





BV 4225 .F76 1883
Foster, Elon.
Cyclopaedia of poetry





CYCLOPÆDIA OF SACRED POETRY;

COMPRISING

POEMS ON THE SCENES, INCIDENTS,
PERSONS, AND PLACES

OF

THE BIBLE.

FOSTER'S CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- CYCLOPÆDIA OF PROSE ILLUSTRATIONS, Vol. I.
CYCLOPÆDIA OF PROSE ILLUSTRATIONS, Vol. II.
CYCLOPÆDIA OF POETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS, Vol. I.
CYCLOPÆDIA OF POETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS AND INDEXES, . . . Vol. II.

CYCLOPÆDIA OF POETRY.

SECOND SERIES.

EMBRACING POEMS DESCRIPTIVE

OF THE

SCENES, INCIDENTS, PERSONS AND PLACES

OF

THE BIBLE.

ALSO

INDEXES

TO

FOSTER'S CYCLOPÆDIAS.

BY REV. ELON FOSTER, D.D.

Poetry is in itself a thing of God ;
He made His prophets poets, and the more
We feel of poesy do we become
Like God in love and power.

PHILIP JAMES BAILEY.

SECOND THOUSAND.

NEW YORK :
THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,
13 ASTOR PLACE.
1883.

COPYRIGHT, 1881,
BY ELON FOSTER.

All rights reserved.

PREFACE.

The Christian poets of all ages have delighted amid Bible scenes and personages, and have derived their highest inspirations from them. They sing of Abel, Abraham, Cain, Daniel, Elijah, Judas, Moses, Paul, Peter, and the great host of Bible worthies and sometimes unworthies. They gaze into Eden and into the New Jerusalem, walk about Jericho and about Zion, and tune David's harp anew. They portray Pharaoh's overthrow, Nebuchadnezzar's doom, and Babylon's downfall. The scenes of the Old and the incidents of the New Testament have alike "strung and tuned their lyres." Scarcely a scene, character, event, or place of the Bible but has been the theme of song.

This volume is a *CYCLOPEDIA OF SACRED POETRY*, limited to the scenes, incidents, persons, and places of the Bible. Its object is to bring to the focus of an alphabet all the desirable material in this department of poetic literature. It is intended to be comprehensive, and as nearly exhaustive as could be desired in such a work.

The editor has made a special study of the whole field from which appropriate material could be drawn. Rare volumes have furnished their quota. Nearly all the standard poets are represented here. The magazines of a hundred years have yielded their stores. The "Lyra" books and the "Lays of Bible Lands" have been searched through. Some whose works are out of print, as Rev. William Knox and George Croly, LL.D., will be found here as in no other available volume. Many original contributions have been made to this volume that are not unworthy of a place among the masterpieces of poesy. Hymns have been generally excluded. The poems are given without abridgment or amendment.

The method of the volume is alphabetical, and its subjects may be as readily found as words in a dictionary. The superiority of the arrangement is shown by the fact that all the great Cyclopædias adopt it.

This book will be an appropriate companion of the Bible, in the pastor's library or on the center-table of the family. From the scenes in that immortal book it will ever be a pleasure to turn to their poetical representations in this.

Thanks are due, for special favors, to Rev. Dwight Williams, Rev. Homer N. Dunning, Oliver Crane, D.D., George Lansing Taylor, D.D., S. D. Phelps,

D.D., Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, and many other helpers. Attention is also called to the preface of the first volume of Poetical Illustrations.

A personal word. About twenty years ago a railroad accident disabled the author of these works from regular pastoral service. One Sunday afternoon, while waiting with empty hands, the seed-thought which developed into these four volumes was dropped into his mind. Some years after, a clerical friend wrote: "I thank God for your injury, for without it, I suppose, we should not have had your eminently helpful books."

With thanks to many friends for the kind reception extended to his former volumes, and with the hope that this may add to their usefulness, the present work is respectfully submitted.

ELON FOSTER.

123 Hewes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDEXES.

Thirty-four thousand volumes of the *Cyclopædias of Prose and Poetical Illustrations* in the hands of clergymen and other teachers, has created a demand for elaborate indexes, which it is here sought to supply.

THE ANALYTICAL INDEX brings to the focus of a single alphabet all the subjects and divisions of subjects illustrated in any of the volumes. A similar index of equal copiousness is not elsewhere to be found.

THE AUTHOR'S INDEXES give the date and nationality of the writer, then the numbers referring to his writings. The poets and prose writers are in separate indexes. These make it possible to find all articles of any author or class of writers, and converts the work into an available treasury of the best authors both prose and poetical.

THE GENERAL INDEX, embracing anecdotes of persons and titles of poems, is combined with the Analytical Index. Around the great names of history much of literature clusters. Under Alexander the Great there are sixty-four references; under Lord Byron nine. By this Index history and biography are fairly covered. If it is desired to find a series of classic illustrations or anecdotes of any person, turn to Aristotle, Diogenes, Plutarch, Socrates or other classic names or authors. So, if any other class of illustrations or authors is required.

THE TEXTUAL INDEX connects about fifteen thousand illustrations to pertinent scripture-texts, thus converting the work into a novel and interesting commentary. This will be found a great help to Bible readings, and the illustration of any Text or Sunday-school lesson. Incidents connected with particular texts can here be found, and their history shown.

THE TOPICAL INDEXES are intended to enable any one to make more exhaustive search through synonymous and related subjects. Names of poems are found in alphabetical order in the general index. First lines of poems have their separate indexes.

Indexes are not for ornament but for use. They are very convenient working tools. It is hoped that these indexes, making more than one hundred thousand references, may be found to meet every demand and add greatly to the value of the CYCLOPÆDIAS OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
GENERAL AND ANALYTICAL INDEX,	509
INDEX OF FIRST LINES OF FIRST POETICAL,	726
INDEX OF FIRST LINES OF SECOND POETICAL,	503
INDEX OF POETICAL AUTHORS,	613
INDEX OF PROSE AUTHORS,	623
INDEX OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS,	643
TOPICAL INDEX OF FIRST PROSE,	690
TOPICAL INDEX OF SECOND PROSE,	702
TOPICAL INDEX OF FIRST POETICAL,	720
POEMS, ,	9-500

CYCLOPÆDIA OF POEMS
OF THE
SCENES, INCIDENTS, PERSONS AND PLACES
OF
THE BIBLE.

3072. AARON, Death of.

Numbers xx: 23-29.

They have left the camp, with its tents out-
spreading,

Like a garden of lilies on Edom's plain;
They are climbing the mountain, in silence
treading

A path which *one* shall not tread again.
Two aged brothers the way are leading,
There follows a youth in the solemn train.

O'er a sister's bier they have just been bend-
ing;

The desert prophetess sleeps hard by:
With her toilsome sojourn nearly ending,
With Judah's mountains before her eye,
The echoes of Kadesh and Canaan blending,
She has calmly turned her aside to die!

They come, not to gaze on the matchless
glory,

On grandeur the like of which earth has
A billowy ocean of mountains hoary, [not;
A chaos of cliffs round this awful spot;
A vision like that in some old-world story,
Too terrible ever to be forgot.

The desert-rainbow that gleams before ye,
But leaves your solitude doubly bleak;
The shadows of sunset fall ghastly o'er ye;
Cliff frowns upon cliff, and peak on peak.
O rocks of the desolate, lean and hoary,
What lip of man can your grandeur speak!

Splintered and blasted and thunder-smitten,
Not a smile above, nor a hope below;
Shivered and scorched and hunger-bitten,
No earthly lightning has seamed your
brow;

On each stone the Avenger's pen has written,
Horror and ruin, and death and woe.

The king and the priest move on unspeaking,
The desert-priest and the desert-king;
'Tis a grave, a mountain-grave they are seek-
Fit end of a great life-wandering! [ing,
And here, till the day of the glory-streaking,
This desert-eagle must fold his wing.

The fetters of age have but lightly bound
him,

This bold sharp steep he can bravely
breast;

With his six-score wondrous years around
him,

He climbs like youth to the mountain's
crest,

The mortal moment at last has found him,
Willing to tarry, yet glad to rest.

Is that a tear-drop his dim eye leaving,

As he looks his last on yon desert-sun?

Is that a sigh his faint bosom heaving,

As he lays his ephod in silence down?

'Twas a passing mist, to his sky still cleav-
ing;—

But the sky has brightened,—the cloud is
gone!

In his shroud of rock they have gently wound
him,

'Tis a Bethel-pillow that love has given;

I see no gloom of the grave around him,

The death-bed fetters have all been riven;

'Tis the angel of life, not of death, that has
found him,

And this is to him the gate of heaven.

He has seen the tombs of old Mizraim's won-
der,

Where the haughty Pharaohs embalmed
recline;

But no pyramid-tomb, with its costly gran-
deur,

Can once be compared with this mountain-
shrine;

No monarch of Memphis is swathed in splen-
dor,

High Priest of the desert, like this of thine!

Not with thy nation thy bones are lying,

Nor Israel's hills shall thy burial see;

Yet with Edom's vultures around thee flying,
Safe and unrifled thy dust shall be;—

Oh who would not covet so calm a dying,

And who would not rest by the side of
thee?

Not with thy fathers thy slumber tasting;
From sister and brother thou seem'st to
flee.

Not in Shechem's plain are thy ashes wast-
ing,

Not in Machpelah thy grave shall be;
In the land of the stranger thy dust is rest-
ing,—

Yet who would not sleep by the side of
thee?

Alone and safe, in the happy keeping
Of rocks and sands, till the glorious morn,
They have laid thee down for thy lonely
sleeping,

Way-sore and weary and labor-worn;
While faintly the sound of a nation's weeping
From the vale beneath thee is upward
borne.

As one familiar with gentle sorrow,
With a dirge-like wailing the wind goes
And echo lovingly seems to borrow [by;
The plaintive note of the mourner's cry,
Which comes to-day and is gone to-morrow,
Leaving nought for thee but the stranger's
sigh.

Alone and safe, in the holy keeping
Of Him who holdeth the grave's cold key,
They have laid thee down for the blessed
sleeping,

The quiet rest which His dear ones see:—
And why o'er thee should we weep the weep-
ing,

For who would not rest by the side of
thee?

Three Hebrew cradles, the Nile-palms under,
Rocked three sweet babes upon Egypt's
plain;

Three desert-graves must these dear ones
sunder;

Three sorrowful links of a broken chain;
Kadesh and Hor, and Nebo yonder,—
Three way-marks now for the pilgrim-
train.

Are these my way-marks, these tombs of ages?
Are these my guides to the land of rest?
Are these grim rock-tombs the stony pages
Which show how to follow the holy blest?
And bid me rise, 'bove each storm that rages,
Like a weary dove to its olive nest?

Is death my way to the home undying?
Is the desert my path to the Eden-plain?
Are these lone links, that are round me lying,
To be gathered, and all reknit again?
And is there beyond this land of sighing
A refuge forever from death and pain?

On this rugged cliff, while the sun is dying
Behind yon majestic mountain-wall,
I stand,—not a cloudlet above me flying,—
Not a foot is stirring, no voices call;—

A traveler lonely, a stranger, trying
To muse o'er this wondrous funeral.

In silence we stand, till the faint stars cover
This grave of ages. Yes, thus would we
Still look and linger, and gaze and hover
About this cave where thy dust may be!
Great Priest of the desert, thy toil is over,
And who would not rest by the side of
thee?

And night, the wan night is bending over
The twilight couch of the dying day,
With dewy eyes, like a weeping lover,
That doats on the beauty that will not
stay,
And sighs that the mould so soon must cover
Each golden smile of the well-loved clay.

The night of ages bends softly o'er us;
Four thousand autumns have well nigh
fled,
Love watches still the old tomb before us
Of sainted dust, in its mountain-bed;
Till the longed-for trump shall awake the
chorus,
From desert and field, of the blessed dead.
Horatius Bonar.

3073. AARON, Imitation of.

Numbers xx : 28.

Happy, forever happy I,
If called, like him, the mount to ascend;
Thine all-sufficient grace supply,
And bless me, Saviour, with his end:
O that without a lingering groan
I might the welcome word receive,
My body with my charge lay down,
And cease at once to work and live!
J. & C. Wesley.

3074. ABEL, Blood of.

Sad, purple well! whose bubbling eye
Did first against a murderer cry;
Whose streams, still vocal, still complain
Of bloody Cain,
And now at evening are as red
As in the morning when first shed.
If single thou,

Though single voices are but low,
Couldst such a shrill and long cry rear
As speaks still in thy Maker's ear,
What thunders shall those men arraign
Who cannot count those they have slain,
Who bathe not in a shallow flood,
But in a deep, wide sea of blood?
A sea, whose loud waves cannot sleep,
But deep still calleth upon deep:
Whose urgent sound, like unto that
Of many waters, beateth at
The everlasting doors above,
Where souls behind the altar move,
And with one strong, incessant cry
Inquire "How long?" of the most High?
Almighty Judge!

Henry Vaughan.

3075. ABEL in Heaven.

Ten thousand times ten thousand sung
Loud anthems round the throne,
When lo! a solitary tongue
Took up a song unknown;
A song unknown to angel ears,
A song that spoke of vanished fears,
Of pardoned sins and dried-up tears.

Not one of all the heavenly host
Could those high notes attain,
But spirits from a distant coast
United in the strain,
Till he who first began the song,
To sing alone not suffered long,
Was mingled with a countless throng.

And still as years are fleeting by,
The angels ever bear
Some newly ransomed soul on high,
To swell the chorus there;
And still the song shall louder grow,
Till all redeem'd from sin and woe,
To that fair world of rapture go.

Oh give me, Lord, a golden harp,
And tune my broken voice,
That I may sing of troubles sharp
Exchanged for endless joys!
The song that ne'er was heard before
A sinner reached the heavenly shore,
But now shall sound for evermore!
Irish Presbyterian.

3076. ABEL, The Sacrifice of.

An altar rude of turf meek Abel piled,
And laid a spotless lamb on the cleft wood,
And sprinkled round the typifying blood;
While on that shadow God looked down and smiled.

Then Cain arose, with envious anger wild,
That swept along like an unbridled flood,
Drowning all fear of God and thought of good,

And with a brother's blood his hands defiled.
Earth shuddered when the cruel deed was done,

Heaven heard that righteous blood in silence crying;

By that first death a martyr's crown was won.

He died—but like a vapor upward flying,
Caught the slant beams of our Unrisen Sun,
And he being dead, yet speaks of Jesus dying.
R. Wilton.

3077. ABRAHAM.

The better portion didst thou choose, Great Heart,

Thy God's first choice, and pledge of Gentle-grace;

Faith's truest type, he with unruffled face
Bore the world's smile, and bade her slaves depart;

Whether, a trader, with no trader's art,
He buys in Canaan his first resting-place,
Or freely yields rich Siddim's ample space,

Or braves the rescue and the battle's smart,
Yet scorns the heathen gifts of those he saved.
O happy in their soul's high solitude,
Who commune thus with God and not with earth!

Amid the scoffings of the wealth-enslaved,
A ready prey, as though in absent mood
They calmly move, nor hear the unmannered mirth.

John H. Newman.

3078. ABRAHAM AND MELCHIZEDEK.

Hebrew vii : 2.

When conquering Abram Salem sought,
To God's high priest his tithes he brought,
His thankfulness to mark :
Melchizedek an offering made
Of bread and wine on altar laid,
And blessed the patriarch.

A victory nobler far we gain,
A nobler sacrifice is slain,
A better blessing shed :
Our great high priest in heaven stands,
Who gives Himself with His own hands
In mystic wine and bread.

Edwin L. Blenkinsopp.

3079. ABRAHAM, Conversion of.

At night, upon the silent plain,
Knelt Abraham and watched the sky ;
When the bright evening star arose
He lifted up a joyful cry :
"This is the Lord! This light shall shine
To mark the path for me and mine."
But suddenly the star's fair face
Sank down and left its darkened place.
Then Abraham cried, in sore dismay,
"The Lord is not discovered yet ;
I cannot worship gods which set."

Then rose the moon, full orb'd and clear,
And flooded all the plain with light,
And Abraham's heart again with joy
O'erflowed at the transcendent sight.
"This surely is the Lord," he cried ;
"That other light was pale beside
This glorious one." But, like the star,
The moon in the horizon far
Sank low and vanished. Then again
Said Abraham : "This cannot be
My Lord. I am but lost, astray,
Unless one changeless guideth me."

Then came, unheralded, the dawn,
Rosy and swift from east to west ;
High rode the great triumphant sun,
And Abraham cried, "O last and best
And sovereign light! Now I believe
This Lord will change not, nor deceive."
Each moment robbed the day's fair grace ;
The reddening sun went down apace ;
And Abraham, left in rayless night,
Cried, "O my people, let us turn
And worship now the God who rules
These lesser lights, and bids them burn!"

Helen Hunt.

3080. ABRAHAM, Legend of.

Fond heart, when learnest thou to say,
I love not pomps that fade away,
Nor glories that decay and wane,
Nor lights that rise to set again?
When wilt thou turn where Abraham turned,
And learn the lesson Abraham learned?
Beyond the river while he dwelt,
He with his kin to idols knelt,
And nightly gazing on the sky,
Worshipped the starry host on high.
But when he saw their splendors fail,
And that bright multitude grow pale,
He left them, and adored the moon;
But she too wanly wanèd soon.
Baffled, he knelt unto the sun;
But when *his* race of light was done,
He cried, "To such no vows I bring—
I worship not the perishing!"
And turned him to the God whose hand
Made sun, and moon, and starry band—
An everlasting Light, in whom
Decrease and shadow find no room.

Richard Chenevix Trench.

3081. ABRAHAM, Memorial of.

Only a tomb, no more!
A rock-hewn sepulchre,
And this, and this is all that's thine,
Fair Canaan's mighty heir!
Only a tomb, no more!
A future resting-place,
When God shall lay thee down, and bid
All thy long wanderings cease.
This cave and field,—no more,—
Canst thou thy dwelling call;
That land of thine,—plains, hills, woods,
The stranger has it all! [streams,—
Thy altar and thy tent
Are all that thou hast here;
With these content thou passest on,
A homeless wanderer.
Thy life unrest and toil;
Thy course a pilgrimage;
Only in death thou goest down,
To claim thy heritage;—
A heritage which death
Shall seal to thee for aye—
A resurrection heritage
When all things pass away.
A heritage of life,
Beyond this guarded gloom,
A kingdom, not a field or cave;
A city, not a tomb.

Horatius Bonar.

3082. ABRAHAM'S SACRIFICE.

Genesis xxii : 1-15.

The morning's sun rose bright and clear,
On Abraham's tent it gayly shone;
And all was bright and cheerful there,
All save the patriarch's heart alone.

While God's command arose to mind,
It forced into his eye the tear;
For though his soul was all resigned,
Yet nature fondly lingered there.

The simple morning feast was spread,
And Sarah at the banquet smiled;
Joy o'er her face its lustre shed,
For near her sat her only child.

The charms that pleased a monarch's eye
Upon *her* cheek had left their trace;
His highly augured destiny
Was written in his heavenly face.

The groaning father turned away,
And walked the inner tent apart—
He felt his fortitude decay
While Nature whispered in his heart:

"O! must this son to whom was given
The promise of a better land,
Heir to the choicest gifts of heaven,
Be slain by a fond parent's hand?"

"This son, for whom my eldest born
Was sent an outcast from his home,
And in some wilderness forlorn
A savage exile doomed to roam?"

"But shall a feeble worm rebel,
And murmur at a father's rod?
Shall he be backward to fulfil
The known and certain will of God?"

"Arise, my son! the cruet fill,
And store the scrip with due supplies;
For we must seek Moriah's hill,
And offer there a sacrifice!"

The mother raised a speaking eye,
And all a mother's soul was there—
"She feared the desert drear and dry!
She feared the savage lurking there!"

Abraham beheld, and made reply:
"On Him, from whom our blessings flow,
My sister, we with faith rely;
'Tis He commands, and we must go!"

The duteous son in haste obeyed,
The scrip was filled, the mules prepared,
And with the third day's twilight shade
Moriah's lofty hill appeared.

The menials then at distance wait—
Alone ascend the son and sire;
The wood on Isaac's shoulders laid,
The wood—to build his funeral pyre!

No passion swayed the father's mind;
He felt a calm, a death-like chill;
His soul, all chastened, all resigned,
Bowed meekly, though he shuddered still.

While on the mountain's brow they stood,
With smiling wonder Isaac cries,
"My father, lo! the fire and wood—
But where's the lamb for sacrifice?"

The Holy Spirit stayed his mind,
While Abraham answered low, aside,
With steady voice, and look resigned,
"God will Himself a lamb provide!"

But let no pen profane like mine,
On holiest themes too rashly dare—
Turn to the Book of Books Divine,
And read the blessed promise there.

Ages on ages rolled away—
At length the hour appointed came;
And on the mount of Calvary
God did himself provide a Lamb!

3083. ABRAHAM'S SACRIFICE.

Genesis xxii : 1-15.

Morn breaketh in the east. The purple
clouds
Are putting on their gold and violet,
To look the meeter for the sun's bright
coming.
Sleep is upon the waters and the wind;
And Nature, from the wavy forest-leaf
To her majestic master, sleeps. As yet
There is no mist upon the deep blue sky,
And the clear dew is on the blushing
bosoms
Of crimson roses in a holy rest.

How hallowed is the hour of morning!
meet—

Ay, beautifully meet—for the pure prayer.
The patriarch standeth at his tented door,
With his white locks uncovered. 'Tis his
wont

To gaze upon that gorgeous Orient;
And at that hour the awful majesty
Of man who talketh often with his God,
Is wont to come again, and clothe his brow
As at his fourscore's strength. But now, he
seemeth

To be forgetful of his vigorous frame,
And boweth to his staff as at the hour
Of noontide sultriness. And that bright
sun—

He looketh at its pencilled messengers,
Coming in golden raiment, as if all
Were but a graven scroll of fearfulness.
Ah, he is waiting till it herald in
The hour to sacrifice his much-loved son!

Light poureth on the world. And Sarah
stands

Watching the steps of Abraham and her
child

Along the dewy sides of the far hills,
And praying that her sunny boy faint not.
Would she have watched their path so
silently,

If she had known that he was going up,
E'en in his fair-haired beauty, to be slain
As a white lamb for sacrifice? They trod
Together onward, patriarch and child—
The bright sun throwing back the old man's
shade

In straight and fair proportions, as of one
Whose years were freshly numbered. He
stood up,

Tall in his vigorous strength; and, like a
tree

Rooted in Lebanon, his frame bent not.
His thin white hairs had yielded to the
wind,

And left his brow uncovered; and his face,
Impressed with the stern majesty of grief
Nerved to a solemn duty, now stood forth
Like a rent rock, submissive, yet sublime.

But the young boy—he of the laughing eye
And ruby lip—the pride of life was on him.
He seemed to drink the morning. Sun and
And the aroma of the spicy trees, [dew,

And all that giveth the delicious East
Its fitness for an Eden, stole like light
Into his spirit, ravishing his thoughts
With love and beauty. Everything he met,
Buoyant or beautiful, the lightest wing

Of bird or insect, or the palest dye
Of the fresh flowers, won him from his path;

And joyously broke forth his tiny shout,
As he flung back his silken hair, and sprung
Away to some green spot or clustering vine,
To pluck his infant trophies. Every tree

And fragrant shrub was a new hiding-place;
And he would crouch till the old man came

by,
Then bound before him with his childish

laugh,
Stealing a look behind him playfully,

To see if he had made his father smile.

The sun rode on in heaven. The dew stole up
From the fresh daughters of the earth, and
heat

Came like a sleep upon the delicate leaves,
And bent them with the blossoms to their
dreams. [step,

Still trod the patriarch on, with that same
Firm and unflinching; turning not aside
To seek the olive shades, or lave their lips
In the sweet waters of the Syrian wells,
Whose gush hath so much music. Weari-

ness

Stole on the gentle boy, and he forgot
To toss his sunny hair from off his brow,

And spring for the fresh flowers and light
wings

As in the early morning; but he kept
Close by his father's side, and bent his head
Upon his bosom like a drooping bud,

Lifting it not, save now and then to steal
A look up to the face whose sternness awed
His childishness to silence.

It was noon,—
And Abraham on Moriah bowed himself,
And buried up his face, and prayed for
strength.

He could not look upon his son and pray;
But, with his hand upon the clustering curls
Of the fair kneeling boy, he prayed that God
Would nerve him for that hour. Oh, man
was made

For the stern conflict. In a mother's love
There is more tenderness; the thousand
chords,

Woven with every fibre of her heart,
Complain, like delicate harp-strings, at a
breath;

But love in man is one deep principle,
Which like a root grown in a rifted rock
Abides the tempest.

He rose up and laid
The wood upon the altar. All was done.
He stood a moment—and a deep, quick flash
Pass'd o'er his countenance; and then he
nerv'd

His spirit with a bitter strength and spoke:
"Isaac! my only son!"—The boy looked up:
"Where is the lamb, my father?" Oh the
tones,

The sweet, familiar voice of a loved child!—
What would its music seem at such an hour!
It was the last deep struggle. Abraham held
His loved, his beautiful, his only son,
And lifted up his arms and called on God—
And lo! God's angel stayed him—and he fell
Upon his face and wept.

Nathaniel Parker Willis.

3084. ABSALOM, David's Grief for.

2 Samuel xviii : 24-33.

Is it so far from thee
Thou canst no longer see
In the Chamber of the Gate
That old man desolate,
Weeping and wailing sore
For his son, who is no more?
O Absalom, my son!

Is it so long ago
That cry of human woe
From the walled city came,
Calling on his dear name,
That it has died away
In the distance of to-day?
O Absalom, my son!

There is no far nor near,
There is neither there nor here,
There is neither soon nor late,
In that Chamber over the Gate,
Nor any long ago
To that cry of human woe,
O Absalom, my son!

From the ages that are past
The voice comes like a blast
Over seas that wreck and drown,
Over tumult of traffic and town,
And from ages yet to be
Come the echoes back to me,
O Absalom, my son!

Somewhere at every hour
The watchman on the tower
Looks forth and sees the fleet
Approach of the hurrying feet

Of messengers that bear
The tidings of despair,
O Absalom, my son!

He goes forth from the door
Who shall return no more.
With him our joy departs;
The light goes out in our hearts;
In the Chamber over the Gate
We sit disconsolate.
O Absalom, my son!

That 'tis a common grief
Bringeth but slight relief;
Ours is the bitterest loss,
Ours is the heaviest cross;
And forever the cry will be,
"Would God I had died for thee,
O Absalom, my son!"

Henry W. Longfellow.

3085. ABSALOM, Mourning for.

David the king is mad with grief,
His heart is harrowed with pain;
His son is slain in the battle-fight,
His Absalom is slain.
He covers his head with his mantle wide,
And mounts his highest tower;
While tears that flow from his eyes of woe
Wash his gray tresses o'er;
And his trembling lips those words repeat
This lamentation sore:
"O Absalom, my son, my son,
O Absalom, my son!
Where is thy dazzling beauty now
Thy charms, by song untold,
Those locks like sunbeams in the air,
Shining like rays of gold?
Thy azure eyes that shone as fair
As hyacinths on Zion's hill;
O hands that wrought this cruel ill,
Careless of woe—Zeruiah's son,
To thee what had he done?
Had he deserved it, cruel man?
And was he not my son?
He was my joy and light—
And they who planned his fall
Have doubled all my love for him:—
Was he rebellious?—All—
All—all would I forgive him now;
And had I been obeyed,
He were a prisoner, not a corpse!
Mother, thy child is dead!
Who will console thee?—let thy heart
Burst, and thy soul be sad.
Father and mother—let us weep
O'er our devoted lad;
O Absalom, my son, my son!
O Absalom, my son!"

Tr. from Spanish.

3086. ABSALOM, Tomb of.

Is this thy tomb, amid the mournful shades
Of the deep valley of Jehoshaphat,
Thou son of David? Kedron's gentle brook
Is murmuring near, as if it fain would tell

Thy varied history. Methinks I see
 Thy graceful form, thy smile, thy sparkling
 eye,
 The glorious beauty of thy flowing hair,
 And that bright, eloquent lip, whose cunning
 stole
 The hearts of all the people. Didst thou
 waste
 The untold treasures of integrity,
 The gold of conscience, for their light
 applause,
 Thou fair dissembler?

Say, rememberest thou
 When o'er yon flinty steep of Olivet
 A sorrowing train went up! Dark frowning
 seers,
 Denouncing judgment on a rebel prince,
 Passed sadly on; and next a crownless king
 Walking in sad and humbled majesty,
 While hoary statesmen bent upon his brow
 Indignant looks of tearful sympathy.
 What caused the weeping there?

Thou heardest it not,
 For thou within the city's walls didst hold
 Thy revel brief and base. So thou couldst
 set

The embattled host against thy father's life,
 The king of Israel, and the loved of God!
 He mid the evils of his changeful lot,
 Saul's moody hatred, stern Philistia's spear,
 His alien wanderings, and his warrior toil,
 Found naught so bitter as the rankling thorn
 Set by thy madness of ingratitude
 Deep in his yearning soul.

What were thy thoughts
 When in the mesh of thy own tresses snared
 Amid the oak whose quiet verdure mocked
 Thy misery, forsook by all who shared
 Thy meteor-greatness and constrained to
 learn

There in that solitude of agony,
 A traitor hath no friends!—what were thy
 thoughts

When death careering on the triple dart
 Of vengeful Joab found thee? To thy God
 Rose there one cry of penitence, one prayer
 For that unmeasured mercy which can
 cleanse

Unbounded guilt? Or turned thy stricken
 heart
 Toward him who o'er thy infant graces
 watched

With tender pride, and all thy sins of youth
 In blindfold fondness pardoned? All thy
 crimes

Were cancelled in that plenitude of love
 Which laves with fresh and everlasting tide
 A parent's heart.

I see that form which awed
 The foes of Israel with its victor-might
 Bowed low in grief, and hear upon the
 breeze
 That sweeps the palm-groves of Jerusalem,

The wild continuous wail, "O Absalom!
 My son! My son!"

We turn us from thy tomb,
 Usurping prince! Thy beauty and thy grace
 Have perished with thee, but thy fame sur-
 vives—

The ingrate son that pierced a father's heart.

Lydia Huntley Sigourney.

3087. ACELDAMA.

Matthew xxvii : 8.

Bare ridge, that frownest over Hinnom's vale,
 Fronting the gray and melancholy slopes
 Of Zion, where yon Moslem minaret
 Proclaims the sepulchre of Judah's King!
 Tomb, rock, and precipice, with grassy shelf,
 Where the rare olive finds a scanty soil,
 Flinging its thin and flickering shadow o'er
 The crimson of the meek anemone,
 Or meeker "Star of Bethlehem," which
 haunts

These barren steeps, and sparkles in the glow
 Of yon gay sun of dawn that now lights up
 Jerusalem, and flings its orient joy
 O'er this sad field of silent sepulchres;
 This old Aceldama, this field of blood!

3088. ADAM, Death of.

One morn I tracked him on his lonely way,
 Pale as the gleam of slow-awakening day;
 With feeble steps he climb'd yon craggy
 height,

Thence fixed on distant Paradise his sight;
 He gazed awhile in silent thought profound,
 Then, falling prostrate on the dewy ground,
 He poured his spirit in a flood of prayer,
 Bewailed his ancient crime with self-despair,
 And claimed the pledge of reconciling grace,
 The promised Seed, the Saviour of his race.
 Wrestling with God, as nature's vigor failed
 His faith grew stronger and his plea pre-
 vailed.

The prayer from agony to rapture rose,
 And sweet as angel accents fell the close.
 I stood to greet him: when he raised his
 head,

Divine expression o'er his visage spread;
 His presence was so saintly to behold,
 He seemed in sinless Paradise grown old.

"This day," said he, "in time's star-lighted
 round,

Renews the anguish of that mortal wound
 On me inflicted, when the serpent's tongue
 My spouse with his beguiling falsehood
 stung.

Though years of grace through centuries
 have passed

Since my transgression, this may be my last;
 Infirmities without, and fears within,
 Foretell the consummating stroke of sin;
 The hour, the place, the form to me un-
 known,

But God, who lent me life, will claim his
 own;

Then, lest I sink as suddenly in death,
As quickened into being by his breath,
Once more I climb'd these rocks with weary
pace,

And but once more to view my native place,
To bid yon garden of delight farewell,
The earthly paradise from which I fell.
This mantle, Enoch, which I yearly wear
To mark the day of penitence and prayer;
These skins the covering of my first offence,
When, conscious of departed innocence,
Naked and trembling from my Judge I fled,
A hand of mercy o'er my vileness spread:—
Enoch, this mantle thus vouchsafed to me,
At my dismissal I bequeath to thee;
Wear it in sad memorial on this day,
And yearly at mine earliest altar slay
A lamb immaculate, whose blood be spilt
In sign of wrath removed and cancelled guilt:
So be the sins of all my race confessed,
So on their heads may peace and pardon
rest.”

Thus spake our sire, and down the steep
descent
With strengthened heart and fearless foot-
steps went.

“Ere noon, returning to his bower, I found
Our father laboring in his harvest ground
(For yet he tilled a little plot of soil,
Patient and pleased with voluntary toil);
But oh! how changed from him whose morn-
ing eye

Outshone the star that told the sun was nigh!
Loose in his feeble grasp the sickle shook;
I marked the ghastly colour of his look,
And ran to help him; but his latest strength
Failed: prone upon his sheaves he fell at
length;

I strove to raise him; sight and sense were
fled,
Nerveless his limbs, and backward swayed
his head.

Seth passed; I called him, and we bore our
sire

To neighboring shades, from noon's afflic-
tive fire:

Ere long he woke to feeling, with a sigh,
And half unclosed his hesitating eye;
Strangely and timidly he peered around,
Like one in dreams, whom sudden lights
confound:

—‘Is this a new creation?—Have I passed
The bitterness of death?’—He looked aghast,
Then sorrowful!—‘No; men and trees ap-
pear;

’Tis not a new creation—pain is here:
From sin's dominion is there no release?
Lord, let thy servant *now* depart in peace.’

—Hurried remembrance crowding o'er his
soul,

He knew us; tears of consternation stole
Down his pale cheeks:—Seth!—Enoch!—
Where is Eve?

How could the spouse her dying consort
leave?

“Eve looked that moment from their cottage
door

In quest of Adam, where he toiled before;
He was not there; she called him by his
name;

Sweet to his ear the well-known accents
came;

—‘Here am I,’ answered he, in tone so weak,
That we who heard him scarcely heard him
speak;

But, resolutely bent to rise, in vain
He struggled till he swooned away with pain.
Eve called again, and turning towards the
shade,

Helpless as infancy beheld him laid;
She sprang, as smitten with a mortal wound,
Forward, and cast herself upon the ground
At Adam's feet; half rising in despair,
Him from our arms she wildly strove to
tear;

Repelled by gentle violence, she pressed
His powerless hand to her convulsive breast,
And kneeling, bending o'er him full of fears
Warm on his bosom showered her silent
tears.

Light to his eyes at that refreshment came,
They opened on her in a transient flame;
—‘And art thou here, my life! my love!’
he cried,

‘Faithful in death to this congenial side?
Thus let me bind thee to my breaking heart,
One dear, one bitter moment, ere we part.’

—‘Leave me not, Adam! leave me not below;
With thee I tarry, or with thee I go,’

She said; and yielding to his faint embrace,
Clung round his neck, and wept upon his
Alarming recollection soon returned. [face.
His fevered frame with growing anguish
burned:

Ah! then, as nature's tenderest impulse
wrought,

With fond solicitude of love she sought
To soothe his limbs upon their grassy bed,
And make the pillow easy to his head.

She wiped his reeking temples with her hair:
She shook the leaves to stir the sleeping air;
Moistened his lips with kisses: with her
breath

Vainly essayed to quell the fire of death,
That ran and revelled through his swollen
veins

With quicker pulses, and severer pains.

“The sun, in summer majesty on high,
Darted his fierce effulgence down the sky;
Yet dimmed and blunted were the dazzling
rays.

His orb expanded through a dreary haze,
And, circled with a red portentous zone,
He looked in sickly horror from his throne:
The vital air was still; the torrid heat
Oppressed our hearts, that labored hard to
beat.

When higher noon had shrunk the lessening
shade,

Thence to his home our father we conveyed,

And stretched him, pillowed with his latest sheaves,

On a fresh couch of green and fragrant leaves.

Here, though his sufferings through the glen were known,

We chose to watch his dying bed alone,
Eve, Seth, and I. In vain he sighed for rest,
And oft his meek complainings thus expressed:

'Blow on me, Wind! I faint with heat! Oh, bring

Delicious water from the deepest spring;
Your sunless shadows o'er my limbs diffuse,
Ye Cedars! wash me cold with midnight dews.

Cheer me, my friends, with looks of kindness cheer;

Whisper a word of comfort in mine ear;
Those sorrowing faces fill my soul with gloom;

This silence is the silence of the tomb.
Thither I hasten; help me on my way;
Oh, sing to soothe me, and to strengthen, pray!

We sang to soothe him—hopeless was the song;

We prayed to strengthen him—he grew not strong.

In vain from every herb, and fruit, and flower,

Of cordial sweetness or of healing power,
We pressed the virtue; no terrestrial balm
Nature's dissolving agony could calm.

Thus as the day declined, the fell disease
Eclipsed the light of life by slow degrees:
Yet while his pangs grew sharper, more resigned,

More self-collected, grew the sufferer's mind;
Patient of heart, though racked at every pore,

The righteous penalty of sin he bore;
Not his the fortitude that mocks at pains,
But that which feels them most, and yet sustains.

'Tis just, 'tis merciful,' we heard him say:
'Yet wherefore hath He turned His face away?

I see Him not; I hear Him not; I call;
My God! my God! support me or I fall!'

'The sun went down amidst an angry glare
Of flushing clouds that crimsoned all the air;
The winds brake loose; the forest boughs were torn,

And dark aloof the eddying foliage borne;
Cattle to shelter scudded in affright;

The florid evening vanished into night:
Then burst the hurricane upon the vale,
In peals of thunder and thick-volleyed hail;
Prone rushing rains with torrents whelmed the land,

Our cot amidst a river seemed to stand;
Around its base, the foamy crested streams
Flashed through the darkness to the lightning's gleams,

With monstrous throes an earthquake heaved the ground,
The rocks were rent, the mountains trembled round;

Never since Nature into being came [frame;
Had such mysterious motion shook her
We thought, ingulfed in floods, or wrapt in fire,

The world itself would perish with our sire.

'Amidst this war of elements, within
More dreadful grew the sacrifice of sin,
Whose victim on his bed of torture lay,
Breathing the slow remains of life away.
Erewhile, victorious faith sublimer rose
Beneath the pressure of collected woes:
But now his spirit wavered, went and came,
Like the loose vapor of departing flame,
Till at the point, when comfort seemed to die

Forever in his fixed unclosing eye,
Bright through the smouldering ashes of the man,
The saint brake forth, and Adam thus began:

'Oh, ye that shudder at this awful strife,
This wrestling agony of death and life,
Think not that He, on whom my soul is cast,
Will leave me thus forsaken to the last;
Nature's infirmity alone you see;

My chains are breaking, I shall soon be free;
Though firm in God the spirit holds her trust,
The flesh is frail, and trembles into dust.
Horror and anguish seize me;—'tis the hour
Of darkness, and I mourn beneath its power;
The tempter plies me with his direst art,
I feel the serpent coiling round my heart;
He stirs the wound he once inflicted there,
Instils the deadening poison of despair,
Belies the truth of God's delaying grace,
And bids me curse my Maker to His face.
I will not curse Him, though His grace delay;

I will not cease to trust Him, though He slay;
Full on His promised mercy I rely,
For God hath spoken—God, who cannot lie.

Thou, of my faith the author and the end,
Mine early, late, and everlasting Friend;
The joy that once Thy presence gave, restore
Ere I am summoned hence, and seen no more:
Down to the dust returns this earthly frame,
Receive my spirit, Lord, from Whom it came;

Rebuke the tempter, show Thy power to save,

O, let Thy glory light me to the grave,
That these, who witness my departing breath,
May learn to triumph in the grasp of death.'

'He closed his eyelids with a tranquil smile,
And seemed to rest in silent prayer awhile:
Around his couch with filial awe we kneeled,
When suddenly a light from heaven revealed

A spirit, that stood within the unopened door;
The sword of God in his right hand he bore;
His countenance was lightning, and his vest
Like snow at sunrise on the mountain's crest;
Yet so benignly beautiful his form,
His presence stilled the fury of the storm;
At once the winds retire, the waters cease;
His look was love, his salutation 'Peace.'

"Our mother first beheld him, sore amazed,
But terror grew to transport while she gazed:
"Tis He, the Prince of Seraphim, who
drove
Our banished feet from Eden's happy grove;
Adam, my life, my spouse, awake!' she
cried;
'Return to paradise; behold thy guide!
O, let me follow in this dear embrace.'
She sunk, and on his bosom hid her face.
Adam looked up; his visage changed its hue,
Transformed into an angel's at the view:
'I come!' he cried, with faith's full triumph
fired,
And in a sigh of ecstasy expired.
The light was vanished and the vision fled;
We stood alone the living with the dead;
The ruddy embers, glimmering round the
room,
Displayed the corpse amidst the solemn
gloom;
But o'er the scene a holy calm reposed,
The gate of heaven had opened there, and
closed.

"Eve's faithful arm still clasped her lifeless
spouse;
Gently I shook it, from her trance to rouse;
She gave no answer; motionless and cold,
It fell like clay from my relaxing hold;
Alarmed, I lifted up the locks of gray
That hid her cheek; her soul had passed
away:
A beauteous corse she graced her partner's
side,
Love bound their lives and death could not
divide." *James Montgomery.*

3089. ADAM, Enoch's Description of.

With him his noblest sons might not com-
pare,
In godlike feature and majestic air;
Not out of weakness rose his gradual frame,
Perfect from his Creator's hand he came;
And as in form excelling, so in mind
The sire of men transcended all mankind;
A soul was in his eye, and in his speech
A dialect of heaven no art could reach;
For oft of old to him the evening breeze
Had borne the voice of God among the trees;
Angels were wont their songs with his to
blend,
And talk with him as their familiar friend.
But deep remorse for that mysterious crime,
Whose dire contagion through elapsing time

Diffused the curse of death beyond control,
Had wrought such self-abasement in his soul,
That he whose honors were approached by
none,
Was yet the meekest man beneath the sun.
From sin, as from the serpent that betrayed
Eve's early innocence, he shrunk afraid;
Vice he rebuked with so austere a frown,
He seemed to bring an instant judgment
down;
Yet while he chid, compunctious tears would
And yearning tenderness dissolve his heart!
The guilt of all his race became his own,
He suffered as if he had sinned alone.
Within our glen to filial love endeared,
Abroad for wisdom, truth, and justice feared,
He walked so humbly in the sight of all,
The vilest ne'er reproached him with his fall.
Children were his delight: they ran to meet
His soothing hand, and clasp his honored
feet; [blest,
While 'midst their fearless sports supremely
He grew in heart a child among the rest:
Yet as a parent, nought beneath the sky
Touched him so quickly as an infant's eye:
Joy from its smile of happiness he caught;
Its flash of rage sent horror through his
thought:
His smitten conscience felt as fierce a pain,
As if he fell from innocence again.

James Montgomery.

3090. ADAM, The Awakening of.

What was 't awakened first the untuned ear
Of that sole man who was all human kind?
Was it the gladsome welcome of the wind,
Stirring the leaves that never yet were sear?
The four mellifluous streams which flowed
so near,
Their lulling murmurs all in one combined?
The note of bird unnamed? The startled
hind
Bursting the brake in wonder, not in fear,
Of her new lord? Or did the holy ground
Send forth mysterious melody to greet
The gracious pressure of immaculate feet?
Did viewless seraphs rustle all around,
Making sweet music out of air as sweet?
Or his own voice awake him with its sound?

Hurtley Coleridge.

3091. ADAM, The Transgression of.

James i: 15.

Lament, lament; look, look what thou hast
done;
Lament the world's, lament thine own
estate;
Look, look, by doing, how thou art undone;
Lament thy fall, lament thy change of
state:
Thy faith is broken, and thy freedom gone.
See, see too soon, what thou lament'st too
late,
O thou that wert so many men, nay, all
Abridged in one, how has thy desperate fall
Destroyed thy unborn seed, destroyed thy-
self withal?

Uxorious Adam, whom thy Maker made
Equal to angels that excel in power,
What hast thou done. Oh, why hast thou
obeyed

Thine own destruction? like a new
cropped flower,

How does the glory of thy beauty fade!

How are thy fortunes blasted in an hour!
How art thou cowed that hast the power
to quell

The spite of new-fallen angels, baffle hell,
And vie with those that stood, and vanquish
those that fell.

See how the world (whose chaste and preg-
nant womb

Of late conceived, and brought forth
nothing ill)

Is now degenerated, and become

A base adulteress, whose false births do fill
The earth with monsters, monsters that do
roam

And rage about, and make a trade to kill!
Now gluttony paunches; lust begins to
spawn;

Wrath takes revenge and avarice a pawn;
Pale envy pines, pride swells, and sloth be-
gins to yawn.

The air that whispered now begins to roar;
And blustering Boreas blows the boiling
tide;

The white-mouthed water now usurps the
shore,

And scorns the power of her tridental guide
The fire now burns that did but warm before,
And rules her ruler with resistless pride:
Fire, water, earth, and air, that first were
made

To be subdued, see how they now invade!
They rule whom once they served, command
where once obeyed.

Behold, that nakedness, that late bewrayed

Thy glory, now's become thy shame, thy
wonder;

Behold, those trees whose various fruits were
made

For food, now turned a shade to shroud
thee under,

Behold, that voice (which thou hast dis-
obeyed)

That late was music, now affrights like
thunder.

Poor man! are not thy joints grown faint
with shaking

To view the effect of thy bold undertaking,
That in one hour didst mar what Heaven six
days was making.

Francis Quarles.

3092. ADAM, Where art thou?

Adam, where art thou? monarch, where?

It is thy Maker calls;

What means that look of wild despair?

What anguish now enthralls?

Why in the wood's embowering shade

Dost thou attempt to hide
From Him whose hand thy kingdom made,

And all thy wants supplied?

Go hide again, thou fallen one!

The crown has left thy brow,

Thy robe of purity is gone,

And thou art naked now.

Adam, where art thou? monarch, where?

Assert thy high command;

Call forth the tiger from his lair,

To lick thy kingly hand;

Control the air, control the earth,

Control the foaming sea:

They own no more thy heavenly birth,

Or heaven-stamped royalty;

The brutes no longer will caress,

But share with thee thy reign;

For the sceptre of thy righteousness

Thy hands have snapped in twain.

Adam, where art thou? monarch, where?

Thou wondrous thing of clay;

Ah! let the earth-worm now declare,

Who claims thee as his prey.

Thy mother, O thou mighty one,

For thee re-opes her womb;

Thou to the narrow house art gone,

Thy kingdom is thy tomb.

The truth from Godhead's lips that came,

There in thy darkness learn—

Of dust was formed thy beauteous frame,

And shall to dust return.

Adam, where art thou? where, ah, where?

Behold him raised above,

An everlasting life to share,

In the bright world of love.

The hand he once 'gainst heaven could raise

Another sceptre holds;

His brows, where new-born glories blaze,

Another crown enfolds.

Another robe's flung over him,

More fair than was his own,

And with the fire-tongued seraphim

He dwells before the throne.

But whence could such a change proceed?

What power could raise him there?

So late by God's own voice decreed

Transgression's curse to bear.

Hark, hark! he tells—a harp well strung

His grateful arms embrace:

Salvation is his deathless song,

And grace, abounding grace;

And sounds through all the upper sky

A strain with wonders rife,

That Life hath given itself to die,

To bring death back to life.

Thomas Ragg.

3093. ADAM AND EVE, Doom of.

Alas! how changed from bowers of Paradise

That desolate region, overgrown with

thorn

And thistle rank—a trackless waste forlorn,

Unblessed by God, o'erarched by sullen
skies,

There stand that guilty pair, now sadly wise,
Their hearts with grief, their feet with
briers torn,

Vainly their faded innocence they mourn,
And toward the gates of Eden turn their eyes.
No more to see the beauty and the bloom

Of that blest garden was to sinners given;
To weep and labor wearily their doom,

Out of God's holy, blissful presence driven,
Till through life's sorrows, and death's dust
and gloom,

By woman's promised seed they enter
heaven. *R. Wilton.*

3094. ADAM AND EVE, Golden Age of.

Adam all day 'mid odorous garden bowers
Had lightly toiled, while many a tender
word,

With murmurs of the brook and song of bird,
Fell on Eve's ear at work amongst her flowers;
When lo! where grove of pine and cedar
towers,

As with a gentle breeze the leaves are
stirred,

And walking in the garden God is heard,
With voice of love charming those evening
hours.

With conscious innocence, and hand in hand,
That goodly pair approach their awful
Friend,

Like children with beloved father stand;
Then at His feet in adoration bend.

O golden age! O days of heaven on earth!
When life was piety and labor mirth.

R. Wilton.

3095. ADULLAM, Cave of.

2 Samuel xxiii : 15-17.

David and his three captains bold
Kept ambush once within a hold.

It was in Adullam's cave,
Nigh which no water they could have,
Nor spring nor running brook was near
To quench the thirst that parched them there.

Then David, King of Israel,
Straight bethought him of a well,
Which stood beside the city gate,
At Bethlem; where, before his state

Of kingly dignity, he had
Oft drunk his fill, a shepherd lad;

But now his fierce Philistine foe
Encamped before it he does know.

Yet ne'er the less, with heat oppressed,
Those three bold captains he addressed;

And wished that one to him would bring
Some water from his native spring.

His valiant captains instantly
To execute his will did fly.

The mighty Three the ranks broke through
Of armed foes, and water drew

For David, their beloved king,
At his own sweet native spring.

Back through their armed foes they haste,
With the hard-earned treasure graded.

But when the good King David found
What they had done, he on the ground
The water poured. "Because," said he,
"That it was at the jeopardy
Of your three lives this thing ye did,
That I should drink it, God forbid."

Charles Lamb.

3096. ADULTERESS, Forgiveness of the.

John viii : 1-11.

A still dark joy! A sudden face!
Cold daylight, footsteps, cries!
The temple's naked, shining space,
Aglare with judging eyes!

All in abandoned guilty hair,
With terror-pallid lips,
To vulgar scorn her honor bare,
To vulgar taunts and quips,

Her eyes she fixes on the ground,
Her shrinking soul to hide;
Lest, at uncurtained windows found,
Its shame be clear descried.

All-idle hang her listless hands,
And tingle with her shame;
She sees not who beside her stands,
She is so bowed with blame.

He stoops, He writes upon the ground,
Regards nor priests nor wife;
An awful silence spreads around,
And wakes an inward strife.

Is it a voice that speaks for thee?
Almost she hears aghast:
"Let him who from this sin is free,
At her the first stone cast."

Astonished, waking, growing sad,
Her eyes bewildered rose;
She saw the one true friend she had,
Who loves her though He knows.

Upon her deathlike, ashy face,
The blushes rise and spread:
No greater wonder sure had place
When Lazarus left the dead!

He stoops. In every charnel breast
Dead conscience rises slow:
They, dumb before that awful guest,
Turn, one by one, and go.

Alone with Him! Yet no new dread
Invades the silence round;
False pride, false shame, all false is dead;
She has the Master found.

Who else had spoken on her side,
Those cruel men withstood?
From Him even shame she would not hide;
For Him she will be good.

He rises—sees the temple bare;
They two are left alone.
He turns and asks her, "Woman, where
Are thine accusers gone?"

“Hath none condemned thee?”—“Master,
no,”

She answers, trembling sore.
“Neither do I condemn thee. Go,
And sin not any more.”

She turned and went. To hope and grieve?
Be what she had not been?
We are not told; but I believe
His kindness made her clean.

George Macdonald.

3097. ADULTERESS, The.

St. John viii : 1-11.

Without the city walls, the Son of man
Had watched all night upon the stony ridge
Beyond the brook of Kedron, which o'erlooks
The fatal town, and Moriah's mount sublime,
Crowned by the temple of the living God,
And Siloa's stream oracular, and the vale
Named of Jehosaphat, where soon shall stand
The Abomination making desolate—
There with His Father, till the stars were
pale,

In holiest commune on that lonely steep,
The Mount of Olives.

Now the sun arose,
And through the stillness of the early morn
Volumed and white up soared the savory
smoke

Of morning sacrifice, and pealed aloft
The silver trumpets their sonorous praise
O'er Zion.

Then He ceased from prayer, and came
Again unto the temple, and went in,
And all the people gathered to His words,
Breathless and mute with awe, the while He
sate
Teaching.

But while the sweet and solemn sound,
The words of Him who spake as never man
Spake, or shall speak, filled every listening
soul

With wisdom that is life, a throng of Scribes
And Pharisees came hasting through the
doors,

And haling a fair woman towards His place,
Set her before Him in the midst.

She was
Indeed most fair, and young, and innocent
To look upon. Alas! that such as she
So should have fallen!

Pale she stood, and mute,
Her large, soft eyes, that wont to swim in
light,

Burning with tearless torture; cheek and
brow

Whiter than ashes, or the snow that dwells
On Sinai. Thus she stood, a little space,
Gazing around with a bewildered glare
That had no speculation in't—

Then sank
In her disordered robes, a shapeless heap,
At a tall pillar's base, her face concealed
In the coarse muffings of her woollen gown,

And the redundance of her golden hair
Part fairly braided, part in wavy flow
Dishevelled, over her bare shoulders spread,
Purer than alabaster—nought beside
Exposed, save one round arm the bashful face
With slinderest fingers hiding, while the
drops

Oozed through them slow and silent—she
wept now,

When none beheld her!—and one rosy foot,
Unsandalled, peering from the ruffled hem
Of her white garb—all else a drifted mass
Of draperies heaving like the ocean's swell,
To that unspoken agony within,
Which rent her bosom, unsuspect of man,
But seen of the All-seeing.

Up they spake—
“Master, this woman in the act was ta'en
Sinning. Now Moses taught us in the law,
That whoso doeth thus shall surely die,
Stoned by the people—But what sayest thou?”
Thus said they, tempting Him, that they
might have

Of sin to accuse the sinless.

Jesus stooped,
Silent, and with His finger on the ground
Traced characters, as though He heard them
not;

But when they asked again importunate,
He raised Himself in perfect majesty,
Calm, and inscrutable, reading their souls
With that deep eye to which all hearts are
known,

From which no secrets can be hidden.

Then,
“He that is here, among you, without sin,”
He said, “let him first cast a stone at her.”
Then stooped He again, and on the ground
Wrote as before.

A mighty terror fell
On those which heard it, in their secret souls
Convicted. One by one they slunk away,
The eldest first, as guiltiest, to the last,
Till none were left, but Jesus in the midst
Standing alone, and at the column's base,
The woman grovelling like a trampled worm:
They two were in the temple—but they two,
Of all the crowd that thronged it even now—
The sinful mortal, and her sinless God.

When Jesus had arisen, and beheld
That none were left of all, save she alone;
“Woman,” He said unto her, “Woman,
where

Be now those thine accusers? Hath no man
Condemned thee?”

And she answered, “No man, Lord.”
“Neither do I”—Jesus replied to her—
“Condemn thee. Go, and sin no more.”

And she
Arose, and went her way in sadness; and
The grace of Him, to whom the power is
given

To pardon sins, sank down into her soul,
Like gentle dew upon the drooping herb,
That under that good influence blooms again,
And sent its odors heavenward—

And perchance
 There was great joy above, in those bright
 hosts
 Who more rejoice o'er one that was a slave
 To sin and hath repented, than o'er ten
 So just that they have nothing to repent.
Henry W. Herbert.

3098. ADVENT, Approaching.
 Revelations xxii : 20.

He is coming; and the tidings
 Are rolling wide and far;
 As light flows out in gladness,
 From yon fair morning-star.

He is coming; and the tidings
 Sweep through the willing air,
 With hope that ends forever
 Time's ages of despair.

Old earth from dreams and slumber
 Wakes up and says, Amen;
 Land and ocean bid Him welcome,
 Flood and forest join the strain.

He is coming; and the mountains
 Of Judea ring again;
 Jerusalem awakens,
 And shouts her glad Amen.

He is coming; wastes of Horeb,
 Awaken and rejoice!
 Hills of Moab, cliffs of Edom,
 Lift the long silent voice!

He is coming, sea of Sodom,
 To heal thy leprous brine,
 To give back palm and myrtle,
 The olive and the vine.

He is coming, blighted Carmel,
 To restore thy olive bowers.
 He is coming, faded Sharon,
 To give thee back thy flowers.

Sons of Gentile-trodden Judah,
 Awake, behold, He comes!
 Landless and kingless exiles,
 Re-seek your long-lost homes.

Back to your ancient valleys
 Which your fathers loved so well,
 In their now crumbled cities
 Let their children's children dwell.

Drink the last drop of wormwood
 From your nation's bitter cup;
 The bitterest, but the latest,
 Make haste and drink it up.

For He thy true Messiah,
 Thine own anointed King,
 He comes, in love and glory,
 Thy endless joy to bring.

Yes, He thy King is coming
 To end thy woes and wrongs,
 To give thee joy for mourning,
 To turn thy sighs to songs;

To dry the tears of ages,
 To give thee, as of old,
 The diadem of beauty,
 The crown of purest gold;

To lift thee from thy sadness,
 To set thee on the throne,
 Messiah's chosen nation,
 His best-beloved one.

The stain and dust of exile
 To wipe from thy weary feet;
 With songs of glorious triumph
 Thy glad return to greet.
Horatius Bonar.

3099. ADVENT, Prayer for the.
 Revelations xxii : 20.

The Church has waited long,
 Her absent Lord to see;
 And still in loneliness she waits,
 A friendless stranger she.
 Age after age has gone,
 Sun after sun has set,
 And still, in weeds of widowhood,
 She weeps, a mourner yet.
 Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!

Saint after saint on earth
 Has lived and loved and died;
 And, as they left us one by one,
 We laid them side by side.
 We laid them down to sleep,
 But not in hope forlorn;
 We laid them but to ripen there,
 Till the last glorious morn.
 Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!

The serpent's brood increase,
 The powers of hell grow bold,
 The conflict thickens, faith is low,
 And love is waxing cold.
 How long, O Lord our God!
 Holy and true and good, [Church,
 Wilt Thou not judge Thy suffering
 Her sighs and tears and blood?
 Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!

We long to hear Thy voice,
 To see Thee face to face,
 To share Thy crown and glory then,
 As now we share Thy grace.
 Should not the loving bride
 Her absent bridegroom mourn?
 Should she not wear the signs of grief
 Until her Lord return?
 Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!

The whole creation groans,
 And waits to hear that voice,
 That shall restore her comeliness,
 And make her wastes rejoice.
 Come, Lord, and wipe away
 The curse, the sin, the stain,
 And make this blighted world of ours
 Thine own fair world again.
 Come, then, Lord Jesus, come!

Horatius Bonar.

3100. ADVENT, Suddenness of the.

Matthew xxiv : 37-39.

Even thus amid thy pride and luxury,
 O earth! shall that last coming burst on thee,
 That second coming of the Son of man.
 When all the cherub-throning clouds shall
 shine,
 Irradiate with His bright advancing sign:
 When that Great Husbandman shall wave
 His fan,
 Sweeping, like chaff, thy wealth and pomp
 away:
 Still to the noontide of that nightless day,
 Shalt thou thy wonted dissolute course
 maintain.
 Along the busy mart and crowded street,
 The buyer and the seller still shall meet,
 And marriage feasts begin their jocund
 strain:
 Still to the pouring out the cup of woe;
 Till earth, a drunkard, reeling to and fro,
 And mountains molten by His burning feet,
 And heaven, His presence own, all red with
 furnace heat.

The hundred-gated, cities, then,
 The towers and temples, named of men,
 Eternal, and the thrones of kings;
 The gilded summer palaces,
 The courtly bowers of love and ease,
 Where still the bird of pleasure sings:
 Ask ye the destiny of them?
 Go gaze on fallen Jerusalem!
 Yea, mightier names are in the fatal roll,
 'Gainst earth and heaven God's standard is
 unfurled,
 The skies are shrivelled like a burning scroll,
 And the vast common doom ensepulchres
 the world.

Oh! who shall then survive?
 Oh! who shall stand and live?
 When all that hath been is no more:
 When for the round earth hung in air,
 With all its constellations fair,
 In the sky's azure canopy:
 When for the breathing earth, and spark-
 ling sea,
 Is but a fiery deluge without shore,
 Heaving along the abyss profound and
 dark,
 A fiery deluge, and without an ark.

Lord of all power, when Thou art there
 alone
 On Thy eternal fiery-wheeled throne,
 That in its high meridian noon
 Needs not the perished sun nor moon:
 When Thou art there in Thy presiding
 state,
 Wide-sceptred monarch o'er the realm of
 doom:
 When from the sea depths, from earth's
 darkest womb,
 The dead of all the ages round Thee wait:

And when the tribes of wickedness are
 strewn
 Like forest leaves in the autumn of Thine
 ire:
 Faithful and true Thou still wilt save Thine
 saint!
 The saints shall dwell within th' un harm-
 ing fire,
 Each white robe spotless, blooming every
 palm.
 Even safe as we, by this still fountain's
 side,
 So shall the church, Thy bright and mystic
 bride,
 Sit on the stormy gulf a halcyon bird of calm.
 Yes, 'mid yon angry and destroying signs,
 O'er us the rainbow of Thy mercy shines,
 We hail, we bless the covenant of its beam,
 Almighty to avenge, Almighty to redeem!
H. H. Milman.

3101. ADVENT, The First.

Luke ii : 8-14.

Of old at midnight's starry prime
 When rose the guiding Light of time,
 The angels from their twilight clime
 Sang, "Peace on earth, good-will to men."

On Bethlehem's haunted fields divine
 The shepherds saw the glory shine,
 And heard their voices, clear and fine,
 Sing, "Peace on earth, good-will to men."

Sing, angels! greet the listening ear
 With strains so heavenly sweet to hear,
 And usher in the golden year
 Of "Peace on earth, good-will to men."

Welcome! glad time of jubilee!
 Thou prosperous reign of charity!
 A happier place this world will be,
 With "Peace on earth, good-will to men."

Then words of gall, and looks of hate,
 And stormy wrath, and fierce debate,
 A genial warmth shall dissipate,
 With "Peace on earth, good-will to men."

And men shall leave their fields of blood,
 And children cease to pine for food,
 When all in holiest brotherhood
 Have "Peace on earth, good-will to men."

The simplest word the soul can speak
 To ease a heart about to break,
 Will spoken be for His dear sake [men.]
 Who giveth "Peace . . . good-will to

A light shall shine in sorrow's eyes,
 Like radiance of the morning skies;
 And heart with heart shall sympathize,
 With "Peace on earth, good-will to men."

Our words and deeds on hearts of gloom
 Shall fall like flowers of sweet perfume;
 And Eden's bowers again shall bloom,
 'Mid "Peace on earth, good-will to men."
Arthur John Lockhart.

3102. ADVENT, Waiting for the Second.

Isaiah xxi : 11.

The Advent morn shines cold and clear,
 These Advent nights are long;
 Our lamps have burned year after year,
 And still their flame is strong.
 Watchman, what of the night? we cry,
 Heartsick with hope deferred:
 No speaking signs are in the sky,
 Is still the watchman's word.

The porter watches at the gate,
 The servants watch within;
 The watch is long betimes, and late,
 The prize is slow to win:
 Watchman, what of the night? But still
 His answer sounds the same;
 No daybreak tops the utmost hill,
 Nor pale our lamps of flame.

One to another, hear them speak,
 The patient virgins wise:
 Surely He is not far to seek,
 All night we watch and rise;
 The days are evil looking back,
 The coming days are dim;
 Yet count we not His promise slack,
 But watch and wait for Him.

One with another, soul with soul,
 They kindle fire from fire;
 Friends watch us who have touched the goal;
 They urge us, Come up higher!
 With them shall rest our way-sore feet,
 With them is built our home,
 With Christ—they sweet, but He most sweet,
 Sweeter than honeycomb.

There no more parting, no more pain;
 The distant ones brought near;
 The lost so long are found again—
 Long lost, but longer dear:
 Eye hath not seen, ear hath not heard,
 Nor heart conceived, that rest:
 With them, our good things long deferred;
 With Jesus Christ, our best.

We weep, because the night is long;
 We laugh, for day shall rise;
 We sing a slow contented song,
 And knock at Paradise;
 Weeping, we hold Him fast, who wept
 For us; we hold Him fast,
 And will not let Him go except
 He bless us first or last.

Weeping, we hold Him fast to-night;
 We will not let Him go,
 Till daybreak smite our wearied sight,
 And summer smite the snow.
 Then figs shall bud, and dove with dove
 Shall coo the livelong day;
 Then He shall say, Arise, my love!
 My fair one, come away!

*Christina G. Rossetti.***3103. ADVENT, Waiting for the Second.**

What of the night, watchman, what of the
 night?

The wintry gale sweeps by, [call
 The thick shadows fall, and the night-bird's
 Sounds mournfully through the sky.

The night is dark, it is long and drear,
 But who, while others sleep,
 Is that little band, who together stand,
 And their patient vigils keep?

All awake is the strained eye,
 And awake the listening ear: [gate
 For their Lord they wait, and watch at the
 His chariot-wheels to hear.

Long have they waited—that little band,
 And ever and anon
 To fancy's eye the dawn seemed nigh,
 The night seemed almost gone.

And often, through the midnight gale,
 They thought they heard at last [again,
 The sound of His train, and they listened
 And the sound died away on the blast.

Ages have rolled, and one by one
 Those watchers have passed away;
 They heard the call on their glad ear fall,
 And they hastened to obey.

And in their place their children stand,
 And still their vigils keep,
 They watch and pray for the dawn of day,
 For this is no time for sleep.

What of the night, watchman, what of the
 night?

Though the wintry gales sweep by,
 When the darkest hour begins to lower
 We know that the dawn is nigh.

Courage, ye servants of the Lord,
 The night is almost o'er;
 Your Master will come and call you home,
 To weep and to watch no more.

3104. ADVENT, Watching for the.

Matthew xxiv: 42.

Rejoice, rejoice, believers!
 And let your lights appear;
 The evening is advancing,
 The darker night is near.
 The Bridegroom is arising,
 And soon will He draw nigh:
 Up! pray, and watch, and wrestle,
 At midnight comes the cry.

See that your lamps are burning;
 Replenish them with oil;
 Look now for your salvation,
 The end of sin and toil.
 The watchers on the mountain
 Proclaim the Bridegroom near;
 Go, meet Him as He cometh,
 With hallelujahs clear.

Oh! wise and holy virgins,
 Now raise your voices higher
 Till in your jubilations,
 Ye meet the angel-choir.
 The marriage-feast is waiting,
 The gates wide open stand,
 Up, up, ye heirs of glory,
 The Bridegroom is at hand!

Our hope and expectation
 O Jesus, now appear:
 Arise, Thou Sun so looked for,
 O'er this benighted sphere!
 With hearts and hands uplifted
 We plead, O Lord, to see
 The day of our redemption,
 And ever be with Thee!

3105. ADVENTS, Two.

He came not with His heavenly crown, His
 sceptre clad with power:
 His coming was in feebleness, the infant of
 an hour;
 An humble manger cradled, first, the Virgin's
 holy birth,
 And lowing herds companioned there the
 Lord of heaven and earth.

He came not in His robe of wrath, with arm
 outstretch'd to slay,
 But on the darkling paths of earth to pour
 celestial day;
 To guide in peace the wandering feet, the
 broken heart to bind;
 And bear, upon the painful cross, the sins
 of human kind.

Yet once again Thy sign shall be upon the
 heavens displayed,
 And earth and its inhabitants be terribly
 afraid;
 For not in weakness clad Thou com'st our
 woes, our sins, to bear,
 But girt with all Thy Father's might, His
 vengeance to declare.

The terrors of that awful day, oh! who
 shall understand?
 Or who abide when Thou in wrath shalt
 lift Thy holy hand?
 The earth shall quake, the sea shall roar,
 the sun in heaven grow pale,
 But Thou hast sworn, and wilt not change,
 Thy faithful will not fail.

Then grant us, Saviour! so to pass our time
 in trembling here,
 That when upon the clouds of heaven Thy
 glory shall appear,
 Uplifting high our joyful heads in triumph
 we may rise,
 And enter, with Thine angel train, Thy
 temple, in the skies!

Bishop Doane.

3106. AFFLICTION, Solace in.

Thou sweet hand of God that woundst my
 heart,
 Thou makest me smile while Thou makest
 me smart;
 It seems as if God were at ball-play—and I,
 The harder He strikes me, the higher I fly.

I own it: He bruises, He pierces me sore.
 The hammer and chisel affect me no more.
 Shall I tell you the reason? It is that I see
 The Sculptor will carve out an angel from me.

I shrink from no suffering, how painful
 soe'er,
 When once I can feel that my God's hand is
 there;
 For soft on the anvil the iron shall glow,
 When the smith with his hammer deals
 blow after blow.

God presses me hard, but He gives patience
 too,
 And I say to myself, "'Tis no more than
 my due;"
 And no tone from the organ can swell on the
 breeze
 Till the organist's fingers press down on the
 keys.

So come, then, and welcome, the blow and
 the pain;
 Without them no mortal can heaven attain;
 For what can the sheaves on the barn floor
 avail
 Till the thresher shall beat out the chaff
 with his flail?

'Tis only a moment God chastens with pain,
 Joy follows on sorrow like sunshine on rain;
 Then bear thou what God on thy spirit shall
 lay,
 Be dumb; but when tempted to murmur,
 then pray. *From the German.*

3107. AGONY, The.

Luke xxii: 44.

O soul of Jesus, sick to death!
 Thy blood and prayer together plead;
 My sins have bowed Thee to the ground,
 As the storm bows the feeble reed.

Midnight, and still the oppressive load
 Upon Thy tortured heart doth lie;
 Still the abhorred procession winds
 Before Thy spirit's quailing eye.

Deep waters have come in, O Lord!
 All darkly on Thy human soul;
 And clouds of supernatural gloom
 Around Thee are allowed to roll.

The weight of the eternal wrath
 Drives over Thee with pressure dread;
 And, forced upon the olive roots,
 In deathlike sadness droops Thy head.

Thy spirit weighs the sins of men;
Thy science fathoms all their guilt;
Thou sickenest heavily at Thy heart,
And the pores open—blood is spilt.

And Thou hast struggled with it, Lord!
Even to the limit of Thy strength,
While hours, whose minutes were as years,
Slowly fulfilled their weary length.

And Thou hast shuddered at each act,
And shrunk with an astonished fear,
As if Thou couldst not bear to see
The loathsomeness of sin so near.

Sin and the Father's anger! they
Have made Thy lower nature faint;
All save the love within Thy heart,
Seemed for the moment to be spent.

My God! My God! and can it be
That I should sin so lightly now,
And think no more of evil thoughts,
Than of the wind that waves the bough?

I sin, and heaven and earth go round
As if no dreadful deed were done,
As if Christ's blood had never flowed
To hinder sin, or to atone.

I walk the earth with lightsome step,
Smile at the sunshine, breathe the air,
Do my own will, nor ever heed
Gethsemane and Thy long prayer.

Shall it be always thus, O Lord?
Wilt Thou not work this hour in me
The grace Thy passion merited,
Hatred of self and love of Thee.

Ever when tempted, make me see,
Beneath the olive's moon-pierced shade,
My God, alone, outstretched, and bruised,
And bleeding, on the earth He made.

And make me feel it was my sin,
As though no other sins there were,
That was to Him who bears the world
A load that He could scarcely bear!

F. W. Faber.

3108. AGRIPPA, Indecision of.

Acts xxvi : 28.

"Almost persuaded" now to believe;
"Almost persuaded" Christ to receive;
Seems now some soul to say,
"Go, Spirit, go Thy way;
Some more convenient day
On Thee I'll call."

"Almost persuaded," come, come to-day;
"Almost persuaded," turn not away;
Jesus invites you here,
Angels are lingering near,
Prayers rise from hearts so dear:
O wanderer! come.

"Almost persuaded," harvest is past!
"Almost persuaded," doom comes at last!
"Almost" cannot avail;
"Almost" is but to fail!
Sad, sad, that bitter wail—
"Almost—but lost!"
P. P. Bliss.

3109. AGRIPPA, Paul and.

"Believest thou the prophets?"—Acts xxvi : 27, 28.

Who believes the prophets true
Will he not Paul believe?
Will he not his Saviour too
Into his heart receive?
Faith which leads us to the skies
In faith historical begins;
Faith Divine the blood applies
That blots out all our sins.

Jesus' messenger at last
Brings home the pointed word,
Seizes, holds the sinner fast
A captive for his Lord;
See, the vanquished monarch see!
He bows to a superior power,
Sinks as one who must agree,
And can resist no more.

Poor Agrippa! but almost
Persuaded to embrace
Him who saves the sinner lost,
And offers all His grace!
Grace and Christ almost to gain
Is quite to miss the deathless prize;
Take another step—and then
Thy soul's in paradise.

Partner of the heavenly hope,
In the good work begun
Do not with Agrippa stop,
But now with Paul go on;
Full consent to Jesus yield,
With all thy heart to Jesus given,
His, entirely His, and filled
With the pure light of heaven.
J. and C. Wesley.

3110. AGRIPPA, Paul before.

The son of Herod sate in regal state
Fast by his sister-queen, and 'mid the throng
Of supple courtiers and of Roman guards
Gave solemn audience. Summoned to his bar,
A prisoner came, who, with no flattering tone,
Brought incense to a mortal. Every eye
Questioned his brow, with scowling eager-
ness,
As there he stood in bonds. But when he
spoke
With such majestic earnestness, such grace
Of simple courtesy—with fervent zeal
So boldly reasoned for the truth of God,
The ardor of his heaven-taught eloquence
Wrought in the royal bosom, till its pulse
Responsive trembled with the new-born hope
"Almost to be a Christian."

So he rose,
 And with the courtly train swept forth in
 pomp.
 "Almost!"—and was this all, thou Jewish
 prince?
 Thou listener to the ambassador of Heaven—
 "Almost persuaded!" Ah! hadst thou ex-
 changed
 Thy trappings and thy purple for his bonds
 Who stood before thee; hadst thou drawn his
 hope
 Into thy bosom even with the spear
 Of martyrdom—how great had been thy gain!

And ye, who linger while the call of God
 Bears witness with your conscience, and
 would fain
 Like King Agrippa follow, yet draw back
 Awhile into the vortex of the world,
 Perchance to swell the hoard which Death
 shall sweep
 Like driven chaff away, 'mid stranger
 hands—
 Perchance by pleasure's deadening opiate
 lulled
 To false security, or by the fear
 Of man constrained, or moved to give your
 sins
 A little longer scope—beware! beware!
 Lest that dread "almost" shut you out
 from heaven.

Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.

3111. AHAB, Death of.

By robe or plume or equipage of king
 All undistinguished, he eludes the eyes
 Of captains bent to o'erpower him or sur-
 prise;
 When lo! an arrow from an unknown string
 Drawn at a venture, on swift, silent wing
 Right to a crevice in his armor flies.
 God's word of doom had fallen, and no dis-
 guise,
 No power or wisdom could a respite bring.
 So in life's battle-field for each and all,
 Or soon or late, the cloud of doom will lower,
 But not at random will God's arrows fall:
 What though concealed from man the place
 and hour,
 Enough that all has been arranged by Him
 Whose eyes for us with mortal mists were
 dim. *R. Wilton.*

3112. AHAB, Death of.

1 Kings xxxii : 34, 35.

Bowman in the ranks of battle,
 Deem not thine a bootless post,
 Though thou, 'mid the din and rattle,
 Art but one amid a host;
 For an arrow from thy quiver
 May be destined for an end,
 Which shall serried squadrons shiver,
 And the hearts of heroes rend.

Draw thy bow in earnest, Bowman,
 As an archer for the prize;

Yonder, as a private foeman,
 Rides a monarch in disguise:
 Fill thy bow with arrow gleaming,
 Polished with a master's art,
 For thy barb, howe'er unseemingly,
 May transfix that monarch's heart.

Draw thy bow, then, though at venture,
 As a hero in the van;
 Waver not through fear of censure,
 Draw it boldly like a man;
 For a shaft with will projected,
 Stealing stealthily in the dark,
 May as sure as shaft directed
 Go unerring to its mark.

Draw thy bow, but not behind thee,
 Though it be a random shot;
 Firmly at the post assigned thee,
 Face the foe and falter not:
 Send the leaping arrow singing
 Through the dim and dusty air,
 Nothing doubting but its winging
 May a fated message bear.

Draw thy bow, but ere the arrow
 Feels the string's impulsive force,
 Up to Him who guides the sparrow
 On her viewless, airy course,
 Lift in silence a petition,
 That the shaft at venture sent,
 May not on its random mission
 Be in fruitless effort spent.

Draw thy bow in comprehension
 Of the issues that may hinge;
 Draw it to its utmost tension,
 Till the bow and barb impinge;
 For thine arrow's fateful sending
 May the tide of battle turn,
 And a kingdom's fate be pending
 On the glory it may earn.

Oliver Crane.

3113. AMORITES, The Fall of the.

Joshua x : 6-14.

"Rise from thy sleep! rise from thy sleep!"
 Through Israel rang the words of fear;
 "The Amorites round Gibeon sweep;
 Rise, Joshua! master of the spear!"

The chieftain from his slumber sprang,
 He heard the panting herald's tale;
 The trumpet through the mountain rang,
 'Twas answered by the clash of mail!

On moved the tribes, like ocean's wave,
 A rapid, dark, resistless tide;
 No torch its guiding lustre gave,
 No shout disclosed their march of pride.

Down through the flowery vale they rushed,
 Up through the thunder-shattered hill;
 Till on the night red splendor gushed,
 And wailed the hostile war-horns shrill.

Ten thousand camp-fires lit the plain;
There lay the city of despair;
And there the foe, bold, bloody, vain,
An unfleshed lion in his lair.

Morn dawned; the boundless plain below
Teemed with the fiery charioteer,
The iron mace, the twanging bow,
A harvest of the shield and spear.

Still on the mount, a dazzling cloud,
Hung Israel, till the sign was given;
There the mailed head and banner bowed,
There rose the mighty hymn to heaven.

'Twas done—the pagan taunt replied;
Then from the hill the trumpet pealed,
Burst the deep column down its side,
Swept king and vassal, crown and shield.

All day around the leaguered wall
Whirled Israel the unwearied sword;
Triumphed and slew, till twilight's fall
Fell on the flying heathen horde.

Then Joshua turned: a prophet's might
Was in the chief's dilated eye;
His form was clothed in sudden light;
He gazed upon the darkening sky.

“Sun, stand thou still!” The orb stood still:
New glory burned around his throne:
“And stand, thou moon, upon thy hill!”
In silvery pomp shone Ajalon.

Night was like day! Through Gibeon's band
No longer shall those horsemen ride;
Their blood is on its farthest strand,
So die the heathen homicide. *Pollio.*

3114. ANDREW.

Mark xliii : 3.

Oh that, ere death shall close my eyes in
sleep,
I might behold that Gallean deep,
Sun-gilded waves, and hill-embosomed
strand,
Where Andrew dwelt with his fraternal
band!
Andrew, who saw and heard the Living
Word,
And came, and then brought Peter to the
Lord:
Andrew, next added to that favored three,
Schooled in Christ's lore upon their native
sea.

Blest sight! to see those heights which round
them closed,
When holy eyes on their dark shapes reposed;
To watch those gales which came upon the
deep,
When in that hold their Lord was laid asleep;
To see those rocks where dwelt their
thoughts of home,
And 'neath that glowing firmament to roam,
Move on the sea they moved, and there behold
The moon and stars which they beheld of old!

But ah, far more, when death has closed my
eyes,
Might I but see, beyond those eastern skies,
By Andrew led, where, round our Saviour's
feet,
The holy twelve in sweet communion meet
In their last haven, on that stable shore,
Beside that crystal sea for evermore!

Isaac Williams.

3115. ANDREW AND HIS CROSS.

O holy cross, on thee to hang
At Jesus' side and feel the sweet,
And taste aright each healing pang, [meet?
What saint, what virgin martyr e'er was

Two only of His own found grace
The very death He died to die.
Joyful they rushed to thine embrace,
And angel choirs, half-envying, waited by.

Joyful they speed; but how is this?
Why doubt they yet, in Jesus' power
To grasp their crown of hard-won bliss?
Well have ye fought; why faint in victo-
ry's hour?

Two brothers' hearts were they, the first
Who shone as stars in Jesus' band,
For thee in prayer and fasting nursed,
And bearing the dread cross! from land to
land.

And now, in wondrous sympathy,
When thou art nearer, faint to read
These who had yearned so long for thee,
Shrink from thy touch, and hide their
eyes for awe.

He who denied—he dares not scale
With forward step thy holy stair.
Best for his giddy heart and frail, [there.
In humblest penance to hang downward

And he that saintly elder meek,
Wont, of old time, to find and bring
Brother or friend with Christ to speak,
As worthier to behold the heart-searching
King:

Ah! little brooked his lowly heart
Such glorious crown should him reward.
He sought the way with duteous art,
To change his cross, yet suffer with his
Lord.

He sought and found; and now, where'er
St. Andrew's holy cross we see,
In royal banner blazoned fair,
Or in dread cipher, Holiest Name of Thee,

A martyred form we may discern, [meet
There bound, there preaching: Image
Of One uplifted high, to turn
And draw to Him all hearts in bondage
sweet.

And as we gaze, may He impart
The grace to bear what He shall send;
Yet stay the rash, self-pleasing heart,
Too forward with His cross our penal woe
to blend. *John Keble.*

3116. ANGELS, Defended by,
2 Kings xvi. 13-18.

Swords of fire around us play,
Shafts of flame around us fly;
Though no lightnings glare by day,
Though no meteor cross the sky.

In the sunniest summer noon
There is war amid the calm;
In the loveliest beaming moon,
Adverse spirits working harm.

Fallen man to slay in soul
Is the prize for which they fought;
Counter warrior charges roll,
Demons dark with angels bright.

The swift artillery of heaven
Passes round us every hour,
Though to man it be not given
While on earth to see its power.

Yet the prophet's servant saw,
When the Syrian host assailed,
Every heavenly warrior
And bright encampment all unveiled.

So from yonder distant sky
All the conflict we shall view;
Turn and see the dangers fly,
And praise the God that led us
through. *James Edmeston.*

3117. ANGELS, Song of the.

Hark! hark! with harps of gold
What anthem do they sing?
The radiant clouds have backward
And angels smite the string. [rolled,
"Glory to God!"—bright wings
Spread glistening and afar,
And on the hallowed rapture rings
From circling star to star.

"Glory to God!" repeat
The glad earth and the sea;
And every wind and billow fleet
Bears on the jubilee.
Where Hebrew bard hath sung,
Or Hebrew bard hath trod,
Each holy spot has found a tongue:
"Let glory be to God."

Soft swells the music now
Along that shining choir,
And every seraph bends his brow
And breathes above his lyre.
What word of heavenly birth
Thrill deep our hearts again,
And fall like dew-drops to the earth?
"Peace and good-will to men."

Soft! yet the soul is bound
With rapture like a chain:
Earth, vocal, whispers them around,
And heaven repeats the strain.
Sound, harps, and hail the morn
With every golden string;
For unto us this day is born
A Saviour and a King!

E. H. Chapin.

3118. ANGELS, The Ministry of.
Hebrews i: 14.

Which of the petty kings of earth
Can boast a guard like ours,
Encircled from our second birth
With all the heavenly powers?
Myriads of bright cherubic bands,
Sent by the King of kings,
Rejoice to bear us in their hands,
And shade us with their wings.

With them we march securely on,
Throughout Immanuel's ground,
And not an uncommissioned stone,
Our sacred feet shall wound;
No enemy shall our souls ensnare,
No casual evil grieve,
Nor can we lose a single hair
Without our Father's leave.

Angels, where'er we go, attend
Our steps, whate'er betide;
With watchful care their charge defend,
And evil turn aside.
A sudden thought to escape the blow,
A ready help we find;
And to their secret presence owe
The presence of our mind.

Their instrumental aid unknown
They day and night supply;
And free from fear we lay us down;
Though Satan's hosts be nigh.
Our lives the holy angels keep
From every hostile power;
And unconcerned we sweetly sleep,
As Adam in his bower.

Jehovah's charioteers surround,
The ministerial choir
Encamp where'er his heirs are found,
And form our wall of fire:
Ten thousand offices unseen
For us they gladly do,
Deliver in the lion's den
And safe escort us through.

But thronging round with busiest love,
They guard the dying breast;
The lurking fiends far off remove,
And sing our souls to rest.
And when our spirits we resign,
On outstretched wings they bear,
And lodge us in the arms divine,
And leave forever there.

Chas. Wesley.

3119. ANGELS, The Service of.

Daniel 9 : 21.

Like an arrow through the air,
Or the fountain flow of light,
Ministering angels fair
Cleave the deep of night :
Quick as thought's electric glow,
Down into earth's chambers dark,
Fire-wheels running to and fro,
Like the eye of God, they dart ;
Watching o'er the earth's green bound,
Searching all in cities round.

Flitting, flitting, ever near thee,
Sitting, sitting, by thy side,
Like your shadow, all unwearied,
Angel legions guard and guide—
Mantle, with their wing, your heart,
As a mother folds her child ;
Light, in cloud pavilions dark,
Shielding from the tempest wild ;
Silent as the moonlight creeping,
Viewless as the ether breath,
Round the weary head when weeping,
Soothing with the peace of death.
Star-like shoots each holy one
With sword of temper bright,
Casting the Almighty shield
Round the heir of light.

*Miss M. P. Aird.***3120. APOSTLES, Commission of the.**

Mark xvi : 15, etc. Matthew xxv.1 : 18, etc.

"Go, preach My gospel," saith the Lord ;
"Bid the whole earth My grace receive ;
He shall be saved that trusts My word ;
He shall be damned that won't believe.

"I'll make your great commission known,
And ye shall prove My gospel true,
By all the works that I have done,
By all the wonders ye shall do.

"Go heal the sick, go raise the dead,
Go cast out devils in My name ;
Nor let My prophets be afraid [pheme.
Though Greeks reproach and Jews blas-

"Teach all the nations My commands ;
I'm with you till the world shall end ;
All power is trusted in My hands ;
I can destroy, and I defend."

He spake, and light shone round His head ;
On a bright cloud to heaven He rode :
They to the farthest nations spread
The grace of their ascended God.

*Isaac Watts.***3121. APOSTLES, Triumphs of the.**

Acts v : 12-15.

The twelve holy men are gathered in prayer,
The psalm mounts on high, the Spirit de-
scends ;
A keen silent thrilling is round them in air,
A power from The Highest in thought and
word blends.

They pass by the way, to sight poor and mean ;
How glorious the train that streams to and
fro !

The blind, dumb, halt, withered by hun-
dreds are seen ;
The prisoners of Satan lie chained where
they go.

O lay them but where the shadow may fall
Of Christ's awful saint, to prayer as he
speeds ;

The mighty love-token all fiends shall appall ;
A gale breath from Edom assuaging all
needs.

Or bring where they lie, Paul's girdle or vest :
One touch and one word ; the pain fleets
away,

The dark hour of frenzy is charmed into
rest :

The hem of Christ's garment all creatures
obey.

Christ is in His saints : from Godhead made
man

The virtue goes out the whole world to
bless ;

O'er lands parched and weary that shadow
began

To spread from Saint Peter, and ne'er shall
grow less. *John Keble.*

3122. ARK, Capture of the.

1 Samuel iv . 1-11 ; v : 1-10.

"Mourn, for the land is desolate,
The glory hath departed ;
Mourn, for the Holiest hath left
His chosen broken-hearted !"

So sung the melancholy train
Of Judah's fairest daughters,
When Hophni and his brother fell
By Jordan's rolling waters !

'Twas there the star of Eli set :
* The holiest of the holy,
By hands profane, polluted stood ;
How mad their impious folly !

Borne from its sacred resting-place,
The Ark of Mercy, guarded
With reeking blades—for palms of peace,
The doom of death awarded.

Yes! round the rocky coasts and vales
Of Palestine, a wailing
Was heard throughout the gloomy night,
Life's purple fountain's failing.

The sun went down in splendor there,
And left no trace of sorrow ;
How wan he rose above the flood
Upon that fearful morrow !

The beaming eye low-quenched in death,
The brow of beauty shaded ;
The lip, whence Love his music flung,
Cold silence now pervaded.

The temple where the idol stands,
With ghastly shapes surrounded;
The temple reels—its thousand priests
Lie low, abashed, confounded.

High from his shaken pedestal
The impious god is falling,
His plague-struck ministrants, alas!
In vain for mercy calling.

David Mallock.

3123. ARMAGEDDON.

Revelation xvi : 16.

The day of God's great battle
Is breaking on the world;
The day when right shall conquer might,
And wrong to hell be hurled.
The storms that shook earth's midnight
Lower, though their reign is done,
And ghastly clouds, in blood-red shrouds,
Are struggling with the sun.

The voice of God Almighty,
A trumpet-blast sublime,
Peals out on high through all the sky,
And startles every clime;
And lo! through all the nations,
Where'er the watchword flies,
O'er hill, and plain, and ocean main,
The mustering millions rise!

I see the mighty gathering
Of uncomputed bands;
Prophet and sage, from every age,
The living of all lands;
And glorious hosts of martyrs,
For God and Freedom slain,
From dust revive, start up alive,
And mingle on the plain!

The great and good, the heroes
Who toil and die for man,
From every land illustrious stand,
And tower along the van;
Not all in earth's high places,
Not all the sons of fame,
But all well known before God's throne,
And called by Christ's own name.

No arms have all these millions,
No sword, nor spear, nor shield;
But mightier far the weapons are
With which they win the field;
For Truth, and Love, and Labor
Are more than shield or sword;
And they shall stand at God's right hand
Who conquer by His Word.

But see! another army
Is mustering for the fight,
And earth and hell its numbers swell
In dark and wrathful might;
The hosts of Gog and Magog,
And armies of the air,
Demons, and ghouls, and damnèd souls
That rave in fierce despair.

Kings of the earth, old despots
Who long have bruised mankind,
And long withstood with chains and blood
The chainless march of mind;
And dire, gigantic systems
Of error blind and hoar,
On Christian land new-marshalled stand,
And threaten the world once more.

And oh, woe! woe! to mortals!
For Satan, in great wrath,
From war in heaven by Michael driven,
Descends in lightning seath;
And all his dragon-angels,
A vengeful cloud and vast,
In fury fly through all the sky,
And swell the blackening blast.

But short shall be his triumph,
For lo! heaven's gates unfold,
And hosts of light, on steeds of white,
March down the streets of gold;
And at their head, o'ercircled
By million arching wings
Flaming all sides, majestic rides
The conquering "King of kings!"

And lo! the great archangels,
With cohorts bright and fair
Of cherubim and seraphim,
Come marching down the air!
And far o'er plain and mountain,
O'er many a field and flood,
Wide o'er the world now floats unfurled
The banner stained with blood.

Up! up! ye saints of Jesus,
And make your vestments white;
And girt with flame, in God's great name,
Urge on earth's final fight!
That ensign o'er you flying
Must never, never fall,
Till Christ shall reign o'er earth and main,
Saviour and Lord of all.

O blissful age! It hastens!
It looms in light afar,
And darts a ray of heavenly day
O'er wrong, and woe, and war.
O joy! O martyred brothers,
Your great reward appears!
Up! live! and reign with Christ again
A thousand golden years!

George Lansing Taylor.

3124. ARMAGEDDON, The Day After.

Ezekiel vii : 14.

'Tis the summons to battle!
But the cry is unheard;
The trumpet has spoken,
Not a warrior has stirred.

Hark, the summons to battle!
It has sounded again;
Still louder and keener:
It has sounded in vain.

Yet a third time and shriller
That war-note has blown;
But the answer that cometh
Is the echo alone.

'Tis the silence of silence!
Tower, tent, vale, and hill,
Field, forest, and highway,
All soundless and still!

No challenge is lifted,
No signal unfurled;
'Tis man's dark hour of terror,
The awe of the world.

For the arm of Jehovah
Has been bared in its might,
And the sword of His vengeance
Has been burnished to smite.

Through the ridges of battle
His ploughshare has sped;
And the tents of the living
Are the tombs of the dead.

The rude roar of millions
Is hushed in an hour;
The array of the mighty
Is crushed in its power.

'Twas man's proudest muster
Of sinew and steel:
His army of armies,
Mail-clad to the heel.

No sun had e'er dawned on
So fearful a day,
No trumpet had marshalled
So dread an array.

As if earth, in her frenzy,
From each region afar
Had poured forth her nations
For the shock of that war.

In the flush of their manhood,
In the bud of their prime,
In veteran ripeness,
The men of each clime

Came thronging and rushing,
Like rivers in flood,
Defying the terrors
And vengeance of God.

For the ruler of darkness,
The God of this world,
Had summoned his armies,
His banner unfurled.

As the storm-cloud it gathered,
As the lightning it sped,
As the mist it has vanished—
All is still as the dead.

Like the desert at midnight,
Not a breath nor a beam;
'Tis the silence of silence,
The dream of a dream.

Now, chains for the spoiler!
Dark and swift be his doom!
Thou hast trodden the nations,
Thy treading is come!

Earth, cease now thy wailing,
Thy wounds bleed no more;
Lo, the curse is departing,
Thy sorrows are o'er!

Rise, daughter of Judah;
Awake now and sing;
It has come, the glad kingdom,
He has come, the great King.

Thy long night is ending
Of sorrow and wrong;
For shame there is glory,
For weeping a song.

The new morn is dawning,
Bursts forth the new sun;
The new verdure is smiling,
The new age is begun.

Horatius Bonar.

3125. ASCENSION, Christ's.

Acts 1: 9.

He is gone—we heard Him say,
"Good that I should go away:"
Gone is that dear form and face,
But not gone His present grace;
Though Himself no more we see,
Comfortless we cannot be—
No! His Spirit still is ours,
Quickening, freshening all our powers.

He is gone—towards their goal
World and church must onward roll;
Far behind we leave the past;
Forward are our glances cast:
Still His words before us range
Through the ages, as they change:
Wheresoe'er the truth shall lead
He will give whate'er we need.

He is gone—but we once more
Shall behold Him as before,
In the heaven of heavens the same
As on earth He went and came.
In the many mansions there,
Place for us He will prepare:
In that world, unseen, unknown,
He and we may yet be one.

He is gone—but, not in vain,
Wait until He comes again:
He is risen, He is not here;
Far above this earthly sphere:
Evermore in heart and mind,
Where our peace in Him we find,
To our own Eternal Friend,
Thitherward let us ascend.

A. P. Stanley.

3126. ASCENSION, Glory of the.

A holiday in heaven!—glad jubilee
Was held by festal throngs, and joyously
The grand outringing chorals of the skies
Were bursting with ten thousand harmonies.
The massy gates of light were open thrown,
In welcome, to a lofty, conquering One.
Down the long arches of the skies, on wing,
The glittering angels silent poised, to bring
The tidings of His first approach, and hail
Him welcome to the skies, and bear the tale
To myriads, round the throne on high,
Expectant of returning Deity.
There had been royal days in heaven of old,
When sweet-voiced angels with their lyres of
gold

Ascribed new honors to the kingly One,
As world on world was added to His throne;
But never scene like this, with joy elate,
Did angel host in concourse celebrate.

On thrones, within the throne, that gorgeous
rise,

O'erhung with radiant golden canopies,
High seraphs wait, with royal honors due,
When they shall hail the coming retinue.
But hark! the glad exalting tidings break
The silence; boundless seas of song awake.
“He comes! He comes!! The King of glory
comes!!!”

Peals through the lofty arches, and high
domes

Of heaven. Now loudly bursts the joyful
cry,

“Lift up, ye gates!” a welcome to the sky;
“Enter for aye! the King of glory in,
The mighty in battle, and strong to win!
Be lifted up! ye everlasting doors!
Welcome His feet, ye bright and crystal
floors!”

The mighty Victor enters with His train,
And brings the trophies of His blood and
pain;

He beareth jewels, from the sands of Time,
And brilliants, rescued from the seas of crime.
He leads captivity a captive in,
And holds the keys of death and hell and sin.
Within His hands are dark and mournful
scars,

But on His brow are radiant, flashing stars.
He reascends the throne, and far and wide
Resound the honors of the “Crucified.”
His native heaven is jubilant with song,
And choral hosts tell of His triumphs long;
The Embassy of love a world hath won,
And Christ is King; His royal reign begun
Shall be the joy of endless years.

Dwight Williams.

3127. ASCENSION, Hymn of the.

A hymn of glory let us sing;
New songs throughout the world shall ring;
By a new way none ever trod,
Christ mounteth to the throne of God.

The apostles on the mountain stand—
The mystic mount, in Holy Land;
They, with the Virgin-mother, see
Jesus ascend in majesty.

The angels say to the eleven:
“Why stand ye gazing into heaven?
This is the Saviour—this is He!
Jesus hath triumphed gloriously!”

They said the Lord should come again,
As these beheld Him rising then,
Calm soaring through the radiant sky,
Mounting its dazzling summits high.

May our affections thither tend,
And thither constantly ascend,
Where, seated on the Father's throne,
Thee reigning in the heavens we own!

Be Thou our present joy, O Lord!
Who wilt be ever our reward;
And, as the countless ages flee,
May all our glory be in Thee!
Joseph of the Studium, tr. by J. M. Neale.

3128. ASCENSION, The.

Ps. xxiv : 7-10.

Our Lord is risen from the dead:
Our Jesus is gone up on high;
The powers of hell are captive led,
Dragged to the portals of the sky.

There His triumphant chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay:
Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates;
Ye everlasting doors, give way!

Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold the ethereal scene;
He claims those mansions as His right—
Receive the King of glory in.

Who is the King of glory—who?
The Lord that all His foes o'ercame;
The world, sin, death, and hell o'erthrew;
And Jesus is the Conqueror's name.

Lo, His triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay,
Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates!
Ye everlasting doors, give way!

Who is the King of glory—who?
The Lord of glorious power possessed,
The King of saints and angels, too,
God over all, forever blessed.

Charles Wesley.

3129. ASCENSION, Triumph of the.

Hosanna to the Prince of light,
Who clothed Himself in clay;
Entered the iron gates of death,
And tore the bars away.

Death is no more the king of dread,
 Since our Immanuel rose;
 He took the tyrant's sting away,
 And conquered all our foes.

See how the Conqueror mounts aloft,
 And to His Father flies!
 With scars of honor in His flesh,
 And triumph in His eyes.

There our exalted Saviour reigns,
 And scatters blessings down
 From the right hand of Majesty,
 On the celestial throne.

Raise your devotion, mortal tongues,
 To reach this blest abode;
 Sweet be the accents of your songs
 To our incarnate God.

Bright angels, strike your loudest strings,
 Your sweetest voices raise!
 Let heaven, and all created things,
 Sound our Immanuel's praise!

Isaac Watts.

3130. ATHENS, Paul Preaching in.
 Acts xvii : 16-22.

Greece! hear that joyful sound,
 A stranger's voice upon thy sacred hill;
 Whose tones shall bid the slumbering nations
 round

Wake with convulsive thrill.
 Athenians! gather there; he brings you words
 Brighter than all your boasted lore affords.

He brings you news of One
 Above Olympian Jove; One in whose light
 Your gods shall fade like stars before the sun.
 On your bewildered night, [dream,
 That unknown God, of whom ye darkly
 In all His burning radiance shall beam.

Behold, he bids you rise
 From your dark worship at that idol shrine;
 He points to Him who reared your starry
 And bade your Phœbus shine. [skies,
 Lift up your souls, from where in dust you
 bow;
 That God of gods commands your homage
 now.

But brighter tidings still!
 He tells of One whose precious blood waspilt
 In lavish streams upon Judea's hill,
 A ransom for your guilt; [chain;
 Who triumphed o'er the grave and broke its
 Who conquered death and hell, and rose
 again.

Sages of Greece! come near—
 Spirits of daring thought and giant mould.
 Ye questioners of time and nature, hear
 Mysteries before untold!
 Immortal life revealed! light for which ye
 Have tasked in vain your proud philosophy.

Searchers for some first cause [One,
 'Midst doubt and darkness—lo! he points to
 Where all your vaunted reason, lost, must
 And faint to think upon— [pause,
 That was from everlasting, that shall be
 To everlasting still, eternally.

Ye followers of him
 Who deemed his soul a spark of Deity!
 Your fancies fade, your master's dreams grow
 To this reality. [dim
 Stoic! unbend that brow, drink in that
 sound!
 Sceptic! dispel those doubts, the Truth is
 found.

Greece! though thy sculptured walls
 Have with thy triumphs and thy glories rung,
 And through thy temples and thy pillared
 Immortal poets sung, [halls
 No sounds like these have rent your startled
 air;
 They open realms of light, and bid you enter
 there. *Anne C. Lynch.*

3131. ATONEMENT COMPLETED.

John xix . 30.

"It is finished!" All is done
 As the Eternal Father willed;
 Now His well-beloved Son
 Hath His generous word fulfilled;
 Even he who runs may read
 Here accomplished what was said,
 That the woman's promised seed
 Yet should bruise the serpent's head!

"It is finished!" Needs no more
 Blood of heifer, goat, or ram;
 Typical, in days of yore,
 Of the one incarnate Lamb!
 Lamb of God! for sinners slain,
 Thou the curse of sin hast braved;
 Braved and born it—not in vain:
 Thou hast died—and man is saved.

"It is finished!" Wrath of man
 Here hath wrought and done its worst;
 Still subservient to His plan,
 Greatest, Wisest, Last, and First!
 God shall magnify His praise
 By that very act of shame;
 And through hatred's hellish ways,
 He shall glorify His name.

"It is finished!" From the tree
 Where the Lord of Life hath died,
 His attendant mourners, see,
 Gently lower The Crucified!
 With a sister's tender care,
 With a more than brother's love,
 Manhood, womanhood are there,
 Truth's devotedness to prove.

"It is finished!" By the veil
 Of the temple, rent in twain;
 By the yet more fearful tale
 Of the dead uprisen again;

By that dense and darkened sky,
By each rent and rifted rock,
By that last expiring cry,
Heard amid the earthquake's shock!

"It is finished!" Bear away
To the garden-tomb its dead;
Boast not, Death! thy transient prey;
Watchers! vain your nightly tread;
"Shining ones" are there who wait
Till their Lord shall burst His prison,
To ascend in glorious state:

"IT IS FINISHED!" CHRIST HATH RISEN.
Bernard Barton.

3132. BAAL, Prophets of.

1 Kings xviii : 17-40.

"Ye prophets of Baal! let an offering be laid
On the altar which you to your idol have
made;

Let an offering be laid on the altar I rear
To the Lord that I worship, the Lord that
I fear.

Pray ye to your god, while to my God I pray
For the fire of His power to consume it
away,

And let Him, the Omnipotent, who hath
bestowed

The boon we request, be acknowledged as
God."

When Elijah had spoken, an offering was
laid

On the altar which they to their idol had
made;

And the prophets of Baal to devotion were
given

From the morn till the noon, from the noon
till the even;

But the voice of their prayer passed like
winds of the sky

That blow o'er the desert, and bring no
reply;

And they smote them with lancets, and
leaped in despair,

But the god of their worship was deaf to
their prayer.

"Ye prophets of Baal! cry aloud, cry aloud!
Perhaps he is wrapt in his thoughts like a
cloud!

Cry aloud, cry aloud with your voices of
woe,

Perhaps he is now in pursuit of his foe!

Cry aloud, cry aloud, like a trumpet of war,
Perhaps he is gone on some journey afar!

Cry aloud, cry aloud, in your agony deep,
Perhaps he is laid on his pillow of sleep!"

When Elijah had spoken, an altar was reared
To the Lord that he worshipped, the Lord
that he feared;

And he bowed him in prayer, and the fire
was bestowed,

And the God of his sires was acknowledged
as God.

And the prophets of Baal, who had offered
in vain,

Were led to the banks of the Kishon and
slain;

For the God of their worship appeared not
to save

The blood of the heathen that crimsoned
the wave. *Wm. Knox.*

3133. BABEL AND PENTECOST.

Genesis xi : 7; Acts ii : 11.

Stately on Shinar's ancient plain
Uprose a mighty thought in stone;
The thinkers scoffed in pure disdain
Of forces mightier than their own.
Full many a moon had waxed and waned,
Full many a brain and hand had striven,
To pile a tower, which, unrestrained
By bound or bar, should smite the heaven.

For Thought had brooded calm and long,
And grew of its own offspring proud;
And Labor brought his sinews strong,
And Art her children cunning-browed;
And deathless Will and deathless Pride
Bade scorn the earth and brave the sky,
Till they, who all their peers outvied,
Should now with their Creator vie.

Then came the injured Godhead down,
And cursed them with an alien speech;
And from the thunder of His frown
Afar they wandered, each from each.
But in the curse a blessing lurked:
From baffled language nations grew,
And thus the wrath of Heaven hath worked
The purpose of its mercy too.

Years rolled away. Three empires vast
Had queened and faded, one by one;
A fourth had reached its prime, and cast
The purple of its setting sun;
When, as a whirlwind from the north
Aves the bowed forest in its ire,
Twelve chosen men came boldly forth,
With hearts of faith and "tongues of fire."

No haughty Caesars from their thrones
With cohort fierce and licitor's rod;
These have no weapons, save the tones
Of voices strong with words of God.
But to men's hearts those voices leap,
And pierce through all their guarded lies,
Till, like a world aroused from sleep,
They feel the baptism of the skies.

They come from far—from sunny shores,
Which o'er the proud Ægean smile;
From regions where th' Orontes pours
Through the rich plain for many a mile;
A motley crowd of diverse name!
But on each startled listener rung,
Impetuous from the lips of flame,
God's wonders in his native tongue.

Thus Love can every doom reverse,
 Restore the good long mourned as lost,
 E'en as the ancient Babel's curse
 Died at the breath of Pentecost.
 And teeming brain and lissom hand,
 By breath of heavenly grace controlled,
 May work and win at God's command,
 More than the builders dreamt of old.

O for the lambent fire to fall,
 To purge the vile, the weak to nerve!
 So when the clarion-voices call
 We shall be meet to build or serve.
 Come, Holy Ghost! with cleansing power,
 When thou from pride our hearts hast
 shriven,
 Then, blameless, we may rear the tower,
 Whose topmost stone shall reach to
 heaven. *W. Morley Punshon.*

3134. BABEL, Ruins of.

Genesis xi : 8.

Since all that is not heaven must fade,
 Light be the hand of ruin laid
 Upon the home I love;
 With lulling spell let soft decay
 Steal on, and spare the giant sway,
 The crash of tower and grove.

Far opening down some woodland deep
 In their own quiet glade should sleep
 The relics dear to thought,
 And wild-flower wreaths from side to side
 Their waving tracery hang, to hide
 What ruthless Time has wrought.

Such are the visions green and sweet,
 That o'er the wistful fancy fleet
 In Asia's sea-like plain;
 Where slowly, round his isles of sand,
 Euphrates through the lonely land
 Winds toward the pearly main.

Slumber is there, but not of rest;
 There her forlorn and weary nest
 The famished hawk has found,
 And wild dog howls at fall of night,
 The serpent's rustling coils affright
 The traveller on his round.

What shapeless form, half lost on high,
 Half seen against the evening sky,
 Seems like a ghost to glide
 And watch, from Babel's crumbling heap,
 Where in her shadow, fast asleep,
 Is fallen imperial Pride?

With half-closed eye a lion there
 Lies basking in his noontide lair,
 Or prowls in twilight gloom.
 The golden city's king he seems,
 Such as in old prophetic dreams
 Sprang from rough ocean's womb.

But where are now his eagle wings,
 That sheltered erst a thousand kings,

Hiding the glorious sky
 From half the nations, till they own
 No holier name, no mightier throne?
 That vision is gone by.

Quenched is the golden statue's ray,
 The breath of Heaven has blown away
 What toiling earth had piled,
 Scattering wise heart and crafty hand,
 As breezes strew on ocean's sand
 The fabrics of a child.

Divided thence through every age,
 Thy rebels, Lord, their warfare wage,
 And hoarse and jarring all
 Mount up their heaven-assailing cries
 To thy bright watchmen in the skies
 From Babel's shattered wall.

Thrice only since, with blended might
 The nations on that haughty height
 Have met to scale the heaven;
 Thrice only might a seraph's look
 A moment's shade of sadness brook—
 Such power to guilt was given.

Now the fierce bear and leopard keen
 Are perished as they ne'er had been;
 Oblivion is their home.
 Ambition's boldest dream and last
 Must melt before the clarion blast
 That sounds the dirge of Rome.

Heroes and kings, obey the charm,
 Withdraw the proud, high-reaching arm;
 There is an oath on high,
 That ne'er on brow of mortal birth
 Shall blend again the crowns of earth,
 Nor in according cry

Her many voices mingling own
 One tyrant lord, one idol throne;
 But to His triumph soon
 He shall descend, who rules above,
 And the pure language of His love
 All tongues of men shall tune.

Nor let Ambition heartless mourn;
 When Babel's very ruins burn,
 Her high desires may breathe;
 O'ercome thyself, and thou mayst share
 With Christ His Father's throne, and wear
 The world's imperial wreath.

John Keble.

3135. BABEL, The Tower of.

Gen. xi : 4.

Far in the Eastern wild, begirt by sands,
 A rugged pile, like some grim giant, stands:
 Rude stones, that once, perchance, with
 beaming grace,
 Had glowed in statues, strew its circling
 base;
 Though crushed the halls that Time's dread
 secrets keep,
 Still, stage on stage, the crumbling plat-
 forms sweep:

High on its brow a dark mass rears its form,
 Defying ages, mocking fire and storm:
 Struck by a thousand lightnings, still 'tis
 there,
 As proud in ruin, haughty in despair.
 O oldest fabric reared by hands of man!
 Built ere Art's dawn on Europe's shores
 began!
 Rome's mouldering shrines, and Tadmor's
 columns gray,
 Beside yon mass, seem things of yesterday!
 In breathless awe, in musing reverence, bow,
 'Tis hoary Babel glooms before you now;
 The tower at which the Almighty's shaft
 was hurled,
 The mystery, fear, and wonder of the world!
Nicholas Michell.

3136. BABYLON, Belshazzar's Feast in.

'Twas here, beneath this dark and silent
 mound,
 Where ages heap their nameless wrecks
 around,
 That he, the last great king, before his fall,
 Spread his famed feast, and lit his gorgeous
 hall.
 Oh, ne'er in Babylon did blaze a sight
 More richly grand, magnificently bright!
 Bearing his crown, and dressed in robe of
 state,
 High on his throne of gold Belshazzar sate.
 In shining robes, and stretching far away,
 Like billows quivering 'neath the sunset
 ray,
 Chiefs, nobles stood, the red lamps flashing
 o'er
 The golden chains and purple robes they
 wore;
 In gilded galleries damsels, too, were seen,
 Like night thickset with stars, their jewels'
 sheen,
 With rose-crowned locks, white hands, and
 radiant eyes,
 Too fair for earth, too earthly for the skies.
 The banquet speeds; the harp and psaltery
 sound,
 And all is splendor, joy, enchantment round.
 Wreathed with rich flowers, and crowned
 with rosy wine,
 The golden cups from Salem's temple shine.
 Joined by his chiefs, the exulting monarch
 drinks,
 Nor at thy voice, condemning conscience!
 shrinks,
 But mocks the Hebrews' God, and, with
 vain boast,
 Extols their Bel, and Heaven's unnumbered
 host.
 'Twas then, while pleasure held each heart
 in thrall,
 A sudden light illumed the pillared hall;
 No lamp, no earthly fire, could pour such
 beams—
 From sun or comet no such splendor streams.

Up sprang the king, and backward swayed
 the crowd;
 Mute was the harp, and hushed their laugh-
 ter loud.
 See! where in flame, yet dazzling, strong
 and clear,
 That shadowy hand doth trace its words of
 fear!
 It writes!—the king still stands with lips
 apart,
 While terror's thrill runs shivering to his
 heart;
 It writes!—and all veil there, in dread
 amaze,
 Their dazzled eyes from that portentous
 blaze!
 No sage was found to read those words of
 flame,
 Till he, the exile, Salem's prophet, came.
 He stood before them all, with noble mien,
 Bold as unshrinking, lofty as serene.
 Age marked his brow, but in his deep clear
 eye
 Still burned the fire of glorious days gone by.
 So hushed each voice, that hall appeared a
 tomb,
 He stretched his hand, and spoke the mon-
 arch's doom!
 Yes, on that night the foe, whose hosts in
 vain
 Had fought so long those stately towers to
 gain,
 Bowed deep Euphrates from his wonted
 course,
 Poured to the city's heart with whirlwind
 force,
 Slew the last king; Assyria's rule was o'er!
 And Babylon, the mighty, was no more!
Nicholas Michell.

3137. BABYLON, By the Waters of.
 Psalms cxxxvii : 1.

But on before me swept the moonlit stream
 That had entranced me with his memories,
 A thousand battles, and one burst of psalms,
 Rolling his waters to the Indian sea
 Beyond Balsara, and Elana far,
 Nigh to two thousand miles from Ararat,
 And his full music took a finer tone,
 And sang me something of a gentler stream
 That rolls forever to another shore,
 Whereof our God Himself is the sole sea,
 And Christ's dear love the pulsing of the tide,
 And His sweet Spirit is the breathing wind.
 Something it chanted, too, of exiled men,
 On the sad bank of that strange river, Life,
 Hanging the harp of their deep heart-desires
 To rest upon the willow of the Cross,
 And longing for the everlasting hills,
 Mount Zion, and Jerusalem of God.
 And then I thought I knelt, and kneeling
 heard
 Nothing—save only the long wash of waves,
 And one sweet psalm that sobbed forever-
 more.
William Alexander.

3138. BABYLON, Desolate.

Isaiah xliii : 20.

Where, oh! where is Babylon?
The crown is off her brow,
And the queen that ruled o'er many lands
Is untiarad now!

Say where is haughty Babylon,
The home of golden towers?
The serpent hisses in her halls,
The dragon in her bowers!

Where is the proud destroyer now?
All desolate and lorn,
A mouldering monument she stands,
To sate the eye of scorn!

Where is the sceptred city, where?
The bittern's hollow cry
Re-echoes round the reedy marsh
Where broken columns lie!

Where, where is haughty Babylon?
The deep pool mantles o'er,
With silent wave, her gorgeous domes;
Babylon is no more!

*David Mallock.***3139. BABYLON, Doom of.**

Jeremiah i : 23.

How trembled prostrate Babylon
That dread war-cry to hear,
When foeman's hands her rampart won,
And mocked each dreaming seer!
Mysterious writing had unrolled
The downfall of her throne;
The doom of other lands he told:
He could not read his own.

Fallen are her halls, her palaces,
The chambers of her kings;
And left a howling wilderness,
Where the night demon sings.
Here lies, to desolation given,
All that was bright and fair;
The tower "whose top should reach to
Its relics moulder there. [heaven,"

From "age to age her stream hath kept"
Its joyous course along;
Its banks, as when the Hebrews wept,
Are echoless to song:
And he who asked the captive's lay
Of old by Babel's stream,
Is now as desolate as they;
His land, like theirs, a dream.

For lo! Heaven's cleaving curse, fore-
Hath swept the peopled land; [shown,
Chaldea's pride and Salem's throne
Have felt an equal hand.
But Judah! yet shall happier days
Break on that night of thine;
And brighter than the noontide blaze,
Thy evening star shall shine.

But o'er that city of the day
The hope of morning never
Shall dawn; a home for beasts of prey,
Forever and forever:
Never to hear man's busy hum,
Or echo to his tread;
While Desolation walks the dumb,
Drear city of the dead.

Here, where in pride the monarch dwelt,
Where slaves their homage paid,
While to the sun the Magian knelt,
And the Chaldean prayed;
Alike the sunshine and the cloud,
The calm, the tempest's sweep;
No ray so bright, no voice so loud
To break that iron sleep. *H. W. J.*

3140. BABYLON, Fallen.

Jeremiah li : 37-43.

Fallen is stately Babylon,
Her mansions from the earth are gone;
Forever quenched, no more her beam
Shall gem Euphrates' voiceless stream.
Her mirth is hushed, her music fled,
All save her very name is dead;
And the lone river rolls his flood
Where once a thousand temples stood.

Queen of the golden East! afar
Thou shon'st, Assyria's morning-star!
Till God, by righteous anger driven,
Expelled thee from thy place in heaven.
For false and treacherous was thy ray,
Like swampy lights that lead astray;
And o'er the splendor of thy name
Rolled many a cloud of sin and shame.

Forever fled thy princely shrines,
Rich with their wreaths of clustering vines;
Priest, censor, incense—all are gone
From the deserted altar-stone.
Belshazzar's halls are desolate,
And vanished their imperial state;
E'en as the pageant of a dream
That floats unheard on memory's stream.

Fallen is Babylon! and o'er
The silence of her hidden shore,
Where the gaunt satyr shrieks and sings,
Hath mystery waved his awful wings.
Concealed from eyes of mortal men,
Of angels' more pervading ken,
The ruined city lies o'erthrow'n,
Her site to all but God unknown.

3141. BABYLON, Prophecy of.

Revelation xviii.

Then came from heaven a mighty angel
down;
The sky was kindled, and the dusky earth
Grew bright as at the rising of the sun.
And with a strong voice mightily he cried,
"Great Babylon is fallen, is fallen—is fallen!

And is the hold of unclean spirits become;
The habitation of the things of hell!
All nations of her wickedness have drunk,
And been defiled. Come, my people, forth
From out of her, that ye share not of her
sins,
And that ye burn not with her plagues.
For, lo!

Her wickedness hath reached unto heaven;
God hath remembered her iniquities.
Therefore, in one day shall her plagues be
sent—

Famine, and death, and mourning; and with
fires

Shall she be burnt out utterly. And the kings
That have partaken of her wickedness,
Standing far off, shall look upon her smoke,
Bewailing, and lamenting her, and cry,
'Great Babylon! alas! great Babylon!
Alas! that mighty city, Babylon!

For in one hour thy judgment is come down!' ”
“The merchants of the earth shall weep
and mourn,

Standing far off for terror of her torment,
And cry, 'Alas! alas! great Babylon!
Thou mighty city, in fine linen clothed,
Purple, and scarlet; decked with gold and
pearls,
And precious stones! for in one hour thy
wealth

Is come to nought! what city was like thee,
Thou mighty city!' Then upon their heads
Shall they cast dust, and weep, and wail,
and cry,

'Alas for that great city! whereby all
That traded on the sea in ships grew rich,
By reason of her costliness! Alas!
For in one hour is she made desolate!' ”

Then, wrathfully, a mighty angel grasped
A rock, and lifted it, and to the sea
Cast it far out. The waters dashed the clouds,
And the deep sea was bared. And as he
threw,

Thus, with a terrible voice, cried he, and
said,

“Even so with violence shall great Babylon
Be to the earth thrown down, and found no
more!

The sound of harpers and of trumpeters,
Of pipers and of singers, shall no more
Be heard in thee at all. The craftsman's
hand

Shall toil in thee no more; the chariot-
wheel,

The snorting steed, shall shake thy streets
no more.

Thy walls no more shall echo to the laugh
Of drunken revellers; no more, no more,
Thy kings shall come from conquest of thy
foes;

The voice of bridegrooms and of brides
shall be

Heard never more at all within thy gates.
In thee th' Arabian shall not pitch his tent,
Nor shall the shepherd make in thee his
fold,

But wild beasts of the desert shall lie in
thee;

Thy houses shall be full of doleful things;
Owls in thy temples, serpents in thy halls,
And dragons in thy pleasant palaces.

For by thy sorceries was the earth deceived,
And in thee was the blood of prophets found,
Of saints, and all that on the earth were
slain!"

Edwin Atherstone.

3142. BABYLON, Ruins of.

Isaiah xliii : 21.

The many-colored domes

Yet wore one dusky hue;

The cranes upon the mosque

Kept their night-clatter still,

When through the gate the early traveller
passed.

And when, at evening, o'er the swampy
plain

The bittern's boom came far,

Distinct in darkness seen

Above the low horizon's lingering light,
Rose the near ruins of old Babylon.

Once from her lofty walls the charioteer
Looked down on swarming myriads; once
she flung

Her arches o'er Euphrates's conquered tide,
And through her brazen portals when she
poured

Her armies forth, the distant nations
looked

As men who watch the thunder-cloud in
fear,

Lest it should burst above them. She was
fallen!

The queen of cities, Babylon, was fallen!
Low lay her bulwarks; the black scorpion
basked

In the palace-courts; within the sanctuary
The she-wolf hid her whelps.

Is yonder huge and shapeless heap, what
once

Hath been the aerial gardens, height on
height

Rising like Media's mountains crowned with
wood,

Work of imperial dotage? Where the
fame

Of Belus? Where the golden image now,
Which at the sound of dulcimer and

lute,
Cornet and sackbut, harp and psaltery,
The Assyrian slaves adored?

A labyrinth of ruins, Babylon

Spreads o'er the blasted plain;

The wandering Arab never sets his tent

Within her walls; the shepherd eyes afar
Her evil towers, and devious drives his

flock.

Alone unchanged, a free and bridgeless tide,
Euphrates rolls along,

Eternal nature's work.

Rebe. t Southey.

3143. BABYLON, Story of.

Many a perilous age hath gone
 Since the walls of Babylon
 Chained the broad Euphrates' tide,
 Which the great king in his pride
 Turned, and drained its channel bare;
 Since the towers of Belus square,
 Where the solid gates were hung
 That on brazen hinges swung,
 Mountain-sized, arose so high
 That their daring shocked the sky.

Famous city of the earth,
 What magician gave thee birth?
 What great prince of sky or air
 Built thy floating gardens fair?
 Thee the mighty hunter founded;
 Thee the star-wise king surrounded
 With thy mural girdle thick
 Of the black bitumen brick—
 Belus, who was Jove, the god:
 He who each bright evening trod
 On thy marble streets, and came
 Downwards like a glancing flame,
 Love-allured, as fables tell.
 But the last who loved thee well
 Was the king whose amorous pride
 (All to please his Median bride)
 Fenced thee round and round so fast,
 That, while the crumbling earth should last,
 Thou, he thought, shouldst be, and Time
 Should not spoil thy look sublime.

He is gone, whose spirit spoke
 To him in a golden dream:
 He who saw the future gleam
 On the present, and awoke
 Troubled in his princely mind,
 And bade his magicians blind
 From their eyelids strip the scale,
 And translate his hidden tale:
 He is gone; but ere he died
 He was tumbled from his pride,
 From his Babylonian throne,
 And cast out to feed alone,
 Like the wild ox and the ass,
 Seven years on the sprinkled grass.
 He is dead: his impious deeds
 Are on the brass; but who succeeds?

Over Babylon's sandy plains
 Belshazzar the Assyrian reigns.
 A thousand lords at his kingly call
 Have met to feast in a spacious hall,
 And all the imperial boards are spread
 With dainties whereon the monarch fed.
 Rich cates and floods of the purple grape:
 And many a dancer's serpent shape
 Steals slowly upon their amorous sights,
 Or glances beneath the flaunting lights:
 And fountains throw up their silver spray,
 And cymbals clash, and the trumpets bray
 Till the sounds in the arched roof are hung;
 And words from the winding horn are flung:
 And still the carved cups go round,
 And revel and mirth and wine abound.

But night has o'ertaken the fading day;
 And Music has ragged her soul away:
 The light in the bacchanal's eye is dim;
 And faint is the Georgian's wild love-hymn.
 "Bring forth" (on a sudden spoke the king,
 And hushed were the lords, loud-rioting)—
 "Bring forth the vessels of silver and gold,
 Which Nebuchadnezzar, my sire, of old
 Ravished from proud Jerusalem;
 And we and our queens will drink from them.
 And the vessels are brought, of silver and
 Of stone, and of brass, and of iron old, [gold,
 And of wood, whose sides like a bright gem
 shine,
 And their mouths are all filled with the
 sparkling wine.
 Hark! the king has proclaimed with a stately
 nod, [god,"
 "Let a health be drunk out unto Baal, the
 They shout and they drink: but the music
 moans,
 And hushed are the reveller's loudest tones:
 For a hand comes forth, and 'tis seen by all
 To write strange words on the plastered wall!
 The mirth is over; the soft Greek flute
 And the voices of women are low, are mute;
 The bacchanals' eyes are all staring wide;
 And where's the Assyrian's pomp of pride?—
 That night the monarch was stung to pain:
 That night Belshazzar, the king, was slain!

Many a silent age the prow
 Of untiring Time, dividing
 Years and days, and ever gliding
 Onwards, has passed by: and now,
 Where's thy wealth of streets and towers?
 Where thy gay and dazzling hours?
 Where thy crowds of slaves, and things
 That fed on the rich breath of kings?
 Where thy laughter-crownèd times?
 Thou art—what?—a breath, a fame,
 In the shadow of thy name
 Dwelling, like a ghost unseen;
 Grandeur than if laurels green
 Or the massy gold were spread,
 Crown-like, upon thy great head:
 Mighty in thy own undoing,
 Drawing a fresh life from ruin
 And eternal prophecy:
 Thou art gone, but cannot die.
 Like a splendor from the sky
 Through the silent ether flung,
 Like a hoar tradition hung
 Glittering in the ear of Time,
 Thou art, like a lamp sublime,
 Telling from thy wave-worn tower
 Where the raging floods have power,
 How ruin lives, and how time flies,
 And all that on the dial lies.

Bryan Waller Procter.

3144. BABYLON, The Fall of.

But louder yet the heavens shall ring,
 And brighter gleam each seraph's wing,
 When doomed of old by every prophet's lyre,
 Theme of the saints' appealing cry,

While underneath the shrine they lie—
Proud Babel in her hour sinks in her sea of
fire.

While worldlings from afar bemoan
The shattered antichristian throne,
The golden idol bruised to summer dust—
“Where are her gems? her spices, where?
Tower, dome, and arch, so proud and fair:
Confusion is their name—the name of all
earth’s trust.”

The while for joy and victory
Seers and apostles sing on high,
Chief the bright pair who rest in Roman
earth:

Fallen Babel well their lays may earn,
Whose triumph is when souls return,
Who o’er relenting pride take part in angels’
mirth. *John Keble.*

3145. BABYLON, War against.
Jeremiah 1: 11-27.

“War against Babylon!” shout we around,
Be our banners through earth unfurled;
Rise up, ye nations, ye kings, at the sound:
“War against Babylon!” shout through the
world.

O thou that dwellest on many waters,
Thy day of pride is ended now,
And the dark curse of Israel’s daughters
Breaks, like a thunder-cloud, over thy brow!
War, war, war against Babylon!

Make bright the arrows, and gather the
shields,

Set the standard of God on high;
Swarm we, like locusts, o’er all her fields,
“Zion” our watchword, and “vengeance”
our cry!

Woe! woe! the time of thy visitation
Is come, proud land; thy doom is cast,
And the black surge of desolation
Sweeps o’er thy guilty head at last!
War, war, war against Babylon!
Thomas Moore.

3146. BABYLON, Weeping by the Rivers of.

We sate down and wept by the waters
Of Babel, and thought of the day
When our foe, in the hue of his slaughters,
Made Salem’s high places his prey;
And ye, O her desolate daughters!
Were scattered, all weeping, away.

While sadly we gazed on the river
Which rolled on in freedom below,
They demanded the song; but, oh never
That triumph the stranger shall know!
May this right hand be withered forever
Ere it string our high harp for the foe!

On the willow that harp is suspended,
O Salem! its sound should be free;
And the hour when thy glories were ended
But left me that token of thee:

And ne’er shall its soft tones be blended
With the voice of the spoiler by me!
Lord Byron.

3147. BABYLON, Woe upon.
Isaiah xlii: 1-2.

O lift ye the banner on high o’er the moun-
tain,
Let the trumpet be loud and the scimitar
keen;
For Babel shall fall as a drop from the
fountain,
And leave not a trace where her glories
have been.

The prince from his hall and the serf from
his labor
Shall gird on their mail, and wave high
the war sword;
But the hand shall relax from its grasp of
the sabre,
And the heart shall grow faint in the
wrath of the Lord

The moon in her light and the sun in his
splendor
Shall hide their pure ray from the proud
city’s fall;
While thick clouds of mist and of darkness
attend her,
And night wraps her streets like a funeral
pall.

For the Medes from the north like a whirl-
wind shall gather,
And Babylon yield to the might of the
brave;
While the young blooming bride and the
gray-headed father
Shall lay their heads low in the dust of
the grave.

Her halls shall be still, and their pavements
be gory,
Not a sound heard of mirth or of revel-
ling there;
But the pride of the Chaldees, the boast of
their glory,
Extinguished like Sodom, be blasted and
bare.

On the spot where thou raisest thy front,
mighty nation,
Shall the owl have his nest, and the wild
beast his den;
Thy courts shall be desert, thy name Deso-
lation,
Now the tyrant of cities, the jest of them
then!
G. Woods.

3148. BALAK AND BALAAM.
Numbers xxii 41; xxiii 1-12.

Upon the hill the prophet stood,
King Balak, in the rocky vale;
Around him, like a fiery flood,
Flashed to the sun his men of mail.

'Tis morn—'twas noon—the sacrifice
Still rolled its sheeted flame to heaven,
Still on the prophet turned their eyes;
Nor yet the fearful curse was given.

'Twas eve—the flame was feeble now,
Was dried the victim's burning blood.
The sun was sinking broad and low.
King Balak by the prophet stood.

"Now, curse, or die!" The echoing roar
Around him like a tempest came;
Again the altar streamed with gore,
And flushed again the sky with flame.

The prophet was in prayer; he rose,
His mantle from his face was flung;
He listened, where the mighty foes
To heaven their evening anthem sung.

He saw their camp, like sunset clouds,
Mixed with the desert's distant blue;
Saw on the plain their marshalled crowds,
Heard the high strain their trumpets blew.

"Young lion of the desert sand,"
Burst from his lips the prophet-cry,
"What strength before thy strength shall
stand?
What hunter meet thee, but to fly?"

"Come, heaven-crowned lord of Palestine,
Lord of her plain, her mountain throne;
Lord of her olive and her vine:
Come, king of nations, claim Thine own.

"Be Israel cursed!" was in his soul,
But on his lip the wild words died;
He paused, till night on Israel stole;
Still was the fearful curse untried.

Now wilder on his startled ear,
From Moab's hills and valleys dim,
Rose the fierce clash of shield and spear,
Rose the mad yells of Baalim.

"How shall I curse whom God hath blest?
With whom He dwells, with whom shall
dwell?"
He clasped his pale hands on his breast;
"Then be thou blest, O Israel!"

A whirlwind from the desert rushed,
Deep thunders echoed round the hill.
King, prophet, multitude, were hushed!
The thunders sank, the blast was still.

Broad on the east, a newborn Star,
On cloud, vale, desert, poured its blaze.
The prophet knew the Sign afar,
And on it fixed his shuddering gaze.

"I shall behold Him—but not now;
I shall behold Him—but not nigh.
He comes, beneath the Cross to bow,
To toil, to triumph, and to die.

"All power is in His hand; the world
Is dust beneath His trampling heel.
The thunder from His lips is hurled,
The heavens beneath His presence reel.

"He comes a stranger to His own;
With the wild bird and fox He lies.
The King, who makes the stars His throne,
A wanderer lives, an outcast dies!

"Lost Israel! on thy diadem
What blood shall for His blood be poured?
Torn from the earth, thy royal stem,
Victim of famine, chain, and sword."

The prophet paused in awe: the Star
Rose broader on the boundless plain,
Flashing on Balak's marshalled war,
On mighty Israel's farthest vane.

And sweet and solemn echoes flowed,
From harps of more than mortals given,
Till in the central cope it glowed,
Then vanished in the heights of heaven!
George Croly.

3149. BARNABAS, Consecration of.
Acts iv : 36, 37.

See here an apostolic priest,
Commissioned from the sky,
Who dares of all himself divest,
The needy to supply!
A primitive example rare
Of gospel poverty,
To feed the flock his only care,
And like his Lord to be.

Jesus, to us apostles raise,
Like-minded pastors give
Who, freely may dispense Thy grace
As freely they receive;
Who, disengaged from all below,
May earthly things despise,
And every creature good forego
For treasure in the skies.

J. and C. Wesley.

3150. BARNABAS, The Apostle.
Acts iv : 36.

The world's a room of sickness, where each
heart
Knows its own anguish and unrest;
The truest wisdom there, and noblest art,
Is his who skills of comfort best;
Whom by the softest step and gentlest tone
Enfeebled spirits own,
And love to raise the languid eye,
When, like an angel's wing, they feel him
fleeing by:

Feel only—for in silence gently gliding
Fain would he shun both ear and sight,
'Twixt prayer and watchful love his heart
dividing,
A nursing father day and night. [lay,
Such were the tender arms where cradled
In her sweet natal day,

The Church of Jesus; such the love
He to His chosen taught for His dear
widowed Dove.

Warmed underneath the Comforter's safe
wing,

They spread the endearing warmth around
Mourners, speed here your broken hearts to
bring,

Here healing dews and balms abound;
Here are soft hands that cannot bless in vain,
By trial taught your pain;
Here loving hearts that daily know [stow.
The heavenly consolations they on you be-

Sweet thoughts are theirs, that breathe se-
renest calms,

Of holy offerings timely paid,
Of fire from heaven to bless their votive alms
And passions on God's altar laid. [shine
The world to them is closed, and now they
With rays of love divine,
Through darkest nooks of this dull earth
Pouring, in showery times, their glow of
"quiet mirth."

New hearts before their Saviour's feet to lay,
This is their first, their dearest joy:

Their next, from heart to heart to clear the
For mutual love without alloy; [way
Never so blest as when in Jesus' roll
They write some hero-soul;
More pleased upon his brightening road
To wait, than if their own with all his ra-
diance glowed.

O happy spirits, marked by God and man
Their messages of love to bear,
What though long since in heaven your
brows began

The genial amaranth wreath to wear,
And in the eternal leisure of calm love
Ye banquet there above,
Yet in your sympathetic heart [a part.
We and our earthly griefs may ask and hope

Comfort, true sons! amid the thoughts of
That strew your pillow of repose, [down
Sure 'tis one joy to muse how ye unknown
By sweet remembrance soothe our woes,
And how the spark ye lit of heavenly cheer
Lives in our embers here,
Where'er the Cross is borne with smiles,
Or lightened secretly by love's endearing
wiles.

Where'er the Levite in the temple keeps
The watch-fire of his midnight prayer,
Or issuing thence, the eyes of mourners steep
In heavenly balm, fresh gathered there;
Thus saints, that seem to die in earth's rude
Only win double life: [strife,
They have but left our weary ways
To live in memory here, in heaven by love
and praise. *John Keble.*

3151. BARNABAS, The Apostle.

Acts xi : 22-26.

Of him the sacred record saith
He was a good man, full of faith,
Who, by the Holy Spirit led,
Rejoiced to see the Gospel spread :

Spread by the saints where'er they went
From martyrdom to banishment;
The Cross through every region bore,
And more oppressed, prevailed the more.

From doomed Jerusalem cast forth,
Eastward and westward, south and north,
On fertile field and barren clod
They sowed the seed, the Word of God.

To heathen Antioch, when they came,
And first received their Master's name,
They gloried in it, and bequeathed
The inheritance to all that breathed :

To all that breathed by second birth,
Children of God, though sons of earth;
For "Christians," Christians such shall be
Till time becomes eternity.

Well then might Barnabas rejoice,
And aid the work with heart and voice;
For though by earth and hell assailed,
The truth grew mighty and prevailed.
James Montgomery.

3152. BARABBAS.

John xviii : 40.

Barabbas, in his prison cell,
Gazed on the heavens fair,
And saw the paschal moon ascend
In night's empurpled air.
The hours crept on; with awe and dread
He waited for the morn;
He heard at last the soldier's tread,
And saw the bolt withdrawn.

"Barabbas," so the soldier spake,
I bring thee news of grace,
For Christ, the man of Nazareth,
To-day shall take thy place.
Without the gate shall Jesus bear
The cross prepared for thee,
Go thou to the atoning feast!"
The man of crime went free.

Barabbas saw the darkened earth
When came the hour of noon,
And slept in peace when Jesus wept
Beneath the paschal moon.
O man of sin! in thee I see
Myself redeemed by grace;
The blood-stained cross that rose for thee
Took every sinner's place.

Hezekiah Butterworth.

3153. BARTIMEUS.

Luke xviii : 35-40.

Then Jesus called
His twelve disciples unto Him, and said,
"Behold, we go up to Jerusalem, [be
Where all that prophets have foretold shall
Fulfilled." None knew whereof He spake,
for it

Was hid from them; but simply trusting Him
For all things that should be, they followed
Him.

I think all nature must have worn a smile
Of gladness on that day; the smallest bird
Have carolled forth its heaven-taught song
of joy;

With quiet, folded arms the trees have bowed
In adoration as the Lord passed by.
And everywhere came weary souls for whom
No rest had ever come, and empty hands
Stretched out towards Him who never turned
From lowliest prayers. [away

But in the midst of all
This harmony, beside the way there sat
A beggar, blind. No hint of beauteous
things

E'er reached his sightless eyes; no ray of
light

Had ever rent the deep, black veil that
wrapped

Its dusky folds about his life and made
His day as dark as starless night.

But from
Afar the sound of coming feet was borne
To him, and set his heart a-quivering
For fear, the while he asks, "What means
the crowd?"

Oh, is there danger near?" Then one replied,
"Jesus of Nazareth is passing by."
Amid the throng none saw the look of joy
That flashed across his face, none knew the
throb

Of hope that leaped within his breast, for
each

Intent upon his own designing plans
Paid little heed. They heard his cry, "O
Christ

Hear Thou my prayer!" And one, the fore-
most of

Them all, rebuked the man and bade him hold
His peace.

But sooner might the wildwood flower
Refuse to blossom when the spring-time
comes,

Or singing bird forget its song, than that
These darkened years should fail to find
their voice.

And all the stifled moaning of his life,
The longing and the waiting for a joy
That never came, burst forth in that one
long

And pleading cry, "O Son of David, have
Thou mercy now on me!"

Above the noise
And tumult of the multitude, the prayer
Reached Jesus' ears. And suddenly a hush
Fell over the crowd, and even Nature held

Her breath as Jesus said, "Bring him to
Me!"

Obedient to His call, with trembling steps
He came, and at the Saviour's feet bowed low.
Could he have seen the smile that shone upon
Christ's face, and known 'twas meant for
him, it would

Have struck within his heart so grand a
chord

As would have filled his darkest day with
glad,

Sweet joy. He heard the low, clear voice
demand,

"What wilt thou I should do?" And all his
fear

Departed then, and he replied, "O Lord,
If but I may receive my sight!"

On his drooping head lay the Master's hand,
Through the dusk of his life-long night,
E'en as sunlight scatters the mist away,
Shone the welcome "Receive thy sight!"

As the rosy door of the morn swings wide
At the touch of the king of day,
So the shrouded eyes felt the hand divine,
And the shadows were rolled away.

Then the soul's barred windows were open
thrown,

And the light from the Saviour's face
Such a glorious gleam through the darkness
As no sorrow could ever efface. [sent,
Clara Bemis.

3154. BARTIMEUS, Blind.

Mark x : 51.

Blind Bartimeus at the gates
Of Jericho in darkness waits:
He hears the crowd—he hears a breath
Say, "It is Christ of Nazareth!"
And calls, in tones of agony,
'*Ἰησοῦ, ἐλέησον με!*

The thronging multitudes increase;
Blind Bartimeus, hold thy peace!
But still, above the noisy crowd,
The beggar's cry is shrill and loud;
Until they say, "He calleth thee!"
Θάρσει, ἔγεραι, φωνεῖ σε!

Then saith the Christ, as silent stands
The crowd, "What wilt thou at My hands?"
And he replies, "Oh give me light!
Rabbi, restore the blind man's sight!"
And Jesus answers, "Ἰταγε:
Ἢ πίστις σου βέβαιή σε!

Ye that have eyes, yet cannot see,
In darkness and in misery,
Recall those mighty Voices Three,
Ἰησοῦ, ἐλέησον με!
Θάρσει, ἔγεραι, ὕπαγε!
Ἢ πίστις σου βέβαιή σε!

H. W. Longfellow.

3155. BARTIMEUS, Call of.

Luke xviii : 40.

How wondrous are the ways and means, O
Lord,
For bringing sinners to Thy sacred feet;
By grace, and by Thy Spirit and Thy Word,
Saviour and sinner meet.

Blind Bartimeus craved Thy mighty power,
And Thou didst hear his anxious, earnest
cry;
Didst stand in that supreme, expectant hour,
And call the blind man nigh.

Yet not Thy voice alone, for Thou didst
please
That other voices should repeat Thy word;
Thou didst "command him to be called"
Co-workers with Thee, Lord. [by these

And many voices, now uplifted, say,
"Take courage, for He calleth thee; arise?"
These voices were the heralds of new day
To those dark, sightless eyes.

Not yet, alas! can those blind eyeballs see;
Apart from Jesus still the blind man
stands,
Thou didst "command him to be brought"
By kindly helping hands. [to thee,

How great the blessedness, how dear the
thought:
Not only He himself calls sinners nigh,
But He commands them "to be called" and
By brethren standing by. ["brought"

"Co-workers" still—in heart and voice and
hand,
To call them, lead them, to the Saviour's
feet;
Thus by Thy word, or ours at Thy command,
Saviour and sinner meet.

*Robert Maguire.***3156. BARTIMEUS, Cry of.**

As Jesus went into Jericho town,
'Twas darkness all, from toe to crown,
About blind Bartimeus.
He said, "When eyes are so very dim,
They are no use for seeing Him;
No matter—He can see us."

"Cry out, cry out, blind brother, cry;
Let not salvation dear go by.
Have mercy, Son of David."
Though they were blind, they both could
hear;
They heard, and cried, and He drew near;
And so the blind were savèd.

O Jesus Christ, I am very blind;
Nothing comes through into my mind;
'Tis well I am not dumb:
Although I see Thee not, nor hear,
I cry because Thou mayst be near:
O Son of Mary, come.

I hear it through the all things blind:
Is it Thy voice, so gentle and kind,
"Poor eyes, no more be dim?"
A hand is laid upon mine eyes;
I hear and hearken, see and rise:
'Tis He: I follow Him.

*George Macdonald.***3157. BARTIMEUS, Prayer of.**

Mark x : 46-52.

A sinner blind and poor,
A helpless beggar I,
The pardoning grace implore,
Of Him that passes by:
He passes now: His name I hear,
And long to see my Saviour near.

Jesus, for this I wait,
Thy Deity to know;
Pity my dark estate,
On me Thy mercy show;
Thou Son and Lord of David, be
A Prophet, Priest, and King to me.

The world rebuke in vain,
And would my clamors still,
Till mercy I obtain
I must cry on, and will.
Mercy, thou Son of David, show
And give me eyes Thyself to know.

Stopped by a sinner's prayer,
Thou canst no farther move,
Thou canst no more forbear
To manifest Thy love.
Thou waitest now to show Thy grace,
And callest me to seek Thy face.

I now Thy call obey,
Put off my sordid dress,
And cast the rags away
Of my own righteousness.
Naked, and indigent, and blind,
I run the pardoning God to find.

By Thy own mercy brought,
Before Thy face I stand;
Yet still I see Thee not
Till Thou put forth Thy hand.
And by Thy word create the light,
And by Thy touch restore my sight.

In pity to my cries
And heartfelt poverty,
Open the beggar's eyes,
That I may see:
My pure and living way pursue,
Till Thee I in Thy glory view.

I would my sight receive
And keep my Lord in view,
Thy faithful follower live,
Thy steps in death pursue,
And joyful lay my body down,
The cross exchanging for the crown.

Faith to be healed I have,
The faith Thou didst impart;
But now the sinner save,
And cure the blind of heart.
This instant, Lord, my sight restore,
And following Thee I sin no more.

Yes, O my suffering God,
Henceforth I follow Thee,
The narrow rugged road
Which leads to Calvary;
And there I on the cross ascend
To heavenly joys that never end.

J. and C. Wesley.

3158. BARTIMEUS, Story of.

My Saviour, what Thou didst of old,
When Thou wast dwelling here,
Thou doest yet for them who, bold
In faith, to Thee draw near.

Mourning I sat beside the way,
In sightless gloom apart,
And sadness heavy on me lay,
And longing gnawed my heart:

I heard the music of the psalms
Thy people sung to Thee;
I felt the waving of their palms;
And yet I could not see.

My pain grew more than I could bear,
Too keen my grief became;
Then I took heart in my despair
To call upon Thy name:

“O Son of David! save and heal,
As Thou so oft hast done:
O heavenly Saviour, let me feel
My load of darkness gone.”

And ever weeping, as I spoke,
With bitter prayers and sighs,
My stony heart grew soft and broke,
More earnest yet my cries.

A sudden answer stilled my fear;
For it was said to me,
“O poor blind man! be of good cheer;
Arise, He calleth thee.”

I felt, Lord, that Thou stoodst still;
Groping, Thy feet I sought;
From off me fell my old self-will,
A change came o'er my thought.

Thou saidst, “What is it thou wouldst have?”
“Lord, that I might have sight;
To see Thy countenance I crave.”
“So be it: have thou light.”

And words of Thine can never fail,
My fears are past and o'er;
My soul is glad with light, the veil
Is on my heart no more.

Fouqué, tr. by Miss Winkworth.

3159. BARTIMEUS, Testimony of.

Whence Jesus came I cannot tell,
Nor why He came to me;
One thing I know and know it well,
Though I was blind, I see!
I once was blind, but now I see!
And that is news enough for me.

When all was dark, One touched my eyes,
And that is all I know;
For light came down from paradise
And set my soul aglow;
I once was blind, but now I see!
And that is light enough for me.

How it was done I cannot say
Nor even think, nor dream;
Nor why a touch of moistened clay
Should make things what they seem.
I once was blind, but now I see!
And that is truth enough for me.

It is the Son of God! His grace
Makes trembling weakness strong;
Wipes tears away from sorrow's face
And teaches grief a song.
I once was blind, but now I see!
And that is joy enough for me.

The law of sight I may not guess,
Nor reason out my views;
For faith itself is meaningless
To Pharisees and Jews.
I once was blind but now I see!
And that is faith enough for me.

3160. BARZILLAI.

2 Samuel xix. 34-37

Son of Jesse! let me go—
Why should princely honors stay me?—
Where the streams of Gilcad flow,
Where the light first met mine eye,
Thither would I turn and die;
Where my parents' ashes lie,
King of Israel, bid them lay me.

Bury me near my sire revered,
Whose feet in righteous paths so firmly trod,
Who early taught my soul with awe
To heed the prophets and the law,
And to my infant heart appeared
Majestic as a god:
Oh! when this sacred dust
The ceremonies of the tomb shall burst,
Might I be worthy at his feet to rise
To yonder blissful skies,
Where angel hosts resplendent shine.
Jehovah, Lord of hosts, the glory shall be
Thine.

Cold age upon my breast
Hath shed a frost like death,
The wine cup hath no zest,
The rose no fragrant breath;
Music from my ear hath fled,
Yet still one sweet tone lingereth there,
The blessing that my mother shed
Upon my evening prayer.

Dim is my wasted eye
 To all that beauty brings,
 The brow of grace, the form of symmetry,
 Are half forgotten things;
 Yet one bright hue is vivid still,
 A mother's holy smile that soothed my sharpest ill.

Memory, with traitor tread,
 Methinks doth steal away
 Treasures that the mind had laid
 Up for a wintry day.
 Images of sacred power,
 Cherished deep in passion's hour,
 Faintly now my bosom stir,
 Good and evil like a dream
 Half obscured and shadowy seem,
 Yet with a changeless love my soul remembereth her,
 Yea, it remembereth her:
 Close by her blessed side make ye my sepulchre.
Mrs. L. II. Sigourney.

3161. BEGGAR, The Lame.
 Acts iii : 3-11.

In this emblem see
 My own unhappy case,
 My nature's poverty
 And utter helplessness;
 So impotent to good I am,
 Who from the womb a cripple came.

Here at the temple's gate
 (The real temple), I,
 A feeble beggar, wait,
 And for His mercy cry,
 Who only can my wants relieve,
 And power and peace and pardon give.

Day after day distressed
 On Jesus I attend,
 And urging my request
 Besiege the sinner's Friend;
 In patient prayer expect a cure,
 Till He pronounce my pardon sure.

Master, Thy pitying eye
 Is fastened now on me,
 Thou bidst my soul rely,
 And look for help to Thee:
 To Thee I steadfastly give heed
 For all the good Thou knowst I need.

I every moment hope
 To hear Thy pardoning word;
 Mine eyes are lifted up,
 Are ever to the Lord;
 On Thee my fixed regard I turn,
 And for the consolation mourn.

Thou seest my helplessness,
 Thou hearest my sad complaint,
 The riches of Thy grace,
 And nothing else, I want;
 Those riches which the world despise
 Are all I wish, and all I prize.

The blessing I implore
 Kindly vouchsafe to give,
 Or through Thy servants poor,
 Or by Thyself relieve.
 Raise by Thine own immediate word,
 And speak my soul to health restored.

Thyself lay hold on me,
 And lifted up by grace,
 And apprehending Thee,
 I walk in all Thy ways.
 More active as I further go,
 And swifter than a bounding roe.

A sinner poor and lame,
 At Thy command I rise;
 Thine efficacious name
 With springing life supplies.
 Thy name, the moment I believe,
 Doth strength and perfect soundness give.

Jesus, through faith alone
 I answer to Thy call;
 I stand, and walk, and run,
 A leap o'er every wall;
 Enter with joy the hallowed place,
 And loudly sing my Saviour's praise.

Both strength and righteousness
 In Thee I surely have,
 Gladly I Thee confess
 Omnipotent to save;
 My helpless unbelief to heal,
 And pardon on my conscience seal.

Who our weaknesses have known
 Should our conversion see,
 While with joyful lips we own
 The name that sets us free;
 By our walk the change sincere,
 By holiness of life we prove,
 While we humbly persevere
 In gratitude and love.

Stranger far the miracle
 Which doth a soul convert,
 When our Lord vouchsafes to heal
 Our impotence of heart:
 Outward miracles are done
 That we the Invisible may see,
 God, who all His power makes known
 In man's infirmity.

Through the ministry of man
 Whoe'er their cure receive,
 Fondly they at first detain,
 And to the preacher cleave:
 Father, taught by grace Divine,
 The Author of all good they own,
 Every instrument resign,
 And cleave to Christ alone.

Lord, in these Thy Spirit's days
 Thou dost Thy work renew,
 Daily miracles of grace
 On helpless sinners show:

Oh, might all the thoughtless crowd,
With wonder struck my change to see,
Flock into the courts of God,
And run for faith to Thee!

J. and C. Wesley.

3162. BELIEF AND UNBELIEF.

Hebrews iii : 12.

The tree that yields our care and grief
Is from a root of unbelief!
The pricking thorns, the arrows fierce,
Our spirit and our flesh to pierce—
The grafts that spoil our vineyard's fruit,
Are from that bitter evil root.

The branch that hangs with clustering woes,
The flagstaff of the prince of foes,
The tares that mar our golden sheaf,
All, all spring up from unbelief:
And Hope, the victim of Despair,
Points, dying, to the poison there.

But in belief we've joy and peace,
Of faith and power a sweet increase;
From burning skies a cool retreat,
A shelter safe when tempests beat—
Fresh balm of Gilead for our grief—
For every wound a healing leaf.

Belief smooths down our thorny cares,
With shooting grain uproots the tares,
Our harp from off the willow takes
And every chord to music wakes,
Till Hope, laid icy in the tomb,
Springs up with life and beauty's bloom.

When night comes murky, drear, and damp,
Belief will feed and screen our lamp,
Upon our feet her sandals bind,
About our waist her girdle wind,
Then lend a staff, and lead the way,
'Till we walk forth to beaming day.

When all the fountains of the deep
Seem broken up o'er earth to sweep;
While billowy mountains toss our bark,
Belief's the dove, from out the ark,
Across the flood to stretch her wing,
And home the branch of olive bring.

Belief hath eyes so heavenly bright,
As on the cloud to cast their light,
'Till fair and glorious hues shall form
From drops and shades that robed the storm,
Bent o'er our world in peace, to show
God's covenant sign, His unstrung bow

When through a dry and thirsty land
The pilgrim treads the desert sand,
Belief brings distant prospect near,
With fruit, and bowers, and fountains clear,
Where, when he strikes his tent, he'll be
An heir of immortality.

While unbelief would ever bring
A chain about our spirit's wing,

Belief will plume it o'er the grave—
Above the swell of Jordan's wave—
To fly, nor droop, 'till gently furled
In that sweet home, the spirit world.

Hannah F. Gould.

3163. BELSHAZZAR.

Daniel v : 1-30.

On the rushing, mighty river,
On the wide, night-covered plain,
Sounds the rattling of the quiver,
Sounds the tramp, then dies again.
There, in numbers without number,
Persia's hordes are pouring on.
Thou hast slept thy final slumber,
God-defying Babylon!

On the city's thousand towers
Blaze a thousand festal fires!
Squandering his hour of hours,
Guilty son of guilty sires,
There Belshazzar, with his lords,
To the timbrel's silvery chime,
Shoutings wild, and clash of swords,
Holds high feast to Baalim.

Tyrant, thou art in thy glory,
Asia's treasures round thee blaze,
Princes proud, and sages hoary,
Like a god upon thee gaze:
Harmonies around thee winging;
Beauty in her brightest bloom
To thy golden footstool clinging.
Yet that throne shall be thy tomb!

Hark! what sudden burst of thunder
Shakes the hall, and heaves the ground!
All are lushed in fear and wonder;
There is judgment in the sound!
Conscience-struck, the crowned blasphemer,
Wild and wilder quaffs the wine:
"Shall I turn a coward dreamer,
When the living world is mine!

"Bring the golden cups!" he cries,
"Purchased by my father's sword.
High to Baal fill the prize,
Spite of Israel and his Lord!"
Still, with mortal anguish saddening,
Pledged he round his nobles all.
Ha! but are his senses maddening?
Clouds have filled the mighty hall!

Tyrant! now is run thy sand!
Tyrant! now is wove thy shroud!
Sees he now a giant hand,
Darting from a fiery cloud;
Through the midnight, murky air,
Flashing ghastly on the throne,
Like a comet's blasting glare,
Menc, Tekel, Perez, shone.

Now is heard his cry of terror:
"Bring the priest, and bring the seer!"
Crowding came, with magic mirror,
CIPHERED scroll, and mystic sphere,

All the sons of sorcery!
With the idol in their van;
Dark Egyptian, wild Chaldee,
Rushing on with shout and ban.

Now the human victims lie,
Embers in the altar's blaze;
Now, the priests of blasphemy,
Whirling, dance in mystic maze.
Vain the dance, the blood, the spell!
Still, upon the burning stone
Glares the fearful oracle,
Still untold, unread, unknown!

"Let the foul impostors die!"
Swells the roar from prince and slave.
But before their startled eye,
Like a vision from the grave,
Comes the man of Israel.
Still the fetters round him cling,
Yet his words, like arrows fell—
Woe to people, woe to king!

"Number, number, weight, and measure!
Thou art numbered, weighed, undone.
Life and empire, blood and treasure,
All are lost, and all are won."
Instant on the dazzling wall
Stooped the cloud's supernal gloom,
Instant on the mighty hall
Sat the darkness of the tomb!

Then the thunder pealed again,
But came, mingled with its roar,
Clang of cymbals, shouts of men.
From Euphrates' hollow shore
Comes the rushing charioteer;
Showers the torch on shrine and throne.
Dark Belshazzar, lie thou there!
Persia tramples Babylon.

George Croly.

3164. BELSHAZZAR.

'Tis night: the proud mansions, gloom-
covered, they lie.

And closed in repose is the lewd-lighted eye.

Hark! thro' the lone streets a herald doth fly
On a high-crested steed, and this is his cry:

"Awaken! awaken! ye young and ye old!
Belshazzar the king his wassail would hold,"

And the palace of gold like the sun it doth
glare,
And Babylon's sons and her maidens are
there.

In his lofty, high-pillared, banqueting-hall,
Belshazzar doth hold his greet festival.

The beakers are filled, his minions loud scoff,
And they jeer, and they mock, and they boisterously
laugh.

Belshazzar is pleased—his goblet he breaks—
He curses Jehovah, and his clinched hand
shakes!

Twelve slaves the gold vessels of the temple
bring,
Reft from the place of Jehovah. The king

Seizes a cup, stolen from the shrine,
And fillst to the brim with o'erflowing wine.

He drinketh and crieth in ribald glee,
While foameth his mouth, "I curse thee!"
cries he.

"I curse thee, Jehovah! I tell to thee now,
I'm Babylon's ruler, and greater than thou!"

But lo! while he speaks a hand doth appear
On the wall, and the king doth tremble in
fear.

On the wall a hand—and writeth alway
In letters of fire—and fadeth away.

And stilled is the noise—with riveted eye
Each reveller gazeth, naught else can espy.

The magians enter—oh, full-wise are they!
But they gaze, and they tremble, and nothing
can say.

Then loud laughs the king, but that laugh is
in fear:

"Expound me! what meaneth this mockery
here?"

The seers of Chaldea—oh, full wise are they!
But they gaze, and they tremble, and nothing
can say.

A captive, a boy, he readeth the hand:
"Mene, Tekel, Upharsin! Thy death is at
hand!"

"Thy pride, it is broken; thy kingdom is
flown;

The Persian is here, and his is thy throne!"

The morning arrives: Belshazzar lies dead,
And Babylon's splendor forever is fled!

Thomas E. Sears.

3165. BELSHAZZAR, Boast of.

Belshazzar. O ye, assembled Babylon! fair
youths

And hoary elders, warriors, counsellors,
And bright-eyed women, down my festal
board

Reclining! O ye thousand living men,
Do ye not hold your chartered breath from
me?

And I can plunge your souls in wine and joy;
Or by a word, a look, dismiss you all

To darkness and to shame; yet are ye not
Proud of the slavery that thus enthralls you?

What king, what ruler over subject man
Or was, or is, or shall be like Belshazzar!
I summon from their graves the sceptred
dead

Of elder days, to see their shame. I cry
 Unto the cloudy past, Unfold the thrones
 That glorified the younger world. I call
 To the dim future, Lift thy veil and show
 The destined lords of human kind. They rise,
 They bow their veiled heads to the dust, and
 own

The throne whereon Chaldea's monarch sits,
 The height and pinnacle of human glory.

O ancient cities, o'er whose streets the grass
 Is green, whose name hath withered from
 the face

Of earth! O ye by rich o'erflowing Nile,
 Memphis, and hundred-gated Thebes, and
 thou,

Assyrian Nineveh, and ye golden towers
 That redden o'er the Indian streams, what
 are ye

To Babylon, eternal Babylon!

'That's girt with bulwarks strong as adamant,
 O'er whom Euphrates' restless waves keep
 watch,

That, like the high and everlasting heavens,
 Grows old, yet not less glorious? Yes, to you
 I turn, O azure-curtained palaces!

Whose lamps are stars, whose music the
 sweet motion

Of your own spheres, in whom the ban-
 queters

Are gods, nor fear my Babylonian halls
 Even with your splendors to compare.

Bring wine!

I see your souls as jocund as mine own:

Pour in you vessels of the Hebrews' God
 Belshazzar's beverage—pour it high. Hear,
 earth!

Hear, heaven! my proud defiance! Oh,
 what a man,

What God—

Many Voices. The king! the king! look to
 the king!

Arioch. Where? I can see nor king nor
 people—nothing

But a bewildering, red, and gloom-like light
 That swallows up the fiery canopy
 Of lamps.

Sabaris. Hath blindness smitten thee?

Arioch. I know not;
 But all things swim around me in darkness
 That dazzles—

Sabaris. See, his shuddering joints are
 loosened,

And his knees smite each other; such a face
 Is seen in tombs: what means it?

Arioch. Seest not thou,
 That tauntedst me but now, upon the wall—
 There—there—it moves—

Belshazzar. O dark and bodiless hand,
 What art thou, thus upon my palace wall
 Gliding in shadowy, slow, gigantic black-
 ness?

Lo! fiery letters, where it moves, break out:
 'Tis there, 'tis gone: 'tis there again—no,
 nought [burn

But those strange characters of flame, that

Upon the unkindled wall: I cannot read
 them—
 Can ye?

I see your quivering lips that speak not—
 Sabaris—Arioch—captains—elders—all
 As pale and horror-stricken as myself!

Are there no wiser? Call ye forth the
 dreamers,

And those that read the stars, and every
 priest,

And he that shall interpret best shall wear
 The scarlet robe and chain of gold, and sit
 Third ruler of my realm. Away! No, leave
 me not

To gaze alone, alone, on those pale signs
 Of destiny, the inextinguishable,
 The indelible. Strew, strew my couch where
 best

I may behold what scars my burning eye-
 balls

To gaze on, and the cold blood round my
 heart

To stand, like snow. No, ache mine eyes
 and quiver

My palsied limbs; I cannot turn away;
 Here am I bound as by thrice-linked brass,
 Here, till the burthen of mine ignorance

Be from my loaded soul taken off, in silence
 Deep as the midnight round a place of tombs.

H. H. Milman.

3166. BELSHAZZAR, Daniel before.

Belshazzar. Art thou that Daniel of the He-
 brew race,

In whom the excellence of wisdom dwells
 As in the gods? I have heard thy fame;
 behold

Yon mystic letters flaming on the wall,
 That in the darkness of their fateful import
 Baffle the wisest of Chaldea's sages!

Read and interpret; and the satrap robe
 Of scarlet shall invest thy limbs, the chain
 Of gold adorn thy neck, and all the world
 Own thee third ruler of Chaldea's realm!

Daniel. Belshazzar, be thy gifts unto thy-
 self,

And thy rewards to others. I, the servant
 Of God, will read God's writing to the king.

The Lord of hosts to thy great ancestor,
 To Nabonassar, gave the all-ruling sceptre

O'er all the nations, kingdoms, languages;
 Lord paramount of life and death, he slew
 Where'er he willed, and v. here he willed men

lived;

His word exalted, and his word debased;
 And so his heart swelled up, and in its pride

Arose to heaven! But then the lord of earth
 Became an outcast from the sons of men,

Companion of the browsing beasts! The dews
 Of night fell cold upon his crownless brow,

And the wild asses of the desert fed
 Round their unenvied peer! And so he knew

That God is Sovereign o'er earth's sceptred
 lords.

But thou, his son, unwarned, untaught, un-
 tamed,

Belshazzar, hast arisen against the Lord,
And in the vessels of His house hast quaffed
Profane libations, mid thy slaves and women,
To gods of gold, and stone, and wood; and
laughed

The King of kings, the God of gods, to scorn.
Now hear the words, and hear their secret
meaning:

“Numbered!” Twice “Numbered!”
Weighed! Divided!” King,

Thy reign is numbered, and thyself art
weighed,

And wanting in the balance, and thy realm
Severed, and to the conquering Persian given!

Belshazzar. Go, lead the Hebrew forth,
arrayed

In the proud robe; let all thee hail,
The honored of Belshazzar.

Henry II. Milman.

3167. BELSHAZZAR, Fate of.

Joy holds her court in great Belshazzar's hall,
Where his proud lords attend their mon-
arch's call,

The rarest dainties of the teeming East
Provoke the revel and adorn the feast.

And now the monarch rises. “Pour,” he
cries,

“To the great gods, the Assyrian deities!
Pour forth libations of the rosy wine
To Nebo, Bel, and all the powers divine!
Those golden vessels crown, which erewhile
stood

Fast by the oracle of Judah's God,
Till that accursed race—”

But why, O king!

Why dost thou start, with livid cheek? why
fling

The untasted goblet from thy trembling
hand?

Why shake thy joints, thy feet forget to
stand?

Why roams thine eye, which seems in wild
amaze

To shun some object, yet return to gaze
Then shrinks again appalled, as if the tomb
Had sent a spirit from its inmost gloom?

Awful the horror, when Belshazzar raised
His arm, and pointed where the vision blazed!
For see, enrobed in flame, a mystic shade,
As of a hand, a red right-hand, displayed!
And slowly moving o'er the wall, appear
Letters of fate and characters of fear.
In death-like silence grouped, the revellers
all

Fix their glazed eyeballs on the illumined
wall.

See! now the vision brightens; now 'tis gone,
Like meteor flash, like heaven's own light-
ning flown!

But, though the hand hath vanished, what
is writ

Is ineffaced. Who will interpret it?
In vain the sages try their utmost skill;
The mystic letters are unconstrued still.

“Quick, bring the prophet! let his tongue
proclaim

The mystery of that visionary flame.”

The holy prophet came, and stood upright,
With brow serene, before Belshazzar's sight.
The monarch pointed, trembling, to the wall:
“Behold the portents that our heart appall!
Interpret them, O prophet! thou shalt know
What gifts Assyria's monarch can bestow.”

Unutterably awful was the eye
Which met the monarch's; and the stern
reply

Fell heavy on his soul: “Thy gifts withhold,
Nor tempt the Spirit of the Lord with gold.
Belshazzar, hear what these dread words
reveal!

That lot on which the Eternal sets His seal.
Thy kingdom numbered, and thy glory flown,
The Mede and Persian revel on thy throne.
Weighed in the balance, thou hast kicked
the beam.

See to yon western sun the lances gleam,
Which, ere his orient rays adorn the sky,
Thy blood shall sully with a crimson dye.”
In the dire carnage of that night's dread hour,
Crushed 'mid the ruins of his crumbling
power,

Belshazzar fell beneath an unknown blow,
His kingdom wasted, and its pride laid low!

T. S. Hughes.

3168. BELSHAZZAR, Sacrilege of.

Midnight came slowly sweeping on;
In silent rest lay Babylon.

But in the royal castle high
Red torches gleam and courtiers cry.

Belshazzar there in kingly hall
Is holding kingly festival.

The vassals sat in glittering line,
And emptied the goblets with glowing wine.

The goblets rattle, the choruses swell,
And it pleased the stiff-necked monarch well.

In the monarch's cheeks a wild fire glowed,
And the wine awoke his daring mood.

And onward still by his madness spurred,
He blasphemeth the Lord with a sinful word;

And he brazenly boasts, blaspheming wild,
While the servile courtiers cheered and
smiled.

Quick the king spoke, while his proud glance
burned,
Quickly the servant went and returned.

He bore on his head the vessels of gold,
Of Jehovah's temple the plunder bold.

With daring hand, in his frenzy grim,
The king seized a beaker and filled to the
brim,

And drained to the dregs the sacred cup,
And foaming he cried, as he drank it up,

“Jehovah, eternal scorn I own
To Thee. I am monarch of Babylon.”

Scarce had the terrible blasphemy rolled
From his lips, ere the monarch at heart was
cold.

The yelling laughter was hushed, and all
Was still as death in the royal hall.

And see! and see! on the white wall high
The form of a hand went slowly by,

And wrote, and wrote, on the broad wall
white,
Letters of fire, and vanished in night.

Pale as death, with a steady stare,
And with trembling knees, the king sat there;

The horde of slaves sat shuddering chill,
No word they spoke, but were deathlike still.

The magians came, but of them all,
None could read the flame-scrip on the wall.

But that same night, in all his pride,
By the hand of his servants Belshazzar died.
Heinrich Heine, tr. by C. G. Leland.

3169. BELSHAZZAR'S FEAST.

Daniel v : 5.

What hand is this that, half revealed
And half in shadowy folds concealed,
Passeth the palace wall along,
Portentous, o'er the festal throng:
'Tis gone, and lo! a line appears
Of dark mysterious characters.
A spell, as strong and deep as death,
Chains the mute tongue and holds the breath;
No more in long and loud acclaim
The demon idol's shouted name
Is heard in oft-repeated call,
Loud as the mountain torrent's fall;
No more in clarion's martial blast
Defiance to the foe is cast;
No more the sweet lute breathes its sigh
Of soft voluptuous melody;
Untasted glows the rosy food,
The offering of the idol god,
The sacred vessels all remain
Untouched by hand or lip profane.
But hark! a voice the silence breaks—
'Tis he; the trembling monarch speaks;
He calls his sages to divine
The import of the mystic line:
A scene so dread may well impart
A tremor to thy conscious heart,
Can memory's faded eye detect
No spot in life's long retrospect
Where thou hast bade an altar rise
To this world's lying deities,
And there hast seen, with tearless eye,
Ambition's quivering victims lie?

To ermined pride and sceptred power,
The pageants of the passing hour,
Hast poured the fragrant incense cloud,
And low an abject suppliant bowed?
Hast knelt at pleasure's flowery shrine
And called the phantom goddess thine;
To all addressed thine impious prayer,
And raised a dark pantheon there
Of gods unnumbered and unknown;
The God of heaven forgot alone,
Or what is infinitely worse,
And branded with the blackest curse,
His brightest glories turned to shame,
And cast dishonor on His name;
His Spirit's gentle power withstood,
And trampled on a Saviour's blood.
That hand, that sceptre hand that wrote,
In lines no hell-breathed cloud could blot,
The proud Chaldean's sudden doom
And hurled him to a midnight tomb,
Has written—Fate's dread book receives
On its imperishable leaves,
A destiny thy soul must hear,
Of heavier wrath, with darker fear;
A transcript of that fearful page,
That asks no aid of Hebrew sage
To tell its import, is impressed
On the dark tablet of thy breast;
But ere with ready hands Despair
Fix her eternal signet there,
May Hope, fair seraph, point to one
Unknown in heathen Babylon—
To Bethlem, Calv'ry, to Heaven—
And say, “Believe, and be forgiven.”

3170. BELSHAZZAR, The Feast of.

A thousand lords before Belshazzar met,
At the rich palace of Assyria's king:
Imperial dainties and rich wines were set
Before the guests, for mirth and wassailing.
And woman's smiles were there, and eyes of
jet, [ring;
Flung passion-glances thro' the glittering
And many a brimming cup that eve was
crowned,
To the fair dames as went the revel round.
Belshazzar's brain was fired, he could not
hold
The pride that rose beneath his diadem:
“Bring forth the cups of silver and of gold,
That from the temple of Jerusalem,
The king, my conquering father, brought of
old;
We and our princes shall drink out of them!”
Thus spoke the monarch, and the cups were
brought,
With precious gems and curious carvings
wrought.
Out of these cups they drank, and vainly
praised,
Their idol-gods, as went the red wine round;
And music lent her charms, and beauty
blazed:
Within that banquet could a sigh be found?

Light joy and jocund mirth were soothly
raised

In every breast, and there might well abound,
For on that eve all things were brightly blent,
To make the gorgeous feast magnificent.

Rich sculpture there had raised his skilful
hand,

Waking almost to life the Parian bust;
And painting had depicted all that land
Or sea or sky contained of breathing dust;
Magnificence had waved her magic wand
Above that scene of proud Belshazzar's lust:
And night was treading on the steps of day,
Where, at that feast, sat down the proud
array

Of all Assyria's lords before her king!
There, too, fair beauty sat in state and
smiled—

Sweet smiles; for ye what varied worships
spring!

And speaking looks all silently beguiled
The hours, as love's imagining
Flushed her white cheek; and beautifully
wild,

Waved back the tendrils of her raven hair,
Which seemed in such a scene like banners
in the air.

So free they wantoned with the vassal breeze
That sported on light wings thro' the gay
hall,

Giving the very flowers mute ecstasies—
Dashing white spray from the cool waterfall
Which shown before a grove of fragrant
trees,

Stirring the ivy of the coronal
Which, on that evening, on the hot brow
shone

Of proud Belshazzar, king of Babylon!

And there was thrilling sound from lyre and
lute,

There were rich clusters of the purple grape;
There were sweet breathings from the soft
Greek flute,

And many a dancer's half-ætrial shape.
Ha! wherefore are the lips of music mute?
Why, half-uprisen, doth Belshazzar gape?
He sees a hand, and it is seen by all,
Tracing strange words upon the palace-wall!

His countenance was changed, his thoughts
were pain,

His limbs grew moveless, and his heart grew
cold;

Then sank he down upon his throne again,
And summoned all his men of wisdom old,
Chaldeans and astrologers: 'twas in vain,
None could the marvel of the words unfold;
The king was troubled, all his joyance fled,
He bowed his head, and sat as one astonished,

Till Daniel came, and in his words were
shown

The prophet power that filled his glowing
breast,

For unto him the Lord had given alone
That knowledge which His will denied the
rest.

His vision saw the streets with murders
strewn,

The Medes and Persians in the rich spoils
drest.

Belshazzar heard the warning; but in vain
He smiled, and turned him to his feast again.

That night Darius and his armies came,
In countless numbers rushed the Persians on.
Soon was Belshazzar's palace robed in flame,
He called upon his lords, but they had flown,
Shouted aloud his idol Baal's name,
And cursed him in his ire; when Babylon,
Scene of his lusts, beheld him call in vain;—
That night Belshazzar lay among the slain!

R. Shelton Mackenzie.

3171. BELSHAZZAR, Vision of.

Daniel v : 1.

The king was on his throne,
The satraps thronged the hall;
A thousand bright lamps shone
O'er that high festival.
A thousand cups of gold,
In Judah deemed divine,
Jehovah's vessels, hold
The godless heathen's wine!

In that same hour and hall
The fingers of a hand
Came forth against the wall
And wrote as if on sand;
The fingers of a man;
A solitary hand,
Along the letters ran,
And traced them like a wand.

The monarch saw, and shook,
And bade no more rejoice;
All bloodless waxed his look,
And tremulous his voice.
“Let the men of lore appear,
The wisest of the earth,
And expound the words of fear,
Which mar our royal mirth.”

Chaldea's seers are good,
But here they have no skill;
And the unknown letters stood
Untold and awful still.
And Babel's men of age
Are wise and deep in lore;
But now they were not sage,
They saw, but knew no more.

A captive in the land,
A stranger and a youth,
He heard the king's command,
He saw that writing's truth.
The lamps around were bright,
The prophecy in view;
He read it on that night—
The morrow proved it true.

"Belshazzar's grave is made,
His kingdom passed away;
He, in the balance weighed,
Is light and worthless clay.
The shroud his robe of state,
His canopy the stone:
The Mede is at his gate!
The Persian on his throne!"

Lord Byron.

3172. BETHANY, Christ at.

Luke x : 38-42.

Martha. She sitteth idly at the Master's feet,

And troubles not herself with household cares.

'Tis the old story. When a guest arrives
She gives up all to be with him; while I
Must be the drudge, make ready the guest-chamber,

Prepare the food, set everything in order,
And see that naught is wanting in the house.
She shows her love by words, and I by works.

Mary. O Master! when Thou comest, it is always

A Sabbath in the house. I cannot work;
I must sit at Thy feet; must see Thee, hear Thee!

I have a feeble, wayward, doubting heart,
Incapable of endurance or great thoughts,
Striving for something that it cannot reach,
Baffled and disappointed, wounded, hungry;
And only when I hear Thee am I happy,
And only when I see Thee am at peace!
Stronger than I, and wiser, and far better
In every manner, is my sister Martha:

Thou seest how well she orders everything
To make thee welcome; how she comes and goes,

Careful and cumbered ever with much serving,

While I but welcome Thee with foolish words!

Whene'er Thou speakest to me, I am happy;
When Thou art silent, I am satisfied.

Thy presence is enough. I ask no more.
Only to be with Thee, only to see Thee,
Sufficeth me. My heart is then at rest.

I wonder I am worthy of so much.

Martha. Lord, dost Thou care not that my sister Mary

Hath left me thus to wait on Thee alone?
I pray Thee, bid her help me.

Christ. Martha, Martha, Careful and troubled about many things

Art thou, and yet one thing alone is needful!
Thy sister Mary hath chosen that good part,
Which never shall be taken away from her!

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

3173. BETHEL.

Genesis xxxv : 15.

Holy be this, as was the place
To him of Padan-aram known,
When Abraham's God revealed His face,
And caught the pilgrim to the throne.

Oh! how transporting was the glow
That thrilled his bosom, mixed with fear,
"Lo! the Eternal walks below—
The Highest tabernacles here!"

Be ours, when faith and hope grow dim,
The glories that the patriarch saw;
And when we faint, may we, like him,
Fresh vigor from the vision draw.
Heaven's lightning hovered o'er his head,
And flashed new splendors on his view;
Break forth, thou Sun! and freely shed
Glad rays upon our Bethel too.

'Tis ours to sojourn in a waste
Barren and cold as Shinar's ground;
No fruits of Eschol charm the taste,
No streams of Meribah are found;
But Thou canst bid the desert bud
With more than Sharon's rich display,
And Thou canst bid the cooling flood
Gush from the Rock and cheer the way.

We tread the path Thy people trod,
Alternate sunshine, bitter tears;
Go Thou before, and with Thy rod
Divide the Jordan of our fears.
Be ours the song of triumph given,—
Angelic themes to lips of clay,—
And ours the holy harp of heaven,
Whose strain dissolves the soul away.
William B. Tappan.

3174. BETHEL, Dream at.

Genesis xxviii : 12.

Calmly resting from thy toil
On this lonely spot;
Sleeping, dreaming, happy saint,
Earth and time forgot;
On this rocky waste thou liest,
Thine the blessed lot!
Soaring dreamer, on thee shine
Rays of love and joy divine,
What a dream-land now is thine!

Who would not sleep on such a bed,
With stony pillow for his head,
If they might dream with thee,
Whose glad dreaming is no seeming,
Nor whose sleeping ends in weeping,
And whose waking is no breaking
Of the bright reality.

Horatius Bonar.

3175. BETHESDA.

John v : 2-9.

I saw again the spirits on a day, [lay;
Where on the earth in mournful case they
Five porches were there, and a pool, and
round,
Huddling in blankets, strewn upon the
ground,
Tied up and bandaged, weary, sore, and
spent,
The maimed and halt, diseased and impo-
tent.

For a great angel came, 'twas said, and stirred

The pool at certain seasons, and the word
Was, with this people of the sick, that they
Who in the waters here their limbs should lay

Before the motion on the surface ceased,
Should of their torment straightway be released.

So with shrunk bodies, and with heads
down-dropped,
Stretched on the steps, and at the pillars
propped,

Watching by day and listening through the
night,
They filled the place, a miserable sight.

And I beheld that on the stony floor
He too, that spoke of duty once before,
No otherwise than others here to-day,
Foredone and sick and sadly muttering lay.
"I know not, I will do--what is it I would
say?"

What was that word which once sufficed
alone for all,
Which now I seek in vain, and never can
recall?

I know not, I will do the work the Lord
requires,
Asking no reason why, but serving its de-
sires;

Will do for daily bread, for wealth, respect,
good name,
The business of the day—alas! is that the
same?"

And then, as weary of in vain renewing
His question, thus his mournful thought
pursuing,

I know not, I must do as other men are do-
ing.

But what the waters of that pool might be,
Of Lethe were they or philosophy;
And whether he, long waiting, did attain
Deliverance from the burden of his pain
There with the rest; or whether, yet before,
Some more diviner stranger passed the door
With his small company into that sad place,
And, breathing hope into the sick man's face,
Bade him take up his bed, and rise and go,
What the end were, and whether it were so,
Further than this I saw not, neither know.

Arthur H. Clough.

3176. BETHESDA, Christ our.

John v : 2.

Jesu, take my sins away,
And make me know Thy name;
Thou art now as yesterday,
And evermore the same:
Thou my true Bethesda be;
I know within Thy arms is room,
All the world may unto Thee,
Their house of mercy, come.

See the porches open wide,
Thy mercy all may prove;
All the world is justified
By universal love.
Halt and withered when they lie,
And sick, and impotent, and blind,
Sinners may in Thee espy
The Saviour of mankind.

See me lying at the pool,
And waiting for Thy grace;
Oh, come down into my soul,
Disclose Thy angel-face!
If to me Thy bowels move,
If now Thou dost my sickness feel,
Let the spirit of Thy love
The helpless sinner heal.

Sick of anger, pride, and lust,
And unbelief I am;
Yet in Thee for health I trust,
In Jesu's sovereign name.
Were I taken into Thee,
Could I but step into the pool,
I from every malady
Should be at once made whole.

Persons Thou dost not respect;
Whoe'er for mercy call
Thou in no wise wilt reject:
Thy mercy is for all.
Thou wouldst freely all restore
(Would all the gracious season find),
Fill with goodness, love, and power,
And with a healthful mind.

Mercy, then, there is for me,
(Away my doubts and fears!)
Plagued with an infirmity
For more than thirty years;
Jesu, cast a pitying eye;
Thou long hast known my desperate case;
Poor and helpless here I lie,
And wait Thy healing grace.

Long hath Thy good Spirit strove
With my distemper'd soul,
But I still refused Thy love
And would not be made whole:
Hardly now at last I yield,
I yield with all my sins to part;
Let my soul be fully healed,
And throughly cleansed my heart.

Sin is now my sore disease;
But though I would be free,
When the water troubled is
There is no help for me.
Others find a cure, not I;
In Thee they wash away their sin;
I, alas! have no man nigh
To put my weakness in.

Pain and sickness at Thy word
And sin and sorrow flies;
Speak to me, Almighty Lord,
And bid my spirit rise;

Bid me take my burden up,
The bed on which Thyself didst lie,
When on Calvary's steep top
My Jesus deigned to die.

Bid me bear the hallowed cross
Which Thou hast borne before;
Walk in Thy righteous laws,
And go and sin no more,
Lest the heaviest curse of all,
The vile apostate's curse, I prove:
To the hottest hell they fall
Who fall from pardoning love.

But Thou canst preserve from sin,
And stablish me with grace,
Keep my helpless soul within
Thy arms through all my days:
Jesu, I on Thee alone
For preserving grace depend;
Love me freely, love Thine own,
And love me to the end.
J. and C. Wesley.

3177. BETHESDA, Healed at.

John v : 8, 9.

Pale, weary watcher by Bethesda's pool,
From dewy morn to silent glowing eve;
While round thee play the freshening breezes
cool,

Why wilt thou grieve?

Listen! and thou shalt hear the unearthly
tread
Of heaven's bright herald passing swiftly by,
O'er the calm pool his healing wing to spread;
Why wilt thou die?

At his approach once more the troubled wave
Leaps gushing into life, its torpor gone;
Once more called forth its boasted power
to save,

Which else had none!

Ah! then his spirits feel a deeper grief
When o'er the rippling surface healing flows;
His wasted limbs experience no relief,
No help he knows!

Healing and strength and cure for all his woe
May linger round that sacred fountain's brim;
Yet all unable he one step to go;
No cure for him!

No friend is watching there whose anxious
love
For him prompt access to the pool can win,
Soon as the angel did the waters move,
Others stepped in!

O ye who idly pass unheeding by!
Knew ye the sickening pang of hope delayed,
Your listless steps would eagerly press nigh,
And give him aid.

Ah! wretched lot, of gnawing want to die,
While smiling plenty mocks us all around;
Or shipwrecked watch, as we all helpless lie,
Others home-bound!

Yet sadder far to him who reads aright
The story of our being's end and aim,
The spirit darkened 'mid surrounding light,
By sin and shame!

To see the impervious clouds of prejudice,
Round which the sunbeams pour their light
in vain;
The dead soul fettered by the films of vice,
Knows not its chain.

Then if thy spirit freedom, knowledge drink,
Bathed in that living fount which maketh
pure,
Oh! aid thy brother ere he helpless sink,
To work his cure!

Hopeless and helpless, vainly did he turn
For help or pity to the busy throng;
Yet found them both in One, whose heart
did burn
With love, how strong!
Bernard Barton.

3178. BETHESDA, The Pool of.

Around Bethesda's healing wave,
Waiting to hear the rustling wing
Which spoke the angel nigh who gave
Its virtue to that holy spring,
With patience, and with hope endued,
Were seen the gathered multitude.

Among them there was one whose eye
Had often seen the waters stirred;
Whose heart had often heaved the sigh,
The bitter sigh of hope deferred;
Beholding, while he suffered on,
The healing virtue given—and gone!

No power had he; no friendly aid
To him its timely succor brought;
But, while his coming he delayed,
Another won the boon he sought;
Until the Saviour's love was shown,
Which healed him by a word alone!

Had they who watched and waited there
Been conscious who was passing by,
With what unceasing, anxious care
Would they have sought His pitying eye;
And craved, with fervency of soul,
His power divine to make them whole!

But habit and tradition swayed
Their minds to trust to sense alone;
They only hoped the angel's aid:
While in their presence stood, unknown,
A greater, mightier far than he,
With power from every pain to free.

Bethesda's pool has lost its power!
No angel by his glad descent
Dispenses that diviner dower
Which with its healing waters went;
But He whose word surpassed its wave
Is still omnipotent to save.

And what that fountain once was found
 Religion's outward forms remain;
 With living virtue only crowned,
 While their first freshness they retain;
 Only replete with power to cure
 When spirit-stirred, their source is pure.

Yet are there who this truth confess
 Who know how little forms avail;
 But whose protracted helplessness
 Confirms the impotent's sad tale;
 Who day by day and year by year
 As emblems of his lot appear.

They hear the sounds of life and love
 Which tell the visitant is nigh;
 They see the troubled waters move,
 Whose touch alone might health supply;
 But weak of faith, infirm of will,
 Are powerless, helpless, hopeless still!

Saviour! Thy love is still the same
 As when that healing word was spoke;
 Still in Thine all-redeeming name
 Dwells power to burst the strongest yoke!
 Oh! be that power, that love displayed,
 Help those whom Thou alone canst aid!
Bernard Barton.

3179. BETHLEHEM.

Matthew ii : 6.

They speak to me of princely Tyre,
 That old Phœnician gem,
 Great Sidon's daughter of the north;
 But I will speak of Bethlehem.

They speak of Rome and Babylon—
 What can compare with them?
 So let them praise their pride and pomp;
 But I will speak of Bethlehem,

They praise the hundred-gated Thebes,
 Old Mizraim's diadem,
 The city of the sand-girt Nile,
 But I will speak of Bethlehem.

They speak of Athens, star of Greece,
 Her hill of Mars, her Academe;
 Haunts of old wisdom and fair art,
 But I will speak of Bethlehem.

Dear city, where heaven met with earth,
 Whence sprang the rod from Jesse's stem.
 Where Jacob's star first shone; of thee
 I'll speak, O happy Bethlehem!
Horatius Bonar.

3180. BETHLEHEM AND CALVARY.

With pilgrim staff and hat I went
 Afar through Orient lands to roam.
 My years of pilgrimage are spent
 And this the word I bring you home:
 The pilgrim's staff you need not crave
 To find Christ's cradle or His grave;
 But seek within you; there shall be
 His Bethlehem and His Calvary!

O heart, what helps it to adore
 His cradle where the sunshine glows?
 Or what avail to kneel before
 The grave where long ago He rose?
 That He should find in thee a birth,
 That thou shouldst seek to die to earth
 And live to Him: this, this must be
 Thy Bethlehem and thy Calvary.

Friedrich Rückert.

3181. BETHLEHEM AND GOLGOTHA.

In Bethlehem He first arose
 From whom we draw our true life's breath;
 And Golgotha at last He chose,
 Where His cross broke the power of death.
 I wandered from the western strand,
 Through strange scenes of the morning land;
 But naught so great did I survey
 As Bethlehem and Golgotha.

The ancient wonders of the world
 Here rose aloft—the mighty seven;
 How was their transient glory hurled
 To earth before the might of Heaven!
 In passing, I could see and tell
 How all their pride to ruin fell;
 There stood in quiet Gloria
 But Bethlehem and Golgotha.

Cease, pyramids of Egypt, cease!
 The toil that built you never gave
 The faintest thought of death's great peace:
 'Twas but the darkness of a grave.
 Ye sphinxes, in colossal stone!
 The riddle life an unread one
 Ye left; the answer found its way
 Through Bethlehem and Golgotha.

O Rocknabad, earth's Paradise,
 Of all Shiraz the sweetest flower!
 Ye Indian sea-coasts, breathing spice,
 Where groves of palms in beauty tower;
 I see o'er all your sunny plains
 The step of Death leave sable stains.
 Look up! There comes a deathless ray
 From Bethlehem and Golgotha.

Thou Cāiba! black stone of the waste,
 At which the feet of half our line
 Yet stumble. Stand, now, proudly braced
 Beneath thy crescent's waning shine!
 The moon before the sun grows dim;
 Thou art shattered by the sign of Him,
 The conquering Prince. "Victoria!"
 Shout Bethlehem and Golgotha.

O Thou, who in a shepherd-stable
 An infant willingly hast lain,
 And through the cross's pain wert able
 To give the victory over pain!
 To pride the manger seems disgrace;
 The cross a vile, unworthy place;
 But what shall bring this pride down? Say?
 'Tis Bethlehem and Golgotha.

The Magi kings went forth to see
The Shepherd Stock, the Paschal Lamb;
And to the cross on Calvary
The pilgrimage of nations came.
Amidst the battle's stormy toss,
All flew to splinters—but the Cross;
As east and west encamping lay
Round Bethlehem and Golgotha.

Oh, march we not in martial band,
But with the Spirit's flag unfurled!
Let us subdue the Holy Land
As Christ Himself subdued the world.
Let beams of light on every side
Fly, like apostles, far and wide,
Till all men catch the beams that play
O'er Bethlehem and Golgotha.

With pilgrim staff and scallop-shell
Through Eastern climes I sought to roam;
This counsel have I found to tell,
Brought from my travels to my home:
With staff and scallop do not crave
To see Christ's cradle and His grave.
Turn inward! there in clearest day
View Bethlehem and Golgotha.

O heart! what helps it that the knee
Upon His natal spot is bended?
What helps it, reverently to see
The grave from which He soon ascended?
Let Him within thee find His birth;
And do thou die to things of earth,
And live Him; let this be for aye
Thy Bethlehem and Golgotha.
Friedrich Rückert, tr. by N. L. Frothingham.

3182. BETHLEHEM, Invitation to.

St. Luke ii : 15.

Come, let us with speed to Bethlehem go,
The house of that bread which God doth
bestow:

To all He hath given and sent from above
The banquet of heaven, the Son of His love.
By faith we shall see Him promised of old,
And know it is He of whom we were told;
That heavenly Stranger fall prostrate before,
And God in a manger with angels adore.

J. and C. Wesley.

3183. BETHLEHEM, The Babe of.

Matthew ii : 1.

Far back in the past when the shadows lay
Like a curtain o'er the wide, wide earth,
There were men who told of a coming day
When a babe should be born in a lowly way,
But his coming should gladden the earth.

And the prophets looked, and the sages
For the rising of that bright sun; [longed
In palace and hovel the story was told
Of a prince who should sprinkle the earth
with gold,
And join all the nations in one:

Of a king at whose throne all peoples should
kneel, [heal,
Physician whose touch should all maladies
A brother whose heart full of sympathy true
Should dry up our tears, as the sun dries the
dew.

But the ages came like the beating tides
That thunder against the rocky shore,
Nor heeded the cry of the saddened breast
That had looked and longed for a holy rest
Through the years which had gone before;
And the ages went like the rolling stream
Whose waters to ocean ceaseless pour;
The war trumpet sounded from ocean to main,
And fields were all strewn with mangled and
slain, [drowned
And the cry of the perishing heart was
'Mid the angry battle roar.

But prophet and sage stand with lifted brow,
Feeling hope in their hearts growing strong,
While a voice speaks with a tender word,
And a message comes which ear has not
heard;

In Bethlehem near where the temple crowns
Old Zion's lofty, hallowed grounds,
The Babe in a manger is born;
A sceptreless Prince in swaddling bands,
A crownless King on His mother's breast,
A sovereign Ruler of all the lands,
A Saviour to give His people rest;
Lowly He lies with the common horde,
Babe, man, and brother, King and Lord.

The birth of the Babe sent a thrill o'er the
world: [corse;

'Twas the beat of a heart in the breast of a
'Twas the gift of sight to the eye of the
blind; [dead;

'Twas the throb of a pulse in an arm that was
'Twas the quiver of nerve whence life had
fled; [despair;

'Twas the bursting of hope o'er the reign of
And seraph and cherub their anthems sing,
As they fly to the manger to crown Him King;
And the angels of God, a joyful throng,
Proclaim to the shepherds that Christ is born;
And the stars shot smiles from their lofty
height

O'er the nations that groped in deepest night,
While prophet and sage that had waited long
Answered with psalm the angels' song.

O Christ of the manger, the garden, the cross,
We bring our poor hearts as an offering to
Thee;

In Thy birth we have hope,

In Thy death we have life;

O touch us and cause us Thy beauty to see.

We will join with the angels on Bethlehem's
plains, [strains,

Our hearts sing responsive to heavenly
Glad tidings of joy to the world we proclaim,
Salvation to all in the one hallowed name.

Evermore may Thy light be our guide
through the gloom,
Until "ashes to ashes" we sleep in the tomb.
Then, washed in Thy blood and redeemed
by Thy grace,
May we dwell, blessed Lord, in the smile of
Thy face. *J. H. McCarty.*

3184. BETHLEHEM, The Fountain of.
Chronicles xi : 16-19.

High on the summit of a cliff that beetled
o'er the plain,
The warrior stood, his fiery eye full-flashing
in disdain;
For in the breakings of the morn, beneath,
in myriads lay
The wild, beleaguering hosts that swept his
brightest hopes away;
Thick as the pest o'er Mizraim's land the
rolling thousands came,
And Judah felt round all her coasts the de-
vastating flame.
And as he gazed, deep thoughts of wrath
his inmost bosom stirred,
As floating on the rising breeze their impious
songs he heard.
From lips unholy—awful thought!—like
pestilence there came,
In horrid mirth, in muttered sounds, the
Unutterable Name.
Dark grew his brow; his nervous arm up-
raised his shining spear,
Strong in his might, his conscious heart
'mong thousands knew not fear.
Lo! buried thoughts, a glittering train, rose
o'er his troubled mind,
Like painted clouds before the breath of the
soft summer wind;
He thought of hours of victory, when, borne
in blushing pride,
The wave of beauty rolled along and glit-
tered by his side;
When rosy lips, in silver sounds, responded
o'er the plain:
"Saul has his thousands—David has his tens
of thousands slain!"
Dark grew the terrors of his brow, when
gleaming from afar,
Through its tall palms, sweet Beth'lem's fount
showed like a radiant star.
Pure fountain! thoughts of deepest love
came on that glance of thine;
The warrior's tear, his nerveless arm, pro-
claim the potent sign:
Yes! peaceful thoughts of other days, when
round thy shaded brink,
He watched his bleating flocks, and bore his
weakling lambs to drink!
And 'neath thy sheltering palms he raised the
consecrated strain,
And sung the glories of the heavens—the
wonders of the main;
And in the moments of rapt thought, with
more than seraph's fire,
Transcendent bard! he swept the strings,
and struck the golden lyre.

Celestial thoughts were his; he cried, "All
hail, pellucid spring!
Who from thy fountain's lucent wave one
cooling draught may bring?
Without the gate I see thee gleam: 'twould
ease this burning brow
To know, as oft in other years, thy limpid
waters now.
Oh that some valiant arm might gain thine
ever-living spring,
And through the godless hosts even now
one cooling draught would bring!"
He spoke, and swifter than the bird that
loves the mountain crest,
His warriors through the embattled lines on
to the fountain prest.
Exulting, to their leader they in conscious
pride return,
Bearing aloft in blood-stained hands the
overflowing urn!
He gazed, the sacred vessel took, and o'er
the flowery sod
Libations poured, in pious joy, to Israel's
chosen God:
"Unhallowed wish! Lord of my life! I con-
secrate to Thee
The perilled draught. Forgive my sin, and
still my Guardian be."
Lord! like the glorious Prototype, we still
would cast our eyes
To the red source whence Zion's wave and
cleansing waters rise;
We, 'mid the shades of changing life, in
sunshine, and in storm,
Would gaze on that most tranquil depth
which nothing can deform;
And from its holy calmness we, through life's
most checkered years,
Would find a balm for agony, an antidote
for tears.
Yes! we would cast our cherished hopes,
our earth-born thoughts away,
And, as an offering at Thy shrine, our bright-
est trophies lay.
Accept, forgive, this erring heart! Oh con-
secrate our strain,
And from Thy temple in the skies, smile,
smile on us again!

David Mallock.

3185. BETHLEHEM, The Well of.
2 Samuel xxiii : 15-17.

There is sound of war in Judah, and over
Ephrath's plain,
Though the fields are ripe for harvest, no
Hebrew reaps the grain;
For the armies of the heathen have come
with flame and sword
To waste the pleasant dwellings of the peo-
ple of the Lord.
In the Valley of the Giants Philistine tents
are spread
And their warriors are marshalled within the
House of Bread.

No chief goes forth against them, and no
champion comes to save,
For Israel's hope, an exile, is pent within a
cave.

Around him still are gathered a chosen faith-
ful few,
Tried in full many a battle, and to his ban-
ner true.

Upon the cliffs of limestone rock the autumn
sunbeams beat,
And glare upon the hunted band with all
their parching heat.

Till David, faint and thirsty, in his longing
speaks to them,
Would that I had but water from the well of
Bethlehem!

Then up arose three chieftains from the
places where they sate,
To bring their master water from the fount
beside the gate.

They reckon not of the thousand swords which
fain would bar their way,
But calm in strength and valor straight ad-
dress them to the fray.

Three men against an army vast, they have
no thought of flight,
For each against a host of men hath stood
alone in fight.

Too well Philistine widows have learnt those
three names in woe;
Shammah, and Eleazar, and the peerless
Adino.

Those mighty men have broken through all
that opposing ring,
And have borne the cooling water in triumph
to their king.

But David hath the chalice out before Jeho-
vah poured,
Saying, "This is blood, not water; I may not
drink it, Lord!

O type of future story! O most deep and
mystic sign
Of the longing of the nations for Him of
David's line!

There is sound of war in all lands, and
through its cruel bane,
Though the souls are ripe for harvest, no
reaper stores the grain;

For the hosts of evil spirits make war with
flame and sword
Against the Gentile watchers who are wait-
ing for the Lord.

Afar in every country their countless legions
spread,
To turn the poor and hungry from the blessed
House of Bread.

And the scorching rays of sorrow on mourn-
ers ever beat,
No Rock is in the weary lands to shadow from
the heat.

There is nothing to bring cooling, and naught
may comfort them,
Save the Well of Living Water that springs
in Bethlehem.

But three go forth to seek that fount, in faith
and valor strong;
Three who reckon not of hindrances, nor of
that travail long.

They go o'er hills and deserts with the guid-
ing star before,
Wise Caspar, true Baltasar, and the faithful
Melchior.

In vain the hosts of Satan would beset their
wandering,
For the mighty men break through them to
reach their new-born King.

They haste in eager worship to that long-
expected sight,
To the Well of Life whose glory gives all be-
lievers light,

To the Chief Who comes to vanquish, the
Champion strong to save,
To Israel's Hope, an infant, now laid within
a cave.

And where the Babe is cradled, Whom the
three in awe behold,
They lay their three rich offerings, myrrh,
frankincense, and gold.

Then they turn them back in triumph, once
more afar to roam,
Till they bear those living waters to thirst-
ing hearts at home.

And that chalice of Thy passion, unto the
Father poured,
Although it is blood, not water, yet we may
drink it, Lord!

O pledge of future glory! O most deep and
mystic sign
Of the healing of the nations by Him of
David's line!

Richard Frederick Littledale.

3186. BETHLEHEM, Towers of.

Above, the towers of Bethlehem
Fade on the night that falls on them;
Yet hold in guard the rocky steep,
Which Rehoboam bade them keep.

They overlook the lengthening vale,
That stretches to the Dead Sea pale,
And far beyond to Eastern plains,
Where Ammon now no longer reigns.

O city small! 'mid Judah's host,
Now growing to her crown and boast,
How high at morn thy head shall be,
For earth shall bow to hallow thee.

R. E. A. Townsend.

3187. BEULAH, Land of.

Isaiah 62: 4.

I've reached the land of corn and wine,
And all its riches freely mine;
Here shines undimmed one blissful day,
For all my night has passed away.

O Beulah land, sweet Beulah land,
As on thy highest mount I stand,
I look away across the sea,
Where mansions are prepared for me,
And view the shining glory shore.
My heaven, my home for evermore!

The Saviour comes and walks with me,
And sweet communion here have we;
He gently leads me with His hand,
For this is heaven's border-land.

A sweet perfume upon the breeze
Is borne from ever-vernal trees,
And flowers that never-fading grow
Where streams of life forever flow.

The zephyrs seem to float to me
Sweet sounds of heaven's melody,
As angels, with the white-robed throng,
Join in the sweet redemption song.

3188. BIBLE, The Picture.

Thou folio dusk and olden,
My friend in early days,
When loving hands oft opened
Thy secrets to my gaze,
Oft o'er thy pictures bending,
Delighted I would stand,
My sports forgot, while dreaming
About the Orient land.

Thou openest the portals
Of distant zones to me;
In thee, as in a mirror,
Their glittering stores I see.
Thanks, for through thee are glimpses
Of strange, far regions sent,
Of camels, palms, and deserts,
The shepherd and his tent.

More near to view thou bringest
The hero and the sage,
By gifted seers depicted
Upon thy priceless page;
The fair and bride-like maidens,
As well their words portray,
Of each a living semblance
Thy figured leaves display.

The patriarchal ages,
What simple times were they,
When men on every journey
Met angels by the way.

Their wells and herds of cattle,
How often have I seen,
While on thy pages gazing
With quiet, thoughtful mien.

Again thou seemst, as lying
Upon the stool, of yore,
While I, intently musing,
Upon thy pages pore,
As if the old impressions,
So oft with rapture viewed,
In fresh and brilliant colors
Before me stood renewed.

As if, more bright than ever,
Again before me placed,
I saw the quaint devices
Around thy borders traced;
Branches and fruit combining,
Round every picture wrought,
Each to some picture suited,
And all with meaning fraught;

As if, in days departed,
My eager steps I bent,
To ask my gentle mother
What every picture meant;
As if some song or story,
I learned of each to tell,
While beaming mildly on us,
My father's glances fell.

O time now fled forever!
Thou seemst a tale gone by;
The picture-Bible's treasures,
The bright, believing eye,
The glad delighted parents,
The calm, contented mien,
The joy and mirth of boyhood,
All, all, alas! have been.

Ferdinand Freiligrath.

3189. BIRDS, Support of the.

Matthew x: 31.

No storehouse nor barn have we,
And winter so close at hand,
With the chilling shadow of want
Cast darkly over the land;
And cometh with morning light
A deeper and darker dread,
That harder and fiercer will be
The struggle for daily bread.

No storehouse nor barn have we,
The fluttering birds of the air;
No voice to make known our wants,
With hunger our only prayer.
Yet God feedeth us day by day
As the light of the morn comes round,
And never without His leave
Shall one of us fall to the ground.

O Saviour! I hear Thy voice
In these happy birds of the air,
Who sow not, gather, nor reap,
Yet lack not a Father's care.

They trust to a guiding Hand,
Which feedeth them day by day;
What want they with storehouse or barn?
And are we not better than they?
Hollis Freeman.

3190. BIRDS, Voices of the.

Luke xii : 6.

A little sparrow twittered near my door,
And to my ear
The meaning clearer came than e'er before,
And brought me cheer.

"Not one of us without our Father's care
Falls to the earth;
Why doubt His fonder care for you, who are
Of far more worth?"

A soaring eagle in his lofty flight
Gave me a thought,
Which to my weak and faltering soul a
Fresh courage brought. [bright,

"Know ye not, they that wait upon the Lord
Strength shall renew?
Shall mount on wings as eagles? This His
Has promised you." [Word

Thus humble sparrow and the prouder bird
Sweet comfort give;
And I, reminded of God's faithful Word,
More trusting live.

And throughout nature's varied forms of life,
Where'er I look,
I find them all with references rife
To that dear Book;

As though this earth companion volume were
To sacred page,
Where man beholds the illustration fair
From age to age.
Annie E. Poulsson.

3191. BLEST, Land of the.

The sunset is calm on the face of the deep,
And bright is the last look of day in the
west,

And broadly the beams of its parting glance
sweep,
Like the path that conducts to the land of
the blest;

All golden and green is the sea as it flows
In billows just heaving its tide to the shore:
And crimson and blue is the sky as it glows
With the colors that tell us that daylight
is o'er.

I sit on a rock that hangs over the wave,
And the surf heaves and tosses its snow-
wreaths below,
And the flakes, gilt with sunbeams, the flow-
ing tide pave,
Like the gems that in gardens of sorcery
grow:

I sit on the rock, and I watch the light fade,
Still fainter and fainter away in the west,
And I dream I can catch, through the mantle
of shade,
A glimpse of the dim distant land of the
blest.

And I long for a home in that land of the soul,
Where hearts always warm glow with
friendship and love,
And days ever cloudless still cheerily roll,
Like the age of eternity blazing above:
There with friendships unbroken, and loves
ever true,
Life flows on, one gay dream of pleasure
and rest,
And green is the fresh turf, the sky purely
blue,
That mantle and arch o'er the land of the
blest.

The last line of light now is crossing the sea,
And the first star is lighting its lamp in the
sky;

It seems that a sweet voice is calling to me,
Like a bird on that pathway of brightness
to fly:

"Far over the wave is a green sunny isle,
Where the last cloud of evening now shines
in the west;

'Tis the island that Spring ever woos with
her smiles;

Oh! seek it—the bright happy land of the
blest." *James Gates Percival.*

3192. BLIND MAN'S TESTIMONY.

John ix : 25.

He stood before the Sanhedrim;
The scowling rabbis gazed at him;
He recked not of their praise or blame;
There was no fear, there was no shame,
For one upon whose dazzled eyes
The whole world poured its vast surprise;
The open heaven was far too near,
His first day's light too sweet and clear,
To let him waste his new-gained ken
On the hate-clouded face of men.

But still they questioned, Who art thou?
What hast thou been? What art thou now?
Thou art not he who yesterday
Sat here and begged beside the way;
For he was blind.

—And I am he,
For I was blind, but now I see.

He told the story o'er and o'er;
It was his full heart's only lore;
A prophet on the Sabbath-day
Had touched his sightless eyes with clay,
And made him see who had been blind.
Their words passed by him like the wind
Which raves and howls, but cannot shock
The hundred-fathomed-rooted rock.

Their threats and fury all went wide;
 They could not touch his Hebrew pride,
 Their sneers at Jesus and His band,
 Nameless and homeless in the land,
 Their boasts of Moses and his Lord,
 All could not change him by one word.

I know not what this man may be,
 Sinner or saint; but as for me
 One thing I know, that I am he
 That once was blind, but now I see.

They were all doctors of renown,
 The great men of a famous town, [wise
 With deep brows, wrinkled, broad and
 Beneath their wide phylacteries;
 The wisdom of the East was theirs,
 And honor crowned their silver hairs.
 The man they jeered and laughed to scorn
 Was unlearned, poor, and humbly born;
 But he knew better far than they,
 What came to him that Sabbath-day;
 And what the Christ had done for him
 He knew, and not the Sanhedrim.

Harper's Magazine.

3193. BLIND MEN HEALED, Two.

Matthew x : 27-34.

When from that home, with rapture wild,
 That hailed from death a rescued child,
 The mighty Rescuer homeward hied,
 Lo! on His way two blind men cried:

"Ho! Son of David! Prince benign!
 Lend us Thy sovereign aid divine!
 Oh end our dismal, doleful night!
 Have mercy on us! Grant us sight!"

He heard their piteous pleading loud,
 But paused not in the jostling crowd;
 Their faith by deeds He fain would prove,
 And seeming coldness veiled His love.

Homeward to Simon's house He sped;
 But soon the blind ones, thither led,
 His long-sought presence gained once more,
 With plea more piteous than before.

Once more he asked: "Believe ye, both,
 That I can do this?" Nothing loth,
 Already light in faith's clear ray,
 Instant they answered, "Yea, Lord, yea!"

"Be it according to your faith,"
 In tenderest tones the Saviour saith,
 And touched their eyes. Lo! day's full light
 Burst glorious on their perfect sight!

Then straight, with emphasis severe,
 He charged them, "See that no man hear
 Or know who wrought this:" vain com-
 mand—

They sound His fame through all the land.

But, as they hasted forth, they found
 A man whose tongue a fiend had bound,

Till, robbed of man's distinguished boast,
 The godlike gift of speech was lost.

To Him whose power themselves had blessed
 They brought their brother, worse distressed,
 And when the devil was cast out,
 They heard the dumb man sing and shout.

The multitude with wonder tell—
 "'Twas ne'er so seen in Israel!"
 But maddened Pharisees still said,
 "He casts out demons through their head."

O Saviour, we are blind and dumb,
 To thee for sight and speech we come;
 Touch Thou our eyes with truth's bright rays,
 Teach Thou our lips to sing Thy praise.

Help us to feel our mournful night,
 And seek, through all things, for Thy light,
 Till the glad sentence we receive,
 "Be it to you as you believe."

Then swift the dumb to Thee we'll bring,
 Till all Thy grace shall see, and sing;
 Or, at Thy word, through doubt and hate,
 For ampler revelations wait.

George Lansing Taylor.

3194. BLIND, Sight Restored to the.

John ix : 11.

When the great master spoke,
 He touched his withered eyes,
 And at one gleam upon him broke
 The glad earth and the skies.

And he saw the city's walls,
 And kings' and prophets' tomb,
 And mighty arches, and vaulted halls,
 And the temple's lofty dome.

He looked on the river's flood,
 And the flash of mountain rills,
 And the gentle waves of the palms that stood
 Upon Judea's hills.

He saw on heights and plains
 Creatures of every race:
 But a mighty thrill went through his veins
 When he met the human face;

And his virgin sight beheld
 The ruddy glow of even,
 And the thousand shining orbs that filled
 The azure depths of heaven.

And woman's voice before
 Had cheered his gloomy night,
 But to see the angel form she wore
 Made deeper the delight;

And his heart at daylight's close
 For the bright world where he trod,
 And when the yellow morn arose,
 Gave speechless thanks to God.

John II. Bryant.

3195. BLOOD, Protecting.

Exodus xii : 7-14.

Christ, our Passover, is slain,
To set His people free;
Free from sin's Egyptian chain
And Pharaoh's tyranny.
Lord, that we may now depart,
And truly serve our pardoning God,
Sprinkle every house and heart
With Thine atoning blood.

Let the angel of the Lord
His awful charge fulfil;
Let His pestilential sword
The first-born victims kill.
Safe in snares and death we dwell
Protected by that crimson sign
From the rage of earth and hell,
And from the wrath Divine.

Wilt thou not a difference make
Betwixt Thy friend and foe?
Vengeance on the Egyptians take,
And grace to Israel show?
Knowst Thou not, most righteous God,
We on the paschal Lamb rely?
See us covered with the blood,
And pass Thy people by.

*J. and C. Wesley.***3196. BLOOD OF CHRIST, The.**

Hebrews ix : 22.

Blood is the price of heaven;
All sin that price exceeds;
Oh, come to be forgiven—
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

Under the olive boughs,
Falling like ruby beads
The blood drops from His brows—
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

While the fierce scourges fall
The precious blood still pleads;
In front of Pilate's hall
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

Beneath the thorny crown
The crimson fountain speeds;
See how it trickles down—
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

Bearing the fatal wood
His band of saints He leads,
Marking the way with blood;
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

On Calvary His shame
With blood still intercedes;
His open wounds proclaim
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

He hangs upon the tree,
Hangs there for my misdeeds;
He sheds His blood for me;
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

Ah, me! His soul is fled;
Yet still for my great needs
He bleeds when He is dead;
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

His blood is flowing still;
My thirsty soul it feeds;
He lets me drink my fill;
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

O sweet, O precious blood!
What love, what love it breeds!
Ransom, reward, and food—
He bleeds! my Saviour bleeds!

*F. W. Faber.***3197. BORDER LANDS.**

Father, into Thy loving hands
My feeble spirit I commit,
While wandering in these border lands,
Until Thy voice shall summon it.
Father, I would not dare to choose
A longer life, an earlier death;
I know not what my soul might lose
By shortened or protracted breath.

These border lands are calm and still,
And solemn are their silent shades;
And my heart welcomes them, until
The light of life's long evening fades.
I heard them spoken of with dread,
As fearful and unquiet places;
Shades, where the living and the dead
Look sadly in each other's faces;

But since Thy hand hath led me here,
And I have seen the border land,
Seen the dark river flowing near,
Stood on its brink, as now I stand,
There has been nothing to alarm
My trembling soul; how could I fear
While thus encircled with Thine arm?
I never felt Thee half so near.

What should appall me in a place
That brings me hourly nearer Thee?
Where I may almost see Thy face,—
Surely 'tis here my soul would be.
They say the waves are dark and deep,
That faith has perished in the river;
They speak of death with fear, and weep;
Shall my soul perish? never, never.

I know that Thou wilt never leave
The soul that trembles while it clings
To Thee; I know thou wilt achieve
Its passage on Thine outspread wings.
And since I first was brought so near
The stream that flows to the Dead Sea,
I think that it has grown more clear
And shallow than it used to be.

I cannot see the golden gate
Unfolding yet to welcome me;
I cannot yet anticipate
The joy of heaven's jubilee.

But I will calmly watch and pray,
 Until I hear my Saviour's voice,
 Calling my happy soul away,
 To see His glory and rejoice.

3198. BOZRAH, Vision of.

Is. xxxiv : 6, and lxiii : 1.

On Carmel's brow the wreathy vine
 Had all its honors shed,
 And o'er the vales of Palestine
 A sickly paleness spread;
 When the old seer by vision led,
 And energy sublime,
 Into that shadowy region sped,
 To muse on distant time.

He saw the valleys far and wide,
 But sight of joy was none;
 He looked o'er many a mountain side,
 But silence reigned alone,
 Save that a boding voice sung on,
 By wave and waterfall,
 As still, in harsh and heavy tone,
 Deep unto deep did call.

On Kison's strand and Ephratah
 The hamlets thick did lie;
 No wayfarer between he saw,
 No Asherite passed by:
 No maiden at her task did ply,
 No sportive child was seen;
 The lonely dog barked wearily
 Where dwellers once had been.

Oh!auteous were the palaces
 On Jordan wont to be,
 And still they glimmered to the breeze,
 Like stars beneath the sea!
 But vultures held their jubilee
 Where harp and cymbal rang,
 And there as if in mockery
 The baleful satyr sung.

But who had seen that prophet's eye
 On Carmel that reclined!
 It looked not on the times gone by,
 But those that were behind:
 His gray hair streamed upon the wind,
 His hands were raised on high,
 As mirrored on his mystic mind
 Arose futurity.

He saw the feast in Bozrah spread
 Prepared in ancient day;
 Eastward, away the eagle sped,
 And all the birds of prey.
 "Who's this," he cried, "comes by the way
 Of Edom, all divine,
 Travelling in splendor, whose array
 Is red, but not with wine?"

Blest be the herald of our King
 That comes to set us free!
 The dwellers of the rock shall sing,
 And utter praise to Thee!

Tabor and Hermon yet shall see
 Their glories glow again,
 And blossoms spring on field and tree,
 That ever shall remain.

"The happy child in dragon's way
 Shall frolic with delight;
 The lamb shall round the leopard play,
 And all in love unite;
 The dove on Zion's hill shall light,
 That all the world must see.
 Hail to the journeyer, in his might,
 That comes to set us free!"

James Hogg.

3199. BOUND WOMAN HEALED.

Luke xiii : 11-13.

For eighteen years, she, patient soul,
 Her eyes hath graveward sent;
 All vain for her the starry pole,
 She is so bowed and bent.

What mighty words! Who can be near?
 What tenderness of hands!
 Oh! is it strength, or fancy mere?
 New hope, or breaking bands?

The pent life rushes swift along
 Channels it used to know;
 And up, amidst the wondering throng,
 She rises firm and slow.

To bend again in grateful awe,
 Will power no more at strife,
 In homage to the living Law
 Who gives her back her life.

Uplifter of the drooping head!
 Unbinder of the bound!
 Thou seest us sore-burdened
 Bend hopeless to the ground.

What if they see Thee not, nor cry,
 Thou watchest for the hour,
 To raise the forward beaming eye,
 To wake the slumbering power.

I see Thee wipe the stains of time
 From off the withered face;
 Lift up thy bowed old men, in prime
 Of youthful manhood's grace.

Like summer days from winter's tomb,
 Arise thy women fair;
 Old age a shadow, not a doom,
 Lo! is not anywhere.

All ills of life shall melt away
 As melts a careless woe,
 When, by the dawning of the day
 Surprised, the dream must go.

I think thou, Lord, wilt heal me too,
 Whate'er the needful cure;
 The great best only thou wilt do,
 And hoping I endure.

George Macdonald.

3200. BREAD, Blessing the.

Matthew xxvi : 26-28.

Onward it speeds, the awful hour from man's
first fall decreed,
When the dark serpent's wrath shall bruise
the woman's spotless seed;
The foe He met—the desert path trium-
phantly He trod,
And now a darker, deadlier strife awaits the
Son of God.

Soon shall a strange and midnight gloom in-
volve the conscious Heaven,
While in Jehovah's mystic fane the inmost
veil is riven!
Soon shall one deep and dying groan the solid
mountains rend;
The yawning grave shall yield their dead, the
buried saints ascend!

And yet, amidst his little flock, still Jesus
stands, serene,
Unawed by sufferings yet to be, unchanged
by what hath been;
Still beams the light of love undimmed in
that benignant eye,
Nor, save his own prophetic word, aught
speaks him soon to die!

He pours within the votive cup the rich
blood of the vine,
And "Drink ye all the hallowed draught,"
he cries, "this blood is mine."
He breaks the bread: then clasps His hands,
and lifts His eyes in prayer,
"Receive ye this, and view by faith My body
symbolled there!

"For like the wine that crowns this cup, My
blood shall soon be shed;
My body broken on the cross, as now I break
the bread:
For you the crimson stream shall flow—for
you the hand divine
Bares the red sword, although the heart that
meets the blows be mine;

"And oft your willing steps renew around
the sacred board,
And break the bread and pour the wine in
memory of your Lord:
To drink with me the grape's fresh juice to
you shall yet be given,
Fresh from the deathless vine that blooms in
blest abodes of heaven!"

*Thomas Dale.***3201. BREAD, Our Daily.**

Matthew vi : 11.

"Give us this day our daily bread;"
Hear Thou, O Lord, our prayer,
Lone children of Thy care;
It is a desert land we journey through;
Each day anew, [dew.
We need for food Thy bread, for drink Thy

"Give us this day our daily bread,"
We dare not ask for more;
Enough is ample store;
But should Thy hand a larger gift impart,
Keep Thou our heart,
Lest we be puffed with vain and selfish art.

"Give us this day our daily bread;"
Thy bread is strength indeed,
And in our deepest need
It is enough, upon life's dusty road,
To find our load [stowed.
Sustained by grace, and help each day be-

"Give us this day our daily bread."
Oh may we be content
With blessings daily sent;
We cannot eat to-morrow's bread to-day,
We need not prey
Upon the ills the future hides away.

"Give us this day our daily bread."
This answered prayer shall bring
Each cherished, needful thing; [peace
For sorrow, joy; for weakness, strength and
As storms increase;
Our never-failing good till life shall cease.
Dwight Williams.

3202. BRIDE, The Three Songs of the.*Expectans Expectavi.*

A maiden, clothed in purple,
Sat on a fenced hill;
Her face, I saw, was hidden,
And her fettered hands were still.
She sat beneath a palm-tree,
With a veil upon her head;
While a voice came forth from Horeb,
As the deserts round her spread.

A rock stood up beside her,
Amidst those thirsty sands;
She sat beneath its shadow,
With her head upon her hands.
Then I listened to her singing—
Her voice was low and faint;
And thus towards the morning
I heard her make her plaint:

"I am waiting for my Loved One,
As the long dark years go by;
I am waiting for my Loved One,
Till His star is in the sky.
My sight is always failing,
My eyes with tears are dim;
And my heart is faint with waiting,
But I only wait for Him.

"I am waiting for my Loved One,
But His step I cannot hear;
And I ask the stars above me
To tell me He is near.
I look upon the mountains,
But His feet I cannot see,
Nor the promised light which telleth
That my Love doth come to me.

“My heart is cold and empty,
Which He alone can fill;
Once I thought I heard Him coming
By the lightning-girdled hull.
There only came the thunder,
And His written words on stone;
Then passed away the glory,
And I was left alone.

“I waited 'midst the coverings
Of scarlet, white, and blue;
And when upward the great Temple
In its noiseless beauty grew,
Then a symbol of His presence
In that Temple made a home;
Now I wait before the curtain,
But my Loved One doth not come.

“So I sit beneath this palm-tree,
And my eyes are dim with tears,
As I look out for His coming,
Through the twilight of the years.
And I turn from every other,
For He alone can be
The golden-girdled Husband,
Whom God hath given to me.”

Thus she waited for her Loved One,
Thus she veiled herself for Him;
The day-spring had not risen,
And she sat in twilight dim.
I stood beside the palm-tree,
I heard the north wind blow,
As she sorrowed for her Loved One,
And her voice was faint and low.

In widow's weeds a maiden
Sat waiting for her Love;
Above her grew an apple-tree,
And in it sat a dove!
The villages were round her,
The vineyards of the King;
Through the dark-green olive-gardens
The birds were on the wing.

She was waiting for her Loved One;
All her love grew more and more,
As her wistful gaze was fastened
On the cedar-boarded door.
She was clothed in white and purple,
With a presence full of grace;
Her veil was off her forehead,
Still I could not see her face.

Then I wondered how this maiden,
With her bright and yellow hair,
Could be sitting in her sorrow,
In widow's mourning there.
So I listened to her singing,
Where the vines and palm-trees meet;
Thus she sorrowed for her Loved One,
And her voice was low and sweet:

“I am waiting for my Loved One,
I am waiting for His day;

He came to me at midnight,
He came, but went away.
He came, and once He called me.
With His hand upon the door;
I only saw Him pass me
On the thorn-strewn purple-floor.

“My Loved One came: one moment
His light upon me shone:
I rose to see His beauty,
He had turned, and He was gone.
He came, and went away again,
He went, but doth not stay;
He will come again to find me
In the brightness of the day.

“I cried about the city,
'O watchmen, can ye tell
The footsteps of my Loved One,
Or the place where He doth dwell?’
The watchmen answered roughly,
And took my veil from me:
So I wandered late and early,
But my Love I could not see.

“I am waiting for my Loved One—
O weary hours, go by!
I am waiting for His coming,
Till His cross is in the sky.
He will not leave me always,
He will come again at last;
I am waiting for His coming,
Till the winter all be past.

“He hung upon the apple-tree,
When His eyes with blood were dim.
To drag me from the darkness,
So I keep myself for Him.
For when He hung uplifted,
And the thorns were round His head,
He brought me to the bridal,
And I to Him was wed.

“He stayed but for a moment
I looked, and He was gone:
But I love Him more than ever,
Though He left me thus alone.
For though He hastened from me,
Yet He also came to stay;
Now He dwells upon His altar,
And He doth not go away.

“I am waiting for my Loved One,
For He hath gone afar;
I have promised to expect Him,
Till the rising of His star.
Yet He always is beside me
In the shadows of this night;
I am waiting for my Loved One,
In His beauty and His light.”

Thus, sorrow-crowned, she waited,
With her heart all full of love;
A virgin-wife and widow,
Whilst above her moaned the dove.

As she sat beneath the apple-tree,
I heard the south wind blow;
Thus she sorrowed for her Loved One,
And her voice was sweet and low.

In heavenly light, a maiden
Sat at her Loved One's side;
While He gazed with love upon her
In a glory deep and wide.
I looked—her robes were ruddy;
I looked—and they were white;
Then they burned in mingled beauty,
With a blaze of golden light.

I had wandered through the deserts,
With footsteps upward turned;
When this glory flashed upon me,
When this fiery splendor burned.
The sea of glass, fire-mingled,
In its quivering brightness shone;
There the crystal stream was flowing,
And there stood the sapphire throne

The gates of pearl were open;
The lily-beds were fair;
And the bride, in burning raiment,
Sat with her Loved One there.
Through my soul astonished, fainting,
Through my senses dull and dim,
I saw the King in all His beauty,
And His sister crowned with Him.

There dark nights and days of anguish,
Grief, and death could come no more:
Shade of sorrow dims no faces
On that radiant, deathless shore.
Faithful she had been in Egypt,
Then the loneliness was past;
From her plaintive, patient waiting,
He had brought her home at last.

She had waited for her Loved One
Till He called her, till He came;
Till He set upon her forehead
Her turret-crown of flame.
I looked upon the Bridegroom,
On the ransomed gleaming throng,
As she sang and praised her Loved One,
And her voice was sweet and strong:

“He hath brought me from the darkness,
He hath bought me with His blood;
For me He made a pathway
Through the dark and stormy flood.
He won me by His dying,
He gave for me His life;
He brought me up from Egypt,
To be His virgin-wife.

“He hath given me all my graces—
I have nothing of my own;
He hath made me as His sister;
He hath set me on His throne.
I stood beside the Red Sea,
I saw its waters part,

Now His arms are ever round me,
Now my head is on His heart.

“I waited for my Loved One
Through the long and dreary days;
When my prayers could scarcely find Him,
And I knew not how to praise.
I waited for my only One
By the manger and the tree,
And by His holy sepulchre,
Till He rose and made me free.

“I waited for my Loved One
In the black and pitchy night;
When the sable veil was round me,
And I could not see the light.
I waited for my only One,
In the deep heart-breaking gloom;
Through the lonely darkened valley,
Through the shadows of the tomb.

“I waited for my Loved One,
Till this promised day had come;
I waited by His altar,
Where He dwelt as in His home.
There the tabernacle's glory
Was a glory from above,
With the beauty of my Loved One,
In the knowledge of His love.

“I saw Him come from Bozrah,
With raiment dyed in blood;
In the morning, on the mountain,
In His loveliness He stood.
In His dying and His rising,
My Love was still the same;
But His blood-stained, seamless raiment
Shone like a burning flame.

“In the wine-press, at the vintage,
He was still Eternal God;
Though thorns were strewn around Him
In the way on which He trod.
He turned not back, nor faltered
Till the vintage all was gleaned;
I loved Him through that sorrow,
And upon his heart I leaned.

“He went down to the harvest,
With His sickle sharp and bright;
And I watched Him in His reaping,
In His weakness and His might.
Now all His wheat is garnered
Beneath this starry dome;
And He makes for all a banquet
In this ceaseless harvest-home.

“My eyes were dim with watching,
When I waited in the night;
Now they are dim with gazing
On the brightness of His light.
On this beauty of my Loved One
Now I gaze for evermore;
And with all my heart upon Him,
Ever as I gaze, adore.

"I drink in all His beauty,
As on His heart I lie;
As there burneth in my memory
The day when He did die—
When He did die to save me,
And bring me home to this;
This fulness of His presence
In this thrillingness of bliss.

"I drink in all His beauty,
All my heart to Him is bowed;
All my heart is faint with loving,
With the love that once I vowed.
I knew not when I vowed it,
What one day it would be;
In this bridal never-ceasing,
In this fire of charity.

"I drink in all His beauty,
As on His heart I lie;
One thrilling joy is with me—
That He is ever nigh.
In His heart a torrent floweth;
All my love is perfect now,
As I gaze upon my Loved One,
With His crowns upon His brow.

"As I lie amidst these splendors,
His strong arms round me fold;
He gives me all His treasures,
All His silver and His gold.
But purer, stronger, brighter
Than this fiery crystal sea,
Is the love with which He loves me—
Is the love He gives to me.

"Thus for Him I ever waited,
Till He made me all His own;
Then at last He brought me to Him,
Then He set me on His throne.
Now He kisses me and loves me,
My God, and spouse divine;
He has married me forever,
I am His and He is mine."

Thus she sang her heavenly anthem,
Sitting at her Loved One's side;
Rapturous, fainting, crowned, exulting,
Sceptred as His sister-bride;
On His heart, and in His kingdom,
Where old things are passed away—
Where the eternal hills are lighted
By the everlasting day.

Ever drinking in His beauty,
Thus she sang of love and grace;
Sang of triumph, sang of glory,
Looking in her Loved One's face.
There her song kept ever rising,
By the pierced hands and feet;
All the Bridegroom's love was round her,
And her voice was strong and sweet.
H. A. Ravces.

3203. BROIDERY-WORK.

Exodus xxxvi: 1.

Beneath the desert's rim went down the sun,
And from their tent-doors, all their service
done,
Came forth the Hebrew women, one by one.

For Bezaleel, the master, who had rare
And curious skill, and gifts beyond compare,
Greater than old Mizraim's greatest ware,

Had bidden them approach at his command,
As on a goat-skin spread upon the sand,
He sat, and saw them grouped on every hand.

And soon, as came to pass, a silence fell,
He spake and said. "Daughters of Israel,
I bring a word; I pray ye, hearken well.

"God's tabernacle, by His pattern made,
Shall fail in finish, though in order laid,
Unless ye women lift your hands to aid!"

A murmur ran the crouched assembly
through,
As each her veil about her closer drew:
"We are but women! What can women
do?"

And Bezaleel made answer: "Not a man
Of all our tribes, from Judah unto Dan,
Can do the thing that just ye women can!

"The gold and broidered work about the
hem [stem—
Of the priest's robes—pomegranate, knop—
Man's clumsy fingers cannot compass them.

"The sanctuary curtains that must wreathen
be,
And bossed with cherubim, the colors three,
Blue, purple, scarlet, who can twine but ye?

"Yours is the very skill for which I call;
So bring your cunning needlework, though
small
Your gifts may seem: the Lord hath need of
all!"

O Christian women! for the temple set
Throughout earth's desert lands, do you for-
get
The sanctuary curtains need your broidery
yet? *Margaret J. Preston.*

3204. BUILDER, The Foolish.

Matthew vii: 26, 27.

Upon the loose, unstable sands
He built his home unblest:
"And this," he cried, "my bulwark stands,
And here shall be my rest."

The deep floods rose, the wild winds blew,
The rain and tempest came;
The wind, and storm, and flood o'erthrew
His home, and hope, and name.

It fell, nor left a longer trace
Than those dark clouds that lowered;
For founded on a faithless base
The mighty fabric towered!

He knew not of a rock that stood
Secure 'mid storm and rain,
Where warning wind and swelling flood
Had risen and raged in vain.

Oh! had his home been founded there,
Amid the tempest's shock
Had risen secure that fabric fair,
On that eternal Rock! *H. W. J.*

3205. BUSH, A Modern Burning.

In the tangled, dim old garden,
Where the frost had traced its name,
I saw one autumn morning
A sumac bush aflame;
All its leaves like burning falchions
Leaped up in a glowing blaze,
And I thought, the old-time marvel
Is wrought in latter days.

Not a fibre curled or shrivelled,
No tissue scorched or lost,
Yet it flamed like the fiery pillar
That led old Israel's host.
And a voice like perfume stealing,
Spake soft, but made no sound;
And I knew that God was saying,
"This ground is holy ground;

"There's no backward glancing needed
To teach thee what to do;
For the bush that burned for Moses
Glowed bright to-day for you;
And the voice that thrilled the prophet
To deeds before unwrought,
Is the same that now interprets
Jehovah's mighty thought;

"O'er the busy present's pathway
Still 'signs and wonders' move,
And the miracles of Nature
Her laws unchanging prove;
Ye have need to walk with reverence,
Bare-browed and feet unshod,
Lest ye fail to see the glory
And hear the Word of God."

Chicago Unity.

3206. BUSH, The Burning.

Exodus iii : 1-5.

The historic Muse, from age to age,
Through many a waste heart-sickening page
Hath traced the works of man:
But a celestial call to-day
Stays her, like Moses, on her way,
The works of God to scan.

Far seen across the sandy wild,
Where, like a solitary child,
He thoughtless roamed and free,
One towering thorn was wrapt in flame,
Bright without blaze it went and came;
Who would not turn and see?

Along the mountain ledges green
The scattered sheep at will may glean
The desert's spicy stores:
The while, with undivided heart,
The shepherd talks with God apart,
And, as he talks, adores.

Ye too, who tend Christ's wildering flock,
Well may ye gather round the rock
That once was Sion's hill:
To watch the fire upon the mount
Still blazing, like the solar fount,
Yet unconsuming still.

Caught from that blaze by wrath divine,
Lost branches of the once-loved vine,
Now withered, spent, and sere,
See Israel's sons, like glowing brands,
Tossed wildly o'er a thousand lands
For twice a thousand year.

God will not quench nor slay them quite,
But lifts them like a beacon light
The apostate church to scare;
Or like pale ghosts that darkling roam,
Hovering around their ancient home,
But find no refuge there.

Ye blessed angels! if of you
There be, who love the ways to view
Of kings and kingdoms here
(And sure 'tis worth an angel's gaze
To see, throughout the dreary maze,
God teaching love and fear):

Oh say, in all the bleak expanse,
Is there a spot to win your glance,
So bright, so dark as this?
A hopeless faith, a homeless race,
Yet seeking the most holy place,
And owning the true bliss!

John Keble.

3207. BUSH, The Burning.

Exodus iii : 2-5.

It was a lonely desert spot, and near,
Outlined against the clear blue atmosphere,
A mountain rose, in bold and towering form;
In sunshine calm, majestic in the storm;
And Moses hither led his peaceful flock;
Or paused for rest, by tall o'erhauling rock;
Or still among the mountain dells pursued
For pasturage his way of solitude;
When, lo! a sudden flame burst on his sight,
An awful brightness of unearthly light;
And Moses marvelled at its flashing hue.
Still wondering, he near and nearer drew,
Until he saw a bush, with wild amaze,
Still unconsumed within the fiery blaze;

And then he heard with dread a voice that came,
 And broke the silence of the scene of flame;
 The voice was in the fire; the mighty one,
 The angel spoke, and Moses heard alone:
 "Take off thy shoes; the place is holy ground."
 And Moses hid his face in fear profound.
 And then in gentler strain the voice returned,
 Still from the bush, within the fire unburned;
 And God with Moses spake, and gave command,
 With promise of deliverance by His hand,
 To all His people, still in bondage sore,
 When He should open wide their prison door.
Dwight Williams.

3208. CAIN.

Genesis iv : 8-15.

He fled! Ah! whither bends the assassin's path
 Whose hand is crimsoned with a brother's blood?
 He fled, wild-howling from the avenging wrath,
 That branded the fell murderer as he stood:
 On his dark brow the Almighty seal is set,
 That all who see may fear, and fearing shun;
 O Cain! thy punishment is deeper yet
 To think on that thine own red arm hath done!

To live, and think on the dead Abel's love,
 His gentle bearing, and his causeless wrong?
 Alas! what demon could thy fury move
 To slay the bright, the innocent, the young—
 He who upon the same fond bosom hung,
 Nurtured by one fond mother's hand, and taught
 To lisp twin prayers with thee, in infant tongue?
 Oh! canst thou pray who hast this ruin wrought?

Thou canst not, fratricide! a voice pursues
 Thy trembling step; a cry is in thine ear
 That freezes breath; the feeling that bedews
 Sorrow's wan cheek yields not one softening tear

To thy despair: the tempest is within;
 The quenchless fire, the never-dying worm!
 O wretched man of horror and of sin,
 Where wilt thou hide thee from life's coming storm?

Where wilt thou hide thee, whom no smiling home
 Again shall cheer and woo to balmy rest?
 'Tis thine a wretched fugitive to roam
 O'er trackless wastes that foot hath never prest!
 'Tis thine to till the earth, for thee accurst;
 To win thy bread in sorrow and in pain;
 To rear a cruel race; and oh! yet worse,
 To ask of Heaven the death thou gavest—
 in vain!

Thou canst not pray, nor could thy prayers atone
 The past, or give that peace thou ne'er shalt know;
 Oh! vain to still thy Abel's dying groan,
 Or stanch the bubbling life-streams as they flow!
 The shaft is sped—the foul unhallowed deed
 That glares, that flashes on thy shrinking eye!
 Again thine arm is raised, thou seest him bleed—
 Smile on his murderer; look to heaven—and die!

Hark! 'tis thy mother's voice! She comes to seek
 Her wandering sons, to chide, to weep, to bless.
 Hark! where thy father Adam tries to speak
 The peace he feels not; fearful visions press
 On his rapt soul; and thy fair sister one,
 Whose thrilling accents on the night breeze flow
 In liquid music. Oh! if aught atone
 For guilty deed, thy heart atoneth now.

They reach the spot—breaks forth one bitter cry:
 "My son, my Abel! wake thee; let my breath
 Breathe life into thy lifeless form! Oh, why
 Still dost thou sleep? Great God! can this be death?
 It is, it is! yet who this deed hath done?
 Who could thy precious blood inhuman shed?"
 And Adam faintly whispered, "Cain, our son."
 The murderer shuddering heard, and shrieking fled.

He fled, not unpursued! Oh! woman's love
 Endures through all—want, woe, abasement, guilt.
 Her fears are earthward, but her hope above.
 She knelt for pardon on the life-blood spilt—
 Knelt first to Heaven, then to the weeping pair
 That sorrow for the living and the dead—
 Kissed her pale sister-form of lone despair,
 "I go to Cain," and unrepining fled.

And forth they went; for oh! he dares not meet
 A father's eye, nor brook a mother's tears;
 And forth they went, to press with toilsome feet
 Unpractised wastes, through long and lonely years;
 Fruit of his deadly crime: yet pitying Heaven,
 That e'en in chastening still delights to save,
 To life's dark pilgrimage through time hath given
 A beacon-light, a hope beyond the grave!
John Bird.

3209. CAIN, Brother of.

Genesis iv : 9.

Here it found me: "Where is thy brother?"

Out of the very heavens it fell,
Sharp as a peal of rattling thunder;
Then the echo leapt up from hell.

He—Jehovah—"Where is thy brother?"

I knew, He knew; the devil laughed,
He that gave me the staff to fell him.
So the archer reviled the shaft!

O my brother, my brother, my brother!
Thy blood panted and throbbed in me;
We were children of one mother,
Little children upon her knee.

O my brother, my brother, my brother!
Sad-eyed, tender, good, and true;
Never more on hill or valley,
Never tracked through morning dew.

I held up the staff before me,
Down it crashed on the gentle head;
One live look of wondering sorrow,
One sharp quiver—that was dead.

Thou! Thou gavest me a brother—
Gave me a life to cast away.
Hast Thou in heaven such another?
Hast Thou in heaven a sword to slay?

Hasten Thou: "Where is thy brother?"
Voice my curst lips dare not name,
Hasten! write with thy fiery finger
On my forehead the murderer's shame.

I am doomed—alone forever.
Yet, so long as the slow years part,
Thou shalt brand new Cains with curses,
Not on the forehead, but in the heart!
Rose Terry Cooke.

3210. CAIN, Curse of.

Said Enoch: "On this spot began
The fatal curse: man perished here by man;
The earliest death a son of Adam died
Was murder, and that murder fratricide!
Here Abel fell a corse along this shore;
Here Cain's recoiling footsteps reeked with
gore;

Horror upraised his locks, unloosed his
knees;

He heard a voice; he hid among the trees.
'Where is thy brother?' From the whirl-
wind came

The voice of God amidst enfolding flame:
'Am I my brother's keeper?' hoarse and
low,

Cain muttered from the copse, 'that I should
know.'

Lo! from the dust the blood of Abel cries:
'Curst from the earth that drank his blood,
with toil

Thine hand shall plough in vain her barren
soil;

An exile and a wanderer thou shalt be;
A brother's eye shall never look on thee.'

'The shuddering culprit answered in de-
spair:

'Greater the punishment than flesh can
bear.'

'Yet thou shalt bear it; on thy brow revealed
Thus be thy sentence and thy safeguard
sealed!'

Silently, swiftly as the lightning blast,
A hand of fire athwart his temples passed;
He ran, as in the terror of a dream,
To quench his burning anguish in the
stream;

But, bending o'er the brink, the swelling
wave

Back to the eye his branded visage gave.
As soon on murdered Abel durst he look,
Yet power to fly his palsied limbs forsook;
There, turned to stone for his presumptuous
crime,

A monument of wrath to latest time,
Might Cain have stood; but Mercy raised
his head

In prayer for help; his strength returned—
he fled.

That mound of myrtles o'er their favorite
child

Eve planted, and the hand of Adam piled;
Yon mossy stone, above his ashes raised,
His altar once with Abel's offering blazed,
When God, well pleased, beheld the flame
arise,

And smiled acceptance on the sacrifice."

James Montgomery.

3211. CALVARY.

Luke xxiii : 33.

Mount of horrors! Calvary!
Where, on the accursed tree,
Christ His life a ransom gave,
Man's rebellious race to save.
Mount of horrors! thee I sing,
Wafted on contrition's wing
To thy summit, thence to view
What our guilt had rendered due.

Yonder rugged, flinty way,
First, thy mournful soul, survey.
Lo! where the delirious throng
Urge the Man of woes along,
Overburdened, bruised, and faint,
Who the cruel scene may paint!
See him sink, as up the steep
He strains! Weep, Salem's daughters, weep!
Not alone for Him you see
On His road to Calvary,
Weep, but for yourselves; for you
And your babes the deed shall rue!

Onward still, Thou Man Divine,
Lies that thorny track of Thine;
More indignity and pain,
Ere the destined spot Thou gain,

Doomed to suffer. Why that pause?
 How the scene my spirit awes!
 Is the final crime begun?
 Is that bruised, that mangled one
 To the cross supinely bound?
 See, His hands and feet they wound!
 Was it thus Messiah died?
 Hide the spectacle, oh! hide.

Ah! 'tis done! Upon the rood,
 Crimsoned with His sacred blood,
 There he hangs the thieves between.
 He of meek, majestic mien,
 He, His Father's image pure,
 Sin's demerit to endure!

And is no kind soother near?
 None to succor, none to cheer?
 Where is he who vowed to shed
 His life's blood for Him? he has fled.
 Where is he who on His breast,
 Much-favored youth, was wont to rest?
 Gone, e'en that beloved one—gone!
 He treads the wine-press all alone,
 With no refuge but the grave,
 Of all deserted, all to save!
 By God above, and men below,
 By earth and heaven forsaken now.
 See Him languish! hear Him groan!
 Mortals, have ye hearts of stone?
 Is not hatred yet appeased?
 Has not yet your malice ceased?
 Still the Jew's blaspheming leer;
 Still the Roman's callous jeer;
 Still those dying sons of crime
 Railing out their fleeting time!
 All conspire the dregs to pour
 Of wrath's full cup on that dread hour.

Hark! with the voice of God He cries,
 " 'Tis finished!" Scorn turns pale—He dies!
 For so Redeeming Mercy willed.
 All is now at length fulfilled;
 Christ has bowed His sacred head,
 And seeks the regions of the dead.
 As I contemplate the sight,
 Shrinks my spirit with affright;
 Trembles all the man within,
 Conscious of that blackest sin!
 Well might heaven its light withdraw!
 Well might earth recoil with awe!
 Well the temple's veil might rend!
 Well the wondering dead ascend,
 Startled by the daring deed
 Which doomed the Lord of life to bleed!

Whom on Calvary thus I view,
 Oh 'twas I, 'twas I that slew!
 I transpierced him, mocked him, spurned;
 I such love with hate returned!
 Spirit, that canst bid them flow,
 Touch the springs of holy woe;
 Let mine eyes as fountains be,
 Pouring tears incessantly,
 Like a deluge, down my cheek;
 Break this flinty heart, oh! break.

Mount of wonders! Calvary!
 When I fix my gaze on thee,
 Adoration sways my soul;
 Mysteries round thy summit roll.
 Angel's ken can never pierce,
 Nor archangel's power disperse.

Who, with garments dyed in blood,
 Victor in that conflict stood,
 Which the power of Satan broke,
 And released us from his yoke?
 Who was thus for sinners slain?
 Who this ignominious pain
 Freely, gladly underwent?
 God, the Lord Omnipotent:
 He who glory's middle throne
 Fills—the unbegotten Son;
 In the plenitude of bliss,
 Forming, ruling all that is.
 He the guiltless, He the God,
 Thus endured His Father's rod;
 Whom we chiefly might expect
 To renounce us, and reject;
 Whose just vengeance might have rushed
 Forth on our guilty heads, and crushed.
 We against Him had rebelled,
 We His goodness had repelled;
 We His word had disbelieved,
 And His Holy Spirit grieved:
 Yet for us His throne He left,
 Of His royalties bereft,
 And in fashion as a man,
 Perfected redemption's plan,
 Humbled by His creatures so,
 Burdened with such matchless woe!

Oh the patience! Oh the love!
 All our loftiest thoughts above,
 Which could thus with sinners bear!
 Which could hold them still so dear!
 Which could such a ransom give,
 That our ruined race might live!
 Mount of wonders! 'tis on thee
 Mercy can with Truth agree;
 Righteousness and Peace can kiss;
 Man recover strength and bliss.
 Angels view thee with amaze,
 Wondering more the more they gaze;
 Deeper, wishing, still to pry
 Into that boundless mystery.
 I with angels would adore,
 And with them still more and more
 Into things desire to look
 Thou recordest in thy book,—
 Fount of grace, which thou hast given,
 To reveal the will of Heaven!
 On me pour increasing light,
 That the length, the breadth, the height,
 And the depth, my soul may know—
 All Thy saints can reach below—
 Of that vast, stupendous love,
 Human knowledge far above!

Mount of triumph! Calvary!
 What effulgence beams from thee!
 How my night is turned to day,
 How my fears are chased away,

How my fainting heart grows bold
When thy glories I behold!

Yes, redemption is complete!
Trampled 'neath Messiah's feet
Sin and death forever lie;
He hath won the victory.
And the captor's captive led—
He hath bruised the serpent's head.
Hope, welcome visitant, appears,
Points to Thee, and dries my tears;
Faith her station at my side
Takes, from my prison-house to guide;
And Charity, supremely fair,
Enters my breast, and nestles there;
Moulding to Thy image, Lord,
The heart with holiness abhorred,
And creating all anew,
When thy wondrous grace I view.

Mount of triumph! what shall now
My firm expectance overthrow?
Is it life, or is it death,
Aught around, above, beneath?
Who shall my accuser be,
Lord, if I am found in Thee?
Who condemneth? Thou hast died,
Through Thy Godhead crucified;
As the warrior backward steps,
Who on his foe resistless leaps;
That Thou from the ravening grave
Mightst be omnipotent to save,
And from that roaring lion's power
Who ever seeketh to devour.
What shall harm me, while I lean
On the cross in spirit seen?
Nought! Thy strength can never fail,
Never shall my foes prevail:
Though in tenfold might they rise,
My soul their utmost rage defies.
When to Calvary I turn,
There I my privilege discern,
And in thy redemption strong,
March triumphantly along:
March rejoicing, for I feel
Thy kind hand my bruises heal,
And a taste at times bestow
Of heaven's enjoyments here below.
Upward looking, I behold
Paradise its gates unfold;
Where a mansion waits for me,
Where of life's unfading tree
I the blessed fruit shall share,
And to those living founts repair,
Which, gushing forth at God's right hand,
Flow copious through Immanuel's land,
Till the hour when over death
Exulting with my latest breath,
Prompt me with this mortal tongue
To thy praise to pour my song,
Captain of my salvation! Thou
From whom each perfect gift must flow,
Thou who all this bliss for me
Purchasedst on Cavalry!

T. Greenwood.

3212. CALVARY, Scenes of.

Sing, trembling Muse, how on the awful
brow
Of Calvary, veiled in unearthly shadows
As on a darkened theatre, was wrought
The tragedy that moved the universe,
And moulded all its destinies anew!

The mist of years hath melted. Where am I?
Without thy walls, templed Jerusalem!
Amid the throng of thy tumultuous people,
Upon the hill of death. Three crosses rise
From yonder rocky bed. Three forms of men
Are quivering on them! Are they all alike—
Felons upon whose dark, atrocious deeds,
Stern justice hath affixed her burning brand?
Speak, ye invisible spirits! who attend
On injured innocence; is there not One,
Pronounced unblamed by Rome's proud
procurator,
Even in the solemn, public judgment-hall?
Ah! ye are silent. Some dread mystery
Hangs o'er this scene, ye cannot pierce as yet!
Spirit of prophecy! unveil thy light,
And to my trembling heart the truth dis-
close.

The veil of heaven is rent; and through the
gloom
I see, I see, upon that midmost cross,
In fashion as a man, and humbled low
(Oh, awful "mystery of godliness!")
Awful, and yet engaging; dear, though
dread),
My Lord! my God! God manifest in flesh!
And "numbered with transgressors!" It is
He!
Bear witness, blessed spirits! ye who bowed
Around His throne on high: bear witness
now
To His eternal glory. On that throne [left
Man's misery touched His heart: for man He
That glory; threw aside the form of God,
Assumed a servant's state, and to the world
Came, gentle as a man to sympathize,
Yet able as the Omnipotent to save!
The world beheld Him, but it knew Him not:
Blind to the beauty of His holiness, [all
It turned from Him in scorn. In vain were
His miracles of mercy, and His words
Fraught with celestial wisdom. One betrayed
And others crucified Him! Tell it not
In hell, lest demons triumph; nor in heaven,
Lest angels tremble.

He had come to die!
He saw the storm of ruin that o'erhung
Man's whole horizon. Was there none could
save?
He threw Himself upon the lifted cross,
'Twixt earth and heaven. The bolt of ven-
geance fell,
That would have shivered and consumed
the world,
But fell on Him. He, self-devoted, caught
The wrath in His own bosom, and quenched
it there!

Stupendous sacrifice! I see Thee now,
 Incarnate Love! I see Thee on that tree
 Of agony and execration hung;
 Girt round with scornful men. Oh! they
 have wreathed
 Thy throbbing temples with the pointed
 thorn,

In bitter mockery of Thy regal claims;
 Illustrious victim! Prince of life! I see
 The crimson current draining drop by drop,
 Through every wound with anguish; yet the
 look

Of bland and suffering meekness changes not!
 Methinks that silent meekness doth upbraid
 Thy murderers, methinks expostulates
 With me. Hark! Didst Thou speak, my
 dying Lord?

“O man of many sins! behold the price
 Of thy redemption. Look, and sin no more!”
 I hear Thee, lover of my soul! I hear,
 And my whole heart is moved. Oh let me die
 To sin with Thee! I would not leave Thy
 view.

I feel a sweet and secret sympathy
 Grow a; I gaze upon Thee. I would share,
 My suffering Saviour! every pang of Thine,
 Each throb, each pulse, each thought!

So shall I know
 The bitterness of sin: so shall I feel
 What dread desert of death was mine, what
 love
 Unbounded Thine! my Life! my Hope! my
 Joy!

My Triumph, and my Song!
 But 'tis the hour
 Of Thy soul's travail. Mysterious hour!
 How like a mountain doth our guilt oppress
 That wrung, and crushed, and quivering
 heart! I see

The fainting head sink on that throbbing
 breast,
 The languid eye pour its last look of love,
 Then darken into death.

There was a sound
 Of agony, and prayer, and triumph came
 From those expiring lips! My heart shall
 drink

The spirit of His words, and life forever!
 “'Tis finished!” Heaven hath caught the
 rising cry,

And echoed back to earth. But who can tell
 The fulness of its meaning? Yet a while,
 And He who uttered will Himself explain,
 And pour the brightness of eternity
 Where rested time's dark shadow!

Calvary!
 Thy name to me is balm. My thoughts repose
 On thee the livelong day; and when at night
 Deep sleep descends on men, my thoughts
 awake,

And muse upon thy wonders. Round the
 cross

Twine my eternal hopes, and flourish there!

John Newton.

3213. CALVARY, Shrine of.

Luke xxiv : 46.

Oh close the book, and seal the seal,
 And let the veil drop over all;—
 Would that oblivion could conceal
 What memory shudders to recall!

'Twas here, on this accursed hill,
 “Without the gate,” the deed was done,
 Which made the vexed earth's heart to thrill,
 And darkened the indignant sun.

Here rose the taunts of cruel scorn,
 Here hung the felons by His side;
 Less vile than they who wove the thorn
 And reared the cross on which He died.

Well might the night o'erspread the day,
 As darkness ruled ere time began,
 When He, whom heavenly hosts obey,
 “Was made a curse” for sinful man.

“Was made a curse;” but never yet
 Did cause such fruit of blessing bear;
 For all our sin, and doom, and debt,
 By costliest price were cancelled there.

Hence more than other, Calvary slopes
 Invite the pilgrim feet to stray,
 As some fair shrine, where buried hopes
 Love has embalmed to cheat decay.

The full heart here, all shrines above,
 Its wealthier adoration pours;
 In sight of that all-suffering love,
 The eyes may weep, the faith adores.

'Tis not the life, divinely pure,
 And even more, divinely kind;
 'Tis not the power all ills to cure,
 Nor flash earth's beauty on the blind:

'Tis not that leaves to banquets grew
 Whene'er He willed the thousands fed;
 Nor, at His word, that life anew
 Quickened the swathed or buried dead:

'Tis not His teaching, though He spake
 The wisest words to human thought;
 Words, which the proud ones oft mistake,
 But sweetly to the child-heart taught:

Life, healing, teaching! in all these
 Some purpose and some lesson he;
 But faith the deeper mystery sees,
 “That it behoved” the “Christ to die.”

To die, not in oblation vain,
 The seal to all His words to give;
 Not in the martyr's scorn of pain;
 To die that all the world might live!

Oh for the heart this truth to learn,
 Erewhile too darkly understood!
 We for the living Saviour yearn;
 Our trust is in the sprinkled blood.

And while by faith we humbly cling
To Christ the crucified alone,
Each to His cross our sins would bring,
Eager to crucify our own.

W. Morley Punshon.

3214. CALVARY, The Highway to.

John xviii : 33.

Repair to Pilat's hall,
Which place, when thou hast found,
Then shall thou see a pillar stand,
To which thy Lord was bound.

'Tis easie to be known
To anie Christian eye;
The bloudie whips doe point it out
From all that stand thereby.

By it there lies a robe
Of purple, and a reed
Which Pilat's servants used t' abuse
In sinne's deriding deed;

When they pronounced "All hail!
God save thee!" with a breath,
And by the same eride presently,
"Let Christ be done to death."

His person had in scorne,
His doctrine made a rest,
Their mockeries were a martirdome;
No wrongs but Him opprest.

What courage less than His
Would have endured like shame,
But would with griefs of such contempt
Have dide t' indure the same!

A little from that place,
Upon the left hand side,
There is a curious portlie dore
Right beautifull and wide.

Leave that in anie wise,
Forbid thy foot goe thether;
For out thereat did Judas goe—
Despaire and he together.

But to the right hand turn,
Where is a narrow gate;
Forth which St. Peter went to weepe
His poor distrest estate.

Doe immitate the like,
Goe out at sorrowe's dore;
Weepe bitterly as he did weepe,
That wept to sinne no more.

Keep wide of Cayphus' house,
Though courtois thoughts infence:
There bribery haunts, despaire was hatcht;
False Judas came from thence.

But go on forward still,
Where Pilat's pallee stands;
There, where he first did false condemne,
There washed his guiltie hands,

Confessed he found no cause,
And yet condemned to die,
Fearing an earthly Ceaser more
Than God that rules on he.

By this direction then
The way is vnderstood;
No porch, no dore, nor hal to passe,
Vusprinkled with Christ's blood.

So shall no error put
Misguiding steppes betweene;
For every drop sweet Jesus shed
Is freshly to be seene.

A crowne of piercing thornes
There lies imbrued in gore;
The garland that thy Sauour's head
For thy offences wore.

Which, when thou shalt behold,
Thinke what His loue hath binne,
Whose head was loaden with those briars
'T vnlade thee of thy sinne.

Whose sacred flesh was torne,
Whose holie skinne was rent;
Whose tortures and extreamest paines
Thy paus in hell preuent.

As God from Babilon
Did turne, when they, past cure,
Refused help whome He would heale,
Denying health t' indure:

So from Hierusalem
The soule's Plisition goes,
When they forsook His sauing health
And vowed themselves His foes.

Goe with Him, happy soule,
From that forsaken towne,
Vpon whose wals lies not a stone
But run must throw downe.

Follow His feet that goes
For to redceme thy losse,
And carries alle our sinnes with Him
To cancel on His crosse.

Behold what multitudes
Doe guard thy God about,
Who, bleeding, beares His dying tree
Amidst the Jewish rout!

Look on with liqid eies,
And sigh from sorrowing mind,
To see the death's-man goe before,
The murdering troopes behind.

Centurion hard at hand,
The thieues upon the side,
The exclamations, shouts, and cries,
The shame He doth abide.

Then presse amongst the throng,
Thyselfe with sorrowes weed;
Get very neare to Christ, and see
What teares the women shed

Teares that did turne Him backe
They were of such a force—
Teares that did purchase daughters' names
Of Father's kind remorse.

To whom He said: "Weepe not;
For me drop not a teare;
Bewaile your offspring and yourselues
Griefe's cause vnseen is neare."

Follow their steppes in teares,
And with these women mourn;
But not for Christ; weepe for thyselfe,
And Christ will grace returne.

To Pilat's bold demands
He yeelded no replie;
Although the iudge importuned much,
Yet silence did denie.

Vnto his manie words
No answer Christ would make;
Yet to those women did He speake
For teares' and weepings' sake.

Thinke on their force by tears—
Teares that obtained love;
Where words too weak could not persuade,
How teares had power to moue.

Then looke towards Jesus' load,
More than He could indure;
And how for helpe to beare the same,
A hireling they procure.

Joine thou vnto the crosse;
Beare it of loue's desire;
Doe not as Cyrenæus did,
That took it vp for hire.

It is a gratefull deede,
If willing vndersta'ne;
But if compulsion set aworke,
The labour's done in vaine.

The voluntarie death
That Christ did die for thee,
Gives life to none but such as ioy
Crosse-bearing friends to be.

Vp to Mount Caluarie,
If thou desire to goe,
Then take thy crosse and followe Christ,
Thou canst not miss it so.

When there thou art arriued,
His glorious wounds to see,
Say but as faithful as the thiefe:
"O Lord, remember me!"

Assure thyselfe to haue
A gift all gifts excellling;
Once sold by sinne, once bought by Christ,
For saints' eternall dwelling.

By Adam, Paradise
Was sinne's polluted shade;
By Christ, the dunghill Golgotha,
A paradise was made.

Samuel Rowlands.

3215. CALVARY, The Star of.

It is the same infrequent star,
The all-mysterious light,
That like a watcher, gazing on
The changes of the night,
Toward the hill of Bethlem took
Its solitary flight.

It is the same infrequent star,
Its sameness startleth me;
Although the disk is red a blood
And downward, silently,
It looketh on another hill,
The hill of Calvary!

Nor noon, nor night; for to the west
The heavy sun doth glow;
And like a ship, the lazy mist
Is sailing on below;
Between the broad sun and the earth
It tacketh to and fro.

There is no living wind astir;
The bat's unholy wing
Threads through the noiseless olive-trees,
Like some unquiet thing
Which playeth in the darkness when
The leaves are whispering.

Mount Calvary! Mount Calvary,
All sorrowfully still,
That mournful tread, it rends the heart
With an unwelcome thrill;
The mournful tread of them that crowd
Thy melancholy hill!

There is a cross, not one alone,
'Tis even three I count,
Like columns on the mossy marge
Of some old Grecian fount;
So pale they stand, so drearily,
On that mysterious Mount.

Behold, O Israel! behold,
It is no human One
That ye have dared to crucify.
What evil hath He done?
It is your King, O Israel?
The God-begotten Son!

A wreath of thorns, a wreath of thorns!
Why have ye crowned Him so?
That brow is bathed in agony,
'Tis veiled in every woe;
Ye saw not the immortal trace
Of Deity below.

It is the foremost of the Three;
Resignedly they fall,
Those death-like, drooping features,
Unbending, blighted all:
The Man of Sorrows, how He bears
The agonizing thrall!

'Tis fixed on thee, O Israel!
His gaze! how strange to brook;
But that there's mercy blended deep
In each reproachful look,
'Twould search thee, till the very heart
Its withered home forsook.

To God! to God! how eloquent
The cry, as if it grew
By those cold lips unuttered, yet
All heartfelt rising through,
"Father in heaven! forgive them, for
They know not what they do!"

Nathaniel Hawthorne.

3216. CANA, Christ in.

John ii : 1-11.

Dear Friend, whose presence in the house,
Whose gracious word benign
Could once, at Cana's wedding feast,
Change water into wine.

Come, visit us! and when dull work
Grows weary, line on line,
Revive our souls and let us see
Life's water turned to wine.

Gay mirth shall deepen into joy,
Earth's hopes grow half divine,
When Jesus visits us to make
Life's water glow as wine.

The social talk, the evening fire,
The homely household shrine,
Grow bright with angel visits when
The Lord pours out the wine.

For when self-seeking turns to love,
Not knowing mine nor thine,
The miracle again is wrought,
And water turned to wine.

J. F. Clarke.

3217. CANA, The Marriage at.

John ii · 1.

They stand amid their earnest friends, joy-
ful yet awed and still,
As priestly hands the rite of old by God or-
dained fulfil;

The few and simple words they breathe,
though scarce they meet the ear,
Pledge heart to heart, and life to life
through many a coming year.

As meet their hands with tender grasp, each
heart renounces there
Whatever thought of earthly bliss the other
may not share.

Henceforth together do they pass, in joy and
sorrow one,
Nor that mysterious union ends, till life
itself be done.

And now with blushes and with smiles, the
young bride meets her friends;
With voice of trembling earnestness, a father
o'er her bends,
A sister's tear is on her cheek, a mother's
heart o'erflows,
As hope and fear their visions to her anxious
eyes disclose.

That trusting one, whose deepest love is
yielded to his claim,
Who now by smiling friends addressed, first
hears her matron name!
To her he vows himself anew, before that
secret shrine
Where conscience to the heart reveals the
majesty divine.

Blest Saviour! though no bridal wreath en-
twine Thy awful brow,
Not void of sympathy for aught of blame-
less joy wast Thou.
And walking in Thy gospel's light, Thy true
disciples prove
The purity of wedded bliss, the holiness of
love.

S. G. Bulfinch.

3218. CANAAN, From Egypt to.

My God, while journeying to Canaan's land,
For peace I do not pray;
Nor seek beneath Thy sheltering sweetness,
To rest each circling day; [Lord,
I cry to Thee for strength to struggle on,
But do not ask that smooth the way may be;
Sufficient for Thy servant 'tis to know [Thee.
That earth's bleak desert ends at last with

I do not ask of Thee that loving friends
Should wander by my side,
Or that my hand should feel an angel's touch,
A guardian and a guide;
But Israel's God, do Thou go on before,
An ever-present beacon in the way:
A fiery pillar in dark sorrow's night,
A cloudy column in my prosperous day.

I do not ask, O Master dear! to lean
My head upon Thy breast;
Nor seek within Thy circling arms to find
An ever-present rest;
I beg from Thee that crown of prickly thorns
That once Thy sacred forehead rudely tore:
And I will press those crimson brambles close
To my poor heart and ask from Thee no
more.

But when, at length, my scorched and weary
Shall reach their journey's end, [fect
And I have gained the longed-for promised
Where milk and honey blend, [land,

Then give me rest and food and drink, dear
Lord;

For then another pilgrim will have passed,
As Thou didst, o'er the wastes of barren sand
From Egypt into Canaan, safe at last.

3219. CANAAN, The Heavenly.

On Jordan's stormy banks I stand,
And cast a wishful eye
To Canaan's fair and happy land,
Where my possessions lie.

Oh, the transporting, rapturous scene,
That rises to my sight!
Sweet fields arrayed in living green
And rivers of delight!

All o'er those wide extended plains
Shines one eternal day;
There God, the Son, forever reigns,
And scatters night away.

No chilling winds or poisonous breath,
Can reach that healthful shore;
Sickness and sorrow, pain and death,
Are felt and feared no more.

When shall I reach that happy place,
And be forever blest?
When shall I see my Father's face,
And in His bosom rest?

Filled with delight, my raptured soul
Would here no longer stay:
Though Jordan's waves around me roll,
Fearless I'd launch away.

Samuel Stennett.

3220. CANAAN, The Prospect of.

Deuteronomy iii : 27.

Lo! in longing hope I stand,
To enter, Lord, the goodly land,
Land of liberty and peace,
Happy land of righteousness!
We, who have rebellious been,
Bring into the rest from sin,
Into the rest of ripest love,
Into the rest of saints above.

For Thy people's rest I sigh,
Ready on Jordan's brink to die;
Must I, Lord, excluded be,
Never tread the land I see?
Oh! for mercy's sake receive,
Bid me in Thine image live;
And then in perfect peace depart,
Holy and just, and pure of heart.

Charles Wesley.

3221. CANAAN, Woman of.

Matthew xv : 22-28.

Prayer an answer will obtain,
Though the Lord a while delay;
None shall seek His face in vain,
None be empty sent away.

When the woman came from Tyre,
And for help to Jesus sought,
Though He granted her desire,
Yet at first He answered not.

Could she guess at His intent,
When He to His followers said,
"I to Israel's sheep am sent,
Dogs must not have children's bread."

She was not of Israel's seed,
But of Canaan's wretched race:
Thought herself a dog indeed?
Was not this a hopeless case?

Yet although from Canaan sprung,
Though a dog herself she styled,
She had Israel's faith and tongue,
And was owned for Abraham's child.

From His words she draws a plea:
"Though unworthy children's bread,
'Tis enough for one like me,
If with crumbs I may be fed."

Jesus then His heart revealed:
"Woman, canst thou thus believe?
I to thy petition yield;
All that thou canst wish, receive."

'Tis a pattern set for us,
How we ought to wait and pray;
None who plead and wrestle thus,
Shall be empty sent away.

John Newton.

3222. CANAANITE, Prayer of the.

Matthew xv : 22-28.

Lord, regard my earnest cry,
A potsherd of the earth;
A poor guilty worm am I,
A Canaanite by birth:
Save me from this tyranny,
From all the power of Satan save;
Mercy, mercy upon me,
Thou Son of David, have!

To the sheep of Israel's fold
Thou in Thy flesh wast sent;
Yet the Gentiles now behold
In Thee their covenant:
See me then, with pity see,
A sinner whom Thou cam'st to save;
Mercy, mercy upon me,
Thou Son of David, have!

Still I cannot part with Thee;
I will not let Thee go;
Mercy, mercy upon me,
Thou Son of David, show!
Vilest of the sinful race,
On Thee, importunate, I call,
Help me, Jesus, show Thy grace;
Thy grace is free for all.

Nothing am I in Thy sight,
 Nothing have I to plead;
 Unto dogs it is not right
 To cast the children's bread.
 Yet the dogs the crumbs may eat
 That from the master's table fall;
 Let the fragments be my meat;
 Thy grace is free for all.

Give me, Lord, the victory,
 My heart's desire fulfil,
 Let it now be done to me
 According to my will?
 Give me living bread to eat,
 And say, in answer to my call,
 "Canaanite, thy faith is great,
 My grace is free for all."

If Thy grace for all is free,
 Thy call now let me hear,
 Show this token upon me,
 And bring salvation near;
 Now the gracious word repeat,
 The word of healing to my soul,
 "Canaanite, thy faith is great!
 Thy faith has made thee whole."
J. and C. Wesley.

3223. CANAANITE, The.

Within the cool quadrangle's welcome shade,
 Beneath the linen awning, Jesus sought
 A moment's quiet, while the fountain played
 Her pleasant interlude to weary thought.

Through the porch gleamed the rose-red
 sunset snows
 Of the wild crags of northern Galilee;
 What awful life is in the God-repose,
 That with the past and present welds
 futurity!

Up the benched gateway thrills a woman's
 cry,
 As if the swollen torrent of deep care
 Had torn down silence in its agony
 To fling grief's secret on the trembling air!

The loneliness of one unuttered woe,
 The silent tears when every hope had fled,
 The sacred love, which mothers best may
 know,
 When sickness glooms around a first-born's
 bed.

The weary hours beside her little child,
 The patient sadness of her darling's eye,
 As with unselfish love she feebly smiled,
 All, all, came sobbing on that bitter cry.

"O Lord, Thou Son of David, pity me!"
 So 'mid the wreck, bareheaded, 'gainst the
 spray,
 A drowning man might shriek across the sea,
 When hope of human help had passed away.

O Lord, thou Son of David, pity me!
 While ghastly doubts stung her sin-laden
 If for the guilt done by her secretly, [breast,
 God's curse had fallen on what she loved
 the best.

He did not answer her one single word,
 Yet love was speaking in His every look.
 When earth is silent then may heaven be
 heard,
 In sorrow's gloom faith best reads God's
 own book.

Thinkst thou He hears not, when for many
 a day
 Thy knees are worn with fasting and with
 prayer?

Thinkst thou He turns with any love away,
 Because thou seest no angel on the air?

Tempter, away! each throb of pain He knows;
 I will kneel on, and wait His blessed time;
 Up the steep staircase of life's darksome woes
 I'll climb and sing, till overhead God's
 chime

Break with one roar of an eternal sea;
 And lo! if I have prayed He giveth more;
 I stagger down, half blind with victory,
 Whispering the chant from out the open-
 ing door. *A. Brodrick.*

3224. CAPERNAUM.

Matthew xi : 23.

But near where Jordan, rippling, joins the
 lake,
 And towering hills a wilder aspect take,
 Dark groups of ruin draw the traveller's eye,
 And while they prompt reflection ask a sigh.
 Frieze, cornice, pillar, lie in mouldering
 heaps,
 Where in the sun the listless adder sleeps.
 With ivies hung by Ruin's mocking hand,
 A huge black pile o'erlooks the wave-kissed
 sand;
 Here frowns a building, pierced with arches
 gray,
 Temple or royal palace, who may say?
 Within those courts their tents wild Arabs
 spread,
 Or some fell robber hides his dastard head:
 Bright pleasure's town, where sorrow shed no
 tear,
 'Tis proud Capernaum, all thou seest here!
Nicholas Michell.

3225. CAPTIVES, Song of the Jewish.

Psalms cxxxvii : 1-6.

We sat us down by Babel's streams,
 And dreamed soul-saddening memory's
 dreams;
 And dark thoughts o'er our spirits crept
 Of Sion—and we wept, we wept!
 Our harps upon the willows hung
 Silent, and tuneless, and unstrung;
 For they who wrought our pains and wrongs,
 Asked us for Sion's pleasant songs.

How can we sing Jehovah's praise
To those who Baal's altars raise?
How warble Judah's freeborn hymns,
With Babel's fetters on our limbs?
How chant thy lays, dear Fatherland,
To strangers on a foreign strand?
Ah no! we'll bear grief's keenest sting,
But dare not Sion's anthems sing.

Place us where Sharon's roses blow;
Place us where Siloe's waters flow;
Place us on Lebanon, that waves
Its cedars o'er our fathers' graves:
Place us upon that holy mount,
Where stand the temple, gleams the fount;
And love and joy shall loose our tongues,
To warble Sion's pleasant songs.

If I should e'er, earth's fairest gem,
Forget thee, O Jerusalem!
May my right hand forget thy skill
To wake the slumbering lyre at will!
If from my heart, e'en when most gay,
Thy memory e'er should fade away,
May my tongue rest within my head
Mute as the voices of the dead!

Remember, oh! remember, Lord,
In that day Edom's race abhorred;
When once again o'er Salem's towers
The son of joy its radiance pours,
Forget not them whose hateful cry
Rose loud and fiend-like to the sky;
'Be that unholy city crushed,
Raze, raze it even with the dust!'

Daughter of Babylon, the hour
Is coming that shall bow thy power,
The Persian sword shall make thee groan,
The Mede shall fill Belshazzar's throne;
Best shall be he who bids thee sip
The cup thou heldst to Salem's lip,
And mocks thee, weeping o'er the stones
Red with thy children's bleeding bones.

Henry Neile.

3226. CARMEL, Elijah on.

1 Kings xviii: 43.

Where ancient Carmel, vast, abrupt, and steep,
Lifts its blue summit o'er the midland deep,
The prophet kneeled, to pray that genial rain
Might spread fresh verdure o'er the scorched plain:

For God, to punish Israel's sin had banned
The clouds of heaven, and drought consumed the land.

Each spring had failed, and every blade of grass,

The earth seemed iron, and the heavens brass;
And three long years the sluices of the sky
Their influence to a guilty land deny,
Turning the vales where milk and honey
flowed

To barren wilds, gaunt famine's dread abode.

At length the penal vengeance passed away,
And melting Mercy heard the prophet pray;
Inspired the faith that turned aside the rod,
And touched with tenderness the heart of God.

He bowed, he prayed, but still the sky was clear,

Nor sound of gust, nor sight of cloud, was near;

Then from the earth on which he leaned his head,

The prophet rose, and to his servant said,
"Haste to the summit, the horizon sweep,
And cast thine eye along the distant deep;"
He went, he gazed upon the sky and main,
Still there was nothing—not a sign of rain.
Elijah said, "Go seven times," and bowed
His face between his knees, and now a cloud
Small as a human hand at first appeared,
But quick as thought the mighty column
reared

Along the sky—and black and wide it spread,
While the wind whistled round the mountain's head.

Say, muse, what truth dost thou from this deduce,

Has it a moral, meant for Christian use?

Yes, pilgrim, listen! there are gems and gold

Beneath the surface of this common mould.
In all thy trials through this world of woe;
In all thy ills, and thou hast ills to know,
Go to thy God, in patience, for redress;
Go seven times! and each the promise press:
But leave to Him the mode, the time, the place

To hear thy prayer, and remedy thy case:

Be not impatient of a quick reply,

He may delay it but He can't deny!

Pray, wait and watch—then watch, and wait, and pray,

And do it seven times on every day;

Thy full deliverance is surely planned,

Although it come but as a little hand;

The blessing in some simple medium lurks,

For not by miracle, but means, He works.

Joshua Marsden.

3227. CENTURION'S SERVANT HEALED, The.

Matthew viii : 5-13.

From that mount where Christ's discourse

From the lips of seeming man,

Like a river from its source,

Deep with wondrous wisdom ran,

Homeward now the Saviour moves,

Toward Capernaum's gates once more,

Toward the city that He loves,

But whose blindness grieves Him sore.

As the favored town He nears,

Lo, a hastening cavalcade,

Issuing from its gate appears,

Sent to beg His instant aid!

Palsy-smitten, moaning lies
A centurion's servant dear;
In another hour he dies—
When the Lord's approach they hear.

In the good centurion's heart
Hope and fear alternate strive—
"He can bid disease depart,
He can bid my servant live.

"But, a Gentile foe, I fear
My own prayer He will refuse;
Let me—for He now is near—
Send the elders of the Jews."

Now they plead with interest bold:
"Worthy he who asks Thy grace;
Yonder synagogue behold,
Reared by Him; He loves our race."

Soon their pompous plea is spent,
Spent in praise of pride and pelf;
Ah, how humbler he who sent,
He who hastens now himself!

"Lord, I am not worthy Thou
Under my poor roof shouldst stand,
And, if Thou but speak, I know,
E'en as at my own command,

"This man comes, another goes,
Or my servant does my will,
So, whate'er our mortal woes,
All obey Thy power and skill.

"If Thou wilt but speak the word,
Lo, my servant shall be healed."
Marvelling much, the Saviour heard,
Nor His wonder long concealed.

"Not in Israel have I found
Faith like this a Gentile shows!
Trust so perfect, so profound,
Faith that failure fears nor knows!"

"Go; and as thou hast believed,
Be it unto thee and thine!"
Lo, they find the man relieved,
Healed and saved by power divine!

Thou who didst the Gentile meet
In his sad extremity,
To our inmost souls repeat—
Faith needs true humility.

And when'er we seek thy face,
Let us leave our works behind;
Seek Thee only through Thy grace,
Seeking thus we can but find.
George Lansing Taylor.

3228. CHILDREN BLESSED BY CHRIST.
Mark x: 13-16.

It was the sunset hour—and thousands came
From the lone villages and distant hills
Of far-off Galilee, to meet the Lord,

Bearing, with gentle step and anxious eye,
The sufferers of their race to Jesus' feet,
That He might lay His sin-subduing hand
In blessing on their wan and wasted frames,
And heal them with a sanctifying touch.

Amid the crowds that, with adoring looks,
Hung on the footsteps of the Son of God,
A Galilean mother brought her child,
In its young loveliness, its laughing eyes
Dancing in dewy light—and kneeling, prayed
A benediction from those sinless lips
Upon the cherub beauty of the babe—
But the disciples with officious zeal
Silenced the suppliant with this stern rebuke:
"Why troublest thou the Master?"

Jesus heard,
And in displeasure turned His radiant eye
With a reproving glance on him that spake;
Then in a voice of calm authority,
With gentle accents briefly thus replied:
"Suffer these little ones to come to Me,
Nor let them be forbidden; for of such
My Father's kingdom is."

Then Jesus took the infant in His arms,
And gently with His blessed hand put back
The silken curls that clustered on its brow;
And bending o'er it, pressed His holy lips
Upon the stainless forehead of the babe—
Making the brow of childhood, from that
hour,
A thing of holiness—the only shrine
Which the Redeemer hallowed with a kiss.

"Suffer these little ones to come to me,"
Was the command of Him who, on the cross,
Bowed His anointed head, and with His blood
Purchased redemption for our fallen race;
And blessed they who to that holy task
Devote the energies of their young years,
Teaching, with pious care, the dawning light
Of infant intellect to know the Lord:
Thrice blessed they who guide with gentle
hand

The timid steps of childhood in that path
Which, rightly trodden, leads the wanderers
home,
Where they shall meet the teachers and the
taught,
On that blest Sabbath which shall have no
end. *C. Huntingdon.*

3229. CHILDREN, Christ Blessing,
"The Master has come over Jordan,"
Said Hannah, the mother, one day:
"He is healing the people who throng Him,
With a touch of His finger, they say.
And now I shall carry the children,
Little Rachel and Samuel and John;
I shall carry the baby, Esther,
For the Lord to look upon."

The father looked at her kindly;
But he shook his head and smiled:
"Now, who but a doting mother
Would think of a thing so wild?"

If the children were tortured by demons,
Or dying of fever, 'twere well;
Or had they the taint of the leper,
Like many in Israel"—

"Nay, do not hinder me, Nathan;
I feel such a burden of care:
If I carry it to the Master,
Perhaps I shall leave it there.
If He lay His hands on the children,
My heart will be lighter, I know;
For a blessing forever and ever
Will follow them as they go."

So, over the hills of Judah,
Along the vine-rows green,
With Esther asleep on her bosom,
And Rachel her brothers between,
'Mong the people who hung on His teaching,
Or waited His touch and His word, [ing,
Through the row of proud Pharisees hasten—
She pressed to the feet of the Lord.

"Now why shouldst thou hinder the Master,"
Said Peter, "with children like these?
Seest not how, from morning till evening,
He teacheth, and healeth disease?"
Then Christ said, "Forbid not the children;
Permit them to come unto Me."
And He took in His arms little Esther,
And Rachel He set on His knee.

And the heavy heart of the mother
Was lifted all earth-care above,
As He laid His hands on the brothers,
And blessed them with tenderest love;
As He said of the babes in His bosom,
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven;"
And strength for all duty and trial
That hour to her spirit was given.

Julia Gill.

3230. CHILDREN, Christ Blessing the.

Matthew xix : 13, 14.

The errand upon earth was well-nigh done;
A little more, and that dread passer-on,
Time, that not even at the cross stood still,
Must come with Calvary's ninth hour. And
Christ
Turned toward Jerusalem. Galilee was sweet
With its fair mount, that was the step of
heaven
(Whereon He had but just now stood, and
through
The door flung open to the throne of God,
Drank strength in the transfiguring light),
and here
Dwelt Mary, holy mother, and 'twas here
His childhood had been passed; and here
the life
E'en Christ must learn to love, to be "like us,"
Had been most sweet to Him. But not where
life
So gently beautiful is known; oh, not
Where Nature with her calm rebuke is heard;
Could the great wrong be done! in Mam-
mon's mart,

The crowded city, where the small still voice
Is, like the leaf's low whisper, overborne;
Where the dark shadow, which before us falls
When we are turning from the light away,
Seems at another's feet and not our own;
Where, 'mid the multitude's bewildering
shout,
Anguish may moan unheeded and even
Lama sabacthani go up unheard—
There only, could the Son of God be slain!
And when to His disciples Jesus said,
"Behold, we go up to Jerusalem,"
Then turned His path from peaceful Galilee;
Thence to the scourge, the buffet and the
scorn,
Gethsemane's last conflict, and the cross—
The meek first step to Calvary was there!

And Christ passed over Jordan to the coast
Of populous Judea, and there came
Multitudes to Him, listening as He taught,
And wondering at His miracles; for lo!
His calm word healed all sicknesses; the blind
Rose up and gazed upon the luminous brow
Whose glory had shone through their dark-
ened lids;

The dumb spoke, and the leper became clean,
And devils were cast out which had defied
The word of His disciples. With new awe,
Touched with compassionating love, looked
these

Upon their Master now; for near at hand
They felt the shadow of His coming hour,
And though His face shone with the strength
new given

By the celestial sacrament of light
Upon the mount administered, they still
Trembled as men, for One who as a man,
Must pass through death—death of such
agony

As for a world's transgressions might atone—
Whose bitter cup even the Son of God
Must shrink from, with a prayer that it might
pass!

Christ had told o'er His sorrows to the end.
They knew what must befall. In silence sad
Listened the twelve, while jeered the Phari-
sce,

And tempted Him the Scribe—for so must He
To His last victory come; but eager still,
Looked they where they might minister to
Him,

Or watchfully, from that dark path of woe,
Pluck out the needless thorn.

The eventide
Found Him among His questioners the sane,
Patient and meek as in the morning hour;
And while the Scribes, with His mild
answers foiled,

Sat by and reasoned in their hearts, behold
There was a stir in the close multitude,
And voices pleaded to come nigh; and
straight,

The crowd divided, and a mother came,
Holding her babe before her, and on Christ

Fixing her moist eye steadfastly. He turned,
Benignant, as she tremblingly came near,
And the sad earnestness His face had worn
While He disputed with the crafty Scribes,
Was touched with the foreshadowing of a
smile.

And lo! another and another still,
Led by this sweet encouragement to come,
Pressed where the first had made her trust-
ing way,

And soon a fair young company they stood:
A band who (by a lamp of love, new lit
And fed by oil of tenderness from heaven,
By recognition, instinct as the eye
To know 'mid clouds the twinkle of a star—
By mother's love) knew what must holiest be,
And where to bring their children to be blest.
And as Christ looked upon them where they
stood,

And each would lay her infant in His arms,
To see it there and know that He had borne
Her burden on His bosom, there rose up
Some of the twelve; and mindful of the night,
And of the trials of the weary day,
They came between, and bade them to depart,
And trouble not the Master. Then did Christ,
Reproving His disciples, call again
The mothers they had turned from Him away;
And leaning gently toward them as they came,
Tenderly took the babes unto His arms,
And laid His hand upon their foreheads fair,
And blessed them, saying: "Suffer them to
come,

For in My Father's kingdom, such are they.
Whoso is humble as a little child,
The same is greatest in the courts of heaven."
Spotless is infancy, we fondly feel;
Angels in heaven are like it, He hath said.

Mothers have dreamed the smile upon the lips
Of slumbering babes to be the memory
Of a bright world they come from; and that,
here,

'Mid the temptations of this fallen star,
They bide the trial for a loftier sphere—
Ever progressing. Fearfully, if so,
Give we, to childhood, guidance for high
heaven!

But be this lofty vision as it may,
Christ blessed them here. And oh! if in the
hour

Of His first steps to Calvary, and 'mid
The tempters, who, He knew, had thus begun
The wrongs that were to lead Him to the
cross

If here, 'mid weariness and gathering woe,
The heart of Christ turned meltingly to them,
And, for a harsh word to these little ones,
Though uttered but with sheltering care for
Him,

He spoke rebukingly to those He loved—
If babes thus pure and priceless were to
Christ,

Holy, indeed, the trust to whom they're
given!

Sacred are they!

N. P. Willis.

3231. CHILDREN, Christ's Love for.

Matthew xiv : 13, 14.

There is no sweeter story told
In all the blessed book,
Than how the Lord within His arms
The little children took.

We love Him for the tender touch
That made the leper whole,
And for the wondrous words that healed
The tired, sin-sick soul.

But closer to His loving self
Our human hearts are brought,
When for the little children's sake
Love's sweetest spell is wrought.

For their young eyes His sorrowing face
A smile of gladness wore—
A smile that for His little ones
It weareth evermore.

The voice that silenced priest and scribe,
For them grew low and sweet;
And still for them His gentle lips
The loving words repeat:

"Forbid them not!" O blessed Christ!
We bring them unto Thee,
And pray that on their heads may rest
Thy benedictio!

3232. CHINNERETH.

St. John xvi : 3-8.

The limpid waters of the sacred lake
All sparkling lay;
Each wave an opal, laughed and danced,
As o'er the emerald hills first glanced
The new-born day.

A tiny ship all through the night had rocked
Upon the wave;
Its owners heeded not the morning wind,
For baffled hopes had made them, heart and
No longer brave. [mind,

But lo! as toward the shining, pebbly shore
Their eyes they turn, [light,
They see, bathed in the morning's glorious
A form so fair, their sad hearts at the sight
Within them burn.

Ah, waters pure! above all waters blest,
True name is thine, [pressed
A harp: Chinnereth; and thy strings are
By sacred feet; thy music lulled to rest
Manhood divine.

Across the conscious billows came a voice,
"What will ye gain, [moil?
My children, from your weary night's tur-
For without Me even hard and earnest toil
Must be in vain.

"Cast ye your nets upon the ship's right side,
And ye shall find."
Obedient, they met their sure reward;

Their nets were filled. "We knew Thee
not, O Lord!
For we were blind."

Across the billows of life's troubled sea
There comes a voice [tossed,
To us, who all night long have toiled and
Almost despairing at our labor lost,
And we rejoice.

"O thou of little faith! when wilt thou learn
That without Me [plete?
Thy heart, thy hopes, thy dreams are incom-
Cast now thy life on this side, at My feet,
And thou shalt see

"That He who in the wilderness can feed
Ten thousand men
With loaves and fishes, He can surely make
Of thy poor gift, when offered for His sake,
E'en talents ten." *A. F. P.*

3233. CHRIST, Agony of.

Matthew xxvi : 36-46.

A wreath of glory circles still His head,
And yet He kneels, and yet He seems to be
Convulsed with more than human agony;
On His pale brow the drops are large and red
As victim's blood on votive altar shed;
His hands are clasped, His eyes are raised in
prayer.

Alas! and is there strife He cannot bear
Who calmed the tempest, and Who raised
the dead?

There is! there is! for now the powers of hell
Are struggling for the mastery. 'Tis the hour
When death exerts his last permitted power;
When the dread weight of sin since Adam
fell,

Is visited on Him who deigned to dwell
A man with men, that He might bear the
stroke

Of wrath divine, and burst the captive's yoke.
But oh! of that dread strife what words can
tell?

Those, only those, which broke with many a
groan

From His full heart, "O Father, take away
The cup of vengeance I must drink to-day:
Yet, Father, not my will, but Thine be done!"
It could not pass away, for He alone
Was mighty to endure and strong to save;
Nor would Jehovah leave Him in the grave,
Nor could corruption taint His Holy One.

3234. CHRIST, Ascension of.

Luke xxiv : 50, 51.

Rise, glorious Conqueror, rise
Into Thy native skies—
Assume Thy right;
And when in many a fold
The clouds are backward rolled,
Pass through the gates of gold,
And reign in light!

Victor o'er death and hell!
Cherubic legions swell
The radiant train:
Praises all heaven inspire;
Each angel sweeps his lyre,
And waves his wings of fire,
Thou Lamb once slain!

Enter incarnate God!
No feet but Thine have trod
The serpent down:
Blow the full trumpets, blow!
Wider your portals throw!
Saviour, triumphant, go,
And take Thy crown.

Yet who are these behind,
In numbers more than mind
Can count or say;
Clothed in immortal stoles,
Illumining the poles
A galaxy of souls,
In white array?

And then was heard afar,
Star answering to star:
Lo! these have come,
Followers of Him who gave
His life their lives to save;
And now their palms they wave,
Brought safely home!

O Lord, ascend Thy throne!
For Thou shalt rule alone
Beside Thy sire,
With the great Paraclete
The Three in One complete,
Before whose awful feet
All foes expire.

Edgerton Brydges.

3235. CHRIST, Ascension of.

John xx : 30, 31.

See the Conqueror mounts in triumph,
See the King in royal state
Riding on the clouds His chariot
To His heavenly palace gate;
Hark! the choirs of angel voices
Joyful hallelujahs sing,
And the portals high are lifted
To receive their heavenly King.

Who is this that comes in glory,
With the tramp of jubilee?
Lord of battles, God of armies
He has gained the victory;
He who on the cross did suffer,
He who from the grave arose,
He has vanquished sin and Satan,
He by death has spoiled His foes.

While He lifts His hands in blessing,
He is parted from His friends;
While their eager eyes behold Him,
He upon the clouds ascends;

He who walked with God, and pleased Him,
 Preaching truth and doom to come,
 He, our Enoch, is translated
 To His everlasting home.

Now our heavenly Aaron enters,
 With His blood, within the veil;
 Joshua now is come to Canaan,
 And the kings before Him quail;
 Now He plants the tribes of Israel
 In their promised resting-place,
 Now our great Elijah offers
 Double portion of His grace.

He has raised our human nature
 In the clouds to God's right hand;
 There we sit in heavenly places,
 There with Him in glory stand:
 Jesus reigns, adored by angels;
 Man with God is on the throne;
 Mighty Lord, in Thine ascension
 We by faith behold our own.

Christopher Wordsworth.

3236. CHRIST, Baptism of.

Matthew iii : 13-17.

It was a green spot in the wilderness,
 Touched by the river Jordan. The dark pine
 Never had dropped its tassels on the moss
 Tufting the leaning bank; nor on the grass
 Of the broad circle stretching evenly
 To the straight larches, had a heavier foot
 Than the wild heron's trodden. Softly in
 Through a long aisle of willows, dim and
 cool,

Stole the clear waters with their muffled feet,
 And, hushing as they spread into the light,
 Circled the edges of the pebbled tank
 Slowly, then rippled through the woods
 away.

Hither had come the apostle of the wild,
 Winding the river's course. 'Twas near the
 flush

Of eve, and, with a multitude around,
 Who from the cities had come out to hear,
 He stood breast-high amid the running
 stream,

Baptizing as the Spirit gave Him power.
 His simple raiment was of camel's hair,
 A leathern girdle close about his loins,
 His beard unshorn, and for his daily meat
 The locust and wild honey of the wood;
 But like the face of Moses on the mount
 Shone his rapt countenance, and in his eye
 Burned the mild fire of love; and as he spoke
 The ear leaned to him, and persuasion swift
 To the chained spirit of the listener stole.
 Silent upon the green and sloping bank

The people sat, and while the leaves were
 shook
 With the birds dropping early to their nests,
 And the gray eve came on, within their
 hearts

They mused if he were Christ. The rippling
 stream

Still turned its silver courses from his breast
 As he divined their thought. "I but bap-
 tize,"

He said, "with water; but there cometh
 One,

The latchet of whose shoes I may not dare
 E'en to unloose. He will baptize with fire
 And with the Holy Ghost." And lo! while
 yet

The words were on his lips, he raised his
 eyes,

And on the bank stood Jesus. He had laid
 His raiment off, and with His loins alone
 Girt with a mantle, and His perfect limbs,
 In their angelic slighthness, meek and bare,
 He waited to go in. But John forbade,
 And hurried to His feet and stayed Him
 there,

And said, "Nay, Master! I have need of
 Thine,

Not Thou of mine!" And Jesus, with a smile
 Of heavenly sadness, met his earnest looks,
 And answered, "Suffer it to be so now;
 For thus it doth become Me to fulfil
 All righteousness." And, leaning to the
 stream,

He took around Him the apostle's arm,
 And drew him gently to the midst. The
 wood

Was thick with the dim twilight as they
 came

Up from the water. With his clasped hands
 Laid on his breast, the apostle silently
 Followed his Master's steps; when lo! a
 light,

Bright as the tenfold glory of the sun,
 Yet lambent as the softly burning stars,
 Enveloped them, and from the heavens away
 Parted the dim blue ether like a veil;

And as a voice, fearful exceedingly,
 Broke from the midst, "This is My much-
 loved Son,

In whom I am well pleased," a snow-white
 dove,

Floating upon its wings, descended through;
 And, shedding a swift music from its plumes,
 Circled, and fluttered to the Saviour's breast.

Nathaniel Parker Willis.

3237. CHRIST, Baptism of.

Luke iii : 21-23.

To be baptized, not cleansed, cometh He,
 Who is more spotless than that living Light
 Which gilds the crest of heaven's sublimity;
 He comes, by being washed, to wash white
 Baptism itself, that it henceforth from Him
 And His pure touch, with purity may swim.

As when, amongst a gross ignoble crowd
 Of flints, and pebbles, and such earth-bred
 stones,

A heaven-descended diamond strives to
 Its lus re's brave ejaculations; [shroud
 A] though it 'scapes the test of vulgar eyes,
 The wiser jeweller the gem descries:

So most judicious John's discerning eye
This stranger's shy but noble splendor read;
Besides, when others to their baptism by
A penitent confession prefaced,
He waived that useless circumstance, and so
Himself concealed, yet intimated too.

See how suspense astounds the Baptist: for
The promised sign his Master to desery
Appeared not; this made his just demur
Dispute the case, and resolutely cry,
"If Thou art spotless, fitter 'tis for me,
Who sinful am, to be baptized by Thee."

But when his Lord replied, "For once let
Prevail, since thus alone we must fulfil [Me
The sum of righteousness," ambiguous, he
Felt sacred awe surprise his trembling will:
He mused, and guessed, and hovered about
The glimmering truth with many a yielding
thought;

Which Jesus seeing, He upon him threw
The urgent yoke of an express injunction;
Whose virtue forthwith efficacious grew,
And made the meek saint bow to His high
function:

Cast but thine eye a little up the stream,
Wading in crystal there thou seest them.

Old Jordan smiled, receiving such high pay
For those small pains obedient he had spent,
Making his waters guard the dried way
Through wonders when to Canaan Israel
went;

Nor does he envy now Pactolus' streams
Or eastern floods, whose paths are paved
with gems.

The waves came crowding one upon another
To their fair Lord, their chaste salute to
give:

Each one did chide and jostle back his
brother,

And with laborious foaming murmur strive
To kiss those feet, and so more spotless grow,
Than from its virgin spring it first did flow.

But those most happy drops the Baptist cast
On life's pure head, into the joyless sea
Which borroweth from death its stile, made
haste,

And soon confuted that sad heraldry:
The deep that day revived, and clapped his
hands,

And rolled his smiles about his wondering
strands.

James Beaumont.

3238. CHRIST, Birth of.

Luke ii : 1-7.

Blessed night, when first that plain
Echoed with the joyful strain:
"Peace has come to earth again."

Blessed hills, that heard the song
Of the glorious angel-throng,
Swelling all your slopes along.

Happy shepherds, on whose ear
Fell the tidings glad and dear,
"God to man is drawing near."

Happy shepherds, on whose eye
Shone the glory from on high,
Of the heavenly Majesty.

Happy, happy Bethlehem,
Judah's least but brightest gem,
Where the rod from Jesse's stem,

Seion of a princely race,
Sprung in Heaven's own perfect grace,
Yet in feeble lowliness.

This, the woman's promised seed,
Abram's mighty son indeed;
Succorer of earth's great need.

This the victor in our war,
This the glory seen afar,
This the light of Jacob's star!

Happy Judah, rise and own
Him, the heir of David's throne,
David's Lord, and David's Son.

Babe of promise, born at last,
After weary ages past,
When our hopes were overcast.

Babe of weakness, can it be
That earth's last great victory
Is to be achieved by Thee?

Child of meekness, can it be
That the proud rebellious knee
Of this world shall bend to Thee?

Child of poverty, art Thou
He to whom all Heaven shall bow,
And all earth shall pay the vow?

Can that feeble head alone
Bear the weight of such a crown,
As belongs to David's son?

Can these helpless hands of Thine
Wield a sceptre so divine,
As belongs to Jesse's line?

Heir of pain and toil, whom none
In this evil day will own,
Art Thou the Eternal One?

Thou, o'er whom the sword and rod
Wave, in haste to drink Thy blood,
Art Thou very Son of God?

Thus revealed to shepherds' eyes,
Hidden from the great and wise,
Entering earth in lowly guise;

Entering by this narrow door,
Laid upon this rocky floor,
Placed in yonder manger poor.

We adore Thee as our King,
And to Thee our song we sing;
Our best offering to Thee bring.

Guarded by the shepherd's rod,
'Mid their flock Thy poor abode,
Thus we own Thee, Lamb of God.

Lamb of God, Thy lowly name,
Kings of kings we Thee proclaim;
Heaven and earth shall hear its fame.

Bearer of our sins' sad load,
Wielder of the iron rod,
Judah's Lion, Lamb of God!

Mighty King of righteousness,
King of Glory, King of Peace,
Never shall Thy kingdom cease!

Thee, earth's heir and Lord, we own;
Raise again its fallen throne,
Take its everlasting crown.

Blessed Babe of Bethlehem,
Owner of earth's diadem,
Claim and wear the radiant gem.

Scatter darkness with Thy light,
End the sorrows of our night,
Speak the word, and all is bright.

Spoil the spoiler of the earth,
Bring creation's second birth,
Promised day of song and mirth.

'Tis Thine Israel's voice that calls,
Build again Thy Salem's walls,
Dwell within her holy halls.

'Tis Thy Church's voice that cries,
Rend these long unrended skies,
Bridegroom of the Church, arise.

Take to Thee Thy power and reign,
Purify this earth again;
Cleanse it from each curse and stain.

Sun of peace, no longer stay,
Let the shadows flee away,
And the long night end in day.

Let the dayspring from on high,
That arose in Judah's sky,
Cover earth eternally.

Babe of Bethlehem, to Thee,
Infant of eternity,
Everlasting glory be.

Horatius Bonar.

3239. CHRIST, Birth-Song of.

Luke ii : 13, 14.

Calm on the listening ear of night
Come Heaven's melodious strains,
Where wild Judea stretches far
O'er silver-mantled plains.

Celestial choirs from courts above
Shed sacred glories there,
And angels, with their sparkling lyres,
Make music in the air.

The answering hills of Palestine
Send back the glad reply;
And greet from all their holy heights
The Day-Spring from on high.

O'er the blue depths of Galilee
There comes a holier calm;
And Sharon waves, in solemn praise,
Her silent groves of palm.

"Glory to God!" the sounding skies
Loud with their anthems ring;
"Peace to the earth, good-will to men,
From Heaven's eternal King."

Light on thy hills, Jerusalem:
The Saviour now is born,
And bright on Bethlehem's joyous plains
Breaks the first Christmas morn.

Edmund H. Sears.

3240. CHRIST, Barial of.

Mark xv : 43.

At length the worst is o'er, and Thou art laid
Deep in Thy darksome bed;
All still and cold beneath yon dreary stone,
Thy sacred form is gone; [hung,
Around those lips where power and mercy
The dew of death have clung.
The dull earth o'er Thee and thy foes around,
Thou sleepest a silent corse in funeral fetters
bound.

Where'er Thou roamst, one happy soul, we
Seen at Thy side in woe, [know,
Waits on Thy triumph—even as all the blest
With him and Thee shall rest.
Each on his cross, by Thee we hang a while,
Watching Thy patient smile,
Till we have learned to say, "'Tis justly
done;

Only in glory, Lord, Thy sinful servant own."

Soon wilt Thou take us to Thy tranquil
To rest one little hour, [bower
Till Thine elect are numbered, and the grave
Call Thee to come and save;
Then on Thy bosom borne shall we descend,
Again with earth to blend,
Earth all refined with bright supernal fires,
Tinctured with holy blood, and winged with
pure desires.

Oh come that day, when in this restless heart
Earth shall resign her part,
When in the grave with Thee my limbs shall
My soul with Thee be blest! [rest,
But stay, presumptuous—Christ with thee
In the rock's dreary sides; [abides
He from the stone will wring celestial dew,
If but the prisoner's heart be faithful found
and true.

John Keble.

3241. CHRIST, Crucifixion of.

Matthew xxvii : 35-38.

Ringing out on the air,
Hear their impious prayer,
As they shout, in wild rout,
And Omnipotence dare:
"On our heads evermore,
Be the blood which we pour!"—
Rising high, hear the cry,
In its murderous roar.

Now mocking, they cry
"Let the Nazarene die!"
"Spare Him not!" 'tis the plot
Of His doom, drawing nigh;
"Ha! ha! King of the Jews,"
How they taunt and abuse,
With their sneers, and their jeers,
Him they madly accuse.

"Barabbas" they cry;
"Let Him live, and not die!"
"Bring Him out!" how they shout,
"Lift the Nazarene high!"
See the crown on His brow,
They are mocking Him now,
As they smite Him in spite,
And with insult they bow.

Look at Pilate, afraid,
As in purple arrayed,
Jesus waits in the gates,
Where decision is made;
Hear him cry as he stands,
While he washes his hands,
"Not the blood of the good
The occasion demands!"

"No fault have I found
In the man ye have bound;
Loose the bands from His hands,
Nor the innocent wound!
Even Herod hath said,
Let His blood be not shed;
Let me rise and chastise
This your captive, instead.

"Shall I lift Him on high!
Must the Innocent die!
Shall I bring out your King,
At your murderous cry?"
"None but Cæsar!" they shout,
With fierce clamor and rout;
"Let Him hang, till death's pang:
Bring the Nazarene out!"

How they surge on the street;
Oh those murderous feet.
He is led with the tread
Of a storm in the heat.
To the mountain of pain,
Where the blood of the slain
Shall be poured on the sward,
As the earth's richest stain.

"Lifted up," as He said,
On the cross where He bled;

'Tis the hour of His power,
By the blood which He shed;
By His grief, by His pain,
He shall conquer and reign;
He shall win from its sin,
Rebel earth with its train.

Agès past, agès yet,
Are on Calvary met,
Evermore as before,
He hath cancelled our debt;
So He came to this hour,
From dominion and power;
Yielding life in the strife
As a frail tender flower.

By the cross is the crown,
On past the world's frown;
Let it smite, in the fight,
Here we conquer alone.
From the night of the grave
Came the mighty to save;
And He rose o'er His foes,
With the life which He gave.
Dwight Williams.

3242. CHRIST FORSAKEN.

Matthew xxvi : 56.

Fled!—and from whom? The Man of woe
Who in Gethsemane had felt
Such pangs as bade the blood-drops flow,
And the crushed heart with anguish melt?
They who were gathered round His board,
Partook His love, beheld His power,
Saw the sick healed, the dead restored,
Failed they to watch one fearful hour?

All fled? Yet one there was who laid
His head upon that sacred breast,
By friendship's holy ardor made
A cherished, an illustrious guest;
One, too, who walked with Christ the wave,
When the mad sea confessed His sway,
And strangely sealed her gaping grave—
Fled these forgetfully away?

Yes: all forsook the Master's side
When foes and dangers clustered round,
And when in bitterness He cried,
'Mid the dread garden's awful bound.
Yet knew they not how near Him stood
The host of heaven, a guardian train,
Deploring man's ingratitude,
And wondering at his Saviour's pain.

O ye, whose hearts in secret bleed
O'er transient hope, like morning dew,
O'er friendship faithless in your need,
Or love to all its vows untrue;
Who shrink from persecution's rod,
Or slander's fang, or treachery's tone,
Look meekly to the Son of God,
And in His griefs forget your own.

Forsaken are ye?—so was He;
 Reviled?—yet check the vengeful word;
 Rejected?—should the servant be
 Exalted o'er His suffering Lord?
 Nor deem that Heaven's omniscient eye
 Is e'er regardless of your lot;
 Deluded man from God may fly,
 But when was man by God forgot?
L. H. Sigourney.

3243. CHRIST, Infancy of.

Home of the Christ-child at Nazareth,
 Let my thoughts within thee dwell;
 There, where, shrouded in man's weakness,
 Dwelleth Light Ineffable.

Angels circle round adoring,
 Watchful as the hours go by,
 As the mystery advanceth
 Of that wondrous infancy.

Cradled by a human mother,
 Though with grace divine imprest,
 Playing with soft aimless touches
 On her cheek and on her breast.

In the water from the fountain,
 'Mid the oleanders wild,
 In the early morn and evening,
 Mary bathes the unsullied Child.

Joyfully she clothes and feeds Him,
 And she trains Him day by day,
 Till the beautiful child Jesus
 Has been taught to kneel and pray.

Humbly were the small hands folded,
 Bended was the golden head:
 But God only, in the heavens,
 Understood the prayer He said.

For of all the cries and pleadings
 That have yet ascended there,
 None has ever come before Him
 Mighty as that Infant's prayer.

'Twas the highest act of homage
 That the world had ever shown;
 And the purest pulse of worship
 That man's heart had ever known.

Then He learned to be obedient;
 And with simple, winning grace,
 In the precincts of that cottage
 He has filled a child's true place.

And the name at which archangels
 Bow adoring, and say, "Lord,"
 In that peasant-home was spoken,
 As a common household word.

Caroline M. Noel.

3244. CHRIST IN THE TEMPEST.

Matthew xv : 22-27.

Lo! in the moonless night,
 In the rough wind's despite,
 They ply the oar.

Keen gusts smite in their teeth;
 The hoarse winds chafe beneath
 With muffled roar.

Numb fingers, failing force,
 Scarce serve to hold the course
 Hard-won, half-way,
 When o'er the tossing tide,
 Pallid and heavy-eyed,
 Scowls the dim day.

And now in the wan light,
 Walking the waters white,
 A shape draws near,
 Each soul, in troubled wise,
 Staring with starting eyes,
 Cries out for fear.

Each grasps his neighbor tight,
 In helpless, huddled fright
 Shaken and swayed.
 And lo! the Master nigh
 Speaks softly, "It is I;
 Be not afraid."

E'en so to us, that strain
 Over life's moaning main,
 Thou drawest near,
 And, knowing not Thy guise,
 We gaze with troubled eyes,
 And cry for fear.

A strange voice whispers low,
 "This joy must thou forego,
 Thy first and best."
 A shrouded phantom stands
 Crossing the best-loved hands
 For church-yard rest.

Then, soft as is the fall
 Of that white gleaming pall
 By snowflakes made,
 Stilling each startled cry,
 Thou speakest, "It is I;
 Be not afraid."

3245. CHRIST KNOCKING.

Revelations iii : 20.

Behold, I knock! 'Tis piercing cold abroad
 This bitter winter-time;
 The ice upon the dark pines has not thawed,
 The earth is white with rime;
 O human hearts! are ye all frozen too,
 That at closed doors I vainly call to you?
 Is there not one will open to his Lord?
 Behold, I knock!

Behold, I knock! The evening shadows lie
 So peaceful near and far;
 Earth sleepeth, but in yonder cloudless sky
 Glimmers the evening star;
 'Tis in such holy twilight time, that oft
 Full many a stony heart hath waxed soft,
 Like Nicodemus, in the dark-drawn night,
 Behold, I knock!

Behold, I knock! O soul, art thou at home?
 For thy Belovèd's here;
 Hast thou made ready flowers ere He should
 Is thy lamp burning clear? [come?
 Know'st thou how such a friend received
 should be?
 Art thou in bridal garments dressed for Me?
 Decked with thy jewels as for guests most
 dear?

Behold, I knock!

Behold, I knock! Say not, "'Tis zephyr
 Which rustles the dead leaf." [mild
 It is thy Saviour, 'tis thy God, my child,
 Let not thine ear be deaf;
 If I come now in breezes soft and warm,
 I may return again upon the storm;
 'Tis no light fancy—firm be thy belief;
 Behold, I knock.

Behold, I knock! As yet I am thy guest,
 Waiting without for thee;
 The time shall come when, homeless and dis-
 Thou, soul, shalt knock for Me; [tressed,
 To those who heard My voice 'ere 'twas too
 I open in that hour My peaceful gate; [late,
 To those who scorned, a closed door will
 it be.

Behold, I knock!

3246. CHRIST KNOCKING STILL.

Knocking, knocking, who is there?
 Waiting, waiting, oh, how fair!
 'Tis a pilgrim, strange and kingly,
 Never such was seen before.
 Ah! my soul, for such a wonder,
 Wilt thou not undo the door?

Knocking, knocking, still He's there,
 Waiting, waiting, wondrous fair;
 But the door is hard to open,
 For the weeds and ivy-vine,
 With their dark and clinging tendrils,
 Ever round the hinges twine.

Knocking, knocking, what! still there?
 Waiting, waiting, grand and fair;
 Yes, the piercèd hand still knocketh,
 And beneath the crownèd hair
 Beam the patient eyes, so tender,
 Of thy Saviour waiting there.
Harriet Beecher Stowe.

3247. CHRIST, Loneliness of.

Luke ix : 58.

Birds have their quiet nest,
 Foxes their holes, and man his peaceful bed;
 All creatures have their rest;
 But Jesus had not where to lay His head.

Winds have their hour of calm,
 And waves to slumber on the voiceless deep;
 Eve hath its breath of balm
 To hush all senses and all sounds to sleep.

The wild deer hath its lair,
 The homeward flocks the shelter of their
 shed;
 All have their rest from care,
 But Jesus had not where to lay His head.

And yet He came to give
 The weary and the heavy-laden rest,
 To bid the sinner live,
 And soothe our griefs to slumber on His
 breast.

What, then, am I, my God,
 Permitted thus the paths of peace to tread,
 Peace purchased by the blood
 Of Him who had not where to lay His head.

I who once made Him grieve,
 I who once bid His gentle spirit mourn;
 Whose hand essayed to weave
 For His meek brow the cruel crown of thorn.

Oh! why should I have peace?
 Why? but for that unchanged, undying love
 Which would not, could not, cease,
 Until it made me heir of joy above

Yes, but for pardoning grace,
 I feel I never should in glory see
 The brightness of that face,
 That once was pale and agonized for me.

Let the birds seek their nest,
 Foxes their holes, and man his peaceful bed;
 Come, Saviour, in my breast,
 Deign to repose Thine oft-rejected head!

Come! give me rest, and take
 The only rest on earth Thou lovest, within
 A heart, that for Thy sake
 Lies bleeding, broken, penitent for sin.

J. S. Monsell.

3248. CHRIST, Mother of.

Luke ii : 19.

Thy boy was sad, yet fair.
 The marvels of His birth were strange to
 hear,
 And, to regard His gentle face and speak
 Some fond word of Him to His youthful
 mother,
 Seemed kindness to the humble Nazarenes
 Who stopped at Mary's door; but thought-
 fully,
 She listened to their praises of the child—
 So less than all she knew—and let her heart
 Look with its answer up to God. And day
 Followed on day, like any childhood's pass-
 And silently sat Mary at her wheel, [ing;
 And watched the boy Messiah as she spun,
 And—as a human child unto his mother
 "Subject" the while—He did her low-voiced
 bidding,
 Or gently came to lean upon her knee
 And asked her of the thoughts that in Him
 stirred
 Dimly as yet, or with affection sweet,

Tell murmuring of His weariness; and there,
 All tearful-hearted, as a human mother
 Unutterably fond, while touched with awe—
 She paused, or with a tremulous hand spun
 on,
 The blessing that her lips instinctive gave,
 Asked of Him with an instant thought again.

And when they "went up to Jerusalem,
 After the custom of the feast," and there
 "Fulfilled the days," and back to Nazareth
 Went a day's journey, and sought Jesus
 there,

Among their kinsfolk who had gone before,
 And found Him not—the mother's heart of
 Mary

Well knew, that wheresoever strayed the
 child,

He could not go by angels unattended;
 But, therefore, was her tenderness un-
 troubled? No.

Though in her memory lay Gabriel's words,
 Brought her on wings at God's own throne
 unfolded;

Though in rapt speech, Anna, the prophetess,
 Had named Him the Redeemer, newly born;
 And Simeon, forbidden to see death

Till he had seen the Christ, had taken Him
 Into his arms, and prayed that he might now
 Depart in peace; though of the song they
 sang

(That host, who, while the glory of the Lord
 Shone round about, told of His birth by night
 Unto the shepherds as they watched), she
 knew

The burden was a work yet unfulfilled—
 To him the Saviour given, and yet to do.
 Still was the child she loved gone from her
 now,

And Mary "sought Him sorrowing."

And who
 "Kept all His sayings in her heart" but Mary?
 It was not with unnatural brightness beam-
 ing

From the fair forehead of the boy, nor yet
 By revelations from His infant lips,
 Too wondrous to deny, that Jesus first
 Gave out the dawn of the Messiah morn
 Breaking within His soul. With wisdom
 only

Reached by the child's simplicity—so oft
 Truer than sage's lore—and outward pressed
 By the divinity half conscious now,
 He argued in the temple, and amazed
 The elders, seated in their midst; but none,
 In these first teachings, saw the Son of God,
 And He went back to Nazareth, a child,
 Unsought by the disputing priests again,
 And His strange words forgotten but by
 Mary,

Who "kept them in her heart."

Oh, not alone
 In His pure teachings and in Calvary's woe,
 Lay the blest errand of the Saviour here.
 His walk through life's dark pathway blessed
 yet more.

Distant from God so infinitely far
 Was human weakness, till He came to bear,
 With us, our weaknesses awhile, that fear
 Had heard Jehovah's voice, in thunder only,
 And worshipped trembling. Heaven is nearer
 now.

At God's right hand sits One who was a
 child,

Born as the humblest, and who here abode
 Till of our sorrows He had suffered all.
 They who now weep remember that He
 wept.

The tempted, the despised, the sorrowing,
 feel

That Jesus, too, drank of these cups of woe.
 And oh! if of our joys He tasted less;
 If all but one passed from His lips away—
 That one—a mother's love—by His partak-
 ing

Is like a thread of heaven spun through our
 life,

And we, in the untiring watch, the tears,
 The tenderness and fond trust of a mother,
 May feel a heavenly closeness unto God—
 For such, all human in its blest excess,
 Was Mary's love for Jesus.

Nathaniel Parker Willis.

3249. CHRIST, My Advocate.

Hebrews ix : 24.

Entered the holy place above,
 Covered with meritorious scars,
 The tokens of His dying love
 Our great High-priest in glory bears;
 He pleads His passion on the tree,
 He shows himself to God for me.

Before the throne my Saviour stands,
 My Friend and Advocate appears;
 My name is graven on His hands,
 And Him the Father always hears;
 While low at Jesus' cross I bow,
 He hears the blood of sprinkling now.

This instant now I may receive
 The answer of His powerful prayer:
 This instant now by Him I live,
 His prevalence with God declares;
 And soon my spirit, in His hands,
 Shall stand where my Forerunner stands.

Wesleyan Hymns.

3250. CHRIST, My Guest.

Speechless Sorrow sat with me;
 I was sighing wearily!
 Lamp and fire were out: the rain
 Wildly beat the window-pane.
 In the dark we heard a knock;
 And a hand was on the lock;
 One in waiting spake to me,
 Saying sweetly,
 "I am come to sup with thee!"

All my room was dark and damp;
 "Sorrow!" said I, "trim the lamp;

Light the fire, and cheer thy face;
Set the guest-chair in its place."
And again I heard the knock;
In the dark I found the lock:
"Enter! I have turned the key!—
Enter, Stranger!
Who art come to sup with me."

Opening wide the door, he came;
But I could not speak his name:
In the guest-chair took his place;
But I could not see his face!
When my cheerful fire was beaming,
When my little lamp was gleaming,
And the feast was spread for thee,
Lo! my Master
Was the Guest that supped with me!
Harriet M. Kimball.

3251. CHRIST, No Room for.
Luke ii : 7.

Footsore and weary, Mary tried
Some rest to seek, but was denied.
"There is no room," the blind ones cried.

Meekly the Virgin turned away,
No voice entreating her to stay;
There was no room for God that day.

No room for her round whose tired feet
Angels are bowed in transport sweet,
The Mother of their God to greet.

No room for Him in whose small hand
The troubled sea and mighty land
Lie cradled like a grain of sand.

No room, O Babe divine! for Thee
That Christmas night; and even we
Dare shut our hearts and turn the key.

In vain Thy pleading baby cry
Strikes our deaf souls; we pass Thee by,
Unsheltered 'neath the wintry sky.

No room for God! O Christ! that we
Should bar our doors, nor ever see
Our Saviour waiting patiently.

Fling wide the doors! Dear Christ, turn
back!
The ashes on my hearth lie black,
Of light and warmth a total lack.

How can I bid Thee enter here
Amid the desolation drear
Of lukewarm love and craven fear?

What bleaker shelter can there be
Than my cold heart's tepidity—
Chill, wind-tossed, as the winter sea?

Dear Lord, I shrink from Thy pure eye,
No home to offer Thee have I;
Yet in Thy mercy pass not by.
Catholic World.

3252. CHRIST, Passion of.
Isaiah liii : 7.

Kneeling on the earth, He prays,
Man of sorrows, all alone!
Yet, in depth of agony,
Still He comforteth His own.
Pale, the blood-sweat o'er Him flows,
To the Father's will He bows.

Judas kisses and betrays:
Crowds in fury onward roll;
Lo! He speaks the healing word,
And the smitten ear is whole.
Prisoner, He is led alone,
Friend and lover both are gone.

Binding Him in cruel chains,
On they drag Him at their will;
Smiting with their fists His back,
His deep cup of woe they fill;
Stripe on stripe they on Him lay,
Mixed with bitter mockery.

Innocent, He stands condemned,
Spite of taunts, serenely meek;
Questioned, answers not a word,
Bears the buffet on His cheek;
Hears unmoved the nation's cry,
Crucify Him! crucify.

Horatius Bonar.

3253. CHRIST, Poverty of.
Matthew viii : 20.

O'er the dark wave of Galilee
The gloom of twilight gathers fast,
And on the waters drearily
Descends the fitful evening blast.

The weary bird hath left the air,
And sunk into his sheltered nest;
The wandering beast has sought his lair,
And laid him down to welcome rest.

Still near the lake, with weary tread,
Lingers a form of human kind;
And on His low unsheltered head,
Flows the chill night-damp of the wind.

Why seeks He not a home of rest?
Why seeks He not a pillowed bed?
Beasts have their dens, the bird its nest;
Christ hath not where to lay His head.

Such was the lot He freely chose,
To save from woe the human race;
And from His poverty there flows
Enriching streams of heavenly grace.
Russell.

3254. CHRIST, Prophecy of.
John iii : 30.

He must grow greater, I grow less and less;
I like the mist which o'er the mountain flies,
And in the rising glory vanishes;
He like the sun in yon fair morning skies;
Amen, amen! I would not have it otherwise.

His name among the nations shall go forth,
Above all names that earth has ever known;
A name for ages, name of matchless worth,
Enduring when each other name is gone,
And this poor name of mine to dark oblivion thrown.

His story over earth shall yet be told,
A story for the universe to hear; [old,
A wondrous story, which shall ne'er grow
But fresher yet shall grow, and yet more dear,
When my brief tale is told of sin and want
and fear.

His love, the more than sunshine for all things
And beings, or above or here below,
Shall fly abroad on everlasting wings,
Gladdening all space and time with its
swift flow,
Till this cold love of mine be lost in its
bright glow.

His voice, that fills the heaven of heavens
with bliss,
The more than music of each listening ear,
Itself the melody of melodies,
Swells out o'er space, entrancing sphere on
sphere,
Till this frail voice of mine is hushed
with love and fear.

His throne, before whose majesty so few
On earth now bow, shall be of thrones the
throne,
Its splendor ever bright and ever new;
While on His head there rests the eternal
crown,
When from each brow of earth the glittering
gold has gone.

Horatius Bonar.

3255. CHRIST, Resurrection of.

Mark xvi: 1.

Morning of the Sabbath day,
O thou sweetest hour of prime!
Dart a retrospective ray
O'er the eastern hills of time;
Daybreak let my spirit see
At the foot of Calvary.

Joseph's sepulchre is nigh;
Here the seal upon the stone,
There the sentinel, with eye,
Star-like, fixed on that alone;
All around is calm and clear,
Life and death keep Sabbath here.

Bright and brighter, beam on beam,
Now, like first created light,
From the rock-cleft, gleam by gleam,
Shoot athwart the waning night,
Till the splendor grows intense,
Overpowering mortal sense.

Glory turns with me to gloom,
Sight, pulsation, thought depart,
And the stone that closed the tomb,
Seems to lie upon my heart;
With that shock the vision flies;
Christ is risen: and I may rise.

Rise, like Him, as from this trance,
When the trumpet calls the just
To the saints' inheritance,
From their dwellings in the dust;
By Thy resurrection's power,
Jesus, save me in that hour.

Sabbath morning, hail to thee,
O thou sweetest hour of prime!
From the foot of Calvary,
Now to Zion's top I climb,
There my risen Lord to meet,
In His temple, at His feet.

James Montgomery.

3256. CHRIST, Resurrection of.

Matthew xxviii: 2-4.

Lift your glad voices in triumph on high,
For Jesus hath risen, and man cannot die,
Vain were the terrors that gathered around
Him,
And short the dominion of death and the
grave;
He burst from the fetters of darkness that
bound Him,
Resplendent in glory to live and to save.
Loud was the chorus of angels on high:
"The Saviour hath risen, and man shall not
die,"

Glory to God, in full anthems of joy;
The being He gave us death cannot destroy,
Sad were the life we must part with to-mor-
row,

If tears were our birthright, and death
were our end;
But Jesus hath cheered the dark valley of
sorrow,
And bade us, immortal, to heaven ascend.
Lift, then, your voices in triumph on high,
Jesus hath risen, and man shall not die.

H. Ware, Jr.

3257. CHRIST RISEN.

Matthew xii: 44.

The tomb is empty; wouldst thou have it
full?
Still sadly clasping the unbreathing clay;
O weak in faith, O slow of heart and dull,
To dote on darkness, and shut out the day!

The tomb is empty; He who, three short
days,
After a sorrowing life's long weariness,
Found refuge in this rocky resting-place,
Has now ascended to the throne of bliss.

Here lay the Holy One, the Christ of God,
He who for death gave death, and life for life;
Our heavenly Kinsman, our true flesh and
blood;
Victor for us on hell's dark field of strife.

This was the Bethel, where, on stony bed,
While angels went and came from morn till
even,

Our truer Jacob laid His wearied head;
This was to Him the very gate of heaven.

The Conqueror, not the conquered, He to
whom

The keys of death and of the grave belong,
Crossed the cold threshold of the stranger's
tomb,

To spoil the spoiler and to bind the strong.

Here death had reigned; into no tomb like
this

Had man's fell foe aforesaid found his way;
So grand a trophy ne'er before was his,
So vast a treasure, so divine a prey.

But now His triumph ends; the rock-barred
door

Is opened wide, and the great prisoner gone;
Look round and see, upon the vacant floor
The napkin and the grave-clothes lie alone.

Yes, death's last hope, his strongest fort and
prison

Is shattered, never to be built again;
And He, the mighty captive, He is risen,
Leaving behind the gate, the bar, the chain.

Yes, He is risen who is the First and Last;
Who was and is; who liveth and was dead;
Beyond the reach of death He now has passed,
Of the one glorious church the glorious
Head. *Horatius Bonar.*

3258. CHRIST, Samson and.

Judges xvi : 2, 3.

He laid him down in Gaza town,
The forceful Nazarite,
And the heathen guard kept watch and ward
To slay him at morning-light.

But at midnight he rose from the midst of
No longer would he stay; [his foes,
And to Hebron's hill of his own strong will,
He carried their gates away.

The Nazarene captive whom hell had en-
snaresd,
Around whom the hosts of the evil one glared,
Hath gone from among them in conquering
state,

And broken in pieces their bars and their
gate.

Oh now His rolling chariot wheels
Lead bound captivity,
And where His presence He reveals
His people bow the knee.
He takes to Him a priestly bride,
And He Himself is glorified,

And clad in white and gold:
He sitteth on the royal seat,
And all the nations at His feet
Lay tribute manifold.

The riddle erewhile spoken,
May now be read with ease;
The slaughtered lion's tokens,
The honey and the bees.
To-day in full completeness
The mystery stands good,
Since from the strong comes sweetness,
And from the eater food.

Hearken to Him as He comes in His might,
Monarch of monarchs, victorious in fight:
Speaks He in anger, the sinner to blame?
Speaks He in sorrow, the dastard to shame?

With no reproach for blindness
He meets His own to-day,
In perfect loving-kindness
Thus only will He say.

The winter time away is past, the rain is gone
and o'er,

The flowerets bloom again at last, the birds
are heard once more;

And in our land we list afresh the cooing of
the dove,

The figs and vines are green and lush: oh
come away, my love!

R. F. Littledale.

3259. CHRIST, Scourging.

Matthew xxvii : 26-30.

Pilate then, Jesus' spotless life to save,
Command to soldiers for His scourging gave;
Within the common hall the armed bands
Strip Him, and to a pillar tie His hands;
With knotted cords His tender flesh they
lashed,

Long gaping furrows in His muscles gashed;
His blood which gushing ran from every pore,
Bathed Him a second time in His own gore;
His head they with a wreath of thorns sur-
round,

And every thorn gave a peculiar wound;
His blood afresh in showers came trickling
down,

From the sharp, numerous gorings of His
crown;

Mock-purple robes He on His shoulders wore,
For sceptre, in His hand a reed He bore;
With bended knee His patience they abuse,
Spit in His face, and cry, Hail, King of
Jews. *Bishop Ken.*

3260. CHRIST, Seeking.

Matthew xi : 7-9.

What went ye out to see
O'er the rude sandy lea,
Where stately Jordan flows by many a palm,
Or where Gennesaret's wave
Delights the flowers to lave, [balm?
That o'er her western slope breathe airs of

All through the summer night
 Those blossoms red and bright
 Spread their soft breasts, unheeding, to the
 Like hermits watching still [breeze,
 Around the sacred hill, [knees.
 Where erst our Saviour watched upon His

The paschal moon above
 Seems like a saint to rise,
 Left shining in the world with Christ alone;
 Below the lake's still face
 Sleeps sweetly in the embrace
 Of mountain terraced high with mossy stone.

Here may we sit and dream
 Over the heavenly theme,
 Till to our soul the former days return;
 Till on the grassy bed,
 Where thousands once He fed,
 The world's incarnate Maker we discern.

Oh cross no more the main,
 Wandering so wild and vain,
 To count the reeds that tremble in the wind,
 On listless dalliance bound,
 Like children gazing round,
 Who on God's works no seal of Godhead find:

Bask not in courtly bower,
 Or sun-bright hall of power,
 Pass Babel quick, and seek the holy land;
 From robes of Tyrian dye
 Turn with undazzled eye [strand,
 To Bethlehem's glade or Carmel's ha d

Or choose thee out a cell
 In Kedron's storied dell,
 Beside the springs of Love, that never die;
 Among the olives kneel
 The chill night-blast to feel,
 And watch the moon that saw thy Master's
 agony.

Then rise at dawn of day,
 And wind thy thoughtful way
 Where rested once the Temple's stately
 With due feet tracing round [shade.
 The city's northern bound,
 To the other holy garden, where the Lord
 was laid.

Who thus alternate see
 His death and victory,
 Rising and falling as on angel wings,
 They, while they seem to roam,
 Draw daily nearer home, [of kings.
 Their heart untravell'd still adores the King

Or if at home they stay,
 Yet are they, day by day, [land,
 In spirit journeying through the glorious
 Not for light fancy's reed,
 Nor honor's purple meed,
 Nor gifted prophets' lore, nor science' won-
 drous wand.

But more than prophet, more
 Than angels can adore
 With face unveiled, is He they go to seek:
 Blessed be God, whose grace
 Shows Him in every place
 To homeliest hearts of pilgrims pure and
 meek. *John Keble.*

3261. CHRIST, Seeking for.

Christ, whose first appearance lighted
 Gloomy death's obscure domain,
 Long in Herod's courts benighted
 Sought I Thee, but sought in vain:
 All was glitter, pomp and pleasure,
 Sensuality and pride;
 But my heart found not its treasure,
 And remained unsatisfied.

Then to learned scribes and sages
 Seeking Christ I wandered on;
 But upon their barren pages
 Jacob's Star had never shone:
 True, indeed, like men in prison
 Groping for the light of day,
 Spake they of the Light new risen,
 But themselves saw not one ray.

To the temple I was guided
 By the altar-fire and lights;
 But, though all else was provided,
 Christ was absent from the rites.
 Then more precious time I wasted
 In thy streets, Jerusalem;
 But I sought in vain, and hasted
 On my way to Bethlehem.

In the streets I wandered slowly,
 Looking for some trusty guide;
 All was dark and melancholy,
 None I met with, far and wide.
 On a sudden I perceived
 O'er my head a star to shine;
 Lo, because I had believèd,
 And had sought Him, Christ was mine!

Only seek and you will find Him:
 Never cease to seek the Lord;
 And should He delay, remind Him
 Boldly of His plighted word.
 Follow Him, and He will lead you;
 Trust Him in the darkest night;
 Jacob's Star will still precede you,
 Jacob's Star will give you light.

Spitta, tr. by R. Massie.

3262. CHRIST'S ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM.

Mark xi: 9-11.

From Olivet's sequestered seats,
 What sounds of transport spread?
 What concourse moves through Salem's
 streets,
 To Zion's holy head?
 Behold Him there in lowliest guise!
 The Saviour of mankind;
 Triumphal shouts before Him rise,
 And shouts reply behind:

And "strike," they cry, "your loudest string,
He comes! Hosanna to our King!"

Not those alone, the present train,
Their present King adored;
An earlier and a later strain
Extolled the self-same Lord.
Obedient to His Father's will,
He came, He lived, He died;
And gratulating voices still
Before and after cried,
"All hail! the Prince of David's line!
Hosanna to the Man Divine!"

He came to earth: from eldest years,
A long and bright array
Of prophet-bards and patriarch-seers
Proclaimed the glorious day:
The light of heaven in every breast,
Its fire on every lip,
In tuneful chorus on they pressed,
A goodly fellowship;
And still their pealing anthem ran,
"Hosanna to the Son of Man!"

He came to earth: through life He passed
A Man of griefs: and, lo!
A noble army following fast
His track of pain and woe:
All decked with palms, and strangely bright,
That suffering host appears;
And stainless are their robes of white,
Though steeped in blood and tears;
And sweet their martyr-anthem flows
"Hosanna to the Man of Woes!"

From ages past descends the lay
To ages yet to be,
Till far its echoes roll away
Into eternity.
But, oh! while saints and angels high,
Thy final triumph share,
Amidst Thy followers, Lord, shall I,
Though last and meanest there,
Receive a place, and feebly raise
A faint hosanna to Thy praise.

J. W. Cunningham.

3263. CHRIST. Silence of.

Mark xv : 5.

While for us He undertakes,
Burdened with our sinful load,
No defence our proxy makes,
Speechless at the bar of God;
Dumb before the Judge supreme,
All our crimes He owns to Him.

Man will speak accused by man,
Fearful of disgrace and loss,
Long his innocence maintain,
Eagerly defend his cause;
God with us accepts the shame,
Yields to death a silent Lamb.

Sealed His lips with wisdom's seal,
Sealed by meek humility,

Reverence for His Father's will,
Love for all mankind and me:
Nothing need the Lamb reply;
All His business is to die.

But His silence intercedes,
If their guilt the guilty own,
For the self-condemned it pleads,
Powerful at the gracious throne;
But His blood a voice hath found,
Life and heaven is in the sound!

J. and C. Wesley.

3264. CHRIST. The.

Monarchs are feasting in their towers;
E'en through the starry midnight hours,
The festal radiance streams around.
O'er the hushed cities, blent the sound
Of music and luxurious mirth;
For boundless peace is on the earth.
Around them famous captains sit;
Beauty, nobility, and wit:
Each to his proud heart saith, with glee,
"I am a king; there's none like me!"
Ah, foolish pride! Ah, vaunting cheer!
A King more mighty far is near.
He walks the desert, and His throne
Is of the massy mountain-stone:
He walks the waters, and they spread
In silent homage to His tread:
And the wild winds, with playful sweep,
Herald His path across the deep.
Heaven's spirits in their glory speed
To wait, or minister at need.
Know ye not whence this Monarch springs?
He is the King of kings!

The world speeds on as it has sped
Through all the ages that are fled.
The city streets with sunshine glow;
The city throng moves to and fro;
The gay, the gainful, and the grave,
Mingle like air-drops in the wave;
Mingle, yet mix not; seen and lost!
Each with his own sole thoughts engrossed.
They hope no change, they fear no change;
They feel at hand no era strange;
But from the desert scorched and dry
Comes the wild prophet's warning cry:
And by the brooks and shepherd's fold
There walks One awful to behold;
And by the borders of the sea,
Passing, He says, "Come, follow Me!"
And men rise up, forsaking all,
Through power of that mysterious call.
What word is that? The same which spake,
Made earth, and shall unmake!

In synagogues throughout the land
The priest and the proud Levite stand,
Dealing without or stint or flaw
The terrors of the ancient law;
Bad to the bad, and to the worse
A heavier doom, a bitterer curse.
But there sits One in wilds apart,
Awful in aspect, meek in heart;

And from His graceful lips descend
Blessing, and blessing without end.

The eager crowds around Him press;
His very glance doth heal and bless.
By desert, mountain, rock, and sea,
They follow Him continually.
His form is glorious to behold;
His words are drops of living gold;
His face is like a king's, but sad,
Yet in its light all souls are glad;
Amaze, and dread, and love devour
All hearts, new thoughts and words of power.
Whence brings He joy in such increase?
He is the Prince of Peace!

The sage, in his most secret cell,
Ponders each antiquated spell;
Each prophet-scroll, each starry sign,
For advent of the Hope Divine.
O fool! in knowledge lost and drowned,
They who sought not, the first have found.
Even now the ignorant and low
Hear words of wonder overflow;
Stupendous visions view the dark:
The dumb is singing like the lark:
Lameness runs far and wide to tell
Tidings of many a miracle.
What need of seer or sage renowned,
To tell such hearts whom they have found?
The very demons shriek with fear:
The Christ! the Christ is here!

The old man faints upon his bed;
The young man in his strength is dead;
In silent chambers tears descend
Through anguish for the perished friend.
But at one death, one parting cry,
Earth trembles, darkness fills the sky.
The deed is done, the deed of woe!
The King of kings has been below:
The Prince of peace has trod the earth;
The very Christ has had His birth.

No word of old is rendered vain,
The world's Desire is found and slain,
Time has not such a guest as He!
Time never more such scenes shall see!
But every breath of His shall time
Bear to remotest age and clime,
His words that to the winds were sown,
In heedless ears, and places lone,
Like rains upon the mountains shed,
Shall run and fill an ocean-bed; [spring
Like beams that fall, seemed quenched, yet
Upward in every living thing; [burn,
Thus shall they live, spread, breathe, and
Till Time expire, and Christ return.

William Howitt.

3265. CHRIST, The Temptation of.

Luke iv: 1-13.

Too weak, alas! too weak is the temptation
For one whose soul to nobler things aspires
Than sensual desires!

Ah! could I, by some sudden aberration,
Lead and delude to suicidal death
This Christ of Nazareth!

Unto the holy Temple on Moriah,
With its resplendent domes, and manifold
Bright pinnacles of gold,
Where they await Thy coming, O Messiah!
Lo! I have brought thee. Let Thy glory here
Be manifest and clear.

Reveal Thyself by royal act and gesture,
Descending with the bright triumphant host
Of all the highest
Archangels, and about Thee as a vesture
The shining clouds, and all Thy splendors
show
Unto the world below!

Cast Thyself down, it is the hour appointed;
And God hath given His angels charge and
care
To keep Thee and upbear
Upon their hands His only Son, the Anointed,
Lest He should dash His foot against a stone,
And die, and be unknown.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

3266. CHRIST THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

Luke ii: 32.

Light of the Kosmos, Reason, Cause
Of all that is, below, above,
Centre and spring of life and love,
And Lord of love's eternal laws;

One world of Thine we dimly scan,
And own it full of wrong and woe;
We know not why it should be so,
Nor why should sin Thy offspring, man.

We know we sin. Through mind and heart,
Through soul and sense defilement stains;
The good in us is bound in chains
Whose links we will not rend apart.

And darkness, vast and dense and sad
Hangs o'er us all, a tearful cloud;
Each heart with aching throbs aloud,
With none, none, none to make us glad.

What, none? Nay, nay! O Thou divine!
Thou Light of worlds! We see Thee stand
'Mid suns abashed on either hand,
O'erawed we see Thee stand and shine!

Thou shin'st for us! In mortal frame,
With mortal weakness compassed round
In Thee, and Thee alone were found
Love's spotless light and scathless flame!

Thou shin'st in us. Truth's crystal ray
From Thee, Thyself the truth who art,
Fills reason's eye and passion's heart,
And lifts us toward Thy nameless day.

Thou shin'st through us. From man to man,
From age to age, from race to race,
Thy broadening beams our darkness chase,
To crown with light what light began.

As truth and love took human mould
To touch and teach and save at first,
So still, from soul to soul, as erst,
Must goodness win its way, and hold.

Our goodness Thou, our love and light,
In us set up Thy kingdom soon;
Shine, shine to boundless, blissful noon,
To noon that knows nor shade nor night.

Like sunrise lances through a wood,
So through our hearts, through nations,
climes,
Flash, till the clash of heavenly chimes
Shall hail o'er earth the dawn of good!

Rise, orb'd in glory! Saviour! King!
Jehovah! Jesus! Truth! Light! Love!
Lion of Judah! Lamb and Dove!
Reign Thou, till earth like heaven shall sing!
George Lansing Taylor.

3267. CHRIST, The Third Temptation of.

Matthew iv: 8.

The mountain is a blaze of light!
Who stands upon its topmost height?
His only robe the lightning,
His burning crown, his tossing wing;
Nor spear nor sceptre in his hand,
But flashing from his eye command!
There, tempter, towers the haughty frame,
That not the thunderbolt could tame;
Nor age on age's dreary flight,
Nor dungeons of eternal night:
In pride, in grandeur and despair,
There stands the princedom of the air.

Who stands upon the mountain's height?
No form of majesty and might,
No splendors darting from His robe,
To startle or to blast the globe;
But patience in his heavenward eye,
Like one who came to toil and die.
The Infant of the Virgin's womb—
He comes to make the earth His tomb;
Beneath the pagan scourge to bleed,
To bear the sceptre of the reed;
To wear the robe of mockery,
To meet the scorn, the taunt, the lie;
To feel the tortures of the slave;
Victor, yet victim, of the grave!
With more than mortal anguish wan,
Stands, on that height, the Son of Man!
Twice had His holy strength been tried.
Twice had He smote the Tempter's pride;
But now along the desert-sand
Bursts, tempest-like, the wild command:
"Ye kingdoms, in your glory rise."
Earth hears it from her farthest skies.

From the chill Tartar's boundless plain,
From jewelled India's mountain-chain;
From forest depth, and golden cave,
Beyond the ocean's western wave;
The visions of the empires come,
Circling thy central glory, Rome!

The wild command is heard once more!
In panoply earth's millions pour;
As, borne upon the eagle's wings,
Rise the rich musterings of her kings;
Helm, turban, golden diadem,
Pour onward like a fiery stream,
On horse, on foot, on scythed car;
The living hurricane of war!
As rushed they on the tempter's gaze
Around him shot a broader blaze;
The flash of triumph in his eye,
His words, the words of victory; [crown.
"Man, wouldst thou wear of crowns the
Worship its lord; the world's thine own."

The grandeur of the God awoke?
In sounds of death the judgment broke:
"Satan, avaunt!" Despair, despair,
Was in his groan, and shrinking glare;
Prone on his face, the guilt-struck fell!
The panther bounded at his yell.
The viper started from the spring,
The vulture rushed upon the wing.
The jackal cowered beside the dead,
The hungry lion howled and fled.
The vision and the fiend were gone!
There stood the Conqueror—alone.

But o'er the mountain's pinnacle,
What splendors upon splendors swell,
What more than mortal harmonies,
What clouds of more than incense rise!
The shout of joy, the holy hymn,
Are from your lips, ye seraphim;
Your shout, your song, "for man forgiven,"
Your King, Messiah, King of heaven!

George Croly.

3268. CHRIST WALKING ON THE SEA.

Matthew xiv : 22-36.

The multitudes, miraculously fed,
Had to their distant homes been sent away;
Jesus had sought apart the mountain head,
'Mid Nature's solitude to pray.
In darkness and in storm had closed the day
And on the water of Gennesaret
The bark that held His faithful followers lay.
Tossed to and fro; their Master comes not yet.
Can He, who fed the crowd, His chosen few
forget?

Believe it not; though heaven above be dark,
And ocean stormy, still His love and might
Are with the inmates of that little bark;
And, in the fourth watch of that fearful
night,
A heavenly form arrayed in vestments bright,

Treads with unflinching feet, the billowy
 tide;
 The moon has risen, and sheds her silvery
 light
 Full on that form which toward them seems
 to glide
 As if the winds to chain, and all their fears
 to chide.

Can it be human? One of mortal mould
 Could walk not thus the waves in majesty.
 Fear strikes the timid, awe o'ercomes the
 bold,

As, underneath that shadowy moonlit sky,
 The glorious vision silently draws nigh,
 Shining more brightly from surrounding
 shade;

"It is a spirit" in their fear they cry.
 Soon does their Master's voice those fears up-
 braid,
 "Be of good cheer," He says; "'tis I: be not
 afraid."

Peter goes forth to meet Him; but the sound
 E'en of the sinking tempest's lingering
 breath,
 The clouds of night yet darkly hovering
 round

The parting waves his only path beneath,
 Recall to him but images of death,
 And fear had sank Him; but with out-
 stretched hand

His Lord exclaims, "O thou of little faith!
 Why didst thou doubt?" his hope and faith
 expand,
 And by his Master's side he walks as on dry
 land.

Oh! well might they before whose eyes were
 trod

The deep's unyielding waves, then worship
 Thee;

Confess Thee of a truth the Son of God
 And bend in prayer and praise the reverent
 knee:

Should theirs alone such rites of homage be?
 Forbid the thought! unseen of mortal eye,
 E'en in this day, on life's tempestuous sea,
 Thou walk'st its waves when stormy winds
 are high;

Thy people's guide and guard: nor wilt
 Thou pass them by.

As to Thy loved disciples in their bark
 Thou showedst Thyself upon the fearful
 night,

E'en now, when waves are rough and skies
 are dark,

Dost Thou in condescending love delight
 To manifest Thy saving arm of might,
 For such as look to Thee alone for aid;
 To those who walk by faith and not by sight;
 Yet visible in sorrow's dreariest shade
 And heard proclaiming still, "'Tis I, be not
 afraid;"

Then wind and wave are hushed, and all is
 calm;

Light from above breaks forth, the clouds
 are riven,

And for the cry of fear the grateful psalm
 Of joy and praise is to the spirit given.

No more the bark is tempest-tossed or driven,
 But as in the delightful, tranquil scene,
 The parting clouds one vistas into heaven;
 For fear and doubt spring faith and hope
 serene,

And holy peace presides where horror late
 hath been.

Saviour, Redeemer, and Incarnate Word!
 Since Scripture hath declared that every
 knee

To Thee shall bow, each tongue confess
 "Thee" Lord,

In mercy or in judgment grant that we
 May in the hour of mercy bow to Thee.
 If not, in judgment, gracious Lord, arise;
 And on the wave of trial's stormiest sea,
 Beneath the gloom of sorrow's darkest skies,
 Come as Thou camest of yore to Thy dis-
 ciples' eyes. *Bernard Barton.*

3269. CHRIST, Weariness of.

St. John iv : 6.

Wearied on the well reclined,
 Mercy in Thy weariness,

Mercy in Thy rest we find;

Then Thou stay'st to grant Thy peace

Waitest there to seize Thy stray,

Rest and pardon to bestow,

Wearied with her sinful way

That she may her Saviour know.

Welcome weariness and pain!

Servant of Thy Church and Thee,

Saviour, shall I not sustain

That Thou didst sustain for me?

Let my toil advance Thy praise,

My repose resemble Thine,

Tend to minister Thy grace,

Serve the blessed cause divine.

J. and C. Wesley.

3270. CHRIST, Weep not for.

Luke xxiii : 27, 28.

Jerusalem's daughters, for Me do not weep!
 Your eyes' bitter waters for other days keep,

For days of sad sighing, deep wailing, and
 moan;

For the dead and the dying; for cities o'er-
 thrown.

When you pray that the mountains may fall
 on your head

Then from those misty fountains salt tears
 may be shed:

But, Jerusalem's daughters, for Me do not
 weep;

Your eyes' bitter waters for other days keep.

When mothers, soul-mourning, curse the day
 when was pressed
 The child of long yearning most close to the
 breast;
 When those eyes they are blessing which
 ne'er saw a son,
 And those arms, which caressing of daughters
 had none;
 When the maid, thickly sobbing, her own
 love shall mourn,
 And the father's heart, throbbing, breaks
 o'er his first-born:
 Then, Jerusalem's daughters, for Me do not
 weep;
 Your eyes' bitter waters for other days keep.

When the helmeted foeman shall stride o'er
 the wall,
 And Titus, the Roman, "No quarter!" shall
 call;
 When his horse through your city proud
 prancing shall steep
 In blood, shed without pity, his hoof fet-
 lock deep.
 When the temple is crashing in horror and
 flame,
 And the priests are down dashing in anguish
 and shame:
 Then, Jerusalem's daughters, for Me do not
 weep;
 Your eyes' bitter waters for other days keep.

Weep for strongholds down battered, for
 vineyards uptorn,
 For a nation all scattered, a byword and
 scorn:
 Weep for chieftains still meeting, where'er
 be their track,
 Vile words of base greeting, gyve, gibbet,
 and rack;
 Weep for outrage on woman, for bondage
 and thrall,
 For compassion from no man, and spurning
 from all:
 So, Jerusalem's daughters, for Me do not
 weep,
 Your eyes' bitter waters for other days keep!

Though, soft-hearted maiden! you now see
 that I,
 Deserted, cross-laden, stagger onward to die;
 The cross I am bearing will yet be the gem
 For the lofty knight's wearing, the king's
 diadem.
 And the words I have spoken shall, over the
 earth,
 To the sad and heart-broken of comfort give
 birth:
 Then, Jerusalem's daughters, for Me do not
 weep;
 Your eyes' bitter waters for other days keep!

Now is ended My mission: I answer the call,
 I fulfil the condition, of One slain for all!
 Though dark seems the story, the moment is
 near

When, throned in heaven's glory, I beaming
 appear!
 From its light ne'er to sunder, till here am I
 found,
 Amid lightnings and thunder, when the
 trumpet shall sound:
 Then Jerusalem's daughters, for Me do not
 weep;
 Your eyes' bitter waters for other days keep!
Dr. Maginn.

3271. CHRIST? What Think Ye of.
 Matthew xxvi : 42-46.

I think Him David's Son
 Whom David Lord doth call;
 I think Him God and man in one,
 I think Him all in all.

I think Him the Most High,
 Sole, self-existing God,
 Made flesh, a sinful world to buy,
 And save us through His blood.

I think Him perfect love
 Who groaned on Calvary;
 I more than think His bowels move
 For such a worm as me.

I think Him still the same
 My Ransomer divine;
 I think if His through life I am,
 He is forever mine.

J. and C. Wesley.

3272. CHRIST, Wisdom of.

Abashed be all the boast of age,
 Be hoary learning dumb!
 Expounder of the mystic page,
 Behold an infant come!

O wisdom! whose unfading power
 Beside the Eternal stood,
 To frame in nature's earliest hour
 The land, the sky, the flood;

Yet didst Thou not disdain a while
 An infant's form to wear;
 To bless Thy mother with a smile,
 And lisp Thy faltered prayer.

But in Thy Father's own abode,
 With Israel's elders round,
 Conversing high with Israel's God,
 Thy chiefest joy was found.

So may our youth adore Thy name!
 And, Saviour, deign to bless
 With fostering grace the timid flame
 Of early holiness. *Bishop Heber.*

3273. CHRIST, Words of.
 Luke ii : 47.

The voice of God was mighty, when it brake
 Through the deep stillness of chaotic night,
 Uttering the potent words, "Let there be
 light!"

And light was kindled as th' Eternal spake;
While hosts seraphic hymned the wondrous
plan

Which formed heaven, earth, sun, sea, and
crowned the work with man.

The voice of God was mighty, when it came
From Sinai's summit wrapped in midnight
gloom;

When ceaseless thunders told the sinner's
doom,

And answering lightnings flashed devouring
flame;

Till prostrate Israel breathed th' imploring
cry,

"Veil, Lord, Thy terrors; cease Thy thunders,
or we die!"

The voice of God was mighty, when alone
Elijah stood on Horeb, and the blast
Rent the huge mountains as Jehovah passed,
And the earth quaked beneath the Holy One;
When ceased the storm, the blast, the light-
ning glare,

And but the "still small voice" was heard,
yet God was there.

Yet not alone in thunder or in storm
The voice of God was mighty, as it came
From the red mountain, or the car of flame:
When stooped the Godhead to a mortal form;
When Jesus came to work His Father's will,
His was the voice of God, and it was mighty
still.

He chid the billows, and the heaving sea
Lay hushed; the warring winds obeyed His
word;

The conscious demons knew and owned their
Lord,

And at His bidding set the captive free.
But is not hatred strong as wave or wind,
And are the hosts of hell more stubborn
than mankind?

These, too, He vanquished. When the holy
law

From His pure lips like mountain honey
flowed:

Still, as He spake, the haughty heart was
bowed,

Passion was calmed, and malice crouched in
awe;

The Scribe, perversely blind, began to see,
And mute conviction held the humbled
Pharisee.

"Man never spake like this man," was their
cry;

And yet He spake, and yet they heard in
vain:

E'en as their sires to idols turned again
When Sinai's thunders shook no more the
sky,

So these went back to bend at Mammon's
shrine,

And heard that voice no more, yet felt it
was divine!

Thomas Dale.

3274. CHRIST, Worthiness of.

Revelations v : 9-13.

Worthy the Lamb to interpret the pages
Writ with the Trinity's counsels sublime;
Worthy to open the seals that for ages
Shrouded the destinies future of time:

Worthy to take the book,

Worthy thereon to look,

Worthy the name He took,

Worthy forever the Lamb that was slain.

Worthy the Lamb who was slain to redeem us,
Washing our sins in His pardoning blood;
Worthy the Lamb who has deigned to
esteem us,

Making us kings and us priests unto God:

Worthy angelic lays,

Worthy redemption's praise,

Worthy in all His ways,

Worthy forever the Lamb that was slain.

Worthy the Lamb who from every nation,
Out of each kindred and people and tongue,
Gathered and loved us and gave us salvation,
Worthy the anthem adoringly sung:

Worthy the crown to own,

Worthy of heaven's throne,

Worthy all homage shown,

Worthy forever the Lamb that was slain.

Worthy the Lamb His dominion possessing,
Worthy of riches and wisdom and strength;
Worthy of honor and glory and blessing,
Worthy the highest hosannas at length:

Worthy the choral strain,

Worthy the new refrain,

Worthy to rule and reign,

Worthy forever the Lamb that was slain.

Oliver Crane.

3275. CHRISTMAS BELLS.

Luke ii : 1-7.

Hark! the bells of Christmas ringing,
All abroad their echoes flinging,
Wider still and wider winging
On the waste of wintry air;
On their solemn, swift vibrations,
Rapture, rapture through the nations;
Rapture, till their glad pulsations
Million blissful bosoms share.

Every bell to every hammer
Answers with a joyous clamor;
Answers, till from out the glamour

Of the ages far and dim,
Till from Bethlehem's stable lowly,
Fair as moorrise, opening slowly,
Streams of radiance pure and holy

Down the brightening centuries swim.

Then the bells ring fine and tender;
And from out that far-off splendor,
Veiled in light no dreams could lend her,
Lo! the virgin mother mild,
Pale from guiltless pain unspoken,

Calm in faith's deep trust unbroken,
Bright with Heaven's unconscious token,
Bends above her wondrous child.

Still the bells ring, softly, sweetly,
Mingling all their chimes so meely,
Trancing all my soul completely,
Till the rosy clouds divide;
And o'er Bethlehem's mountains hoary
Bursts a strange celestial glory,
Swells a sweet seraphic story,
Trembling o'er the pastures wide.

Glory! glory! God, descending,
Weds with man in bliss unending,
Hark! the ecstatic choirs attending
Smite their lyres with tempest sound.
Shout! Old Discord's reign is riven.
Peace on earth! good-will is given.
Shout the joy through highest heaven;
Make the crystal spheres resound!

Earth's sad wails of woe and wrangling,
Like wild bells in night-storms jangling,
Now their jarring tones untangling
In some deep, harmonious rhyme,
Touched by Love's own hand supernal,
Hush their dissonance infernal,
Catch the rhythmic march eternal,
Throbbing through the pulse of time.

Lo! the Babe, where, glad, they found Him,
By the chrismal light that crowned Him;
See the shaggy shepherds round Him,
Round His manger kneeling low!
See the star-led Magi speeding,
Priest and scribe the record reading,
Craft and hate each omen heeding,
Brooding swift the direful blow!

Vain the wrath of kings conspiring;
Vain the malice demons firing;
On the nations, long desiring,
Lo, at last the Day-star shines.
Earth shall bless the hour that bore Him,
Unborn erpires fall before Him,
Unknown climes and tribes adore Him,
In ten thousand tongues and shrines.

Hark! the Christmas bells resounding,
Earth's old jargon all confounding!
Round the world their tumult, bounding,
Spreads Immanuel's matchless fame!
Million hands their offerings bringing,
Million hearts around Him clinging,
Million tongues hosanna singing,
Swell the honors of His name!

Crown Him, monarchs, seers, and sages
Crown Him, bards, in deathless pages!
Crown Him King of all the ages!
Let the mighty anthem rise.
Hark! the crash of tuneful noises;
Hark! the children's thrilling voices,
Hark! the world in song rejoices,
Till the chorus shakes the skies!

Living Christ, o'er sin victorious,
Dying Lamb, all-meritorious,
Rising God, forever glorious,
Take our songs and hearts, we pray.
May we, Thee by faith relaying,
On Thy death for life relying,
Rise to rapture never dying,
Rise with Thee in endless day.

George Lansing Taylor.

3276. CHRISTMAS DAY.

What sudden blaze of song
Spreads o'er the expanse of heaven
In waves of light it thrills along,
The angelic signal given:
"Glory to God!" from yonder central fire
Flows out the echoing lay beyond the starry
choir.

Like circles widening round
Upon a clear blue river,
Orb after orb, the wondrous sound
Is echoed on forever:
"Glory to God on high, on earth be peace,
And love towards men of love, salvation and
release!"

Yet stay, before thou dare
To join that festal throng;
Listen, and mark what gentle air
First stirred the tide of song:
'Tis not, "The Saviour born in David's home,
To whom for power and health obedient
worlds should come."

'Tis not, "The Christ the Lord:"
With fixed adoring look
The choir of angels caught the word,
Nor yet their silence broke: [should be,
But when they heard the sign, where Christ
In sudden light they shone, and heavenly
harmony.

Wrapped in His swaddling bands,
And in His manger laid,
The Hope and Glory of all lands
Is come to the world's aid:
No peaceful home upon His cradle smiled;
Guests rudely went and came, where slept
the royal Child.

But where Thou dwellest, Lord,
No other thought should be;
Once duly welcomed and adored,
How should I part with Thee?
Bethlehem must lose Thee soon; but Thou
wilt grace
The single heart to be Thy sure abiding-place.

Thee, on the bosom laid
Of a pure virgin mind,
In quiet ever and in shade
Shepherd and sage may find; [sway,
They who have bowed untaught to Nature's
And they who follow Truth along her star-
paved way.

The pastoral spirits first
 Approach Thee, Babe divine:
 For they in lowly thoughts are nursed,
 Meet for Thy lowly shrine: [dost dwell,
 Sooner than they should miss where Thou
 Angels from heaven will stoop to guide them
 to Thy cell.

Still, as the day comes round
 For Thee to be revealed,
 By wakeful shepherds Thou art found,
 Abiding in the field; [night air
 All through the wintry heaven and chill
 In music and in light Thou dawnest on their
 prayer.

Oh faint not ye for fear!
 What though your wandering sheep,
 Reckless of what they see and hear,
 Lie lost in wilful sleep?
 High Heaven, in mercy to your sad annoy,
 Still greets you with glad tidings of immortal
 joy.

Think on the eternal home
 The Saviour left for you;
 Think on the Lord most holy, come
 To dwell with hearts untrue:
 So shall ye tread untired His pastoral ways,
 And in the darkness sing your carol of high
 praise. *John Keble.*

3277. CHRISTMAS HYMN.

It was the calm and silent night!
 Seven hundred years and fifty-three
 Had Rome been growing up to might,
 And now was queen of land and sea!
 No sound was heard of clashing wars;
 Peace brooded o'er the hushed domain;
 Apollo, Pallas, Jove, and Mars,
 Held undisturbed their ancient reign,
 In the solemn midnight
 Centuries ago!

'Twas in the calm and silent night!—
 The senator of haughty Rome
 Impatient urged his chariot's flight,
 From lordly revel rolling home!
 Triumphal arches gleaming swell
 His breast with thoughts of boundless
 What recked the Roman what befell [sway;
 A paltry province far away,
 In the solemn midnight
 Centuries ago!

Within that province far away
 Went plodding home a weary boor:
 A streak of light before him lay,
 Fallen through a half-shut stable-door
 Across his path. He passed—for naught
 Told what was going on within;
 How keen the stars! his only thought;
 The air how calm and cold and thin,
 In the solemn midnight
 Centuries ago!

O strange indifference! Low and high
 Drownd over common joys and cares:
 The earth was still, but knew not why;
 The world was listening, unawares!
 How calm a moment may precede
 One that shall thrill the world forever!
 To that still moment none would heed,
 Man's doom was linked no more to sever
 In the solemn midnight
 Centuries ago!

It is the calm and silent night!
 A thousand bells ring out, and throw
 Their joyous peals abroad, and smite
 The darkness, charmed and holy now!
 The night that erst no name had worn,
 To it a happy name is given;
 For in that stable lay new-born
 The peaceful Prince of earth and heaven
 In the solemn midnight
 Centuries ago!
Alfred Domett.

3278. CHRISTMAS, The First.

I.

The magi, skilled in astrologic lore
 Had scanned for years the starry concave o'er,
 And looked and gazed in vain;
 But, on this most memorial night of nights
 They saw, among the old accustomed lights,
 A stranger on the plain.

"Behold the Star! Behold! behold the Star!
 It shines afar," they cry, "it shines afar!"
 To gladden all the earth. [King!
 The King! our King! the promised, coming
 Let all make haste our joyful gifts to bring
 And celebrate His birth!"

The shepherds left unkept their bleating
 Alone to pasture on the barren rocks, [flocks
 To drink from springs run dry.
 The wise men left unturned their horoscopes,
 While each one, as in midnight darkness
 gropes,
 To see and know the Babe on whom the hopes
 Of all the future lie.

II.

Now, on the outstretched finger of the night,
 Bright beams a jewel, a clear sparkling gem,
 That points the world by its prophetic light,
 Where sweetly sleeps the Babe of Bethlehem.

O tell us, Magi! answer, learned seer!
 Who long foretold the branch from Jesse's
 stem;
 Know ye the time the meteor should appear,
 That ushers in the Babe of Bethlehem?

What power of divination has been given
 To serpent wand or wizard diadem,
 To read the secrets of the front of heaven,
 And find the Babe just born in Bethlehem?

III.

Each wise man seized his astrolabe, [wand,
Each gray-beard wizard stretched his
To find where breathed the Holy Babe
That should be King of all the land.

When hark the stillness of the night
Is broken by triumphant song:
The plains are bright with heavenly light
Reflected from that heavenly throng.

And this the burden of their song:
"To God the highest glory give,
For right shall triumph over wrong,
Repentant sinners now may live.
For lo! the Prince of peace is born,
Hosannah in the highest sing!
For you in Bethlehem is born
The lordliest Lord, the kingliest King!
This day, within a manger, born
The Priest who shall good tidings bring.
Sing ye, the Mighty Conqueror, sing!
For Christ is born this Christmas morn!"
Simeon Tucker Clark.

3279. CHRISTMAS, The Nativity.

This is the month, and this the happy morn,
Wherein the Son of Heaven's eternal King,
Of wedded Maid and Virgin Mother born,
Our great redemption from above did bring;
For so the holy sages once did sing,
That He our deadly forfeit should release,
And with His Father work us a perpetual
peace.

That glorious form, that light insufferable,
Aud that far-beaming blaze of majesty,
Wherewith he went at Heaven's high coun-
cil-table
To sit the midst of Trinal Unity,
He laid aside; and here with us to be,
Forsook the courts of everlasting day,
And chose with us a darksome house of
mortal clay.

Say, heavenly Muse, shall not thy sacred
vein
Afford a present to the Infant God?
Hast thou no verse, no hymn, or solemn
strain,

To welcome Him to this His new abode,
Now while the heaven by the sun's team
untrod.

Hath took no print of the approaching light,
And all the spangled host keep watch in
squadrons bright.

See how from far upon the eastern road
The star-led wizards haste with odors sweet:
Oh run, prevent them with thy humble ode,
And lay it lowly at His blessed feet;
Have thou the honor first thy Lord to greet,
And join thy voice unto the angel quire,
From out his secret altar touched with hal-
lowed fire.

THE HYMN.

It was the winter wild,
While the heaven-born child
All meanly wrapt in the rude manger lies;
Nature in awe to Him
Had doffed her gaudy trim,
With her great Master so to sympathize;
It was no season then for her
To wanton with the sun, her lusty paramour.

Only with speeches fair
She wooes the gentle air
To hide her guilty front with innocent snow,
And on her naked shame,
Pollute with sinful blame,
The saintly veil of maiden white to throw,
Confounded, that her Maker's eyes [ties.
Should look so near upon her foul deformi-

But He her fears to cease,
Sent down the meek-eyed Peace;
She crowned with olive green, came swiftly
sliding

Down through the turning sphere
His ready harbinger, [ing,
With turtle wing the amorous clouds divid-
And waving with her myrtle wand,
She strikes a universal peace through sea
and land.

No war, or battle sound
Was heard the world around:
The idle spear and shield were high up hung,
The hooked chariot stood
Unstained with hostile blood,
The trumpet spake not to the armed throng,
And kings sat still with awful eye,
As if they surely knew their sovran Lord
was by.

But peaceful was the night,
Wherein the Prince of light
His reign of peace upon the earth began;
The winds with wonder whist
Smoothly the waters kist,
Whisp'ring new joys to the mild ocean,
Who now hath quite forgot to rave,
While birds of calm sit brooding on the
charmed wave.

The stars with deep amaze,
Stand fixed in steadfast gaze,
Bending one way their precious influence,
And will not take their flight
For all the morning light,
Or Lucifer that often warned them thence;
But in their glimmering orbs did glow,
Until the Lord Himself bespake, and bid
them go.

And though the shady gloom
Had given day her room,
The sun himself withheld his wonted speed,
And hid his head for shame,
As his inferior flame

The new enlightened world no more should
need;

He saw a greater sun appear
Than his bright throne, or burning axle-tree
could bear.

The shepherds on the lawn,
Or e'er the point of dawn,
Sat simply chatting in a rustic row;
Full little thought they then
That the mighty Pan
Was kindly come to live with them below,
Perhaps their loves, or else their sheep,
Was all that did their silly thoughts so
busy keep.

When such music sweet,
Their hearts and ears did greet,
As never was by mortal finger strook,
Divinely-warbled voice
Answering the stringed noise,
As all their souls in blissful rapture took:
The air such pleasure loth to lose
With thousand echoes still prolongs each
heavenly close.

Nature that heard such sound,
Beneath the hollow round
Of Cynthia's seat, the aery region thrilling,
Now was almost won
To think her part was done,
And that her reign had here its last fulfill-
She knew such harmony alone [ing,
Could hold all heaven and earth in happier
union.

At last surrounds their sight
A globe of circular light,
That with long beams the shamefaced night
The helmed cherubim [arrayed;
The sworded seraphim
Are seen in glittering ranks with wings dis-
played,
Harping in loud and solemn choir
With unexpressive notes to heaven's new-
born Heir.

Such music (as 'tis said)
Before was never made,
But when of old the sons of morning sung,
While the Creator great
His constellations set,
And the well-balanced world on hinges hung,
And cast the dark foundations deep,
And bid the weltring waves their oozy
channel keep.

Ring out, ye crystal spheres,
Once bless our humble ears
(If ye have power to touch our senses so),
And let your silvery chime
Move in melodious time,
And let the bass of heaven's deep organ
And with your ninefold harmony, [blow,
Make up full concert to the angelic sym-
phony.

For if such holy song
Inwrap our fancy long,
Time will run back, and fetch the age of
And speckled Vanity [gold,
Will sicken soon and die,
And leprous Sin will melt with earthly
And Hell itself will pass away, [mould,
And leave her dolorous mansions to the
peering day.

Yea, Truth and Justice then
Will down return to men,
Orbed in a rainbow; and like glories wearing,
Mercy will sit between,
Throned in celestial sheen,
With radiant feet the tissued clouds down
And Heaven, as at some festival, [steering,
Will open wide the gates of her high palace
hall.

But wisest Fate says no,
This must not yet be so,
The Babe lies yet in smiling infancy,
That on the bitter cross
Must redeem our loss;
So both Himself and us to glorify:
Yet first to those ychained in sleep,
The wakeful trump of Doom must thunder
through the deep.

With such a horrid clang
As on Mount Sinai rang,
While the red fire and smouldering clouds
The aged earth, aghast, [outbreak;
With terror of that blast,
Shall from the surface to the centre shake:
When at the world's last session,
The dreadful Judge in middle air shall
spread His throne.

And then at last our bliss
Full and perfect is,
But now begins; for from this happy day,
Th' old Dragon underground
In straiter limits bound,
Not half so far casts his usurped sway,
And wroth to see his kingdom fail,
Swindges the scaly horror of his folded tail.

The oracles are dumb,
No voice or hideous hum [ceiving.
Runthrough the arched roof in words de-
Apollo from his shrine
Can no more divine, [leaving.
With hollow shriek the steep of Delphos
No nightly trance or breathed spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from his pro-
phetic cell.

The lonely mountains o'er
And the resounding shore,
A voice of weeping heard and loud lament,
From haunted spring and dale
Edged with poplar pale,
The parting Genius is with sighing sent;

With flower-inwoven tresses torn,
The nymphs in twilight shade of tangled
thickets mourn.

In consecrated earth
And on the holy hearth,
The Lars and Lemures moan with midnight
In urns and altars round [plaint,
A drear and dying sound
Affrights the Flamens at their service quaint;
And the chill marble seems to sweat,
While each peculiar power foregoes his
wonted seat.

Peor and Baälím
Forsake their temples dim,
With that twice-battered god of Palestine;
And mooned Ashtaroth,
Heaven's queen and mother both,
Now sits not girt with tapers' holy shrine;
The Lybic Hammon shrinks his horn,
In vain the Tyrian maids their wounded
Thammus mourn.

And sullen Moloch fled,
Hath left in shadows dread,
His burning idol all of blackest hue;
In vain with cymbals' ring
They call the grisly king,
In dismal dance about the furnace blue;
The brutish gods of Nile as fast,
Isis and Orus, and the dog Anubis haste.

Nor is Osiris seen
In Memphian grove or green,
Trampling the unshowered grass with low-
Nor can he be at rest [ings loud;
Within his sacred chest,
Naught but profoundest hell can be his
shroud;
In vain with timbrelled anthems dark,
The sable-stoled sorcerers bear his worshipt
ark.

He feels from Juda's land
The dreaded Infants' hand,
The rays of Bethlehem blind his dusky eyn;
Nor all the gods beside
Longer dare abide,
Not Typhon huge ending in snaky twine;
Our Babe, to show His Godhead true,
Can in His swaddling bands control the
damned crew.

So when the Sun in bed,
Curtained with cloudy red,
Pillows his chin upon an orient wave,
The flocking shadows pale
Troop to the infernal jail,
Each fettered ghost slips to his several grave,
And the yellow-skirted Fayses
Fly after the night-steeds, leaving their
moon-loved maze.

But see the Virgin blest,
Hath laid her Babe to rest,

Time is our tedious song should here have
ending;

Heaven's youngest-teemed star;
Hath fixed her polished car [tending;
Her sleeping Lord with handmaid lamp at-
And all about the courtly stable
Bright harness angels sit in order service-
able.
John Milton.

3280. CHURCH, The Primitive.

Acts iv : 32.

Happy the souls that first believed,
To Jesus and each other cleaved;
Joined by the unction from above,
In mystic fellowship of love.

Meek, simple followers of the Lamb,
They lived, and spake, and thought the
same!

Brake the commemorative bread,
And drank the Spirit of their Head.

On God they cast their every care,
Wrestling with God in mighty prayer
They claimed the grace through Jesus given.
By prayer they shut and opened heaven.

To Jesus they performed their vows,
A little church in every house;
They joyfully conspired to raise
Their ceaseless sacrifice of praise.

Proprietors were there unknown,
None called what he possessed his own:
Where all the common blessings share,
No selfish happiness was there.

With grace abundantly endued
A pure, believing multitude,
They all were of one heart and soul,
And only love inspired the whole.

O what an age of golden days!
O what a choice, peculiar race!
Washed in the Lamb's all-cleansing blood,
Anointed kings and priests to God!

Where shall I wander now to find
The successors they left behind?
The faithful whom I seek in vain,
Are diminished from the sons of men.

Ye different sects, who all declare,
"Lo, here is Christ!" or "Christ is there!"
Your stronger proofs divinely give,
And show me where the Christians live.

Your claim, alas! ye cannot prove;
Ye want the genuine mark of love:
Thou only, Lord, Thine own canst show,
For sure Thou hast a church below.

The gates of hell cannot prevail;
The church on earth can never fail.
Ah! join me to Thy secret ones!
Ah! gather all Thy living stones!

Scattered o'er all the earth they lie,
Till Thou collect them with Thine eye
Draw by the music of Thy name
And charm into a beauteous frame.

For this the pleading Spirit groans,
And cries in all Thy banished ones;
Greatest of Gifts, Thy love impart,
And make us of one mind and heart.

Join every soul that looks to Thee,
In bonds of perfect charity;
Now, Lord, the glorious fulness give,
And all in all forever live!

J. and C. Wesley.

3281. CIRCUMCISION OF CHRIST, The.

Luke ii : 21.

Ye flaming pow'rs, and winged warriors
bright,

That erst with music, and triumphant song,
First heard by happy watchful shepherds'
ear,

So sweetly sung your joy the clouds along
Through the soft silence of the list'ning
night;

Now mourn, and if sad share with us to bear
Your fiery essence can distill no tear,
Burn in your sighs, and borrow
Seas wept from our deep sorrow:

He who with all heav'n's heraldry whilere
Entered the world, now bleeds to give us
Alas, how soon our sin [ease;
Sore doth begin

His infancy to seize!

O more exceeding love, or law more just!
Just law indeed, but more exceeding love!
For we by rightful doom remediless
Were lost in death, till He that dwelt above
High throned in secret bliss, for us frail dust
Emptied His glory, ev'n to nakedness;
And that great covenant which we still
Entirely satisfied, [transgress

And the full wrath beside
Of vengeful justice bore for our excess,
And seals obedience first, with wounding
This day; but oh! ere long [smart,
Huge pangs and strong
Will pierce more near His heart.

John Milton.

3282. CLOUD AND PILLAR OF FIRE.

Nehemiah ix : 12.

In cloud by day, in fire by night,
Jehovah's pillared symbol hung;
And day and night, in Israel's sight,
Its heaven-sent token earthward flung.

It rested o'er their sacred tent,
And in their camp the host abode;
It lifted thence, and onward went,
And they its desert pathway trode.

They saw it rest, they saw it rise,
The signal of Jehovah's will;
They watched it with unfailing eyes,
And struck their tents, or waited still.

Not now in columned shade or flame,
Our steps, O God! Thy glory leads;
But signs divine Thy will proclaim,
Thy banner still Thy church precedes.

Thy light is on our pathway shed,
Thy counsel on our hearts impressed,
And by Thy guiding Spirit lead
Thy watching host move on, or rest.

Samuel Wolcott.

3283. CLOUDS, Christ and the.

Acts i : 9.

I cannot look above and see
You high-piled pillow mass
Of evening clouds, so swimmingly,
In gold and purple pass,
And think not, Lord, how Thou wast seen
On Israel's desert way
Before them, in Thy shadowy screen,
Pavilioned all the day!

Or of those robes of gorgeous hue,
Which the Redeemer wore,
When, ravished from His followers' view,
Aloft His flight He bore;
When lifted, as on mighty wing,
He curtained his ascent,
And wrapped in clouds, went triumphing
Above the firmament.

Is it a trail of that same pall
Of many-colored dyes,
That high above, o'er mantling all
Hangs mid way down the skies—
Or borders of those sweeping folds
Which shall be all unfurled
About the Saviour, whom He holds
His judgment on the world?

For in like manner as He went—
My soul, hast thou forgot?—
Shall be His terrible descent,
When man expecteth not!
Strength, Son of man, against that hour,
Be to our spirits given,
When Thou shalt come again with power,
Upon the clouds of heaven!

William Crosswell.

3284. CROSS, Attraction of the.

Galatians vi : 14.

O cross, O cross of shame!
In every age the same,
Thou symbol of a shameful thing,
Meet for a slave and not a King;
Symbol of shame and loss,
Where is thy grace, O cross! [hand,
That I should bear thee thus with heart and
Where earth's rude scorners stand;
Myself a laughing-stock for thee,
A byword and a mockery?

O cross, O cross of pain!
Where is to me the gain
That in this bleeding heart of mine
I nail each bitter nail of thine;

That still with every breath
I live a life of death—
A life that is a daily dying still,
A death that may not kill,
But hour by hour and day by day
Feeds on the life it will not slay?

O cross, O cross of light,
With heavenly beauty bright!
I love and glory in thy shame;
For He I love has borne the same;
The world may scorn and threat
Her idle vengeance yet,
But I will bear thee still with heart and hand,
Though men with devils band;
For He I love is with me still,
And shame is sweet if His dear will.

O cross, O cross of joy,
O sweetness without cloy!
Still wound and pierce my bleeding heart,
For honey streams from every dart.
O crimson, crimson tree!
Still let me cling to thee;
In thy dear arms reposing day by day,
Still let me die away;
For He I love is by my side,
And death is sweet, for He has died.

O cross, O cross of woe!
When heaven and earth shall glow,
When blazing in the eastern sky
The Son of Man's dread sign shall lie,
His sign no more of shame,
His cross a cross of flame,
To whom the gain, to whom the endless loss,
At that dread day, O cross!
To scorner or to scorned on high?
The fire shall try . . . the fire shall try.
Folliott S. Pierpont.

3285. CROSS, The.

Colossians i : 20.

The cross is ever good,
Although with tears bedewed;
A Father's hand from heaven
This very cross has given.
Take it as children should;
What bitter is at present,
We own ere long as pleasant,
It is so good, so good!

The cross is ever fair;
And though no beauty there
The eye of sight discerneth,
Such glory round it burneth,
That watching angels wear
Sweet looks of joy and wonder
As on the cross they ponder,
It is so fair, so fair!

And with the cross is light:
Before it naught aright
Of thine own self thou knowest,
While unto it thou owest,

Of God the first true sight.
The cross in darkness finds thee,
But scatters all that binds thee:
For with the cross is light!

The cross makes all things pure:
No falsehood can endure
Its coming; guilt long hidden
Arises then unbidden;
And though severe the cure,
At sorrow's touch must perish
The sins we fain would cherish,
It makes so pure, so pure!

The cross makes man so small,
His proudest hopes must fall,
Their glory fast dispelling
The while the cross is telling
That God alone is all;
That only He is holy,
And must be worshipped solely,
Man is so small, so small!

The cross to me is dear,
It brings the Saviour near;
And worldly joy resigning,
I take it unrepining.
Lord of the cross, 'tis here
My life, my all I tender
To Thee, in full surrender,
And thus the cross is dear!
Lyra Messianica.

3286. CROSS, The.

Blessed cross, hail, holy rood!
Death, by thee, was first subdued
When my God was crucified,
When my King and Saviour died.

Queen of trees art thou, O palm!
For our wounds the sovereign balm,
Strong support when burdens press,
Solace in our sore distress.

Tree of life, O sacred tree!
Glorious sign of victory;
Christ thy fruit, O tree divine!
Never fruit so sweet as thine.

When before Thy judgment-seat
Friend and foe at last shall meet,
Jesus, then propitious be;
Son of God, remember me.
Tr. by N. B. Smithers.

3287. CROWN OF THORNS, The.

John xix : 2-5.

If thou wilt indeed and truly
Find whereof to boast, and duly
Be with glory crowned of God,
View this coronal, think o'er it,
Track the steps of Him who bore it,
Follow in the path He trod.

For our King this emblem lowly
Bore with honor, make it holy,
On the brows divine it stood;
In this helmet He arrayed Him,
Met the ancient fiend, and laid him,
Therein triumphed on the wood.

Helmet unto him that fighteth,
Wreath of bays when victory lighteth,
Mitre for the princely brow;
First it was of thorns enwoven,
Then, on that divine head proven,
Touched Him, and is golden now.

Yea, the virtue of Christ's passion
Twined it in a nobler fashion,
Changed each prickly spur to gold:
Pierced with many sins and sorrows,
Hie to endless death, man borrows
Ease for thorns and wreath untold.

Crown compact of ills tormenting
To the sinner unrepenting
Thorny is it, rough with pain;
When the way of truth he learneth,
Straight to virgin gold it turneth,
While the heart grows pure again.

Jesu, in Thy love stand near us,
Help in our own fight, and cheer us,
Lavish Thy victorious aid;
So, we pray Thee, shape our spirit,
That we glory may inherit
Of the crown that cannot fade.
From the Latin, tr. by P. S. Worsley.

3288. CRUCIFIXION, Christ's.

Matthew xxvii : 35-38.

Soon as they at Mount Calvary arrived,
Where malefactors were of life deprived;
For anodyne, to criminals then used,
Of wine, with frankincense and myrrh in-
fused,
The envious Jews, His angors to augment,
A cup of gall and vinegar present;
He, thirsty, of the odious portion sips,
And from it straight withdrew His injured
lips.
Naked they stript Him to increase disgrace,
Then on the cross His frame supine they
place;
His tender hands and feet with cords they
retch,
And when extended to their utmost stretch,
With nails, to fix Him to the tree, they gore,
Of a large size, to make the wider bore:
Jesus thus nailed, the cross on high they
heaved,
And that He might be with fresh torments
grieved,
Each, the same moment, letting go his hand,
Into the hole in which it was to stand,
With such a mighty torturing jerk it fell,
The malice could not be outdone by hell.

His body, which his wounds alone support,
Feels now of torment the extreme effort,
It racks His joints, unsockets all His bones,
Each muscle in Him agonizing groans,
Each artery, nerve, tendon, fibre, vein,
Each atom felt strong confluent pain.
But 'midst His dire convulsions, pangs, and
throes,
No wrongs His charity could discompose;
He pardon begs for pagan and for Jew:
Father, forgive; they know not what they do.

The crime for which the malefactor bled,
Was by old custom labelled o'er his head;
This sole inscription Pilate chose to use:
Jesus of Nazareth, the King of Jews.
As He in torment hung, contemned and
scorned.
God with this public witness Him adorned.
Of sacred truth, though Pilate nothing knew,
He gave the title to Messiah's due.

High Heaven, which could not the sad sight
endure,
To see the source of light divine obscure,
Its cheerful glories on a sudden shrouds,
In thick, black, mournful, confluent
clouds;
The sun, who of its light then wholly failed,
The full-checked moon which hindered it,
bewailed;
The spheres, which moved in harmony before,
Began in groans their Maker to deplore;
Sun, moon, and stars, withdrew their con-
scious light,
Egypt ne'er felt such horrid, dismal night;
From the sixth hour until the ninth, the
realm
Of darkness seemed the land to overwhelm;
All nature, when the God of nature bled,
Was struck with horrid, universal dread,
Despairing filial God to have survived,
From whose high will it origin derived.
The rocks cleft, earth to hell began to quake,
And to increase the fiery brimstone lake;
From its dark, subterraneous stores to throw
Whole mines of flaming sulphur down below;
Infernal ghosts ne'er suffered, since they fell,
So hot, so insupportable a hell:
And all the tortured spirits cursed the day
When they sent Judas, Jesus to betray;
The graves flew open, and exposed their
store,
And into bodies shook the human ore;
The troubled sea its bed no longer kept,
But o'er its shores its inundations wept;
The temple corner-stones were seen to yield,
And to and fro the laboring fabric reeled;
The hallowed loaves were thrown the floor
about,
And the seven golden burning lamps went
out;
The sacred incense lost its odorous scent,
The awful veil was into pieces rent; [done,
The trembling priests leave holy rites un-
Affrighted Levites from their stations run;

Harp, psalteries, cymbals, trumpets, on the ground,
Lie bruised and broken all the temple round.
Caiaphas hid his self-upbraiding head,
The impious council were from Gazith fled;
Black horrors haunted the accursed room,
Where envious sinners hatched their Sa-
viour's doom;
The evening lamb, which was but newly
fired,
As on the cross the Lamb of God expired,
Grew on the altar, on a sudden, cold,
And from the grate the dying embers rolled.

The pagan soldiers trembled in their stands,
Down dropped their weapons from their
feeble hands,
None ever had recovered of the fight,
Had not our God restored the solar light.
Aloud the thoughtful, wise centurion cried,
The mighty Son of God is crucified;
Each envious Jew-spectator smote his breast,
And in his actions plainly Christ confessed;
They all, convicted at that moving light,
Denied Messias only out of spite;
Tyrannic sin of empire lay bereft,
The idol ghosts their tottering temples left,
Of their own fatal oracles afraid;
Which, forced by Heaven, unwelcome truth
displayed
Eden's bright cherub sheathed his two-edged
flame;
Heaven bid him open Paradise proclaim;
Fear the old world into hard labor threw,
It groaned till 'twas delivered of a new.

Bishop Ken.

3289. CRUCIFIXION, Scene of the.

Luke xxiii : 33-38.

City of God! Jerusalem,
Why rushes out thy living stream?
The turbaned priest, the hoary seer,
The Roman in his pride, are there!
And thousand, tens of thousands, still
Cluster round Calvary's wild hill.

Still onward rolls the living tide;
There rush the bridegroom and the bride,
Prince, beggar, soldier, Pharisee,
The old, the young, the bond, the free,
The nation's furious multitude,
All maddening with the cry of blood.

'Tis glorious morn; from height to height,
Shot the keen arrows of the light;
And glorious in their central shower,
Palace of holiness and power,
The temple on Moriah's brow
Looks a new-risen sun below.

But woe to hill, and woe to vale!
Against them shall come forth a wail;
And woe to bridegroom and to bride!
For death shall on the whirlwind ride;
And woe to thee, resplendent shrine,
The sword is out for thee and thine!

Hide, hide thee in the heavens, thou sun,
Before the deed of blood is done!
Upon that temple's haughty steep
Jerusalem's last angels weep;
They see destruction's funeral pall,
Blackening o'er Zion's sacred wall.

Like tempests gathering on the shore,
They hear the coming armies roar:
They see in Zion's halls of state
The sign that maketh desolate;
The idol-standard, pagan spear,
The tomb, the flame, the massacre.

They see the vengeance fall; the chain,
The long, long age of guilt and pain:
The exile's thousand desperate years,
The more than groans, the more than tears;
Jerusalem a vanished name,
Its tribe earth's warning, scoff, and shame.

Still pours along the multitude,
Still rends the heavens the shout of blood;
But in the murderer's furious van,
Who totters on? A weary man,
A cross upon his shoulder bound,
His brow, his frame, one gushing wound.

And now he treads on Calvary—
What slave upon that hill must die?
What hand, what heart, in guilt imbued,
Must be the mountain vulture's food?
There stand two victims gaunt and bare,
Two culprits, emblems of despair.

Yet who the third? The yell of shame
Is frenzied at the sufferer's name. [turn,
Hands clinched, teeth gnashing, vestures
The curse, the taunt, the laugh of scorn,
All that the dying hour can sting, [King!
Are round Thee now, Thou thorn-crowned

Yet cursed and tortured, taunted, spurned,
No wrath is for the wrath returned;
No vengeance flashes from the eye,
The sufferer calmly waits to die;
The sceptre-reed, the thorny crown,
Wake on that pallid brow no frown.

At last the word of death is given,
The form is bound, the nails are driven:
Now triumph, Scribe and Pharisee!
Now Roman, bend the mocking knee!
The cross is reared. The deed is done.
There stands Messiah's earthly throne!

This was the earth's consummate hour,
For this hath blazed the prophet's power;
For this hath swept the conqueror's sword;
Hath ravaged, raised, cast down, restored.
Persepolis, Rome, Babylon,
For this ye sank, for this ye shone!

Yet things to which earth's brightest beam
Were darkness—earth itself a dream,
Foreheads on which shall crowns be laid
Sublime, when sun and stars shall fade:

Worlds upon worlds, eternal things,
Hung on Thy anguish, King of kings!

Still from His lips no curse has come,
His lofty eye has looked no doom!
No earthquake burst, no angel brand,
Crushes the black, blaspheming band:
What say those lips, by anguish riven?
"God, be my murderers forgiven!"

He dies! in whose high victory
The slayer, death himself, shall die.
He dies! by whose all-conquering tread
Shall yet be crushed the serpent's head;
From his proud throne, to darkness hurled,
The God and tempter of the world.

He dies! Creation's awful Lord,
Jehovah, Christ, eternal word!
To come in thunder from the skies,
To bid the buried world arise;
The earth his footstool; heaven His throne;
Redeemer! may Thy will be done!

George Croly.

3290. CRUCIFIXION, The.

Mark xv : 24-28.

Sunlight upon Judea's hills!
And on the waves of Galilee,
On Jordan's stream, and on the rills
That feed the dead and sleeping sea.
Most freshly from the greenwood springs
The light breeze on its scented wings;
And gayly quiver in the sun,
The cedar tops of Lebanon!

A few more hours, a change hath come!
The sky is dark without a cloud!
The shouts of wrath and joy are dumb,
And proud knees unto earth are bowed.
A change is on the hill of Death,
The helmed watchers pant for breath,
And turn with wild and maniac eyes,
From the dark scene of sacrifice!

That Sacrifice!—the death of Him,
The High and ever Holy One!
Well may the conscious Heaven grow dim
And blacken the beholding sun.
The wonted light hath fled away,
Night settles on the middle day,
And earthquake from his cavernd bed
Is waking with a thrill of dread!

The dead are waking underneath!
Their prison door is rent away!
And, ghastly with the seal of death,
They wander in the eye of day;
The temple of the cherubim,
The house of God is cold and dim;
A curse is on its trembling walls,
Its mighty veil asunder falls!

Well may the cavern-depths of earth
Be shaken, and her mountains nod;

Well may the sheeted dead come forth
To gaze upon a suffering God!
Well may the temple-shrine grow dim,
And shadows veil the cherubim,
When He, the chosen one of Heaven,
A sacrifice for guilt is given!

And shall the sinful heart alone
Behold unmoved the atoning hour,
When Nature trembles on her throne,
And Death resigns his iron power?
Oh, shall the heart, whose sinfulness
Gave keenness to His sore distress,
And added to His tears of blood,
Refuse its trembling gratitude!

John G. Whittier.

3291. CRUCIFIXION, The.

John xix : 18-24.

O'erwhelmed in depths of woe,
Upon the tree of scorn,
Hangs the Redeemer of mankind,
With racking anguish torn.

See how the nails those hands
And feet so tender rend!
See down His face, and neck, and breast,
His sacred blood descend!

Hark! With what awful cry
His spirit takes its flight;
That cry, it pierced His mother's heart,
And whelmed her soul in night.

Earth hears, and to its base
Rocks wildly to and fro;
Tombs burst; seas, rivers, mountains, quake;
The veil is rent in two.

The sun withdraws his light;
The midday heavens grow pale;
The moon, the stars, the universe,
Their Maker's death bewail.

Shall man alone be mute?
Come, youth! Come, hoary hairs!
Come, rich and poor! Come, all mankind!
And bathe those feet in tears.

Come! fall before His cross
Who shed for us His blood;
Who died the victim of pure love,
To make us sons of God.

Jesus, all praise to Thee,
Our joy and endless rest!
Be Thou our guide while pilgrims here,
Our crown amid the blest.

Lyra Catholica.

3292. CRUCIFIXION, The.

Matthew xxv : 47-50.

The stones they raise,
Life's hope decays;
With insults greeted
And woes repeated,

Affection gone,
Woe stands alone;
Who suffers this? Oh tell!
'Tis He who loves so well.

Lights darkened all,
The stone-showers fall,
The wild winds blowing,
His long hair flowing,
His eyes are wet,
Thorns wound His feet.
Who suffers this? Oh tell!
'Tis He who loves so well.

Perplexed the road,
His breast a load;
His heart is torn;
The world in scorn,—
The flowers are faded,
The sun is shaded,
Who suffers this? Oh tell!
'Tis He who loves so well.

What weary sighs,
And weeping eyes,
And plaints forbid,
And glories hid,
And absence drear
From friends sincere.
Who suffers this? Oh, tell!
'Tis He who loves so well.

A clouded star,
A journey far,
A fearful doom,
A day of gloom;
The path mistaken,
By all forsaken.
Who suffers this? Oh tell!
'Tis He who loves so well.

Maria Doceo, tr. by J. Bowring.

3293. "CRUCIFY HIM!"

Luke xxiii : 21.

At the bar of Pilate, bound,
Falsely tried, and marred and crowned,
Jesus meekly, dumbly stood,
Pleading with the multitude.

Vainly plead His suffering,
Vainly looked He more than king;
Loudly rose their bitter cry:
"Crucify Him! Crucify!"

Him they hated without cause;
Loyal He to all their laws;
His a life of word and deed
Sacrificed to human need.

Full His fellowship with God,
Right and true the path He trod;
Yet against Him stormed the cry—
"Crucify Him! Crucify!"

What the revelation here
Of the ruin, far and near,

Wrought to man, without, within,
By the cruel course of sin!
What the disregard for life,
What the envy, blindness, strife,
What the murder in the cry!—
"Crucify Him! Crucify!"

Sin revealed in what it would
'Gainst communion with the Good,
'Gainst the manifesting Light,
'Gainst the will of thronèd Right,
Hurling all the might of hell
'Gainst this one, Immanuel;
Mean the cross, the rage, the cry:
"Crucify Him! Crucify!"

Break with sin, O brother! break,
For thy own and heaven's sake;
Arm against it, brother, arm,
Only sin can do thee harm;
Hate it, brother, fear and shun,
Sin defies the Holy One;
Join not, brother, in the cry;
"Crucify Him! Crucify!"
James Madison Williams.

3294. DANIEL.

Daniel xii : 13.

Son of sorrow, doomed by fate
To a lot most desolate;
To joyless youth and childless age,
Last of thy father's lineage:
Blighted being! whence hast thou
That lofty mien and cloudless brow?

Ask'st thou whence that cloudless brow?
Bitter is the cup, I trow;
A cup of weary well-spent years,
A cup of sorrows, fasts and tears,
That cup whose virtue can impart
Such calmness to the troubled heart.

Last of his father's lineage, he,
Many a night on bended knee,
In hunger many a livelong day,
Has striven to cast his slough away:
Yea, and that long prayer is granted,
Yea, his soul is disenchanted.

O blest above the sons of men!
For thou with more than prophet's ken,
Deep in the secrets of the tomb,
Hast read thine own, thine endless doom,
Thou, by the hand of the Most High,
Art sealed for immortality.

So may I read thy story right,
And in my flesh so tame my spright,
That when the mighty ones go forth,
And from the east and from the north
Unwilling ghosts shall gathered be,
I in my lot may stand with thee.

Lyra Apostolica.

3295. DANIEL.

Daniel i : 19.

We sit beside the streams of Babylon,
 'Neath willow shades, and hang our harps
 thereon,
 Remembering Zion. What strong cords of
 love
 Shall bind the exile to his home above?
 Loved intercessor, thou the arts canst tell
 Which draw from heaven that all-constrain-
 ing spell:
 Whether thou sitt'st by Hiddekel's broad
 stream,
 Or where on Ulai sleeps the noonday beam;
 Or stand'st with outstretched hands in palace
 hall,
 Where fiery characters night's shades appall.
 It is in steadfast prayer, the earnest eyes
 Set toward the living temple of the skies;
 Stern hardihood, 'mid fasts and watches won,
 And that pure lamp that shall outshine the
 sun,
 The virgin soul—these, in thy breast inurned,
 All glowing thoughts to love seraphic turned:
 Until an ear in wakeful trance was given,
 Converse to hold with pursuivants of heaven;
 An eye, the shapes in Time's dark womb to
 scan,
 And see amid the clouds the Son of man;
 A better boon than sons or daughters fair,
 To find a place within God's house of prayer.

Isaac Williams.

3296. DANIEL, Deliverance of.

Daniel vi : 16-24.

Darius. See that den!
 There Daniel met the furious lions' rage!
 There were the patient martyr's mangled
 limbs
 Torn piecemeal! Never hide thy tears,
 Araspes;
 'Tis virtuous sorrow, unalloyed, like mine,
 By guilt and fell remorse! Let us approach;
 Who knows but that dread Power, to whom
 he prayed
 So often and so fervently, has heard him!
 [*He goes to the mouth of the den.*]
 O Daniel, servant of the living God!
 He whom thou hast served so long, and loved
 so well,
 From the devouring lion's famished jaws,
 Can he deliver thee?
Daniel. He can—he has.
Darius. Methought I heard him speak!
Araspes. O wond'rous force
 Of strong imagination! Were thy voice
 Loud as the trumpet's blast, it could not
 wake him
 From that eternal sleep!
Daniel. [*In the den*] Hail, King Darius!
 The God I serve has shut the lions' mouths
 To vindicate my innocence.
Darius. He speaks!
 He lives!
Araspes. 'Tis no illusion; 'tis the sound
 Of his known voice.

Darius. Where are my servants? Haste!
 Fly, swift as lightning, free him from the
 den;
 Release him, bring him hither! break the
 seal
 Which keeps him from me! See, Araspes!
 look!
 See the charmed lions! Mark their mild
 demeanor:
 Araspes, mark! they have no power to hurt
 him!
 See how they hang their heads and smooth
 their fierceness
 At his mild aspect!

Araspes. Who that sees this sight,
 Who that in after times shall hear this told,
 Can doubt if Daniel's God be God indeed?

Darius. None, none, Araspes!*Araspes.* Ah, he comes, he comes![*Enter Daniel.*]*Daniel.* Hail, great Darius!*Darius.* Dost thou live indeed!
 And live unhurt?*Araspes.* O miracle of joy!*Darius.* I scarce can trust my eyes! How
 didst thou 'scape?*Daniel.* That bright and glorious Being,
 who vouchsafed
 Presence divine when the three martyred
 brothers

Essayed the caldron's flame, supported me!
 E'en in the furious lions' dreadful den,
 The prisoner of hope, even then I turned
 To the stronghold, the bulwark of my
 strength,

Ready to hear and mighty to redeem!

Hannah More.

3297. DANIEL, Fidelity of.

Daniel vi : 10.

Araspes. O holy Daniel! prophet, father,
 friend,
 I come the wretched messenger of ill!
 Thy foes complot thy death. For what can
 mean
 This new-made law, extorted from the king
 Almost by force? What can it mean, O
 Daniel!
 But to involve thee in the toils they spread
 To snare thy precious life?
Daniel. How! was the king
 Consenting to this edict?
Araspes. They surprised
 His easy nature; took him when his heart
 Was softened by their blandishments. They
 wore
 The mask of public virtue to deceive him.
 Beneath the specious name of general good,
 They wrought him to their purposes: no
 time
 Allowed him to deliberate. One short hour,
 Another moment, and his soul had gained
 Her natural tone of virtue.
Daniel. That great Power
 Who suffers evil only to produce

Some unseen good, permits that this should be;

And He permitting, I well pleased resign.
Retire, my friend: this is my second hour
Of daily prayer. Anon we'll meet again.
Here in the open face of that bright sun
Thy fathers worshipped, will I offer up,
As is my rule, petitions to my God,
For thee, for me, for Solyma, for all!

Araspes. Oh, stay, what mean'st thou?
sure thou hast not heard

The edict of the king? I thought but now
Thou knew'st its purport. It expressly says,
That no petition henceforth shall be made
For thirty days, save only to the king;
Nor prayer nor intercession shall be heard
Of any God or man, but of Darius.

Daniel. And think'st thou then my reverence for the king,

Good as he is, shall tempt me to renounce
My sworn allegiance to the King of kings?
Hast thou commanded legions? strove in
battle,

Defied the face of danger, mocked at death
In all its frightful forms, and tremblest now?
Come learn of me: I'll teach thee to be bold,
Though sword I never drew. Fear not,
Araspes,

The feeble vengeance of a mortal man,
Whose breath is in his nostrils; for wherein
Is he to be accounted of? but fear
The awakened vengeance of the living Lord,
He who can plunge the everlasting soul
In infinite perdition!

Araspes. Then, O Daniel!

If thou persist to disobey the edict,
Retire and hide thee from the prying eyes
Of busy malice!

Daniel. He who is ashamed
To vindicate the honor of his God,
Of him the living Lord shall be ashamed
When He shall judge the tribes!

Araspes. Yet, oh, remember!

Oft have I heard thee say the secret heart
Is fair devotion's temple; there the saint,
E'en on that living altar, lights the flame
Of purest sacrifice, which burns unseen,
Not unaccepted. I remember, too,
When Syrian Naaman by Elisha's hand
Was cleansed from foul pollution, and his
mind,

Enlightened by the miracle, confessed
The Almighty God of Jacob, that he deemed
No flagrant violation of his faith [it
To bend at Rimmon's shrine; nor did the
Forbid the rite external. [see

Daniel. Know, *Araspes,*
Heaven designs to suit our trials to our
strength;

A recent convert, feeble in his faith,
Naaman, perhaps, had sunk beneath the
weight

Of so severe a duty. Gracious Heaven
Forbears to bruise the reed or quench the
flax

When feeble and expiring. But shall I,

Shall Daniel, shall the servant of the Lord,
A veteran in His cause, long trained to know
And do His will, long exercised in woe,
Bred in captivity and born to suffer—
Shall I, from known, from certain duty
shrink

To shun a threatened danger? O *Araspes!*
Shall I, advanced in age, in zeal, decline?
Grow careless as I reach my journey's end,
And slacken in my pace, the goal in view?
Perish discretion, when it interferes
With duty! Perish the false policy
Of human wit, which would commute our
safety

With God's eternal honor! Shall His law
Be set at nought that I may live at ease?
How would the heathen triumph should I
fall

Through coward fear! How would God's
enemies

Insultingly blaspheme!

Araspes. Yet think a moment.

Daniel. No!

Where evil may be done, 'tis right to ponder;
Where only suffered, know the shortest pause
Is much too long. Had great Darius paused,
This ill had been prevented. But for me,
Araspes, to deliberate is sin.

Araspes. Think of thy power, thy favor
with Darius;

Think of thy life's importance to the tribes,
Scarce yet returned in safety. Live, oh! live,
To serve the cause of God.

Daniel. God will Himself
Sustain His righteous cause. He knows to
raise

Fit instruments to serve Him. Know, *Ar-*
aspes,

He does not need our crimes to help His
cause,

Nor does His equitable law permit

A sinful act, from the preposterous plea
That good may follow it. For me, my
friend,

The spacious earth holds not a bait to tempt
me.

What would it profit me if I should gain
Imperial Ecbatan, the extended land
Of fruitful Media, nay, the world's wide
empire,

If mine eternal soul must be the price?

Farewell, my friend! time presses; I have
stolen

Some moments from my duty to confirm
And strengthen thy young faith! Let us
fulfil

What Heaven enjoins, and leave to Heaven
th' event! *Hannah More.*

3298. DANIEL IN CAPTIVITY.

How changed our fate!

Not for myself, O Judah! but for thee,
I shed these tears of joy. For I no more
Must view the cedars which adorn the brow
Of Syrian Lebanon; no more shall see
Thy pleasant stream, O Jordan; nor the flocks

Which whiten all the mountains of Judea;
No more these eyes delighted shall review
Or Carmel's heights or Sharon's flowery
vales.

I must remain in Babylon! So Heaven,
To whose awards I bow me, has decreed.
I ne'er shall see thee, Salem! I am old;
And few and toilsome are my days to come.
But we shall meet in those celestial climes,
Compared with which created glories sink;
Where sinners shall have power to harm no
more,

And martyred virtue rests her weary head.
Though ere my day of promised grace shall
come,

I shall be tried by perils strange and new;
Nor shall I taste of death, so have I learned,
Till I have seen the captive tribes restored.

Hannah More.

3299. DANIEL IN THE DEN OF LIONS.

Daniel vi : 16-24.

God of Daniel, hear my prayer,
And let Thy power be seen;
Stop the lion's mouth, and bear
Me safe out of his den:
Save me in this dreadful hour;
Earth and hell and nature join,
All stand ready to devour
This helpless soul of mine.

No way to escape, I see
The sure-approaching death;
Vain are all my hopes to flee
Out of the lion's teeth;
In the mire of sin I lie,
In the dungeon of despair;
Hear my lamentable cry,
O God of Daniel, hear!

Thee I serve, my Lord, my God,
In me Thy power display,
Save me, save me, and defraud
The lion of his prey.
Angel of the covenant,
Jesus mighty to retrieve,
Let Him to my help be sent;
In Jesus I believe.

Save me for Thine own great name,
That all the world may know
Daniel's God is still the same,
And reigns supreme below.
Him let all mankind adore,
Spread His glorious name abroad;
Tremble all, and bow before
The great, the living God.

Absolute, unchangeable,
O'er all His works He reigns;
His dominion cannot fail,
But undisturbed remains;
His dominion standeth fast,
Is when time no more shall be,
Still shall His dominion last
Through all eternity.

He delivers by His love,
He rescues souls from death;
Signs He works in heaven above,
And signs in earth beneath;
Daniel He doth every hour
From the lion's paw retrieve:
I am saved from Satan's power,
And lo! by grace I live.

J. and C. Wesley.

3300. DANIEL, Prayers of.

Daniel vi : 10.

Imperial Persia bowed to his wise sway,
A hundred provinces his daily care;
A queenly city with its gardens fair [away.
Smiled round him, but his heart was far
Forsaking pomp and power "three times a
day"

For chamber lone, he seeks his solace there;
Through windows opening westward floats
his prayer,
Towards the dear distance where Jerusalem
lay.

So let me morn, noon, evening, steal aside,
And, shutting my heart's door to earth's vain
pleasure

And manifold sollicitudes, find leisure
The windows of my soul to open wide
Towards that blest city and that heavenly
treasure,

Which past these visible horizons hide.

R. Wilton.

3301. DANIEL'S BAND.

Daniel iii : 16.

Standing by a purpose true,
Heeding God's command,
Honor them, the faithful few!
All hail to Daniel's Band!

Many mighty men are lost,
Daring not to stand,
Who for God had been a host
By joining Daniel's Band.

Many giants great and tall,
Stalking through the land,
Headlong to the earth would fall,
If met by Daniel's Band.

Hold the gospel banner high!
On to vict'ry grand!
Satan and his host defy,
And shout for Daniel's Band.

P. P. Bliss.

3302. DAVID, Call of.

1 Samuel xvi : 12.

Latest born of Jesse's race,
Wonder lights thy bashful face,
While the prophet's gifted oil
Seals thee for a path of toil.
We, thy angels, circling round thee,
Ne'er shall find thee as we found thee,
When thy faith first brought us near
In thy lion-fight severe.

Go! and 'mid thy flocks awhile,
At thy doom of greatness smile;
Bold to bear God's heaviest load,
Dimly guessing of the road—
Rocky road, and scarce ascended,
Though thy foot be angel-tended;
Double praise thou shalt attain,
In royal court and battle plain.

Then comes heart-ache, care, distress,
Blighted hope and loneliness;
Wounds from friend and gifts from foe,
Dizzied faith, and guilt and woe,
Loftiest aims by earth defiled,
Gleams of wisdom sin-beguiled,
Sated power's tyrannic mood,
Counsels shared with men of blood,
Sad success, parental tears,
And a dreary gift of years.

Strange that guileless face and form
To lavish on the scarring storm!
Yet we take thee in thy blindness,
And we harass thee in kindness;
Little chary of thy fame—
Dust unborn may bless or blame;
But we mould thee for the root,
Of man's promised healing fruit,
And we mould thee hence to rise
As our brother to the skies.

John H. Newman.

3303. DAVID, Choice of.

2 Samuel xxiv : 10-17.

O Lord our God! how wonderful
That Thy dread wrath should be—
Thou, in Thy strength—more merciful
Than beings frail as we!
Yea, rather would I brave Thy might,
The thunder, fire, and storm,
The bared arm of the Infinite,
Than man, the cruel worm.

“I feel my sin, I choose my doom,
I trust Thee though Thou slay;
Ten thousand midnights cannot gloom
Thy pity's tender ray:
Wroth art Thou with us now, and deep,
Deep must our sufferings be,
But through Thy vengeance' sternest sweep'
I'll trust to none but Thee.

“Take back my choice, thou man of God,
And pray when thou hast done:
The sword is ravenous for blood,
Though wielded by a son;
And famine with its silent sting,
That dull, slow serpent foe;
God, let Thy angel spread His wing,
And through my kingdom go!”

'Twas said, and pestilence went forth
To reap for death and hell,
To make a garner of the earth
Where'er his sickle fell.

No step was heard; he spake no word:
All silently wrought he,
Like a laborer grim, till the twilight dim,
And again with the sun rose he.

He strode along, a conqueror,
By his single power, of more
Than thrice ten thousand warriors
E'er slew 'mid battle's roar:
Yet not a banner round him wreathed,
The trump was blown by none;
He only stepped, he only breathed,
Breathed once, and life was gone.

He strode along, the breadth and length
Of Judah prostrate lay,
Its myriad hopes, its gathered strength,
His work was but to slay!
And captives weary of the light,
And babes unused to sigh,
And old mailed warriors in their might,
Their work was but to die.

Two days, two nights, and then a voice
Bade the avenger cease;
He heard the word, he sheathed his sword,
And Israel slept in peace!
O Lord our God! how wonderful
That Thy dread wrath should be—
Thou, in Thy strength—more merciful
Than beings frail as we!

Maria J. Jewsbury.

3304. DAVID, Death of.

1 Chronicles xxix : 26-28.

Thus David slept, the great, the wise, the good;
The man who long, by Heaven's appointment, stood
His country's friend; who met the giant foe,
While yet a ruddy youth, and laid him low;
The patriot prince, who guided Israel's bands
With firm integrity and skilful hands;
The holy seer, who, rapt to future times,
Sang of Messiah dying for the crimes
Of countless ages—his illustrious Son,
His glorious deeds, His reign on earth begun;
The sacred hand, who oft attuned the lyre
To themes prophetic, with a prophet's fire;
He who with Israel's God communed, and
wept
O'er Israel's wrongs, and Israel's honor kept,
A trust inviolate, from men of blood:
Great David softly slept—he slept in God,
“Of honors, days, and riches full; a calm
release!
And to his fathers laid,” reposed in peace.
Bishop.

3305. DAVID, Exploits of.

1 Samuel xvii : 34-37.

David. This youthful arm has been imbrued
in blood,
Though yet no blood of man has ever stained
Thy servant's occupation is a shepherd. [it.

With jealous care I watched my father's
A brindled lion and a furious bear [flock:
Forth from the thicket rushed upon the fold,
Seized a young lamb, and tore their bleating
spoil.

Urged by compassion for my helpless charge,
I felt a new-born vigor nerve my arm,
And, eager, on the foaming monsters rushed.
The famished lion by his grizzly beard
Enraged I caught, and smote him to the
ground.

The panting monster, struggling in my gripe,
Shook terribly his bristling mane, and lashed
His own gaunt, gory sides; fiercely he
ground

His gnashing teeth, and rolled his starting
eyes,

Bloodshot with agony; then, with a groan
That waked the echoes of the mountain,
died.

Nor did his grim associate 'scape my arm;
Thy servant slew the lion and the bear;
I killed them both, and bore their shaggy
spoils

In triumph home: and shall I fear to meet
The uncircumcised Philistine? No: that God
Who saved me from the bear's destructive
fang

And hungry lion's jaw, will not He save me
From this idolater?

Saul. He will! He will!
Go, noble youth! be valiant and be blessed!
The God thou serv'st will shield thee in the
fight,

And nerve thy arm with more than mortal
strength. *Hannah More.*

3306. DAVID, Five Smooth Stones of.

1 Samuel xvii : 40.

Ready for battle's grim array,
Encamped two hostile armies lay—
Now trumpet sounds and drum;
But still from yonder mountain's side,
Though signs there are of martial pride,
None armed for combat come.
A mighty champion's standing here,
And all his form gigantic fear:
Fierce is his look, his challenge loud;
Pale terror haunts the fainting crowd.

His height six cubits and a span,
By half he passes mortal man.
Who can his stature reach?
The very love God gives of life
To turn from such unequal strife
Would all but madmen teach.
Thus argue still the worldly wise,
Forever seeing mountains rise,
And trembling lest a little breath
Should swell into the storm of death.

A brazen helmet on his head
Nods terrible, and plates are spread
Of polished brass around;
Of stature vast he treads the earth,
Like offspring of some monstrous birth,
And shakes the solid ground.

Impregnable appears the shield
One bears before him on the field;
His hands, like hazel wand, uprear
Of dreadful length his iron spear.

Methinks I trace in him again
The great arch-enemy of men,
In verse immortal told:
He when his fury fiercest burned
From armory celestial turned—
And why art thou less bold?
'Twas angels and an arm divine
Repulsed him then: such arms are thine;
The soldiers of a heavenly King
To combat heavenly weapons bring.

Thou who in youth hast often read,
"Salvation sure shall fence the head,
True peace the feet defend;
Strong faith, resisting every dart
With ample shield, fence every part,
And round thy steps descend"—
His simple word to thee is "Stand!
Girt round with truth, and in thy hand
Tight grasp, to serve for spear and sword,
The two-edged falchion of His Word."

There's but one secret in the fight—
The trusting to Another's might;
For, strange as it may seem,
Whoe'er shall to the lists descend,
Though armed in proof, without this friend,
Will find his strength a dream.
We wrestle not with things of earth,
But subtle foes of airy birth:
Who combats in that shadowy field
Must more than mortal weapons wield.

He who this champion vast withstood
Thought not e'en royal armor good
Whose temper was unknown;
But, mindful of a former strife,
Trusted who then preserved his life
Would still with triumph crown.
Now first, ere join we in the fray,
A moment each in earnest pray;
Together turn we then and look
For five smooth pebbles in the brook.

Inquire you where that river flows?
On Sinai first the fountain rose,
Then Judah's valleys laves,
Till, mixing with the waters free,
From one small well in Gahlee
It swelled to mightiest waves:
And still with never-ceasing song
It rolls majestic along,
Fountain of peace in every land,
Or Zembla's ice, or Afric's sand.

One stone resplendent o'er the rest,
Fit jewel for an angel's breast,
Shines bright in cold or heat;
And not in all yon eastern train,
'Mid mines of gold where sultans reign,
May such your vision meet:

No larger than the mustard's seed,
From it such lustrous rays proceed;
Where'er Faith's lucid sparkles shine
They make whate'er they touch divine.

Fragment of some unshaken rock
This seems, whose force may bear the shock
Of tempest and of tide;
And though, perchance, of rougher face,
It stands with more enduring grace
Than smoother works of pride:
If placed beside the waters' brink,
Who treads on it shall never sink;
Wild though the waves of sorrow roll,
They may not whelm the patient soul.

In the clear depths another lies
Of which secure a shaft may rise
Ascending day by day;
Upright and pure, the busy morn
Shines on it from the early dawn,
Till gleams the evening ray;
Contented with the rules of old,
It seeks no adventitious gold
Of man's device. Thus spake the Lord:
Obedience asks no further word.

Goodly thy structure: clouds will form
And shroud it with the coming storm;
Perchance thy heart may quail,
The pillar of obedience rock
Unsteady 'neath the thunder shock,
Well-nigh the basement fail;
Faith's jewel will its light supply
More radiant through its bright ally:
Who could with earthly sorrow cope
Unlighted by the gleams of hope?

Now all seems polished, fixed, secure,
Rock, pillar, jewel to endure
And shine through years to come;
Yet somewhat still deficient seems,
A warmer glow to shed its beams
On neighbor and on home:
It shines with such diffusive ray,
Ne'er on one spot its glories stay;
Base, column, capital above,
All sparkle with the rays of love.

Oh might I such a temple rise,
Compact with what the Lord supplies,
The unction of His grace!
Oh might my life henceforward be
Pure, straight, from worldly follies free,
Steadfast in its own place!
Patient myself, with active zeal,
True love that can for others feel,
With hope still cheerful in my breast,
And faith in an eternal rest.

J. M. King.

3307. DAVID, Goliath and.

1 Samuel xvii : 38-52.

He lays his mantle by, and shepherd's crook,
And dons the cumbrous armor of the king,
One moment; then resumes his well-proved
sling,

And simple pebbles rounded by the brook.
On wings of faith and prayer the "smooth
stone" took

Its fatal flight, urged by the circling string;
And the prone giant's shield and helmet ring
Hollow, and earth at his loud downfall shook.
So with one promise from the sacred pages,
The streams whereof make glad the Church
below,

One text worn smooth by use of rolling ages,
Our soul's strong enemy we overthrow;
Faith in God's Word the help of God en-
gages,
And "It is written" puts to flight the foe.
R. Wilton.

3308. DAVID, Goliath and.

1 Samuel xvii.

Who is this gigantic foe
That proudly stalks along,
Overlooks the crowd below,
In brazen armor strong?
Loudly of his strength he boasts,
On his sword and spear relies;
Meets the God of Israel's hosts,
And all their force defies.

Tallest of the earth-born race,
They tremble at his power,
Flee before the monster's face,
And own him conqueror.
Who this mighty champion is,
Nature answers from within;
He is my own wickedness,
My own besetting sin.

In the strength of Jesu's name
I with the monster fight;
Feeble and unarmed I am,
But Jesus is my might.
Mindful of His mercies past,
Still I trust the same to prove;
Still my helpless soul I cast
On His redeeming love.

With my sling and stone I go
To fight the Philistine;
God hath said it shall be so,
And I shall conquer sin;
On His promise I rely,
Trust in an Almighty Lord,
Sure to win the victory,
For He hath spoke the word.

In the strength of God I rise,
I run to meet my foe;
Faith the word of power applies,
And lays the giant low.
Faith in Jesu's conquering name
Slings the sin-destroying stone,
Points the word's unerring aim,
And brings the monster down.

Rise, ye men of Israel, rise!
Your routed foe pursue;
Shout His praises to the skies
Who conquers sin for you.

Jesus doth for you appear,
 He His conquering grace affords,
 Saves you, not with sword and spear,
 The battle is the Lord's.

Every day the Lord of Hosts
 His mighty power displays;
 Stills the proud Philistine's boasts,
 The threatening Gittite slays;
 Israel's God, let all below
 Conqueror over sin proclaim;
 Oh that all the earth might know
 The power of Jesu's name.

J. and C. Wesley.

3309. DAVID, Grief of.

2 Samuel xvii : 15-23.

David awoke

And robed himself, and prayed. The inmates, now,
 Of the vast palace were astir, and feet
 Glided along the tessellated floors
 With a pervading murmur, and the fount,
 Whose music had been all the night un-
 heard,
 Played as if light had made it audible;
 And each one, waking, blessed it unaware.

The fragrant strife of sunshine with the morn
 Sweetened the air to ecstasy! and now
 The king's wont was to lie upon his couch
 Beneath the sky-roof of the inner court,
 And, shut in from the world, but not from
 heaven,

Play with his loved son by the fountain's lip;
 For, with idolatry confessed alone,
 To the rapt wires of his reproofless harp,
 He loved the child of Bathsheba. And when
 The golden selvedge of his robe was heard
 Sweeping the marble pavement, from within
 Broke forth a child's laugh suddenly, and
 words—

Articulate, perhaps, to his heart only—
 Pleading to come to him. They brought
 the boy,

An infant cherub, leaping as if used
 To hover with that motion upon wings,
 And marvellously beautiful! His brow
 Had the inspired up-lift of the king's,
 And kingly was his infantine regard.

It was the morning of the seventh day.
 A hush was in the palace, for all eyes,
 Had woke before the morn; and they who
 drew

The curtains to let in the welcome light
 Moved in their chambers with unslipped
 feet,

And listened breathlessly. And still no stir!
 The servants who kept watch without the
 door

Sat motionless; the purple casement-shades
 From the low windows had been rolled
 away,

To give the child air; and the flickering light

That, all the night, within the spacious
 court,
 Had drawn the watcher's eyes to one spot
 only,
 Paled with the sunrise and fled in.

And hushed
 With more than stillness was the room where
 lay

The king's son on his mother's breast. His
 locks

Slept at the lips of Bathsheba unstirred—
 So fearfully, with heart and pulse kept down,
 She watched his breathless slumber. The
 low moan

That from his lips all night broke fitfully
 Had silenced with the daybreak; and a
 smile—

Or something that would fain have been a
 smile—

Played in his parted mouth; and though his
 lids

Had not the blue of his unconscious eyes,
 His senses seemed all peacefully asleep,
 And Bathsheba in silence blessed the morn,
 That brought back hope to her! But when
 the king

Heard not the voice of the complaining
 child,

Nor breath from out the room, nor foot astir,
 But morning there, so welcomeless and still,
 He groaned and turned upon his face. The
 nights

Had wasted and the mornings come; and
 days

Crept through the sky, unnumbered by the
 king,

Since the child sickened; and without the
 door,

Upon the bare earth prostrate, he had lain,
 Listening only to the moans that brought
 Their inarticulate tidings, and the voice
 Of Bathsheba, whose pity and caress,
 In loving utterance all broke with tears,
 Spoke as his heart would speak if he were
 there,

And filled his prayer with agony. O God!
 To Thy bright mercy-seat the way is far!
 How fail the weak words while the heart
 keeps on!

And when the spirit, mournfully, at last,
 Kneels at Thy throne, how cold, how dis-
 tantly

The comforting of friends falls on the ear,
 The anguish they would speak to, gone to
 Thee!

But suddenly the watchers at the door
 Rose up, and they who ministered within
 Crept to the threshold and looked earnestly
 Where the king lay. And still, while Bath-
 sheba

Held the unmoving child upon her knees,
 The curtains were let down, and all came
 forth,

And, gathering with fearful looks apart,
 Whispered together.

And the king arose
And gazed on them a moment, and with voice
Of quick, uncertain utterance, he asked,
"Is the child dead?" They answered, "He
is dead!"

But when they looked to see him fall again
Upon his face, and rend himself and weep—
For, while the child was sick, his agony
Would bear no comforters, and they had
thought

His heartstrings with the tidings must give
way—

Behold! his face grew calm, and, with his
robe

Gathered together like his kingly wont,
He silently went in.

And David came,
Robed and anointed, forth, and to the house
Of God went up to pray. And he returned,
And they set bread before him, and he ate;
And when they marvelled, he said, "Where-
fore mourn?

The child is dead, and I shall go to him,
But he will not return to me."

Nathaniel Parker Willis.

3310. DAVID, Harp of.

¹ Samuel xvi : 23.

The harp the monarch minstrel swept,
The king of men, the loved of heaven,
Which music hallowed while she wept
O'er tones her heart of hearts had given,
Redoubled be her tears, its cords are riven!
It softened men of iron mould,
It gave them virtues not their own;
No ear so dull, no soul so cold,
That felt not, fired not to the tone, [throne.
Till David's lyre grew mightier than his

It told the triumphs of our King,
It wafted glory to our God;
It made our gladdened valleys ring,
The cedars bow, the mountains nod;
Its sound aspired to heaven, and there abode!
Since then, though heard on earth no more,
Devotion, and her daughter, Love,
Still bid the bursting spirit soar
To sounds that seem as from above,
In dreams that day's broad light cannot re-
move. *Lord Byron.*

3311. DAVID NUMBERING THE PEOPLE.

² Samuel xxiv : 14.

If e'er I fall beneath Thy rod,
As through life's snares I go,
Save me from David's lot, O God!
And choose Thyself the woe.

How should I face Thy plagues? which scare,
And haunt, and stun, until
The heart or sinks in mute despair,
Or names a random ill.

If else . . . the guide in David's path,
Who chose the holier pain;

Satan and man are tools of wrath,
An angel's scourge is gain.

John II. Newman.

3312. DAVID, Offering of.

² Samuel 23 : 13-17.

Faint on Rephaim's sultry side
Sat Israel's warrior king;
"Oh for one draught," the hero cried,
"From Bethlehem's cooling spring!
From Bethlehem's spring, upon whose brink
My youthful knee bent down to drink!

"I know the spot, by yonder gate,
Beside my father's home,
Where pilgrims love at eve to wait,
And girls for water come.
Oh for that healing water now,
To quench my lip, to cool my brow!

"But round that gate, and in that home,
And by that sacred well,
Now hostile feet insulting roam,
And impious voices swell.
The Philistine holds Bethlehem's halls,
While we pine here beneath its walls."

Three gallant men stood nigh, and heard
The wish their king expressed;
Exchanged a glance, but not a word,
And dashed in zeal, with ardor flushed,
They up the hill to Bethlehem rushed.

The foe fast mustering to attack,
Their fierceness could not rein,
No friendly voice could call them back.
"Shall David long in vain?
Long for a cup from Bethlehem's spring,
And none attempt the boon to bring?"

And now the city gate they gain,
And now in conflict close;
Unequal odds! three dauntless men
Against unnumbered foes.
Yet through their ranks they plough their
Like galleys through the ocean spray. [way,

The gate is forced, the crowd is passed;
They scour the open street;
While hosts are gathering fierce and fast,
To block up their retreat.
Haste back, haste back, ye desperate three,
Or Bethlehem soon your grave must be!

They come again, and with them bring
Nor gems nor golden prey;
A single cup from Bethlehem's spring
Is all they bear away,
And through the densest of the train
Fight back their glorious way again.

O'er broken shield and prostrate foes
They urge their conquering course.
Go try the tempest to oppose,
Arrest the lightning's force;
But hope not, pagans, to withstand
The shock of Israel's chosen band!

Hurrah! hurrah! again they're free;
 And 'neath the open sky,
 On the green turf, they bend the knee,
 And lift the prize on high;
 Then onward through the shouting throng
 To David bear their spoil along.

All in their blood and dust they sink
 Full low before their king.
 "Again," they cry, "let David drink
 Of his own silver spring;
 And if the draught our lord delight,
 His servants' toil 'twill well requite."

With deep emotion David took
 From their red hands the cup,
 Cast on its stains a shuddering look,
 And held it heavenward up.
 "I prize your boon," exclaimed the king,
 "But dare not taste the draught you bring.

"I prize the zeal that perilled life
 A wish of mine to crown;
 I prize the might that in the strife
 Bore foes by thousand down;
 But dare not please myself with aught
 By Israel's blood and peril bought.

"To Heaven the glorious spoil is due,
 And His the offering be
 Whose arm has borne you safely through,
 My brave, but reckless, three!"
 Then on the earth the cup he poured,
 A free libation to the Lord.

There is a well in Bethlehem still,
 A fountain, at whose brink
 The weary soul may rest at will,
 The thirsty stoop and drink:
 And unrepelled by foe or fence
 Draw living waters freely thence.

Oh! did we thirst, as David then,
 For this diviner spring;
 Had we the zeal of David's men
 To please a higher King;
 What precious draughts we thence might
 What holy triumphs daily gain! [drain,
Henry Francis Lyte.

3313. DAVID, Offering of.

1 Chronicles xi: 15-19.

Watch-fires are blazing on hill and plain;
 The noonday light is restored again;
 There are shining arms in Raphaim's vale,
 And bright is the glitter of clanging mail.

The Philistine hath fixed his encampment
 here;
 Afar stretch his lines of banner and spear,
 And his chariots of brass are ranged side by
 side,
 And his war steeds neigh loud in their trap-
 pings of pride.

His tents are placed where the waters flow;
 The sun hath dried up the springs below,
 And Israel hath neither well nor pool,
 The rage of her soldiers' thirst to cool.

In the cave of Adullam King David lies,
 Overcome with the glare of the burning skies;
 And his lip is parched and his tongue is dry,
 But none can the grateful draught supply.

Though a crownèd king, in that painful hour
 One flowing cup might have bought his
 power.

What worth, in the fire of thirst, could be
 The purple pomp of his sovereignty?

But no cooling cup from river or spring
 To relieve his want can his servants bring;
 And he cries, "Are there none in my train
 or state
 Will fetch me the water of Bethlehem gate?"

Then three of his warriors, the "mighty
 The boast of the monarch's chivalry, [three,"
 Uprose in their strength, and their bucklers
 rang,
 As with eyes of flame on their steeds they
 sprang.

On their steeds they sprang, and with spurs
 of speed
 Rushed forth in the strength of a noble deed,
 And dashed on the foe like the torrent flood,
 Till he floated away in a tide of blood.

To the right, to the left, where their blue
 swords shine
 Like autumn corn falls the Philistine; [fate,
 And sweeping along with the vengeance of
 The "mighty" rush onward to Bethlehem
 gate.

Through a bloody gap in his shattered array,
 To Bethlehem's well they have hewn their
 way;
 Then backward they turn on the corse-cov-
 ered plain,
 And charge through the foe to their monarch
 again.

The king looks at the cup, but the crystal
 draught
 At a price too high for his want hath been
 bought;
 They urge him to drink, but he wets not his
 lip;
 Though great is his need, he refuses to sip.

But he pours it forth to Heaven's Majesty,
 He pours it forth to the Lord of the sky;
 'Tis a draught of death, 'tis a cup blood-
 stained,
 'Tis a prize from man's suffering and agony
 gained.

Should he taste of a cup that his "mighty
three"
Had obtained by their peril and jeopardy?
Should he drink of their life? 'Twas the
thought of a king;
And again he returned to his suffering.
New Monthly Magazine.

3314. DAVID, Psalms of.

The cloud is on the monarch's soul,
Foreshadower of his future doom;
So mists, before the thunders roll,
Come down and wrap the hill in gloom.

Go, call the gentle Bethlehemite,
And bid him wake his sweetest lay,
Perchance that music, pure and light,
May drive the threatening fiend away.

The shepherd boy has brought his lute,
He sings, he strikes the pliant chords;
Each ear is caught, each lip hangs mute,
On the sweet air, the wondrous words.

He stays his hand, th' impassioned strain
Along the lofty palace dies;
The listening courtiers breathe again,
The cloud has left the monarch's eyes.

Ah, no! the measure died not all:
The echoes of that golden rhyme
Are ringing on from fall to fall,
Forever down the stream of time.

At matin hour, in vespers low,
They ring, they ring, those silver bells,
For praise, for plaint, for joy or woe
Whene'er our strain of worship swells.

The silken thread so wrought and wrought
Into the tissue of its frame,
It hath a tongue for every thought,
Through all its moods, and still the same.

The fair cathedral's arches grand,
Her marble saints with lifted palms,
Her carven pillars ever stand,
Wrapt in a dream of rolling psalms.

The gray old wall beneath the yew,
With modest porch, and taper spire,
Have ripened to their music too,
Rung from the clamorous village choir.

When wakeful men, with ears unstopped
Through weary hours have told each sound
That broke upon the dark, then dropped
Into the pulseless silence round.

While the strained eye impatient longs
For the first throb of breaking light,
What snatches of those heavenly songs
Have come to him at dead of night!

Some grand Laudate's lofty roll,
Some tender penitential wail,
Have made a music in his soul,
Sweeter than any nightingale.

Come, blessed Psalms! when mists of sin
Over my soul beclouded lie, [din,
Pierce through the wild world's strife and
And bid the evil spirit fly.

Come, blessed Psalms! when weak and lone
My heart breaks down and finds no aid,
And let me find in your deep tone
Some voice of comfort ready made.

For who shall find, in pain or loss,
Words of such sweet sustaining power,
As those that hung about the cross,
And soothed my Saviour's dying hour?
Mrs. C. F. Alexander.

3315. DAVID, Victories of.

1 Samuel xviii : 7.

Prepare! your festal rites prepare!
Let your triumphs rend the air!
Idol gods shall reign no more:
We the living God adore!

Let heathen host on human help repose,
Since Israel's God has routed Israel's foes.

Let remotest nations know
Proud Goliath's overthrow;
Fallen, Philistia, is thy trust,
Dagon mingles with the dust!

Who fears the Lord of glory need not fear
The brazen armor or the lifted spear.

See! the routed squadrons fly!
Hark! their clamors rend the sky!
Blood and carnage stain the field!
See the vanquished nations yield!

Dismay and terror fill the frightened land,
While conquering David routs the trembling
band.

Lo! upon the tented field
Royal Saul has thousands killed!
Lo! upon the ensanguined plain
David has ten thousands slain!

Let mighty Saul his vanquished thousands
tell,

While tenfold triumphs David's victories
swell.
Hannah More.

3316. DAY OF THE LORD AT HAND.

The day of the Lord is at hand, at hand;
The storms roll up the sky;
A nation sleeps starving on heaps of gold,
All dreamers toss and sigh.
When the pain is sorest the child is born,
And the day is darkest before the morn
Of the day of the Lord at hand.

Gather you, gather you, angels of God;
Chivalry, justice, and truth:
Come, for the earth is grown coward and old;
Come down and renew us her youth!
Freedom, self-sacrifice, mercy, and love,
Haste to the battle-field, stoop from above
To the day of the Lord at hand.

Gather you, gather you, hounds of hell,
 Famine and plague and war;
 Idleness, bigotry, cant, and misrule
 Gather, and fall in the snare! [knaves,
 Hirelings and Mammonites, pedants and
 Crawl to the battle, or sneak to your graves,
 In the day of the Lord at hand.

Who would sit down and whine for a lost
 Age of Gold

While the Lord of all ages is here?
 True hearts will leap up at the trumpet of
 God,

And those who can suffer can dare.
 Each past age of gold was an iron age, too,
 And the meekest of saints may find stern
 work to do

In the day of the Lord at hand.

Charles Kingsley.

3317. DAY, Wishing for the.

Acts xxvii : 29.

In the horror of great darkness,
 In the starless midnight gloom,
 'Mid the shrieking of the tempest,
 'Mid the hissing of the foam;
 When the sons of men are quailing,
 When the strongest faith is failing,
 Sailor! cast an anchor,
 Wishing for the day.

When the chilly sea-fog curtain
 Gathers close with stealthy tread,
 While weird voices strangely whisper:
 "Breakers, breakers close ahead!"
 In the agony of keeping
 The stern watch that knows no sleeping,
 Sailor! cast an anchor,
 Wishing for the day.

When a more than midnight darkness
 Hangs its heavy pall of clouds,
 When a worse than ocean tempest
 Rattles through the shivering shrouds,
 When the life-blood is congealing,
 When the heart and brain are reeling,
 Christian! cast an anchor,
 Wishing for the day.

When the icy hand of sorrow
 Lays its grasp upon thy heart,
 And the very thought of thinking
 Makes thine inmost being start;
 When the pulse of hope is failing,
 When the last faint star is paling,
 Christian! cast an anchor,
 Wishing for the day.

When the One who's gone before thee,
 In the bitter thorny road,
 Bids thee trace the bleeding footprints
 Of the wounded Son of God!
 When the willing spirit chooses,
 And the writhing flesh refuses,
 Christian! cast an anchor,
 Wishing for the day.

When the corn of wheat is dying,
 In its dark forgotten tomb,
 And the glowing golden harvest
 Scarcely glimmers through the gloom;
 When the hand that sows is weary,
 And the barren land looks dreary,
 Christian! cast an anchor,
 Wishing for the day.

When the sound of coming judgment
 Falls on many a startled ear,
 And a voice is on the mountains,
 Lo! the Bridegroom draweth near!
 When earth's bravest sons are quaking,
 And the world's foundations shaking,
 Christian! ride at anchor,
 'Tis the break of day.

C. P.

3318. DEAF AND DUMB HEALED.

Luke ix : 41, 42.

The Son of God in doing good
 Was fain to look to heaven and sigh:
 And shall the heirs of sinful blood
 Seek joy unmixed in charity?
 God will not let love's work impart
 Full solace, lest it steal the heart;
 Be thou content in tears to sow,
 Blessing, like Jesus, in thy woe.

He looked to heaven, and sadly sighed,
 What saw my gracious Saviour there,
 What fear and anguish to divide
 The joy of heaven-accepted prayer!
 So o'er the bed where Lazarus slept
 He to His Father groaned and wept:
 What saw He mournful in that grave,
 Knowing Himself so strong to save?

O'erwhelming thoughts of pain and grief
 Over His sinking spirits sweep!
 What boots it gathering one lost leaf
 Out of yon sere and withered heap,
 Where souls and bodies, hopes and joys,
 All that earth owns or sin destroys,
 Under the spurning hoof are cast,
 Or tossing in the autumnal blast?

The deaf may hear the Saviour's voice,
 The fettered tongue its chain may break;
 But the deaf heart, the dumb by choice,
 The laggard soul, that will not wake,
 The guilt that scorns to be forgiven;
 These baffle e'en the spells of heaven;
 In thought of these, His brows benign
 Not even in healing cloudless shine.

No eye but His might ever bear
 To gaze all down that drear abyss,
 Because none ever saw so clear
 The shore of endless bliss;
 The giddy wave so restless hurled,
 The vexed pulse of this feverish world,
 He views and counts with steady sight
 Used to behold the Infinite.

But that in such communion high
 He hath a fount of strength within,
 Sure His meek heart would break and die,
 O'erburdened by His brethren's sin;
 Weak eyes on darkness dare not gaze,
 It dazzles like the noonday blaze;
 But He who sees God's face may brook
 On the true face of Sin to look.

What then shall wretched sinners do,
 When in their last, their hopeless day,
 Sin as it is, shall meet their view,
 God turn His face for aye away?
 Lord, by Thy sad and earnest eye,
 When Thou didst look to heaven and sigh;
 Thy voice, that with a word could chase
 The dumb, deaf spirit from his place.

As Thou hast touched our ears, and taught
 Our tongues to speak Thy praises plain,
 Quell Thou each thankless, godless thought
 That would make fast our bonds again.
 From worldly strife, from mirth unblest,
 Drowning Thy music in the breast,
 From foul reproach, from thrilling fears,
 Preserve, good Lord, Thy servant's ears.

From idle words, that restless throng,
 And haunt our hearts when we would pray
 From pride's false chime, and jarring wrong,
 Seal Thou my lips and guard the way;
 For Thou hast sworn that every ear,
 Willing or loth, Thy trump shall hear,
 And every tongue unchained be
 To own no hope, no God, but Thee.

John Keble.

3319. DEBORAH, Song of.

Judges v.

Wake, Deborah! wake; and thou, Barak!
 arise,
 And swell the proud chorus which gladdens
 the skies:

Attend, O ye kings, and ye princes, give ear!
 I, Deborah, speak, but Jehovah is near.

O Lord, it was Thou with Thy people didst
 ride,

When they conquering burst from rough
 Edom's dark side,

The huge mountains staggered along on Thy
 way,

While the hearts of the nations all melted
 away.

But forsaken by Thee, then how triumphed
 our foes,

Till I, mother in Israel, Deborah, rose;
 How silent our valleys, how wasted our
 plains,

While we sat down in sackcloth, and wept
 o'er our chains.

Speak, Deborah! speak; and thou, Barak!
 oh, say,

How captivity captive was led on that day!

All honor to you who, inspired by our
 breath,
 So bravely did jeopard your lives to the
 death.

But curse ye the cowards, who, trembling
 with fear,
 Resolved not the summons of rescue to hear;
 Yes, bitterly curse them, who mocked at the
 word—

'Gainst the Mighty, oh, come! to the help
 of the Lord.

Oh! that was a triumph, a glorious fight,
 When ye came, O ye kings! to Megiddo to
 fight;

Ah, Sisera! well may your chariots be
 nought,

When against you the stars in their bright
 courses fought.

Then tell me, O Kishon! then tell me, oh,
 whither

Hast thou swept all their glory, thou deep-
 flowing river?

Where has vanished so swiftly their boastful
 array?

O my soul! down what strength hast thou
 trodden this day.

By the window she sat of the watch-tower
 so high—

It was Sisera's mother: she looked at the
 sky;

“Why tarries his chariot so long on the
 way?”

Why thus, O my conquering son! dost thou
 stay?”

Her wise ladies answered, “The spoil to
 divide,

The glad warriors rest on the steep moun-
 tain's side;

They come”—dreamers, hush! shall I tell
 you the tale,

How your Sisera died by the sharp-piercing
 nail?

Thus perish, consumed, at the flash of Thy
 sword,

The madmen who challenge Thy honor, O
 Lord!

But they who love Thee, on strong pinions
 unfurled,

Like suns shall mount upward, and tread on
 the world. *E. Dudley Jackson.*

3320. DEBTOR, A Great.

Luke xvi : 5.

When this passing world is done,
 When has sunk yon glaring sun,
 When we stand with Christ, in glory,
 Looking o'er life's finished story,
 Then, Lord, shall I fully know—
 Not till then—how much I owe.

When I hear the wicked call
On the rocks and hills to fall,
When I see them start and shrink
On the fiery deluge brink,
Then, Lord, shall I fully know—
Not till then—how much I owe.

When I stand before the throne
Dressed in beauty not my own,
When I see Thee as Thou art,
Love Thee with unsinning heart,
Then, Lord, shall I fully know—
Not till then—how much I owe.

When the praise of heaven I hear,
Loud as thunders to the ear,
Loud as many waters' noise,
Sweet as harps' melodious voice,
Then, Lord, shall I fully know—
Not till then—how much I owe.

Even on earth, as through a glass
Darkly, let Thy glory pass,
Make forgiveness feel so sweet,
Make Thy Spirit's help so meet;
Even on earth, Lord, make me know
Something of how much I owe.

Chosen not for good in me,
Wakened up from wrath to flee,
Hidden in the Saviour's side,
By the Spirit sanctified,
Teach me, Lord, on earth to show,
By my love, how much I owe.

Of I walk beneath the cloud,
Dark as midnight's gloomy shroud;
But, when fear is at the height,
Jesus comes, and all is light;
Blessed Jesus! bid me show
Doubting saints how much I owe.

When in flowery paths I tread,
Of by sin I'm captive led;
Of I fall, but still arise,
The Spirit comes, the tempter flies;
Blessed Spirit! bid me show
Weary sinners all I owe.

Of the nights of sorrow reign—
Weeping, sickness, sighing, pain;
But a night Thine anger burns—
Morning comes and joy returns.
God of comforts! bid me show
To Thy poor how much I owe.

Robert Murray McCheyne.

O precious faith! that opened
The fountain of that spring,
And from its secret chambers
Such costly tears did bring
Warm from the heart's deep feeling,
Human and yet divine;
Seasoned, embittered, salted,
With penitential brine.

O precious love! forgiving
The debt I owed to Thee—
The "fifty" or "five hundred,"
I could not either pay;
And Thou didst frankly cancel
The debt both great and small:
The more Thou dost forgive me,
The more I owe Thee all.

O precious truth, and priceless!
The vilest, deepest-lost,
Who owed Thee most, now oweth
The debt of love the most.
Not that our Father's children
Should still in wrath be found;
Nor yet in sin continue,
That grace may more abound.

O precious Saviour! love me,
And make my offering meet,
The box of alabaster,
In fragments at Thy feet;
Accept this heart all-broken,
And speak the saving word;
My fount of tears outpouring
Its baptism on my Lord.

My sinful tears are flowing
In this defiled flood;
The baptism of Thy washing
Is poured on me in blood;
My soul is all defilement,
My tears all bitterness;
But Thou art my salvation,
And Thou my righteousness.

O blessed contemplation—
The sinner, guilty, lost,
Now feels—the most forgiven
Is bound to love Him most.
My soul, bring forth thy treasures,
Thy spices, fragrant, sweet;
Oh bring thy all to Jesus,
And pour it at His feet!

Robert Maguire.

3321. DEBTORS, The Two.

Luke vii : 41-43.

O precious alabaster!
And unction, fragrant, sweet,
That she who was a sinner
Poured on the Saviour's feet;
While Jesus sat reclining,
And she lay prostrate there,
And washed them with her tear-drops,
And wiped them with her hair.

3322. DEBTORS, The Two.

Luke viii : 47.

Once a woman silent stood,
While Jesus sat at meat;
From her eyes she poured a flood,
To wash His sacred feet;
Shame and wonder, joy and love,
All at once possessed her mind,
That she e'er so vile could prove,
Yet now forgiveness find.

“ How came this vile woman here?
 Will Jesus notice such?
 Sure, if He a prophet were,
 He would disdain her touch!”
 Simon thus, with scornful heart,
 Slighted one whom Jesus loved;
 But her Saviour took her part,
 And thus his pride reproved :

“ If two men in debt were bound,
 One less, the other more,
 Fifty or five hundred pound,
 And both alike were poor;
 Should the lender both forgive,
 When he saw them both distressed,
 Which of them would you believe
 Engaged to love him best?”

“ Surely he who most did owe,”
 The Pharisee replied;
 Then our Lord, “ By judging so,
 Thou dost for her decide;
 Simon, if, like her, you knew
 How much you forgiveness need;
 You like her had acted too,
 And welcomed me indeed.

“ When the load of sin is felt,
 And much forgiveness known,
 Then the heart of course will melt,
 Though hard before as stone;
 Blame not then her love and tears,
 Greatly she in debt has been;
 But I have removed her fears,
 And pardoned all her sin.”

John Newton.

3323. DELILAH, Fame of.

Fame, if not double-faced, is double-
 mouthed, [deeds;
 And with contrary blast proclaims most
 On both his wings, one black, the other
 white,
 Bears greatest names in his wild airy flight.
 My name perhaps among the circumcised
 In Dan, in Judah, and the bordering tribes,
 To all posterity may stand defamed,
 With malediction mentioned, and the blot
 Of falsehood most unconjugal traduced.
 But in my country, where I most desire,
 In Eeron, Gaza, Asdod, and in Gath,
 I shall be named among the famousdest
 Of women, sung at solemn festivals.
 Living and dead recorded, who to save
 Her country from a fierce destroyer, chose
 Above the faith of wedlock-bands, my tomb
 With odors visited, and annual flowers;
 Not less renowned than in mount Ephraim
 Jael, who with inhospitable guile [nailed.
 Smote Sisera sleeping, through the temples
 Nor shall I count it heinous to enjoy
 The public marks of honor and reward
 Conferred upon me, for the piety
 Which to my country I was judged to have
 shown.

John Milton.

3324. DELUGE, Escape from the.

Genesis viii : 16-21.

A world of sinners once was drowned,
 A deluge swept them all away;
 One family alone had found
 Mercy in that great judgment-day.

Forewarned of wrath to come, they feared,
 And, taught by God, prepared an ark,
 Which o'er the waves in sunshine steered,
 Where all below was dead and dark.

Again the Spirit of the Lord
 Moved on the formless deep and void,
 And to the patriarch's sight restored
 The relics of that world destroyed;

A world without a breathing soul,
 Or sign of life in plant or tree;
 Stretched like a corpse from pole to pole,
 Untravelled land, unvoyaged sea.

Then from their hiding-place they came,
 And straightway built an altar there;
 Whence rose to heaven the double flame
 Of pure burnt sacrifice and prayer.

We, in an ark not made with hands,
 God's own new covenant of peace,
 Which on the rock of ages stands,
 Seek refuge till His anger cease.

Then as the cloud-born rainbow smiled
 On Noah's ransomed ones, we trace
 Our heavenly Father reconciled
 In our incarnate Saviour's face.

James Montgomery.

3325. DELUGE, The.

Genesis vii.

The gloom of
 Coming wrath was thickening o'er all the
 land.
 The sky was livid, and the sun looked down
 With a ghastly glare. While reason slum-
 bered,
 Instinct stood upon her watch-tower,
 And warned both man and beast of approach-
 ing ill.
 Filled all at once with strong expectancy
 Of some mighty ruin, the world is hushed.
 As though some shock had stiffened all its
 nerves,
 Its pulse is still. At their employ men stand
 The same in posture, but mute, motionless.
 The grazing herds in groups collect and shake
 With fear; the agile goats that frisked upon
 The tops of verdant hills repress their sport;
 Wild beasts of prey that urged their panting
 game,
 Affrighted, cease pursuit; and ravening birds
 Poised o'er their cryes drop from gory beaks
 Their prey. But silence such as reigned
 before [pause,
 Earth was, endured not long; 'twas Nature's
 While she armed her own elements against

Herself. Anon the earthquake's awful tread
Is felt; its rumbling wheels roll through
earth's depths;

It sinks the hills, lifts up the vales, and shakes
The seas; it breaks the silent spell that binds
All flesh, tears off the mask of coming woe,
Shows its haggard forms; deeply thrills all
hearts [wail.

With fears of death; unstops all mouths to
Then the cry ascends from pole to pole of
Nature in despair; the astonished depths
Leap up and foam along the trembling shores;
The shores reply with yells of forest beasts;
From fields the lowing herds moan forth
their prayer,

And birds with screams fill up the ghastly air.
The sinful race 'gainst whom Jehovah drives,
The raging elements, a fearful band,
When unconfined and winged with wrath
they fly

To execute His dire command, no more
Are mute; with cries and wails that might
have moved

All heaven, had heaven listened, they pour
Their guilty souls to God in prayer to stay
His awful hand. Yet not all prayed; despair
Closed up the lips of some, and some defied
The God that made them, and urged with
curses

And horrid oaths the Omnipotent to arms.
Around the whole horizon's edge there lay
A ridge of clouds so smooth and watery,
That it seemed like a mighty river winding
Round the world; now chafed by pent-up
winds, it

Foams, it leaps, it scales the skies; anon it
Looks like frothy seas, which rush to dash in
Wrath around the invisible zenith.

From out their stormy founts the lightnings
leap,

With crash of many thunder-bolts they meet;
Earth feels the shock and trembling groans
aloud, [shroud.

Shut from the light, wrapped in a watery
On every hand

They hear the peals of desperate woe that
Break from out the agony of hearts: they
Hear their neighbors, kinsmen, in frightful
screams,

Imploring life, life, by all the ties
That knit the heart to earth, by all the groans
That they must breathe in dying such a death,
By all the present misery that made [of
The brute earth quake with its piercing cries,
Him whom they had long defied: but thunders
[burn

Mingle with their prayers, and lightnings
Upon their suppliant eyes. With the roar
Of many waters, leaping, thundering, down
Precipice or rock, the ponderous clouds
Now meet the earth; the rivers scales their
banks, [through

The valleys sink, men leave the vales, and
The misty sea rush to the hills; fathers
Gray-haired with age, and aged mothers,
pursue

Their sons and daughters, fleet with youth;
soon they

Lag behind, and with their homes are buried
in the deep. Struck by the lashing billows
The ark creaks through all its joints, reels,
heaves,

Then mounts the waves, and rides secure
amid

The watery gloom. All day the waters rave
and

Rise; then night in stormy darkness settles
Round the world; all night the hills resound
with

Cries of mortals herded on their brows. Day
Dawns with misty light; still the waters rise;
Another night, another day returns;
But no abatement of the storm; the clouds,
Like seas, dash round the earth, engulf the
hills, [by

And roar against the mountain cliffs. Forced
The tempest, the bounding ark strikes Oreb,
Rebounds, then on the swelling tide rides up
Its dark and foaming side. From the window
Japheth looks out upon the scene; far as
His eye could reach live forms seem throng-
ing up

The lofty steeps before the climbing floods,
And beasts of every kind were herded
There; and fierce hunger gnawed their en-
trails, but

They were harmless, crept among the men, and
Gazed into their faces as if to ask
Some aid; they did howl most piteously
Through the gloom of their coming destiny;
And dragons crawled out of their rocky dens,
And lay innocuous at the feet of men.

The eagles from their drenched eyries
screamed, and

Other birds in flocks hung round the summits
And uttered cries and shrieks. One fear, one
thought,

Filled all flesh: it was the thought of death.
From

Out the crowd of miserable beings,
Half famished, half drowned with rain, a lion
Leaped, and stood on the water's edge; his
mane [tail

Like water streamed down his neck; with his
He lashed his dripping sides; gazed on the
ark

With desperate look, then leaped towards it,
But fell into the sea. With teeth and claws
He seized and tore the wood awhile, but soon
His kingly strength was spent, and sunk be-
neath

The wave. Still upward the throng ascends;
some

Gain the mountain's top, and there stand and
gaze

Around; others press up and form below
In columns dense, others lower down, and
Still lower, till they reach the water's edge.
The last are first destroyed; the ranks above
Next feel the shock of dashing seas; thus
They disappear, till all are drowned.

3326. DELUGE, Tokens after the.

Sweet dove! the softest, steadiest plume
In all the sun-bright sky,
Brightening in ever-changeful bloom
As breezes change on high;

Sweet leaf! the pledge of peace and mirth
"Long sought, and lately won,"
Blessed increase of reviving earth,
When first it felt the sun;

Sweet rainbow! pride of summer days,
High set at Heaven's command,
Though into drear and husky haze
Thou melt on either hand:

Dear tokens of a pardoning God,
We hail ye, one and all,
As when our fathers walked abroad,
Freed from their twelvemonth's thrall,

How joyful from th' imprisoning ark
On the green earth they spring!
Not blither, after showers, the lark
Mounts up with glistening wing.

So home-bound sailors spring to shore,
Two oceans safely past;
So happy souls, when life is o'er
Plunge in th' empyrean vast.

What wins their first and fondest gaze
In all the blissful field,
And keeps it through a thousand days?
Love face to face revealed:

And that most welcome and serene
Dawns on the patriarch's eye,
In all th' emerging hills so green,
In all the brightening sky?

What but the gentle rainbow's gleam,
Soothing the wearied sight,
That cannot bear the solar beam
With soft undazzling light?

Lord, if our fathers turned to Thee
With such adoring gaze,
Wondering frail man Thy light should see
Without Thy scorching blaze;

Where is our love, and where our hearts,
We who have seen Thy Son,
Have tried Thy Spirit's winning arts,
And yet we are not won?

The Son of God in radiance beamed
Too bright for us to scan,
But we may face the rays that streamed
From the mild Son of man.

There, parted into rainbow hues,
In sweet, harmonious strife,
We see celestial love diffuse
Its light o'er Jesus' life.

God, by His bow, vouchsafes to write
This truth in heaven above;
As every lovely hue is light,
So every grace is love. *John Keble.*

3327. DEMONIAC OF CAPERNAUM, The.
Mark i: 23-27.

Sabbath's soft silence sweetly falls
Around Capernaum's domes and walls;
No hurrying crowds the markets fill,
Harbor and wharves and streets are still.

In the high synagogue the throng
Chant loud in David's grand old song.
Moses once more God's law proclaims,
Ezekiel glows, Isaiah flames.

Then rose another, He whose word
On trembling Sinai Moses heard,
Who breathed through David's royal lyre,
And touched Isaiah's lips with fire.

Godlike authority and grace
Majestic brightened all His face,
Yet pity, and sweet love benign,
Blent there, in harmony divine.

He speaks, not like the timorous Scribes,
Weak with vain lore, or dumb with bribes;
His word, with terrors all its own,
Fell on their hearts with power unknown.

Astonishment and awe and fear
Attend the doctrine as they hear,
Till, sharp and wild, a fearful cry
Appalls each heart and chains each eye.

"Let us alone! for what have we,
Jesus, thou Nazarene, with Thee?
We know Thee—once we felt Thy rod—
Thou dread, Thou Holy One of God!

"Art Thou come hither to destroy
Our poor revenge, our transient joy?
To drive us—here adored as gods—
Back to those dismal, dire abodes?"

"Silence! Come out of him!" In pain
The victim writhes, convulsed amain,
As with one mad, despairing yell,
The foul, fell demon sinks to hell.

Amazed, yet blind with doubt, the throng
In useless questioning linger long,
Nor feel, nor own, that none save God
Rules hell, as heaven, with His nod.

O wondrous Saviour! strong! divine!
Thine ancient empire still is Thine;
The truth, man's darkness to inform;
The power, his frozen heart to warm.

Oh let Thine own, Thy heavenly power
Still arm Thy Gospel every hour;
The sharp conviction still impart,
And cast out sin from every heart.

George Lansing Taylor.

3328. DEMONIAC, Restoration of a

Matthew xii : 22-30.

Through Galilee's remotest bound
The Saviour sped His second round,
And all its towns and cities heard
With wondering joy the saving word.

Home to Capernaum come once more,
Again the throng assailed his door,
So eager, all, to hear and greet,
That Christ could neither rest nor eat.

But when His friends and brethren knew,
With zeal officious forth they flew,
Doubting His self-control, and strove
To force Him from His work of love.

But in that hour a man they brought,
In whom a frenzying fiend had wrought
Till soul and sense grew strange and numb;
His eyes were blind, his tongue was dumb.

And Christ pronounced the word of power
That healed him in that self-same hour;
Obedient to that instant law,
The blind and dumb both spake and saw!

Then all the people were amazed,
And feared and wondered as they gazed,
And asked, o'erjoyed at what was done,
"Is not this David's promised son?"

But Pharisees and Scribes which came
From proud Jerusalem, heard His fame,
And raged, of vile blaspheming full,
"This fellow hath Beëlzebul!"

"And through the prince of fiends he rules
These imps, his trained and trembling tools!"
But Christ their inmost hatred scanned,
And thus His parable He planned:

"What kingdom, city, house, or land,
Divided 'gainst itself, can stand?
If Satan 'gainst himself contend,
His realm embroiled, his reign must end.

"If by Beëlzebul I thrive,
By whom do your disciples strive?
But if God's hand with Me appear,
No doubt His kingdom now is near.

"And in that reign shall be forgiven
All sins of men, 'gainst earth or heaven;
But he who reviles the Holy Ghost
Sinks unforgiven—forever lost."

O Spirit! by whose power divine
These bright, attesting wonders shine,
Chase every doubt from every soul,
For, doubting these, we doubt the whole!

What thousands saw, let us believe;
What foes confessed, let us receive;
Nor let the fiends, of old cast out,
Still taint the world with damning doubt.

And oh! all-conquering proof, may we
In our own hearts Thy victories see,
Till through our inmost nature shine
The glories of Thy grace divine!

George Lansing Taylor.

3329. DEMONS, A Legion of, Cast Out.

Matthew viii : 28-34.

'Scaped Gennesaret's humbled main,
Jesus and His grateful band
Tread the trusted earth again;
Gádara's towers before them stand.

As they pass her rock-hewn tombs,
Many a plain or princely grave,
Lo! from out the sculptured glooms
Two demoniac madmen rave.

On they come, by furies driven,
Urged by demons hot from hell;
While the hideous air is riven,
Tortured by their frenzied yell.

Naked, scarred with stones, and chains
Rent by superhuman might,
Frantic with infernal pains,
Here they wander, day and night.

None can tame them, none assuage
Such immeasurable woe;
Love forsakes such fiendish rage.
No man dares that way to go.

Lost to mortal sympathy,
Sundered from the human race,
Evermore they moan and cry
In this sad and dreary place.

But when Christ from far they know,
Filled with trembling fear they fly;
Dreading instant, endless woe,
Prostrate at His feet they cry:

"What have we to do with Thee,
Jesus, Son of God Most High?
Must we back to darkness flee?
Chained in fiery tortures lie?

"Oh torment us not, we pray!
We adjure Thee, let us wait!
Let our lingering doom delay
Till the hour of final fate!"

"What's thy name?" the Saviour asked,
While the listeners shook with fear.
"Legion!" cried the demons masked,
"For a host of us is here.

"Oh condemn us not to roam
Far from this, our chosen haunt,
Banished from our human home,
Lonely, naked, grim, and gaunt!

"Drive us not to howl and weep
On the moaning wintry wind,
Wailing o'er the weltering deep!"
Chattered wild the woful fiend.

“Lo, where yonder grovelling herd
Graze by thousands in a line,
If thou speak'st th' expelling word,
Let us go into the swine.”

“Go!” They flew; the quivering air
Owned their dusk and deadly flight;
See! their victims gnash and tear,
Stung, as by a serpent's bite!

Howling toward the horrid brink,
Lo! their headlong route they urge;
Leap, and dash below, and sink,
Swallowed in the seething surge!

Filled with fright, the swincherds flee;
Wide the wondrous news they tell;
All the town comes out to see—
All the town, that knew them well.

Sitting, clothed, at Jesus' feet,
Lo! the maniacs now they find;
Glad their former friends to greet,
Sound in body, soul, and mind!

While the startling tale they hear,
Told by those who heard and saw,
Every cheek is white with fear,
Every heart is hushed with awe.

But when gain the soul has blurred,
Conscience yields but faint control;
Selfishness and sin, once stirred,
Soon usurp and rule the whole.

“What are two such outcasts worth,
E'en though saved by power divine,”
Cries the mammon god of earth,
“Matched with twice a thousand swine?”

“Leave, oh leave our coasts, we pray;
Let us as aforetime dwell;
Thou hast wrought us ruth this day,
Ruined what we rear and sell!”

Fit for demons such a land!
Jesus leaves it, filled with woe;
While the shallop chafes the strand
The restored ones plead to go.

“Nay; go home and tell your kin
All God's goodness shown in this;”
Straight with gladness they begin,
Startling all Decapolis.

Thou whom legions feared of old,
And who rul'st them now as then,
Save us from the demon Gold,
Darkening still and damning men!

Let him ne'er our souls enslave,
Blight us with his withering ban,
Drown us in his Lethean wave,
Till a swine outweighs a man.

George Lansing Taylor.

3330. DESERT, A Vision in the.

By night, amid the desert waste, we camped
upon the ground;
Beside our reinless steeds outstretched,
Bedowns slept around.
Far on the mountains of the Nile the yellow
moonlight beamed,
And many a camel's bleaching bones from
out the sand-waves gleamed.

But sleep I could not; on my saddle pillowed
lay my head,
And piled beneath the husky fruit from
lofty date-palms shed,
My outspread caftan's flowing folds o'er
breast and feet I drew;
Beside me lay my naked sword, my spear
and musket true.

Deep the silence; but a moment crackles the
low fire,
Or wandering and benighted screams the
lonely vulture dire;
In his sleep but for a moment stamps the
unbridled steed,
Or turns some rider in his dreams to grasp
the barbed jereed.

The earth is shaken to and fro, and shadows
dusk and dun
Obscure the moon, wild beasts athwart the
desert howling run,
Fierce prance our snorting steeds, while
grasps our flag the foremost man,
Then drops it as he murmurs low, “The
spectre caravan.”

Lo! it cometh—on their camels sweep the
ghostly drivers past;
Secure aloft the women sit, no veil around
them cast;
Beside them maidens wander, bearing pitch-
ers, like Rebecca
At the fountain; riders follow, sweeping on
to Mecca.

More yet? Who can their number tell? it
seems an endless train;
Yes! all these camels' bleaching bones with
life aglow again;
And this brown dust in whirling masses
heaved so oft on high,
Is changed to dusky-visaged men who guide
the camels by.

This is the night when all who 'mid the sand-
plains sleep forlorn,
Whose scattered ashes parch our tongues, by
sultry breezes borne;
Whose skulls beneath our horses' hoofs
moulder in dust away,
Arise, and haste in crowded ranks at Mecca's
shrine to pray!

Still on they come! The rearmost guard
 our troop hath scarcely passed,
 And yonder comes the van again, with loose
 rein driving fast,
 From the green hills that skirt the shore of
 Babelmandeb strait;
 Before my steed can break his cord, they
 hurry swift as fate.

Steady now! our beasts are startled! and
 mount each man to horse,
 Nor basely shrink, like timid sheep, before
 the lion's course.
 What though their floating robes ye touch,
 as on their path they hie,
 At Allah's name both man and beast will
 pass forever by.

Wait till your turban feathers float in morn-
 ing's dewy breeze;
 For morning's dawn and morning air ere
 death to things like these.
 When daylight gleams these spectre pilgrims
 fade to dust away;
 Night wanes e'en now, my neighing steed
 salutes the welcome day.

G. F. Freiligrath.

3331. DESERT, Journeying in the.

Jeremiah ii : 6.

Safe across the waters,
 Here in peace we stand;
 See the wrecks of Egypt
 Strewn along the land.

Safe across the waters,
 Foes forever gone,
 Now we march in safety,
 God our guide alone.

'Tis the silent desert,
 Sand and rock and waste;
 But the chain is broken,
 And the peril past.

Onward, then, right onward,
 This our watchword still,
 Till we reach the glory
 Of the wondrous hill.

Now for the journey girded
 We hasten on our way,
 The pillar-cloud above us
 Our guide by night and day.

The sky is burning o'er us;
 Beneath, the burning soil;
 But God, our God, shall keep us
 In heat and thirst and toil.

Then on through waste and bleakness,
 On o'er our desert road;
 On, on, till Sinai greets us,
 The mountain of our God.

Horatius Bonar.

3332. DESERT, Springs in the.

Numbers xx : 11; Isaiah xxxv : 7.

"Water! water!" went forth the sorrowing
 "We die, we die: [cry;
 Parched is the desert, barren is the plain;
 We look in vain

For morning dew, or the sweet summer rain;
 No blessed cloud floats o'er the torrid sky,
 And 'neath its brazen arch in misery we die!"
 Thus murmured Israel's host, but soon
 A shout arose; beneath the fiery noon
 Gleamed, cool and beautiful, a crystal spring,
 Gleamed like an angel's wing,

That limpid wave.
 The murmuring host fell down, and homage
 gave

Unto the Power omnipotent to save,
 Then rushed with eager haste,
 And burning lips to taste, [waste.
 That brimming cup of joy amid the desert

Another sorrowing wail went up on high;
 The host fell to the earth: "O Master! why
 Have we gone forth from Egypt's land to die?"
 The bitter waters mock our thirst,
 The fountain of the desert is accursed,
 And still we die!"

The Lord was strong to save.
 His prophet cast a palm into the wave,
 And lo! the bitter waters at his feet
 Were rippling pure and sweet.
 Then Israel rose to bless
 The Power that saved them in the wilderness.
 Ah! angel-guarded band,
 Well may your songs ascend
 Unto that Father friend, [land,
 Who wandered with you o'er that desert
 Who kept you in the hollow of His hand.

Are we not wanderers through a wilderness?
 Is not that Power over us to bless?
 Doth He not lead us with a gentle hand
 Toward the confines of a better land?
 Have we not felt a burning drouth,
 Borne by hot breezes from a joyless south?
 Have we not oft-times paused upon the brink
 Of Marah's bitter fount, and stopped to drink,
 And in our bitter anguish turned to die,
 E'en while the healing palm was bending
 nigh?

We faint with thirst, and lo! before our sight
 Gleam, as through trees and bowers of de-
 Waves clear and bright. [light,

Ah! bitterly we turn away,
 And woe betide the day,
 When to the barren wilderness we came,
 To shrink and wither 'neath yon orb of flame;
 To look with longing eyes unto the brazen
 To murmur and to die. [sky,
 But lo! a tree of life is growing nigh,
 Its fadeless verdure droops above the wave.
 That healing palm
 Can make each bitter drop a saving balm,
 There Mercy waits to save.

The bitter waters rippling at her feet
Grow pure and sweet.
Fall down, immortal; praise and bless
The God that guides thee through the wil-
derness;

To Him thy heartfelt song of triumph give,
And drink and live. *E. E. Edwards.*

3333. DESERT, The Flower in the.

One day in the desert
With pleasure I spied
A flower in its beauty,
Looking up at my side.
And I said, "O sweet floweret,
That bloomed alone!
What's the worth of thy beauty,
Thus shining unknown?"

But the flower gave me answer,
With a smile quite divine,
" 'Tis the nature, O stranger!
Of beauty to shine.
Take all I can give thee,
And when thou art gone,
The light that is in me.
Will keep shining on.

"And, O gentle stranger!
Permit me to say,
To keep up thy spirits
Along this lone way;
While thy heart shall flow outward
To gladden and bless,
The fount at its centre
Will never grow less."

I was struck with its answer,
And left it to glow
To the clear sky above it,
And the pale sands below;
Above and around it,
Its lights to impart,
But never exhausting
The fount at its heart.
Thomas C. Upham.

3334. DISCIPLES, The Sleeping.

Luke xxii : 45.

Upon the cold, cold earth they lie,
While night-winds wildly o'er them sweep,
Their canopy the cloudless sky,
And they are sad, and yet they sleep.

Their Master, Saviour, guide, their all,
Their polar star on life's dark deep,
Is soon by traitor hands to fall;
They fear it, yet in grief they sleep.

Yes! the big drops of agony,
The cold dank limbs of Jesus steep,
And they so near Him close the eye
Of sorrow, and for grief they sleep.

How soundly sleep! though nature sighs,
And heaven is sad, and seraphs weep,
And, to His God in sorrow, cries
Their tortured friend—and yet they sleep.

Oh, what strange anguish must have wrung
Their hearts on Olive's rocky steep,
When nature failed, and all unstrung,
They sank into reluctant sleep!

But He who led them from the shore
Of their own native lake, to sweep
Their nets for men, though lone and poor,
Assuaged their sorrow by a sleep;

And when, by slumber, nerved to bear
The vigils of the night, whose deep,
Dark tragedy 'twas theirs to share,
He gently broke their mournful sleep;

Called them from worldly griefs away,
To view His empire on the steep
Acclivity of heaven, which lay
Far, far beyond the realms of sleep.

Oh thus, when I, by sorrow wrung,
Am tempest-tossed on life's dark deep,
The canvas torn, the helm unhung,
And earthly pilots all asleep:

May He who felt, Himself, the throes
Of mortal anguish, o'er me keep
His sleepless watch, and soothe my woes,
And call me from my sinful sleep;

Direct my vision to the skies,
Where saints forever cease to weep,
Where seraphs lift unclouded eyes,
And sorrow never sinks to sleep!

J. K. Mitchell.

3335. DISCIPLES, Last Command to the.

Matthew xxviii : 19.

Go to the lands afar,
Where the changeless winter reigns,
Night hath her empire there,
The night of deep despair;
Go bid the morning star
Rise o'er those snowy plains.

Go, love's soft dew to shower
On the far-off southern isles;
Though darkness hath her hour,
Truth is a mightier power;
Go, bid the lily flower,
And the rose of Sharon smile.

Go where its glittering wave
The spreading Ganges pours;
No hidden power to save
Those earth-born waters have;
Oh, purer streamlets lave
Zion's thrice-hallowed shores!

Go where o'er golden sands
The streams of Afric glide;
Bear to those distant lands
The Saviour's sweet commands,
Firm, firm His purpose stands,
"Lo! I am by thy side!"

Wide is the glorious field;
Throughout the world go forth,
The Spirit's sword to wield,
To bear the Spirit's shield,
Till every nation yield,
And blessings crown the earth.

Oh! speed the rising rays
Of the Sun of Righteousness!
So shall the glad earth raise
A noble song of praise,
Touched by the light which plays
From a nobler world than this!

Early and late still sow
The seed which God hath given;
Seek not reward below,
The glorious flower shall blow
Where cloudless summers glow;
The harvest is in heaven.

3336. DIVES AND LAZARUS.

Luke xvi : 19-31.

You friend of God, for God's dear sake,
Show me the gulf that's fixed between
The upper Hades and the subterrene;
He yielding, Thought obtained a vista clear,
To lower Hades, from the upper sphere;
There Dives for one watery drop still cried,
Yet still denied.

You, said Thought, when to pain confined,
Had a regard for those you left behind;
From distributions, which unequal seem,
Of temporal things, which worldlings most
esteem,

Say, is great God unjust, when He bestows
Wealth on the wicked, and loads saints with
woes?

Most just, said Dives: men who dare dispute
God's justice when in life, in hell themselves
confute;

I, when in life, you know, fed every day
Deliciously, wore garments rich and gay,
My slaves searched all Engaddi's vines,

To choose the richest wines;
I gratified each sense to the utmost heights,
Wallowed in gold, purveyed for all delights;
The world my presence honored and admired,
Oh! I had all my lust desired,
Yet all could ne'er me happy make.

Oh, 'tis a damnable mistake
To think on earth true bliss to gain,
Where Solomon found all that glittered vain.

Like me, the wicked live in fear
At judgment to appear;

Th' uncertainty of vital breath,
The certainty of death;

Sharp pains acute disease,
When wealth gives neither cure nor ease;
The cries to Heaven of indigents oppressed,
Horrors of conscience, which corrode the
breast;

Vexation which on wealth attends,
Insidious flatteries and false friends;

Of carnal sweets
The disappointing cheats;
The terrors of exchanging all
For endless torments, at death's call,
All wicked mortals more or less infest,
That, like the troubled sea, they feel no rest;
They here their hell foretaste, and none can
say,

That sinners live one happy day;
Such terrors to the deep the worldlings sink,
Whene'er they think;
Or if they think not, greater risks they run,
Their reprobation is in life begun;
Pride hardened me the needy to pass by,
Dogs were more merciful than I.

Fool as I was, I thought my ease and health,
Honor, prosperity, command, and wealth,
The blessings of kind Heaven, that Heaven
had chose

Me for a favorite, and secured from woes;
But now, too late, I find
Heaven only for my trial them designed
My portion, while I lived, I misemployed,
And what I should have merely used, en-
joyed;

What were my idols once, me now forsake,
They no cool drop give in this burning lake.
The fool who to himself, from plenteous store,
Promised long life and ne'er to sorrow more,
Into a neighboring furnace flung,

Begging, like me, one drop to cool his tongue;
Though fool in life, true wisdom learnt in hell,
And the like mournful truth can tell.
My luxury would spare no time to look

Into the Sacred Book;
Ah! had I cast on that considerate eyes,
One line of Solomon had made me wise;
Wealth fuelled sin, and had it been withheld,

In these fierce flames I ne'er had yelled;
I, to my sad experience, feel too late
The woes of what the world styles happy
state;

View Lazarus in bliss, and me in flame,
And if you can, God's justice blame;
On earth men live on purpose to be tried,
Death best God's just allotments will decide.

Thought next to Lazarus addressed:

When in the world you lived distressed,
With painful sores, and want of bread,
And wanting place to lay your head,
Exposed to cold, to nakedness, to all
That men could miserable call,
Did you for your afflicting lot
On God's strict justice cast a blot?
Oh no, said he, I still God's justice cleared,
God all my woes endeared;

I had no merit at God's throne to plead,
God saw 'twas best for me to live in need;
A heaven-erected mind,
Good conscience, and a will resigned,
Woes which enervate sin,
And raise a calm within;

Death which would free me in short time
From possibility of crime,

The lively sense
Of Jesu's love immense,
Assurance of God's promises fulfilled,
On which glad hope of heaven the faithful
build;
One glance of God's paternal, tender eye,
One short foretaste of bliss on high,
Create unutterable joys,
Which worldly woe a thousand times o'er-
poise
No saint below men should unhappy style,
Were his wants great, and his condition vile;
His wants, which God for medicine sends,
For which one pulse above makes infinite
amends. *Bishop Ken.*

3337. DIVES AND LAZARUS.

The rich man sat in his father's seat—
Purple an' linen, an' a' thing fine!
The puir man lay at his gate i' the street,
Sairs an' tatters, an' weary pine!

To the rich man's table ilk dainty comes;
Mony a morsel gaed frae't, or fell;
The puir man fain wad hae dined on the
crumbs,
But whether he got them I canna tell.

Servants prood, salt-fittit an' stoot,
Stan' by the rich man's curtained doors;
Maisterless dogs 'at rin about
Cam to the puir man an' lickit his sores.

The rich man deed, an' they buried him
gran';
In linen fine his body they wrap;
But the angels tuik up the beggar man,
An' laid him doon in Abraham's lap.

The guid upo' this side, the ill upo' that—
Sic was the rich man's waesome fa';
But his brithers they eat, an' they drink, an'
they chat,
An' care na a strae for their father's ha'.

The trowth's the trowth, think what ye will;
An'! some they kenna what they wad be at;
But the beggar man thought he did no that
ill,
Wi' the dogs o' this side, the angels o' that.
George Macdonald.

3338. DIVES AND LAZARUS, Ballad of.

Dives put on his purple robes,
And linen white and fine,
With glittering jewels on his hands,
And sate him down to dine.
He sate in a crimson chair of state,
And cushions many a one
Were ranged around, and on the floor,
To set his feet upon.
There were twenty dishes of wild fowl,
And twenty of the tame,
And flesh of kine, and curious meats,
Which on the table came;

And he ate from plate of ruddy gold,
With a fork of silver fine,
And drank the while, in a crystal cup,
The bright and foaming wine.
And twenty men beside him stood,
As silent as might be,
To wait upon him whilst he dined,
Amid his luxury.

Now Lazarus was a beggar poor,
A cripple old and gray;
Too old to work, a childless man,
And he begged upon the way;
And, as he went along the road,
Great pain on him was laid,
So he sate him down upon a stone,
And unto God he prayed.
'Twas in the dismal winter-time,
And on a stone he sate,
A weary, miserable man,
And 'twas at Dives' gate.
And many servants out and in,
Did pass there to and fro,
And Lazarus prayed, for the love of God,
Some mercy they would show;
And that the small crumbs might be his,
Which fell upon the floor;
Or he should die for lack of food,
Before the palace door.

Now, Dives on a silken couch,
In sumptuous case was laid,
And soft-toned lutes, and dulcimers,
A drowsy music made;
And he heard the voice of Lazarus,
Low wailing where he lay,
And he said unto his serving-men,
"Yon beggar drive away!"
"He's old," said one; another spake:
"He's lame, and cannot go."
Said a third, "He asketh for the crumbs
That lie the board below."

"It matters not," said Dives;
"My blood-hounds, gaunt and grim,
Go take them from their kennel warm,
And set the dogs on him,
And hunt him from the gate away;
For while he thus doth moan
I cannot get a wink of sleep;"
And so the thing was done.
But when they saw the poor old man,
Who not a word did say,
The very dogs did pity him,
And licked him as he lay.
And in the middle of the night,
Sore smitten with want and pain,
Lazarus lay down on the frosty ground,
But he ne'er arose again.

And Dives likewise laid him down,
On a bed of soft delight,
And silver lamps were burning dim
In his chamber all the night,
But ghostly form stole softly in,
And the curtains drew aside,

And laid its hand upon his heart;
 And the rich man likewise died.
 Then burning guilt, like heavy lead,
 Upon his soul was laid,
 And down and down; yet lower and lower,
 To the lowest depths of shade,
 Went the wicked soul of Dives,
 Like a rock into the sea;
 To the bottomless pit, where the evil ones
 Wailed over their misery;
 And he wildly opened his burning eyes
 In a gulf of flaming leven;
 And afar he saw, all green and cool,
 The pleasant land of heaven;
 And a broad clear river went winding there
 'Mong trees in leafy pride,
 And there sate the beggar, Lazarus,
 And Abraham by his side.
 "O, father!" then cried Dives;
 "Let Lazarus come along
 And dip his finger in yon wave,
 To cool my burning tongue;
 For I'm tormented in this flame
 Which burneth evermore!"
 Said Abraham: "Dives, think upon
 The days that now are o'er:
 Thou hadst thy soft and pleasant things,
 Thy water, food, and wine;
 And decked thyself in costly robes,
 Purple and linen fine;
 Yet was thy heart an evil one
 Amid thy pomp and gold?
 And Lazarus sate before thy gate
 Despised, and poor, and old,
 A beggar vainly craving bread,
 And whom thou didst revile,
 Wretched and weak, yet praising God,
 With a faithful heart the while.
 And now in the blooming land of heaven,
 Great comfort doth he know;
 But thou must be in torments dark,
 In the burning seas below.
 Besides all this there is a gulf
 That lieth us between,
 A boundless gulf, o'er which the wing
 Of the blessed ne'er hath been."

So Dives saw them pass away
 From the broad, green river's shore,
 And angels many, on snowy wings,
 The beggar Lazarus bore.

Mary Howitt.

3339. DORCAS.

Acts ix : 36-41.

If I might guess, then guess I would:
 Amid the gathered folk,
 This gentle Doreas one day stood,
 And heard what Jesus spoke.

She saw the woven, seamless coat,
 Half envious for His sake:
 "O happy hands," she said, "that wrought
 That honored thing to make!"

Her eyes with longing tears grew dim,
 She never can come nigh
 To work one service poor for Him
 For whom she glad would die!

But hark! He speaks a mighty word:
 She hearkens now, indeed!
 "When did we see Thee naked, Lord,
 And clothed Thee in Thy need?"

"The King shall answer, Inasmuch
 As to My brothers ye
 Did it, even to the least of such,
 Ye did it unto Me."

Home, home she went, and plied the loom,
 And Jesus' poor arrayed.
 She died: they wept about the room,
 And showed the coats she made.

George Macdonald.

3340. DORCAS, Resurrection of.

The poor afflicted saints
 Their common loss bemoan,
 And God regards in their complaints
 The Spirit of His Son;
 Who gave the Son of man,
 He lets the servant go
 Out of His arms to earth again,
 And tend His church below.

What heart can e'er conceive
 How great the soul's surprise
 When, sent again in flesh to live,
 She here lifts up her eyes!
 Did not her eyes o'erflow,
 This weeping vale to see,
 These scenes of wretchedness and woe,
 Of sinful misery?

The poor might well embrace
 With joy their friend restored,
 The church their powerful Saviour praise,
 Who thus confirmed His word:
 But could a saint return
 To dwell beneath the skies,
 And not with deepest sorrow mourn
 Her twice lost paradise?

From spirits glorified,
 As soon as she withdrew,
 Oblivion's veil was drawn to hide
 The vision from her view:
 She then with double zeal
 Employed her added days,
 To do the Saviour's perfect will,
 T' improve His utmost grace.

Superior joys above
 For lengthened toils prepared,
 And richer stores of heavenly love
 Enhanced her vast reward;
 Called to a happier state,
 When all her work was done,
 She found a more exceeding weight
 Of glory in her crown!

J. and C. Wesley.

3341. DOVE, Homeward Flight of the.

The dove let loose in eastern skies,
 Returning fondly home,
 Ne'er stoops to earth her wing, nor flies
 Where idle warblers roam.
 But high she shoots through air and light,
 Above all low delay,
 Where nothing earthly bounds her flight,
 Nor shadow dims her way.

So grant me, God, from earthly care,
 From pride and passion free,
 Aloft through faith and love's pure air,
 To hold my course to Thee.
 No lure to tempt, no art to stay
 My soul, as home she springs;
 Thy sunshine on her joyful way,
 Thy freedom on her wings.

Thomas Moore.

3342. DOVE, Noah's.

Genesis viii : 8, 9.

Speed thy light course; fly, winged one, fly,
 Along that shoreless sea;
 That deluged earth, that clouded sky,
 Are not a home for thee.

There are no mates for thee on earth.
 Save those the ark has won;
 And the bright valleys of thy birth,
 And waving groves, are gone.

For all the glory of the spring
 The dark seas overwhelm,
 And the leviathan is king
 Of an unbounded realm.

The mount, whose towering crest had dwelt
 'Mid darkling storms alone,
 A stranger visitant hath felt
 Invade his cloudy throne.

And all beneath is but the grave
 Of that creation fair;
 There gleams no rock above the wave,
 No port of rest is there.

Then seek afar the tempest-tost
 Companions of thy ark,
 That dimly floats—now seen, now lost—
 In yon horizon dark.

Swift be thy flight: those waters green
 Can show no home for thee;
 Nor yet the mountain-tops are seen,
 Nor yet the olive-tree. *H. W. J.*

3343. DOVE, Oh for the Wings of a.

Psalms lv : 6.

So prayed the Psalmist to be free
 From mortal bonds and earthly thrall,
 And such, or soon or late, shall be
 Full oft the heart-breathed prayer of all.

And we, when life's last sands are rove,
 With faltering foot and aching breast,
 Shall sigh for wings that waft the dove
 To flee away and be at rest.

While hearts are young, and hopes are high,
 A fairy scene doth life appear,
 Its sights are beauty to the eye,
 Its sounds are beauty to the ear.
 But soon it glides from youth to age,
 And of its joys no more possessed,
 We, like the captives of the cage,
 Would fly away and be at rest.

Beyond the hills, beyond the sea,
 Oh for the pinions of a dove!
 Oh for the morning's wings to flee
 Away, and be with them we love!
 When all is fled that's bright and fair,
 And life is but a wintry waste,
 This, this at last our prayer must be,
 To flee away and be at rest. *Malcolm.*

3344. DRAW-NET, Parable of the.

Matthew xiii : 47-50.

"The field the world;" and now the sea
 Yields up its treasures, Lord, to Thee;
 The toilers with the gospel net
 Shall, with Thy blessing, gather yet,
 From far and near, at home, abroad,
 The fulness of the seas to God.

As seed broadcast throughout the soil
 Doth yield the blessed fruits of toil,
 So from the ocean to the shore
 The net shall draw its goodly store:
 Fishers of men, sent forth to be
 The toilers of the broad deep sea.

The "barren sea," that none hath tilled,
 With plenteous seed of souls is filled;
 And these the net must gather in,
 From native element of sin;
 And draw them out, for life renewed,
 To die to sin, and live to God.

All that the fishers' net hath caught,
 Into the Church on earth are brought,
 Of every sort, of every kind,
 Of every phase of heart and mind;
 The meshes of the net include
 The true, the false, both bad and good.

Thus is it here; thus is it now;
 And, while on earth, it must be so:
 Where prejudice is dark and blind,
 And one knows not another's mind;
 Where motives are misunderstood,
 And evil mingled with the good.

But when the fishers' work is o'er,
 And when the net is drawn to shore,
 Then shall it be, in that great day,
 Some gathered in, some cast away:
 From depths of sin's unfathomed sea,
 May I be "gathered," Lord, to Thee!
Robert Maguire.

3345. DRY BONES, Ezekiel's Vision of.

Ezekiel xxxvii : 1-10.

Hark! the prophet lays his hand
 Once more upon the trembling chords, and
 A valley, desolate as Tophet, filled [lo!
 With bones innumerable, sere and bleached,
 As though the sudden pestilence of God
 Had fallen on some mighty host, and men
 Had left them in the sun and winds to rot.
 Death brooded o'er them. But a voice from

heaven

Startles the awful silence: and behold
 A shaking, and the bones, bone to his bone,
 Together framed the perfect skeleton;
 And sinews covered them, and flesh and
 The very lineaments of life. Again [skin,
 The prophet's voice falls on them; and the
 winds

Breathed like the quickening Spirit of the
 Lord

Above the lifeless slain: and lo! they rose,
 An army numberless, equipped for fight.

*Edward Henry Bickersteth.***3346. DRY BONES, The Valley of.**

Ezekiel xxxvii : 10.

In vision wrapt, by Hinnom's vale,
 The mystic prophet stood;
 And still, where'er he looked, the dale
 With lifeless bones were strewed.
 No breath of air, no voice, nor sound,
 Disturbed the awful gloom:
 But all above, beneath, around,
 Was silent as the tomb.

At length a gentle voice from heaven
 Upon that stillness broke;
 "Can life to these dry bones be given?"
 'Twas thus the Godhead spoke;
 One doubtful glance the prophet threw
 O'er every mouldering bone;
 Then answer made with reverence due,
 "That, Lord, to Thee is known!"

"Then prophesy," Jehovah said,
 "That each to life shall wake;"
 The wondering seer at once obeyed,
 And all began to shake;
 Now limb to meet its kindred limb,
 With strange precision flew;
 And each of late so gaunt and grim,
 With flesh was clothed anew.

Again the Lord's command was given
 Upon the wind to call,
 To breathe from every end of heaven,
 And animate them all;
 The prophet called, the breezes blew,
 And soon beneath their breath
 A living army sprung to view
 Through all that vale of death.

'Tis abject thus, O Lord! and lone,
 The sin-bound spirit lies;
 And sapless as a mould'ring bone
 All human aid defies;

Or if beneath the gospel sound,
 A shape it seem to wear;
 The form of life alone is found,
 The power is wanting there.

But if thy Spirit deign to blow,
 A wond'rous change it brings:
 At once the soul from death and woe
 To life and vigor springs;
 With rapture strange the inward eye
 Imbibes celestial rays;
 The heart with hope and love beats high
 The mouth is filled with praise.

Oh then, if wrapt in slumber deep,
 Our poor, dead souls remain;
 Let Thy dear Spirit break our sleep,
 And burst each earthly chain;
 That fired with hope, and filled with love,
 And freed from fleshly gross,
 We now may spring to life, and prove
 Good soldiers of the Cross! *H. E.*

3347. EAGLES, Gathering of the.

Matthew 24 : 28.

Lured by the grateful scent of blood,
 With instinct from above endued,
 The eagles their commission knew,
 To death devoted Salem flew,
 And gathering where the carcass lay,
 The Roman hosts devoured their prey.

But lo! a deeper mystery
 We in yon sacred body see.
 The bleeding marks of death it bears,
 'Tis covered still with glorious scars.
 His wounded feet, and hands, and side,
 And cross proclaim the Crucified.

Thither the saints shall soon repair,
 When flames His standard in the air,
 With bodies spiritual remove
 From earth, and seek the realms above;
 On eagle's wings mount up and fly
 To Jesus gathered in the sky.

*J. and C. Wesley.***3348. EAST, The Poet in the.**

The poet came to the land of the east,
 When spring was in the air:
 The earth was dressed for a wedding feast,
 So young she seemed, and fair;
 And the poet knew the land of the east—
 His soul was native there.

All things to him were the visible forms
 Of early and precious dreams—
 Familiar visions that mocked his quest,
 Beside the western streams,
 Or gleamed in the gold of the clouds, unrolled
 In the sunset's dying beams.

He looked above in the cloudless calm,
 And the sun sat on his throne;

The breath of gardens, deep in balm,
Was all about him blown,
And a brother to him was the princely palm,
For he cannot live alone.

His feet went forth on the myrtled hills,
And the flowers their welcome shed;
The meads of milk-white asphodel
They knew the poet's tread,
And far and wide, in a scarlet tide,
The poppy's bonfire spread.

And, half in shade and half in sun,
The rose sat in her bower,
With a passionate thrill in her crimson heart,
She had waited for the hour!
And, like a bride's, the poet kissed
The lips of the glorious flower.

Then the nightingale, who sat above
In the boughs of the citron-tree,
Sang: "We are no rivals, brother mine,
Except in minstrelsy;
For the rose you kissed with the kiss of love,
She is faithful still to me."

And further sang the nightingale:
"Your power not distant lies.
I heard the sound of a Persian lute
From the jasminded window rise, [bars,
And, twin-bright stars, through the lattice-
I saw the sultana's eyes."

The poet said: "I will here abide,
In the sun's unclouded door;
Here are the wells of all delight
On the lost Arcadian shore:
Here is the light on sea and land,
And the dream deceives no more."
Bayard Taylor.

3349. EAST, Turning to the.

2 Chronicles vi : 39.

'Tis to the east the Hebrew bends,
When morn unveils its brow;
And while the evening rite ascends,
The east receives his vow.
Dear to the exile is the soil
That reared Jehovah's vine;
Dear to the wretched heir of toil
Thy memory, Palestine!

'Tis to the east the Hebrew turns,
The east! to Hebrews dear,
When kindling recollection burns,
When memory claims the tear.
Land of the patriarch! he recalls
The days of promise, when
The timbrel rang along thy halls,
And God communed with men.

Where Babel murmured Judah's wrongs,
The banished Hebrew sighs;
Where Zion swelled her holy songs,
His tribute seems to rise;

And hope still wings his thought afar—
It tells to those that roam,
That He who rode the cloudy car
Will guide His children home.
William B. Tappan.

3350. EDEN, Lost.

2 Chronicles vi : 39.

Unto the East we turn, in thoughtful gaze,
Like longing exiles to their ancient home,
Mindful of our lost Eden. Thence may come
Genial, ambrosial airs around the ways
Of daily life, and fragrant thoughts that raise
Home sympathies: so may we cease to roam,
Seeking some resting-place before the tomb,
To which on wandering wings devotion
strays.

But true to our high birthright, and to Him
Who leads us by the flaming cherubim,
Death's gate, our pilgrim spirits may arise
O'er earth's affections, and 'mid worldlings
rude,

Walk loosely in their holier solitude,
And breathe the air of their lost paradise.
Isaac Williams.

3351. EDEN, Where is?

Genesis ii : 8.

Where is that garden of the Lord God,
planted
Eastward in Eden in the days of old;
Where the large blossoms and the fruits en-
chanted,
That filled the earliest tale our mothers told?

Lingers it yet, kept by an angel warden,
Over the purple mountains far away;
Untouched, since sinless Adam dressed the
garden,
And the Lord walked there in the cool of day?

Nay, ask not; wherefore should our spirits
venture
Over the eastern hills, beyond the bars,
Where the broad sun, girt with his rosy
cincture,
Comes burning up, and darkens all the stars?

Why should we wish o'er sea and desert going
To find the vision true in some far land;
To dwell beside the gate, and hear the flowing
Of the great river with its golden sand?

The font stands yet in many a church's portal,
The prayers still echo round where we were
made
Heirs of an Eden beautiful, immortal,
Where never serpent glided through the
glade.

There flows eternally the gifted river,
Whose healing wave is as the crystal clear;
There grows the tree of life that sheddeth
never
Its twelve bright fruits renewed twelve times
a year.

For us that cooling wave, for us the beauty
Of that bright place that has nor sun, nor
night,
If but by Christ's dear grace, in love and duty,
We walk below like children of the light.

So may we dream of those invisible bowers,
The water's tremulous flow, the flowery sod,
Hopeful that Christ's new Eden shall be ours,
The home of saints, the paradise of God.

Mrs. C. F. Alexander.

3352. EDOM, The Conqueror from.

Isaiah lxiii : 1-6.

What mighty man, or mighty God,
Comes travelling in state
Along the Idumean road,
Away from Bozrah's gate!

The glory of His robes proclaim,
'Tis some victorious king;
" 'Tis I, the Just, the Almighty One,
That your salvation bring."

Why, mighty Lord, Thy saints inquire,
Why Thine apparel red;
And all Thy vesture stained like those
Who in the wine-press tread?

"I, by Myself, have trod the press,
And crushed My foes alone;
My wrath has struck the rebels dead,
My fury stamped them down.

" 'Tis Edom's blood that dyes My robes
With joyful scarlet stains:
The triumph that My raiment wears,
Sprung from their bleeding veins.

"Thus shall the nations be destroyed
That dare insult My saints,
I have an arm t' avenge their wrongs,
An ear for their complaints."

Isaac Watts.

3353. EDOM, The Victor from.

Isaiah lxiii : 1-6.

Who cometh here from Edom's rocks,
From Bozrah's haughty tower,
That journeyeth glorious in array,
Majestic in His power?
With garments red from fields of blood,
A conqueror he doth seem!
"I come, Who speak in righteousness,
The Mighty to redeem!"

And why is Thine apparel red,
Like his who treads the wine?
And why, like his who treads the vat,
Do all Thy garments shine?
"The wine-press I have trodden out,
Have trodden it alone;
And in that bloody vintage hour
With Me there stood not one.

"In anger did I trample them,
In fury did I tread;
Their blood is sprinkled on My robe,
My raiment all is red;
The awful day is in Mine heart
Of vengeance on My foes,
The year is come when I redeem
My people from their woes.

"And I beheld, and none could save
His brethren by his hand;
I wondering saw no child of man
In that dread day could stand;
Therefore Mine own right arm alone
My great salvation brought;
And by My strength of zeal upheld
The conquest I have wrought!"

Yes! Thou hast conquered mightier foes
Than Edom's hostile power;
Hast Victor come from stronger holds
Than Bozrah's haughty tower!
For Thou hast burst the gates of death,
And laid beneath Thee low,
By Thy right hand and holy arm,
Thine Israel's hellish foe!

Thou didst behold no child of man
His brother's soul could save;
Or make agreement unto God
To free him from the grave;
A costlier price their souls demand
Than man hath power to pay;
And therefore Thou, O Christ! wouldst die
That we might live for aye.

And therefore, when the appointed year
Of Thy redeemed came,
Thou didst assume the flesh of man,
Didst take a mortal frame;
Thou didst the bloody wine-press tread
Of suffering from Thy foes,
To save Thy people from their sins,
From hell's eternal woes.

And therefore, when o'er hell and death
The conquest Thou hadst won,
Thou didst ascend to God's right hand,
And take Thy glorious throne;
There still dost Thou retain, O Lord!
The Mediator's seat,
Until the Lord shall make Thy foes
The footstool for Thy feet.

Gird then, O Thou most mighty One!
Thy sword upon Thy thigh.
Ride forth! Avenge Thee on Thy foes
Who still Thy name defy!
But when that wine-press of God's wrath
Thy conquering feet shall tread,
Help us, Thy children, Lord, for whom
Thy precious blood was shed!

Richard Mant.

3354. EDOM? Who Cometh from.

Isaiah lxiii : 1-6.

Strange scene of glory! am I well awake,
Or is it my fancy's wild mistake?
It cannot be a dream; bright beams of light
Flow from the visions fair, and pierce my
tender sight.

No common vision this; I see
Some marks of more than human majesty,
Who is this mighty Hero, who,
With glories round his head, and terror in
his brow?

From Bozrah, lo! He comes; a scarlet dye
O'erspreads his clothes, and does outvie
The blushes of the morning sky.
Triumphant and victorious He appears,
And honor in His looks and habit wears:
How strong He treads, how stately does He
Pompous and solemn is His pace, [go!
And full of majesty as His face.
Who is this mighty Hero, who?

'Tis I who to my promise faithful stand;
I, who the powers of death, hell, and the grave
Have foiled with this all-conquering hand;
I who most ready am, and mighty too, to save.

Why wearest Thou, then, this scarlet dye?
Say, mighty Hero, why?
Why do Thy garments look all red,
Like them that in the wine-vat tread?

The wine-press I alone have trod,
That vast unwieldy frame, which long did
stand

Unmoved, and which no mortal force could
e'er command,

That ponderous mass I plied alone,
And with me to assist were none. [God!
A mighty task it was, worthy the Son of
Angels stood trembling at the dreadful sight,
Concerned with what success I should go
through

The work I undertook to do;
I put forth all my might,
And down the engine pressed; the violent
force

Disturbed the universe, put nature out of
course;

The blood gushed out in streams, and
checkered o'er

My garments with its deepest gore;
With ornamental drops bedecked I stood,
And writ my victory with my enemy's blood.
The day, the signal day is come

When of my enemies I must vengeance take;
The day when Death shall have its doom,
And the dark kingdom with its powers shall
shake.

Fate in her calendar marked out this day
with red,

She folded down the iron leaf, and thus she
said:

"This day, if aught I can divine be true,
Shall, for a single victory,
Be celebrated to posterity:

Then shall the Prince of Light descend,
And rescue mortals from the infernal fiend;
Break through his strongest forts, and all his
hosts subdue."

This said, she shut the adamantine volume
close,

And wished she might the crowding year
transpose;

So much she longed to have the scene dis-
play,

And see the vast event of this important day.

And now in midst of the revolving years,
This great, this mighty One appears:
The faithful traveller, the sun,
Has numbered out the days, and the set
period run.

I looked, and to assist was none;
My angelic guards stood trembling by,
But durst not venture nigh.

In vain, too, from my Father did I look
For help; my Father me forsook.

Amazed I was to see,

How all deserted me,

I took My fury for My soul support,
And with My single arm the conquest won.
Loud acclamations filled all heaven's court:
The hymning guards above,
Strained to an higher pitch of joy and love,
The great Jehovah praised, and His victorious
Son. *John Norris.*

3355. EGYPT, Christ called from.

Matthew ii : 15.

Come out of Egypt, O mine undefiled,
Dove of the Lord; innocuous, wondrous
Child!

Thy foes are dead, and sleeps the sword that
swept

The homes of Rama, when their Rachel wept.

Come out of Egypt—to that land of death
The shut-up heavens reveal, not now, life's
breath;

To Zion shall the Light of Life return;
O'er Palestine the Gospel Star shall burn.

Come out of Egypt; not "in haste," "by
night,

As when fear waited on Messiah's flight;
In peace return to David's royal town,
Whose throne awaits Thec not nor lineal
crown."

Come out of Egypt; yet, as sinks the sun,
To rise again when night's due course is run,
So thou, from Mizraim, shalt withdraw thy
ray,

To flood her with thy beams another day.

Come out of Egypt; yet, to trials come;
To suffering, lack of ease, of friends, of
home;

Yes, griefs by day, at night with tears to lie;
Come thou, to be betrayed, to groan and die.

Come out of Egypt, from the grave to rise,
And, for its slain, to ope the eternal skies;
To plant Religion's Rose in every wild,
To bless a world, oh come, Incarnate Child!
William B. Tappan.

3356. EGYPT, Dead.

Isaiah xix : 25.

Are thy pyramids still smiling
To the everlasting sun,
Mighty Mizraim of the sand-waste,
As they smiled in ages gone?

Is thy Sphinx still grandly gazing
With those melancholy eyes,
Drinking in delicious moonlight
From those silver-showering skies?

Does thy gray Mukattam cliff-range
Yet protect thy level shore?
Is that highway to the desert
Still as lonely as of yore?

Is the bronze on thy brown ripples
Still as brilliant as when she,
Stately queen of spells and splendor,
Glided o'er her river sea?

Does that river-sea so royal,
With its soft, slow-swelling tide,
Still do battle single-handed
With the wastes on either side?

Are thy Pharaohs resting yonder,
Filling each his fragrant shroud,
With their own calm stars above them,
As of old, without a cloud?

Do they still claim awful homage,
Oldest peerage of the dead,
In their chiselled shrines unconscious
Of the ages that have sped?

Does the breath of ancient odors
Sweeten still their cheerless room?
Do the robes of princely Pathos
Still adorn them in the tomb?

Is thy Memphis still the Memphis
Of young Mizraim when he came
From his cradle-plain of Shinar,
Here to build a boundless name?

Mystic-realm of magic story,
Never-changing clime and stream,
Shadowy fatherland of science,
Home of fable and of dream.

From thy temples marched the ages
Of our earth's unwritten prime;
These majestic Nubian portals
Are the mouldering gates of time.

Buried dark beneath the ruins
Of dead kingdoms thou hast lain;
But thy day of honor dawneth,
Thou shalt rise to youth again.

In His hour of infant exile,
Once the Son of God in thee
Found a refuge from the tyrant,
Underneath thy sheltering tree.

And for this thou art remembered;
This great debt shall be repaid.
In earth's age of promised glory
Israel's God shall lift thy head.

The voice of seers hath spoken
Words of glorious light and rest;
It has blest thee, lonely Egypt;
And thou shalt—thou shalt be blest.
Horatius Bonar.

3357. EGYPT, Israel's Escape from.

Exodus xiv.

The morning saw a cavalcade
Drawn up in order and arrayed.
Six hundred thousand men of strength
Made up the van of wondrous length;
And wives and children in the rear
Turned from their bondage dark and drear.
To feel no more a tyrant's hand,
And seek afar the promised land.
Their line of march is toward the sea,
And forth they journey glad and free;
The cloudy pillar goes before,
And leads them on the desert o'er;
Or, standing in the rear at night,
It shines and all their path is light.
The towers of Egypt in the haze
Fade slowly from their backward gaze.
Behind them lie their broken chains,
Before them freedom's unknown plains.
And thus they journey, day by day,
Led by the cloud along their way,
Till sand and wilderness are past,
They stand before the sea at last.

But hark! a sound upon the breeze:
Is it the murmur of the seas?
Is it the simoom's distant roar
That wildly sweeps the desert o'er?
Is it the storm with banner rent
With lightnings on the firmament?
Now louder, deeper, is the swell,
And rolling clouds of dust arise.
"They come! they come!"" what horrors,
tell;
"The Egyptians come!" what frantic cries;
The camp with fear and dread is wild,
And ghastly pale is sire and child.
"O God!" they cry, in bitter prayer;
"O save us, Lord; in pity spare!"
In panic wild they seek their chief,
And him upbraid in frantic grief:
"Ah! better had we died as slaves,
And mouldered in Egyptian graves,
Than perish here by cruel hands,
And waste upon the desert sands."

And Moses said, "Stand still and see,
The Lord your strong defence will be!"

He waiting stood, and thus he heard
A voice that spoke this awful word:
"Speak to My people! forward go!
What if the path ye do not know;
I am the Lord, 'tis mine to lead;
Then forward! to the sea, with speed!"

The angel of the Lord turned back
And stood across the Egyptian's track;
And hid the camp of Israel,
While on their foes dense darkness fell.

The Red Sea waves were chanting low;
And day was fading fast and slow;
When Israel's leader stood beside,
With lifted hand the murmuring tide;
He stretched his rod upon the sea,
And gave the waters his decree.

The east wind rose, and all that night
It blew until the morning light;
When, lo! the water stood on heaps,
And down the dark and briny steeps
They saw a pathway broad, and bare,
'Mid mountain walls of water there;
Down, down they go, with solemn tread;
Down through the caverns of the dead;
Down by the sea king's dark domain,
Where never from the morn of time,
The might of man disturbed his reign,
Or trod his solitudes sublime.

On, through the water's dark defiles;
On, through the vast o'erhanging piles,
They pass as gently on their way,
As if through summer fields it lay;
Until they reach the rocky stair
That leads them to the upper air;
And on the Red Sea's other shore,
They wondering stand, and God adore.

With heart of ice and brain of fire,
The maddened Pharaoh with desire,
Enters the sea with double ire.

His charioteers with frenzy drive;
And jostling horsemen hurried strive
To capture Israel alive.

Down through the sea wall's open doors,
Down to the dark abysmal floors,
The frantic throng tumultuous pours.

The furious monarch heads his train.
And vows to measure swords again
With God, who left his first-born slain.

Down in the mid sea's darkest hall
He dreams of sport and carnival,
When he shall pass the deep sea wall.

As when a lightning bolt is hurled,
As when a tempest cloud unfurled,
Falls crashing on a thoughtless world;

So, tumbling waves fall from the verge;
So, wall smote wall with awful surge;
God's last o'erwhelming judgment scourge.

And there was one wild shriek of doom;
Then all was silent in the gloom
Of that unsculptured ocean tomb.

And king and horseman breathless lay;
Cold ghastly statues of dismay;
In stillness 'neath the wild sea spray.

Ah! long in royal halls they wait;
When Pharaoh shall return in state;
And march his captives back to fate.

But silent weeps the queen alone;
The king comes never to his throne,
And wives of lords make bitter moan.

No garlands grace their arches high;
No proud and gorgeous pageantry
Tells Egypt's glory passing by.

God cancels thus the debt of years,
Where Pharaoh with his charioteers,
Goes down 'mid Egypt's love and tears.

God liveth yet; and often He
Hath traced the path of history
Through many a dark and deep "Red Sea."

The foes of God and foes of man,
He dooms by His almighty plan;
And leads Himself His loyal van.

Hail! hail! ye grand prophetic years;
The dawn of jubilee appears,—
Sweet promise of the ancient seers.

The Christ of nations is in view;
The ever strong; the only true;
He smites the sea and passes through.

"I am the way," hark how He saith;
And through the waves we go by faith,
A sure, triumphant, royal path.

So Moses sang beside the sea;
And these his words of jubilee,
An olden anthem of the free:

Oh sing to Jehovah,
And speak of His fame;
Exalt Him forever;

The Lord is His name,
At the breath of His nostrils
The waters on heaps
Were parted asunder,

A way through the deeps;
And hither His people He led like a flock,
Down, down through the shadows, a path-
way of rock:

But the horse and His rider he drowned in
the sea;
Jehovah hath triumphed, and Israel is free.

The Holy and Mighty One
Bareth His arm;
And Pharaoh's proud captains
Are faint with alarm;

He stilleth their clamor
 Where mountain waves leap,
 And hushes forever
 Their shouts in the deep;
 From madness to stillness; a shriek and a
 moan;
 They sink to the bottom as sinketh a stone;
 The horse and his rider are drowned in the
 sea;
 Jehovah hath triumphed, and Israel is free.

Forever and ever,
 O Lord! be Thy reign;
 Thy mountain of beauty,
 Thy people shall gain;
 The proud dukes of Edom
 Shall vanish away,
 And princes of Moab
 Be filled with dismay;
 For gently Thou leddest Thy flock through
 the deep,
 And tenderly folded in safety Thy sheep;
 The horse and his rider are drowned in the
 sea,
 Jehovah hath triumphed, and Israel is free.
From "Moses," by Dwight Williams.

3358. EGYPT, Last Plague of.

Exodus xii : 29, 30.

How brightly does the sunlight fall
 On temple, tower, and princely hall!
 Wild gleams afar the mighty Nile,
 As if each wave had learned to smile;
 And every light and stealing breeze
 That loves to grace the morning hours,
 Hath dallied with the spicy trees,
 And kissed the young and rising flowers.

Yet there is gloom in Memphis now,
 A cold despair on every brow;
 From him who toils his life away,
 The victim of a tyrant's sway,
 To him who from his gorgeous throne
 Looks down on Egypt as his own.
 All shudder, as the morning sun
 Reveals a woe they may not shun;
 That sun in mockery resteth now
 On pallid lip and rigid brow:
 On manhood's features, harsh and grim,
 The beamless eye and pulseless limb,
 The cold, pale lips of childhood wear,
 The last faint smile that quivered there;
 And beauty's raven locks are thrown
 O'er features fixed as sculptured stone.

Wild, deep, and long the wail is made
 Above the unregarding dead;
 The loud lament for glory gone;
 The wail for Egypt's elder-born!
 The monarch from his eye of pride
 Hath dashed in scorn the tear aside,
 And checked within himself the groan,
 When fell the heir of Egypt's throne!
 The princely hall, the mailed shed,
 Have each their own devoted dead;
 Each hath the mourner's thrilling cry,
 The mother's tear, and father's sigh.

Groans Israel 'neath the spoiler's tread;
 Rises her wail above the dead?
 Not so; from bondage, chains, and toil,
 The tyrant's jest, the heathen's spoil,
 Unharm'd by all the plagues that bowed
 The spirits of the stern and proud,
 With cymbal tone, and minstrel lay,
 Her joyous thousands pass away,
 And brightly in their pathway rise
 The grateful fires of sacrifice.

3359. EGYPT, Last Plague of.

Exodus xi : 4-7.

Night, gentle night! sweet season of rest,
 When even the slave as the monarch is blest;
 Mother benign! in whose bounty may share
 The wearied with pleasure, the wearied with
 care;

Once more hast thou sheltered the land with
 thy pall,

And lonely, and lovely, and peaceful is all!
 Breathless the city as yonder dark hill,
 The temples deserted, the palaces still;
 The warrior unmailed as the infant is calm,
 His banner droops down like the plumes of
 the palm;

The judge hath put off his stately array,
 Only in visions the ruler bears sway;
 Fair eyes have closed like the sisters the
 flowers, [hours;

Watchful ears heed not the flight of the
 Mother and babe one soft slumber keep,
 Captive and mourner awhile cease to weep,
 And Egypt the splendid, the warlike, but
 seems

A kingdom of silence, a valley of dreams.

'Tis morn, and the spirit of slumber hath
 fled: [dead!

Woe now to the living! woe, woe for the
 Myriads beheld the last setting sun,
 Myriads behold him now day is begun;
 Warrior, and priest, and ruler are here,
 Maiden, and sire, and stripling appear.

There is grandeur, and beauty, and prowess
 at hand, [land?

But where are the first-born, the pride of the
 The prince in his palace—where else should
 he dwell? [cell;

The babe with its mother, the slave in his
 Hunter and herdsman, abroad in the field,
 Chieftain and soldier, each one by his shield;
 How vary those first-born in fortune and
 fame! [same;

But traverse wide Egypt, their fate is the
 Not by the pestilence, not by the sword,
 But smitten in slumber, the slain of the Lord:
 Of their late breathing thousands alone may
 be said, [dead!"

"They lay down the living, they lie now the

Burst forth, glorious sun, on this day long
 decreed; [freed!

The haughty are humbled, the captives are
 Farewell to four ages of bondage and fears;
 Farewell to the land they have moistened
 with tears;

The tribes of the chosen are gathering fast;
Their late lords are crouching—farewell to
the past!

They need not the splendors of martial array,
Jehovah Himself is the guide of their way;
His bright cloud their banners, His arm their
own shield; [field!]

Stern rocks shall be fountains, the desert a
Oh shine as at noontide, great sun! on this
host, [boast;

And symbol the glories their future shall
And thou, hoary Ocean, with all thy wild
waves,

Cease, cease thy vain roaring, wind rest in
thy caves;

Make ready a path through the dark depths
of old,

For Judah must pass like a flock to the fold;
But Egypt shall follow, priest, people, and
throne;

Then rage, mighty Ocean, that host is thine
own. *M. J. J.*

3360. EGYPT LEFT BEHIND.

Zechariah x : 10.

Rise, my soul, thy God directs thee,
Stranger hands no more impede;
Pass thou on, His strength protects thee,
Strength that has the captive freed.
Is the wilderness before thee,
Desert lands where drought abides?
Heavenly springs shall there restore thee,
Fresh from God's exhaustless tides.

Light divine surrounds thy going,
God Himself shall mark thy way;
Secret blessings, richly flowing,
Lead to everlasting day.

God, thine everlasting portion,
Feeds thee with the mighty's meat;
Saved from Egypt's hard extortion,
Egypt's food no more to eat.

Art thou weaned from Egypt's pleasures?
God, in secret, shall thee keep;
There unfold His hidden treasures,
There His love's exhaustless deep.
In the desert God will teach thee
What the God that thou hast found,
Patient, gracious, powerful, holy:
All His grace shall there abound.

On to Canaan's rest still wending,
E'en thy wants and woes shall bring
Suited grace from high descending,
Thou shalt taste of mercy's spring.
Though thy way be long and dreary,
Eagle strength He'll still renew;
Garments fresh and feet unwearied,
Tell how God had brought thee through.

When to Canaan's long-loved dwelling
Love divine thy foot shall bring,
There, with shouts of triumph swelling,
Zion's songs in rest to sing.

There no stranger-God shall meet thee;
Stranger thou in courts above!
He who to His rest shall greet thee,
Greets thee with a well-known love

3361. EGYPT, The Flight into.

Matthew ii : 13, 14.

'Tis noon—the sun is in the sky;
And from his broad and burning ray
To groves and glens the shepherds fly
Where welcome shade excludes the day,
Or rest, where sparkling waters play
Like fairy streams of liquid gold,
Such as mysterious legends say
Around the Fire-King's palace rolled.

Behold yon scattered group recline
Beneath a tall oak's ample shade,
A form of manly port benign,
And one who seems a loveliest maid,
Save that within her arms is laid,
An Infant like his mother fair;
Though never earth-born babe displayed
Such beauties as are blended there.

No tints of healthful crimson glow
In that fair Infant's polished cheek;
Paler His brow than mountain snow,
His dove-like eyes serenely meek.
No smiles around His lips bespeak
The joy of heart to childhood given:
But vain, oh, vain it were to seek
For charms of earth in Child of Heaven!

For this is He, the mystic Child!
Yea, this the Virgin's promised Son!
Behold the mother undefiled!
Behold her babe, the Holy One!
And do they wander forth alone,
By Israel slighted or forgot;
And, when the Highest seeks "His own,"
Do even "His own" receive Him not?

Yes! from a despot's fell decree,
To seek a foreign home they fly;
And, Egypt, once again in thee
Shall dwell the Holy Family.
Where erst in bitter slavery
Sad Israel mourned his joyless doom;
There shall he now his Light descry;
Thence shall his God, his Glory, come!

O happy mother! happiest far
Of all who felt a mother's throes!
What though no more the mystic star
Above thy path through darkness glows,
When gazing on the calm repose
Of Him, thy cherished Babe divine:
The bliss earth's fondest mother knows,
Oh! can it give a thought of thine?

Thomas Dale.

3362. EGYPT, The Hope of.

The oar is dipping in the waves,
That bear me on their watery wings.
Farewell to Egypt's land of graves!
Farewell, the monuments of kings!
They died; and changed the living throne
For chambers of the mountain stone.

I trod the vast sepulchral halls,
Designed their lifeless dust to keep,
And read upon the chiselled walls
The emblems of their final sleep;
And learned, that when they bowed to die
They hoped for immortality.

Dark was the way. They knew not how
That other life would come again,
To rend the flinty mountain's brow,
That overlooks the Theban plain.
But if aright their hearts they read,
The rocks at last would yield their dead.

Oh yes! The instincts of the heart,
In every land, in every clime,
The great, ennobling truth impart,
That life has empire over time.
Death for eternal life makes room,
And heaven is born upon the tomb.

They saw the end, but not the way,
The life to come, but not the power;
And felt, when called in dust to lay,
The dust and anguish of the hour.
O Christ! By Thee the word is spoken;
The power is given; the tomb is broken.
Thomas C. Upham.

3363. ELAH, The Vale of.

1 Samuel xvii : 40-42.

In Elah's vale, at summer eve,
The pilgrim oft delays,
O'er the now faded joys to grieve
For Israel's brighter days;
And lingers 'neath the silent shade
Of many an olive wood,
Where once, in glittering lines arrayed,
The hostile legions stood.

In Elah's vale a brook's cool waves
With silvery lustre gleam,
And many a lovely floweret laves
Its blossom in the stream.
The murmuring bee doth revel here,
And in the sultry ray
Oft doth the way-worn traveller
His parching thirst allay.

There, in the lapse of ages fled,
The fearless shepherd took
His weapons from the pebbly bed
Of this pellucid brook;
Upheld by energy divine,
As sacred records tell,
And soon the giant Philistine
Before the stripling fell.

Though dimmed be Israel's glory now,
Forlorn, but not forsaken,
Hope doth impart a fervent glow,
The breath of prayer to waken;
That still "the bright and morning star"
May shed a healing ray,
The harbinger to realms afar
Of Israel's happier day.

T. G. Nicholas.

3364. EL GHOR, The Rock in.

Dead Petra in her hill-tomb sleeps,
Her stones of emptiness remain;
Around her sculptured mystery sweeps
The lonely waste of Edom's plain.

From the doomed dwellers in the cleft
The bow of vengeance turns not back;
Of all her myriads none are left
Along the Wady Mousa's track.

Clear in the hot Arabian day
Her arches spring, her statues climb,
Unchanged, the graven wonders pay
No tribute to the spoiler, Time!

Unchanged the awful lithograph
Of power and glory undertrod,
Of nations scattered like the chaff
Blown from the threshing-floor of God.

Yet shall the thoughtful stranger turn
From Petra's gates, with deeper awe,
To mark afar the burial urn
Of Aaron on the cliffs of Hor;

And where upon its ancient guard
Thy rock, El Ghor, is standing yet,
Looks from its turrets desertward,
And keeps the watch that God has set.

The same as when in thunders loud
It heard the voice of God to man,
As when it saw in fire and cloud
The angels walk in Israel's van.

Or when from Ezion-Geber's way
It saw the long procession file,
And heard the Hebrew timbrels play
The music of the lordly Nile;

Or saw the tabernacle pause,
Cloud-bound, by Kadesh Barnea's wells,
While Moses graved the sacred laws,
And Aaron swung his golden bells.

Rock of the desert, prophet-sung!
How grew its shadowing pile at length,
A symbol, in the Hebrew tongue,
Of God's eternal love and strength.

On lip of bard and scroll of seer,
From age to age went down the name,
Until the Shiloh's promised year,
And Christ, the Rock of Ages, came!

The path of life we walk to-day
Is strange as that the Hebrews trod:
We need the shadowing rock, as they;
We need, like them, the guides of God.

God send His angels, Cloud and Fire,
To lead us o'er the desert sand!
God give our hearts their long desire,
His shadow in a weary land!

John Greenleaf Whittier.

3365. ELIJAH.

Malachi iv : 6.

Stern, awful was thy mercy, Tishbite seer,
To close heaven's crystal doors for three long
year,
With bands of thy strong prayer, and from
men's eyes
To sweep each cloud from the offended skies.
Sure our apostate land is worse than thine,
Nor know we what to seek, what to decline.

Where wast thou wafted o'er earth's azure
roof,
Borne on the whirlwind wheel and fiery hoof?
From whence thou camest forth to realms of
sight,

With Moses on the mount in radiant light;
And by the gifted eye of faith was seen
In the stern Baptist's vest and awful mien.

From heaven's calm mansions and ethereal
cell,

Where thou beyond the summer clouds dost
dwell,

Wilt thou again upon the earth appear,
In living form, or type, or vision clear,
To harbinger the great Elisha's sway,
The coming in of the eternal day?

Full much we need thee, and thy mantle
strong,

To part the rising waters! Envious wrong
And filial disobedience lift on high
Their swelling waves, and seem to threaten the
sky. *Isaac Williams.*

3366. ELIJAH, Angel's Invitation to.

1 Kings xix : 5.

Christian, did no one, thinkest thou, behold
thee, [heat?
What time thou faintedst in the noonday
Heard'st thou no angel's voice which sweetly
told thee,
The journey is too great; arise and eat.

An angel's voice? Nay, 'twas thy God that
spake it
In fonder tones than angel could repeat; *
Himself the food, His own the hands that
brake it;
His own the words that bade thee, Rise and
eat.

O fainting, faltering wanderer, art thou able
Still to refuse thy suppliant God's request?

Be filled, ye hungry, from My bounteous
table,
And come, ye weary, I will give you rest.

Oh, may His gracious, oft-urged invitation
Subdue thee with its tones so soft and sweet;
Mayst thou at length, with heartfelt adora-
And tearful penitence, Arise and eat. [tion,

Another banquet is for thee preparing.
Another feast thy longing eyes shall greet;
An angel's voice shall break thy rest, declar-
ing,

Behold, all things are ready; rise and eat.
Lyra Eucharistica.

3367. ELIJAH and the PROPHETS OF BAAL.

1 Kings xviii : 20-40.

The mountain lifts its form on high
Against the azure of the sky;
And far beneath appears in view
The sea, with waves of darker blue.

But what triumphant multitude
Upon that flowery mountain stood?
What acclamations, loud and long,
Arose from that assembled throng?

A prophet of the Lord was there,
With form erect and forehead bare,
And flowing locks of radiant white,
Transfigured in the golden light.

Fearless he stood without dismay,
Surrounded by that strange array;
But well the godless legions knew
That they were false, and he was true.

At Baal's shrine they vainly call,
No sacrificial fire shall fall;
But rocks unhewn, on grassy sod,
Receive the flame when reared to God.

But lo! upon the evening air,
Was heard the prophet's voice in prayer:
"O Lord, the fount of fire unseal;
As Thou art God, Thyself reveal!"

That prayer, so earnest, so intense,
Went up with faith's true eloquence;
And winged from heaven with rushing flame,
The suppliant's awful answer came!

The astonished people, in amaze
Shrink from the preternatural blaze,
Then falling on their faces, cry,
"The Lord, He is the God, most high!"

Oh, vainly had the men of pride,
The living God so long defied!
On stubborn necks the sword He drew,
And priest and idol perished too.

Thus, when a giant wrong has grown,
And Evil builds itself a throne;
When "Who is God?" the proud ones say,
"That we should worship and obey?"

Then, from His ancient seat in heaven,
The word goes forth, the sign is given;
"The Lord is God!" the people cry,
And right shall live, and wrong shall die.

In every age, and everywhere,
The burden of the prophet's prayer,
Though not of fire or vengeful sword,
Shall win an answer from the Lord.

Arthur John Lockhart.

3368. ELIJAH, Antitype of.

2 Kings ii : 11, 12.

See the true Elijah flies,
Lord of those unfolding skies!
Swifter than the whirlwind's wings
Flies the glorious King of kings;
Girt with flames of living fire,
Higher still He soars and higher,
Till He gains His bright abode,
Carries up our hearts to God!

Jesus, dear departing Lord,
Hang we on Thy latest word;
Us who can Thy word receive,
Fatherless Thou wilt not leave:
Though we may a moment mourn,
Yet we look for Thy return;
Now enjoy the earnest given,
Then ascend with Thee to heaven.

Lord of hosts, to Thee we bow,
Israel's car and horsemen Thou!
Shall we not Thy loss deplore,
Whom we see on earth no more?
Ever mindful of Thine own,
Thou for us to heaven art gone,
Gone but to prepare our place,
Room for all the ransomed race.

J. and C. Wesley.

3369. ELIJAH, Ascent of.

2 Kings ii : 11-12.

Servant of God, thy fight is fought;
Servant of God, thy crown is wrought:
Lingerest thou yet upon the joyless earth?
Thy place is now in heaven's high bowers,
Far from this mournful world of ours,
Among the sons of light, that have a dif-
ferent birth.

Thy human task is ended now;
No more the lightning of thy brow
Shall wake strange terror in the soul of guilt;
As when thou wentest forth to fling
The curse upon the shuddering King,
Yet reeking with the blood, the sinless
blood, he spilt.

And all that thou hast braved and borne,
The heathen's hate, the heathen's scorn,
The wasting famine, and the galling chain,
Henceforth these things to thee shall seem
The phantoms of a bygone dream;
And rest shall be for toil, and blessedness
for pain.

Such visions of deep joy might roll
Through the rapt prophet's inmost soul,
As, with his fond disciple by his side,
He passed with dry and stainless tread
O'er the submissive river's bed,
And took his onward way from Jordan's
refluent tide.

High converse held those gifted seers
Of the dark fates of after years,
Of coming judgments, terrible and fast;
The father's crime, the children's woe,
The noisome pest, the victor foe,
And mercy sealed, and truth made manifest
at last.

Thus as they reasoned, hark! on high
Rolled back the portals of the sky;
And from the courts of the empyrean dome
Came forth what seemed a fiery car,
On rushing wheels, each wheel a star,
And bore the prophet thence—oh, whither?
—to his home!

With head thrown back, and hand up-
raised,
Long, long that sad disciple gazed,
As his loved teacher passed for aye away:
"Alas, my father!" still he cried,
"One look, one word to soothe and guide!
Chariot and horse are gone from Israel's tents
to-day!"

Earth saw the sign; Earth saw and smiled,
As to her Maker reconciled; [along;
With gladder murmur flowed the streams
Unstirred by breath of lightest breeze
Trembled the conscious cedar trees,
And all around the birds breathed gratitude
in song.

Death frowned far off his icy frown,
The monarch of the iron crown,
First-born of Sin, the universal foe;
Twice had his baffled darts been vain;
Death trembled for his tottering reign,
And poised the harmless shaft, and drew the
idle bow.

To us between the world and heaven
A rougher path, alas! is given;
Red glares the torch, dark waves the funeral
pall;
The sceptred king, the trampled slave,
Go down into the common grave, [all.
And there is one decay, one nothingness for

It is a fearful thing to die!
To watch the cheerful day flit by,
With all its myriad shapes of life and love;
To sink into the dreamy gloom
That broods forever o'er the tomb,
Where clouds are all around, though heaven
may shine above!

But still a firm and faithful trust
 Supports, consoles, the pure and just:
 Serene, though sad, they feel life's joys ex-
 pire;
 And bitter though the death-pang be,
 Their spirits through its tortures see
 Elijah's car of light, Elijah's steeds of fire.
Winthrop Mackworth Praed.

3370. ELIJAH, Description of.

The Tishbite dread, Elijah, stood in Ahab's
 ivory hall:
 His cloak the skin of mountain goat; his
 robe a mohair pall;
 His garb around his sinewy loins a raw-hide
 belt confined;
 His hair and beard, like raven plumes,
 streamed dark along the wind;
 A strong acacia's spiky stem, scarce
 smoothed, was in his hand;
 His feet were fleshless, callous, bare, and
 tawny as the sand;
 His brow, a soaring crag, o'erhung his
 swart and shaggy chest,
 And 'neath its shades his eyes gleamed keen
 as eagles from their nest.
 Remote from courts, corruption, crime, in
 that high shepherd land,
 With God alone, his soul had grown to
 stature bold and grand;
 And many a wild and lonely glen, and many
 sublime,
 Could tell how agonies with God breed souls
 that conquer time.

From "Elijah," by George Lansing Taylor.

3371. ELIJAH, Discouragement of.

1 Kings xix : 1-8.

Judea's holy men, in desert caves, [shroud];
 From the free light of day themselves did
 The fear was on them of untimely graves,
 To which by Jezebel their forms were
 vowed,
 A woman, cruel, idolatrous, and proud!
 Oh! many were the brows before her pale,
 Of men with God's superior gifts endowed,
 His priests and prophets, whose firm hearts
 did fail;
 For hundreds had she sacrificed to Baal!

Even Elijah, God's most favored one,
 Fled to the desert in his spirit's fear;
 And, wearied with his journey, slept alone
 Beneath a juniper; where to him there,
 In visioned glory, did a form appear—
 God's messenger: "Elijah! wake, arise!"
 The angel cried to the reposing seer;
 "Awake! renew, with these required sup-
 plies,
 For forty days and nights thy wasted ener-
 gies!"

Thrilled with the seraph's voice, Elijah rose,
 And from his waking eyes the vision fled:
 No longer, vexed with shame and Israel's
 woes,

Called he on God to name him with the
 dead!

But ate and drank, and on his journey sped,
 Sustained with food the angel had supplied;
 And by the Lord in spirit to Horeb led,
 A cave he found within the mountain side,
 And lonely in his grief did there awhile
 abide.

Thus far from man he dwelt; yet in the eye
 Of the All-seeing present, though alone.
 A voice he heard; a message from the sky
 Stole on his ear, with its mysterious tone:
 The playful wind that kissed the caverned
 stone
 Perchance it seemed? No. Well Elijah knew
 The voice, with him through years familiar
 grown:
 He heard; and his emotions to subdue
 He strove, and girt his loins, and to the
 cave's mouth drew.

Then gloom was on the mountain, and the
 flame
 Of heaven flashed round him with a fearful
 light;
 And the impetuous winds all wildly came,
 Till rocks were rent before them in their
 flight;
 And day, as with anticipated night, [air;
 Was black; and thunders shook the murky
 An earthquake tossed the mountain in its
 might;
 Yet with all these was God not present
 there,
 In the dread earthquake's shock, the winds
 nor lightning's glare.

The thunder ceased; the earthquake's vio-
 lent rush
 Was quieted; the lightnings flashed no
 more;
 And in the gentle solitude and hush,
 As died away the storm's majestic roar,
 The "still small voice" was audible as be-
 fore:
 "What doest thou here, Elijah?" The seer
 heard,
 And on the earth fell prostrate, to adore
 That awful Presence, whose mysterious word
 Pierced to his inmost heart; then he this
 plaint preferred:

"Oh! I was jealous for the Lord of hosts,
 With Israel vexed, and to the desert fled;
 The hand of violence is on all her coasts,
 Her altars are o'eturned, her priests have
 bled;
 The temple is profaned, the seers are dead,
 The righteous to the unrighteous are a prey,
 And for Jehovah, Baal is worshipped;
 And I, I only, live to see this day,
 Yet even my life they seek, and feign would
 take away."

Oh, time of trial for the just and true!
 Of fiery ordeal to the pure in heart!
 A time the lukewarm spirit to subdue!
 To cause the weak and wavering to depart;
 But not the righteous! No: in them to start
 Redoubled zeal, redoubled power to bear
 The keenest efforts of the torturer's art;
 Nobly to die for God! but not to dare
 To breathe at other shrines the voice of
 praise and prayer.

Yet are there seasons when the spirit seems
 Reft of that holy influence, which so well
 From lowest degradation oft redeems
 Man's frailer sense, that faintly would rebel:
 In such an hour it was that Adam fell,
 And thence was from his Paradise exiled;
 In such an hour Elijah fled, to dwell,
 Doubtful to trust in God, with fears beguiled,
 In Horeb's mountain cave, a refuge in the
 wild. *Richard Howitt.*

3372. ELIJAH, Elisha and.

2 Kings ii : 15.

Stern remembrancer of error,
 With the lightning of thine eye
 Locking with the key of terror
 All the portals of the sky,
 Calling while the blessing lingers,
 Laving flames on Carmel's steep,
 Ere the cloud with dewy fingers
 Scoops the vapors of the deep:
 Man of God, no Christ I see;
 What have I to do with thee?

Earth with fire and blood baptizing,
 Mingling with the gracious rain,
 Then, on wheels of flame uprising,
 Shine upon the mount again;
 There with wrathful Moses standing,
 Smiting with the vengeful rod,
 Fire from heaven and earth commanding,
 Make thee like the Son of God:
 Darkest of the clouded Three,
 We will build no house for thee!

Cast thy mantle on another,
 Who shall all thy terrors quell,
 Kissing father, kissing mother,
 Ere he bids the world farewell;
 Like thee only once in cursing,
 When the scoffing sons rebel,
 As the spirit gently nursing,
 Save when Ananias fell:
 There the Son of God I see;
 Prophet, let me cleave to thee!

Thine the still small voice remaining,
 Chiding Horeb's stormy blast,
 Hushing all the world's complaining,
 When the flaming law is past;
 Bidding with the minstrel's soothing
 All our angry passions cease,

Softened by the spirit's soothing
 All to gentleness and peace,
 Perfect love without a fear,
 Son of God, I see Thee near!

H. Kynaston.

3373. ELIJAH FED BY RAVENS.

1 Kings xvii : 6.

Elijah's example declares,
 Whatever distress may betide,
 The saints may commit all their cares
 To Him who will surely provide;
 When rain long withheld from the earth
 Occasioned a famine of bread,
 The prophet, secured from the dearth,
 By ravens was constantly fed.

More likely to rob than to feed
 Were ravens who lived upon prey;
 But when the Lord's people have need,
 His goodness will find out a way:
 This instance to those may seem strange
 Who know not how faith can prevail;
 But sooner all nature shall change
 Than one of God's promises fail.

Nor is it a singular case:
 The wonder is often renewed;
 And many can say, to His praise,
 He sends them by ravens their food:
 Thus worldlings, though ravens indeed,
 Though greedy and selfish their mind,
 If God has a servant to feed,
 Against their own wills can be kind.

Thus Satan, that raven unclean,
 Who croaks in the ears of the saints,
 Compelled by a power unseen
 Administers oft to their wants;
 God teaches them how to find food,
 From all the temptations they feel;
 This raven who thirsts for my blood
 Has helped me to many a meal.

How safe and how happy are they
 Who on the good shepherd rely!
 He gives them out strength for their day,
 Their wants he will surely supply;
 He ravens and lions can tame,
 All creatures obey his command:
 Then let me rejoice in his name,
 And leave all my cares in His hand.

John Newton.

3374. ELIJAH IN THE WILDERNESS.

1 Kings xix : 1-9.

When from before the threatening queen
 Far, for his life, the prophet fled,
 He durst not seek the fields of green,
 But straightway to the desert sped.

There, 'neath the juniper, he came
 To make its flavoring shade his rest,
 For languor bent his aged frame,
 And heavier woe his heart oppressed.

Losing his trust, that weary day,
 He lifts the murmuring voice on high:
 "Now take, O Lord, my life away!
 It is enough—now let me die!"

As thus he lay amid the waste,
 His faithful God beheld him there,
 And, pitying, bade His angel haste
 His grief to soothe, his meal prepare.

Then rose the seer His name to bless,
 Who for the houseless wanderer spread
 A table in the wilderness,
 And there with strengthening waters fed.

3375. ELIJAH IN THE WILDERNESS.

Thus prayed the prophet in the wilderness:
 "God of my fathers! look on my distress;
 My days are spent in vanity and strife.
 Oh that the Lord would please to take my life!
 Beneath the clouds through this lone valley
 spread,
 Fain would I join the generation dead!"

Heaven deigned no answer to that murmur-
 ing prayer:

Silence that thrilled the blood alone was
 there;

Down sunk his weary limbs, slow heaved
 his breath,

And sleep fell on him with a weight like death.
 Dreams raised by evil spirits hovered near,
 Thronged with strange thoughts and images
 of fear;

The abominations of the Gentiles came:
 Detested Chemosh, Moloch clad with flame,
 Ashtaroth, queen of heaven, with moony
 crest,

And Baal, sunlike, high above the rest,
 Glared on him, gnashed their teeth, then
 sped away

Like ravening vultures to their carrion-prey.
 Where every grove grew darker with their
 rites,

And blood ran reeking down the mountain
 heights.

But to the living God, throughout the land,
 He saw no altar blaze, no temple stand;
 Jerusalem was dust, and Zion's hill,
 Like Tophet's valley, desolate and still:
 The prophet drew one deep desponding
 groan,

And his heart died within him like a stone.

An angel's touch the dire entrancement broke,
 "Arise and eat, Elijah!" He awoke,
 And found a table in the desert spread,
 With water in the cruse beside his head;
 He blessed the Lord, who turned away his
 prayer,

And feasted on the heaven-provided fare;
 Then sweeter slumber o'er his senses stole,
 And sunk like life new-breathed into his soul.
 And dream brought David's city on his sight:
 Shepherds were watching o'er their flocks
 by night,

Around them uncreated splendor olazed,
 And heavenly hosts their hallelujahs raised;
 A theme unknown since sin to death gave
 birth,

"Glory to God! good-will and peace on
 earth!"

They sang; his heart responded to the strain,
 Though memory sought to keep the words
 in vain.

The vision changed: amid the gloom serene
 One star above all other stars was seen;

It had a light, a motion of its own,
 And o'er a humble shed in Bethlehem shone.

He looked, and lo! an infant newly born,
 That seemed cast out to poverty and scorn,
 Yet Gentile kings its advent came to greet,
 Worshipped, and laid their treasure at its
 feet.

Musing what this mysterious Babe might be,
 He saw a sufferer stretched upon a tree;
 Yet while the victim died, by men abhorred,
 Creation's agonies confessed Him Lord.

Again the angel smote the slumberer's side:
 "Arise and eat; the way is long and wide."
 He rose and ate, and with unfainting force
 Through forty days and nights upheld his
 course.

Horeb, the mount of God, he reached, and
 Within a cavern till the cool of day. [lay

"What dost thou here, Elijah?" Like the
 tide

Brake that deep voice through silence. He
 replied,

"I have been very jealous for thy cause,
 Lord God of Hosts! for men make void Thy
 laws; [slain

Thy people have thrown down Thy altars
 Thy prophets—I, and I alone, remain;
 My life with reckless vengeance they pursue,
 And what can I against a nation do?"

"Stand on the mount before the Lord, and
 know

That wrath or mercy at My will I show."
 Anon the power that holds the winds let fly
 Their devastating armies through the sky;
 Then shook the wilderness, the rocks were
 rent,

As when Jehovah bowed the firmament,
 And trembling Israel, while he gave the law,
 Beheld his symbols, but no image saw.

The storm retired, nor left a trace behind;
 The Lord passed by: He came not with the
 wind.

Beneath the prophet's feet the shuddering
 ground

Clave, and disclosed a precipice profound,
 Like that which opened to the gates of hell,
 When Korah, Dathan, and Abiram fell;
 Again the Lord passed by, but unrevealed;
 He came not with the earthquake—all was
 sealed.

A new amazement! vale and mountain turned
 Red as the battle-field with blood, then
 burned

Up to the stars, as terrible a flame
As shall devour this universal frame;
Elijah watched it kindle, spread, expire;
The Lord passed by: He came not with the
fire.

A still small whisper breathed upon his ear;
He wrapped his mantle round his face with
fear;

Darkness that might be felt involved him;
With expectation of a voice to come, [dumb
He stood upon the threshold of the cave
As one long dead, just risen from the grave,
In the last judgment. Came the voice and
cried,

“What dost thou here, Elijah?” He replied,
“I have been very jealous for thy cause,
Lord God of Hosts! for men make void Thy
laws;

Thy people have thrown down Thine altars,
slain

Thy prophets—I, and I alone, remain;
My life with ruthless violence they pursue,
And what can I against a nation do?”

“My day of vengeance is at hand: the year
Of My redeemed shall suddenly appear.
Go thou, anoint two kings, and in thy place
A prophet to stand up before My face;
Then he who ’scapes the Syrian’s sword
shall fall

By his whom to Samaria’s throne I call;
And he who ’scapes from Jehu, in that day,
Him shall the judgment of Elisha slay.
Yet hath a remnant been preserved by Me:
Seven thousand souls who never bowed the
knee

To Baal’s image, nor have kissed his shrine;
These are My jewels, and they shall be Mine
When to the world My righteousness is
shown,

And, root and branch, idolatry o’erthrown.”

So be it, God of truth! yet why delay?
With Thee a thousand years are as one day;
Oh crown Thy people’s hopes, dispel their
fears,

And be to-day with Thee a thousand years!
Cut short the evil, bring the blessed time.
Avenge thine own elect from clime to clime;
Let not an idol in Thy path be spared,
All share the fate which Baal long hath
shared;

Nor let seven thousand only worship Thee:
Make every tongue confess, bow every knee;
Now o’er the promised kingdoms reign Thy
Son,

Our Lord through all the earth, His name
be one!

Hast Thou not spoken? Shall it not be done?

James Montgomery.

3376. ELIJAH ON CARMEL.

1 Kings xviii : 42.

In the presence of approaching good,
On Carmel’s height the prophet stood;

And though the blazing sun had spread
A sky of brass above his head; [knew
Though the parched earth through years nor
The gracious rain nor gentle dew;
Strong in the promise and the power,
Faith’s ear drank in the coming shower,
And now with prayer he waits the hour.

Six times the prophet’s servant gave
His eager glances to the wave,
But the horizon made no sign
Across its hard and burning line.
But faith is strong; he looked again:
A small cloud issued from the main,
Small as the least of clouds that lie
Like snow-flakes on a summer sky.
Within him leaped the prophet’s soul
As on the spreading blessing stole; [bowed,
Till with their freight the dark heavens
And rushed the torrent long and loud,
And Judah’s parched and withered sod
Now felt a long-neglected God.

How oft, like Judah, we have known
No God but idols of our own;
Our soul’s best powers, all high desires
Withered by sins consuming fires!
Forgive us, Lord, and from above
Drop gentle dews that nourish love,
Till the full tide of grace divine
Rush on our hearts and make us Thine.

Snow.

3377. ELIJAH ON HOREB.

1 Kings xix : 9-13.

Away from the city and gay resort,
Where the bustling multitudes throng;
From the palace-hall and the temple-court,
From the revel of dance and song!
Away from a people that spurn their Lord,
From the perilous struggle and strife,
From the maddening queen and the menacing
Away, in escape for life! [sword—

Let me stand on the spot where the old seer
In the mountain’s wild retreat, [stood,
By the bush that burned with the fire of God,
And hearkened with naked feet!
Perchance where he stood on that holy
ground,

And heard the unspeakable name,
I shall find the dread face of the God he
And the voice of the great I AM. [found,

Let me hide ’neath the cloud of glory that
swept

O’er the seer in the cleft of the rock,
Where the thunders pealed and the light-
nings leapt,

And the earthquake heaved its shock!
Perchance I shall come to the burning throne
Whence the Voice proclaimed the law,
And the people shrank from its dreadful
tone,
And shuddered with breathless awe.

Through the desert wilds the prophet trod,
On his journey of many days,
Till he saw the hoary mount of God
Uplift to his wistful gaze;
And there on the sacred ground he bowed,
And moaned out his plaintful cry:
"Let me see Thy face, O Thou hidden God,
Let me hear Thy voice, and die!"

He looked in the burning blue of the sky,
No God shone there in the light!
He looked on the pinnacled summits high,
No God throned there in the height!
He looked in the gloom of the hollow cave,
And listened with awe-struck fear;
The brooding darkness no answer gave,
Save the whisper: "What doest thou
here?"

The tempest tore through the mountain
No God did rend the rock! [chasm:
The earthquake upheaved the ground with
No God was in the shock! [its spasm:
The thunderbolt gleamed its flashes of ire:
No God was in the flame! [ning's fire
Nor whirlwind nor earthquake nor light-
Voice the word of the great I AM!

Apart at last from the roar and the rush,
Apart from the deafening din,
In the whirlwind's lull and the cavern's hush,
He turned his ear within,
Where the pulses throb with their measured
'Neath the bosom's rise and fall, [beat,
And he caught the murmur, so sad, so sweet,
Of the voice so still and small.

So still! As when in the hush of the breeze
Steals a murmured monotone,
And the silence breathes to the listening
Its secret in plaintful moan! [trees
So small! As when in the distant throb
Of surges upon the shore,
The ocean sighs in the smothered sob—
Its might in the muffled roar!

So still and small on his ear it stole,
He knew not from whence it came,
But knew 'twas the echo of his soul
To the voice of the great I AM!
And with face enwrapped in his prophet's
With spirit subdued and awed, [pall,
He stood to hear in its mystic call
The will and the word of God!

What doest thou here, O thou man of God?
Not here on the mountain's crest,
Not here in the roar of the thunders loud,
But within thy conscious breast;
Not there in the rush of the bustling crowd,
Not there in the altar-flame,
But in souls that never to idols have bowed,
Hear the voice of the great I AM!

Go back to the palace and temple-court,
And brave the edge of the sword!

Go back to the city and thronged resort,
With the still small voice of the Lord!
Go stand in thy place and utter His will,
In the ears of the court and the crowd,
Till the hearts of the multitude tremble and
With the still small voices of God! [thrill

And the breath of thy spirit's hot desire,
And the word that burns in thy bones,
Shall uplift thee on wings and wheels of fire,
In thy flight to my burning thrones;
And the spirit dropped with thy prophet's pall
Shall light through the ages its flame,
In the souls that hear, so still and small,
The voice of the great I AM!

"What doest thou here?" "What doest thou
O soul! hear the voices within, [there?"
Rebuking thy doubt and dark despair,
Dispelling thy sorrow and sin!
Whose sound is the roll of the wheels of fire,
And the rush of the steeds of flame,
That speed thee to duty, still swifter and
On thy course to the great I AM! [higher,
Homer N. Dunning.

3378. ELIJAH ON HOREB.

1 Kings xix : 9-14.

On Horeb's brow the Tishbite stands,
Encompassed round with burning sands;
He felt the sullen earthquake's shock,
The heaving ground, the reeling rock;
Beheld the whirlwind's awful force,
Rending the mountains in its course,
And fire that seemed to fill the sky,
Showing that Israel's God drew nigh.
Distinctly in the desert drear
A still small voice now strikes his ear,
"Elijah, say, what dost thou here?"

"I have been jealous for the Lord,
Contemning Ahab's cruel sword;
And stood on Carmel's height unmoved,
Where I Thy people's sin reprov'd;
For they Thy altars have o'erthrown,
Thy prophets slain, and I alone
Assert the honor of Thy name."
With whom now dwells this holy flame,
If the great Judge should now appear?
How few like him, with heart sincere,
Durst thus avow what do they here!

Am I then jealous for the Lord,
Or, like to Israel, scorn His word?
Like them, are idols my desire?
Quench I like them the Spirit's fire?
Alas! when with Thy saints I pray,
To realms remote my thoughts will stray,
Intent on schemes of worldly pleasure,
Ambition's dream or earth-born treasure,
Till, roused, I start with sudden fear,
As conscience whispers in my ear,
"Can God approve what thou dost here?"

O Lord! henceforward let it be
My whole desire to follow Thee,

To glory in my Saviour's cross,
 And all beside to count as dross;
 Elijah-like, each sin I'll slay,
 Like him each high command obey;
 Press forward on the narrow road,
 Deriving strength and hope from God,
 Then Death's dread voice I need not fear;
 Jesus shall whisper in mine ear,
 "My servant, thou hast well done here!"

Skeen.

3379. ELIJAH PRAYING FOR RAIN.

1 Kings xviii : 42-45.

The watcher stood on Carmel's height,
 With eager, longing eye,
 Gazing across the sobbing sea,
 Scanning the burning sky;
 While with bowed head between his knees,
 Scorched by the sun's fierce glow,
 The prophet, pressed with anguish sore,
 Prayed in the vale below;

Watched for the coming of the cloud,
 Prayed for the blessed rain,
 To shade the burning of the sky,
 To cheer the earth again;
 The cloud with wind, like breath of God,
 Among the thick tree-tops,
 The rain, like rush of angels' wings,
 Murm'rous with pattering drops.

"Nothing! nothing!" the watcher cried,
 "No cloud, no sign of rain!"
 The same fierce sun that burns the earth
 Burns o'er the watery main."
 Again the prophet bowed his head
 Between his knees and prayed;
 Again the watcher's eye looked for
 The blessing still delayed.

"Nothing! nothing!" the watcher cried,
 "No cloud, no sign of rain!"
 The prophet, laboring in prayer,
 Bowed 'twixt his knees again.
 And thus twice, thrice, seven times they
 With faith that cannot fail, [strive,
 One watching on the mount above,
 One wrestling in the vale!

"Oh! can it be the God whose breath
 Burns like consuming fire,
 Scorching the earth and sky and sea
 With blast of judgment dire?
 Oh! can it be the God whose flame
 Consumes the sacrifice?
 The wood, stones, water, all ablaze
 In incense to the skies.

"Oh! can it be this God whose wrath
 Our prostrate souls approve,
 So burning in His holiness,
 Is not a God of love?
 O Heaven! for thy dear mercy's sake,
 Accept our sacrifice!
 Dissolve this spell of burning wrath,
 Oh, melt these brazen skies!"

Seven times the two souls watched and
 Seven times with faith and hope, [prayed,
 When from the sea a little cloud
 Pushes its finger up.
 A hand! a hand! a cloud-formed hand!
 The hand God's chosen find
 Always revealed to point before
 When God is close behind!

And swelling in proportions vast
 Reveals an awful form;
 God coming in His majesty,
 God in the blessed storm;
 Blackening the heavens with clouds and
 Pouring the welcome rain; [wind,
 Filling the thirsty earth with floods
 Of life and joy again!

O watchers on the mountain height!
 Stand with eye steadfast there;
 O wrestlers in the vale beneath,
 Cease not your sevenfold prayer!
 God will not always frown: He will
 Accept your sacrifice
 Of loving hearts and praying hands;
 God will in love arise!

A finger, hand, an arm, a form
 Of power and grace divine!
 The heavens shall swell with blessed showers,
 The earth with rain-drops shine!
 Oh, dare with loving hearts to bring
 The sacrifice of blood!
 While Hope stands watching on the mount,
 And Faith lays hold on God!

Homor N. Dunning.

3380. ELIJAH, Searching for.

2 Kings ii : 1-17.

When saints forsake our mean abode,
 Our hearts should after them ascend;
 Inquire, where is Elijah's God,
 The God of my translated friend?
 His God and mine forever lives,
 Giver of immortality,
 And who but now my friend receives,
 Shall send the chariot soon—for me!

To traverse hills and dales is vain,
 Or search the world around;
 It cannot bring us to the man
 On earth no longer found:
 But following Him in holy love,
 In zeal, and faith, and prayer,
 We soon shall find the seer above,
 And share his rapture there.

J. and C. Wesley.

3381. ELIJAH'S FIRE TEST.

1 Kings xviii : 17-40.

Clad in a hairy robe of coarsest weed,
 And girt as one for battle or for speed,
 He looks no denizen of land so dread,
 A land whose living scarce can hide its dead;
 But one whose valor never brooked a lord,
 Who never stooped to famine, or the sword,

But from a land remote had hither come,
To gaze, Himself unmoved, on Israel's doom.
Yet is He all unmoved? 'Twere hard to trace
The deep-wrought feelings of that holy face.
Grief sits upon that forehead broad and high,
Yet 'tis not grief that sparkles from his eye.
There is a fire that springs not of the earth,
That draws from no poetic fount its birth,
But deeper, brighter, holier is its glow,
Than springs from mortal thought—from joy
or woe!

It is Elijah; prophet of the Lord, [word,
Fraught with the bearing of His Master's
For him the heavens are shut, the people
mourn

For Him, God's prophet, laughed by man to
scorn.

He comes at Heaven's behest, to set before
His race a blessing and a curse, once more;
To wake, by mighty signs, that ancient awe
Which Israel felt for Moses and the Law,
And teach her sons that He their sires adored
Is still the same unchanged, unconquered
Lord.

The crowds are met on Carmel; 'tis a scene
Such as again will be not, nor hath been.
From utmost Dan, to far Beersheba's bound,
Wherever Israel's name and race are found,
They gather fast; and pour their human tide,
In swelling waves, on Carmel's grassy side.
There sits the monarch on his ivory throne,
With eye of evil fire, and heart of stone.
Around, the ranks of white-stoled prophets
stand,

That lift to heathen Baal apostate hand;
While those who consecrate the groves are
seen

In rival pride to circle round his queen.
Silence through all that mighty concourse
spread,

And stillness, such as fills the heart with
dread,

As to the centre of that ring, they scan,
Slowly advancing still, that single man!
They gaze with awe; and as the lines they
trace

Of grief and thought upon the well-known
face,

Dim recollection dawns of former days,
Ere Israel left his God for crooked ways;
Of meekest Moses, with his rod of might,
The guiding cloud by day, the fire by night,
Of strong-armed Joshua, conquering in the
field,

Jephthah and Samson, Israel's sword and
shield;

Of David's holy head, God's favorite son,
And all the royal pomp of Solomon.
And when they heard in tones so deep and
clear,

The utmost verge of that vast host might
hear,

That single, coarse-clad, friendless prophet
throw

A proud defiance on his mighty foe;

Dare every friend by magic art or spell,
To struggle for the knee of Israel—

There was a hush, a throbbing of the heart,
A breath suppressed, a half-unconscious start,
A pang of hope! a self-convicting prayer,
That He, their long-scorned God, might
triumph there!

Oh with what anxious heart and eager eye,
They watched each spell that Baal's prophets
try!

Now every ear is turned to catch the sound
Of Baal thundering from the yawning
ground;

Now, every eye is gazing on the pyre,
To catch the glance of his consuming fire;
But still no sound is heard, no sight is seen;
The earth is dumb, the elements serene;
And doubt, and grief, and hate the prophet
rouse

To tenfold energy of prayer and vows—
Grief for their shame, and hatred to have
borne

Elijah's mockery and the people's scorn!
Now sinks the sun on Carmel; 'tis the time
Ere rites unholy bowed the land to crime,
When prayer, with incense-wreath, was wont
to rise

The solemn hour of evening sacrifice,
Then stood Elijah by the grassy mound,
Once God's own altar, consecrated ground,
But now a ruined mass of scattered stone,
With bones polluted, and wild weeds o'er-
grown.

With reverent hand he raised the levelled
shrine,

Performed with holy care each rite divine,
And stood the centre of a nation's eyes,
With hand upraised, before the sacrifice!
His manly form now rose to giant height,
His glowing eye now beamed intenser light;
And as his solemn words fell one by one,
The people stood like monuments of stone.
All was so still the listener might descry
The murmuring Jordan, but his fount was
dry!

'Tis done, 'tis done, the prophet's prayer is
heard!

The Lord of hosts performs His servant's
word;

The fire of heaven, with whirlwind motion,
came,

And wrapped the altar in a living flame.
There was a moment lost to all around,
The eye forgot its sight, the ear its sound;
But when the heart and eye their sense regain,
Bullock nor altar, wood nor stone remain!
The shrine in that upraising flame is gone,
And by the mound Elijah stands alone!

Then what a shout when prostrate Israel rose,
Of faith in God, of triumph o'er His foes?
The rocks reply, the immortal cedars nod,
In glad response, "The Lord, He is the God!"

R. P.

3382. ELIJAH'S FIRE TEST.

1 Kings xviii : 20-40.

Then came the word, "Elijah calls!" In haste the monarch turned;
 "Art thou the troubler of this land?" in instant rage he cries:
 "Not I, but thou and all thy house," that iron lip replies;
 "Because Jehovah's law ye scorn, in Baal to delight!
 Go, bring all Israel now to me, on Carmel's hallowed height;
 Bring Baal's seers, four hundred men and fifty, bring them all,
 And those four hundred more who feast in Jezebel's lewd hall!"
 The monarch heard; on Carmel's crown now swarms a countless throng,
 With one brave soul to stand for God 'gainst millions in the wrong.
 Then through that throng, with heart on fire, he preached Jehovah's law
 To rouse their hearts to patriot glow, or thrill with heavenly awe:
 "How long thus halt, ignobly dumb, nor own your Maker's claim!
 If He be God, serve Him; if not, then bow to Baal's shame!"
 No answering word! Not one? O God! can truth be sunk so low,
 That not a nation's challenged host one champion can show?
 Oh, sight to make brave angels blush, and stir the Eternal ire,
 When conscious millions, meanly tame, tread manhood in the mire;
 Choke conscience down, and strangle shame, and 'neath the sun's broad smile
 Stand basely weak, flout heaven, and dare, dare only to be vile!
 Then spake the dauntless soul: "I stand alone, God's prophet here,
 But Baal counts four hundred men elate with royal cheer;
 Let them therefore bring bullocks twain, and choose and slay their own, [alone;
 And on a fireless altar pile, invoking Baal I'll do the same, and call on God, and he whose flame replies,
 Let him be God!" The nation hears, and answering plaudits rise.
 Evasion fled, the steers are brought, and Baal's offering slain;
 From early morn till glowing noon his followers howl in vain;
 Fierce, frantic, wild, they beat the ground, and gash their reeking sides;
 What time stern satire does its work, and conquering wit derides:
 "Cry out, cry loud! he's sure a god! Perhaps brown study binds
 His absent thoughts, perhaps he wars, or hunts among his hinds;

Perhaps he journeys, nay, perhaps he takes his nap at noon;
 Bawl louder! split his stupid ears; you'll surely rouse him soon!"

Strange imps alone, and goblins weird, flock gibbering at thy cry;
 When God binds these, not hell itself can mutter one reply.

Then while the sunset hour sped on, in accents bold and clear,
 Elijah bade the attesting tribes to mark his deed draw near.

God's ancient altar, far renowned in centuries of yore,

A shapeless, moss-grown heap, he rears with pious care once more;

And twelve fresh stones he adds, each tribe presenting thus in view

To plead with God that changeless vow made when the world was new.

The victim bleeds; the pile is scanned by strict and hostile eyes;

Then, in the gaze of thousand foes, aloud once more he cries:

"From your perennial fountain pour four barrels on the shrine,

Once, twice, and thrice!" 'Tis done: on stole the peaceful hour divine,

The hour of evening sacrifice, when God, of old attendant,

Had heard well pleased man's voice in prayer, and many an answer sent.

Thenceforth he stood, that one weird man, before dark Ahab's throne,

While Baal's seers glanced vengeance fell, and called on God alone.

Sublime, serene, that lone form looms, embathed in sunset now,

And more than mortal majesty is gleaming on his brow;

He prays: His few calm, clarion tones on night's faint zephyrs swell:

"Jehovah, God of Abraham, of Isaac, Israel, Let it be known this day that Thou in Israel art Lord,

And I Thy servant all these things have done but at Thy word!"

He ceased; see! see! a ruddier flash o'er-spreads the pomp on high!

An awful cloud of beaming fire sweeps eddying down the sky!

And from its sparkling bosom fall broad sheets of blinding flame,

While thunders shock the trembling world, and peal Jehovah's name.

One puff of smoke, the sacrifice consumed in ashes lies!

And water, dust, and calcined stones have vanished from their eyes!

The trench alone, with cinders strewn, re-
 mains to mark the pyre
 Where God most high, at a mortal's cry,
 answered from heaven by fire!
 Then from a prostrate nation rose the long
 and loud acclaim:
 "The Lord is God! the Lord is God! Jeho-
 vah is His name!"
 From tribe to tribe, from crest to crest, the
 shout rang glad and free,
 Like trumpets echoing through the hills, or
 thunders of the sea!
 "The Lord is God! the Lord is God!" The
 clouds roll back the sound,
 And airy tongues from height to height the
 answering shout rebound:
 Then rose that faithful voice once more:
 "Take Baal's prophet's, all!
 Let none escape!" A nation, roused, obeys
 the righteous call,
 And Kishon's ancient stream, that erst
 whelmed Jabin's proud array,
 With impious gore ran red once more on
 God's great reckoning day.

From George Lansing Taylor's "Elijah."

3383. ELIJAH'S MANTLE.

2 Kings ii : 11-14.

Elisha, struck with grief and awe,
 Cried, "Ah! where now is Israel's stay?"
 When he his honored master saw
 Borne by a fiery car away.

But while he looked a last adieu,
 His mantle as it fell he caught;
 The Spirit rested on him too,
 And equal miracles he wrought.

"Where is Elijah's God?" he cried,
 And with the mantle smote the flood;
 His word controlled the swelling tide,
 Th' obedient waters upright stood.

The wonder-working gospel, thus
 From hand to hand has been conveyed;
 We have the mantle still with us,
 But where, oh where, the Spirit's aid?

When Peter first his mantle waved,
 How soon it melted hearts of steel!
 Sinners by thousands then were saved,
 But now how few its virtues feel!

Where is Elijah's God, the Lord,
 Thine Israel's hope and joy and boast!
 Reveal Thine arm, confirm Thy word,
 Give us another Pentecost!

John Newton.

3384. ELIJAH, Translation of.

2 Kings ii : 11, 12.

Suitable grace to him is showed
 Who burned with fervent zeal for God;
 By heavenly fire refined, removed,
 Translated to the God he loved,

He without pain obtains the prize,
 And mounts immortal to the skies.

Seraphs the fiery horses were,
 And cherubs formed the heavenly car;
 And lo, in state Elijah rides
 To where the glorious God resides!
 And thus the everlasting Son
 Returned in triumph to His Throne!
J. and C. Wesley.

3385. ELIJAH, Translation of.

By Judah's vales and olive glades,
 Where Eastern fruits entwine,
 Her bowers of rose and palm-tree shades,
 Her fields of corn and wine,
 Elijah and Elisha passed,
 And well they knew it was the last,
 The last dear hour to friendship given
 Before the fire-car and the blast
 Should bear the prophet up to heaven.

How fondly then Elisha hung
 On all his aged master spoke!
 How dear each word, that from his tongue
 Like dying farewell broke!
 Friendship's a sun that ever seems
 Brightest in its departing beams,
 And never to the full we feel
 The depth and warmth, and force of love,
 Till death comes in, the gem to steal,
 And those so dear have passed above;
 Then we discover by the smart
 How they entwined around the heart.

They went along, and o'er their head,
 High in the fields of air,
 Appeared a beauteous cloud of red,
 And as against the breeze it fled,
 It seemed a seraph fair;
 One of those spirits who assume
 The lurid flame in all its forms,
 To guard, to punish, to consume,
 To wield the lightning-sword of storms.

To earth it came,
 That beauteous flame,
 The friends, who dearly loved, it parted,
 Its mantle round
 The prophet wound,
 Then back to its own heaven it darted;
 And oh! Elisha's wildered eyes
 Followed his master to the skies,
 As we to-day
 Perceive the ray
 Of glory when a Christian dies!
 Sweet parting this, but not for us
 To pass to those bright regions thus
 We must go through the cold dark stream;
 But ah! if faith's celestial beam
 Shine over, all will then be bright,
 And we scarce need wish for the car of light,
 So fair will the waters seem!

J. Edmeston.

3386. ELIM, Marah and.

Exodus xv : 23-27.

To-day 'tis Elim, with its palms and wells,
And happy shade for desert-weariness;
'Twas Marah yesterday, all rock and sand,
Unshaded solitude and bitterness.

Yet the same desert holds them both; the
same
Soft breezes wander o'er the lonely ground,
The same low stretch of valley shelters both,
And the same mountains compass them
around.

So is it here with us on earth; and so
I do remember it has ever been;
The bitter and the sweet, the grief and joy,
Lie near together but a day between.

Sometimes God turns our bitter into sweet;
Sometimes He gives us pleasant water-
springs;
Sometimes He shades us with His pillar-
cloud,
And sometimes to a blessed palm-shade
brings.

What matters it? The time will not be long;
Marah and Elim will alike be past;
Our desert-wells and palms will soon be done;
We reach the city of our God at last.

O happy land! beyond these lonely hills,
Where gush in joy the everlasting springs!
O holy Paradise! above these heavens,
Where we shall end our desert-wanderings.
Horatius Bonar.

3387. ELIM, Palms of.

At Elim, with its whispering grove of palm,
And clustered wells in cool abundance spring-
ing,
Israel encamped, their sighs exchanged for
singing,
And Marah's murmurs for a gladsome psalm.
Earth has its Elims still of shadowy calm,
Sweet homes, with gentle vines about them
clinging;
And olive branches green—young voices
ringing,
And tried affection breathing grateful balm.
Lord, if such love makes glad, such beauty
graces,
The desert tracts Thy people tread below;
Such wells of comfort cheer earth's resting-
places,
Such pleasant shades relieve the way we go—
That heavenly land itself, how passing fair!
How passing sweet the home that waits us
there! *R. Wilton.*

3388. ELIPHAZ, The Vision of.

Job iv : 12-21.

'Twas midnight deep; the world was hushed
to rest,
And airy visions every brain possessed :

O'er all my frame a horror crept severe,
An ice that shivered every bone with fear;
Before my face a spirit saw I swim,
Erect uprose my hair o'er every limb;
It stood, the spectre stood, to sight displayed,
Yet traced I not the image I surveyed:
'Twas silence dead; no breath the torpor
broke,

When thus in hollow voice the vision spoke:
"Shall man his Maker's piercing ken endure?
Before his God shall man be just and pure?
Lo! His own servants falter in His eyes,
His trustiest angels are not always wise.
What are the dwellers, then, in tents of clay,
Sprung from the dust, that into dust decay?
Before the moth they fail; with easier strife
Beat down and plundered of their little life;
From morn to morn they perish, to the
ground
Unnoticed drop, and quit their fluttering
round;
Their total sum of wisdom, when they die,
An empty boast, a mockery and lie."
John Mason Good.

3389. ELISHA AND THE ANGELS.

2 Kings vi : 13-18.

The cheerful sunbeams hastened up the east,
Chasing the gray mists to the mountain-tops,
And morning bursts upon Gilboa's hills.
The playful kids were leaping o'er the crags:
The little happy birds, that all night long
In the dry clefts had found a nestling-place,
Were flying sunward, singing hymns of
praise;
And from the green, awakening vales arose
The sound of bleating herds and lowing kine.
Elisha's servant, issuing early forth
To the day's needful toil, with vigorous step,
Trod a worn path that wound among the
rocks.
He paused to gaze upon the enlivening scene,
And hear the harmony of Nature's joy,
And bless the God of morning.

Suddenly
A flash of light unusual struck his eye:
Half doubting, he beheld a line of spears
And burnished shields, that from a neigh-
boring hill
In mocking splendor threw the sunlight
back;
And saw, stretched far around, a circle wide
Of rich war-chariots, while horsemen armed
Crowded each mountain-pass and deep defile.
Too well he knew the terrible array—
The Assyrian host, his masters' foes and his!
Fear, like an inward demon, blanched his
cheek,
Stared from his eye, and shook his nerveless
limbs.
Poor feeble man! why, e'en the little birds,
That sung so blithely o'er the frightful
chasms,
Had taught him stronger confidence than
this.
Yet, weak as he, how often we forget

That in our great All-seeing Father's sight,
We are worth more than sparrows!

Back he turned
Unto the prophet's dwelling, nor did rest
Till, faint with terror, at his feet he fell.
The man of God upon his threshold stood,
His forehead bared unto the streaming light,
And inspiration beaming from his eye.
Doth he not tremble? Nay; the cedar tree
That stands in unmoved grandeur at his side
Is not more firm than he. Calmly he scans
The panoply of war before him spread,
As 'twere a flock reposing in the shade.

He hears his prostrate servant's stifled cry,
"Alas, my master! how shall we escape?"
How foolish must such fright have seemed
to him

Whose eyes the Lord had opened! Should
he deign

To speak a soothing word and lull his fears?
If man might e'er be proud, 'twas surely he
Who had been singled out from common men
To be an oracle unto his kind.

His was the dignity sublime of one
Who feels divinity within him burn,
And thinks the thoughts and speaks the
words of God.

But haughtiness belongs to narrow souls,
And wisdom is too Godlike to be proud.
Elisha owned himself of kindred dust
With that frail trembler. Mildly he replied:
"Fear thou no more; for lo! a mightier
force

Than all yon heathen host, is on our side."
"But where?" the servant's doubtful glance
inquires.

The prophet answered not, but clasped his
hands,

Looked up to heaven, and prayed in tones
subdued,

"Lord, open thou his eyes that he may see!"
How changed the scene! These rocks, that
lately lay

Opaque and dull beneath the azure sky,
Are robed in glory that outshines the sun,
Embattled legions gird the prophet round
With blazoned banners and heaven-tempered
spears;

Horses and chariots, in whose fiery sheen
The pomp of Syria's army but appears
Like a dim candle in the noonday blaze:
The mount is full of angels!

Blest were we,
When every earthly prospect is shut in,
And all our mortal helpers disappear,
If with faith's eye undimmed and opened
wide,

We might behold the blessed angel-troop,
Which God, our God, has promised shall
encamp

Round those who fear His name. Our sickly
doubts,

That flit like foul night-ravens o'er our soul,
Would hush their screams and fly before the
dawn,

And we should learn to fear no evil thing,

And in Adversity's grim gaze could smile.
Sometimes, when wandering in a labyrinth
Whence we can find no clue, and all is dark,
We wonder why our spirits do not die.
Perhaps, in secret bowed, some holy soul
Utters for us the prophet's kind request;
And we, though dimly, are allowed to see
The prints of angels' feet along the road;
And our hearts, beating lightly, follow on
After the steps that sound before, albeit
Uncertain whose they are, though we are sure
Of a safe outlet from the tangled way.

Father of Spirits! Saviour of our souls!
Let heavenly guides go with us down life's
way;

And when we come unto that river's brink,
Upon whose other bank in light and love
We shall be as the angels, then we know
Thou wilt be near us, though this earth-born
clay,

Shrinking in mortal terror from the plunge
Which shall release its tenant unto bliss,
May with foreboding clouds obscure our faith
And hide Thy presence. Oh! hear now one
prayer,

Which then our hearts may be too faint to
breathe,
"Lord, open Thou our eyes, that we may
see!"
Lucy Larcom.

3390. ELISHA, Chamber for.

2 Kings iv : 8-10.

"Little chamber" built "upon the wall,"
With stool and table, candlestick and bed,
Where he might sit, or kneel, or lay his head,
At night or sultry noontide; this was all
A prophet's need; but in that chamber small,
What mighty prayers arose, what grace was
shed;
What gifts were given, potent to wake the
dead,
And from its viewless flight a soul recall!

And still what miracles of grace are wrought
In many a lowly chamber with shut door,
Where God our Father is in secret sought,
And shows Himself in mercy more and more!
Dim upper rooms with God's own glory
shine,
And souls are lifted to the life divine.

Rev. R. Wilton.

3391. ELISHA, Helpers of.

2 Kings 6 : 13-18.

They gathered round the mountain's slope,
The vast embattled host,
In all the martial blazonry
That Syria's king could boast!
Warriors in bravery of mail,
With sword and spear and shield,
With chariot wheel and prancing steed,
Careering o'er the field.

Oh, grandly on the bannered host
 Looked forth the rising sun!
 Oh, brightly through the crystal air
 Helmet and corselet shone!
 And all their spangled panoply
 Flung back the sunlight's gleam,
 As if the horses were of fire,
 The chariots of flame!

In all their pageantry and pride,
 In serried ranks they stood,
 Around the modest home where dwelt
 The humble man of God.
 What single heart will dare confront,
 What might of single hand,
 Will hope to brave this bold array,
 Their bristling ranks withstand?

The servant of the man of God,
 When bursts upon his gaze
 The vision of the circling bands,
 Stands in bewildered maze;
 His blinded eye of sense can see
 Naught but the earthly host:
 "Alas!" in blank dismay he cries,
 "My master! we are lost!"

No terror shook the prophet's soul:
 Uplifted in that hour
 His spirit on its Helper leaned,
 And felt an unseen Power.
 Warriors of heaven, a shining host,
 Around his dwelling hem;
 "Fear not," he cries, "for those with us
 Are more than those with them."

And answering the prophet's prayer,
 Upon his servant's eyes
 The vision of the angelic host
 Flashes with glad surprise!
 Ten thousand times ten thousand strong,
 Around, above, they stand,
 In serried rank a solid front,
 Band rising beyond band!

What wonder that the prophet's soul
 The hosts of earth defied,
 When thronging spirits fill the skies,
 And Heaven stands by his side!
 What wonder that the Syrian bands
 Give way without a blow,
 Stunned by a stroke they knew not whence,
 Blinded they knew not how!

O ye that stand for truth and God,
 Trust not your mortal sight!
 Fear not the thronging multitudes,
 Fear not their marshalled might!
 One soul in panoply of heaven
 Is stronger than their host!
 The cause which God befriends cannot
 Outnumbered be, or lost!

Celestial hosts muster their ranks,
 Waving on high their swords;
 Voices of God, voices of heaven,
 Speak through their burning words!

Brighter than flaming chariot,
 Stronger than fiery horse,
 All heaven is marshalled on your side—
 God and the Universe!

Homar N. Dunning.

3392. ELISHA IN DOTHAN.

2 Kings vi: 8-23.

'Tis night! and the tempest
 Is rushing through heaven;
 The oaks on the hills
 By the lightnings are riven:
 The rain in the valleys
 Falls heavy and chill;
 And the cataract bursts
 In the bed of the rill.
 Wild home for the Syrian,
 On Hermon's white brow!
 While the gust bears along
 The scoff and the song,
 From Israel's proud tents,
 In the forest below.

'Tis midnight, deep midnight,
 The hour for surprise!
 From the storm-shattered ridges
 The warriors arise:
 Now the Syrian is marching
 Through storm and through snow,
 On the revel of Israel
 To strike the death-blow.
 No light guides his march,
 But the tempest's red glare;
 No ear hears his tramp
 In Israel's doomed camp.
 The hunters have driven,
 The deer to its lair!

Now, wild as the wolf
 When the sheepfold is nigh,
 They shout for the charge,
 "Let the Israelite die!"
 Still no trumpet has answered,
 No lance has been flung,
 No torch has been lighted,
 No arrow has sprung.
 They pour on the rampart,
 The tents stand alone!
 Through the gust and the haze
 The watch-fires still blaze,
 But the warriors of Israel
 Like shadows are gone!

Then spake the king's sorcerer:
 "King, wouldst thou hear
 How these Israelite slaves
 Have escaped from thy spear:
 Know their prophet Elisha
 Has spells to unbind
 The words on thy lip,
 Nay, the thoughts in thy mind.
 Though the secret were deep
 As the grave, 'twould be known.
 The serpent has stings,
 And the vulture has wings,
 But he's serpent and vulture
 To thee and thy throne!"

'Tis morning: they speed
 Over mountain and plain.
 'Tis noon: yet no chieftain
 Has slackened the rein.
 'Tis eve: and the valleys
 Are dropping with wine,
 But no chieftain has tasted
 The fruit of the vine
 To Dothan the horseman
 And mailed charioteer
 Are speeding like fire;
 Their banquet is ire,
 For the scorner of Syria,
 Elisha, is there!

On thy battlements, Dothan:
 That evening was woe;
 There fell the fierce hail
 Of the lance and the bow.
 Yet still from the towers
 The banners were hung,
 And still from the ramparts
 The stormers were flung.
 But the fire-shafts are showered
 On roof and on wall;
 And the cry of despair
 Rises wild on the air,
 For Dothan, that Eve,
 Must be rescued, or fall!

Hark! the ramparts are scaled,
 All rush to the gate;
 'Tis the moment of terror,
 The moment of fate!
 And men tore their garments,
 And women their hair:
 But Elisha came forth
 From the chamber of prayer.
 Like thunder his voice
 O'er the multitude rolled:
 "Jehovah, arise!
 Pour Thy light on our eyes;
 And show Israel the shepherds
 Who watch o'er Thy fold."

The mountain horizon
 Was burning with light;
 On its brow stood the Syrian,
 In glory and might;
 Proud waved to the sunset
 The banner's rich fold:
 Proud blazed the gemmed turbans,
 And corselets of gold.
 And loud rose the taunt
 Of the infidel's tongue:
 "Ho! Israelite slaves,
 This night sees your graves;
 And first from your walls
 Shall Elisha be flung!"

At the word stooped a cloud
 From the crown of the sky!
 In its splendors the sun
 Seemed to vanish and die.
 From its depths poured a host
 Upon mountain and plain,
 There was seen the starred helm,
 And the sky-tinctured vane,

And the armor of fire,
 And the seraph's bright wing;
 But no eyeball dared gaze
 On the pomp of the blaze,
 As their banner unfolded
 The name of their King!

But where are the foe!
 Like a forest o'erblown,
 In their ranks, as they stood,
 Their squadrons are strown!
 No banner is lifted,
 No chariot is wheeled;
 On earth lies the turban,
 On earth lies the shield.
 There is terror before them,
 And terror behind;
 Now, proud homicide,
 Thou art smote in thy pride,
 The Syrian is captive,
 His host are struck blind!

There were writhings of agony,
 Yells of despair,
 And eyeballs turned up,
 As if seeking the glare;
 And sorcerers howling
 To Baal in vain,
 The madness of tongue,
 And the madness of brain!
 And groups of pale chieftains,
 Awaiting in gloom,
 Till the Israelite sword
 In their bosoms was gored;
 While the shoutings of Dothan
 Seemed shoutings of doom!

But they knew not Elisha,
 They knew not his Lord,
 Unsubdued by the sword,
 They were spared by the sword,
 Sad, silent, and slow,
 Like a funeral train,
 They were led by the hand,
 Over mountain and plain.
 Alone by the might
 Of Jehovah o'erthrown;
 No drop of their blood
 Stained forest or flood,
 Till the host o'er the borders
 Of Israel were gone!

Those, those were the triumphs
 Of Israel of old!
 And those were the shepherds
 Who guarded the fold.
 But the leopard was loosed
 From his thickets again,
 And the flock of the chosen
 Were scattered and slain.
 But visions are rising,
 Mysterious and grand:
 The trumpet shall sound,
 And the dead be unbound,
 For the night is far spent,
 And the day is at hand!

3393. ELISHA, The Prayer of.

2 Kings iv : 32-36.

The door is shut! Let none intrude
On that momentous solitude:

Elisha is alone!

Alone, beside that lifeless boy,
But yesterday so full of joy,
Now motionless as a stone!

The door is shut; but God is there,
The living God who answers prayer:
What will the issue be?

A glorious answer comes ere long,
A prayer is quenched in thankful song:
Where, Death, thy victory?

Desponding Christian! Why not share
This glorious privilege of prayer,
And share its great reward?
'Tis secret prayer that wins the day,
Not prayerless effort! Rise and pray!
Thine is Elisha's God!

Enter thy closet: wrestle there,
With faith's "effectual fervent prayer,"
Till death shall change to life;
Till hope out of the dust shall spring,
And joyous notes of praise shall ring
Out of the bitter strife.

Go on in faith, go on in prayer;
Order thy cause before Him there;
It cannot but prevail.
The things impossible with men
Grow possible with God again:
His power cannot fail.

Fear not, though face to face with death!
Only invoke the Living Breath,
To breathe upon the slain!
Once thou thyself wast lying there,
As dead as he! canst thou despair?
Arise, and pray again!

Go, stretch thyself upon the dead,
Thou living proof that Christ has said,
"Ask, and ye shall receive!"
O claim His promise! "Ask" once more!
Thou shalt receive a boundless store,
"If"—"if thou canst believe!"
Catharine Hankey.

3394. EMMAUS.

Luke xxiv : 29.

Abide with us, the evening shades
Begin already to prevail;
And as the lingering twilight fades,
Dark clouds along th' horizon sail.

Abide with us, the night is chill;
And damp and cheerless is the air:
Be our companion, Stranger, still,
And Thy repose shall be our care.

Abide with us, Thy converse sweet
Has well beguiled the tedious way,
With such a friend we joy to meet,
We supplicate Thy longer stay.

Abide with us, for well we know
Thy skill to cheer the gloomy hour,
Like balm Thy honeyed accents flow,
Our wounded spirits feel their power.

Abide with us, and still unfold
Thy sacred, Thy prophetic lore;
What wond'rous things of Jesus told!
Stranger, we thirst, we pant for more.

Abide with us, and still converse
Of Him who late on Calvary died;
Of Him the prophecies rehearse,
He was our Friend they crucified.

Abide with us, are hearts are cold,
We thought that Israel He'd restore;
But sweet the truths Thy lips have told,
And, Stranger, we complain no more.

Abide with us, we feel the charm,
That binds us to our unknown Friend:
Here pass the night secure from harm,
Here, Stranger, let Thy wand'rings end.

Abide with us: to their request
The Stranger bows, with smiles divine;
Then round the board the unknown guest
And weary travellers recline.

Abide with us, amazed they cry,
As suddenly, whilst breaking bread,
Their own lost Jesus meets their eye,
With radiant glory on His head!

Abide with us, Thou heavenly Friend,
Leave not Thy followers thus alone:
The sweet communion here must end—
The heavenly visitant is gone.

*Thomas Raffles.***3395. EMMAUS, The Walk to.**

Mark xvi : 13, 14; Luke xxiv : 13-35.

Slowly along the rugged pathway walked
Two saddened wayfarers, bent on one quest;
With them Another who had asked to share
Their travel, since they left the city walls;
Their converse too intent for speed; and oft,
Where lingered on the rocks the sunset tints,
They checked their footsteps, careless of the
hour
And waning light and heavy falling dews.
For from the Stranger's lips came words that
burned
And lit the altar fuel on their hearts,
Consuming fear, and quickening faith at
once.

God's oracles grew luminous as He spake;
And all along the ages good from ill
And light from darkness sprang, as day from
night.

The first faint dawn from ruined Eden rose,
And glimmered round the solitary ark,
And lighted up Moriah's sacrifice,
And shed its warmth on Jacob's dying couch,
And bathed the blood-stained mercy-seat
with love;

The eastern heavens were flushed with rosier
gleams;

It woke the minstrel shepherd, and his hand,
Obedient to the gladness, struck his harp,
"Joy cometh in the morning;" and the words
Thereafter lived in song. Isaiah's soul
Glowed with the coming glory, and his page
Caught the far splendors of the orient clouds;
And plaintive Jeremy looked up and smiled;
And rapt Ezekiel breathed his hopes in fire.
A deeper shade is glooming on the hills:
A livelier amber brightens in the sky
And broadens, till the Sun of Righteousness
Rises at last with healing in His wings.

Thus on their path they communed, till they
reached

The lowly wicket, and their urgent plea,
"Day is far spent, abide with us," prevailed.
The lamp is lighted o'er the simple board;
And there is silence for a space: but lo!
The Stranger takes the bread and blesses it
And breaks: and like a dream the veil is rent
Which hid their Lord and Master from their
gaze.

It is His eye, His hand, His voice, Himself.
Fain had they fallen at His feet, and fain
Clung to Him as of old: it may not be;
His place is empty, but His love is there,
A calm abiding Presence in their hearts.

O Jesu, Saviour, hear our cry. We too
Are weary travellers on life's rough path,
And Thou art still unchangeably the same.
Come, Lord, to us, and let us walk with Thee;
Come and unfold the words of heavenly life,
Till our souls burn within us, and the day
Breaks, and the Day star rises in our hearts.
Yea, Lord, abide with us, rending the veil
Which hides Thee from the loving eye of
faith,

Dwell with us to the world's end evermore,
Until Thou callest us to dwell with Thee.

E. H. Bickersteth.

3396. EMMAUS, Towards.

Luke xxiv : 32.

"A journeying to Emmaus!
The grandest man of men with us,
The Christ of God was then with us
As we went down to Emmaus!
How burned our hearts along the way,
At every word we heard Him say;
We never may forget the day
We journeyed down to Emmaus!"

O blest disciples, favored few,
How gladly had we walked with you,
And talked with Him who talked with you,
As you went down to Emmaus!

Have touched the hand and found it warm,
That raised the dead and stilled the storm;
Have worshipped God in human form
As He walked down to Emmaus!

But Jesus walks and talks with men
As perfectly to-day as then,
And hearts burn now as yours burned when
You walked with Christ to Emmaus!
In starless night, or sunless day,
Whoever walks life's weary way,
Forgetting not to watch and pray,
Is journeying toward Emmaus!

Simeon Tucker Clark.

3397. EMPIRES, The Fate of.

The wolf is in thy kingly hall,
The lion in thy garden howls,
And wilder, bloodier than they all,
The Arab robber round thee prowls:
High vengeance smote thee from thy throne;
Thou'rt dust and ashes, Babylon!

Where are thy pomps, Persepolis?
The traveller trembles on his way
To hear thy serpent's sullen hiss,
Thou mighty daughter of decay!
Thou thing of wonder and of scorn,
Thy night has come without a morn.

Where are thy glories, Carthage? Dead!
Death lords it o'er thy pallid shore.
What stirs thy sands? The robber's tread!
What stirs thy waves? The robber's oar!
The arm that smote the crest of Rome,
Here wastes in the eternal tomb!

City of Constantine, earth's queen!
Where are thy banner and thy bow?
Sits in thy gates the Saracen?
Oh fallen! the lowest of the low!
Has not the earth one generous sword
To save thee from the Tartar horde?

Pollio.

3398. ENDOR, Witch of.

1 Samuel xxviii : 7-25.

Dark Endor! canst thou now existing be?
How creeps the blood, as thus we gaze on
thee!
Hath nothing changed? Time's wave rolled
on unfelt?
Is this the cave where Endor's sorceress
dwelt?
Our fancy leaps past years: we see her now
Stand in the midst, with scorched and with-
ered brow;
She shakes her wand of might, and weaves
her spell,
And calls on powers of air and fiends of hell.
And there leaned he, in stern though calm
dismay,
Whom deep remorse and woe had made their
prey;

Who, wronged by men, and now cast off by
God,
The fearful path of desperation trod,
And came to bid the dead unfold his doom,
And lift from future hours the veil of gloom.

She saw; the witch moved back in pale
affright,
And her bleared eyes shot forth a fiendish
light:

He comes! in mantle clad, austere and old,
Around his brow the grave's white napkin
rolled;

He comes, in ghastly stillness rising slow,
Through opening earth, from Hades' mists
below!

For ah! not yet the soul hath winged away,
Wrapped in deep rest, till dawns the judg-
ment-day.

Could Saul confront that prophet's risen
shade,

With eye unblenching, spirit undismayed?
He never quailed in fight, but now he grew
Palsied with fear, his cheek of livid hue;
The grave's cold atmosphere seemed round
him cast,

That silence thrilled beyond the trumpet-
blast;

Instinctive dread ran creeping to his heart,
His hair stood up, his eyeballs seemed to
start;

Yet still he gazed, retreating; wildly stirred
His heaving breast, although he spoke no
word;

Each pale limb shook; he bowed; to earth
he clung,

And on his brow big drops of terror hung.

Then Samuel spoke; his words sepulchral
came,

And pierced like fire the wretched monarch's
frame;

And Saul can answer now—alas! his fate
Is hopeless all, and more than desolate.
The battle lost, his kingdom torn away,
All clouds and darkness life's fast-closing
day.

Hark! 'tis the Shade declares: "Another sun,
Thou man of woe and crime! thy race is run;
To-morrow Hades opens its gloom for thee,
Thou and thy warrior sons shall be with me!"
And so it fell; the fierce unpitying foe [low;
Triumphed o'er Saul, and laid his followers
And yonder rise those hills in lonely pride,
Where on his sword the king in anguish died,
And gentle Jonathan's career was o'er,
To shield his friend, and warm with love no
more.

Nicholas Michell.

3399. ENOCH.

Genesis v : 21 24.

Hast thou not seen at break of day,
One only star the east adorning,
That never set or paled its ray,
But seemed to sink at once away
Into the light of morning?

From it the sage no portent drew,
It came to light no meteor fires,
But silver shone the whole night through,
On hawthorn hedges steeped in dew,
And quiet village spires.

Like him of old who dwelt beneath
The tents of patriarchal story,
Who passed without the touch of death,
Without dim eye or failing breath,
At once into God's glory.

The patriarch of one simple spot,
The sire of sons and daughters lowly,
And this the record of his lot,
"He walked with God and he was not,"
For the Lord took him wholly.

Like a child's voice in sacred song,
That trembling rises higher and higher,
Till lost at last it peals along,
Swelling the anthem sweet and strong,
Of sweet cathedral choir.

So year by year, and day by day,
In pastoral care and household duty,
He walked with God, nor knew decay,
But faded gently, rapt away,
Into His glorious beauty.

There's many a household fair to see,
By woodland nook or running river,
Where children climb the parent's knee:
Oh, that those homes, like his, might be
Filled with God's presence ever!

Oh, that our thoughts so heavenly were,
Our hearts to Christ so fully given,
That all our loves, and toils, and care,
Might only lead us nearer there,
Where He is set in heaven.

Mrs. C. F. Alexander.

3400. ENOCH.

The few fond words of Enoch tell
Sublimest chapters in the lore of man;
He saw and knew the father of the race,
And he perhaps, a child at Adam's knee,
Climbed up to listen to the tales of old;
And it may be that Eve in age took up
The tender child and taught him holy prayer,
And charmed him with the memories that
To her sad soul of Eden and its joy. [clung
She told him of the promise, cherished long,
Which God, forgiving, gave her in her tears,
And knew perhaps by prophecy that he
Was in the golden chain of royal ones
From whom at last Messiah should come forth.
She told him of her Abel, first to go
Through gates immortal to the skies beyond;
And his young heart was ravished with desire
To climb the alluring heights of faith;
assured

That just behind the mists that hide the view
The land immortal spread, a waiting land
For millions yet to come from paths of earth.

He talked with those who once had talked
with God,
And listened to the first fond lesson told
In that rare dialect in which the Lord
And man together first conversed. He drank
At wisdom's fountain pure, and in the light
Of God and truth aspired to heights of life
Divine. With few or many comrades still
We may not know. But evil prowled o'er
earth.

He saw its curse. Himself was tried. He felt
The tempter's power. To walk with God
was then

As now. A consecrated life, a heart
Made pure at healing fountains opened when
From the foundation of the world the Lamb
Of God was slain. By faith he walked, as all
Must walk through all the realms of doubt
and fear.

And so his ways pleased God. Men saw the
light

Of his calm, blessed life; and like a tower
He stood invincible, a shaft of strength
That pointed to the skies, and in the midst
Of men rose beautiful as if of gems
And polished gold the fabric had been
wrought.

It was the noon of life with him. His form
erect,

His soul acquaint with mysteries of God,
Familiar with creation's tale, a priest of God,
Elect, profound, companion of I AM;
And still a man of tender heart, with tears
For sorrow's tale and words of wisdom pure
For erring ones; the joy of children who
Delighted listened to his winning words.

At once a strange unearthly brightness came,
The Angel of the covenant drew near:

"Rise! leave thy native realm," he said.
"Go not

The way of all the earth. The gates of death
Thou shalt not see. A golden throne let down
Is here. Ascend and take thy seat just now,
And bands cherubic, with celestial songs,
Shall lift thee in attending flight, till thou
Shalt hear the welcome at the gate of pearl."

He saw the earth recede, till, like a star,
It faded on his sight, and then the g'lam
Of jasper on his vision broke; above
The sapphire hues of beauty fell, and then
The chalcedony and the emerald,
With blended rays, transfixed his wondering
eye,

And amethyst, that sparkled evermore
In God's own light, and then the welcome
song:

"Come home to the realms of the holy,
Caught up in thy beautiful throne,
Come home from the land of the lowly,
Thou blessed, beatified one,
Bright spirits we've welcomed, but e'er
They came by the valley so cold,
They passed from the dark rolling river,
And entered the city of gold.

"Ah, never in heaven's bright story,
Came one like a monarch before,
And deathless ascended to glory,
Nor passed through the sepulchre's door;
Sing, angels that stand at the portals,
Ye thrivers on the pavements of gold;
Ah never such honor had mortals
Translated ye seraphs behold!"

No grave they made for him of rock out-
hewn,

They only told this wondrous tale to men,
"That he was not," God took him as he was.
Dwight Williams.

3401. ENOCH.

Hebrews xi : 5.

He walked with God, by faith, in solitude,
At early dawn or tranquil eventide,
In some lone leafy place, he would abide
Till his whole being was with God imbued:
He walked with God amid the multitude,
No threats or smiles could his firm soul
divide

From that beloved presence at his side,
Whose still small voice silenced earth's noises
Boldly abroad to men he testified [rude.
How "the Lord cometh," and the judgment
brings;

Gently at home he trained his "sons and
daughters;"

Till, praying, a bright chariot he espied
Sent to translate him as on angels' wings,
To walk with God beside heaven's "living
waters."
R. Wilton.

3402. ENOCH, Translation of.

Genesis v : 24.

Though proudly through the vaulted sky
Was borne Elisha's sire;
And dazzling unto mortal eye
His car and steeds of fire;

To me as glorious seems the change
Accorded to thy worth;
As instantaneous and as strange
Thy exit from this earth.

Something which makes a deeper thrill
These few brief words unfold,
Than all description's proudest skill
Could of that hour have told.

Fancy's keen eye may trace the course
Elijah held on high:
The car of flame, each fiery horse
Her visions may supply;

But thy transition mocks each dream
Framed by her wildest power,
Nor can her mastery supreme
Conceive thy parting hour.

Were angels with expanding wings
As guides and guardians given!
Or did sweet sounds from seraphs' strings
Waft thee from earth to heaven?

'Twere vain to ask: we know but this,
Thy path from grief and time
Unto eternity and bliss,
Mysterious and sublime!

With God thou walkedst, and wast not!
And thought and fan'y fail
Further than this to paint thy lot
Or tell thy wondrous tale.

Bernard Barton.

3403. EPHESUS.

Revelations ii : 5.

And where stands Ephesus, in days gone by
Pride of the East, Ionia's radiant eye,
Boasting the shrine to famed Diana reared,
Earth's wonder called, that myriad hearts
revered?

There spreads Selinus' lake beneath the hill,
And flows unchanged the Cayster's willowed
rill;

These speak the city near; through waving
grass,
O'er blackened stones, we slowly laboring
pass;

Across our way the timid leveret springs;
Woke from his sleep, the snake uncoils his
rings.

No street we tread, but climb a grass-grown
mound—

What! is this Ephesus that moulders round?
The embattled walls that swept o'er Lepre's
side,

To shapeless ruin crushed, have stooped their
pride;

Where stood that early church Paul loved so
well,

No cross, no tomb, no stone remains to tell.
Diana's fane that, glassed in depths below,
From bronze and silver cast a starry glow,
With statues, colonnades, and courts apart,
And porphyry pillars, each the pride of art,
Have Time's stern scythe, man's rage, and
flood and fire,

Left naught for curious pilgrims to admire?
A few poor footsteps now may cross the
shrine,

Cell, long arcade, high altar, all supine;
Bound with thick ivy, broken columns lie,
Through low rent arches winds of evening
sigh.

Rough brambles choke the vaults where gold
was stored,

And toads spit venom forth where priests
adored.

The shivering bolt of ruthless ruin falls
On pleasure's haunts, as well as priestly walls:
See! in the circus, where gay chariots pressed
Their rapid race, the plover builds her nest.
Ten thousand voices rang from yonder hill,
There, clothed with moss, sweep circling
benches still,

But e'en the peasant shuns that spot in fear,
So deep the voiceless calm, its looks so drear.

Poor actors! Greek or Roman, where are they,
That toiled and laughed to make their fel-
lows gay?

Down the long stream of sable Lethe tost,
Their graves unknown, and e'en their memo-
ries lost.

Yet, Ephesus! while desolate and lorn,
And though thy starless night shall know no
morn,

Cold is the breast of him who looks on thee,
And feels no thrill of solemn ecstacy.

As musing now we walk thy desert bound,
The heart leaps up as at a trumpet's sound,
For here, e'en here—name never to expire—
Paul taught his church, and breathed his
words of fire;

These very stones his foot perchance hath
trod,

These roofless walls have heard his prayers to
God.

There did Demetrius raise his heathen cry
'Gainst him who led men's wandering
thoughts on high,

Showed the dark errors of their baseless
dreams,

Poured on the spirit's night celestial beams,
And cheered us with the hope, when worms
shall prey

On this poor form consigned to slow decay,
The soul, with added powers and new-fledged
plume,

Shall spring to life and joy beyond the tomb.

Ay, Paul's bright fame, above the fame of
kings.

On these sad ruins dazzling lustre flings.
But chief tradition points to yon rude tower,
Where passed in bonds the apostle's lonely
hour,

And pious hands have reared in later day
These fretted Gothic walls, and arches gray;
Within this cell—hush, heart! thy fluttering
fears—

To fancy's eye his godlike form appears:
What solemn thought that lofty brow dis-
What holy fervor in that lifted gaze! [plays!
Monarchs! behold a greater far than ye;
Conquerors! to Christ's brave champion bend
the knee! *Nicholas Michell.*

3404. EPHESUS, The Beasts of.

1 Corinthians xv : 32.

How long, O Lord of grace!
Must languish Thy true race,
In a forced friendship linked with Belial here,
With Mammon's brand of care,
And Baal pleading fair,
And the dog breed who at Thy temple jeer?

How long, O Lord! how long
Shall Caesar do us wrong,
Laid out as steps to throne his mortal power!
While e'en our angels stand
With helpless voice and hand, [hour.
Scorned by proud Haman in his triumph-

'Tis said our seers discern
The destined bickerings stern,
In the dim distance of Thy fiery train,
Oh, nerve us in that woe!
For where Thy wheels shall go,
We must be tried, the while Thy foes are slain.
John H. Newman.

3405. EPIPHANY, Attendants of the.

A star shines forth in heaven suddenly,
A wondrous orb, less than the sun, yet greater—
Less in its outward light, but greater in
Its inward glory, pointing to a mystery.
That morning star sent forth its beams afar
Into the land of those who had no light;
Led them as blind men, by a way they knew not,
Until they came and saw the Light of men,
Offered their gifts, received eternal life,
Worshipped, and went their way.
Thus had the Son two heralds, one on high,
And one below. Above, the star rejoiced;
Below, the Baptist bore Him record:
Two heralds thus, one heavenly, one of earth;
That witnessing the nature of the Son,
The majesty of God, and this His human nature.
O mighty wonder! thus were they the heralds,
Both of His Godhead and His manhood.
Who held Him only for a son of earth,
To such the star proclaimed His heavenly glory;
Who held Him only for a heavenly spirit,
To such the Baptist spoke of Him as man.
And in the holy temple Simeon held the Babe
Fast in his aged arms, and sang to Him:

“To me, in Thy mercy,
An old man, Thou art come;
Thou layest my body
In peace in the tomb.
Thou soon wilt awake me,
And bid me arise;
Will lead me transfigured
To Paradise.”

Then Anna took the Babe upon her arms,
And pressed her mouth upon His infant lips;
Then came the Holy Spirit on her lips,
As erst upon Isaiah's, when the coal
Had touched his silent lips, and opened them:
With glowing heart she sang:

“O Son of the King!
Though Thy birthplace was mean,
All-hearing, yet silent,
All-seeing, unseen,
Unknown, yet all-knowing,
God, and yet Son of man,
Praise to Thy name!”

Tr. from Ephraim Syrus.

3406. EPIPHANY: Magi's Offering.

Matthew ii: 11.

O chief of cities, Bethlehem,
Of David's crown the fairest gem,
But more to us than David's name,
In thee, as man, the Saviour came.

Beyond the sun in splendor bright,
Above thee stands a wondrous light
Proclaiming from the conscious skies
That here in flesh the Godhead lies.

See, coming from the East, afar
Chaldean sages hail his star,
And low in adoration bent
Their threefold gifts to Him present.

The golden tribute owns Him King,
But frankincense to God they bring;
And last, prophetic sign, with myrrh
They shadow forth His sepulchre.
Prudentius, tr. by N. B. Smithers.

3407. EPIPHANY: Morning Star.

Matthew ii: 9.

The wondering sages trace from far,
Bright in the west, the morning star;
A light illumes the western skies,
Seen never in the east to rise.

Eternity produced its blaze,
Time's fulness hails its nearer rays;
Its brightness chases night away,
And kindles darkness into day.

O Jesu! brightest Morning Star!
Shed forth Thy beams both near and far,
That all, in these our later days,
May know Thee, and proclaim Thy praise.
E. Lange, tr. by F. E. Cox.

3408. EPIPHANY, The.

Isaiah lx: 3.

Beyond the barren mountain range
Where Hor lifts up its sacred head,
And buried lies in mystery strange,
As years work out their silent change,
The city of the dead.

Where proud Euphrates day by day
Winds through the plain, or sleeping lies,
The watching Magi nightly pray,
And seek the future's hidden way
From planet-lighted skies.

Through the unclouded midnight air,
On vast infinity's dark page,
With deepest skill and constant care,
They read the golden letters there
That wax not old with age.

Lo! as they gaze with deep intent,
A star more brilliant than the rest,
The herald of some great event,
Moves through the gilded firmament
Onward towards the west.

Then came the sound tradition brought
From Peor's top in days of old,
What time the seer entranced caught
Prophetic power, and, spirit taught,
The future did unfold.

A sceptre shall from Israel rise,
A star from Jacob doubly blest;
And now before their wondering eyes
The brilliant meteor walks the skies
Still onward towards the west.

Where'er it leads, that fiery light
Unhidden by the blaze of day,
And marking with intenser might
The darkness of the deeper night,
They follow on the way.

With morning's blush, when sunsets fade,
On over rock and steep and wild,
By palm and cedar-tree and shade,
Till in the homely manger laid
They find the royal child.

Intruding doubts away they fling,
Unheeding the unwonted stir,
Free from their costly treasures bring
Free offerings for the infant King,
Gold, frankincense, and myrrh.

Gold shadows forth His royalty
While frankincense His priesthood shows,
And myrrh that He shall buried be;
And so the wondrous mystery
With deeper meaning grows.
Frederick W. Kittermaster.

3409. ESAU SELLING HIS BIRTHRIGHT.

Hebrews xii : 16, 17.

"And is there in God's world so drear a place
Where the loud bitter cry is raised in vain?
Where tears of penance come too late for
grace,
As on the uprooted flower the genial rain?"

'Tis even so: the sovereign Lord of souls
Stores in the dungeon of His boundless realm
Each bolt that o'er the sinner vainly rolls,
With gathered wrath the reprobate to whelm.

Will the storm hear the sailor's piteous cry,
Taught to mistrust too late; the tempting
wave,
When all around he sees but sea and sky,
A God in anger, a self-chosen grave?

Or will the thorns, that strew intemperance'
bed,
Turn with a wish to down? will late remorse
Recall th' shaft the murderer's hand has
sped,
Or from the guiltless bosom turn its course?

Then may th' unbodied soul in safety fleet
Through the dark curtains of the world
above,

Fresh from the stain of crime; nor fear to
meet
The God whom here she would not learn to
love.

Then is there hope for such as die unblest,
That angels' wings may waft them to the
shore,
Nor need the unready virgin strike her
breast,
Nor wait desponding round the bridegroom's
door.

But where is then the stay of contrite hearts?
Of old they leaned on Thy eternal word,
But with the sinner's fear their hope departs,
Fast linked as Thy great Name to Thee, O
Lord!

That name, by which Thy faithful oath is
past,
That we should endless be, for joy or woe;
And if the treasures of Thy wrath could
waste,
Thy lovers must their promised heaven
forego.

But ask of elder days, earth's vernal hour,
When in familiar talk God's voice was
heard,
When at the patriarch's call the fiery shower
Propitious o'er the turf-built shrine ap-
peared.

Watch by our father Isaac's pastoral door:
The birthright sold, the blessing lost and
won;
Tell Heaven has wrath that can relent no
more;
The grave, dark deeds that cannot be un-
done.

We barter life for pottage; sell true bliss
For wealth or power, for pleasure or renown;
Thus Esau-like, our Father's blessing miss,
Then wash with fruitless tears our faded
crown.

Our faded crown, despised and flung aside,
Shall on some brother's brow immortal
bloom.
No partial hand the blessing may misguide;
No flattering fancy change our Monarch's
doom.

His righteous doom, that meek, true-hearted
love
The everlasting birthright should receive,
The softest dews drop on her from above,
The richest green her mountain garland
weave.

Her brethren, mightiest, wisest, eldest born,
Bow to her sway, and move at her behest:
Isaac's fond blessing may not fall on scorn,
Nor Balaam's curse on love, which God hath
blest.
John Keble.

3410. ESHCOL, The Grapes of.
Numbers xiii : 23, 24.

Among the tribes, the weary tribes, we wander;

The way is long, complainings fill the air;
With God so near, we fear the kings of Edom;
By smitten rocks we yield us to despair.
The seas gape wide and make for us a path-
way,

We hear the cry of Pharaoh's drowning host;
But mists roll up, there's discord and confu-
sion,

And far away is Canaan's peaceful coast.

Then do we see that walking close beside us
With steady step, and eyes that onward look,
Are those who went before us to that country,
And brought us grapes from Eshcol's woun-
drous brook.

Their faces shine, their lips are always sing-
ing,

The winds of Canaan have their foreheads
fanned,

Alike to them are sunrise and sun-setting,
Their feet make haste! They have beheld
the land!

Oh! thanks, and thanks, a thousand times
repeated!

We know your names, ye valiant, faithful few;
Your lowest words are like a song from
heaven.

Ye searched the land out better than ye knew!
When through the camp there rings a cry
for "Egypt,"

And all the tribes sway backward in despair,
We turn to you who bear the purple clusters,
For still ye say, "Surely the land is fair."

We pray you, friends, walk closer still beside
Talk to us often of the way ye took, [us,
When ye beheld the figs and pomegranates,
And plucked the grapes that grew by Eshcol's
brook.

When doubts, like evil birds, fly on before us,
And clouds obscure the path that must be
trod,

Speak low to us of Sinai and its glory,
Repeat the name of Israel's mighty God.

Ages have passed since Miriam's song was
ended,

The wondrous brothers lead the hosts no
more;

But we can hear the whisperings of Jordan,
And see, afar, our Canaan's peaceful shore.
With undimmed splendor shines the star of
Jacob,

Safe! safe for aye our title-deed doth stand!
Our lips shall taste the purple grapes of
Eshcol,

For evermore we shall possess the land!

Ellen M. H. Gates.

3411. ESDRAELON, Plain of.

Esdraelon's plain still boasts its myrtle bow-
ers,

Golden with corn, or carpeted with flowers;
How like a sainted mind that seeks the skies,
Crowned with a glory, Tabor's tops arise!
From base to summit groves are waving
green,

While many a hoary ruin peeps between.
Here mouldered church and fallen convent
show

How warm was zeal a thousand years ago;
In yon stone cell the hermit knelt to pray,
And passed in dreams his martyr life away.
Jasmine's white bells and henna's yellow
bloom

Breathe out their sweets till rocks e'en drink
perfume;

In viewless clouds those odors mount the air,
And Tabor stands like some rich altar there.

Nicholas Michell.

3412. ESTHER—MORDECAI.

Morn is come, the purple morn,
Yet it looks on shapes forlorn;
On thy glittering roofs, Shushan,
There are mourners wild and wan;
Eyes upturned, dishevelled hair,
Brows unturbaned, bosoms bare;
Hands in restless anguish wrung
By the grief that knows no tongue;
Dust and ashes on the brow.
King of Israel, where art Thou?
Through the livelong winter's night,
Like the harvest in the blight;
Like the reeds, by storms o'erthrown;
Rank on rank, lay Israel strown.
Prostrate on their naked roofs,
Listening to the trampling hoofs,
Listening to the trumpet's clang,
As to horse the riders sprang;
Bearing each the bloody scroll,
Slaying all things but the soul.

Every blast that trumpet gave
Was a summons to the grave;
Every torch that hurried by
Told that myriads were to die!
Myriads, in that midnight sleeping,
Where the Arab balms are weeping;
Where along th' Ionian hill
Night-dews of the rose distil;
By the Scythian mountain-chain;
By the Ethiopian plain;
By the Indian Ocean's roar,
By the farthest fiery shore,
Where the foot of man could tread;
Where the Jew could hide his head;
Where his heart could heave the groan;
On the earth alone, alone!
Son of the Captivity,
Vengeance winged that shaft for thee.
Judah, scattered, "spent and peeled,"
In that hour thy doom was sealed!

Still, the opening palace porch
 Showed the troop, with trump and torch,
 Thundering through the dusk beneath,
 Each a messenger of death;
 Like a sanguine meteor rushing,
 Light on tower and temple flushing;
 Till dispersed, the furious horde,
 Like the fragments of a sword,
 Like the lightning, scattered forth,
 East, and west, and south, and north.
 While the son of Israel's gaze
 Watched the shooting of that blaze,
 As o'er hill and plain it spread;
 Like the livid vapors fed,
 Where the battle's remnants lie,
 Withering to the stormy sky.
 King of Israel, hear the prayer
 Of Thy people in despair!

Yet, within thy courts, Shushan,
 Stood that morn an ancient man:
 On his high phylactery
 Wisdom that can never die;
 On the motion of his hand,
 Propped upon the ivory wand;
 On his step, though weak with age,
 Stamped the leader and the sage.

Hark the shoutings! In his pride,
 Sullen-hearted, cruel-eyed,
 With the signet of command
 Glittering on his haughty hand.
 With his barb's caparison
 Dazzling as an Indian throne,
 Haman comes, of lords the lord,
 Persia's buckler, Persia's sword!
 In his front the timbrels sounding,
 Round his steed the dancers bounding,
 Roses flung beneath his tread,
 Brodered banners o'er his head,
 Chiefs, with jewelled shield and spear,
 Flashing round the dark vizier.

But a pang of wrath and shame
 Lights his cheek with sudden flame!
 One, above the prostrate crowd,
 Like a pillar stands unbowed.
 Day by day, that silent one,
 Stood beside that portal-stone,
 Scorning with the slave to stoop
 To the tyrant's vulture-swoop;
 Scorning the hypocrisy
 Of the captive's bended knee:
 Bowing only to the rod
 Of his conscience and his God!

Day by day the tyrant's heart
 Felt that scorn, a living dart;
 In his breast of pride and ire,
 Scorpion sting, and serpent spire;
 Till the murderer's oath was sworn,
 That the babe of Israel born,
 Priest and Levite, matron, maid,
 All should in their blood be laid—
 All should in their graves atone,
 That high glance, thou ancient one.

Now, from his deluded king,
 Fraud had won the missive ring;
 Now, the seal of death was sent,
 To the palace, to the tent—
 Far as Persia's banners wave,
 Far as Israel finds a grave,
 Far as tears of blood are shed
 Was the gory mandate sped.
 Now, in his triumphant hour
 To the monarch's banquet bower,
 In a tyrant's full-blown pride,
 Rode the mighty homicide.

Still, beside the portal-stone
 Stood that old, unbending one;
 Still, beyond his fierce control,
 Strong in majesty of soul.
 On the tyrant's heart his gaze
 Fell like a consuming blaze.
 Swelled in vain the loud "All hail!"
 On his glance the pomp grew pale;
 Clashed in vain the shield and spear,
 On his glance rose rack and bier.
 In that ancient form, unbowed,
 As the gathering of the cloud,
 As the rushing of the gale,
 As the forest's rising wail,
 Tells the coming thunderstroke,
 Ruin on the satrap broke!
 Though that night his grasp might wring
 Asia from his trusting king;
 Though the world's first diadem
 On his haughty brow might beam;
 Yet his spirit's sudden thrill
 Told him he was mortal still;
 At his feet he saw the tomb:
 In that prophet-eye was doom!

Night is on the royal bower,
 Roses on the couches shower;
 Soft, as from the opening skies,
 Fall delicious harmonies;
 Flaming from a thousand urns,
 Incense round the banquet burns;
 O'er the golden-sculptured roof,
 Shooting from the eye aloof,
 Till it seems another heaven,
 Studded with the stars of even;
 Rich as an enchanted dream,
 Thousand golden cressets gleam.
 Grouped around the mighty hall,
 Indian dwarf, and Nubian tall,
 Jewel-turbaned, tissue-robed,
 Stand in dazzling light englobed:
 Stand the Syrian sons of song,
 Stand the Grecian minstrel-throng.
 All is pomp, and feast, and dance,
 All is joy's delicious trance;
 Empire's pleasure, empire's power,
 Centred in one matchless hour:
 Still, there shrinks one eye of fear—
 It is thine, thou dark vizier!

But, what sounds on midnight sail!
 Hark! a rush, a shriek, a wail,

Deepening to one death-like cry,
 Like a wreck's last agony;
 Like the sounds that rend the air
 In some city's last despair,
 When upon her midnight wall
 Rings the stormer's trumpet-call!
 Through the portals of the bower,
 Israel, rush thy virgin flower;
 Like a halo round their queen.
 Yet no festal smile is seen;
 Yet no tresses, pearl entwined,
 Play on the enamored wind.
 Dust and ashes on the head,
 Faces veiled, unsandalled tread,
 Breathe their lips a funeral hymn;
 All is dark, dishevelled, dim.
 But, advancing to the throne,
 From their circle moves, alone,
 Esther, palest of the pale;
 On her lip a trembling tale;
 In her step a woman's fear,
 On her cheek a woman's tear;
 But within her glorious eye
 Lustre lighted from the sky;
 Like an altar's flame, the sign
 Of her hope and help divine!

Standing by the royal board,
 In the cup the wine she poured;
 Then with eyes to heaven upthrown,
 Hushed within her heart the groan.
 "By thy diadem and ring,
 Pledge thy bride, of kings thou king."
 On the monarch's wondering gaze
 Flashed her eye's supernal blaze;
 Never, in love's richest hour,
 Struck so deep her beauty's power;
 Never passion's breathings stole
 On his ear such chains of soul.
 From her hand he took the wine:
 "Empress, be my sceptre thine."

High to heaven, with gesture grand,
 Raised the queen the golden wand:
 "Who shall smite," she sternly cried,
 "Age and childhood, maid and bride?
 Who shall triumph, whom his ire
 Steps in blood the son and sire?
 Who shall point the traitor-sword,
 Aspic-like, to sting his lord?
 Kings' and people's murderer—
 King, behold the traitor—there!"
 With the more than mortal sound
 Rang the mighty hall around!

Haman, boldest of the bold,
 Felt his burning blood run cold;
 Smote by heaven, ambition, pride,
 All the tiger in him died;
 On his lip one fearful cry,
 In his heart one agony.
 At the monarch's footstool flung,
 Still to abject life he clung;
 But he gnaws the dust in vain,
 Earth abjures the living stain;

From the royal footstool torn,
 Through the shouting city borne;
 Now in fetters dragged to die,
 Taunts and curses round him fly.
 Now is paid the long arrears:
 Truths 'tis worse than death to hear;
 Wrongs, by terror forced to sleep;
 Wrongs, 'twas ruin but to weep;
 Wrongs, that rankled in the breast,
 While the lip in smiles was drest;
 Wrongs, that, prostrate at his feet,
 Made the hope of vengeance sweet;
 Wrongs, that pined to curse his name,
 In the shout that fools call fame.
 Griefs, long nursed in shame and gloom,
 Things that make the heart a tomb;
 Stings of soul, that slaves must hide,
 Now find voices wild and wide;
 All the buried agonies
 Now in living vengeance rise.
 Thousands who had kissed the ground,
 At his courser's fiery bound;
 Thousands, piled on tower and roof,
 Gazing on the scene aloof;

Thousands, rushing where he stands,
 Shuddering in the headman's hands,
 Gasp to see the tyrant's fall;
 Fury, triumph, vengeance all!
 Yet, if there were still a pang,
 Haman, through thy breast it sprang,
 As the scaffold met thy glare,
 Like a spectre in the air;
 On that scaffold, huge and high,
 Mordecai was doomed to die!
 At the glance, the scorpion-thought
 Through his frozen bosom shot.
 "Yes, before this day was past,
 There he shouldst have looked his last;
 There, on all beneath the sky,
 Should have closed his haughty eye.
 Now the shame, the blood, the groan,
 Madman, murderer, are thine own!"

But, who comes in royal state?
 Ope for whom the golden gate?
 Round his car, a moving throne,
 Persia's royal trumpets blown;
 Hailed by Persia's herald-throng,
 Hailed by Israel's holiest song.
 In the royal canopy;
 Hallowed triumph in his eye,
 Persia's signet of command
 Glittering on his ancient hand.
 Mordecai! that pomp is thine;

Joy to ransomed Palestine!
 Now no more shall Judah lie,
 Dreading, or to live, or die!
 In that hour was checked the flood,
 Where the waves were Israel's blood;
 In that hour was broke the chain;
 Israel shall be throned again!

George Croly.

3413. ESTHER, The Success of.

Esther v : 2.

The King holds out the golden sceptre;
And this its language seems to be:
"Fear not! My hand has royal power,
And I will use that power for thee!"

She rightly understands its meaning,
And with a beating heart draws nigh.
"Queen Esther, what is thy petition?
Fear not! It cannot rise too high."

Encouraged thus, her sad heart's burden
She wholly casts upon her lord;
The multitude of thoughts within her,
Before that throne of grace are poured.

Come, Bride of Christ, her footsteps follow!
Jesus Himself is on the Throne,
His sceptre graciously extendeth,
And bids thee call His power thine own.

Then touch the sceptre, night and morning,
And many times throughout the day:
He loves thee, and He cares to listen
To everything thou hast to say.

Is there a thought thou hast not uttered
To any friend beneath the sun,
A thought that cannot find expression,
A thought that seems but just begun?

O go and tell it all to Jesus?
Jesus is sure to understand!
Pour out thy burdened heart before Him,
And touch the sceptre with thy hand.

Be not afraid, and be not slothful;
For He hath said, "Seek ye My Face!"
Draw near, and every time draw nearer;
"Come boldly to the Throne of Grace!"
Catharine Hankey.

3414. ESTHER, Vashti and.

Esther vii : 3.

Thou art the great Abasuerus, whose command
Doth stretch from pole to pole; the world's
thy land;

Rebellious Vashti's the corrupted will,
Which, being called, refuses to fulfil
Thy just command; Esther, whose tears con-
The razed city, is the regen'rate soul; [dole
A captive maid, whom thou wilt please to
grace

With nuptial honors in stout Vashti's place:
Her kinsman, whose unbended knee did
thwart

Proud Haman's glory, is the fleshly part;
The sober eunuch, that recalled to mind
The new-built gibbet (Haman had divined
For his own ruin), fifty cubits high,
Is lustful thought-controlling chastity;
Insulting Haman is that fleshly lust
Whose red-hot fury for a season must

Triumph in pride, and study how to tread
On Mordecai, till royal Esther plead. [come;

Great king, thy sent-for Vashti will not
Oh let the oil of the bless'd virgin's womb
Cleanse my poor Esther; look, oh! look upon
her

With gracious eyes; and let thy beam of
honor

So scour her captive stains, that she may
An holy object of thy heavenly love: [prove
Anoint her with the spikenard of thy graces,
Then try the sweetness of her chaste em-
braces:

Make her the partner of thy nuptial bed,
And set thy royal crown upon her head;
If then ambitious Haman chance to spend
His spleen on Mordecai, that scorns to bend
The wilful stiffness of his stubborn knee,
Or basely crouch to any lord but thee;
If weeping Esther should prefer a groan
Before the high tribunal of thy throne,
Hold forth thy golden sceptre, and afford
The gentle audience of a gracious lord:
And let thy royal Esther be possess
Of half thy kingdom, at her dear request;
Curlblustful Haman, him that would disgrace,
Nay, ravish thy fair queen before thy face:
And as proud Haman was himself ensnared
On that self-gibbet that himself prepared;
So nail my lust, both punishment and guilt,
On that dear cross that mine own lusts have
built.

*Francis Quarles.***3415. ETERNITY.**

Over a river deep and wide,
Never ruffled by wind or tide,
Never disturbed by a reckless oar,
But ever placid from shore to shore,
A cathedral has stood for ages past,
Unique and wonderful, grand and vast.

Of its mystic bells the solemn peal
Softly over the river steal;
Anon my ear, through mists of Time,
The ding-dong hears of its muffled chime
(A monotone deeper than voice of the sea),
"E-ter-ni-ty—E-ter-ni-ty."

Mutely, slowly, through the ford
Files a line of worshippers toward
The strange cathedral; one by one
Entering its vasty aisles to con
Of mysteries all the mystery,
Eternity—Eternity.

One by one, since the birth of time,
Of every rank and age and clime,
A vast, vast host has been plodding o'er
The quiet stream to the farther shore,
To solve what for aye shall a problem be—
Eternity—Eternity.

"Fall in, fall in!" cries the angel. Death;
And none, though shiv'ring with bated breath,

With childish fear of the water's chill,
But at once the fiat must fulfil,
To make, in line, for his destiny,
Eternity—Eternity.

Never can feeble, finite man
Its vasty, moving cycles span;
Forever be the task pursued,
Yet ever, baffled, man shall brood,
With questing thought, o'er what can be
Eternity—Eternity.

If full a thousand years 'twould take
Of arctic snows to melt each flake,
The mountain drifts shall all dissolve,
And score with mighty score involve,
And yet prefigure not to thee,
Eternity—Eternity.

Did all the twinkling stars resolve
Their silvery glory to dissolve,
That hence, in each ten-thousandth year,
One or another should disappear,
The long "forever" would not be
Eternity—Eternity.

Think, think, O man! 'Tis not a jest,
By graceless, faithless wits expressed;
List thou, and list'ning, fear as well,
How voices loud from heaven and hell
Announce to thee most solemnly,
Eternity—Eternity.

Thou art! and this is God's decree,
That thou shalt never cease to be!
The heavens shall melt, the sun expire,
The whirling globe be wrapped in fire,
Yet leave unchanged thy destiny,
Eternity—Eternity.

Across a river, deep and wide,
Never rippled by breeze or tide,
Never bestirred by a heedless oar,
But always placid from shore to shore,
Anon this peal there steals to me,
"E-ter-ni-ty—E-ter-ni-ty."

W. H. Luekenbach.

3416. EUPHRATES, Source of the.

There on Euphrates, in its ancient course,
Three beauteous rivers rolled their confluent
force,

Whose streams, while man the blissful gar-
den trod,

Adorned the earthly paradise of God.
But since he fell, within their triple bound
Fenced a lone region of forbidden ground;
Meeting at once, where high athwart their
bed

Repulsive rocks a curving barrier spread,
The embattled floods, by mutual whirlpools
crossed,

In hoary foam and surging mist were lost;
Thence, like an Alpine cataract of snow,
White down the precipice they dashed below;

There, in tumultuous billows broken wide,
They spent their rage, and yoked their four-
fold tide;

Through one majestic channel, calm and free,
The sister-rivers sought the parent sea.

James Montgomery.

3417. EUPHRATES, The.

Bright stream! whose wavelets flowed
through Eden's bowers,

Watering its trees and incense-breathing
flowers,

Soothing with murmurs Eve's enraptured ear,
And all her heavenly charms reflecting clear!

River! whose mountain-born and rapid flood
Swept Shinar's plain, where sky-topped
Babel stood,

Wound, like a huge snake glittering in the
sun,

Through earth's first city, mighty Babylon!
And saw, along those wild and palmy banks,
The first dread conqueror range his blood-
stained ranks!

All hail, Euphrates! stream of hoary time,
Fair as majestic, sacred as sublime!

What thoughts of earth's young morning
dost thou bring!

What hallowed memories to thy bright waves
cling!

The bowers are crushed where Eve in beauty
shone,

The woods are wastes, the towers are over-
thrown;

Ages have whelmed, beneath their ruthless
tide,

Assyria's glory and Chaldaea's pride:

But thou, exhaustless river, rollest still,

Raising thy lordly voice by vale and hill;

Sparkling through palm-groves, washing
empires' graves,

And gladdening thirsty deserts with thy
waves;

Mirroring the heavens, that know no change,
like thee,

A glittering dream, a bright-leaved history!

Nicholas Michell.

3418. EVE, The Serpent and.

James i : 14.

Serpent. Not eat? not taste? not touch?
not cast an eye

Upon the fruit of this fair tree? and why?

Why eat'st thou not what Heav'n ordained
for food?

Or canst thou think that bad which Heav'n
called good?

Why was it made, if not to be enjoyed?

Neglect of favors makes a favor void;

Blessings unused pervert into a waste

As well as surfeits. Woman, do but taste.

See how the laden boughs make silent suit

To be enjoyed; look how their bending fruit

Meet thee half-way; observe but how they
crouch

To kiss thy hand; coy woman, do but touch:

Mark what a pure vermilion touch has dyed
Their swelling cheeks, and how for shame
they hide

Their palsy heads, to see themselves stand by
Neglected: woman, do but cast an eye.

What bounteous Heav'n ordained for use
refuse not;

Come, pull and eat: y' abuse the thing ye
use not.

Eve. Wisest of beasts, our great Creator
did

Reserve this tree, and this alone forbid;
The rest are freely ours, which doubtless are
As pleasing to the taste, to the eye as fair;
But, touching this, His strict commands are
such,

'Tis death to taste, no less than death to
touch.

Serpent. Pish! death's a fable; did not
Heav'n inspire

Your equal elements with living fire,
Blown from the spring of life? Is not that
breath

Immortal? Come, ye are as free from death
As He that made you. Can the flames
expire

Which He has kindled? Can ye quench His
fire?

Did not the great Creator's voice proclaim
Whate'er He made, from the blue-spangled
frame

To the poor leaf that trembles, very good?
Blessed He not both the feeder and the
food?

Tell, tell me, then, what danger can accrue
From such blessed food, to such half gods
as you?

Curb needless fears, and let no fond conceit
Abuse your freedom; woman, take and eat.

Eve. 'Tis true we are immortal; death is
yet

Unborn, and, till rebellion make it death,
Undue; I know the fruit is good, until
Presumptuous disobedience make it ill.
The lips that open to this fruit 's a portal
To let in death, and make immortal mortal.

Serpent. You cannot die; come, woman,
taste and fear not.

Eve. Shall Eve transgress? I dare not,
oh! I dare not.

Serpent. Afraid? why draw'st thou back
thy tim'rous arm?

Harm only falls on such as fear a harm.
Heav'n knows and fears the virtue of this
tree;

'Twill make you perfect gods as well as He.
Stretch forth thy hand, and let thy fondness
never

Fear death; do, pull and eat, and live for-
ever.

Eve. 'Tis but an apple; and it is as good
To do as to desire. Fruit's made for food:
I'll pull, and taste, and tempt my Adam too
To know the secrets of this dainty.

Serpent.

Do.

Francis Quarles.

3419. EZEKIEL.

Ezekiel xxvii : 26.

Lend me the key which opes the secret cells,
Where, in His words and works, the Godhead
dwells.

As nearer we approach Him, all things throng
Vocal with heavenly language, and a tongue
Speaking in figure, where the East describes
The glowing footsteps of th' unfolded skies.

By Chebar's flood, around the prophet come
Dread speaking faces, peopling all the gloom,
And cherubim with cherubim do ply [by,
Their wheeling wings, and fiery shapes pass
Or, with the swiftness of a flying star,
He in Jerusalem is found afar.

Now Egypt, the great dragon, netted lies
'Mid his own waters; or the seas arise
O'er Tyre, the princely ship that walked the
waves;

Now Lebanon's cedar the strong tempest
braves.

E'en now, as then, in images of fire,
Men see the flashes of the Almighty's ire,
Admire, and tremble not, they come around
And listen to the church, as to the sound
Of a sweet lovely song, or tuneful reed,
And hear her awful voice, but do not heed.

Isaac Williams.

3420. EZEL.

1 Samuel xx : 19.

They met to part—forever? And what won-
der

They, brave in battles, wept beyond control:
The falling bolt would cleave their lives
asunder,

While yet their friendship knit them soul to
soul.

They wept together, and with seeming fitness
Of this sad mourning, sacredly their own,
Blind, heartless Ezel, was the only witness:
The world was by them, but the world was
stone.

Enough it is for grievous lamentation,
For years, to lose the presence of a friend;
But more, alas! when cometh separation
That hath no promise of a joyful end.

How much their heaviness it would have
lighted

Could they have seen as we can gladly see:
True friends divided shall be reunited;
All time is love's, far more eternity.

The parting for the last time cometh never
To them who love each other in the Lord;
Not long can time or space or aught else sever
Souls bound together in such sweet accord.

Were this not so, how over-full of sorrow
Would many of our separations be!
To part, and hope no meeting in the morrow,
Would press upon our hearts too heavily.

All they are close akin who love sincerely,
And they are very near the Father's heart;
The fulness of their joy He holds most dearly,
And, therefore, wills they shall not stay apart.

We go our ways, then, with a strength un-
broken

By painful partings here that needs must
come.

Adieu, the farewell fittest to be spoken,
Our faith and love speak, though our lips be
dumb. *James Madison Williams.*

3421. FEAST, Invitation to the.

Luke xiv : 22.

Yet there is room, the Master has said,
Room at the feast His bounty has spread;
Out of the lanes and hedges of sin,
Gather them in, gather them in;
This is the message from Jesus to-day,
Now in compassion we hear Him say,
Earnestly, tenderly ask them to come,
Tell them there yet is room.

Yet there is room where all may be fed;
Why should they pine and languish for bread?
Gather the weak o'er-laden with sin,
Gather them in, gather them in;
Mercy entreateth, oh come unto me!
Joyful to all shall her welcome be,
Lovingly, pleadingly, ask them to come,
Tell them there yet is room.

Gather them in, the young and the old;
Gather them in, there's room in the fold;
Eager their souls for Jesus to win,
Gather them in, gather them in;
Gather them in to the banquet of grace,
Gather them in to our Lord's embrace;
Faithfully, prayerfully urge them to come,
Tell them there yet is room.

W. H. Doane.

3422. FEAST, No Room at the.

Too late, no room! the "Lamb's bright hall
of song"
Is closed forever 'gainst the giddy throng.

While down the slope of hills the day de-
clined,
Thou in thine ease and folly hast reclined.

Didst thou not see the shadows rushing by,
And hear the Spirit's earnest pleading cry?

Alas! alas! the banquet was for thee;
The bridegroom bade thee come, and love was
free.

Now closed forever is the door, and barred;
'Tis vain to cry: Oh let me in, my Lord!

S. M. O. Hoffman.

3423. FEAST, Room at the.

Luke xiv : 22.

Yet there is room! The Lamb's bright hall of
song,

With its fair glory, beckons thee along;
Room, room, still room! oh, enter, enter now!

Day is declining, and the sun is low;
The shadows lengthen, light makes haste to
go;

Room, room, still room! oh, enter, enter now!

The bridal hall is filling for the feast:
Pass in, pass in, and be the Bridegroom's
guest;

Room, room, still room! oh, enter, enter now!

It fills, it fills, that hall of jubilee!
Make haste, make haste; 'tis not too full for
thee:

Room, room, still room! oh, enter, enter now!

Yet there is room! Still open stands the gate,
The gate of love; it is not yet too late:
Room, room, still room! oh, enter, enter now!

Pass in, pass in! That banquet is for thee;
That cup of everlasting love is free;
Room, room, still room! oh, enter, enter now!

All heaven is there, all joy! Go in, go in;
The angels beckon thee the prize to win:
Room, room, still room! oh, enter, enter now!

Louder and sweeter sounds the loving call;
Come lingerer, come; enter that festal hall:
Room, room, still room! oh, enter, enter now!

Ere night that gate may close, and seal thy
doom;
Then the last, low, long cry: "No room, no
room!"

No room, no room: oh, woful cry, "No
room!" *Horatius Bonar.*

3424. FEAST, The Gospel.

Num. iv : 7; 2 Chron. ii : 4; 1 Cor. x : 17.

One temple, and one table, and one loaf,
For the great company of the forgiven,
The numbers without number; yet enough
For all in earth or heaven.

One name, one Church, one Lord,

One hall, one robe, one feast;

His Church a guest at His high board,

And He His Church's guest;

His fulness evermore

An endless, undiminished store.

To an unearthly feast

The Master calls His own;

At an unearthly board

His bidden ones sit down.

The true unleavened bread

Is on His table laid;

Daily to them is given

To drink the wine of heaven;

I am the bread of God,
Which cometh down from heaven;
The one continual bread,
The loaf without the leaven;
The shew-bread of the holy place,
To His true Israel given;
Eternal nourishment and strength,
The food of the forgiven!

Not on the solemn days alone,
When round the holy board
We gather in the name
Of an ascended Lord,
Does this continual loaf
Its vital power afford;
Each day, each hour, this bread imparts
Its life and comfort to our hearts.
We feast on Him in daily faith,
He feasts with us in daily love;
Himself the bread, Himself the wine,
He pours in gladness from above.
Absent, yet present, what can e'er
His fellowship from us remove?
Ours is a long unbroken feast,
And still the last we find the best.

No priestly spell or rite,
No word, or touch, or sign
Is needed to transform
The earthly to divine.
"Lo! I am with you," thus He speaks,
"Myself the bread and wine;
Present to faith's far-reaching eye,
The faith that makes the distant nigh."

And all are gathered round!
The far off and the near,
The men of every age and clime
In fellowship feast here.
One family, one board,
One loaf, one feast, one Lord!

Horatius Bonar.

3425. FEET, Christ Washing the Disciples'.
John xiii : 5, 6.

O blessed Jesus! when I see Thee bending,
Girt as a servant, at Thy servants' feet, [ing,
Love, lowliness, and might, in zeal all blend-
To wash their dust away and make them meet
To share Thy feast, I know not to adore,
Whether Thy humbleness or glory more.

Meek Jesus! to my soul, Thy spirit lending,
Teach me to live, like Thee, in lowly love;
With humblest service all Thy saints be-
friending,

Until I serve before Thy throne above—
Yes! serving e'er my foes, for Thou didst seek
The feet of Judas in Thy service meek.

Daily my pilgrim feet, as homeward wending
My weary way, are sadly stained with sin;
Daily do Thou, Thy precious grace expending,
Wash me all clean without, and clean within,
And make me fit to have a part with Thee
And Thine, at last, in heaven's festivity.

George W. Bethune.

3426. FELIX, Paul Before.

Acts xxiv : 24, 25; Acts xxvi : 25.

No smooth-tongued orator is he,
But foe to all iniquity,
The greatest dares reprove;
A preacher rational of grace,
Explains the life of righteousness,
Sobriety, and love.

He preaches Christ and faith in Him,
Who died His people to redeem,
Who soon in judgment comes;
And those that made Him die in vain,
That dead in wilful sin remain,
To death eternal dooms.

A magistrate corrupt and lewd,
A sinner wallowing in his blood,
He seizes by the word;
And while his conscience he awakes,
The judge before the prisoner wakes,
And feels the two-edged sword.

He feels the anticipated fear
Of sinners when the trump they hear,
And see the judge come down,
When on the melting rocks they call,
And bid the burning mountains fall,
To hide them from His frown.

The heathen dreads his righteous doom,
The Jewess slights the wrath to come,
Partaker of his sin,
She sleeps in forms insensible,
Till the wide opening mouth of hell,
Vesuvius takes her in.*

He trembles, but he cannot stay
And perfectly inquire the way,
To' escape the endless woe;
Convinced of his beloved crime,
Yet for a more convenient time
He lets the present go.

Alarmed in vain the truth he hears,
Repentance fatally defers,
And faith in Jesus' name;
He waits as life were in his power,
Waits for a more convenient hour,
Which never, never came.

Neglecting such a time as this,
What crowds of guilty souls will miss
The true celestial way
(Who would not, when they might, repent),
And in eternal groans lament,
Their damnable delay.

J. and C. Wesley.

3427. FIG-TREE, Barren.

Luke xiii : 6-9.

Long-suffering God, Thou interceding Lamb!
A barren cumberer of the ground I am.

Thou comest oft into this field, to see
If fruit is there; but findest none on me.

* She was swallowed up there.—AUTHOR'S NOTE.

A useless seed, a fruitless root am I;
The fruitful ground I vainly occupy.

Year after year and yet no signs of fruit;
Then cut it down—down to the very root!

Nay, Lord, but spare it yet another year;
I'll dig about its roots with tender care.

The things most dear are counted now as
loss,
And what the soul desired is now but dross.

All the vain pleasures that destroyed the
fruit,
Are now as dung, to cast about the root.

Then spare it, Lord, in love and mercy spare;
Accept my plea, vouchsafe to grant my prayer.

Oh let it live before Thee! mercy cries;
And let it find acceptance in Thine eyes!

The fruitless tree may yet, in time to come,
Put forth its bud, its blossom, and its bloom.

If fruit it bear, then wilt Thou say, Well done!
If not, then lift the axe, and cut it down.

The axe is stayed, and mercy spares the tree;
My soul, another year is given to thee!

Lord, for this sparing mercy, love, and grace,
Oh may I yield Thee fruits of righteousness!
Robert Maguire.

3428. FIG-TREE, The.

Matthew xxi : 17-22.

"Why cumbereth it the ground?"

Alas! how many years have come and gone!
The gardener looked, but found no fruit
Leaves, only leaves he found. [thereon;

Earth was not iron to thee, [at noon
Nor brass the heavens o'erhead, nor drouth
Dried up thy roots; for thee the helping sun
Drew water from the sea.

And dressers came to dress, [wall;
And trained thy branches to the friendly
And green thou grewest up, and straight and
Whence then this barrenness? [tall;

Cast not thy fruit, nor be [spare,
As clouds without their water. Spare, oh!
Thou husbandman; perchance it yet may
Other than leaves for me. [bear

Then he, the husbandman,
Spake graciously, and that grace bestowed
Was not in vain; through all the fibrous
The juices flowed amain. [wood

Then came the tender leaves;
Like promises the blossoms shone, and fair;
And fruits made fragrant all the summer's
Around the web she weaves. [air

For summer mornings rose, [down;
And nightly dews their precious drops sent
And every season angels came to crown
Its branches with new blows.

My soul, thou art that tree;
Divinely planted, and yet fruitless all;
Thine too the water-brooks, the showers that
In grace-drops large and free. [fall

No worm is at thy root [live;
That shall not die when Christ shall bid me
Nor branch so barren that shall not revive,
And blossom, and bear fruit.

My soul, thy leaves put on;
Seeking for fruit the Master comes, and see
He finds thee not, as erst He found the tree
Withered at early noon.

Lord of the vineyard, come, [Thou,
And eat Thy pleasant summer fruit; for
Thou only canst with fruitage load the
And make the barren bloom. [bough,

3429. FIG-TREE, The Barren.

"No longer let that tree remain
Whereon no fruit is found;
These three years have I come in vain,
Why cumbereth it the ground?"

'Twas thus indignant Justice spoke;
But Mercy intercedes,
And to delay the threatening stroke
In mildest accents pleads:

"Lord! spare it yet another year,
Till time my labor crown;
But, if no wholesome fruit appear,
Then Thou shalt cut it down."

This fig-tree represents my state,
Long have I fruitless proved,
Had not Thy patience, Lord, been great,
I must have been removed.

But spared another year to see,
And cultured by Thy grace,
Oh let me henceforth yield to Thee
The fruits of righteousness.

3430. FIG-TREE, The Barren.

Luke xiii : 7.

Justice. Cut it down, cut it down,
Spare not the fruitless tree!
It spreads a harmful shade around,
It spoils what else were useful ground;
No fruit for years on it I've found:
Cut it down, cut it down.

Mercy. One year more, one year more,
Oh, spare the fruitless tree!
Behold its branches broad and green,
Its spreading leaves have hopeful been,
Some fruit thereon may yet be seen,
One year more, one year more.

Justice. Cut it down, cut it down,
And burn the worthless tree!
For other use the soil prepare,
Some other tree will flourish there,
And in my vineyard much fruit bear,
Cut it down, cut it down.

Mercy. One year more, one year more,
For mercy spare the tree!
Another year of care bestow,
On its fair form some fruit may grow;
If not, then lay the cumber low:
One year more, one year more.

Still it stands, still it stands,
A fair but fruitless tree!
The Master, seeking fruit thereon
Has come; but, grieved at finding none,
Now speaks to Justice—*Mercy* frown—
Cut it down, cut it down. *P. P. Bliss.*

3431. FIRE, The Perpetual.
Leviticus vi : 18.

Kindled from heaven, the mystic flame
Burned through the darksome night,
And glowed amid the wilderness
With strange, symbolic light!
The flame of constant sacrifice
Fed by this spark divine;
Whilst incense rose perpetually
From off the golden shrine.

O wilderness of wandering!
How rocky pass, and spire,
Shine forth through all the centuries
Touched with celestial fire!
And when His glory filled the house
On Mount Moriah's height,
What wonder Israel adored
And hailed the glorious sight.

'Tis thought that in the later years
These tokens were not given—
No answer from the Oracle,
No fire came from the heaven:
The old men wept, lamenting loud
The splendor that was fled;
And yet an age was drawing nigh
By angels heralded!

One greater than the temple, came—
His holy name we bear—
And His is praise continually,
To Him continual prayer.
Yet falls upon the listening ear
From some serener height,
"Oh, let thine altar flame burn clear
With a perpetual light!"
Annie Lenthall Smith.

3432. FIRST-BORN, Death of Egypt's.
Exodus xi : 4-7.

'Tis midnight now, and royal eyes
Are shut in deep repose;
No fear the palace knows.
The guard stands watch, and hourly cries
"All's well." The echo faints and dies.

But bark! a wild and sudden shriek,
A wail of deep despair
Breaks on the midnight air;
The rose fades out of beauty's cheek,
And stalwart men grow pale and weak.

An awful form sweeps through the land;
And on His dreadful path
He leaves His touch of wrath;
No palace gates can Him withstand,
Or iron bolt resist His hand.

The Almighty, wrapped in awful mist,
Moves through the realms of sleep;
And hid in shadows deep,
Nor king nor slave His presence wist,
As drops the death-bolt from His fist—

On palace hall and cottage low,
Where pillowed children rest;
On every love-crowned nest
It falls; and Egypt's mothers know
The flood-tide of a mighty woe.

The royal heir of Egypt's throne
Is silent, pale, and cold
Upon his couch of gold;
And lords, in palaces of stone,
Weep o'er their dead, and wail alone.

Their lifeless babes lone mothers press
Against their breasts in pain;
With wild and frantic brain
They cry and moan in their distress;
Or sit in ashes, comfortless.

Dead! dead! from house to house they wail;
They tell from street to street,
Where stricken mourners meet,
How sleep their first-born cold and pale;
And night lends horror to the tale.

The white heat of Jehovah's flame
The heart of steel doth fuse,
And Pharaoh's will subdues;
His torn heart bleeds, and droops his frame,
He quails to hear the Almighty's name.

With frantic haste, long ere the day,
The king for Moses calls;
And in the royal walls
He stands again without delay,
To hear the humbled monarch pray:

"O Moses! get thee hence! begone;
My hand and heart relent,
God's judgment-bolt is sent
Upon our houses every one;
And awful grief o'ershades my throne.

"Get from us quickly lest we die!
Alas! my dear first born!
The palace is forlorn.
Plead thou with Him who reigns on high;
For who God's judgment hand may fly?

"Oh bless me ere thou go; my heart
 Jehovah's ire hath rent
 From His high battlement;
 Plead ye for me! let wrath depart,
 Remorse hath pierced me like a dart.

"Take all your flocks, take all your goods;
 And gold our hands shall spare,
 And jewels which we wear;
 Away! away o'er fields and floods,
 Away with all your multitudes."

Dwight Williams.

3433. FIRST-BORN, Death of the.

Exodus xii : 29, 30.

When life is forgot, and night hath power,
 And mortals feel no dread;
 When silence and slumber rule the hour,
 And dreams around the head;
 God shall smite the first-born of Egypt's race,
 The destroyer shall enter each dwelling—
 Shall enter and choose his dead. [place,

"To your homes," said the leader of Israel's
 "And slaughter a sacrifice: [host,
 Let the life-blood be sprinkled on each door—
 Nor stir till the morn arise; [post,
 And the angel of vengeance shall pass you by,
 He shall see the red stain, and shall not come
 nigh
 Where the hope of your household lies."

The people hear, and they bow them low—
 Each to his house hath flown:
 The lamb is slain, and with blood they go
 And sprinkle the lintel-stone;
 And the doors they close when the sun hath
 But few in oblivious sleep forget [set,
 The judgment to be done.

'Tis midnight—yet they hear no sound
 Along the lone, still street;
 No blast of a pestilence sweeps the ground,
 No tramp of unearthly feet,
 Nor rush as of harpy wing goes by, [sky,
 But the calm moon floats in the cloudless
 'Mid her wan light clear and sweet.

Once only, shot like an arrowy ray,
 A pale blue flash was seen,
 It passed so swift, the eye scarce could say
 That such a thing had been:
 Yet the beat of every heart was still,
 And the flesh crawled fearfully and chill,
 And back flowed every vein.

The courage of Israel's bravest quailed
 At the view of that awful light,
 Though the blood of their offering availed,
 To shield them from its might;
 They felt 'twas the Spirit of Death had past,
 That the brightness they saw, his cold glance
 had cast
 On Egypt's land that night.

That his fearful eye had unwarned struck
 In the darkness of the grave, [down,
 The hope of that empire, the praise of its
 crown,

The first-born of lord and slave:
 The lovely, the tender, the ardent, the gay,
 Where are they?—all withered in ashes away
 At the terrible death-glare it gave.

From the couches of slumber ten thousand
 cries

Burst forth 'mid the silence dread;
 The youth by his living brother lies
 Sightless, and dumb, and dead!
 The infant lies cold at his mother's breast,
 She had kissed him alive as she sunk to rest,
 She awakens—his life hath fled!

And shrieks from the palace-chambers break:
 Their inmates are steeped in woe,
 And Pharaoh hath found his proud arm too
 To arrest the mighty blow: [weak
 Wail, King of the Pyramids! Egypt's throne
 Cannot lighten the heart of a single groan
 For thy kingdom's heir laid low.

Wail, King of the Pyramids! death hath cast
 His shafts through thine empire wide,
 But o'er Israel in bondage his rage hath past,
 No first-born of hers hath died;
 Go, satrap! command that the captive be free,
 Lest their God in fierce anger should smite
 even thee;

On the crown of thy purple pride.

3434. FIRST-BORN, Destruction of the.

Exodus xii : 13, 14.

What wail was that which rose from Egypt's
 land,

A wild and long and heart-appalling cry
 That smote the brazen arches of the sky
 Upon that awful morning, when God's hand,
 In vengeance terrible, had waved the brand,
 The viewless, soul-dissevering sword of
 wrath,

O'er all her homes, and with its noiseless
 scath

Had touched and sundered every vital band
 That bound her first-born life, unbound at
 His command!

Egypt stood staggering in that shock of woe,
 Amazed, o'erwhelmed, till that wild wail
 went up,

As to her quivering lips was pressed a cup
 Whose withering agony can no man know
 Who has not reeled in darkness while the
 three

Of that same great bereavement stabbed his
 soul

With mortal anguish, which, o'er all control,
 Burst in one black, bewildering, whelming
 flow,

That drove him drunk with grief, stunned,
 stifled by the blow.

O Egypt! Egypt! such a woe was thine!
 And down the dim, long ages that have sped
 I see thee stooping o'er thy prostrate dead,
 In that dumb agony; while ominous shine
 The clouds of morn, all blotched with
 bloody wine,
 As though the gory rite were sprinkled
 there,
 As though o'er all the sky, and earth, and air,
 In blood were written fearfully that sign
 Of retribution dread, and sufferance divine.

In slavery's hut, and haughty grandeur's
 hall,
 In regal dome, in stall, and open field,
 Alike did Death his iron sceptre wield,
 And over all the land a fearful pall [tall,
 Was spread, and spectral shadows, dark and
 Moved up and down her palaces and streets.
 And goblin forms, in mouldy winding-
 sheets,
 Unsummoned by the Magian's potent call,
 Sighed as they glided dim by column, course,
 and wall.

Manhood stood mute with awe and terror
 dumb;
 But woman's heart broke down beneath her
 love,
 In wild and passionate wailings, that might
 move
 The hearts of marble sphinxes, cold and
 mum;
 And glorious, dark-eyed creatures, in the
 gloom
 Of Pharaoh's palace, on its floor of stone,
 Lay frantic flung, clasping with plaintive
 moan
 Their stiffening offspring, smitten by the
 doom
 That made the gorgeous pile one vast and
 mournful tomb!

O Egypt! Egypt! say what was thy crime?
 That God should bruise thee in His anger so,
 And pour the baptism of such fearful woe
 On thy proud head, and make thee, through
 all time,
 A sad and awful monument sublime
 Of wrath and shame, of judgment and of fear,
 To all the ages, ever known and near,
 Teaching a startling lore to every clime,
 That thrills us like a knell with ever-echoing
 chime?

O Egypt! Egypt! let thy grandeur tell
 Thy pyramids and sphinxes, for they can,
 How, age on age, they rose on bones of man!
 And let the deep, dread echoes rise and swell
 From labyrinth and catacombs, where dwell
 Dead generations! One eternal groan
 Comes up from every hewn and sculptured
 stone,
 That answers too significantly well:
 Man was not made divine, for man to buy
 and sell!

O ye who rear on unrequited toil
 The glory of a nation or an age,
 Know well a curse is writ on every page
 Of every history of wrong and spoil!
 It brands the brow, the soul, the very soil
 Of the oppressor, with Jehovah's ban!
 And all the luxury wrung from downtrod
 man,
 And all the greatness built on freedom's foil,
 Shall sink, by slow decay, or sudden, swift
 recoil! *George Lansing Taylor.*

3435. FISH, Draught of.

John xxi : 2-11.

They have toiled all night, the long weary
 night;
 They have toiled all night, Lord, and taken
 nothing.
 The heavens are as brass, and all flesh seems
 as grass,
 Death strikes with horror and life with
 loathing.

Walk'st Thou by the waters, the dark silent
 waters,
 The fathomless waters that no line can
 plumb?
 Art Thou Redeemer, or a mere schemer,
 Preaching a kingdom that cannot come?

Not a word say'st Thou; no wrath betray'st
 Thou;
 Scarcely delay'st Thou their terrors to lull:
 On the shore standing, mutely commanding,
 "Let down your nets!" And they draw
 them up—full!

Jesus, Redeemer, only Redeemer!
 I, a poor dreamer, lay hold upon Thee;
 Thy will pursuing, though no end viewing,
 But simply doing as Thou biddest me.

Though Thee I see not, either light be not,
 Or Thou wilt free not the scales from mine
 eyes,
 I ne'er gainsay Thee, but only obey Thee;
 Obedience is better than sacrifice.

Though on my prison gleams no open vision,
 Walking Elysian by Galilee's tide, [Thee:
 Unseen, I feel Thee, and death will reveal
 I shall wake in Thy likeness, satisfied.

D. Maria Muloch Craik.

3436. FISH, First Miraculous Draught of.

Luke v : 4-11.

How long o'er the lake hung the shadows of
 night
 That fell from the brow of the mountain
 around!
 And pale gleamed the moon in her palace of
 light,
 While scarcely was heard through the welkin
 a sound.

All bootless their toil, and their sigh filled
 the gale,
 When blushed on the highlands the dawning
 of day;
 In silence and sadness they spread their
 white sail,
 And hied on the face of the waters away.

But who on that shore moves majestic along?
 His eye beaming mercy, his arm clothed
 with might!
 How he holds in suspense the wondering
 throng,
 While they hang on his lips, all entranced
 with delight!

How calmed are the billows! how stilled is
 the breeze!
 Earth, water, and winds him their Sovereign
 confess,
 E'en the birds hush their chorus amidst the
 tall trees,
 And the children of sorrow forget their dis-
 tress.

None lose by the Saviour; once more at Thy
 word
 The nets are extended beneath the blue sea;
 The tribes of the wide weltering waves own
 their Lord,
 And hasten to pay their allegiance to Thee.

C. East.

3437. FISH, Second Draught of.

St. John xxi : 2-11.

Night, throned on sombrous clouds, sat
 royally
 Ruling the realms of air; alone she sat,
 For, pallid with their watch, the stars had
 sunk,
 And lay in slumber, curtained by the mists,
 The pallid mists of the awakening day.
 The moon had waned: and all was gathering
 gloom

And solemn silence—silence! still as death,
 Save when the moaning of the sleepless sea,
 The sea that groaned like one who lies alone,
 Sick, feeble, helpless, petulant with his pain
 Arose monotonously to her quiet ear.
 A bark lay rocking on the waves. For hours
 The sea had broken on her bow; and lulled
 By the eternal sameness of the sound,
 Her crew lay slumbering.

Slowly in the east
 A mellow haze crept o'er the sleeping sky,
 Faintly at first, and gray; but soon it bore
 Another aspect, and a rosy blush
 Brightened the cheek of morn.

The crew arose,
 And sad and wearily put forth their nets,
 For they were fi-hers; but in vain, in vain,
 And they desponded. From the dusk of eve,
 And through the night had they pursued their
 toil,

Alone, alone upon that silent sea!
 And now day woke, and they had not withal
 To break their fasts.

“Come, brothers, once again,”
 Said Simon Peter, “once again throw forth,
 For why should we despond? we can but die;
 And dying, we shall sooner claim the crown
 For which we strive. Our perils are but spurs
 To urge us onward. What though we are
 driven

Like beasts before the hunter, hiding us
 In dens like them: they chasten us, these
 woes!
 And suffering them we shall the worthier be
 To suffer like our Master! Once again
 Courage and throw!”

They rose and threw the nets.
 When, as before, they drew them to the land
 They were again as empty as before:
 And murmuring sorely they sat down in woe.
 Day now had risen, and, as from the shore
 The floating mists were lifted, wave o'er
 wave,

To wane in air, upon the sands there stood
 A man of stately presence—One, whose brow
 Bore on its breadth a more than mortal grace,
 And more than mortal seemed He as He stood
 There, with the radiance of the rising sun
 Trembling and fluttering on His golden hair.
 When they beheld Him, they in fear beheld,
 Trembling and pale, for they knew not but
 that

The stranger was a spy, who sought to give
 Their forms to stripes, to prison, and to death.
 But when His voice, loud, clear, and clarion-
 like,

Fell on their ears, saying, “My children, lo!
 Have ye of meat?” their fear dropped from
 them, as

The scales of old fell from the leper's limbs,
 And in their joy they spake—joy mixed with
 grief:

“Alas! no, Master, no; meat we have none.”
 Once more the stately stranger: “Cast again
 Your nets, and on the right side of the ship.
 And ye shall find!”

And lo! they cast again,
 And, when they strove to raise their nets,
 they saw

That they were full, so full they could not lift
 The unwonted weight, and, pausing for a
 breath,

They leant in silence, wondering! Then said
 John,

He whom the Saviour when alive, most loved,
 “It is the Lord!”

O suffering souls that strive!
 Be not borne down by sorrow; look aloft,
 For morn will come, and with the morn comes
 joy.

The feeble only fail, the weak in heart,
 The soft of soul; the strong are ever strong,
 And, like the eagle, spread their nervous
 wings,
 And through the storm, unheeding rain or
 snow,

The thunder's crashing or the lightning's
flash,
Soar to the skies; so shall it be with ye.
Look upward, striving ever, and your goal
Is glorious Eden by God's golden throne.
Henry B. Hirst.

3438. FISHERS OF MEN.

Luke v : 5, 6.

The live-long night we've toiled in vain,
But at Thy gracious word
I will let down the net again;
Do Thou Thy will, O Lord!"

So spake the weary fisher, spent
With bootless darkling toil,
Yet on his Master's bidding bent,
For love and not for spoil.

So day by day and week by week,
In sad and weary thought,
They muse, whom God hath set to seek
The souls His Christ hath bought.

For not upon a tranquil lake
Our pleasant task we ply,
Where all along our glistening wake
The softest moonbeams lie;

Where rippling wave and dashing oar
Our midnight chant attend;
Or whispering palm-leaves from the shore
With midnight silence blend.

Sweet thoughts of peace, ye may not last;
Too soon some ruder sound
Calls us from where ye soar so fast
Back to our earthly round.

For wildest storms our ocean sweep;
No anchor but the cross
Might hold; and oft the thankless deep
Turns all our toil to loss.

Full many a dreary anxious hour
We watch our nets alone
In drenching spray, and driving shower,
And hear the night-bird's moan.

At morn we look, and naught is there;
Sad dawn of cheerless day!
Who then from pining and despair
The sickening heart can stay?

There is a stay, and we are strong;
Our Master is at hand,
To cheer our solitary song,
And guide us to the strand.

In His own time: but yet a while
Our bark at sea must ride;
Cast after cast, by force or guile
All waters must be tried;

Should e'er Thy wonder-working grace
Triumph by our weak arm,
Let not our sinful fancy trace
Aught human in the charm.

*John Keble.***3439. FISHERS OF MEN.**

Matthew xix : 1.

The boats are out and the storm is high;
We kneel on the shore and pray:
The star of the sea shines still in the sky,
And God is our help and stay.

The fishers are weak and the tide is strong,
And their boat seems slight and frail;
But St. Peter has steered it for them so long,
It would weather a rougher gale.

St. John, the beloved, sails with them too,
And his loving words they hear;
So with tender trust the boat's brave crew
Neither doubt, or pause, or fear.

He who sent them fishing is with them still,
And He bids them cast their net;
And He has the power their boat to fill;
So we know He will do it yet.

They have cast their nets again and again,
And now call to us on shore,
If our feeble prayers seem only in vain,
We will pray, and pray the more.

Though the storm is loud, and our voice is
drowned
By the roar of the wind and sea,
We know that more terrible tempests found
Their Ruler, O Lord! in Thee.

Oh watch as of old Thou didst watch the boat
On the Galilean lake,
And grant that the fishers may keep afloat,
Till the nets, o'ercharged, shall break.
Adelaide A. Proctor.

3440. FIVE THOUSAND FED.

Matthew xiv : 15-21.

Three times through favored Galilee
The Saviour's humble, faithful band
Had preached God's kingdom nigh at hand,
And soothed all human misery.

Once more Capernaum's turrets rise
In outline on their cager sight;
They pass its portals with delight,
And soon their Master meets their eyes.

They tell Him all their heavenly toil,
The lessons from His lips they taught,
The words and wonders they had wrought,
How sickness flies, and fiends recoil.

But soon the throng forbids e'en food;
"Come," says the Saviour, "rest with Me."
They seek, beyond the freshening sea,
Perea's pensive solitude.

Vain hope. With wondering zeal aflame,
The hundreds saw Him quit the strand,
Knew His retreat, and flew by land,
Outwent, and met Him, when He came.

They came from north, and west, and east,
From vale, and plain, and hamlet high,
From town and city, far and nigh,
Journeying to keep the paschal feast.

Compassion touched the Saviour's breast;
He saw them weary, wandering wide,
As sheep, with none to feed or guide,
Starving in spirit, faint, oppressed.

He saw, nor sought His own repose,
But from a hillock, with His band,
He taught the crowds that thronged the
strand,
And healed their sick, and soothed their woes.

But when the evening hour drew nigh,
His anxious followers came and said,
"This desert cannot yield them bread;
Lord, send them to the towns to buy."

"Why should they go? There is no need;
Supply them here," the Lord replies:
"Two hundred pence would not suffice
So vast a multitude to feed!"

So answered Philip. Christ once more,
"Go count your loaves;" they heard His
wish.

"Five barley loaves, and two small fish,"
They answered soon, "is all our store.

"But what are they?" "Bring them to Me,"
He said, "and bid them, as ye pass,
Sit down by fifties on the grass;"
They sit, and wait for what shall be.

He blessed, and broke the loaves and fish,
And bade His followers feed the throng;
From rank to rank they sped along,
Dealing to each his utmost wish.

When lo! a wonder, weird and deft!
For as from group to group they flew,
Their burden every moment grew!
Five thousand fed! Twelve baskets left!

Amazed, and filled with grateful fear,
The breathless thousands whisper low,
"Surely—foretold so long ago—
That mighty Prophet now is here!"

O Thou whose words and wonders fed
Thy scattered, fainting flock of old,
Help us to feel our want untold,
And cry to Thee for living bread!

Thy word its fulness still imparts,
To us, O Christ! Thy fulness bring;
Then glad we'll hail Thee Israel's King,
And crown and throne Thee in our hearts!
George Lansing Taylor.

3441. FOOL, The Rich.

Luke xii : 16-31.

Rich valleys spread, and fertile plains,
And waving corn-fields bright and gay,
And all the pleasures and the gains
Of an unclouded summer day: [yield
Who would have thought this ground would
So bountiful a harvest-field?
Alas! I know not what to do,
Nor where my fruits and goods bestow.

What shall I do, my soul? But stay!
My barns are all with plenty filled:
I will pull down those barns to-day,
And garner greater still upbuild.
How full of plenty and of store,
My goods increase yet more and more;
How great, how massive, and how high,
There is no happier man than I.

My soul, abide in rest and peace:
My soul, thou art so all-secure;
My soul, my soul, take thou thine ease,
Thy wealth, thy health, thy all is sure!
My soul, take now repose and rest;
Sit and enjoy the copious feast;
Eat thou the fat and drink the sweet,
My soul, be merry, drink and eat!

Thou fool! this very night, thou fool!
Whilst thou art boasting thus, shall they
Come and demand of thee thy soul,
And carry thee from hence away!
Then who shall all this plenty own:
Rich harvests reaped, and harvests sown?
Whose shall all these rich treasures be,
And who possess them after thee?

*Robert Maguire.***3442. FRIEND AT MIDNIGHT, The.**

Luke xi : 5-8.

Friend at midnight!—that still hour,
When no other help is nigh;
Thou whose ever-present power,
Thou whose ever-wakeful eye,
Never fails to guard and keep,
In the darkness or the light;
When we wake, or while we sleep,
Day by day, and night by night!

When by wand'ring thoughts and ways,
Like the prodigal, return,
After straying many days,
Hunger-stricken, naked, worn—
Naught have I of any good,
Nothing, Lord, to set before;
Naught of nourishment or food,
Naught of any friendly store.

All is barren, all is waste,
Entertainment have I none;
And 'tis midnight, so I haste,
Lord, to Thee, to Thee alone—
Friend at midnight! hear my prayer,
Hearken to my earnest cry:
Lend me, give me, some small share,
For my dire necessity!

Lord, it is my wayward heart,
 Now returning to its home;
 And to ask Thee to impart
 What it needeth, I am come:
 This my friend hath come to me;
 Oh, then, give me, give me bread;
 This the prayer I ask of Thee:
 Let my hungry soul be fed!

“Nay! too late, the door is closed;
 All the day it open stood;
 Children, servants, all are housed;
 'Tis too late to give thee food:
 Out of season is the hour,
 Why then tarry, why delay?”
 Hark! he knocketh more and more;
 And will knock till break of day!

Lo! he standeth as before,
 Albeit it is too late,
 Asking at the bolted door,
 Knocking at the fastened gate:
 This repeated, earnest call
 Brings at last the rich supply;
 He will rise, and give him all,
 For his importunity.

Friend at midnight! Lord, do Thou
 Harken to my earnest prayer;
 At Thy gate of mercy now,
 Asking, seeking, knocking there.
 Blest the promise of Thy Word:
 Ye shall never ask in vain;
 All we ask Thou wilt afford,
 If we knock and knock again.

In the midnight of my woe,
 In the darkest hour of sin,
 If I to my Saviour go,
 He will rise, and let me in:
 If I “ask,” I shall receive;
 If I “seek” Him, I shall find;
 If I “knock,” He'll rise and give,
 Full of mercy, loving, kind!
Robert Maguire.

3443. FURNACE, Nebuchadnezzar's.
Daniel 3 : 16-25.

Oh for the faith in Jesu's name
 Which tyrants can despise,
 Which triumphs o'er the threatening flame,
 And all its rage defies;
 Calmly replies with resolute scorn
 To furious cruelty,
 “My body tear, or rack, or burn,
 Ye cannot injure me.”

Let the horrific king appear
 And all his terrors show,
 True Israelites disdain to fear
 A stingless, baffled foe:
 Though seven times hotter than before
 The torturing fires increase,
 The Lord our God whom we adore
 Can save His witnesses.

Let earth and hell their powers employ,
 A sure defence we have;
 They are not nearer to destroy,
 Than Jesus is to save:
 And if it serve Thy glory, Thou
 Shalt pluck as from the flame,
 Our God in ages past, and now,
 And evermore the same.

But if Thou wilt not save us here
 From the tormentor's power,
 Faithful to death we persevere,
 And meet the fiery hour:
 We will not bow our heart or knee,
 And live to idols joined,
 Assured the life we lose for Thee
 In paradise to find.

Behold the miracle renewed!
 Whom faith divine inspires,
 We walk with Christ the Son of God,
 And praise Him in the fires;
 Kept by His presence and His name,
 Who earth and hell subdued,
 We quench the violence of the flame
 Through our Redeemer's blood.

Tempted, and persecuted here,
 Afflicted, and distressed,
 With steadfast faith we persevere,
 And stand the fiery test:
 The fire shall all our bands consume;
 And in the furnace tried,
 Out of the flames we soon shall come
 Unhurt and purified. *J. and C. Wesley.*

3444. GADARA, Miracle in.
Mark v : 1-19.

The madman in a tomb had made
 His mansion of despair;
 Woe to the traveller who strayed
 With heedless footsteps there!

He met that glance so thrilling, sweet,
 He heard those accents mild,
 And, melting at Messiah's feet,
 Wept like a weaned child.

O madder than the raving man!
 O deeper than the sea!
 How long the time since Christ began
 To call in vain on me?

He called me when my thoughtless prime
 Was early ripe to ill;
 I passed from folly on to crime,
 And yet he called me still.

He called me in the time of dread,
 When death was full in view,
 I trembled on my feverish bed,
 And rose to sin anew.

Yet could I hear Him once again,
 As I have heard of old,
 Methinks He should not call in vain
 His wanderer to the fold.

O thou that every thought canst know,
And answer every prayer;
O give me sickness, want or woe,
But snatch me from despair!

My struggling will by grace control,
Renew my broken vow!
What blessed light breaks on my soul?
O God! I hear Thee now.

Reginald Heber.

3445. GADARA, The Maniac of.

Luke viii : 26-39.

“Death!” loud and fiercely cried
A voice unknown;
“Death!” each tall cliff replied,
With plaintive moan;
While to sad Gadara’s shore,
O’er the silver-twinkling flood,
Moved the bark that Jesus bore,
And dumb with fear the apostles stood.
Awful rung each yawning cave,
Shook the forest, sighed the blast;
Shuddering, stopped the conscious wave;
Gloom the sickening skies o’ercast:
But sweetest peace, compassion mild,
Image of heaven, Messiah’s aspect smiled.

Sublime before Him, to the midst of heaven
A mountain reared its shaggy head;
Around its summit troubled clouds were
driven,

And o’er its bosom broken forests spread.
The rough rock wildly hung;
The gaping cavern rung;
The pendant goat browsed recklessly on
O’er every russet glade, [high:
And gleaming through each shade,
Dim, distant tombs, white rising, met the eye.
A mournful murmur hummed the groves
around,
And headlong streamlets swelled the solemn
sound.

As slow the bark approached, the ambitious
breeze
Played soft and fragrant o’er each smiling
wave;

A new-born green arrayed the conscious trees,
And the fresh-glittering shore its gratula-
tion gave.

Fiercely rose again the sound;
Nearer rung the dreadful lay:
“Burst, ye hollow tombs around;
Scheol give thy host to-day.
Rise, ye spectred bands, arise;
Leave the lonely world of night.
Demons, haste from nether skies;
Dare to view the heavenly light;
I see the gates of sorrow rend;
I hear the shrill and shrieking cry.
Lo, the livid troops ascend!
Mark the wild and staring eye!
Approach, ye fiends in sheeted fire;
Advance, ye feeble shapes of air;

Here I meet you, now draw nigher,
I alone your legions dare.
Cowards! ye faint; stay, banded wretches,
stay;
They fall, they fly, before the Son of day!”

From rock to rock, from steep to steep,
A sunburnt form sprang down the moun-
tain’s side
On tiptoe for the last dread leap.

He rose, and frowned across the prospect
From his white encircled eye [wide.
Shot the lightning’s lurid stream;
O’er his furrowed forehead high,
Stood his locks like pointed flame.
Soon as he marked the group below,
His visage gloomed with deadlier ire;
And fiercely on the imagined foe
His eyeballs flashed a seven-fold fire.
Rending the pointed fragment of a rock,
He raised the vengeance high in air:
“Caitiffs,” he cried, “your force I mock!
Advance; be men; your host I singly dare!”

When, lo! Messiah’s face,
With smile divine,
He eyed; and saw the grace
Of heavenly pity shine,
He gazed, he stopped;
The fragment dropped;
His dark, tempestuous brow began to clear;
How fell his arm
Before the charm;

And his eye, softening, shed the unbidden
With sad and interrupted step, [tear.
Approaching slowly toward the deep,
With plaintive voice, he cried:
“I know—I know Thee, Son of God!
Of Jesse’s stem the sacred rod,
And man’s immortal pride!
Oh! why untimely art Thou come
To antedate my future doom?
Oh, why,”—faltering, he cried, the rest
Convulsive sighs and groans suppressed.
Shuddering, he stood, with agonizing look,
And from his lips, at times, abortive accents
broke.

“Ye demons, foes of God,
Desert your long usurped abode!”
The Saviour said.
A white celestial beam,
With circling points, began to stream
Around His head.

Convulsed, the fainting maniac fell,
And shrieked to life his last farewell.
Raised by Messiah’s hand, again he stood;
With softer light his eyeballs glowed,
His cheeks the crimson flushed anew,
And glistening dropped the grateful dew.
Arrayed in man’s attire, with aspect mild,
He knew himself a man, and spoke and
smiled.

Warmed with Messiah’s name, his rapturous
tongue
The notes of peace and sweet salvation sung.

The Twelve beheld the scene, amazed,
And each on each in silence gazed,
Till wonder lost in joy, they joined the sound,
And hymns of transport filled the groves
around.

3446. GALILEE.

But now in beauty and in light we see
The hills and vales of far-famed Galilee.
Though man may walk no more, as in old
time,

With step of freedom, and with brow sublime;
Though on the Jew the Moslem pours disdain,
And thinks him less than reptile of the plain;
Though rapine, mocking law, may prowl the
land,

And murder daily rear her blood-stained
hand,

Still Nature smiles, and Galilee appears
Fair as a bride, although a bride in tears.
In Jezreel's vale the corn is waving deep,
Fir, larch, and myrtle grace high Tabor's
steep;

In warm Scpphoris' beds the tulips streak
Rivals red Morn when soft her blushes break;
Ten thousand pansies breathe their odorous
breath,

And orchards bloom round holy Nazareth;
While birds with song, as cooler eve comes
Fill the green groves of bowery Zebulon. [on,

Nicholas Michell.

3447. GALILEE, Sea of.

Slow moves our skiff o'er still Tabaria's tide,
Through whose clear azure fish are seen to
glide;

Abrupt and steep the girdling mountains
frown,

Gigantic shadows stealing darkly down.
No murmuring crowds move busy on the
shore,

No shepherd sings, or fisher plies his oar;
No voice in heaven, no whisper from the cave,
Man seems unborn, and Nature here a grave.
A quiet sadness fills the musing mind,

We fain would speak, but language may not
find.

Yet, not like Sodom's waters, here we trace
A holy beauty and a solemn grace; [strand,
Though man may now desert yon silent
Fancy will call up forms on wave and land;
A thousand memories treasured still shall be,
And linked throughout all time, fair lake,
with thee.

Here lowly Peter's youthful days were past,
In yon green cove, perchance, his net was cast;
Here, mingling blood with pure and spark-
ling foam,

In her last throes Judea fought with Rome;
On yon fair mount that blessed discourse was
given

By One who spoke as angels speak in heaven.
Lo! on the lake, day's farewell smiles expire,
And night's deep shadows wrap each rocky
spire;

Struggling with winds, and tossed on surges
dark,

The apostles urge in vain their laboring bark;
No friendly moon, not e'en a star on high,
Casts on their course its mild celestial eye.
See! near their ship that calm and awful form,
Who walks the waves, unheeding night and
storm;

Far o'er the lake they see strange lustre gleam,
And round His head a lambent glory beam;
Shrinking in fear, with eyes that wildly stare,
They deem that form a spectre gliding there;
But, soft as music to the saint who dies,
Float's o'er Time's gulf from opening Para-
dise,

His voice now sounds along the troubled
wave,

And calms their fears—the blessed One
comes to save!

He who shall search for cities famed of yore,
Few wrecks will find on lone Tabaria's shore:
Where stood tower-crowned Chorazin, men
forgot;

A palm-tree marks thy sight, Gennesaret.
Tiberias, Herod's pride, still flaunteth fair,
But not the cross—the crescent triumphs
there;

With zeal for Islam's creed men's bosoms
burn,

And brows to Mecca, not to Salem, turn.
No more Bethsaida gleams across the flood;
An ancient watch-tower tells where Magdal
stood

Clothed with green moss—Time's sad but
fragrant pall,—

Many a dark bath extends its mouldering
wall;

They sink to dusk, yet health still spreads his
wings

O'er the warm fountain's life-reviving
springs.

Nicholas Michell.

3448. GALILEE, Sea of.

How pleasant to me thy deep blue wave,
O Sea of Galilee!

For the glorious One who came to save
Hath often stood by thee.

Fair are the lakes in the land I love,
Where pine and heather grow;

But thou hast loveliness far above
What nature can bestow.

It is not that the wild gazelle
Comes down to drink thy tide;

But He that was pierced to save from hell
Oft wandered by thy side.

It is not that the fig-tree grows,
And palms, in thy soft air;

But that Sharon's fair and bleeding rose
Once spread its fragrance there.

Graceful around thee the mountains meet,
Thou calm reposing sea;
But, ah, far more! the beautiful feet
Of Jesus walked o'er thee.

These days are past: Bethsaida, where?
Chorazin, where art thou!
His tent the Arab pitches there,
The wild reeds shade thy brow.

Tell me, ye mouldering fragments, tell,
Was the Saviour's city here?
Lifted to heaven, has it sunk to hell,
With none to shed a tear?

Ah! would my flock from thee might learn
How days of grace will flee;
How all an offered Christ who spurn,
Shall mourn at last, like thee.

And was it beside this very sea
The new-risen Saviour said,
Three times to Simon, Lov'st thou Me?
My lambs and sheep then feed.

O Saviour! gone to God's right hand!
Yet the same Saviour still,
Graved on Thy heart is this lovely strand,
And every fragrant hill.

Oh! give me, Lord, by this sacred wave,
Threefold Thy love divine,
That I may feed, till I find my grave,
Thy flock—both Thine and mine.
R. M. McCheyne.

3449. GALILEE, The Inward.

O Christ! I often think of Thee
Upon the waves of Galilee;
I hear the voice, I see the form, [storm.
Which ruled the waves, which calmed the

That voice of power, which calmed the seas,
Predicted "greater things than these;"
Those greater things to-day are seen
In this: that Thou dost rule within.

To those who have the sight to see
There is an inward Galilee;
And it doth fit Thee now to bind
The waves and tempests of the mind.

Thou walkest now within the soul;
Thou bid'st its billows cease to roll;
The waves of stormy strife are still,
And pride and wrath obey Thy will.
Thomas C. Upham.

3450. GALILEE, The Sea of.

Mark iv: 36-39.

O Jesus! once on Galilee
Thy voice of power was heard,
When madly that dark heaving sea
Through all its depths was stirred.

The forked lightnings Thee revealed,
Calm, 'mid the storm's increase,
And far above where thunders pealed
Was heard the whisper, "Peace!"

How drooped at once that foaming sheet
Of waters, vexed and wild!
Each wave came falling at Thy feet,
Just like an humbled child.

So rages my tumultuous breast,
So chafes my maniac will;
Speak! and these troubled seas shall rest:
Speak; and the storm is still.
William B. Tappan.

3451. GARDENS, Three.

Genesis ii: 8; John xviii: 1; John xix: 41.

In a garden man was placed,
Meet abode for innocence,
With his Maker's image graced;
Sin crept in and drove him thence,
Through the world, a wretch undone,
Seeking rest and finding none.

In a garden, on that night
When our Saviour was betrayed,
With what world-redeeming might
In His agony He prayed!
Till he drank the vengeance up,
And with mercy filled the cup.

In a garden, on the cross,
When the spear His heart had riven,
And for earth's primeval loss
Heaven's best ransom had been given,
Jesus rested from His woes,
Jesus from the dead arose.
James Montgomery.

3452. GARMENT, The Wedding.

Matthew xxii: 11-13.

The nuptial robe, which all must wear
Who enter to the spousal feast,
Is not a garb for vulgar stare,
A cloth of gold in samite pieced,
In costly jewels glittering fair,
With rustling pride surceased.

The nuptial robe which all must don
Who would their heads lift up on high,
Who would approach the bridal throne
With contrite heart and suppliant eye,
This yoke of peace, and this alone,
Is the fair stole of charity.

The nuptial robe is pure and white,
Unsoiled in deed, unstained in thought,
With willing heart and purpose right,
In works of love it must be wrought;
Although 'tis wove with colors bright,
It shall not pass where love is naught.

The nuptial robe, to which is given
An entrance to the bliss of God,
Must raise the soul with virtue's leaven,
Must to the cross point out the road,
And humbly labor still, till Heaven
Relieve thee of thy heavy load.

Then, clothed anew in virtue's dress,
 Angels shall bid thee welcome home;
 Then shall the toil that did oppress
 Be buried with thee in the tomb;
 Then shall ye hear that last address:
 Ye blessed of My Father, come!
Lyra Eucharistica.

3453. GATES, The Two.

Matthew vii : 13, 14.

Wide is the gate and broad the road
 That downward to destruction tends,
 Where thronging thousands madly crowd,
 And plunge to woe that never ends.

Pleasure and pride and gay desires
 Dance round that portal high and fair;
 Yet end those paths in gulfs and fires,
 Darkness and ruin and despair.

Straight is the gate and strict the way
 Whose narrow entrance leads to life,
 And few, alas, how few! are they
 Who find its door through prayer and strife.

Yet there bright Wisdom, God's own love,
 And Joy immortal, smiling stand,
 Pointing to endless bliss above, [hand.
 And crowns and thrones at God's right

FLY! fly, my soul, from death and hell!
 Strive, stripped of all else, life to gain!
 Then climb and soar with Christ to dwell,
 And share His blest eternal reign.
George Lausing Taylor.

3454. GENNESARET.

Matthew viii : 24-26.

On the lone bosom of a lake
 Contending surges fiercely met;
 "Be still," 'twas thus the Saviour spake,
 And thou wert calm, Gennesaret!

Whene'er with sad foreboding filled;
 When guilty fears my bosom fret,
 I'll turn to Him who gently stilled
 Thy raging waves, Gennesaret!

I'll think of that more fearful storm,
 When wrathful thunders fiercely met
 Around the cross of Him whose form
 Moved 'mid thy waves, Gennesaret!

When quivering lip, and eyeball dim,
 Proclaim life's sun about to set,
 I'll lean upon the arm of Him
 Who stilled thy waves, Gennesaret!

Safe landed on that heavenly shore
 My heart shall have but one regret:
 That here I did not love Him more,
 Who walked thy waves, Gennesaret!

Lord! let Thy love my bosom fill,
 While tossed on life's rough surges yet;
 Speak Thine own mandate, "Peace, be still!"
 Which calmed of old Gennesaret.
George McDuff.

3455. GENNESARET, Jesus Walking on.

Matthew xvi : 25.

'Twas in the solemn hour,
 When light and shade are blended;
 The moon was in her tower,
 The sun his course had ended.
 The heaven was all serene,
 The even star looked fair;
 And scarce a cloud was seen,
 Nor breathed one breath of air.

The lake of Galilee
 Was like a glassy sea
 That bore some favored ark;
 'Twas the disciples' bark.
 The crescent beam was slumbering
 Upon the calmed deep;
 The mountain shepherd numbering
 His charge of fleecy sheep.
 But creature none was there
 Where Jesus was in prayer.

The inconstant moon was clouded,
 Her ebony throne around;
 Her fairy orb was shrouded,
 The threatening storm did sound.
 The laboring twelve were rowing,
 To reach the shore in vain;
 The adverse winds were blowing,
 To rouse the sleeping main.
 The air and sea were blended,
 The waves ran mountains high;
 The piteous moan ascended,
 No helping hand was nigh!

How dreadful was that gloom,
 O'er Galilee's dark sea!
 Not Egypt in her doom
 More reft of light could be;
 Save when the forked glare and mighty
 thunder,
 Seemed like to rend the shattered bark
 asunder!

When, lo! as morn drew nigh,
 But still with darkened sky,
 A distant form appeared;
 Some goblin of the deep,
 Or human spirit weird,
 The storm had roused from sleep;
 Some phantom dire it seemed;
 So the disciples deemed.

It nearer drew, and nearer,
 A light shone all around;
 The angry heavens were clearer,
 The billows ceased to sound.
 Then spoke a voice of love,
 Mild as the zephyr's sigh,
 When scarce 'tis heard to move;
 It whispered, "It is I!"
 It hailed them cheerfully,
 And bid their fears be quiet;
 It hushed the storm and riot—
 'Twas Jesus on the sea!

Then while I ride the surges
 Of life's uncertain wave;
 And still the tempest urges,
 Jesus, be there to save!
 Oh let Thy form be seen
 To faith's discerning eye,
 Still hovering between
 My waves and cloudy sky;
 And may Thy heavenly voice
 Be music to my soul;
 "Fear not; 'tis I, rejoice!
 I storms and sea control."
 Then all within shall be,
 As when Thy voice again,
 The lake of Galilee
 Didst calm into a plain.
 World! thou mayst hide thy sun,
 Thy stars of promise hide;
 My heaven will be begun,
 If Christ within abide!

II.

3456. GENTILES, The Call of the.

Romans ii : 10.

Oh, not to Israel's haughty sons alone
 Came the glad tidings of a Saviour born;
 Not so repulsed th' Almighty's outstretched
 arm,
 Not so confined His love! The dove-like form
 Of mercy, issuing forth, through every clime,
 Flies to and fro, to earth's extremest verge,
 Speeds her light way, and plies her eager
 search,
 Unwilling to return if chance she find
 Whereon to rest her foot! Long time intent
 O'er thee, Judea, self-devoted land! [flight
 With many an anxious pause and circling
 The mystic wanderer hung! Full oft she
 sought
 Thy tow'rs, Jerusalem, thy fated walls,
 And wept o'er all the scene! Full oft she
 called
 (E'en as a hen collects her callow brood)
 And yet ye would not! "O ungrateful race!"
 In deep despair the lovely exile cried;
 Then shook soft pity from her wings—and
 fled.
 Happy the few, on whose selected heads
 The plenteous dayspring from on high de-
 In kindly visitation! Happy they [scended
 On whom that show'r of heav'n-born pity fell;
 Nor fell unfruitful! While impassioned hope,
 Firm faith, that wisely builds on reason's
 rock,
 Strong-working, drew them from the crook-
 ed path;
 Taught them at length with steady eye to
 bear
 The growing light; to hail with grateful joy
 Each emanation of these holy truths
 That Jesus poured upon their tempered souls!
 These, not unaided by supernal grace:
 And fraught with confidence and holy zeal,
 Sure test of true conversion! these, O Lord,
 Were all Thy scanty followers; by Thee
 First called, first rescued from a world of
 woe,

To spread salvation into distant climes;
 And tell the meanest habitant of earth
 "Glad tidings of great joy!" Much envied
 lot
 Of ministry like this! Thrice happy state
 Of servitude (if freedom's choicest name
 Befit not rather), happier, richer far
 Than all that tyranny enthroned could boast,
 Or the proud sceptre of imperial Rome!
 Conscious I quit the still-increasing theme
 Of praise and wonder! Mute admiring joy
 Must paint a scene the muse can never reach!
 'Tis not for us, unweeting babblers all,
 To trace with fit designs the holy group
 Forth issuing, for the glorious work pre-
 pared,
 Their cry Salvation! God himself their
 guide!
 For us suffice it rather, first to haste
 In silent joy, like Abraham from his tent,
 And welcome their approach; then quick
 retire,
 Like Lot from Sodom, anxious to be saved,
 Thankful to hear, and happy to obey!
 'Tis not for us to watch with prying eye
 The secret workings of Almighty Power;
 To tell how heav'n's diffused love prevailed
 With gradual effort o'er the conscious soul!
 Or struck, invisibly, with sudden ray
 Of purest knowledge and regen'rate joy,
 Th' unconscious heathen; till at once aroused,
 His ev'ry sense and ev'ry glowing thought
 Start from its lethargy, and spring to life;
 Suffice it, that we know the mighty cause
 And breathe unceasing songs of gratitude
 To Him whose blessings far and wide dis-
 played
 The rich effusion, till one vast embrace
 Encircles all creation! Gracious Heaven!
 Oh not in vain be these thy mercies shown
 To any child of man! Remember, Lord,
 And save the creature of Thy plastic hand,
 Whether Thou view'st him wandering on the
 Of polar Zembla, continent of ice! [waste
 Or breathing rude idolatry and vows
 Of prostrate adoration at the shrine
 Of Thibet's hapless lama! Wretched being,
 Less free, less happy, less a God than e'en
 His vilest votary! Yet not alone
 To the swart savage of the barbarous East,
 The beaded Hottentot, or naked slave
 Who toils, untutored, in the guilty mine,
 Reveal thy saving arm! But turn, oh turn
 The blinder infidel, of every name,
 Or gross Mahometan, or stubborn Jew,
 Or desperate atheist, who mocks thy pow'r's
 With purposed insult! Turn them, Lord,
 and save
 And win them to Thyself! Oh quickly bring
 To Sharon's fold and Achor's happy vale
 Thy full united flock! And if the muse,
 Impatient for thy glory, still may breathe
 One added prayer, oh bless the pious zeal,
 And crown with glad success the lab'ring
 sons
 Of that best charity, whose annual mite

Sends forth thy gospel to the distant isles!
 So shall the nations, rescued myriads! hear,
 And own Thy mercy over all Thy works!
 So from each corner of th' enlightened earth
 Incessant peals of universal joy
 Shall hail Thee, heavenly Father, God of all!
Spencer Madan.

3457. GETHSEMANE.

Matthew xxvi : 36-46.

Down from the slopes of Olivet
 A weeper goeth;
 The sun behind the hills is set;
 The low brook floweth,
 And with the dews the night is wet.

He enters dark Gethsemane
 For lonely pleading;
 Asleep he leaves the loving three,
 His great heart bleeding
 As low he falls on bended knee.

The winds are hushed; one voice alone
 With mingled sobbing
 Breaks like a sea-wave's monotone;
 It is the throbbing
 Of a great anguish all unknown.

Ah, 'tis a lonely battle-ground;
 One soul, deep-heaving,
 Contends with heights and depths profound;
 And from its grieving
 There comes at last a Victor crowned.

"Thy will be done"—thrice-spoken words,
 Too great for sorrow;
 "Come on, ye hosts, with staves and swords!
 Come fierce to-morrow!"
 And lo! a great calm undergirds.

Like Him who came and conquered there
 In that low garden,
 So rise we victors from our prayer;
 Christ is our warden,
 And holdeth crowns for us to wear.

Each hath his own Gethsemane—
 A battle raging;
 Where, like a lone ship on the sea
 With storm engaging,
 Self rises victor, strong and free.

"Thy will be done," we bow and say;
 What cometh after
 Is but the dawning of the day;
 If tears or laughter,
 God's will and ours move but one way.

Gethsemane! Gethsemane!
 Hence to our crosses;
 For ah! with angel helpers we,
 Through tears and losses,
 Go dauntless to our victory.

*Dwight Williams.***3458. GETHSEMANE.**

Mark xiv : 32-42.

The mountains hide the sun from Galilee,
 And Jewish maidens, gazing on the sea,
 View mirrored stars in every wandering wave
 That flecks with foam the bank it loves to
 lave.

How sweetly still: the winds are hushed to
 rest,
 And earth seems sleeping on its Maker's
 breast,
 Secure, beneath the watch-care of that God
 Who framed the heavens, and rules them by
 His nod.

The darkness deepens, for the twilight hour
 Has shut the petals of the daytime flower,
 Beguiled the bee to couch within the rose,
 And weary ones to court a night's repose.

But there is One whose soul so sinks with
 grief
 That soothing sleep refuses Him relief.
 While false friends dream, alone the Saviour
 strays
 Down the dim garden-paths, and weeps and
 prays.

A voice of prayer arises from that sod
 That bows the ear and melts the heart of God!
 Gethsemane, while soft the moonbeams play,
 Drinks up His tears, and hears the Saviour
 pray!

God, who from Teman came, will He not
 spare
 The Son, who holds with Him an equal share
 In all the beatific realms above,
 Where angels live and every thought is love?

Will He not dash the dreaded cup away,
 And break the bands and chains of cumber-
 ing clay?
 No! deep He drinks, the bitter dregs He
 drains,
 Ere He again His Father's throne regains.

The flesh must fail. Humanity must die
 And live again ere it ascends on high.
 So in the gloomy garden's solemn shade
 The sinless Saviour's sacrifice is made.

Oh dreadful agony! Oh grief untold!
 When all of human sinfulness is rolled
 On One who never sinned, to die condemned,
 By God forsaken and denied a friend!

Thou Man of Sorrows! By Thy bloody sweat
 We will not slumber, nor Thy pangs forget!
 But we for evermore will watch with Thee,
 And every place shall be Gethsemane!

Simeon Tucker Clark.

3459. GETHSEMANE.

Matthew xxvi : 36.

Where climbs thy steep, fair Olivet,
There is a spot most dear to me:
The spot with tears of sorrow wet,
Where Jesus knelt in agony.

I love in thought to linger there,
To tread the hallowed ground alone,
Where on the silent, midnight air [moan.
Rose heavenward, Lord, Thy plaintive

I fondly seek the olive shade [wring;
That veiled Thee when Thy soul was
When angels came to bring Thee aid,
That oft to Thee their harps had strung!

There on the sacred turf I kneel,
And breathe my heart's deep love to Thee,
While tender memories o'er me steal
Of all Thou didst endure for me.

Oh mystery of anguish, when
The sinless felt sin's heavy woe!
Hell madly dreamed of triumph then,
While Thy dear head was bending low.

Vain dream! No grief shall evermore
Stain, as with bloody sweat, thy brow;
Robed in all glory, Thine before,
The seraphim surround Thee now.

Yet, Lord, from off the burning throne,
Above yon stars that softly gleam,
Thou can'st to meet me here alone,
By Kedron's old familiar stream.

*Ray Palmer.***3460. GETHSEMANE.**

Matthew xxi : 36-45.

Gethsemane, thine olive grove
A welcome screen for Jesus wove,
To veil His agony;
Oh, when thou lone and hallowed spot
Can be by friend or foe forgot,
Thy midnight mystery?

Beneath the darkness of thy shade
The agonizing Saviour prayed;
And from the anguish felt
Great drops as it were bloody sweat
Streamed down His cheeks, and, falling, wet
The ground whereon He knelt.

Oh who can tell the strain intense
Of mind in agonized suspense,
In what He there achieved?
Who fathom all that wrung His heart,
As thrice He lowly knelt apart,
And plead to be relieved?

“My Father, if it may not be
That now this cup shall pass from me,
Thine own and only Son,
Except I drink it at Thy hand,
Then, Father, this My prayer shall stand,
Thy will, not Mine, be done.”

Thrice did the lonely Sufferer plead,
And thrice returned, as if in need
Of sympathy's relief;
Thrice they who came a watch to keep
Had sunk in weariness to sleep,
And heeded not His grief.

Ah! vain from them a cheer to seek,
Though heart were willing, flesh was weak:
No human arm could aid;
An angel for a moment came,
And, whispering the Father's aim,
Some strength to Him conveyed.

A world in that dark midnight hour,
While coping with Satanic power,
He bore on bended knee;
Alone the burden He sustained,
Alone the victory He gained,
In thee, Gethsemane.

Gethsemane, thy name is graved
Deep on the hearts of all the saved,
And cannot be erased;
For, till eternity shall end,
Oh who in full can comprehend
The scene in thee embraced?

Draw near, my heart, and gaze anew,
Where Jesus on that night withdrew,
To bear the load for thee;
Come read the love that in Him wrought,
Come linger long in tender thought,
In lone Gethsemane.

See where He, in that awful test,
Obeyed the Father's high behest
Submissively for thee;
Oh think what torture He endured,
And what of bliss for thee secured,
In dark Gethsemane.

And when harassed by many a doubt,
And darkness gathers thick about
Without a cheering ray,
Then to Gethsemane repair,
And listen to the Saviour's prayer,
And learn of Him to pray.

But till life's service be resigned,
Shall ever sacred be enshrined
That scene of agony;
Let tears its clustered memories start,
But never, O my wayward heart!
Forget Gethsemane. *Oliver Crane.*

3461. GETHSEMANE.

There is a spot within this sacred dale
That felt Thee kneeling, touched Thy pros-
trate brow:
One angel knows it. Oh, might prayer avail
To win that knowledge, sure each holy vow
Less quickly from the unstable soul would
fade,
Offered where Christ in agony was laid!

Might tear of ours once mingle with the blood
That from His aching brow by moonlight fell,
Over the mournful joy our thoughts would
 brood,

Till they had framed within a guardian spell
To chase repining fancies, as they rise,
Like birds of evil wing, to mar our sacrifice.

So dreams the heart self-flattering, fondly
 dreams;

Else wherefore, when the bitter waves o'er-
 flow,

Miss we the light, Gethsemane, that streams
From thy dear name, where in His page of
 woe

It shines, a pale kind star in winter's sky?
Who vainly reads it there, in vain had seen
Him die. *John Keble.*

3462. GETHSEMANE, An Olive Leaf from.

And this was plucked by friendship's hand,
And this was kindly borne to me
From the heart's treasure-land,
 Gethsemane!

The conscious soil, that gave to birth
Its venerable parent tree,
Was thy blood-moistened earth,
 Gethsemane!

On whose cold bosom, that sad night,
The Guiltless sank for guilty me;
When angel-wings made bright
 Gethsemane!

When darkness o'er a God in tears
Drew solemn veil, that none might see
How wrath divine woke fears,
 Gethsemane!

When—that might pass the dreadful cup,
The Sufferer prayed in agony;
Yet, bade to drink it up,
 Gethsemane—

His prayer had answer in new power,
Strengthened, He should the victor be,
Though hell was strong that hour,
 Gethsemane!

O Garden of Hesperides!
I seek thy wondrous laden tree,
Whose apple heals disease—
 Gethsemane!

Eden! where, if I take and eat,
'Tis life, immortal life to me;
My soul's unclinging meat,
 Gethsemane!

The thoughts are sweet and full of heaven,
That rise, and throng, and cling to thee;
Wings! wings!—if wings were given,
 Gethsemane—

Not thee I'd seek; thou art too far;
The Crucified is nigh to me;
Life's Joy, day's Sun, night's Star—
 Gethsemane!

All day, His presence here to keep,
I need not such memorial see;
All night, love doth not sleep,
 Gethsemane!

Yet will the frequent thought return,
All redolent of bliss and thee—
Quickening cold love, till love shall burn,
 Gethsemane!

No pledge shall wake my joy; my grief
Shall few memorials stir, like thee,
Thou sacred Olive Leaf!—
 Gethsemane!

Eyes! with delicious tears be dim;
Soul, leap! for love hath set thee free;
Voice! join with Calvary's hymn
 "Gethsemane!"

Anticipate the theme, the same
That sung by rescued worlds will be,
When worlds expire in flame,
 "Gethsemane!"

Thou brooding Dove, thou Spirit, come!
And take the wanderer home to thee;
Earth, earth is not my home,
 Gethsemane! *W. B. Tappan.*

3463. GETHSEMANE, Forget Not.

Luke xxii : 39-46.

Oh let me not forget! 'Twas here,
Earth of the Saviour's grief and toil!
He knelt; and oft the falling tear
Mingled His sorrows with thy soil.
When, in the Garden's fearful hour,
He felt the great temptation's power.

Here was the proffered bitter cup.
"Thy will be done," the Saviour said.
His faith received, and drank it up;
Amazed, the baffled tempter fled;
Repulsed, with all his hate and skill,
Before an acquiescent will.

O man! In memory of that hour
Let rising murmurs be repressed;
And learn the secret of thy power
Within a calm and patient breast.
"Thy will be done." 'Tis that which rolls
Their agony from suffering souls.

Such is the lesson that I find
Here, in the Saviour's place of tears;
The lesson, that the trusting mind
Has strength to conquer griefs and fears;
And doomed upon the cross to die,
Finds death itself a victory.

Thomas C. Upham.

3464. GETHESEMANE, Superiority of.

What though my feet had stood upon
The blood-stained field of Marathon;
Though I had heard the serpent hiss
Amidst the fallen Persepolis:
Or seen those pond'rous masses rise
O'er Nile's rich stream to meet the skies,
'Twere nothing, had I stood on thee,
Lovely, but sad, Gethsemane.

Not even at Athens will I touch,
Though Socrates might teach me much;
Nor will I speed across the deep
To learn of Cato not to weep
When sorrow's waves are swelling high,
And darkest clouds obscure the sky;
Nor shall he teach me how to die;
To live, to die, I learn from thee,
Lovely, though sad, Gethsemane.

Here did those sacred pains begin,
Which full atonement made for sin;
Here, bleeding, prostrate on the ground,
Life's Lord and glory's Prince was found;
And angels on that wond'rous night,
Gazed, all astonished, at the sight;
The eye of heaven was fixed on thee,
Lovely, though sad, Gethsemane.

Oh, never can my soul forget
Thine agony and bloody sweat;
The sorrow of Thy soul when Thou
Obedient unto death didst bow.
But Thou didst all Thy foes o'ermine,
And then, ascending, sought Thy home;
Thence shall my soul ascend to Thee,
To Eden from Gethsemane. *E. Tatham.*

3465. GIBEON.

Joshua x: 1-14.

Oh! there were banners proudly dancing
Round old Gibeon's royal walls;
Oh! there were war-steeds furious prancing
To the battle-trump which calls.
On they come, five kings in number,
Oh how stern their long array!
Up! brave hearts, nor dare to slumber;
Life and death are on this day.

Men of Gibeon! like a river
Hebron rushes from afar;
Jarmuth see! with bow and quiver,
How he heads the bursting war.
Lachish shouts with scornful gladness;
Eglon! who his waves shall stem?
Many a mother faints with sadness
At thy cry, Jerusalem!

Onward! onward! buckler clashes,
Lances shiver, helmet rings;
On the roll of carnage dashes,
Iron hearts are needful things,
Earth and air, with ghastly wonder,
Start to eye that dreadful sight;
While each crash of martial thunder
Shakes the crimson field of fight.

Hark! and tell me, heard ye stealing
Footsteps through the dead of night?
Saw ye tread, their path concealing,
Israel's chosen men of might?
Canaan's sons! no peace betiding,
Moans that sullen night-wind's breath;
For, upon its black wings riding,
Lo! the angel comes of death.

Thou, Bethoron! tell the story,
How they died that banded host;
Bann'd pomp and kingly glory,
Where is now your swelling boast?
Speak, Azekah! say how o'er them
Heaven its giant hailstones threw:
God, their foe, above, before them;
Israel's hosts behind pursue.

Conquerors! on; but, fast declining,
See! the day is almost gone;
"Sun! stand still, on Gibeon shining;
Stop, thou moon! o'er Ajalon."
Wondrous sight! by mortal spoken,
Sun and moon obeyed that word,
Till, the last proud foe man broken,
Joshua triumphed and the Lord.

Gibeon's saved! ye saints that languish,
Crouched in sackcloth and in dust;
Rise! 'tis past, your hour of anguish,
Perfect peace awaits the just;
You have sown in night of sorrow,
Reap in joy your promised crown;
Happy, glorious, endless morrow,
Sun and moon that ne'er go down.
E. Dudley Jackson.

3466. GIBEON.

Joshua x: 6.

When Joshua, by God's command,
Invaded Canaan's guilty land,
Gibeon, unlike the nations round,
Submission made, and mercy found.

Their stubborn neighbors, who, enraged,
United war against them waged,
By Joshua soon were overthrown,
For Gibeon's cause was now his own.

He from whose arm they ruin feared,
Their leader and ally appeared;
An emblem of the Saviour's grace
To those who humbly seek His face.

The men of Gibeon wore disguise,
And gained their peace by framing lies;
For Joshua had no power to spare,
If he had known from whence they were.

But Jesus invitation sends,
Treating with rebels as His friends;
And holds the promise forth in view
To all who for His mercy sue.

Too long His goodness I disdained,
Yet went at last, and peace obtained;
But soon the noise of war I heard,
And former friends in arms appeared.

Weak in myself, for help I cried,
Lord, I am pressed on every side;
The cause is Thine, they fight with me,
But every blow is aimed at Thee.

With speed to my relief He came,
And put my enemies to shame,
Thus saved by grace, I live to sing
The love and triumphs of my King.
John Newton.

3467. GIDEON'S FLEECE.

Judges vi : 39.

All night long on hot Gilboa's mountain,
With unmoistened breath, the breezes blew,
All night long the green corn in the valley,
Thirsted, thirsted for one drop of dew.

Came the warrior from his home in Ophrah,
Sought the white fleece in the mountain pass,
As he heard the crimson morning rustle
In the dry leaves of the bearded grass.

Not a pearl was on the red pomegranate,
Not a diamond in the lily's crown,
Yet the fleece was heavy with its moisture,
Wet with dew-drops where no dew rained
down.

All night long the dew was on the olives,
Every dark leaf set in diamond drops;
Silver frosted lay the lowland meadows,
Silver frosted all the mountain tops.

Once again from Ophrah came the chieftain,
Sought his white fleece 'mid the dewy damps.
As the early sun looked through the wood-
lands,
Lighting up a thousand crystal lamps.

Every bright leaf gave back from its bosom
Of that breaking sun a semblance rare;
All the wet earth glistened like a mirror,
Yet the fleece lay dry and dewless there.

Type, strange type, of Israel's early glory,
Heaven-besprinkled when the earth was dry;
Mystic type, too, of her sad declining,
Who doth desolate and dewless lie,

When all earth is glistening in the Presence
Of the Sun that sets not night or day,
When the fulness of His Spirit droppeth
On the islands very far away.

Dream no more of Israel's sin and sorrow,
Of her glory and her grievous fall;
Hath that sacrament of shame and splendor
To thine own heart not a nearer call?

There are homes whereon the grace of heaven
Falleth ever softly from above—
Homes by simple faith and Christian duty
Steeped in peace, and holiness, and love.

Churches where the voice of praise and bless-
Droppeth daily like the silver dew, [ing
Where the earnest lip of love distilleth
Words, like water running through and
through.

There are children trained in truth and good-
ness,
Graceless, careless in those holy homes,
There are hearts within those Christian tem-
ples,
Cold as angels carved upon the domes.

Places are there sin-defiled and barren,
Haunts of prayerless lips and ruined souls;
Where some lonely heart in secret fillet
Cups of mercy, full as Gideon's bowls.

Where some Christ-like spirit, pure and gen-
Sheddeth moisture on the desert spot, [tle,
Feels a tender Spirit, in the darkness,
Dewing all the dryness of his lot.

Christ! be with us, that these hearts within us
Prove not graceless in the hour of grace;
Dew of heaven! feed us with the sweetness
Of Thy Spirit in the dewless place.

Cecil Frances Alexander.

3468. GIDEON'S WAR-SONG.

O Israel! thy hills are resounding,
The cheeks of thy warriors are pale;
For the trumpets of Midian are sounding,
His legions are closing their mail;
His battle steeds prancing and bounding,
His veterans whetting their steel!

His standard, in haughtiness streaming,
Above his encampment appears;
An ominous radiance is gleaming
Around from his forest of spears:
The eyes of our maidens are beaming,
But, ah! they are beaming through tears.

Our matron survivors are weeping,
Their sucklings a prey to the sword;
The blood of our martyrs is steeping
The fanes where their fathers adored;
The foe and the alien are reaping
Fields, vineyards, the gift of the Lord!

Our country! shall Midian enslave her,
With the blood of the brave in our veins?
Shall we crouch to the tyrant forever,
Whilst manhood, existence, remains?
Shall we fawn on the despot? Oh never!
Like freemen, unrivet your chains!

Like locusts our foes are before us,
Encamped in the valley below;
The sabre must freedom restore us,
The spear, and the shaft, and the bow;
The banners of Heaven wave o'er us,
Rush! rush like a flood on the foe!

Vedder.

3469. GILBOA, The Field of.

1 Samuel xxxi : 1.

The sun of the morning looked forth from
his throne,
And beamed on the face of the dead and
the dying: [flown,
For the yell of the strife like the thunder had
And red on Gilboa the carnage was lying.

And there lay the husband that lately was
pressed
To the beautiful cheek that was tearless
and ruddy;
Now the claws of the vulture were fixed in
his breast, [bloody.
And the beak of the vulture was busy and

And there lay the son of the widowed and
sad,
Who yesterday went from her dwelling
forever:
Now the wolf of the hills a sweet carnival
had [quiver.
On the delicate limb that had ceased not to

And there came the daughter, the desolate
child,
To hold up the head that was breathless
and hoary; [wild
And there came the maiden, all frantic and
To kiss the loved lips that were gasping
and gory.

And there came the consort, that struggled
in vain [her;
To stem the red tide of a spouse that bereft
And there came the mother that sunk 'mid
the slain,
To weep o'er the last human stay that was
left her.

O bloody Gilboa! a curse ever lie
Where the king and his people were
slaughtered together!
May the dew and the rain leave thy herbage
to die,
Thy flocks to decay, and thy forests to
wither! *William Knox.*

3470. GLEANER, The.

Ruth ii : 19.

O gleaner, who homeward, as if in retreat,
Art wearily plodding thy way,
Thou hast wrought in the dust and the heat,
But why bringest thou with thee no bundle
of wheat,
Oh where hast thou gleaned to-day?

I have all day long in the wearisome toil
Been gleaned but stubble and hay;
I have labored as if on a barren soil, [foil;
And the elements seemed my endeavors to
I have gleaned but in vain to-day.

O gleaner, who comest as if from the field
Where the sheaves in abundance lay,
Oh what by thy diligent hand is the yield,
And why is it close in thy mantle concealed;
Oh where hast thou gleaned to-day?

I have come from the fields where the har-
vesters throng,
By the brook and the great highway;
I have flitted from field to field along,
And have listened to many a reaper's song;
I have gleaned but as vagrant to-day.

From the harvests that wave as the Master's
pride
What bearest thou, gleaner, away? [hied,
With the earliest dawn thou hast thitherward
But what bringest thou back at the eventide?
Oh where hast thou gleaned to-day?

I have come from the fields on the harvested
plain,
Where the reapers are happy and gay;
But the reapers are harvesting all the grain,
And the song that they sang was their own
refrain;
I have gleaned but as gleaner to-day.

O gleaner, who comest with hands well filled,
As if gleaned where armfuls lay,
Oh whence is the joy that thy bosom hath
thrilled, [trilled;
As if joining the song that the harvesters
Oh where hast thou gleaned to-day?

I have gleaned in the field where the Master
assigned,
And have stayed where he bade me stay;
Where the owner and reapers alike were
kind,
And permitted me many a sheaf to find—
I have gleaned as a reaper to-day.
Oliver Crane.

3471. GOLIATH.

1 Samuel xvii.

The banners of Israel waved on the hill,
The breast of their chieftain was shadowed
with care;
No warrior of prowess, no archer of skill,
Came forth from the host at the sound of his
prayer.

The champion of Dagon, th' avenger of Gath,
In the pride of his strength, stalked over the
plain;
He hurled defiance, and spake of his wrath,
Of the feats he'd achieved, and the foes he
had slain.

No eye dared to meet the fierce glare of his
glance.
No rival rushed forth to o'ershadow his joy:
The bow was unstrung, and unsheathed the
lance,
Though each bosom was heaved with the
wish to destroy.

What wanteth that stripling, that gay rustic
swain,
Who seeketh the tent of the heart-sickened
soul?

What freak of the madman, what hope of
the vain,
Gives life to his courage, and heralds his fall?

Ah! stay from the contest, and face not the
scorn

And the vengeance of him who was cradled
in war;

By his strength, and his hate, and his gods
he hath sworn,

That thou shalt be chained to the wheels of
his car.

Well done, bravest youth, for that stone was
well flung,

And has gained a tomb in the brow of thy foe;
From the murky recess of his bosom is wrung
The feeling that scorned thee, and sighed for
thy woe. *Elisha Tatham.*

3472. GOLIATH, Death of.

1 Samuel xvii : 42-51.

David. Thou com'st to me with sword and
spear and shield;

In the dread name of Israel's God I come;
The living Lord of hosts, whom thou defy'st!
Yet though no shield I bring, no arms except
These five new stones I gathered from the
brook,

With such a simple sling as shepherds use,
Yet all exposed, defenceless as I am,
The God I serve shall give thee up a prey
To my victorious arm. This day I mean
To make the uncircumcised tribes confess
There is a God in Israel. I will give thee,
Spite of thy vaunted strength and giant bulk,
To glut the carrion kites. Nor thee alone:
The mangled carcasses of your thick hosts
Shall spread the plains of Elah, till Philistia,
Through all her trembling tents and flying
bands,

Shall own that Judah's God is God indeed!
I dare thee to the trial.

Goliath. Follow me;

In this good spear I trust.

David. I trust in Heav'n!

The God of battle stimulates my arm,
And fires my soul with ardor not its own.

Abner. Full in the centre of the camp he
stood!

The opposing armies ranged on either side
In proud array. The haughty giant stalked
Stately across the valley. Next the youth
With modest confidence advanced. Nor
pomp,

Nor gay parade, nor martial ornament,
His graceful form adorned. Goliath straight,
With solemn state, began the busy work
Of dreadful preparation. In one place
His closely jointed mail an opening left

For air, and only one. The watchful youth
Marked that the heaver of his helm was up.
Meanwhile the giant such a blow devised
As would have crushed him. This the youth
perceived,

And from his well-directed sling quick
hurled,

With dextrous aim, a stone which sunk,
deep-lodged

In the capacious forehead of the foe.

Then with a cry, as loud and terrible
As Libyan lions roaring for their young,
Quite stunned, the furious giant staggered,
reeled,

And fell: the mighty mass of man fell prone.
With its own weight his shattered bulk was
bruised.

His clattering arms rung dreadfully through
the field,

And the firm basis of the solid earth
Shook. Choked with blood and dust, he
cursed his gods,

And died blaspheming! Straight the victor
youth

Drew from his sheath the giant's pond'rous
sword,

And from the enormous trunk the gory head,
Furious in death, he severed. The grim visage
Looked threatening still, and still frowned
horribly.

Saul. O glorious deed! O valiant con-
queror!
Hannah More.

3473. GOLIATH'S DEFIANCE.

Samuel xvii : 4-11.

Abner. Thrice, and no more, he sounds, his
daily rule.

This man of war, this champion of Philistia,
Is of the sons of Anak's giant race:

Goliath is his name. His fearful stature,
Unparalleled in Israel, measures more
Than twice three cubits. On his towering
head

A helm of burnished brass the giant wears,
So pond'rous it would crush the stoutest man
In all our hosts. A coat of mailed armor
Guards his capacious trunk; compared with
which

The amplest oak that spreads his rugged
arms

In Bashan's groves were small. About his
neck

A shining corslet hangs. On his vast thigh
The plaited cuirass, firmly jointed, stands.
But who shall tell the wonders of his spear,
And hope to gain belief? Of massive iron,
Its tempered frame not less than the broad
beam

To which the busy weaver hangs his loom;
Not to be wielded by a mortal hand,
Save by his own. An armor-bearer walks
Before this mighty champion, in his hand
Bearing the giant's shield. Thrice every
morn

His herald sounds the trumpet of defiance,

Offering at once to end the long-drawn war
In single combat 'gainst that hardy foe
Who dares encounter him.

David. Say, mighty Abner,
What are the haughty terms of his defiance?

Abner. Proudly he stalks around the extreme
bounds

Of Elah's vale. His herald sounds the note
Of offered battle. Then the furious giant,
With such a voice as from the troubled sky
In volleyed thunder breaks, thus sends his
challenge:

"Why do you set your battle in array,
Ye men of Israel? Wherefore waste the lives
Of needless thousands? Why protract a war
Which may at once be ended? Are not you
Servants to Saul, your king? and am not I,
With triumph let me speak it, a Philistine?
Choose out a man from all your armed hosts,
Of courage most approved, and I will meet
him;

His single arm to mine. Th' event of this
Shall fix the fate of Israel and Philistia.
If victory favor him, then will we live
Your tributary slaves; but if my arm
Be crowned with conquest, you shall then
live ours.

Give me a man, if your effeminate bands
A man can boast. Your armies I defy!"

David. What shall be done to him who
shall subdue

This vile idolater?

Abner. He shall receive
Such ample bounties, such profuse rewards,
As might inflame the old or warm the coward,
Were not the odds so desperate.

David. Say, what are they?

Abner. The royal Saul has promised that
bold hero

Who should encounter and subdue Goliath
All dignity and favor; that his house
Shall be set free from tribute, and ennobled
With the first honors Israel has to give.
As for the gallant conqueror himself,
No less a recompense than the fair princess,
Our monarch's peerless daughter.

Hannah More.

3474. GOLDEN CALF, The.

Exodus xxxii : 4-31.

When Israel heard the fiery law
From Sinai's top proclaimed,
Their hearts seemed full of holy awe,
Their stubborn spirits tamed.

Yet, as forgetting all they knew,
Ere forty days were past,
With blazing Sinai still in view,
A molten calf they cast.

Yea, Aaron, God's anointed priest,
Who on the mount had been,
He durst prepare the idol beast,
And lead them on to sin.

Lord, what is man, and what are we,
To recompense Thee thus!
In their offence our own we see,
Their story points at us.

From Sinai we heard Thee speak,
And from Mount Calv'ry too;
And yet to idols oft we seek,
While Thou art in our view.

Some golden calf, or golden dream,
Some fancied creature good,
Presumes to share the heart with Him
Who bought the whole with blood.

John Newton.

3475. GOLGOTHA.

Mark xv : 22.

What throng is this ascending Calvary's
height?

The mob, the rabble, men in armor bright,
That lead to death a lowly Nazarene;
And with a cross comes Simon of Cyrene.

O doleful hour! On grim Golgotha's brow
The sun has veiled his face in darkness now;
While from their graves the ancient dead
arise,
And nature quakes, for lo! her Author dies!

Firm rocks are rent, and from their stations
hurled;
Bright lightnings flash; loud thunders shake
the world;
Man's Mediator in His passion hangs;
But cries, Forgive, despite His dying pangs!

O sin-sick thief! how bappy is thy place,
To die beholding thy Redeemer's face,
To see compassion in His closing eyes,
And hear Him say, "To-day in paradise!"

O clean, cool tomb, where never dead were
lain,
Fold to thy stony breast this sinless slain!
When holy Joseph sleeps in thine embrace
A sweet perfume shall linger round the place!

Exult no more, thou grim and greedy grave,
For nothing now thy victory shall save.
Death, not decay, on that fair form may rest;
And death has lost its sting, thus being blest.

Nor shall blood-crested worms feed on such
fare,
Nor sacred mould fall from the ploughman's
share;
From purple drops the passion-flower may
blow,
But from His dust no living thing shall grow.

Soon shall He rise and seek His home above,
For evermore to plead for human love;
With wounded hands point to His bleeding
side,
And say, "My Father, I was crucified!"

"Spare for My sake, repentant sinners spare!
I bore the cross, that they with Me might
Eternal life, eternal joy and rest, [share
Eternal purity and blessedness."

Oh! who dare doubt this God in human guise?
What wretch refuse this proffered sacrifice?
Who press the thorns, or tear the gaping
flesh,
Or crucify the Son of God afresh?

Shall I be one anew to crucify,
By scorning Him who came from heaven to
die?

No! Mary-like I choose the better part,
The broken spirit and the contrite heart.

Simon Tucker Clark.

3476. GOOD SAMARITAN, The.

Luke x : 30-37.

Wounded and sore I bleeding lay,
Upon the dark and dangerous way,
While priest and Levite passed me by,
And gave no neighbor's heed.

A stranger passed, and saw my state;
He came the last, but not too late;
Nor did he longer make me wait,
But came with friendly speed.

Although an alien and a foe,
He helped me in my direst woe,
And proved a friend and "neighbor" too;
And did a neighbor's deed.

He bound my wounds, and stanch'd the
The issue of my life that flow'd, [blood,
And gave me medicine and food;
He was a friend in need.

He brought me to the wayside inn,
And lodg'd me safely there within,
And paid the price to heal my sin,
My fainting soul to feed.

This is the place where pilgrims stay,
And hold communion on the way,
With strength proportioned to their day,
And help in time of need.

He gave the host sufficient fare,
Consigned me to his tender care,
And, with a promise, left me there,
And bade a kind "God speed."

I saw that He had wounds like mine,
And thence outpoured the oil and wine;
And all He had, He said, "'Tis thine!"
'Twas Christ, the friend indeed.

When I go forth to help the weak,
By deeds I do, by words I speak,
The wounded, lost, and strayed to seek,
I do it in Christ's stead.

Robert Maguire.

3477. GOSPEL, Triumph of the.

'Tis built on a rock, and the tempest may rave;
Its solid foundation repels the proud wave.
Though Satan himself should appear in the
van,

Truth smiles at the rage of the infidel clan.

"Like the sun going forth" in his mighty
career,
To gladden the earth and illumine each
sphere;
The chariot of Truth shall in majesty roll
O'er climate, isle, ocean, to each distant pole.

A glorified course it shall nobly pursue,
Encircling with radiance both Gentile and
Jew:
And millions of heathens, their idols de-
spising,
Shall bask in the light, and exult in its rising!

The shadows that cover the regions of Ham
Shall vanish, or flame with the light of the
Lamb;
Each lovely green island, that gems the salt
wave,
His truth will convert, his philanthropy
save!

Already a glory has flamed in the west;
Poor negroes with spiritual freedom are blest:
The palms of the south show its beautiful
blaze,
And the boreal pines have been tipped with
its rays.

A voice in the desert, a voice in the wood!
A voice o'er the mountain and billowy flood!
"Thy glory is come;" abject heathen, "arise
And shine," like a new-risen star in the skies!

"A Star in the east" is to millions displayed
Whose lustre has sunk the proud crescent in
shade;
O'er the darkness of nations, for ages forlorn,
Bright truth is diffusing millennial morn!

O'er pagod and altar the Gospel has blazed;
The Brahmin has wondered, the Moslem has
gazed;
The vision delightful shall Salem behold;
And, under one Shepherd, the world be one
fold!

The sign of the Cross has appeared—the
blest sign;
And faith has deciphered the motto divine,
"He must reign" till the nations in homage
bow down,
The wicked His footstool, believers His
crown.

Life's river of crystal shall everywhere flow,
Till flowerless deserts a paradise grow;
And wilds bleak and barren burst out in the
glory
Predicted by seers in prophetic story.

The record announces that Babel shall fall;
 Priest, pagod, fane, idol, mosque, minaret—
 all
 The strongholds of Satan to ruins be hurled;
 And glory shall cover our desolate world!

The mighty may fight with Jehovah's decree;
 And the sceptic may write that it never shall
 be;
 But the finger of time on its dial shall stop,
 Ere one promise prove false, or one prophecy
 drop!

Go, stop it, proud scorers! alas, it is vain!
 Ye may as well tie up the winds with a chain;
 Or the stars, or the tides of the ocean control;
 Or fuse the vast ices that rivet the pole.

Joshua Marsden.

3478. GRAVE, The.

Job xxx : 23.

Whilst some affect the sun, and some the
 shade,

Some flee the city, some the hermitage;
 Their aims are various as the roads they take
 In journeying through life, the task be mine
 To paint the gloomy horrors of the tomb;
 Th' appointed place of rendezvous, where all
 These travellers meet. Thy succors I implore,
 Eternal King! whose potent arm sustains
 The keys of hell and death. The Grave,
 dread thing!

Men shiver when thou'rt named: Nature,
 appalled,
 Shakes off her wonted firmness. Ah! how
 dark

Thy long-extended realms and rueful wastes!
 Where naught but silence reigns, and night,
 dark night,

Dark as was Chaos, ere the infant Sun
 Was rolled together, or had tried his beams
 Athwart the gloom profound. The sickly
 taper,

By glimmering through thy low-browed
 misty vaults,

Furred round with mouldy damps, and ropy
 Lets fall a supernumerary horror, [slime,
 And only serves to make thy night more irk-
 some.

Well do I know thee by thy trusty yew,
 Cheerless, unsocial plant! that loves to dwell
 'Midst skulls and coffins, epitaphs and worms;
 Where light-heeled ghosts, and visionary
 shades,

Beneath the wan cold moon (as fame reports)
 Embodied, thick, perform their mystic
 rounds,

No other merriment, dull tree, is thine.

See yonder hallowed fane! the pious work
 Of names once famed, now dubious or forgot,
 And buried 'midst the wreck of things which
 were;

There lie interred the more illustrious dead.
 The wind is up: hark! how it howls! Me-
 thinks

Till now I never heard a sound so dreary:

Doors creak, and windows clap, and night's
 foul bird,

Rooked in the spire, screams loud; the
 gloomy aisles,

Black plastered, and hung round with shreds
 of 'scutcheons,

And tattered coats of arms, send back the
 sound,

Laden with heavier airs, from the low vaults,
 The mansions of the dead. Roused from
 their slumbers,

In grim array the grisly spectres rise,
 Grim horrible, and, obstinately sullen,
 Pass and repass, hushed as the foot of night.
 Again the screech-owl shrieks: ungracious
 sound!

I'll hear no more; it makes one's blood run
 chill.

Quite round the pile, a row of rev'rend
 elms

(Coëval near with that) all ragged show,
 Long lashed by the rude winds: some rift
 half down

Their branchless trunks: others so thin a top,
 That scarce two crows could lodge in the
 same tree.

Strange things, the neighbors say, have hap-
 pened here:

Wild shrieks have issued from the hollow
 tombs;

Dead men have come again, and walked
 about;

And the great bell has rolled, unring, un-
 touched

(Such tales their cheer, at wake or gossiping,
 When it draws near to witching time of
 night).

Oft, in the lone church-yard at night I've
 seen,

By glimpse of moonshine, checkering through
 the trees,

The school-boy, with his satchel in his hand,
 Whistling aloud to bear his courage up,
 And lightly tripping o'er the long flat stones
 (With nettles skirted, and with moss o'er-
 grown),

That tell in homely phrase who lie below.
 Sudden he starts, and hears, or thinks he
 hears,

The sound of something purring at his heels;
 Full fast he flics, and dares not look behind,
 Till, out of breath, he overtakes his fellows;
 Who gather round, and wonder at the tale
 Of horrid apparition, tall and ghastly,
 That walks at dead of night, or takes his
 stand

O'er some new-opened grave; and, strange
 to tell!

Evanishes at crowing of the cock.

The new-made widow, too, I've sometimes
 spied,

Sad sight! slow moving o'er the prostrate
 dead:

Listless, she crawls along in doleful black,
 While bursts of sorrow gush from either eye,
 Fast-falling down her now untasted cheek.

Prone on the lowly grave of the dear man
She drops; whilst busy meddling memory,
In barbarous succession, musters up
The past endearments of their softer hours,
Tenacious of its theme. Still, still she thinks
Shesces him, and, indulging the fond thought,
Clings yet more closely to the senseless turf,
Nor heeds the passenger who looks that way.

Invidious Grave! how dost thou rend in
sunder

Whom love has knit, and sympathy made one!
A tie more stubborn far than nature's band.
Friendship! mysterious cement of the soul!
Sweet'ner of life, and solder of society!

I owe thee much. Thou hast deserved from
Far, far beyond what I can ever pay. [me
Oft have I proved the labors of thy love,
And the warm effort of the gentle heart,
Anxious to please. Oh! when my friend and I
In some thick wood have wandered heedless
on,

Hidden from the vulgar eye, and sat us down
Upon the sloping cowslip-covered bank,
Where the pure limpid stream has slid along
In grateful errors through the underwood,
Sweet murmuring; methought, the shrill-
tongued thrush

Mended his song of love; the sooty blackbird
Mellowed his pipe, and softened every note:
The eglantine smelled sweeter, and the rose
Assumed a dye more deep; whilst every
flower

Vied with its fellow-plant in luxury [day
Of dress. Oh! then, the longest summer's
Seemed too, too much in haste; still the full
heart

Had not imparted half: 'twas happiness
Too exquisite to last. Of joys departed,
Not to return, how painful the remembrance!

Dull Grave! thou spoilst the dance of
youthful blood,
Strik'st out the dimple from the cheek of
mirth,

And ev'ry smirking feature from the face;
Branding our laughter with the name of mad-
ness.

Where are the jesters now? The men of health
Complexionally pleasant? Where the droll,
Whose ev'ry look and gesture was a joke
To clapping theatres and shouting crowds,
And made ev'n thick-lipped musing melan-
choly

To gather up her face into a smile
Before she was aware? Ah! sullen now,
And dumb as the green turf that covers them.

Where are the mighty thunderbolts of war:
The Roman Cæsars, and the Grecian chiefs,
The boast of story? Where the hot-brained
Who the tiara at his pleasure tore [youth,
From kings of all the then discovered globe:
And cried, forsooth, because his arm was
hampered,

And had not room enough to do its work?
Alas! how slim, dishonorably slim!
And crammed into a space we blush to name.
Proud royalty! how altered in thy looks!

How blank thy features, and how wan thy hue!
Son of the morning! whither art thou gone?
Where hast thou hid thy many-spangled head,
And the majestic menace of thine eyes,
Felt from afar? Pliant and powerless now,
Like new-born infant wound up in its swathes,
Or victim tumbled flat upon his back,
That throbs beneath the sacrificer's knife:
Mute must thou bear the strife of little
tongues,

And coward insults of the base-born crowd,
That grudge a privilege thou never hadst,
But only hoped for in the peaceful grave,
Of being unmolested and alone.

Arabia's gums, and odoriferous drugs,
And honors by the heralds duly paid
In mode and form, ev'n to a very scruple;
O cruel irony! these come too late;
And only mock whom they meant to honor.
Surely, there's not a dungeon-slave that's
buried

In the highway, unshrouded and uncoffined,
But lies as soft, and sleeps as sound as he,
Sorry pre-eminence of high descent,
Above the baser born, to rot in state!

But see! the well-plumed hearse comes
nodding on,

Stately and slow; and properly attended
By the whole sable tribe, that painful watch
The sick man's door, and live upon the dead,
By letting out their persons by the hour
To mimic sorrow when the heart's not sad!
How rich the trappings, now they're all un-
furled

And glitt'ring in the sun! Triumphant entries
Of conquerors, and coronation pomps,
In glory scarce exceed. Great gluts of people
Retard th' unwieldy show; whilst from the
casements,

And houses tops, ranks behind ranks, close
wedged,
Hang bellying o'er. But tell us, why this
waste?

Why this ado in earthing up a carcass
That's fallen into disgrace, and in the nostril
Smells horrible? Ye undertakers, tell us,
'Midst all the gorgeous figures you exhibit,
Why is the principal concealed, for which
You make this mightystir. 'Tis wisely done:
What would offend the eye in a good picture,
The painter casts discreetly into shades.

Proud lineage, now how little thou ap-
pear'st!

Below the envy of the private man!
Honor, that meddlesome officious ill,
Pursues thee e'en to death, nor there stops
short.

Strange persecution! when the grave itself
Is no protection from rude suffrance.

Absurd! to think to overreach the Grave,
And from the wreck of names to rescue ours!
The best-concerted schemes may lay for fame
Die fast away; only themselves die faster.
The far-famed sculptor and the laurelled bard,
Those bold insurances of deathless fame,
Supply their little feeble aids in vain.

The tap'ring pyramid, th' Egyptian's pride,
And wonder of the world, whose spiky top
Has wounded the thick cloud, and long out-
lived

The angry shaking of the winter's storm;
Yet spent at last by th' injuries of heaven,
Shattered with age, and furrowed o'er with
years.

The mystic cone with hieroglyphics crusted,
Gives way. O lamentable sight! At once
The labor of whole ages lumbers down,
A hideous and misshapen length of ruins.
Sepulchral columns wrestle, but in vain,
With all-subduing Time; her cank'ring hand,
With calm deliberate malice, wasteth them:
Worn on the edge of days, the brass consumes,
The busto moulders, and the deep cut marble,
Unsteady to the steel, gives up its charge.
Ambition, half-convicted of her folly,
Hangs down the head, and reddens at the tale.

Here all the mighty troublers of the earth,
Who swam to sov'reign rule through seas of
blood;

Th' oppressive, sturdy, man-destroying vil-
lains,

Who ravaged kingdoms, and laid empires
waste,

And, in a cruel wantonness of power, [up
Thinned states of half their people, and gave
To want the rest: now, like a storm that's
spent,

Lie hushed, and meanly sneak behind thy
covert.

Vain thought! to hide them from the gen'ral
scorn,

That haunts and dogs them, like an injured
ghost

Implacable. Here too, the petty tyrant,
Whose scant domains geographer ne'er
noticed,

And, well for neighb'ring grounds, of arm
as short,

Who fixed his iron talons on the poor,
And gripped them like some lordly beast of
prey,

Deaf to the forceful cries of gnawing hunger,
And piteous plaintive voice of misery
(As if a slave was not a shred of nature,
Of the same common nature as his lord);

Now tame and humble, like a child that's
whipped,

Shakes hands with dust, and calls the worm
his kinsman;

Nor pleads his rank and birthright. Under
ground

Precedency's a jest; vassal and lord,
Grossly familiar, side by side consume.

When self-esteem, or others' adulation,
Would cunningly persuade us we were some-
thing

Above the common level of our kind;
The grave gainsays the smooth-complexioned
flatt'ry,

And with blunt truth acquaints us what we
are.

Beauty! thou pretty plaything, dear deceit,

That steals so softly o'er the stripling's heart,
And gives it a new pulse unknown before,
The grave discredits thee: thy charms ex-
punged,

Thy roses faded, and thy lilies soiled,
What hast thou more to boast of? Will thy
lovers

Flock round thee now, to gaze and do thee
hommage?

Methinks I see thee with thy head low laid,
Whilst, surfeited upon the damask cheek,
The high-fed worm, in lazy volumes rolled,
Riots unscared. For this was all thy caution?
For this thy painful labors at thy glass?

T' improve those charms, and keep them in
repair,

For which the spoiler thanks thee not. Foul
feeder!

Coarse fare and carrion please thee full as well,
And leave as keen a relish on the sense.

Look how the fair one weeps! the conscious
tears

Stand thick as dew-drops on the bells of
flowers;

Honest effusion! the swollen heart in vain
Works hard to put a gloss on its distress.

Strength, too—thou surly, and less gentle
boast

Of those that laugh loud at the village ring!
A fit of common sickness pulls thee down,

With greater ease than e'er thou didst the
stripling

That rashly dared thee to th' unequal fight.
What groan was that I heard? deep groan

indeed!

With anguish heavy laden; let me trace it;
From yonder bed it comes, where the strong

man,
By stronger arm belabored, gasps for breath
Like a hard-hunted beast. How his great

heart

Beats thick! his roomy chest by far too scant
To give the lungs full play! what now avail

The strong-built sinewy limbs, and well-
spread shoulders?

See how he tugs for life, and lays about him,
Mad with his pain! Eager he catches hold

Of what comes next to hand, and grasps it
hard,

Just like a creature drowning! hideous sight!
Oh! how his eyes stand out, and stare full

ghastly,
Whilst the distemper's rank and deadly venom

Shoots like a burning arrow cross his bowels,
And drinks his marrow up. Heard you that

groan?

It was his last. See how the great Goliath,
Just like a child that brawled itself to rest,

Lies still. What! mean'st thou then, O
mighty boaster!

To vaunt of nerves of thine? What! means
the bull,

Unconscious of his strength, to play the
coward,

And flee before a feeble thing like man;
That, knowing well the slackness of his arm,

Trusts only in the well-invented knife?

With study pale, and midnight vigils spent,
The star-surveying sage close to his eye
Applies the sight-invigorating tube;
And travelling through the boundless length
of space,

Marks well the courses of the far-seen orbs,
That roll with regular confusion there,
In ecstacy of thought. But ah! proud man,
Great heights are hazardous to the weak head;
Soon, very soon, thy firmest footing fails;
And down thou dropp'st into that darksome
place,

Where nor device nor knowledge ever came.

Here the tongue-warrior lies, disabled now,
Disarmed, dishonored, like a wretch that's
gagged,

And cannot tell his ails to passers-by.
Great man of language, whence this mighty
change?

This dumb despair, and drooping of the head?
Though strong persuasion hung upon thy lip,
And sly insinuation's softer arts
In ambush lay about thy flowing tongue:
Alas! how chopfall'n now! Thick mists
and silence

Rest, like a weary cloud, upon thy breast
Unceasing. Ah! where is the lifted arm,
The strength of action, and the force of
words,

The well-turned period, and the well-tuned
voice,

With all the lesser ornaments of phrase?
Ah! fled forever, as they ne'er had been!
Razed from the book of fame; or, more pro-
voking,

Perchance some hackney, hunger-bitten
scribbler

Insults thy memory, and blots thy tomb
With long flat narrative, or duller rhymes
With heavy halting pace that drawl along;
Enough to rouse a dead man into rage,
And warm with red resentment the wan
check.

Here the great masters of the healing art,
These mighty mock defrauders of the tomb!
Spite of their juleps and catholicons,
Resign to fate. Proud Æsculapius' son!
Where are thy boasted implements of art,
And all thy well-crammed magazines of
health?

Nor hill, nor vale, as far as ship could go,
Nor margin of the gravel-bottomed brook,
Escaped thy rifling hand: from stubborn
shrubs

Thou wrung'st their shy retiring virtues out,
And vex'dst them in the fire; nor fly, nor
insect,

Nor writhy snake, escaped thy deep re-
search.

But why this apparatus? why this cost?
Tell us, thou doughty keeper from the grave!
Where are thy recipes and cordials now,
With the long list of vouchers for thy cures?
Alas! thou speak'st not. The bold im-
postor

Looks not more silly when the cheat's found
out.

Here, the lank-sided miser, worst of felons!
Who meanly stole, (discreditable shift!)
From back and belly too, their proper cheer;
Eased of a tax it irked the wretch to pay
To his own carcass, now lies cheaply lodged;
By clam'rous appetites no longer teased,
Nor tedious bills of charges and repairs.
But ah! where are his rents, his comings in?
Ay! now you've made the rich man poor in-
deed:

Robbed of his goods, what has he left be-
hind?

O cursed lust of gold! when for thy sake
The fool throws up his int'rest in both
worlds!

First starved in this, then damned in that to
come.

How shocking must thy summons be, O
Death!

To him that is at ease in his possessions;
Who, counting on long years of pleasure
here,

Is quite unfurnished for that world to come!
In that dread moment, how the frantic soul
Raves round the walls of her clay tenement,
Runs to each avenue, and shrieks for help,
But shrieks in vain! How wishfully she
looks

On all she's leaving, now no longer hers!
A little longer, yet a little longer,
Oh! might she stay to wash away her stains,
And fit her for her passage. Mournful sight!
Her very eyes weep blood; and every groan
She heaves is big with horror. But the foe,
Like a stanch murd'rer, steady to his pur-
pose,

Pursues her close through every lane of life,
Nor misses once the track, but presses on;
Till, forced at last to the tremendous verge,
At once she sinks to everlasting ruin.

Sure 'tis a serious thing to die! My soul!
What a strange moment must it be, when
near

Thy journey's end thou hast the gulf in view!
That awful gulf no mortal e'er repassed
To tell what's doing on the other side.

Nature runs back, and shudders at the sight,
And every life-string bleeds at thoughts of
parting;

For part they must: body and soul must
part;

Fond couple! linked more close than wedded
pair.

This wings its way to its Almighty Source,
The witness of its actions, now its judge:
That drops into the dark and noisome grave,
Like a disabled pitcher of no use.

If death were nothing, and naught after
death;

If, when men died, at once they ceased to
be,

Returning to the barren womb of nothing,
Whence first they sprung; then might the
debauchee

Untrembling mouth the heavens; then might
the drunkard

Reel over his full bowl, and when 'tis drained
Fill up another to the brim, and laugh
At the poor bugbear Death; then might the
wretch

That's weary of the world, and tired of life,
At once give each inquietude the slip,
By stealing out of being when he pleased,
And by what way: whether by hemp or steel:
Death's thousand doors stand open. Who
could force

The ill-pleas'd guest to sit out his full time,
Or blame him if he goes? Sure he does well
That helps himself as timely as he can,
When able. But if there's an hereafter,
And that there is, conscience, uninfluenced,
And suffered to speak out, tells ev'ry man,
Then must it be an awful thing to die;
More horrid yet to die by one's own hand.
Self-murder! name it not; our island's
shame,

That makes her the reproach of neighb'ring
states.

Shall nature, swerving from her earliest dic-
tate,

Self-preservation, fall by her own act?
Forbid it, Heav'n! Let not, upon disgust,
The shameless hand be foully erimoned o'er
With blood of its own lord. Dreadful
attempt!

Just reeking from self-slaughter, in a rage,
To rush into the presence of our Judge;
As if we challenged Him to do His worst,
And mattered not His wrath! Unheard-of
tortures

Must be reserved for such: these herd to-
gether;

The common damned shun their society,
And look upon themselves as fiends less foul.
Our time is fixed, and all our days are num-
bered;

How long, how short, we know not: this we
know,

Duty requires we calmly wait the summons,
Nor dare to stir till Heaven shall give per-
mission;

Like sentries that must keep their destined
stand,

And wait th' appointed hour, till they're
relieved.

Those only are the brave that keep their
ground,

And keep it to the last. To run away
Is but a coward's trick: to run away
From this world's ills, that at the very worst
Will soon blow o'er, thinking to mend our-
selves

By boldly vent'ring on a world unknown,
And plunging headlong in the dark; 'tis
mad:

No frenzy half so desperate as this.

Tell us, ye dead; will none of you, in pity
To those you left behind, disclose the secret?
Oh! that some courteous ghost would blab
it out;

What 'tis you are, and we must shortly be.
I've heard that souls departed have some-
times

Forwarn'd men of their death: 'twas kindly
done

To knock and give the alarm. But what
means

This stinted charity? 'Tis but lame kind-
ness

That does its work by halves. Why might
you not

Tell us what 'tis to die? Do the strict laws
Of your society forbid you speaking
Upon a point so nice? I'll ask no more;
Sullen, like lamps in sepulchres, your shrine
Enlightens but yourselves. Well, 'tis no
matter;

A very little time will clear up all,
And make us learned as you are, and as
close.

Death's shafts fly thick: here falls the vil-
lage swain,

And there his pampered lord. The cup goes
round,

And who so artful as to put it by?
'Tis long since Death had the majority;

Yet, strange! the living lay it not to heart.
See yonder maker of the dead man's bed,
The sexton, hoary-headed chronicle!
Of hard unmeaning face, down which ne'er
stole

A gentle tear; with mattock in his hand,
Digs through whole rows of kindred and
acquaintance,

By far his juniors. Scarce a skull's cast up
But well he knew its owner, and can tell

Some passage of his life. Thus hand in hand,
The sot has walked with Death twice twenty

years;
And yet ne'er younker on the green laughs

louder,
Or clubs a smuttier tale: when drunkards

meet,
None sings a merrier catch, or lends a hand

More willing to his cup. Poor wretch! he
minds not

That some trusty brother of the trade
Shall do for him what he has done for thou-
sands.

On this side, and on that, men see their
friends

Drop off, like leaves in autumn; yet launch
out

Into fantastic schemes, which the long lives
In the world's hale and undegen'rate days

Could scarce have leisure for. Fools that
we are,

Never to think of death and of ourselves
At the same time; as if to learn to die

Were no concern of ours. O more than
sottish!

For creatures of a day, in gamesome mood,
To frolic on eternity's dread brink,

Unapprehensive; when, for aught we know,
The very first swollen surge shall sweep us

in.

Think we, or think we not, time hurries on
With a resistless, unremitting stream;
Yet treads more soft than e'er did midnight
thief,

That slides his hand under the miser's pillow
And carries off his prize. What is this
world?

What but a spacious burial-field unwall'd,
Strew'd with death's spoils, the spoils of
animals,

Savage and tame, and full of dead men's
bones.

The very turf on which we tread once lived;
And we that live must lend our carcasses
To cover our own offspring; in their turns
They too must cover theirs. 'Tis here all
meet,

The shivering Icelander and sun-burnt Moor;
Men of all climes, that never met before;
And of all creeds, the Jew, the Turk, the
Christian.

Here the proud prince, and favorite yet
prouder,

His sovereign's keeper and the people's
scourge,

Are huddled out of sight. Here lie abashed
The great negotiators of the earth
And celebrated masters of the balance,
Deep read in stratagems, and wiles of courts.
Now vain their treaty-skill; Death scorns to
treat.

Here the o'erloaded slave flings down his
burthen

From his galled shoulders; and, when the
stern tyrant,

With all his guards and tools of power about
him,

Is meditating new unheard-of hardships,
Mocks his short arm and, quick as thought,
escapes

Where tyrants vex not and the weary rest.
Here the warm lover, leaving the cool shade,
The telltale echo, and the bubbling stream
(Time out of mind the favo'rite seats of love),
Fast by his gentle mistress lays him down.
Unblasted by foul tongue. Here friends
and foes

Lie close, unmindful of their former feuds.
The lawn-robed prelate and plain presbyter,
Erewhile that stood aloof, as shy to meet,
Familiar mingle here, like sister-streams
That some rude interposing rock has split.
Here is the large-limbed peasant; here the
child

Of a span long, that never saw the sun,
Nor pressed the nipple, strangled in life's
porch.

Here is the mother, with her sons and
daughters;

The barren wife and long-demurring maid,
Whose lonely unappropriated sweets
Smiled like yon knot of cowslips on the cliff,
Not to be come at by the willing hand.

Here are the prude severe and gay coquette,
The sober widow and the young green
virgin,

Cropped like a rose before 'tis fully blown,
Or half its worth disclosed. Strange medley
here!

Here garrulous old age winds up his tale;
And jovial youth, of lightsome vacant heart,
Whose every day was made of melody,
Hears not the voice of mirth. The shrill-
tongued shrew,

Meek as the turtle-dove, forgets her chiding,
Here are the wise, the generous, and the
brave;

The just, the good, the worthless, the pro-
fane;

The downright clown and perfectly well-
bred;

The fool, the churl, the scoundrel, and the
mean;

The supple statesman and the patriot stern;
The wrecks of nations and the spoils of time,
With all the lumber of six thousand years.

Poor man! how happy once in thy first
state,

When yet but warm from thy great Maker's
hand

He stamped thee with His image, and, well
pleas'd,

Smiled on his last fair work. Then all was
well:

Sound was the body, and the soul serene;
Like two sweet instruments ne'er out of tune,
That play their several parts. Nor head, nor
heart

Offer'd to ache; nor was there cause they
should;

For all was pure within: no fell remorse,
Nor anxious castings up of what may be,
Alarmed his peaceful bosom. Summer seas
Show not more smooth, when kissed by
southern winds

Just ready to expire. Scarce importuned,
The generous soil, with a luxuriant hand,
Offer'd the various produce of the year,
And everything most perfect in its kind.

Blessed, thrice blessed days! but ah! how
short!

Blessed as the pleasing dreams of holy men,
But fugitive, like those, and quickly gone.
O slippery state of things! What sudden
turns!

What strange vicissitudes, in the first leaf
Of man's sad history! To-day most happy,
And ere to-morrow's sun has set, most abject.
How scant the space between these vast
extremes!

Thus fared it with our sire: Not long he
enjoy'd

His paradise. Scarce had the happy tenant
Of the fair spot due time to prove its sweets
Or sum them up, when straight he must be
gone,

Ne'er to return again. And must he go?
Can naught compound for the first dire
offence

Of erring man? Like one that is condemn'd,
Fain would he trifle time with idle talk,
And parley with his fate. But 'tis in vain.

Not all the lavish odors of the place,
Offered in incense, can procure his pardon
Or mitigate his doom. A mighty angel,
With flaming sword, forbids his longer stay,
And drives the loiterer forth; nor must he
take

One last and farewell round. At once he lost
His glory and his God. If mortal now,
And sorely maimed, no wonder! Man has
sinned:

Sick of his bliss, and bent on new adventures,
Evil he would needs try; nor tried in vain.
(Dreadful experiment! Destructive measure!
Where the worst thing could happen is
success.)

Alas! too well he sped; the good he scorned,
Stalked off reluctant, like an ill-used ghost,
Not to return; or, if it did, its visits,
Like those of angels, short and far between:
Whilst the black demon, with his hell-'scap'd
train

Admitted once into its better room
Grew loud and mutinous, nor would be gone;
Lording it o'er the man; who now, too late,
Saw the rash error which he could not
mend:

An error fatal not to him alone,
But to his future sons, his fortune's heirs.
Inglorious bondage! Human nature groans
Beneath a vassalage so vile and cruel,
And its vast body bleeds through every vein.

What havoc hast thou made, foul monster,
sin!

Greatest and first of ills! The fruitful parent
Of woes of all dimensions! But for thee,
Sorrow had never been. All-noxious thing,
Of vilest nature! Other sorts of evils
Are kindly circumscribed, and have their
bounds.

The fierce volcano, from its burning entrails,
That belches molten stone and globes of fire,
Involved in pitchy clouds of smoke and
stench,

Mars the adjacent fields for some leagues
round,

And there it stops. The big-swollen inundation,

Of mischief more diffusive, raving loud,
Buries whole tracts of country, threat'ning
more;

But that too has its shore it cannot pass.
More dreadful far than these! sin has laid
waste,

Not here and there a country, but a world;
Dispatching, at a wide-extended blow,
Entire mankind; and, for their sakes, de-
facing

A whole creation's beauty with rude hands;
Blasting the foodful grain, the loaded
branches,

And marking all along its way with ruin.
Accursed thing! Oh! where shall fancy
find

A proper name to call thee by, expressive
Of all thy horrors? Pregnant womb of ills!

Of temper so transcendently malign,
That toads and serpents of most deadly kind,
Compared to thee, are harmless. Sickesses
Of every size and symptom, racking pains,
And bluest plagues, are thine! See how the
fiend

Profusely scatters the contagion round!
Whilst deep-mouthed slaughter, bellowing
at her heels,

Wades deep in blood new-spilt; yet for to-
morrow

Shapes out new work of great uncommon
daring,

And inly pines till the dread blow is struck.
But, hold, I've gone too far; too much dis-
covered

My father's nakedness and nature's shame.
Here let me pause, and drop an honest tear,
One burst of filial duty and condolence,
O'er all those ample deserts Death hath
spread,

This chaos of mankind. O great man-eater!
Whose ev'ry day is carnival, not sated yet!
Unheard-of epicure, without a fellow!

The veriest gluttons do not always cram;
Some intervals of abstinence are sought
To edge the appetite: Thou seekest none.
Methinks the countless swarms thou hast
devoured,

And thousands that each hour thou gobblest
up,

This, less than this, might gorge thee to the
full.

But ah! rapacious still, thou gap'st for more;
Like one, whole days defrauded of his meals,
On whom lank Hunger lays her skinny hand,
And whets to keenest eagerness his cravings.
As if diseases, massacres and poison,
Famine and war, were not thy caterers.

But know that thou must render up the
dead,

And with high interest too. They are not
thine;

But only in thy keeping for a season,
Till the great promised day of restitution;
When loud diffusive sound from brazen
trump

Of strong-lunged cherub shall alarm thy
captives,

And rouse the long, long sleepers into life,
Daylight, and liberty.

Then must thy gates fly open, and reveal
The minds that lay long forming under
ground,

In their dark cells immured; but now full
And pure as silver from the crucible, [ripe,
That twice has stood the torture of the fire
And inquisition of the forge. We know
The Illustrious Deliverer of mankind,

The Son of God, thee foiled. Him in thy
power

Thou couldst not hold; self-vigorous He rose,
And, shaking off thy fetters, soon retook
Those spoils His voluntary yielding lent:

(Sure pledge of our releasement from thy
thrall!)

Twice twenty days He sojourned here on earth,
 And showed Himself alive to chosen witnesses
 By proof so strong that the most slow assenting
 Had not a scruple left. This having done,
 He mounted up to heaven. Methinks I see Him
 Climb the aerial heights, and glide along
 Athwart the severing clouds; but the faint eye,
 Flung backwards in the chase, soon drops its hold;
 Disabled quite, and jaded with pursuing.
 Heaven's portals wide expand to let Him in;
 Nor are His friends shut out: As a great prince
 Not for himself alone procures admission,
 But for his train. It was His royal will
 That where He is, there should His followers be.
 Death only lies between. A gloomy path!
 Made yet more gloomy by our coward fears;
 But not untrod, nor tedious; the fatigue
 Will soon go off. Besides, there's no by-road
 To bliss. Then why, like ill-conditioned children,
 Start we at transient hardships in the way
 That leads to purer air and softer skies,
 And a ne'er-setting sun? Fools that we are!
 We wish to be where sweets unwith'ring bloom,
 But straight our wish revoke, and will not go.
 So have I seen, upon a summer's even,
 Fast by the riv'let's brink, a youngster play:
 How wishfully he looks to stem the tide!
 This moment resolute, next unresolved:
 At last he dips his foot; but as he dips,
 His fears redouble, and he runs away
 From th' inoffensive stream, unmindful now
 Of all the flowers that paint the further bank
 And smiled so sweet of late. Thrice welcome death!
 That, after many a painful bleeding step,
 Conducts us to our home, and lands us safe
 On the long-wished-for shore. Prodigious change!
 Our bane turned to a blessing! Death, disarmed,
 Loses its fellness quite. All thanks to Him
 Who scourged the venom out. Sure the last end
 Of the good man is peace! How calm his exit!
 Night-dews fall not more gently to the ground,
 Nor weary worn-out winds expire so soft.
 Behold him in the evening tide of life,
 A life well spent, whose early care it was
 His riper years should not upbraid his green;
 By unperceived degrees he wears away;
 Yet, like the sun, seems larger at his setting!
 (High in his faith and hope.) look how he reaches

After the prize in view! and, like a bird
 That's hampered, struggles hard to get away;
 Whilst the glad gates of sight are wide expanded
 To let new glories in, the first fair fruits
 Of the fast-coming harvest. Then, oh then!
 Each earth-born joy grows vile or disappears,
 Shrunk to a thing of naught. Oh! how he longs
 To have his passport signed and be dismissed!
 'Tis done, and nows he's happy! The glad soul
 Has not a wish uncrowned. E'en the lag flesh
 Rests too in hope of meeting once again
 Its better half, never to sunder more.
 Nor shall it hope in vain: The time draws on
 When not a single spot of burial earth,
 Whether on land or in the spacious sea,
 But must give back its long-committed dust
 Inviolate; and faithfully shall these
 Make up the full account; not the least atom
 Embezzled, or mislaid, of the whole tale.
 Each soul shall have a body ready furnished;
 And each shall have his own. Hence, ye profane!
 Ask not, how this can be? Sure the same power
 That reared the piece at first, and took it down,
 Can reassemble the loose scattered parts,
 And put them as they were. Almighty God
 Has done much more; nor is His arm impaired
 Through length of days, and what He can,
 He will;
 His faithfulness stands bound to see it done.
 When the dread trumpet sounds, the slumbering dust
 (Not unattentive to the call) shall wake;
 And every joint possess its proper place,
 With a new elegance of form unknown
 To its first state. Nor shall the conscious soul
 Mistake its partner; but amidst the crowd,
 Singling its other half, into its arms
 Shall rush, with all the impatience of a man
 That's new come home, and, having long been absent,
 With haste runs over every different room,
 In pain to see the whole. Thrice happy meeting!
 Nor time, nor death, shall ever part them more.
 'Tis but a night, a long and moonless night;
 We make the grave our bed, and then are gone.
 Thus, at the shut of even, the weary bird
 Leaves the wide air, and in some lonely brake
 Cowers down, and dozes till the dawn of day;
 Then claps his well-fledged wings and bears away.

Robert Blair.

3479. HAGAR.

Genesis xxi : 14-20.

'Tis early morn; from off the freshened grass
No footstep yet has brushed the moisture
sweet

Which the night-skies have wept. Pellucid
glass

Or sparkling crystal seem the drops that meet
The slanting sunbeams! Oh, how fair, how
bright

Is morning's hour of loneliness and light!

Let me look forth on such; let me again
Dream as I gaze o'er all the hopes of youth,
Feelings which dormant in the soul have lain;
Let them with all the vividness of truth,
Burst warmly forth, and thaw each icy part
Which this world's converse freezes round
the heart.

Who would not on such glorious morn re-
joice,
And feel the strength, the freshness of the
scene

Gladdening their spirit? But e'en now a voice
Of lamentation sounds. Yes, there has been
A mourner here; mixed with the early dew,
Tears are glistening in the sunshine too.

And they have fallen from eyes which oft
have wept,

But never in such bitterness before;
A wanderer seems she; in her hand is kept
Another's closely clasped, while o'er and o'er
The boy looks shuddering up, as if to read
E'en in her tears the doom so dire decreed.

And there is one who, fixed as in a trance,
Follows each movement of that sorrowing
pair;

Whose aged eye is strained to catch the
glance,

The last, long, lingering glance of mute de-
spair,

Whose groans are echoing ev'ry footstep's
fall

Of those he longs, yet dares not, to recall.

But now, e'en now, the sun his midday seat
Ascends with all the glow of torrid fire;
Struck by his fervid beams of withering heat,
The herbage droops, the tender flowers ex-
Alas! by Hagar's side a flower as fair [pire.
Is drooping too, despite of all her care.

Spent is the water; sparingly and slow
Drained drop by drop; his gift who dared
no more

Of earthly sustenance on those bestow,
So fondly cherished and sustained before.
Now must she, from Beersheba's desert wild,
Demand in vain refreshment for her child!

No gushing fountain gems those arid plains;
No Elim palm-trees offer shelter there;
Throughout the waste a heavy silence reigns,
And the hot simoom taints the baleful air.

She feels its influence through each trem-
bling limb,
But heeds it not, her thoughts absorbed in
him.

From out th' exhausted flask she drains the
last

One drop, to cool his burning lip and brow;
Herself, upon the ground despairing cast,
Hangs o'er her boy, in languor prostrate now;
While, like a broken lily, faint and weak,
Upon his shoulder drops his pallid cheek.

And swiftly she unbinds the raven hair
To shield him from the fierce sun's scorching
ray;

Loosened her veil, she fans with jealous care
Each noisome insect from his face away,
And lays the fair curled head upon her knee,
Watching his breathing, oh, how anxiously!

Vain every effort; vain her burning tears
To moisten his parched skin. She looks
around

For hope, for succor. Alas! none appears.
One little shrub her searching eye has found
In the far distance; it is reached at last,
And 'neath its shade her dying child is cast.

A moment she stoops o'er him. Can it be?
So lately full of life and joy and power!
Are those the drops of mortal agony?
This the convulsion of his parting hour?
Shuddering she turns; she will not, dare not
stay

To witness all she loved thus pass away.

She ceased; but ceased not with her words
the tears

Which gush in torrents from her breaking
heart;

Rent by convulsive sobs, her breast appears,
As from the dying boy she sat apart;
Nor raised her head, lest, piercing as a lance,
The last death-struggle sore should meet her
glance.

But when on earth, by tempests fiercely
driven,

The clouds of fate across our path are borne,
Then wakes the watchful providence of
heaven.

A pitying eye looks down on her forlorn;
A voice of comfort speaks: "Rise, Hagar,
rise,

And Ishmael yet shall bless thy longing eyes.

"Take him once more within a parent's hand,
Lift him from off the hard, unpitying ground;
For God has heard the lad. At His command
The waters gush from stony rocks around.
Yet will I bless him for his father's sake,
And of his seed a mighty nation make."

And now her sight is cleared; amazed she
A fountain opened in a desert plain, [spies
And crystal waters sparkling. Quick she flies
To dip the flask; replenish it again,

How joyfully! from heaven's provided
spring,
And sweet refreshment to her child to bring.

Yes, Hagar's eyes are opened. Oh! for sight
Like hers, all ecstacy, to view the fair
And glorious fount of endless life and light.
And, pilgrim-like, to seek refreshment there.
Oh! to be sprinkled with those drops, be-
dewed,
And feel, like Ishmael, our whole life re-
newed. *Scriptural Sketches.*

3480. HAGAR.

Genesis xxi : 14-20.

Untrodden, drear, and lone,
Stretched many a league away,
Beneath a burning, noonday sun
The Syrian desert lay.

The scorching rays that beat
Upon that herbless plain,
The dazzling sands, with fiercer heat,
Reflected back again.

O'er that dry ocean strayed
No wandering breath of air,
No palm-trees cast their cooling shade,
No water murmured there.

And thither, bowed with shame,
Spurned from her master's side,
The dark-browed child of Egypt came,
Her woe and shame to hide.

Drooping and travel-worn,
The boy upon her hung
Who, from his father's tent that morn,
Like a gazelle had sprung.

His ebbing breath failed fast,
Glazed was his flashing eye;
And in that fearful desert waste
She laid him down to die.

But when, in wild despair,
She left him to his lot,
A voice that filled that breathless air
Said, "Hagar, fear thou not."

Then o'er the hot sands flowed
A cooling, crystal stream,
And angels left their high abode
And ministered to them.

Oft, when drear wastes surround
My faltering footsteps here,
I've thought I, too, heard that blest sound
Of "Wanderer, do not fear."

And then, to light my path
On through the evil land,
Have the twin angels, Hope and Faith,
Walked with me hand to hand.

*Anne C. Lynch.***3481. HAGAR AND ISHMAEL.**

Genesis xxi : 15-20.

Injured, hopeless, faint and weary,
Sad, indignant, and forlorn,
Through the desert, wild and dreary,
Hagar leads the child of scorn.

Who can paint a mother's anguish,
Painted in that tearless eye,
Which beholds her darling languish,
Languish unrelieved, and die?

Lo! the empty pitcher fails her;
Perishing for thirst he lies;
Death with deep despair assails her,
Piteous as for aid he cries.

From the dreadful image flying,
Wild she rushes from the sight;
In the agonies of dying
Can she see her soul's delight?

Now bereft of every hope,
Cast upon the burning ground,
Poor abandoned soul! look up—
Mercy have thy sorrows found.

Lo! the angel of the Lord
Comes thy great distress to cheer;
Listen to the gracious word;
See divine relief is near.

"Care of Heaven! though man forsake thee
Wherefore vainly dost thou mourn?
From the dream of woe awake thee,
To thy rescued child return.

"Lift thine eyes! behold yon fountain,
Sparkling 'mid those fruitful trees;
Lo! beneath yon sheltering mountain
Smile for thee green bowers of ease.

"In the hour of sore affliction
God hath seen and pitied thee,
Cheer thee in the sweet conviction
Thou henceforth His care shalt be.

"Be no more by doubts distressed,
Mother of a mighty race!
By contempt no more oppressed
Thou hast found a resting-place."

Thus from peace and comfort driven,
Thou, poor soul, all desolate,
Hopeless lay, till pitying Heaven
Found thee in thy abject state.

O'er thy empty pitcher mourning,
'Mid the desert of the world,
Thus, with shame and anguish burning,
From thy cherished comforts hurled:

See thy great Deliverer nigh,
Call thee from thy sorrow vain;
Bids thee on His love rely,
Bless the salutary pain.

From thine eyes the mists dispelling,
Lo! the well of life He shows!
In His presence ever dwelling,
Bids thee find thy true repose.

Future prospects rich in blessing
Open to thy hopes secure;
Sure of endless joys possessing,
Of a heavenly kingdom sure.

Mrs. Mary Tighe.

3482. HAGAR IN THE WILDERNESS.

Amid the wilderness, alone,
When noon with burning splendor shone,
Beneath her sky serene

Two mournful forms were seen:

A sad and anxious mother there,
Who wept in wild and deep despair;
And near her, in the shade,
A pallid boy was laid.

With care her weary feet had sought
Each channel, that she fondly thought
Might hold some trace of rain,
But ever sought in vain.

And bravely had she borne till now;
But death was on that youthful brow:
No water-spring was nigh,
And he, her child, must die.

She turned away—she could not brook
On that beloved face to look—

And hid her weeping eye.

“Let me not see him die.

Alas! my own, my cherished one,
What has thy mournful mother done
That thou shouldst thus be reft,
The only treasure left?

How many streams and fountains bright
Are flashing in the golden light,
With music sweet and clear!

But none, alas! are near.

Oh for a draught from some sweet spring,
Upon its bright course murmuring!

Oh for one silver wave

Its drooping brow to lave!

O God, to Thee I turn, for Thou
Alone canst aid and comfort now;

Hear in this lonely wild

A mother for her child!

How can I bear to see him die!

How can I watch his glazing eye!

Yes, I have erred; but he—

Oh spare him yet to me!”

Then from the far-off azure sky
A silv'ry radiance gleamed on high,
As through its portals blue

A swift-winged angel flew,

And gentle words of kindest cheer

Fell on the weeping mother's ear:

“Look up, for help is nigh!

Look up, he shall not die!”

And lo! a fount of waters bright
Flashed on the grateful mourner's sight,

Who brought the healing wave

The pallid lips to lave.

For God had watched His wandering child
E'en in the desert lone and wild,

And life and joy were there,
Where late had breathed despair.

Pilgrim, whose mournful footsteps stray
O'er life's forlorn and rugged way,
Though worn with grief and pain
Think not thy toil is vain.

Still looking from the midnight sky,
Behold a heavenly watcher nigh!

Droop not in doubt and fear;

The water-spring is near.

Though throbs thy heart with anguish strong,
Though grief's sad reign endureth long,

Dark as thy lot may be

Hope's waters flow for thee.

P. J. Owens.

3483. HAGAR IN THE WILDERNESS.

Genesis xxi : 14-20.

A weary waste of blank and barren land,
A lonely, lonely sea of shifting sand,
A golden furnace gleaming overhead,
Scorching the blue sky into bloody red;
And not a breath to cool, and not a breeze
To stir one feather of the drooping trees;
Only the desert wind with hungry moan,
Seeking for life to slay, and finding none;
Only the hot Sirocco's burning breath,
Spangled with sulphur-flame, and winged
with death;

No sound, no step, no voice, no echo heard,
No cry of beast, no whirring wing of bird;
The silver-crested snake hath crept away
From the fell fury of that Eastern day;
The famished vultures by the failing spring
Droop the foul beak and fold the ragged wing;
And lordly lions, ere the chase be done,
Leave the blank desert to the desert-son.

Ah! not alone to him: turn thee and see
Beneath the shadow of yon balsam tree
A failing mother of a fainting son
Resting to die deserted and alone.
Turn thee and mark the mother's gentle care
Stripping the fillet from her silken hair,
So it may fall to shade his feeble frame,
A glossy curtain from the noonday flame;
See! at her feet the shrivelled flagon cast,
The last drop drained, the sweetest and the
last.

Drained at her darling's lip to still his cries,
A mother's free and final sacrifice.
Look! she hath taken it, and yet again
Presses the flagon—presses, but in vain.
The scrip is emptied and the flagon dry,
And nothing left them but the leave to die.

To die; and one so young and one so true,
And both so beautiful and brave to view:
She with her braided locks more black than
night,

And eye so darkly, deeply, wildly bright;
He with his slender limbs and body bare,
And small hands tangled in his mother's hair,
And there to whiten on the desert-sands,
A landmark for the laden desert bands!

That thought is stamping anguish on her
brow,
That dread hath taught her what she utters
now.

“Son of my soul! the happy days are done;
Thy little course and mine are nearly run;
The white tents wave on Kirjath-Arba's plain,
No home for us, no resting-place again:
Before yon orb is sunken from the sky
Together in the desert we must die.”

Yet was she speaking; but the cry of joy
Burst from the bosom of the dying boy.
His eager finger pointed to the plain,
His eye had light, his cheek its life again.
“Look, mother! look! we will not die to-day;
Look where the water glistens! come away!”

She turned: O fairest sight, if sight it be,
The sleeping silver of that inland sea.
She gazed: O gaze of hope and life and light!
Those crystal waters glancing pure and
bright;
From Scir's red crags and Hazargaddah's
heath,

Eastward to Eder and the Sea of Death.
The dismal wilderness was past and gone,
The waves were streaming where the sands
had shone;

Streaming o'er tree and crag, by bush and
brake,
The silent splendor of a windless lake,
In whose broad wave so radiantly blue
Each feathered palm, each lonely plant that
grew,

Each mountain on the distant desert-side
Shone double, shadowed in the sleeping tide.
Yet was it strange! no dream so passing
strange,

As the quick phantom of that fairy change;
And stranger still, that ever as they came
To lave the burning lip, and brow of flame,
The waters fading far and farther still,
Cheated their chase and mocked their baffled
will.

Alas! no pleasant waters rippled there;
The lying mirage lured them to despair.

She saw it fading, and there came a cry
Out from her heart of wildest agony; [speak
She knew it gone, and strove to stand and
While the life withered in her whitened
cheek.

Then her lip quivered, and her lashes fell,
And her tongue faltered in its faint farewell:
“Man had no mercy; God will show us
none;

Ishmael! I dare not see thee die, my son!”

Tenderly, lovingly, her load she laid
Where no sun glistened in the grateful shade;
Softly she pillowed on the sands his head,
And spread her mantle for his dying bed;
No gems were there to deck the lowly bier,
But the pure lustre of a mother's tear;

No fragrant spices for the sleep of death.
But the soft fragrance of a mother's breath;
No tearful eye, no tributary tongue,
To tell his fate who died so fair and young;
No better mourner for the boy than she
Who weeps to see him what herself shall be:
Than she who sits apart with sidelong eye
Waiting till he hath died that she may die;
And buries all her forehead in her hair, -
Weeping the bitter tears of black despair.

So is the desert-sand their death and grave,
No hope of help, no pitying hand to save!

None! was it then the icy lip of death
Or low winds laden with the roses' breath
That kissed her forehead! was it earthly
sound,

Floating like fairy voice above, around;
Or splendid symphonies of seraph-kings
Striking the music from unearthly strings,
Whose touch hath startled her? what in-
ward strife

Stirs the still apathy of parting life?
What sense of power unseen, of presence
hid,

Lifts from her lightless eyes the unwilling
lid?

She rose; she turned: there in that lonely
place
God's glory flashed upon her lifted face.

And with the glory came an angel voice,
“Hagar, what ailest? rouse thee, and rejoice!
Look up, and live! God's ever-opened ear
Hath patient hearing for a mother's prayer.
Arise, take up the boy; his pleading cry
Came up to God, and had its ead on high;
And God shall make him, in His own good
time,

A mighty people, in a pleasant clime.”

Then was her sight unsealed, and lo! at
hand

A spring was sparkling in the desert sand;
Sparkling with crystal water to the brim,
Fringed with the date, and rimmed with
lilled rim.

Swiftly she speeded to the fountain's brink,
And drew a draught, and gave her boy to
drink,

And watched the little lips that lingered still,
Nor tasted drop till he had drunk his fill.

Then on bent knees, with tear and smile at
strife,

Mother and child, they quaffed the liquid life;
And stayed to smile, and drank to smile
again,

Till sweet and cheerful seemed the silent
plain;

And young leaves dancing on the desert trees
To the low music of the passing breeze,
And birds of passage with their homeward
wings,

And fireflies wheeling in their lighted rings,
And flowers unfolding where the glare was
gone

Spake but one tale—Hope ever, and Hope on!
Edwin Arnold.

3484. HAGAR IN THE WILDERNESS.

Genesis xxi : 14-20.

The morning broke. Light stole upon the clouds

With a strange beauty. Earth received again
Its garments of a thousand dyes; and leaves,
And delicate blossoms, and the painted
flowers,

And everything that bendeth to the dew,
And stirreth with the daylight, lifted up
Its beauty to the breath of that sweet morn.

All things are dark to sorrow; and the light,
And loveliness, and fragrant air were sad
To the dejected Hagar. The moist earth
Was pouring odors from its spicy pores;
And the young birds were singing as if life
Were a new thing to them; but the music
came

Upon her ear like discord, and she felt
That pang of the unreasonable heart,
That, bleeding amid things it loved so well,
Would have some sign of sadness as they
pass.

She stood at Abraham's tent. Her lips were
pressed

Till the blood started; and the wandering
veins

Of her transparent forehead were swelled
out

As if her pride would burst them. Her dark
eye

Was clear and tearless, and the light of
heaven,

Which made its language legible, shot back,
From her long lashes, as it had been flame.
Her noble boy stood by her, with his hand
Clasped in her own, and his round delicate
feet,

Scarce trained to balance on the tented floor,
Sandalled for journeying. He had looked up
Into his mother's face until he caught
The spirit there, and his young heart was
swelling

Beneath his dimpled bosom, and his form
Straightened up proudly in his tiny wrath,
As if his light proportions would have
swelled,

Had they but matched his spirit to the man.

Why bends the patriarch as he cometh now
Upon his staff so wearily? His beard
Is low upon his breast, and his high brow
So written with the converse of his God,
Beareth the swollen vein of agony.
His lip is quivering, and his wonted step
Of vigor is not there; and though the morn
Is passing fair and beautiful, he breathes
Its freshness as it were a pestilence.

He gave to her the water and the bread,
But spoke no word, and trusted not himself
To look upon her face, but laid his hand
In silent blessing on the fair-haired boy,
And left her to her lot of loneliness.

Should Hagar weep? may slighted woman
turn,

And, as a vine the oak has shaken off,
Bend lightly to her leaning trust again?
Oh no! By all her loveliness; by all
That makes life poetry and beauty—no!
Make her a slave; steal from her rosy cheek
By needless jealousies; let the last star
Leave her a watcher by your couch of pain;
Wrong her by petulance, suspicion, all
That makes her cup a bitterness: yet give
One evidence of love, and earth has not
An emblem of devotedness like hers.
But oh! estrange her once, it boots not how—
By wrong or silence, anything that tells
A change has come upon your tenderness—
And there is not a feeling out of heaven
Her pride o'er-mastereth not.

She went her way with a strong step and slow,
Her pressed lip arched, and her clear eye
undimmed

As if it were a diamond, and her form
Borne proudly up, as if her heart breathed
through.

Her child kept on in silence, though she
pressed

His hand till it was pained; for he had read
The dark look of his mother, and the seed
Of a stern nation had been breathed upon.

The morning passed, and Asia's sun rode up
In the clear heaven, and every beam was heat.
The cattle of the hills were in the shade,
And the bright plumage of the Orient lay
On beating bosoms in her spicy trees.

It was an hour of rest! but Hagar found
No shelter in the wilderness, and on
She kept her weary way, until the boy
Hung down his head, and opened his parched
lips

For water; but she could not give it him.
She laid him down beneath the sultry sky,
For it was better than the close, hot breath
Of the thick pines, and tried to comfort him;
But he was sore athirst, and his blue eyes
Were dim and bloodshot, and he could not
know

Why God denied him water in the wild.
She sat a little longer, and he grew
Ghastly and faint, as if he would have died.
It was too much for her. She lifted him,
And bore him farther on, and laid his head
Beneath the shadow of a desert shrub;
And, shrouding up her face, she went away,
And sat to watch, where he could see her not,
Till he should die; and, watching him, she
mourned.

“God stay thee in thine agony, my boy!
I cannot see thee die; I cannot brook
Upon thy brow to look,
And see death settle on my cradle joy.
How have I drunk the light of thy blue eye
And could I see thee die?”

"I did not dream of this, when thou wast
straying,
Like an unbound gazelle, among the flowers;
Or whiling the soft hours,
By the rich gush of water-sources playing,
Then sinking weary to thy smiling sleep,
So beautiful and deep.

"Oh no! and when I watched by thee the
while,
And saw thy bright lip curling in thy dream,
And thought of the dark stream
In my own land of Egypt, the far Nile,
How prayed I that my father's land might be
An heritage for thee!

"And now the grave for its cold breast hath
won thee!
And thy white, delicate limbs the earth will
And oh! my last caress [press;
Must feel the cold, for a chill hand is on thee.
How can I leave my boy, so pillowed there
Upon this clustering hair!"

She stood beside the well her God had given
To gush in that deep wilderness, and bathed
The forehead of her child until he laughed
In his reviving happiness, and lisped
His infant thought of gladness at the sight
Of the cool plashing of his mother's hand.
N. P. Willis.

3485. HAGAR IN THE WILDERNESS.

Alone and friendless; doomed to die,
With never a soul to hear thy cry;
Nor food, nor drink, nor shade of tree;
Banished!—how cruel it seems to thee!

Death-meaning and heartless the decree:
Depart forever, the child and thee!
Perish of want, and die unblesst,
With the beauteous boy pressed to thy breast!

Unseen the hand that leads the way
From the home of plenty, far away,
To a world of sands, all parched and bare,
To die of hunger and despair!

Hunger and thirst, and the maddening moan
Of the dying boy, so plaintive grown
That Hagar flees, she knows not where,
Crazed with hunger, and dazed with care.

But a mother's love, grown strong in death,
Constrains her heart, while life and breath
Still animates the form of one—
The beauteous form of her darling son.

Only a bow-shot could she go
From sight and sound of Ishmael's woe;
There sat she down and prayed to die;
How sad and piteous was the cry!

Her eyes, bedimmed with scalding tears,
Are oped at last; she listens, hears
A voice speaking, as from afar:
"Behold a well of water near!

Rise, drink, refresh thyself and child,
And journey yet a little while,
For I will make, in future years,
A prince of him thy heart reveres:
A father of kings shall Ishmael be,
And source of endless joy to thee."

J. W. Hatton.

3486. HAND, Cure of the Withered.

Matthew xii : 9-13.

Capernaum's honored town again
Received the Lord of heaven and men,
And in the synagogue straightway
He taught upon the Sabbath-day.

And lo! there sat amid the throng
A man afflicted sore and long;
All withered, nerveless, and unstrung,
Powerless and dead his right hand hung.

And scribes and Pharisees sat by,
Who watched with cold, malignant eye,
And treacherous asked, "Is't lawful, pray,
To heal upon the Sabbath-day?"

Then Christ, who knew their malice, said,
"Stand forth in th' midst!" The man obeyed.
"Is't lawful to do well or ill,
On Sabbath-days, to save or kill?"

The Saviour asked, but none replied;
Sullen they frowned on every side;
But Christ, all patience, as before,
In sweet persuasions spake once more:

"Tell me what man among you all
Shall own one sheep, and if it fall
Into a pit, will he delay
To save it on the Sabbath-day?"

"Man how much more?" The plea was vain.
Once more on all, in grief and pain,
He gazed, and then, in Godhead grand,
Cried to the man, "Stretch forth thy hand!"

He heard, believed! With instant thrill
The nerves obeyed th' obedient will!
Conscious to Christ's confounded foes,
Strong, vital, whole, the right hand rose!

But maddened, stung with impious ire,
The fiendish Pharisees retire,
And, with the vile Herodians, plan
To slay the sinless Son of man.

O Christ! help us, at Thy command,
Now to stretch forth the withered hand;
To hear, believe, obey this hour.
Ours but the effort, Thine the power.

And oh! when'er Thy work we scan,
Give us the grace to love the man,
The child, the worm whom Thou canst use;
What God accepts can man refuse?

George Lansing Taylor.

3487. HAND, The Lord's.

Numbers xi : 23.

No, Lord, it cannot shortened be,
That hand which plagued the Egyptian race,
Which brought Thy people through the sea,
Which led them o'er the wilderness;
Which hath to us so often given
Drink from the rock, and bread from heaven.

That hand hath opened wide mine eyes:
That hand, which now by faith I see,
Measures the floods and spans the skies,
And grasps the winds, and covers me!
It brings the blind through way unknown,
It holds; it lifts me to a throne.

Kept by that hand, I cannot fear
Lest earth or hell should pluck me thence;
I trample on temptation near,
Supported by Omnipotence,
Possessed of boundless power divine,
Of boundless love; for Christ is mine!

*J. and C. Wesley.***3488. HAND, The Withered.**

St. Mark iii : 1.

Our weakness in this emblem we,
Our total inability
Of doing good, may find;
While strangers to restoring grace,
We here behold our helpless case,
The case of all mankind.

A withered hand the miser is;
So careful not to give amiss,
He never gives at all!
A magistrate is dead and dry
Who never doth his power apply
Where truth and justice call.

Who, of authority possessed,
Neglects to succor the oppressed,
Nor takes the injured part,
Dead in the sight of God is he,
And by the eye of faith we see
His palsied hand and heart.

*J. and C. Wesley.***3489. HANNAH PARTING WITH SAMUEL.**

1 Samuel i : 24.

The rose was rich in bloom on Sharon's plain,
When a young mother, with her first-born,
thence

Went up to Zion; for the boy was vowed
Unto the temple-service. By the hand
She led him; and her silent soul the while,
Oft as the dewy laughter of his eye [think
Met her sweet serious glance, rejoiced to
That aught so pure, so beautiful, was hers,
To bring before her God.

So passed they on
O'er Judah's hill; and wheresoe'er the leaves
Of the broad sycamore made sounds at noon,
Like lulling rain-drops, or the olive boughs,
With their cool dimness, crossed the sultry
blue

Of Syria's heaven, she paused, that he might
rest;

Yet from her own meek eyelids chased the
sleep

That weighed their dark fringe down, to sit
and watch

The crimson deepening o'er his cheek's re-
pose,

As at the red flower's heart; and where a fount
Lay like a twilight-star, 'midst palmy shades,
Making its bank's green gems along the wild,
There, too, she lingered; from the diamond
Drawing clear water for its rosy lips, [wave
And softly parting clusters of jet curls
To bathe his brow.

At last the fane was reached,
The earth's one sanctuary; and rapture hushed
Her bosom, as before her through the day
It rose, a mountain of white marble, steeped
In light like floating gold. But when that
hour

Waned to the farewell moment, when the boy
Lifted, through rainbow-gleaming tears, his
eye

Beseechingly to hers, and, half in fear,
Turned from the white-robed priest, and
round her arm

Clung e'en as ivy clings, the deep spring-
tide

Of Nature then swelled high; and o'er her
child

Bending, her soul broke forth in mingled
sounds

Of weeping and of song. "Alas!" she cried,

"Alas, my boy! thy gentle grasp is on me,
The bright tears quiver in thy pleading eyes,
And now fond thoughts arise,
And silver cords again to earth have won me,
And like a vine thou claspest my full heart;
How shall I hence depart?"

"How the long path retrace, where thou wert
playing

So late along the mountains at my side;

And I, in joyous pride,
By every place of flowers my course delaying,
Wove, e'en as pearls, the lilies round thy
Beholding thee so fair? [hair,

And oh! the home whence thy bright smile
hath parted!

Will it not seem as if the sunny day

Turned from its door away,
While through its chambers wandering weary
hearted,

I languished for thy voice, which past me still
Went like a singing rill!

"Under the palm-trees thou no more shalt
meet me,

When from the fount at evening I return,
With the full water-urn!

Nor will thy sleep's low, dove-like murmurs
greet me,

As 'midst the silence of the stars I wake,
And watch for thy dear sake.

"And thou—will slumber's dewy cloud fall
round thee
Without thy mother's hand to smooth thy
bed?

Wilt thou not vainly spread
Thine arms, when darkness as a veil hath
wound thee,

To fold thy neck, and lift up in thy fear
A cry which none shall hear?

"What have I said, my child? Will He not
hear thee,
Who the young ravens heareth from their
nest?

Will He not guard thy rest,
And in the hush of holy midnight near thee,
Breathe o'er thy soul, and fill its dreams with
joy?

Thou shalt sleep soft, my boy!

"I give thee to thy God—the God that gave
thee,

A well-spring of deep gladness to my heart!
And precious as thou art,
And pure as dew of Hermon, He shall have
thee,

My own, my beautiful, my undefiled!
And thou shalt be His child.

"Therefore, farewell! I go: my soul may fail
me,

As the stag panteth for the water brooks,
Yearning for thy sweet looks!
But thou, my first-born! droop not, nor be-
wail me;

Thou in the shadow of the Rock shalt dwell,
The Rock of strength. Farewell!"

Mrs. F. D. Hemans.

3490. HARVEST, The World's.

Matthew xiii : 37-42.

In His fields the Master walketh,
In His fair fields ripe for harvest,
Where the golden sun smiles slantwise
On the rich ears, heavy bending;

Saith the Master: "It is time."
Though no leaf wears brown decadence,
And September's nightly frost-blight
Only reddens the horizon,
"It is full time," saith the Master—
The good Master—"It is time."

Lo! He looks. His look compelling,
Brings the laborers to the harvest.
Quick they gather, as in autumn,
Wandering birds in silent eddies
Drop upon the pasture-fields;

White wings have they, and white raiment,
White feet shod with swift obedience;
Each lays down his golden palm-branch,
And a shining sickle reareth:

"Speak, O Master! is it time?"

O'er the fields the servants hasten,
Where the full-stored ears droop downward,
Humble with their weight of harvest;

Where the empty ears wave upward,
And the gay tares flaunt in rows.
But the sickles, the bright sickles,
Flash new dawn at their appearing;
Songs are heard in earth and heaven;
For the reapers are the angels,
And it is the harvest-time.

O great Master! are Thy footsteps
Even now upon the mountains?
Art Thou walking in Thy wheat-field?
Are the snowy-winged reapers
Gathering in the purple air?
Are Thy signs abroad?—the glowing
Of the evening sky, blood-reddened;
And the full ears trodden earthward,
Choked by gaudy tares triumphant:
Surely 'tis near harvest-time!

Who shall know the Master's coming?
Whether 'tis at morn or sunset,
When night dews weigh down the wheat-ears,
Or while noon rides high in heaven,
Sleeping lies the yellow field?
Only may Thy voice, O Master?
Peal above the reapers' chorus,
And dull sound of sheaves slow falling;
"Gather all into My garner,
For it is My harvest-time!"

Mrs. D. M. Mulock Craik.

3491. HEALING, Miracle of.

Luke viii : 45.

"Who touched Me?" dost Thou ask?
'Twas I, Lord, it was I.
"Some one hath touched Me;" yes, O Lord!
I am that "somebody."

I came, Lord, and I touched,
For sore I needed Thee;
Forth from Thee straight the virtue came:
Lord, Thou hast heal'd me.

And wouldst Thou frown on me?
Dost Thou the boon repent?
Why, then, Lord, didst Thou pass so near,
As if to me just sent?

Thou, Lord, wert passing by;
I knew all heaven was there:
A heaven of healing and of love,
Thou didst within Thee bear;

A heaven of grace and peace,
Of pardon and of joy;
Lord, wouldst Thou have me let Thee pass,
And all that heaven go by!

What could I do but touch,
And Thou so nigh, so nigh?
What couldst Thou do but heal, O Lord,
Ere I had time to cry?

Thou wert too near for prayer;
I touched at once, and found
The fulness of the heaven of heavens,
On this low earthly ground.

Speak then the word of cheer;
Say to my trembling soul,
Be of good comfort, go in peace;
Thy faith hath made thee whole.

Horatius Bonar.

3492. HEAVEN, Ascent to.

Heaven is not reached at a single bound;
But we build the ladder by which we rise
From the lowly earth to the vaulted skies,
And we mount to its summit round by round.

I count this thing to be grandly true:

That a noble deed is a step toward God,
Lifting the soul from the common sod
To a purer air and broader view.

We rise by things that are under feet;
By what we have mastered of good and
gain;

By the pride deposed and passion slain,
And the vanquished ills that we hourly meet.

We hope, we aspire, we resolve, we trust,
When the morning calls us to life and light,
But our hearts grow weary, and ere the
Our lives are trailing in sordid dust. [night

We hope, we resolve, we aspire, we pray,
And we think that we mount the air on
wings,

Beyond the recall of sensual things,
While our feet still cling to the heavy clay.

Wings for the angels, but feet for the men!

We may borrow the wings to find the way,
We may hope, and resolve, and aspire,
and pray,

But our feet must rise, or we fall again.

Only in dreams is a ladder thrown
From the weary earth to the sapphire walls;
But the dreams depart, and the vision falls,
And the sleeper awakes on his pillow of stone.

Heaven is not reached at a single bound;

But we build the ladder by which we rise
From the lowly earth to the vaulted skies,
And we mount to its summit round by round.

J. G. Holland.

3493. HEAVEN: Immanuel's Land.

The sands of time are sinking,
The dawn of heaven breaks,
The summer morn I've sighed for,
The fair, sweet morn awakes.
Dark, dark hath been the midnight,
But dayspring is at hand,
And glory, glory dwelleth
In Immanuel's Land!

There the red rose of Sharon
Unfolds its heartmost bloom,
And fills the air of heaven
With ravishing perfume.
Oh, to behold it blossom,
While by its fragrance fanned,
Where glory, glory dwelleth
In Immanuel's Land!

The King there in His beauty,
Without a veil, is seen;
"It were a well-spent journey,
Though seven deaths lay between!"
The Lamb, with His fair army,
Doth on Mount Zion stand;
And glory, glory dwelleth
In Immanuel's land!

O Christ! He is the fountain,
The deep sweet well of love,
The streams on earth I've tasted,
More deep I'll drink above.
There to an ocean's fulness
His mercy doth expand;
And glory, glory dwelleth
In Immanuel's Land!

Fair Anworth by the Solway,
To me thou art still dear;
E'en from the verge of heaven,
I drop for thee a tear.
Oh, if one soul from Anworth
Meet me at God's right hand,
My heaven will be two heavens
In Immanuel's Land!

I've wrestled on towards heaven
'Gainst storm, and wind, and tide;
Now, like a weary traveller
That leaneth on his guide,
Amid the shades of evening,
While sinks life's lingering sand,
I hail the glory dawning
From Immanuel's Land!

With mercy and with judgment
My web of time He wove;
And aye the dews of sorrow
Were lusted with His love.
I'll bless the hand that guided,
I'll bless the heart that planned,
When throned where glory dwelleth,
In Immanuel's Land!

The bride eyes not her garments,
But her dear Bridegroom's face;
I will not gaze at glory,
But at my King of grace!
Not at the crown He giveth,
But on His pierced hand;
The Lamb is all the glory
Of Immanuel's Land!

Samuel Rutherford.

3494. HEAVEN: The City of the Forgiven.
Isaiah xxxiii: 24.

City of celestial health,
Into which no sickness comes;
There, in everlasting wealth,
We shall find our home of homes.
City of the tranquil breast,
Where the heartache is unknown;
Harbor of securest rest,
Life's long tempest past and gone.
There, amid the holy blest

I shall be a welcome guest,
I a sinner, yet at rest.

City of eternal love,
Dwelling-place of the forgiven;
Glory of the realm above,
Centre of the sinless heaven,
Palace of the crownèd host;
Army upon army see,
Gathered from earth's countless lost,
Clothed in heavenly purity.
There, amid the holy blest,
I shall be a welcome guest,
I a sinner, yet at rest.

City of the cleansed and fair,
With the raiment like the light!
Sons of morning, shining there,
Sons of gladness ever bright.
City of unweeping eyes,
Where the tear-drop falleth not;
Sorrows, farewells, broken ties,
All forevermore forgot.
There, amid the holy blest,
I shall be a welcome guest,
I a sinner, yet at rest.

City of unsetting suns,
Where the sky is clear and pure,
Where the earthly gathered ones
Find themselves in peace secure.
City of the feast and song,
Seat of sacred mirth above,
Where the voices, sweet and strong,
Sing the endless song of love,
There, amid the holy blest,
I shall be a welcome guest,
I a sinner, yet at rest.

City where the ransomed meet
From a thousand lands afar;
Where the parted we shall greet,
Safe from earthly storm and war;
Where the Bridegroom clasps His bride,
Reached at last the blessed goal,
Seats her at His happy side,
Best-beloved of His soul.
There, amid the holy blest,
I shall be a welcome guest,
I a sinner, and at rest.

Horatius Bonar.

3495. HEAVEN, Safe in.

Safe home! safe home in port!
Bent cordage, shattered deck,
Torn sails, provisions short,
And only not a wreck:
But oh, the joy upon the shore
To tell our voyage-perils o'er!

The prize! the prize secure!
The athlete nearly fell;
Bare all he could endure,
And bare not always well:
But he may smile at troubles gone
Who sets the victor-garland on!

No more the foe can harm;
No more of leaguered camp,
And cry of night-alarm,
And need of ready lamp:
And yet how nearly he had failed,
How nearly had that foe prevailed!

The lamb is in the fold
In perfect safety penned:
The lion once had hold
And thought to make an end.
But One came by with wounded side,
And for the sheep the Shepherd died.

The exile is at home!
O nights and days of tears,
O longings not to roam,
O sins, and doubts, and fears.
What matter now, when (so men say)
The King has wiped those tears away?

O happy, happy bride!
Thy widowed hours are past;
The Bridegroom at thy side,
Thou all His own at last!
The sorrows of thy former cup,
In full fruition swallowed up!
John Climacos, tr. by J. M. Neale.

3496. HEBREW MINSTREL'S LAMENT.

Where are thy pleasures once so bright,
My country, where thy name?
How is thy glory sunk in night,
Thy beauty and thy fame?
No more thy muse's heavenly strain,
Heard far from Zion hill,
With rapture wakes the wandering swain,
When sober night creeps o'er the plain,
And all the air is still.

Where is thy temple and thy God?
Where are thy triumphs flown?
All vanished like a fiery cloud
That flashes and is gone?
Alas! thou sitt'st a wasted thing,
All wretched and forlorn;
To thee no joy the sunbeams bring,
But deeper shadows o'er thee fling,
And make thy woes their scorn.

The time was, when I wandered free
Across thy hills and plains;
And drank thy glorious liberty,
And sang thy melting strains:
And praised the Lord, our mighty King,
In high triumphant song;
While far away the mountains rung,
And back the joyous echoes flung
The little hills along!

But these loved joys, on rapid wing,
Far, far away are borne;
While care and sorrow deeply sting,
With slavery's sharpest thorn;
To Judah, we must say farewell!
Farewell, to Zion's steep!

In foreign climes condemned to dwell,
Lift off our mournful tale we'll tell,
Lift up the voice and weep!

But Judah's land I'll ne'er forget,
Though far from it I roam;
And, though with ills on ills beset,
I'll sweetly think of home;
And wandering near some lonely stream,
All weary and forlorn,
I'll ruminatè in pensive dream,
On many a long-forgotten theme,
And sadly, sadly mourn!

R. Turnbull.

3497. HEBRON, The Oak of.

There stands a tree at Hebron—huge its form,
Oft seared by lightning, worn by many a
storm:

Ages that level thrones beneath their stroke,
And sweep off races, spare that spreading oak.
Pilgrims, when Rome was pagan, came to see
And muse beneath this famed and hallowed
tree.

Here oft did Abraham sit, when evening still
Cooled the green vale and crimsoned Hebron's
hill;

The musky breezes round his forehead played,
He blessed bright Nature's God, and blessed
that shade.

Here stood those guests sent earthward from
the skies,

Mortal their forms, but heaven within their
eyes;

And yonder glooms Machpelah's ancient cave,
The bartering sons of Heh to Abraham gave.
Now giant stones protect that spot so blest,
Where the great sire and Hebrew mother rest;
Nor yet, perchance, the rock betrays its trust,
Though forty ages brood above their dust.
But sealed to Christians is that cell of gloom,
The Turk's proud crescent glittering o'er the
tomb?

For Moslems guard the spot with jealous care,
And burn their lamps, and read their Koran
there,

And pray to Allah in that worshipped place,
E'en while they scorn and hate the patri-
arch's race.

Nicholas Michell.

3498. HELIODORUS, The Scourging of.

2 Maccabees iii.

The Grecian kings of Syria, the proud Seleu-
cid stock,

Filled Alexander's Asian throne in glorious
Antioch;

From Hellas's isles to India's streams their
banners, wide unfurled,

From Seythian wastes to Persian seas, waved
o'er the orient world.

And Palestina, subject long beneath their
conquering sway,

Though ravaged oft, now throve in peace
through many a prosperous day,

While good Onias, wise and just, ruled in
Jerusalem,
Where Aaron's mitre long survived great
David's diadem.

There mighty Cyrus, far revered, a name
almost divine,

Inspired by Heaven had reared once more
Jehovah's hallowed shrine;

And Gentile kings from far-off lands had
crowned that holy fane

With gifts untold, and there asked peace
and blessings on their reign.

All tributes paid, still gifts o'erflowed; and
sunless treasures rare,

The wealth of merchants, princes, realms,
sought sanctuary there;

The maiden's dower, the orphan's share, the
widow's portion sure,

There slept inviolate, with tithes that fed
the nation's poor.

But graceless Simon, sworn to guard that
treasury divine,

'Gainst just Onias stirred with rage and envy
most malign,

To heathen foes that trust betrayed, in in-
famy untold,

And moved the Syrian tyrant's greed to
grasp the hallowed gold.

Then King Seleucus sent with guile the
warder of his hoard,

Bold Heliodorus, charged to rob the temple
of the Lord:

Through Cœlosyria's subject towns, Phœni-
cia's conquered powers,

In well-feigned state he strays, then speeds
to Zion's holy towers.

Ah! who can tell what pall-like woe hung
Salem's city o'er,

As Heliodorus's dire demand was told from
door to door!

From street to street a doleful cry of anguish
rent the air—

Ten thousand stretched their hands to
Heaven, ten thousand bowed in prayer.

Fair women, girt with sackcloth harsh be-
neath their tender breasts,

Wailed through the town, and virgins
moaned, and tore their snowy vests;

The full-robed Levites, prostrate low, before
God's altar lay,

And cried: "Jehovah, guard Thine own!
Defend Thy law this day!"

But ah, that good and great high-priest!
'Twas fearful to behold

What speechless agony of prayer his ghastly
visage told!

What grief, what shame, for orphans robbed,
for God's pure shrine profaned;

Yet on his mournful, awful face, a startling
brightness reigned!

But Heliodorus, eager, rash, that ruthless
mandate urged,
And trod Jehovah's hallowed courts in Gen-
tile guilt, unpurged;
His bandit guard around him stood, the
sacrilege began,
When lo! God's instant glory blazed, to
whelm the pride of man!

Forth rushed, caparisoned most fair, a steed
of dazzling mould,
Who bore a rider terrible, complete in har-
nessed gold!
And fierce with hoofs all shod with fire he
smote the impious foe;
His breath was flame! His eyes like coals!
His mane a meteor's glow!

And two celestial youths stood there, in
robes of lustrous white,
Glorious in beauty, excellent in majesty and
might,
And swift with rods of baleful gleam, while
quaking Antioch saw,
They scourged, with sore and vengeful
strokes, the scorner of God's law!

Down Heliodorus fell, amain, in dark and
deathlike swoon,
As fell proud Saul, when Christ from heaven
outflashed the summer noon!
Fainting with awe they bore him forth from
that thrice direful place,
Then flew to God's high-priest to crave in-
censed Jehovah's grace.

The dread saint prays, the Gentile lives, and
lies him to his lord;
He tells the glorious power of Him on Zion's
height adored;
The king, enraged, asks: "Whom, once
more, whom braver, shall I send?"
"Thy foes, O king," the stern reply, "their
madness thus shall end!"

Ah! ye who grasp at others' wealth, nor
dread Heaven's righteous wrath;
Whose hordes, like locust bands, devour the
poor with wasting scath;
Who rule for gain, whose law is self, whose
god is sordid gold;
Whose sway is outrage legalized; shame,
conscience, manhood sold.

Woe! woe! to all your pirate crew! Wolves,
vultures of your race!
Plagues, pests, and vermin of mankind,
whate'er your pride and place,
Be warned! beware! crime's longest day
must end, and judgment come;
Haste! justice whets God's scourging sword,
and mercy's lips grow dumb!

George Lansing Taylor.

3499. HEIRSHIP, My.

Little store of wealth have I;
Not a rood of land I own,

Nor a mansion fair and high,
Built with towers of fretted stone.

Stocks nor bonds, nor title-deeds,
Flocks nor herds have I to show;
When I ride, no Arab steeds
Toss for me their manes of snow.

I have neither pearls nor gold,
Massive plate, nor jewels rare,
Brodered silks of worth untold,
Nor rich robes a queen might wear.

In my garden's narrow bound
Flaunt no costly tropic blooms,
Laden'g all the air around
With a weight of rare perfumes.

Yet to an immense estate
Am I heir by grace of God—
Richer, grander, than doth wait
Any earthly monarch's nod.

Heir of all the ages, I,
Heir of all that they have wrought,
All their store of emprise high,
All their wealth of precious thought.

Every golden deed of theirs
Shed its lustre on thy way;
All their labors, all their prayers,
Sanctify this present day!

Heir of all that they have earned
By their passions and their tears,
Heir of all that they have learned
Through the weary, toiling years!

Heir of all the faith sublime,
On whose wings they soared to heaven;
Heir of every hope that Time
To his fainting sons hath given!

Aspirations pure and high,
Strength to do and to endure,
Heir of all the ages, I;
Lo! I am no longer poor!

Julia C. R. Dorr.

3500. HERMON.

Matthew xvii : 4.

Lord! it is good for us to be
High on the mountain here with Thee:
Here in an ampler, purer air,
Above the stir of toil and care,
Of hearts oppressed with doubt and grief,
Believing in their unbelief,
Calling Thy servants all in vain
To ease them of their bitter pain.

Lord! it is good for us to be
Where rest the souls that dwell with Thee;
Where stand revealed to mortal gaze
The great old saints of other days,
Who once received on Horeb's height
The eternal laws of truth and right;
Or caught the still, small whisper, higher
Than storm, than earthquake, or than fire.

Lord! it is good for us to be
 With Thee, and with Thy faithful three:
 Here, where the apostle's heart of rock
 Is nerved against temptation's shock;
 Here, where the son of thunder learns
 The thought that breathes, the word that
 burns;
 Here, where on eagles' wings we move
 With Him whose last, best word is love.

Lord! it is good for us to be
 Entranced, enwrapped, alone with Thee,
 Watching the glistening raiment glow
 Whiter than Hermon's whitest snow,
 The human lineaments which shine
 Irradiant with a light divine,
 Till we, too, change from grace to grace,
 Gazing on that transfigured face.

Lord! it is good for us to be
 In life's worst anguish close to Thee,
 Within the overshadowing cloud
 Which wraps us in its awful shroud;
 We wist not what to think or say,
 Our spirits sink in sore dismay;
 They tell us of the dread "decease;"
 But yet to linger here is peace.

Lord! it is good for us to be
 Here on the holy mount with Thee,
 When darkling in the depths of night,
 When dazzled with excess of light;
 We bow before the heavenly voice
 Which bids bewildered souls rejoice:
 Though love wax cold, and faith grow dim,
 This is my Son; oh hear ye Him!

A. P. Stanley.

3501. HERODIAS, The Daughter of.

Matthew xiv : 6-9.

Serene in the moonlight the pure flowers lay;
 All was still save the splash of the fountain's
 soft play;
 And white as its foam gleamed the walls of
 the palace;
 But within were hot lips quaffing fire from
 the chalice;
 For Herod, the tetrarch, was feasting that
 night
 The lords of Machærus, and brave was the
 sight!
 Yet mournful the contrast, without and
 within,
 Here were purity, peace; there were riot and
 sin!
 The vast and magnificent banqueting-room
 Was of marble Egyptian, in form and in
 gloom;
 And around, wild and dark as a demon's
 dread thought,
 Strange shapes, full of terror, yet beauty,
 were wrought.
 Th' ineffable sorrow, that dwells in the face
 Of the Sphinx, wore a soft and mysterious
 grace,
 Dim, even amid the full flood of light poured

From a thousand high clustering lamps on
 the board;
 Those lamps, each a serpent of jewels and
 gold,
 That seemed to hiss forth the fierce flame as
 it rolled.
 Back flashed to that ray the rich vessels that
 lay
 Profuse on the tables in brilliant array;
 And clear through the crystal the glowing
 wine gleamed,
 And dazzling the robes of the revellers
 seemed,
 While Herod, the eagle-eyed, ruled o'er the
 A lion in spirit, a monarch in mien. [scene,
 The goblet was foaming, the revel rose
 high,
 There were pride and fierce joy in the
 haughty king's eye,
 For his chiefs and his captains bowed low at
 his word,
 And the feast was right royal that burdened
 the board.
 Lo! light as a star through a gathered cloud
 stealing,
 What spirit glanced in 'mid the guard at the
 door?
 Their stern bands divide, a fair figure re-
 vealing;
 She bounds, in her beauty, the dim threshold
 o'er.
 Her dark eyes are lovely with tenderest
 truth;
 The bloom on her cheek is the blossom of
 youth;
 And a smile that steals through it is rich
 with the ray
 Of a heart full of love and of innocent play.
 Soft fall her fair tresses her light form
 around;
 Soft fall her fair tresses, nor braided nor
 bound;
 And her white robe is loose, and her dimpled
 arms bare:
 For she is but a child, without trouble or
 care.
 Now round the glad vision wild music is
 heard:
 Is she gifted with winglets of fairy or bird?
 For, lo! as if borne on the waves of that
 sound,
 With white arms upwreathing, she floats
 from the ground.
 Still glistens the goblet: 'tis heeded no
 more!
 And the jest and the song of the banquet are
 o'er;
 For the revellers, spell-bound by beauty and
 grace,
 Have forgotten all earth, save that form and
 that face.
 It is done! for one moment, mute, motion-
 less, fair,
 The phantom of light pauses playfully there;
 The next, blushing richly, once more it
 takes wing,

And she kneels at the footstool of Herod the king.
 Her young head is drooping, her eyes are bent low,
 Her hands meekly crossed on her bosom of snow,
 And, veiling her figure, her shining hair flows,
 While Herod, flushed high with the revel, arose.
 Outspoke the rash monarch: "Now, maiden, impart,
 Ere thou leave us, the loftiest hope of thy heart!
 By the God of my fathers! whate'er it may be—
 To the half of my kingdom—'tis granted to thee!"
 The girl, half bewildered, uplifted her eyes,
 Dilated with timid delight and surprise,
 And a swift, glowing smile o'er her happy face stole,
 As if some sunny wish had just woke in her soul.
 Will she tell it? Ah, no! She has caught the wild gleam
 Of a soldier's dark eye, and she starts from her dream;
 Falters forth her sweet gratitude, veils her fair frame,
 And glides from the presence, all glowing with shame.
 Of costly cedar, rarely carved,
 The royal chambers ceiling,
 The columned walls, of marble rich,
 Its brightest hues revealing;
 Around the room a starry smile
 The lamp of crystal shed;
 But warmest lay its lustre on
 A noble lady's head;
 Her dark hair bound with burning gems,
 Whose fitful lightning-glow
 Is tame beside the wild, black eyes
 That proudly flash below:
 The Jewish rose and olive blend
 Their beauty in her face;
 She bears her in her high estate
 With an imperial grace;
 All gorgeous glows with orient gold
 The broidery of her vest;
 With precious stones its purple fold
 Is clasped upon her breast;
 She gazes from her lattice forth:
 What sees the lady there?
 A strange, wild beauty crowns the scene;
 But she has other care!
 Far off fair Moab's emerald slopes,
 And Jordan's lovely vale;
 And nearer, heights where fleetest foot
 Of wild gazelle would fail:
 While crowning every verdant ridge,
 Like drifts of moonlit snow,
 Rich palaces and temples rise
 Around, above, below,
 Gleaming through groves of terebinth,
 Of palm and sycamore,

Where the swift torrents, dashing free,
 Their mountain music pour;
 And arched o'er all, the eastern heaven
 Lights up with glory rare
 The landscape's wild magnificence;
 But she has other care!
 Why flings she thus, with gesture fierce,
 Her silent lute aside?
 Some deep emotion chafes her soul
 With more than wonted pride;
 But, hark! a sound has reached her heart,
 Inaudible elsewhere,
 And hushed to melting tenderness
 The storm of passion there!
 The far-off fall of fairy feet,
 That fly in eager glee,
 A voice that warbles wildly sweet,
 Some Jewish melody!
 She comes! her own Salomé comes!
 Her pure and blooming child!
 She comes and anger yields to love,
 And sorrow is beguiled:
 Her singing bird! low nestling now
 Upon the parent breast,
 She murmurs of the monarch's vow,
 With girlish laugh and jest:
 "Now choose me a gift and well!
 There are so many joys I covet?
 Shall I ask for a young gazelle?
 'Twould be more than the world to me,
 Fleet and wild as the wind,
 Oh! how I would cherish and love it!
 With flowers its neck I'd bind,
 And joy in its graceful glee.
 "Shall I ask for a gem of light,
 To braid in my flowing ringlets?
 Like a star through the veil of night,
 Would glisten its glorious hue;
 Or a radiant bird, to close
 Its beautiful, waving winglets
 On my bosom in soft repose,
 And share my love with you!"
 She paused, bewildered, terror-struck;
 For, in her mother's soul,
 Roused by the promise of the king,
 Beyond her weak control,
 The exulting tempest of revenge
 And pride raged wild and high,
 And sent its storm-cloud to her brow,
 Its lightning to her eye!
 Her haughty lip was quivering
 With anger and disdain,
 Her beauteous, jewelled hands were clinched
 As if from sudden pain.
 "Forgive," Salomé faltering cried,
 "Forgive my childish glee!
 'Twas selfish, vain; oh! look not thus,
 But let me ask for thee!"
 Then smiled—it was a deadly smile—
 That lady on her child,
 And, "Swear thou'lt do my bidding, now!"
 She cried, in accents wild:

"Ah! when, from earliest childhood's hour,
 Did I thine anger dare!
 Yet, since an oath thy wish must seal,
 By Judah's hopes, I swear!"
 Herodias stooped—one whisper brief!—
 Was it a serpent's hiss,
 That thus the maiden starts and shrinks
 Beneath the woman's kiss?
 A moment's pause of doubt and dread!
 Then wild the victim knelt:
 "Take, take my worthless life instead!
 Oh! if thou e'er hast felt
 A mother's love, thou canst not doom;
 No, no! 'twas but a jest!
 Speak! speak! and let me fly once more,
 Confiding to thy breast!"
 A hollow and sepulchral tone
 Was hers who made reply:
 "The oath! the oath! remember, girl!
 'Tis registered on high!
 Salomé rose, mute, moveless stood
 As marble, save in breath,
 Half senseless in her cold despair,
 Her young cheek blanched like death;
 But an hour since, so joyous, fond,
 Without a grief or care,
 Now struck with woe unspeakable,
 How dread a change was there!
 "It shall be done!" Was that the voice
 That rang so gayly sweet,
 When, innocent and blest, she came,
 But now, with flying feet?
 "It shall be done!" She turns to go,
 But, ere she gains the door,
 One look of wordless, deep reproach
 She backward casts—no more!
 But late she sprang the threshold o'er,
 A light and blooming child,
 Now, reckless, in her grief she goes
 A woman stern and wild.
 With pallid cheek, dishevelled hair,
 And wildly gleaming eyes,
 Once more before the banqueters
 A fearful phantom flies;
 Once more at Herod's feet it falls,
 And, cold with nameless dread,
 The wondering monarch bends to hear
 A voice, as from the dead.
 From those pale lips shrieks madly forth:
 "Thy promise, king, I claim,
 And if the grant be foulest guilt,
 Not mine, not mine the blame!
 Quick, quick recall that reckless vow,
 Or strike thy dagger here,
 Ere yet this voice demands a gift
 That chills my soul with fear!
 Heaven's curse upon the fatal grace
 That idly charmed thine eyes!
 Oh! better had I ne'er been born
 Than be the sacrifice!
 The word I speak will blanch thy cheek,
 If human heart be thine;
 It was a fiend in human form
 That murmured it to mine.
 To die for me! a thoughtless child!

For me must blood be shed!
 Bend low, lest angels hear me ask!
 O God! the Baptist's head!"

Frances S. Osgood.

3502. HERODIAS, The Daughter of.

Mark vi: 14-28.

Mother, I bring thy gift; [pray,
 Take from my hand the dreaded boon. I
 Take it; the still, pale sorrow of the face
 Hath left upon my soul its living trace,
 Never to pass away,
 Since from these lips one word of idle breath
 Blanched that calm face. O mother! this
 is death.

What is it that I see [gleaming?
 From all the pure and settled features
 Reproach! reproach! My dreams are strange
 and wild.

Mother, hadst thou not pity on thy child?
 Lo! a celestial smile seems softly beaming
 On the hushed lips; my mother! canst thou
 brook
 Longer upon thy victim's face to look?

Alas! at yester morn
 My heart was light, and to the viol's sound
 I gayly danced, while crowned with summer
 flowers,
 And swiftly by me sped the flying hours;
 And all was joy around—
 Not death! O mother! could I say thee nay?
 Take from thy daughter's hand thy boon
 away!

Take it, my heart is sad;
 And the pure forehead hath an icy chill.
 I dare not touch it, for avenging Heaven
 Hath shuddering visions to my fancy given;
 And the pale face appalls me, cold and still,
 With the closed lips. Oh, tell me! could I
 know
 That the pale features of the dead were so?

I may not turn away [his name
 From the charmed brow; and I have heard
 Even as a prophet by his people spoken;
 And that high brow in death bears seal and
 token
 Of one whose words were flame.
 O holy teacher! couldst thou rise and live,
 Would not those hushed lips whisper, "I
 forgive"?

Away with lute and harp,
 With the glad heart forever, and the dance!
 Never again shall tabret sound for me!
 O fearful mother! I have brought to thee
 The silent dead with his rebuking glance,
 And the crushed heart of one to whom is
 given
 Wild dreams of judgment and offended
 Heaven!
Lucy Hooper.

3503. HEZEKIAH, Pool of.

Great King!

Not less the patriot than the man of faith,
 How full of prayer and deed thy noble reign!
 Before thy God how lowly and how meek;
 Before Assyria's captains, strong and brave.
 What did Jerusalem owe thee for thy love,
 Thy wisdom, and thy faith! And that old
 pool,
 Poor and in ruins, as it now appears,
 Yet tells of thee and of thy peaceful reign.

3504. HID TREASURE.

Matthew xiii : 44-46.

Not as the straws upon the billows strown,
 But as the pearls that in the deep reside;
 Not as the waifs upon the waters sown,
 But something more than all the world beside
 Is the rich treasure of the good man's heart;
 Worth loss of all things to attain the prize:
 Go, sell thy all, glad from thy all to part,
 To gain the heavenly treasure in the skies.

'Tis not enough that God on earth is known,
 Nor that His church is like a spreading tree;
 'Tis not enough that seed of good is sown:
 No blessing yet may fall therefrom on me:
 It must be mine; all else I count but loss,
 For this hid pearl, so priceless, so divine;
 Ah! is it much to sell the worthless dross,
 To gain the precious ore, and make it mine?

Vain are all worldly joys, all earthly things,
 Earth's tinsel and caparison of gold;
 The throne of emperors, the crown of kings,
 What are they worth, when all of them are
 told?
 Earth's hopes and joys, its wishes and its
 ties,
 Its greed and gain, its proud sepulchral
 urns—
 What are they all, when this frail body dies,
 And when the spirit to its God returns?

And yet for these men dig, and delve, and
 die,
 Forgetting that which is the one true prize—
 The pearl, the hidden treasure, which to buy
 We sell our all—field, fortune, merchandise.
 This one thing needful let me seek, O Lord!
 This costly pearl, this treasure, let me find;
 Light, search, and patience, Lord, to me
 afford;
 Press on to this, and leave all else behind.

*Robert Maguire.***3505. HOLY LAND, Attractions of the.**

Across the plains of Europe, through the
 smoke
 Of its grim cities, bend thy gaze afar
 To Syrian mountains, o'er whose tops first
 woke
 The youth and splendor of time's morning-
 star.

Turn from thy native west, where daylight
 dies,
 And look to the fair lands where morning
 springs;
 Morn, with its fresh and fragrant ministries,
 And resurrection-symbols on its wings.

Cradle of life and birth-land of the day,
 How the heart turns to it in silent hours,
 As to the home of true nativity,
 Truer than this far western shore of ours.

Six thousand summers, each a golden dream,
 Have flung their glowing mantles o'er its
 hills;

Myriads of mornings, each a ruby gleam,
 Have flushed in beauty o'er its lowly rills.

Turn from thy native north, where suns are
 scant,
 And stars are mute, and skies all sickly-
 pale,

To purer climes where stars are eloquent,
 Where suns and skies put on no cloudy veil.

O cliffs and vales, palm-groves and olive-
 slopes,
 Fountains and tranquil lakes, serenely bright,
 Where sprung and blossomed earth's first
 living hopes,
 And darkness fled before the rising light!

Where heaven saluted earth, and God with
 man,
 As friend with friend, walked in communion
 dear;

Where peace descended, and the ancient ban
 Was cancelled that forbade us to draw near.

Where words were spoken and where deeds
 were done

That changed the current of earth's history,
 That overthrew old altars, one by one;
 Where truth divine shook down each human
 lie.

That spoke to weary souls of rest and peace,
 Of the great love of God, so sure and true,
 Of the wide open gate to heavenly bliss,
 Of life through death, of old things all made
 new.

It is not now what once it was of old,
 Nor what it shall be in the age divine;
 Yet still it beameth with a love untold,
 That dear, dear Orient, light's authentic
 shrine.

O land of morning, what a glory still
 Above thee rests, though desolate thy ways!
 We look from far to each once sacred hill,
 And faith and hope grow stronger as we
 gaze.

How doubly true seems truth when seen
 through you,

Zion, and Lebanon, and Olivet!
 How dear the Amen, old yet ever new,
 That echoes to us from each ancient height!

Blessed the eyes that once upon you gazed,
 Blessed the feet that once your highways
 trod,
 Blessed the ears that heard the hymns once
 raised
 In Salem's shrine, upon the Mount of God.
Horatius Bonar.

3506. HOLY LAND, Defilement of the.

On Jordan's banks the Arab's camels stray
 On Zion's hill the False One's votaries pray,
 The Baal-adorer bows on Sinai's steep;
 Yet there, even there, O God! Thy thunders
 sleep:

There, where Thy finger scorched the tablet
 stone;
 There, where Thy shadow to Thy people
 shone!
 Thy glory shrouded in its garb of fire:
 Thyself none living see, and not expire!

Oh! in the lightning let Thy glance appear;
 Sweep from his shivered hand the oppressor's
 spear:
 How long by tyrants shall Thy land be trod?
 How long Thy temple worshippless, O God?
Lord Byron.

3507. HOLY LAND, Interest in the.

O land of men of other days!
 Where bards and ancient prophets trod.
 The land of rapt Isaiah's lays,
 The land of David's psalms of praise,
 Land of the men of God.

And if 'tis not enough of fame
 To be the home of prophets, then
 From all thy hills and rocks proclaim
 The higher and more glorious name
 Of Him who died for men.

In vain, like birds on ocean's foam,
 When tossed amid a troubled sea,
 In vain the sad in spirit roam,
 In search of resting-place or home,
 Who turn away from Thee.

By Thee the seal of doubt is broken
 Which long to human hearts had pressed;
 By Thee alone the words are spoken,
 Which "peace on earth" and love betoken,
 And give the weary rest.

The clouds of Sinai's mount proclaim
 The law that wakes the spirit's fears;
 From Calvary's height the message came,
 The law of love for that of flame,
 Love for the coming years.

Land of the soul! forever dear;
 Wide o'er the world the words impart,
 Which turn to hope despairing fear;
 Which dry the penitential tear,
 And heal the bleeding heart.

Thomas C. Upham.

3508. HOLY LAND, Our.

Come! let us wander by the silent beach
 Of this our mimic lake or inland sea,
 Type of the haven where our souls would be,
 And learn the lessons which its waters teach,
 As all God's voiceless creatures use to preach.

We need not travel to the Holy Land,
 To trace the sacred print of Jesus' feet,
 Where, without ebb or flow, the wavelets
 beat
 With mystic murmur o'er the level sand
 Of Galilee's world-venerated strand.

Sweet are the fountains of fair Jordan's lake,
 Bitter the ocean-springs of yon sea-bay;
 O'er both, most bright, most blue, the sun-
 gleams play,
 While fitful breezes solemn echoes wake,
 And of the encircling crags in terror quake.

God's voice is heard in thunder underground;
 The rumbling, reeling earth, man's last sole
 stay,
 Labors with gape and heave to roll away;
 The seething billows, one huge tidal mound,
 Pour their volcanic torrent far around.

Woe to Bethsaida! to Chorazin woe!—
 Sad dirge of men's hearts failing them for
 fear
 At roaring sea and waves—thy doom is near;
 Repent, or else expect thine overthrow;
 Though high as heaven, as hell thou shalt
 sink low.

Then all is calm and smiling as before;
 The river cleaves the interlacing hills
 With gentle flow, made musical by rills
 From yonder snowy peak's perennial store,
 Where many a grassy steep o'erhangs the
 shore.

And many a Te-palm, many a tufted bush,
 With blossoms glimmering red through pen-
 dant leaves
 Of creeping parasites, a garland weaves;
 And giant trunks their festooned branches
 push
 Above the tangled scrub and feathery rush.

And many a fern-tree rears its lofty crest
 Embowering leafy nooks of paler green
 Than the deep umbrage of the forest screen,
 Where birds of varied plumage shun their
 nest
 To bask in that sweet sunny realm of rest.

Their notes, like silver chimes, fill all the
 grove
 With modulated music, rich and clear,
 Cheering the lonely fisher on the mere,
 Or where his net upon the rock is hove,
 While sportive shoals glance harmless
 through the cove.

Here Jesus might have fed the famished
host;
Here wrought the miracle of frantic swine;
On yonder mount, transfigured, shone divine;
O'er yon calm water roamed from coast to
coast,
Or hushed them with His word when
tempest-tost.

The gospel is not written in a book,
A tale that may be read, and then forgot;
Its work of love and truth endureth yet,
Or in the silence of this desert nook,
Or in the busy hum we late forsook.

Jesus is everywhere, is very nigh;
The Holy Land is in us and around;
Grace blends with nature, earth with heaven
profound;
To them of loving heart and single eye,
Deep sacraments all creatures underlie.

Whoso is wise, like Jesus' self, will blend
The active with the contemplative life;
Leave for awhile the city's cares and strife,
In solitude his proud heart's knee to bend,
And in the wilderness seek One True Friend,

In calm or storm, in sunshine or in shade,
His presence will go with thee and give rest,
Soothing the stormy passions of the breast;
Lo! I am with you always—so He said—
Even to the end; 'tis I, be not afraid.

Arthur Baker.

3509. HORSEMEN, The Two.

Revelations vi.

He cometh! He cometh! the death-dealing
king;
His pale steed is fleet as the hurricane's wing;
Around him are ravening the monsters of hell,
Earth shrinks from their aspect, and shakes
with their yell.

He cometh! He cometh! with sword drip-
ping gore:
Desolation behind him, and terror before;
His banner of darkness above him is spread,
With pestilent vapor earth smokes at his
tread.

Her kings and her captains oppose him in
vain;
Her mantle no longer can cover her slain;
The great are down-trampled, the mighty
ones fail, [the gale,
And their armies are scattered like leaves on

The beasts of the forest exult o'er their prey,
Grim Slaughter mows onward his merciless
way,
Gaunt Famine, and livid Disease at his side,
O'er monarchs and nations triumphantly ride.

And now from their slumber the tempests
awaken:
They rage, and the stars from their orbits
are shaken;

The sun gathers blackness, the moon turns
to blood,
The heavens pass away; and the isles from
the flood,

And the mountains from earth, at the tumult
retreat:
The prince and the peasant; the abject, the
great;
The youthful, the aged; the fearful, the
brave;
The strong man, the feeble; the freeman,
the slave,

To caverns and dens for a hiding-place run;
But who the keen eye of Jehovah can shun?
From His face to conceal them, despairing
they call
To the rocks and the mountains upon them
to fall:

In vain; for the day of decision at last
Has dawned, and the season of mercy is past:
He cometh from heaven, with the sword and
the rod,
Who shall tread in His fury the wine-press
of God.

His angel the fowls is inviting aloud
To the carnage of steeds and their riders to
crowd,
Whose flesh shall be mangled, whose blood
shall be spilled,
That the vultures and ravens may eat and be
filled.

He cometh! He cometh! how glorious the
sight!
His horse as the snow newly fallen is white;
On His head are the crowns that betoken
His power,
From His eyes flash red lightnings His foes
to devour.

In blood has the vesture been dipped that
He wears,
And a name on His thigh and His vesture
He bears;
The Sovereign of sovereigns, that loftiest of
names,
And Lord of all lords, its possessor proclaims
And white are the horses, as snow without
stain,
Of the thousands of thousands who ride in
His train;
And white and unspotted the robes He has
given
To be worn on this day by the armies of
heaven.

The bow in His hand, lo! unerring He bends;
With the sword from His mouth every spirit
He rends;
By His rod are down-smitten all they that
oppose,
And from conquering to conquer resistless
He goes.

The beast, the false prophet, and Satan, and death,
He thrusts to the pit that is yawning beneath;
Where tortures unceasing their vitals shall rend,
And the smoke of their torment forever ascend.

But see, where His presence the darkness illumines,
How lovely the aspect creation assumes!
New heavens, a new earth, a new ocean arise,
That fill every heart with a welcome surprise.

A city majestic and spacious appears,
Which sin cannot enter, where dried are all tears;
With beauty resplendent, from dangers secure;
Where fruits as perennial and waters as pure

As He who erects it the blessed await:
With shoutings of triumph they enter the gate,
With God, their Redeemer, forever to reign,
And it closes on all but the Lamb and His train. *T. Greenwood.*

3510. HOST OF GOD, The.

Genesis xxxii : 1, 2.

"The Host of God!" From whence came
And whither are they bound? [they,
Are they of those that watch by day,
And keep their nightly round?
Come they from realms celestial, sent
On God's high message here?
Guide they the mighty firmament?
Guide they the rolling sphere?

"The Host of God!" How seemed that
In heavenly pomp arrayed? [show?
Marched they in bright angelic row
With glittering wings displayed?
Or were they clad in flesh and bone,
Like children of the earth,
While but their stately step and tone
Betrayed their glorious birth?

"The Host of God!" How did they greet
Our faint and wandering sire?
Passed they his train with flying feet,
And chariot wheels like fire?
Or did they cheer his spirit there
Amid that desert lone—
Tell him that granted was his prayer,
His secret sorrows known?

"The Host of God!" How wild the thought
That lowly man should meet,
'Mid the drear realms of wolf and goat,
The step of holy feet!
Whence come they, whither go, is dark;
Their purpose, all unknown;
Yet shine they as a meteor spark
Through midnight darkness thrown.

Still they may wheel their bright career
By lonely rock or tree,
Had we the patriarch's ear to hear,
His holy eye to see!
The desert wild, the crowded way,
By heavenly step is trod;
Through earth and air, by night, by day,
Walks still "the Host of God!"

R. P.

3511. HOUSE, Building the.

I have a wondrous house to build,
A dwelling humble yet divine;
A lowly cottage to be filled
With all the jewels of the mine.
How shall I build it strong and fair,
This noble house, this lodging rare,
So small and modest, yet so great?
How shall I fill its chambers bare,
With use, with ornament, with state?

My God hath given the stone and clay;
'Tis I must fashion them aright;
'Tis I must mould them day by day,
And make my labor my delight.
This cot, this palace, this fair home,
This pleasure house, this holy dome,
Must be in all proportions fit,
That heavenly messengers may come
To lodge with him who tenants it.

No fairy bower this house must be,
To totter at each gale that starts;
But of substantial masonry,
Symmetrical in all its parts;
Fit in its strength to stand sublime
For seventy years of mortal time,
Defiant of the storm and rain,
And well attempered to the clime
In every cranny, nook, and pane.

I'll build it so that if the blast
Around it whistle loud and long,
The tempest, when its rage has passed,
Shall leave its rafters doubly strong.
I'll build it so that travellers by
Shall view it with admiring eye,
For its commodiousness and grace;
Firm on the ground, straight to the sky,
A meek but godly dwelling-place.

Thus noble in its outward form,
Within I'll build it clean and white;
Not cheerless cold, but happy warm,
And ever open to the light.
No tortuous passages or stair,
No chamber foul or dungeon lair,
No gloomy attic shall there be;
But wide apartments ordered fair,
And redolent of purity.

With three compartments furnished well
The house shall be a home complete,
Wherein, should circumstance rebel,
The humble tenant may retreat.

The first a room wherein to deal
 With men for human nature's weal;
 A room where he may work or play,
 And all his social life reveal
 In its pure texture day by day.

The second, for his wisdom sought,
 Where, with his chosen book or friend,
 He may employ his active thought
 To virtuous and exalted end.
 A chamber lofty and serene,
 With a door window to the green,
 Smooth shaven sward, and arching bowers,
 Where lore, or talk, or song between
 May gild his intellectual hours.

The third an oratory dim,
 But beautiful; where he may raise,
 Unheard of men, his daily hymn
 Of love and gratitude and praise.
 Where he may revel in the light
 Of things unseen and infinite,
 And learn how little he may be,
 And yet how awful in thy sight,
 Ineffable eternity.

Such is the house that I must build;
 This is the cottage, this the dome,
 And this the palace, treasure-filled
 For an immortal's earthly home.
 O noble work of toil and care!
 O task most difficult and rare!
 O simple but most arduous plan,
 To raise a dwelling-place so fair,
 The sanctuary of a man!
Charles Mackay.

3512. HOUSE OF GOD, The.

Genesis xxviii : 16.

Once slow and sad the evening fell
 On desert path, on lonely dell,
 As, sad and desolate,
 One laid him down to sleep alone,
 His couch the sand, his pillow stone,
 The morning tide to wait.

But gleamed before his dazzled sight
 A radiance more than morning light,
 From opened portals given;
 And on his charmed ear there rung
 A sound more sweet than matin song:
 The choral hymns of heaven.

He saw the glory of that place
 Whose light is God the Saviour's face;
 He saw its dwellers fair,
 And learned that, desolate, alone,
 A wanderer from his Father's home,
 God's presence still was there.

So we, though often worn, oppressed,
 We wander, seeking home and rest,
 In sorrow's darkest hour,
 May see, as Jacob saw of old,
 God's sunbeams, bright and manifold,
 The shades of night o'erpower.

For not in temple hoar alone,
 In cloistered shade, 'neath sculptured stone,
 Stands now God's house below;
 But wheresoe'er His radiance bright
 Gleams on our darkness and 'tis light,
 His presence we may know.

Transfigured in His glory fair
 The whole earth stands, one house of prayer,
 One ante-room of heaven;
 For surely, though we know it not,
 God's presence is in every spot,
 To those who seek it given.

Then let us strive, and work, and wait,
 As those who see that opened gate,
 That glory in our night;
 So that at last, through Christ the way,
 We too may tread that land of day,
 Where God, the Lord, is light.

3513. HOUSEHOLDER, Parable of the.

Matthew xxi : 33-41.

The Householder in Canaan's land
 Planted a church, and hedged it round;
 His law and providential hand
 Was then its sure protection found:
 The wine-press digged where Salem stood;
 The temple was their boasted tower;
 The husbandmen were hired of God,
 Who left His vineyard in their power.

He, when the time of fruit drew near,
 His servants to the keepers sent,
 And many a chosen messenger
 To gather in His righteous rent;
 The keepers on His servants flew,
 Stopping their ears against the word,
 Outraged, and beat, and stoned, and slew
 The saints and prophets of their Lord.

The heavenly Householder at last
 Vouchsafed to send His only Son;
 They slew, out of the vineyard cast
 The Heir, and seized it for their own;
 Wherefore their Lord in vengeance came,
 Those wicked husbandmen destroyed;
 And now they bear the Christian name
 Who keep and rule the church of God.
J. and C. Wesley.

3514. HOUSEHOLDER sending forth HIS SON.

PART I.

Night was resting on the people, sin was out
 upon the world,
 Darkness, ere the Prince of Darkness from
 his citadel was hurled,
 Ere the Prince of Peace His standard o'er
 the realms of strife unfurled.

Heathen madly raged with heathen, each
 with vain imagining;
 Brother hated, slew his brother, king went
 out to war with king,
 Till at length all ill abounded, and the dove
 of peace took wing.

All the nations sat in darkness, loving best
the veil of night;

God they would not own as ruler, so they
put Him out of sight,

Then the flames of hell they quickened,
trampled on the true and right.

Thus the vineyard God had planted, very
good from east to west,

Wicked husbandmen had ruined, eating,
drinking, taking rest,

Cursing with their lusts and passions what
the Householder had blest.

He had edged about the vineyard, dug the
wine-press, built the tower,

Let it out and given orders, "Thou must
serve and thou have power,"

So that He of fruit might gather treasure in
the vintage-hour.

One by one He sent His servants till the time
should fully come;

Some they beat and some they stoned, shame-
fully entreated some,

They whose hearts were set on idols, gods
they fashioned, senseless, dumb.

Last of all, the vineyard's Ruler, when the
numbered days were run,

Thought upon His loving-kindness, sent the
Sole Begotten One,

Sent His best Belovèd, saying, "They will
reverence my Son."

Thus the Father, in His pity, healed the
world by guilt oppressed,

Gave commandment to the lowly, bade her
tabernacle rest,

He who made her, Israel's lily, slumbered on
her spotless breast.

Oh the mystery of mercy! to the vineyard
comes the Heir,

Leaves the Father's many mansions, faithless
husbandmen to spare,

Clothes Himself with human nature, deigns
our very flesh to wear.

Heir of all things, we adore Him, whom the
wicked madly slew;

"This the Heir—come, let us kill Him."
Thus of old that godless crew

Cast Him out the Father sent them; thus
they paid their Lord His due.

PART II.

Fair the vineyard which the Ageless pur-
chased with His own right hand,

Where the husbandmen of Jesus in the place
appointed stand,

Some to sow and some to gather, some to
break the fallow land.

Hegged about by law and prophets, this
inheritance Divine;

Deep therein dug the wine-press, whence
flows precious blood for wine;

There the tower of ivory glitters, of incar-
nate grace the shrine.

There the fourfold river waters with its
crystal stream the ground;

Purest gold and precious onyx in its hidden
depths abound;

There, or good for food or pleasant, every
herb and tree are found.

Thus the Lord our God hath planted east-
ward in the realm He made

A garden, unto which He sendeth, born to-
day of spotless maid,

Him whose light the ancients longed for,
Him for whom the prophets prayed.

Where are springing thorns and briars, He
will make the curse to cease;

Are their captives fast in fetters? He will
give the bound release,

Unto men of good-will saying, "On the
earth be good-will, peace!"

Surely now the world will greet Him, Heir
of all the worlds sublime;

Times, they say, are bad, disjointed: He is
come, the Lord of time;

Men, they say, have grown more evil: He
can stay the march of crime.

Do the hours of toil wax longer? He will
share our weariness;

Are their hands uplift to curse us? His are
lifted up to bless;

Are there words of hate about us? His are
words of peacefulness.

Oh how happy the hereafter, when, the bet-
ter Eden gained,

We look back upon the vineyard where the
labor was sustained,

One hand working, one hand grasping
weapon whilst a foe remained!

Peace! the will of God the Father, as in
heaven, in earth is done;

Peace! the dreary years are ended; peace!
the days of strife are run;

One the song of men and angels, we will
reverence the Son.

Hid beneath His fleshly garment, many a
crown and diadem

Brings the Heir this blessed morning, jour-
neying from Bethlehem;

If He own us, if He bless us, who is he that
dares condemn?

W. Chatterton Dix.

3515. HUSBANDMEN, The Wicked.

Matthew xxi : 33-44; Mark xii : 1-12; Luke xx : 9-18.

A vineyard planted, and to man was given
The charge of all the golden fruits it bore;

And He who owns it doth send down from
heaven

To claim its goodly store.

The rebel servants own no sovereign Lord ;
 His message mocked, His messengers they
 slew ;
 To such as these who thus despise His word
 What will the Owner do ?

The earth is God's—God's vineyard and His
 field,
 Hedged round about with providence and
 care ;
 'Tis given to man to till, its fruits to yield,
 And do God's service there.

The church is God's, a paradise of good,
 For growth of precious fruits and flowers
 divine ;
 A wine-press digged to tread the vines of God,
 And tower to guard its shrine.

The Word is God's ; go ye, this field is Mine ;
 The soil, the seed, the plenteous fruits, and
 all ;
 I let it out to thee ; the work is thine,
 Obedient to My call.

The messengers are God's, sent forth to claim
 The vineyard's goodly fruits for their dear
 Lord ;
 Some first, some next, and yet again they
 Obedient to His word. [came,

The Son is God's, His loved, His only Son,
 The royal heir of all the vineyard store ;
 And in His Father's name this holy one
 Claimed what the vineyard bore.

The earth is God's, but man to God denies
 Those very fruits that God Himself supplies.

The church is God's, and yet its fruits, when
 given,
 Are held to earth, and are withheld from
 Heaven.

The Word is God's, but man refused to yield,
 Nor cared, nor tended, nor enlarged that field.

The messengers are God's, yet these they
 slew ;
 "What will the Owner of that vineyard do?"

The Son is God's ; He trod the wine-press
 flood ;
 And lo ! the cleansing fountain of His blood !

Salvation is of God ; the Crucified
 For vineyard, fruit, and husbandmen hath
 died. *Robert Maguire.*

3516. HYMN, The Last.

Matthew xxvi : 30.

The winds are hushed ; the peaceful moon
 Looks down on Zion's hill ;
 The city sleeps, 'tis night's calm noon,
 And all the streets are still,

Save when along the shaded walks
 We hear the watchman's call,
 Or the guard's footstep as he stalks
 In moonlight on the wall.

How soft, how holy, is this light !
 And hark ! a mournful song,
 As gentle as these dews of night,
 Floats on the air along.

Affection's wish, devotion's prayer,
 Are in that holy strain ;
 'Tis resignation, not despair ;
 'Tis triumph, though 'tis pain.

'Tis Jesus and His faithful few
 That pour that hymn of love ;
 O God ! may we the song renew
 Around Thy board above !

John Pierpont.

3517. IMAGE, Daniel's Vision of the. Daniel xi : 19.

An empire with its chieftain slumbered.
 Night

Seemed filled with all the deathful secrecy
 That broods upon her morn-approaching
 hours.

The lights of heaven around their silv'ry
 queen

Looked forth in all their pearly purity
 Upon the city of the hundred gates,
 And Babylon, in her magnificence,
 Her glitter, and her costliness, was there ;
 But Babylon, in her tumultuous din,
 And clangor of the instruments that served
 Her greatness, was not there. Forth on the
 grand

Majestic spectacle that filled the view,
 Where art and nature mingled all their gems
 Of splendor, with an eye that scorned the
 power

Of boastful sleep's resistless chain—an eye
 Whose kindling brilliancy was lit with fires
 Which nothing save a spirit of the sky,
 Possessed of loftier aspect, could subdue—
 There gazed a prophet of the Lord.

The king
 Of kings had dreamed a dream, and blood
 must flow,

And man must die, except the magis tell
 The secret, known but to the God of dreams.
 And Learning wept, and Magic's spells were
 Because the mighty king was wroth. [dumb.

Far gazed
 That holy eye, as it would pierce behind
 Yon sky's cerulean adamant, and reach [lost
 The truths that be. Whole starry suns were
 Within its mighty vision, whose unmatched
 Swift-darting flight outstripped their rays,
 but on

And onward roamed, as it would reach His
 seat,

Whose throne infinitude, whose presence-
 chamber

Is the universe. No breath was heard ;

The voiceless music of the prophet's prayer
Was wafled to the bosom of Jehovah,
Nor wakened there His disapproval; no,
Omnipotence ne'er hushes mercy's breath,
Nor shuts the beamings of celestial grace
Against that spirit's prayer, that twice was
Like to her God. [made

Swift sped the messenger
That bore the heaven-commissioned answer
Before his gaze the awful image rose, [down;
Attired in robes of majesty and light.
For lo! it boasts man's upward gazing form,
Material gorgeousness is blended there,
The beams of heaven are flashing from its
front,
The vision meets the eye of one whose soul
Can feel the influence of its potent spell.

The glittering beams were shooting from
the gold

That high upon the summit sat embossed,
Refulgent orb; like the unborrowed rays
Of molten glory gleaming from that prince
Of sounding spheres, the sun, when in their
might

His crimson beams pierce through the stormy
blast

That strives to hide the dazzle of his light,
The roundness of his form. What means
this mass

Of saffron grandeur o'er the gold-crowned
image?

Great Daniel reads it with a glowing eye:
Chaldea's monarch is this head of gold!

As when the wat'ry foam in robes of white,
Caught in her bounding march by sportive
frost,

Quivers and stops, entranced with sudden
charms,

Locked in his delicate white arm, and spark-
In modest beauty at the gazer-on; [ling
So in rich folds the silver breast and arms
Of this great secret-teller float in gay,
Unmingled, dazzling whiteness, and declare
The less effulgent but more glorious reign
Of Medo-Persia's power.

In gloomy strength
The brazen thighs announced to Daniel's ken
The self-willed Macedonian whose arm,
In swift-winged speed, made thrones and
empires yield;

Then, weeping for another world to slay,
In lieu thereof destroyed himself.

Firm placed,
The fabric stands on legs and feet of iron.
Built and augmented from the first by men
Who feared naught save a disappointed will,
Who loved naught save the revelry of power,
Great Rome, upmarching to its zenith,
crushed

With its tough iron and trampled down the
nations,

Until great Cæsar held beneath his foot
The humbled, prostrate neck of conquered
earth;

And, propping firmly all the other three,
The fourth great empire stands alone in
might.

All this the prophet saw, and more: he saw
The haughtiness of Rome go down by steps,
Divide, and, mingled with the weakening
clay,

Sink down to utter nothingness of power.

All this the prophet saw, and more, and
more—

Immensely, infinitely more. O God!
Haste on the day, and smite with seven-fold
Or rather give us patience to await [power,
Thine own best day, when Thou in ire wilt
smite

The lofty image with Thy mystic stone,
Cut from the mountain without hands.
Behold!

E'en now it trembles on its shaken base,
And rocks aloft, and menaces the fall.
Earth, trembling, fears the long-expected
crash.

Oh, blest the eye that views its prostrate
length!

Oh, blessed the ear that hears the ruin peal
In echoed cadence round a startled world.

The Classic.

3518. IMPORTUNATE WIDOW, The.

Luke xviii : 1-8.

Oh let my prayer unceasing
Go up to God above;
The end of all my longing,
The fountain of all love;
May I not ask His favor,
Who hath so much bestowed,
The Author of all goodness,
The Giver of all good.

He bids me "ask;" so asking,
His power I humbly crave;
He bids me "seek;" so seeking,
I pray His arm to save;
He bids me "knock;" so knocking,
I plead His own command;
And knocking, seeking, asking,
Before His door I stand.

The judge, though oft refusing,
The anxious widow's plea,
Yet afterwards rewarded
Her importunity;
And for her often asking,
His favor did bestow;
And for her oft appealing,
Avenged her of her foe.

And shall not God, the Righteous,
Avenge His own elect;
Stretch forth His hand to help them,
And with His arm protect?
Yea, while He seems to slumber,
And though He beareth long,
He will arise and aid them;
He will avenge their wrong.

Oh happy consummation,
 Oh blessed force of prayer;
 Blest promise of salvation,
 To those who linger there!
 To humble patient waiting,
 And suppliant complaint,
 He gives His word of comfort,
 "To pray and not to faint."

Robert Maguire.

3519. IMPOTENT MAN, Care of the.

John v : 1-16.

Passover week: strange stillness reigns
 O'er Palestina's towns and plains,
 For all her tribes and thousands press
 Up to the great metropolis;
 And far o'er many a winding road
 Wend onward toward the mount of God.

Through high Jerusalem's gates the throng,
 Solemn and ceaseless, pours along;
 The spotless lamb at midnight dies;
 The smoke of offerings stains the skies;
 From north to south, from west to east,
 The mingling myriads bless the feast.

Three days go by, three sacred days,
 Of sacrifice and prayer and praise,
 And Sabbath comes, more sacred still;
 Its holier rites the priests fulfil,
 And psalms, and celebrated joy,
 Its sweet successive hours employ.

Not thus the Saviour; worship done,
 His feet on mercy's errands run,
 And where Bethesda's healing tide
 Five circling porches scarcely hide,
 He seeks the blind, halt, withered, poor,
 A multitude, who wait a cure.

For oft an angel, sent from God,
 Viewless descending stirred the flood,
 And to the troubled, transient wave
 Such wealth of wondrous virtue gave,
 That he who soonest then stepped down
 Was healed at once from sole to crown.

One form lay there more sadly pressed
 By wasting woe than all the rest,
 Helpless for eight-and-thirty years!
 The Saviour saw his secret tears,
 And asked him, "Wilt thou be made whole?"
 "I've none to help me to the pool,

Kind sir," he faltering said. "In vain
 I've tottered often and in pain
 Adown the steep and toilsome stair,
 Another steps before me there;
 And thus, for many a year of woe,
 I've seen the healing seasons go."

Then Jesus gently spake: "Arise,
 Take up thy bed and walk." His eyes
 The poor man lifts to Christ's; the sight
 Made all his languid limbs grow light,
 And conscious strength and courage came
 Warming through all his withered frame!

He rose, unthinking aught of harm,
 And rolled his pallet 'neath his arm;
 And, finding not his unknown friend,
 Flew toward the temple, to attend
 The evening sacrifice and prayer,
 And pour his grateful homage there.

But Jews, who met him in the way,
 Cried, "Hold! This is the Sabbath-day!
 The law forbids to bear thy bed!"
 He answered, "He who healed me said,
 'Take up thy bed and walk;' then they,
 "Who dared to thus command thee? Say!"

They asked not who such boon had wrought,
 And he who had been healed knew not;
 But toward the temple still he sped,
 Where Christ once more he met, who said,
 "Lo! thou art whole; sin now no more,
 Lest worse befall thee than before."

Then straight, with grateful heart and bold,
 The Saviour's wondrous work he told;
 The Jews, unable to refute
 The cure, its author persecute,
 And, mad with malice, seek to slay
 For healing on the holy day.

Then answered Jesus: "Hitherto
 My Father wrought these cures for you;
 I work them now, nor yet alone,
 The Father works them through the Son,
 And greater works than these shall show,
 That ye our oneness thus may know."

O Christ, our passover, may we
 Still find our spotless Lamb in Thee!
 Our great Bethesda, may Thy side
 Still pour for us a healing tide!
 And let us prove, all else above,
 Thy sole and sovereign law of love.

George Lansing Taylor.

3520. IMMANUEL.

Isaiah vii : 14.

How good a God have we! who for our sake,
 To save us from the burning lake,
 Did change the order of creation:

At first He made
 Man like Himself in His own image; now
 In the more blessed reparation,
 The heavens bow,
 Eternity took the measure of a span:

And said,
 "Let us make ourselves like man;
 And not from man the woman take,
 But from the woman, man."

Hallelujah, we adore
 His name, whose goodness hath no store.

Jeremy Taylor.

3521. INCARNATION, Christ's.

John i : 14.

Time hath no brighter jewel on his brow
 Than this, all worlds, all ages, wondering
 scan:

Shall God in very deed Himself allow
Limit and bound, and dwell on earth with
man?

I marvel not that some should misconceive,
I marvel one should easily believe;
That when the tale is told
(Sole tale which ne'er grows old)

How flesh and blood the Invisible once did
shrine,

Rather all hearts incredulous not combine
Such mightiest task of faith, unequal, to
resign.

The fabled lore that lured the untutored ear
Of the young world, ere fancy's vernal age
Had ripened into reason—then more dear
Than all the time-schooled wisdom of the
sage—

The most unbounded flights e'er roved at will
By lawless dreams, or thoughts more lawless
Lose all their wild and strange, [still,
To most experienced range

Brought meanly down, of credence easier far
Than that the Word, He by whom all things
are, [star.

Changed for His high abode one poor inferior

Down from the heavenly hills in love de-
scending,

Far in the depths of night His eye descried
The clusters of His universe, one blending
Of infinite lights, stars in their courses, tied
By order firm and ne'er-infringed law;
A world of worlds, whereof each one doth
draw

About the central bright
Its duteous satellite;

Yet chose He not His palace in some sun,
By heaven alone in native light outdone,
But this our darker orb His radiant presence
won.

There was no lack of sovereign seats and
thrones

Worthy of His possessing; large domains
Waited His lordly bidding; populous plains,
The wealth of empires, all the mingled tones
Of queenliest cities called Him—pomp and
song

And loud applause of many a rapturous
throng:

But such as these passed by,
Beneath the Syrian sky

He sought the meanest state, the lowliest
shed,

That earth's most bitter lot most throughly
read,

No heart might sink so low but he might lift
it high.

And therefore did the greatness of His scorn
Vouchsafe the measure of His glorious rise;
And they who here with Him that shame
have borne

Shall share His crown and triumph in the
skies:

He that descended is the same that rose
Above all heavens, victorious o'er His foes,
And evermore doth stand
A priest at God's right hand,
Till, in the fulness of the times, once more
He come with might and majesty, His floor
In righteousness to purge, and all things to
restore.

And thou and I (O wondrous thought and
strange!)

May call Him brother; eat His flesh, and live;
Drink of His blood, that with all-quickening
change

Doth joy for grief, health for unsoundness
give:

May love Him, though we see Him not;
may hear

His voice behind us, feel His footstep near:
Thou, Who dost all things fill,

Art with Thy children still,

Who here through sighs and tears their
voices raise,

Or round Thy throne, with rapt adoring gaze,
Lift high the harmonious anthem of per-
petual praise.

I will exult, my evil days and few
Spending where God hath sojourned; His
dear breath

Hath left a sweetness in the air, a new
Celestial fragrance, all the damps of death
Quite overmastering, filling with perfumes
The grave unlovely, and dark funeral rooms;
That each glad soul may spring
Upward from earth, and sing,

Beholding in her tomb heaven's opened door,
And hearing in her knell His summons ring,
"Come up, dear child, and dwell in rest for
evermore."

The earth He trod is consecrated ground;
One stone His feet have touched hallows the
whole, [round

Reclaimed for heaven's just uses, from the
Of torrid heats, to either utmost pole:

Where He alighted, burst a spring that flows
To every land, and ever widening goes,
Sustained by what distils

From the everlasting hills,

And still shall swell, a river broad and deep,
Till its great flood, with all-compelling
sweep, [o'erleap

The bars and gates of hell triumphantly

Whoso receiveth this, doth all receive:

His faith can soar no further; all the train
Of signs and wonders written, that doth leave
A breach in nature's statutes to explain
By reason's rules he aims not, lest as wise
Himself professing, folly's meed he gain:

But in mute awe profound

Upon that holy ground

Standing unshod He hears, amidst the cries
Of jarring doubts and creeds, the still small
voice [rejoice.

Speak to his inmost heart, and trembling doth

His the unfettered faith to childhood given,
That questions not how such a thing might
be;

Whom large experience hinders not that
heaven

Should mix with earth, but whose clear eye
doth see

In happy dreams the golden ladder bending,
And angel feet for evermore descending:

Thus human and divine

To child-like hearts combine,

Who from the world's soul-deafening noise
retreat,

And meekly sitting at the Master's feet

List to His heaven-bought words in contem-
plation sweet. *C. L. Ford.*

3522. INFANTS, Slaughter of the.

Matthew ii : 18.

Hushed is the voice of Judah's mirth,
And Judah's minstrels, too, are gone;
And harps that told Messiah's birth
Are hung on heaven's eternal throne.

Fled is the bright and shining throng
That swelled on earth the welcome strain,
And lost in air the choral song
That floated wild on David's plain;

For dark and sad is Bethlehem's fate;
Her valleys gush with human blood;
Despair sits mourning at her gate,
And murder stalks in frantic mood.

At morn the mother's heart was light,
Her infant bloomed upon her breast;
At eve 'twas pale and withered quite,
And gone to its eternal rest.

Weep on, ye childless mothers, weep;
Your babes are hushed in one cold grave,
In Jordan's streams their spirits sleep,
Their blood is mingled with the wave.

3523. ISAAC.

Many the guileless years the patriarch spent,
Blessed in the wife a father's foresight chose;
Many the prayers and gracious deeds which
rose,

Daily thank-offerings from his pilgrim tent.
Yet these, though written in the heavens,
are rent

From out truth's lower roll, which sternly
shows

But one sad trespass at his history's close;
Father's, son's, mother's, and its punishment,
Not in their brightness, but their earthly
stains,

Are the true seed vouchsafed to earthly eyes.
Sin can read sin, but dimly scans high grace;
So we move heavenward with averted face,
Scared into faith by warning of sin's pains;
And saints are lowered, that the world may
rise. *John H. Newman.*

3524. ISAAC, Abraham's Sacrifice of.

Genesis xxii : 2-18.

Tremendous oracle divine!

Who can the harsh command obey?

"That son, that only son of thine,

That son beloved, that Isaac slay!"

Who'er the God of Abraham know,

Their faith by like obedience prove,

And offering up their Isaacs show

The power supreme of Jesu's love.

Father, Thou call'st me by my name,

Thy sovereign pleasure to fulfil,

And lo! through grace I ready am

To answer all thy awful will;

By faith I climb the mountain-top,

Thy blessings cheerfully resign,

And yield my dearest comforts up,

A bleeding sacrifice divine.

Resolved, O God! with all to part,

I bring the victim crowned;

The dearest partner of my heart

Is on the altar bound!

Spirit and soul asunder tear,

I say, Thy will be done;

And thus by Thee required, I bare

Mine arm to slay my son!

Let angels wonder at the sight!

Fond Abraham's laughter and delight

Is sacrificed at God's command:

The church's hope, behold him lie;

The promised heir, prepared to die;

To die by a paternal hand!

One only act did this exceed:

When Christ, our sacrifice, indeed,

Was by His Father's goodness given,

Delivered up for all to atone,

His Son beloved, His only Son,

The Lord, the joy of earth and heaven!

Safely we may our Isaacs give,

And leave them on the altar laid;

If best for us that they should live,

A way for their deliverance made

Shall lift our hearts to things above,

And perfect us in heavenly love.

Was not our father Abraham tried,

And found completely justified,

By offering up his only son?

The Lord His faithful servant blessed,

His offspring as the stars increased,

Because he had this action done;

The blessing of the promised seed

(Received like Isaac from the dead),

Through him to all mankind is given,

And all who with their darlings part,

Shall find the blessing in their heart,

Joy, righteousness, and Christ and heaven.

J. and C. Wesley.

3525. ISAAC, Antitype of.

St. Mark xv : 22.

Burdened with our griefs and cares,

That true Isaac from the skies,

Lo! Himself the wood He bears
To the place of sacrifice;
Bears it to Moriah's top;
There, extended on the tree,
Lo! the universal hope
Hangs, and bleeds, and dies for me.

Suffering death without the gate,
From Jerusalem He leads,
Thus instructing us to wait
Where the common Victim bleeds.
After Him our hearts ascend,
Lifted up 'twixt earth and skies;
On His only death depend,
Seek no other sacrifice.

Jesus lays the ransom down,
Buys the nations with His blood,
Doth for all our sins atone,
Reconciles a world to God.
Jesus purchases our peace
(Peace which every soul may find),
Pardon, grace, and holiness,
Life, and heaven for all mankind.

J. and C. Wesley.

3526. ISAAC'S MARRIAGE.

Genesis xxiv : 63.

Praying! and to be married! it was rare,
But now 'tis monstrous; and that pious care,
Though of ourselves, is so much out of date
That to renew't were to degenerate.
But thou a chosen sacrifice wert given,
And, offer'd up so early unto Heaven,
Thy flames could not be out; religion was
Ray'd into thee like beames into a glasse,
Where, as thou grew'st, it multiply'd, and
shin'd
The sacred constellation of thy mind.
But being for a bride, sure, prayer was
Very strange stuffe wherewith to court thy
lasse:
Hadst ne'er an oath nor complement? Thou
wert
An odde, coarse sutor: hadst thou but the art
Of these our dayes, thou couldst have coynd
thee twenty
New several oathes, and complements too
plenty.
O sad and wild exesse! and happy those
White dayes that durst no impious mirth
expose!
When sinne by sinning oft had not lost
sence,
Nor bold-fac'd custome banish'd innocence!
Thou hadst no pompous traine, nor antick
crowd
O' young, gay swearers, with their needless,
lowd
Retinue; all was here smooth as thy bride,
And calme like her, or that mild evening-
tide.
Yet hadst thou nobler guests: angels did
wind
And rove about thee, guardians of thy mind;
These fetch'd thee home thy bride, and all
the way

Advis'd thy servant what to doe and say;
These taught him at the well, and thither
brought

The chaste and lovely object of thy thought.
But here was ne'er a complement, not one
Spruce, supple cringe, or study'd looke put
on.

All was plaine, modest truth: nor did she
come

In rowles and curles, mincing and stately
dumbe,

But in a frighted, virgin blush approach'd,
Fresh as the morning when 'tis newly
coach'd.

O sweet, divine simplicity! O grace
Beyond a curled lock or painted face!

A pitcher, too, she had, nor thought it much
To carry that which some would scorn to
touch;

With which in mild, chaste language she
did wooe

To draw him drinke, and for his camels too.
And now thou knew'st her coming, it was
time

To get thee wings on, and devoutly climbe
Unto thy God; for marriage of all states
Makes most unhappy, or most fortunates.

This brought thee forth, where now thou
didst undresse

Thy soule, and with new pinions refresh
Her wearied wings, which so restor'd did flye
Above the stars, a track unknown and high;
And in her piercing flight perfum'd the ayre,
Scatt'ring the myrrie and incense of thy
pray'r.

So from Lahairoi's well some spicie cloud,
Woo'd by the sun, swels up to be his shrowd,
And from her moist wombe sweeps a fragrant
shower,

Which, scatter'd in a thousand pearls, each
flowre

And herb partakes; where having stood
awhile,

And something cool'd the parch'd and thirsty
isle,

The thankfull earth unlocks herself, and
blends

A thousand odours, which, all mixt, she
sends

Up in an cloud, and so returns the skies
That dew they lent, a breathing sacrifice.

Thus soar'd thy soul, who, though young,
didst inherit

Together with his bloud thy father's spirit,
Whose active zeale and try'd faith were to
Familiar ever since thy infancie. [thee

Others were tym'd and train'd up to't, but
thou

Didst thy swift years in piety outgrow.
Age made them rev'rend and a snowie head;

But thou wert so ere time his snow could
shed.

Then who would truly limne thee out must
paint

First a young patriarch, then a married saint.

Henry Vaughan.

3527. ISHMAEL, The Descendants of.

Genesis xvii : 20.

Amid the wrecks of empire, still unchanged,
The Arab ranges where his fathers ranged.
Amid the roar of waters stands a rock,
O'ertops the surge, and scorns the crested
shock;

Like the tall pillars that o'erlook the moor,
The Ishmaelite, disdainful, stands secure.
Nor Greek, nor Roman, nor the Tartar khan,
Nor Parthian, Persian, nor the Turcoman,
Has ever turned a master's kindling eye
Over the sandy wilds of Araby. [yields,

Some few have found the joy that conquest
For a brief space, in Yemen's flowery fields;
But Ishmael's nation never bowed the neck
To conqueror's footsteps or a tyrant's beck.
Oft for their spoil the centaur-robbers roam;
But still Arabia is the Arab's home;
Still is he seen with glistening eyes to trace
Each spot that keeps the record of his race;
Still does he hold in legendary lore
The names and fortunes of his sires of yore;
For him each Syrian flower that blooms and
dies,

Stream, hill, and stone are kindred memories;
Still does he haunt the dead and sinful sea,
The hill of Jebus, lake of Galilee;
To Belkas' pasture loves his flock to drive,
And keeps in Paran Ishmael's name alive.

*M. J. Chapman.***3528. ISLES, He taketh up the.**

Isaiah xl : 15.

Each single soul is as a separate island,
That hath its fauna and its flora meet,
Its desert plain, its tree-grown, bird-voiced
highland,
Its wind-blown meadow and its foot-
thronged street.

The vast, unsounded, and unmeasured ocean
On whose broad breast they rest, is God's
free grace.

Bow, hills of pride! that in thy deep devo-
tion
The healing waves may cleanse each secret
place.

As flood-tide brings and, in its grand reces-
sion,
Leaves painted coral, pictured shell and
fern,

So mortals find, at last, in their possession
The precious promises for which they
yearn.

And watered thus by love, at God's good
pleasure

The desert shall become a flowery plain,
The trees and vines bear fruit beyond all
measure,
And fertile fields grow golden with good
grain.

And as the sea, in tribute rich increasing,
Receives the rivers and the running rills,

So shall the Will Divine with power unceas-
ing

Draw to Himself harmonious, human wills;

Until each island is a fitting dwelling
For Him whose toil subdued the marly
sward,

And they who thirst shall find a fountain
welling

To everlasting life for their reward.

*Simeon Tucker Clark.***3529. ISRAEL, Fallen.**

Fallen is thy throne, O Israel!

Silence is o'er thy plains;

Thy dwellings all lie desolate,

Thy children weep in chains.

Where are the dewes that fed thee

On Etham's barren shore?

That fire from heaven which led thee

Now lights thy path no more.

Lord! Thou didst love Jerusalem:

Once she was all thy own;

Her love thy fairest heritage,

Her power thy glory's throne:

Till evil came, and blighted

Thy long-loved olive-tree;

And Salem's shrines were lighted

For other gods than thee!

Then sunk the star of Solyma;

Thou passed her glory's day,

Like heath that, in the wilderness,

The wild wind whirls away.

Silent and waste her bowers

Where once the mighty trod,

And sunk those guilty towers

While Baal reigned as god!

"Go," said the Lord, "ye conquerors!

Steep in her blood your swords,

And raze to earth her battlements,

For they are not the Lord's!

Till Zion's mournful daughter

O'er kindred bones shall tread,

And Hinnom's vale of slaughter

Shall hide but half her dead!"

*Thomas Moore.***3530. ISRAEL, Hope of.**

Jeremiah xxx : 5.

We have heard the voice of trembling,

Voice of fear, but not of peace;

'Tis the wailing of the captive

As he sigheth for release:

Shall the bondage ne'er be broken,

Nor the sob of ages cease?

'Tis the hour of Israel's travail,

'Tis the darkness of her night,

'Tis the time of Jacob's trouble;

But beyond it beams the light,

And the star of Judah's morning

Is arising clear and bright.

Still the city sitteth lonely
 In the twilight of the years,
 In her silent sackcloth mourning,
 On her cheeks the ancient tears;
 For her lovers all have left her,
 And her foes deride her fears.

But above the voice of weeping,
 From a harp disused and dumb
 She can hear the notes of gladness
 Speaking sweetly of a home,
 Of her ended exile telling,
 As they say, "Thy King is come."

'Neath her olive's silver shadow,
 There the turtle wakes her lay;
 Winter vanishes, the splendor
 Shineth out of endless day.
 Wake, my love! wake up, my fair one!
 It is morning, come away.

See! the King in beauty cometh,
 He, thy long, long absent King;
 As the light of dawn He shineth,
 And His breath is that of spring.
 From the dream of darkness waking,
 Zion, lift thy voice and sing.

From the dust of ages rising,
 Put on all thine ancient might,
 For to Thee the crown belongeth,
 And to Thee the raiment bright;
 Of the coming age the glory,
 Of the ransomed earth the light.

Horatius Bonar.

3531. ISRAEL, Restoration of.
 Isaiah ix.

Awake, arise, thy light is come:
 The nations that before outshone thee
 Now at thy feet lie dark and dumb;
 The glory of the Lord is on thee!

Arise: the Gentiles to thy ray
 From ev'ry nook of earth shall cluster;
 And kings and princes haste to pay
 Their homage to thy rising lustre.

Lift up thine eyes around, and see
 O'er foreign fields, o'er farthest waters,
 Thy exiled sons return to thee,
 To thee return thy home-sick daughters.

And camels rich, from Midian's tents,
 Shall lay their treasures down before thee;
 And Saba bring her gold and scents,
 To fill thy air and sparkle o'er thee.

See, who are these that, like a cloud,
 Are gathering from all earth's dominions
 Like doves, long-absent, when allowed
 Homeward to shoot their trembling pinions.

Surely the isles shall wait for me;
 The ships of Tarshish round will hover,
 To bring thy sons across the sea,
 And waft their gold and silver over.

And Lebanon thy pomp shall grace;
 The fir, the pine, the palm victorious
 Shall beautify our holy place,
 And make the ground I tread on glorious.

No more shall Discord haunt thy ways,
 Nor ruin waste thy cheerless nation;
 But thou shalt call thy portals, Praise,
 And thou shalt name thy walls, Salvation.

The sun no more shall make thee bright,
 Nor moon shall lend her lustre to thee;
 But God Himself shall be thy light,
 And flash eternal glory through thee.

Thy sun shall never more go down;
 A ray, from heaven itself descended,
 Shall light thy everlasting crown
 Thy days of mourning all are ended.

My own, elect, and righteous land!
 The branch, forever green and vernal,
 Which I have planted with this hand,
 Live thou shalt in life eternal.

Thomas Moore.

3532. ISRAEL, Restoration of.
 Revelation xxi : 3.

King of the dead! how long shall sweep
 Thy wrath? how long Thy outcasts weep?
 Two thousand agonizing years
 Has Israel steeped her bread in tears;
 The vial on her head been poured:
 Flight, famine, shame, the scourge, the sword!
 'Tis done! Has breathed Thy trumpet-blast,
 The tribes at length have wept their last!
 On rolls the host! from land and wave
 The earth sends up the unransomed slave:
 There rides no glittering chivalry,
 No banner purples in the sky;
 The world within their hearts hath died;
 Two thousand years have slain their pride!
 The look of pale remorse is there,
 The lips in voluntary prayer;
 The form still marked with many a stain,
 Brand of the soil, the scourge, the chain;
 The serf of Afric's fiery ground;
 The slave by Indian sun embrowned;
 The weary drudges of the oar,
 By the swart Arab's poisoned shore,
 The gatherings of earth's wildest tract,
 On bursts the living cataract!
 What strength of man can check its speed?
 They come, the nation of the freed;
 Who leads their march? Beneath His wheel
 Back rolls the sea, the mountains reel!
 Before their tread His trump is blown
 Who speaks in thunder, and 'tis done!

King of the dead! Oh! not in vain
 Was Thy long pilgrimage of pain;
 Oh! not in vain arose Thy prayer
 When pressed the thorn Thy temples bare;
 Oh! not in vain the voice that cried
 To spare Thy maddened homicide!
 Even for this hour Thy heart's blood streamed!
 They come, the host of the redeemed.

What flames upon the distant sky?
 'Tis not the comet's sanguine dye,
 'Tis not the lightning's quivering spire,
 'Tis not the sun's ascending fire.
 And now, as nearer speeds their march,
 Expands the rainbow's mighty arch;
 Though there has burst no thunder cloud,
 No flash of death the soil has ploughed,
 And still ascends before their gaze,
 Arch upon arch, the lovely blaze;
 Still as the gorgeous clouds unfold
 Rise towers and domes, immortal mould.
 Scenes that the patriarch's visioned eye
 Beheld, and then rejoiced to die;
 That, like the altar's burning coal,
 Touched the pale prophet's harp with soul;
 That the throned seraphs long to see
 Now given, thou Slave of slaves, to Thee!
 Whose city this? What potentate
 Sits there, the King of time and fate?
 Whom glory covers like a robe,
 Whose sceptre shakes the solid globe,
 Whom shapes of fire and splendor guard?
 There sits the Man whose face was marred,
 To whom archangels bow the knee—
 The Weeper of Gethsemane!
 Down in the dust, aye, Israel, kneel;
 For now thy withered heart can feel!
 Aye, let thy wan cheek burn like flame:
 There sits the glory and thy shame!

George Croly.

3533. ISRAEL'S DELIVERANCE from EGYPT.

Tenfold vengeance wakens now
 To lay the pride of Pharaoh low:
 The desolating scourge has spread,
 The last, the fatal bolt has sped;
 From throne to cot they mourn the dead.

Israel, arise! no longer stand
 A bond-slave in Egyptia's land;
 Far from thee hurl the hated chain,
 Bound into liberty again;
 For the oppressor's rod is broke
 As by a mighty thunder-stroke.
 And who can tell thy feelings now?
 The throbbing heart, the uplifted brow,
 The limbs' elastic, joyous bound,
 The voice with music in the sound,
 The glowing face, the glistening eye,
 Proclaim the charms of liberty.

The chosen race, in close array,
 Now forward march, ere dawn of day;
 Nor moon appears, nor glittering star,
 To guide their footsteps from afar;
 When quick descends upon the van,
 'Mid shouts of joy from man to man,
 The fiery column, sacred flame,
 Where dwells the great Jehovah's name;
 Their light and comfort, sword and shield,
 For conquest in the battle-field.

Already passed the wall and tower,
 The boast and pride of Memphian power;
 Down the wide-spreading vale they go
 Like torrents that in winter flow.

Soon they behold the mountains rise,
 In forms gigantic, to the skies,
 And riven rock, whose rugged brow
 Frowns darkly on the pass below:
 Awhile they rest beneath its shade,
 From noontide heat a shelter made.

Meantime, the Egyptian king, in ire,
 Vows vengeance and destruction dire.
 "The base-born slaves! and have they fled?
 Mourn not a moment o'er your dead;
 Dash the fond tear-drop from your eye,
 Pant but for blood and victory.
 The rebel-foe shall shortly know
 We yet can strike a dreadful blow;
 Muster our forces for the war,
 Put on the cuirass, man the car,
 Take spear and bow, and shield and sword."
 All, all obey the sovereign word.
 Now banners wave, and clarions sound,
 And the proud war-horse spurns the ground;
 While rumbling wheel and martial tread
 Resound as if to wake the dead.'

Long ere th' embattled host appears,
 Israel its distant thunder hears;
 Soon nodding plume and glittering spear
 Tell them the enemy is near.
 Then hearts are faint, and hands are wrung,
 And minstrels' harps are left unstrung;
 Terrible danger threatens now;
 Despair is stamped on every brow.
 On God they call, to Moses cry:
 "Why did we not in Egypt die?
 In bondage we had suffered less,
 Nor perished in this wilderness."

"Fear not; stand still; behold and see
 Pharaoh before Jehovah flee,
 To-day his sun is shining bright,
 Only to set in deeper night."

"Stretch out thine hand! extend the rod!
 The waves shall own the voice of God;
 And crystal walls, on either hand,
 Firm as adamant shall stand,
 Till Israel reach yon distant strand.
 Speak to my people: Forward! Know
 Your Saviour doth before you go."
 The wondrous pillar, fiery red,
 Gleams now upon the ocean-bed:
 A light to Israel's chosen host,
 But darkness to the Egyptian coast.
 With hardened heart and haughty brow,
 Pharaoh pursues the flying foe;
 Fearing no danger or alarm,
 Though visible Jehovah's arm.

The morning dawns; omnific power
 Is seen and felt that awful hour;
 A lurid gloom o'erspreads the ground,
 While vivid lightning flames around.
 New terrors seize th' impetuous king,
 He sees destruction hovering:
 "Resistless force our arms repel,
 The Lord doth fight for Israel;

Hasten to the Egyptian coast —
Retreat, retreat, our all is lost!"
In vain they turn, in vain they flee:
Deep in the bosom of the sea,
Their chariot-wheels drag heavily.

"Israel is saved! stretch out the rod!"
Moses obeys the voice of God;
And wind and wave, with thund'ring roar,
Convulse the sea from shore to shore;
The water's mighty masses flow
Back to their channel on the foe,
With sudden, dreadful overthrow.
A moment, on the billows tossed,
Are seen the fragments of the host.
A curse, a shriek, a feeble cry,
Borne on the wind, ascend the sky;
Then ceases all the din of war:
The neighing steed, the rattling car,
The captain's shout, the clarion shrill,
All as the pulse of death are still.

Now sing to God who rules on high,
For He hath triumphed gloriously.
The great, the noble, and the brave
Have sunk beneath the swelling wave;
Their haughty boast and vain parade
Are an eternal scoffing made.
Who of the gods is like to Thee,
O Lord of wondrous majesty!
Profound Thy thought, fearful Thy praise,
Holy and true are all Thy ways.
Israel shall spread Thy matchless fame,
And heathen nations learn Thy name.

W. G.

3534. ISRAEL, Song of.

When Israel, of the Lord beloved,
Out from the land of bondage came,
Her fathers' God before her moved,
An awful guide, in smoke and flame.
By day, along the astonished lands,
The cloudy pillar glided slow;
By night, Arabia's crimsoned sands
Returned the fiery column's glow.

There rose the choral hymn of praise,
And trump and timbrel answered keen,
And Zion's daughters poured their lays,
With priest's and warrior's voice between.
No portents now our foes amaze,
Forsaken Israel wanders lone:
Our fathers would not know thy ways,
And Thou hast left them to their own.

But present still, though now unseen!
When brightly shines the prosperous day,
Be thoughts of Thee a cloudy screen
To temper the deceitful ray.
And oh, when stoops on Judah's path
In shade and storm the frequent night,
Be Thou, long-suffering, slow to wrath,
A burning and a shining light!

Our harps we left by Babel's streams,
The tyrant's jest, the Gentile's scorn;

No censer round our altar beams,
And mute are timbrel, harp, and horn.
But Thou hast said, "The blood of goat,
The flesh of rams, I will not prize;
A contrite heart, a humble thought,
Are Mine accepted sacrifice."

John Scott.

3535. ISRAEL, The Return of.

Where is the beauty of that ancient land
Where patriarchs fed their flocks by living
streams? [grand,
Still tower to heaven its mountain summits
Still o'er them flings the sun his glorious
beams;
But bowed on Lebanon the cedar's pride,
Nor vine nor olive waves on Carmel's rugged
side.

Where is the melody of sacred song
That floated tuneful down the vales of yore,
Where David led triumphant choirs along,
Or Miriam's timbrel swelled on Elim's shore?
Faint are the quivering notes, and sad and
low,
That now, in doubt and gloom, from Judah's
children flow.

For, be their dwellings in earth's fairest
plains,
They still an exile's pensive spirit bear;
To them nor hope, nor joy, nor wish
remains,
But, turned to Zion, fondly centres there;
They mourn it now as on the willow shore,
Where far Euphrates rolls, of old they wept
it sore.

A time draws nigh shall bid your sorrows
cease,
Seed of the Highest! yet a little while,
And all your wanderings shall close in peace;
Again for you shall Canaan's beauty smile;
And where the cloud of Heaven's dire ven-
geance lowered,
O'er the rejoicing land, Heaven's sunshine
shall be poured.

With trembling awe shall Judah's children
throng
To tread the sides of blood-stained Calvary,
And bless the Man of woes, rejected long,
For love that lived through all His agony,
And watched, through ages, their ungrateful
race,
That hatred gave for love, and scorn for par-
doning grace.

His pitying look shall melt their contrite
souls,
His smile celestial comfort shall infuse:
As on to endless day time's chariot rolls,
From pole to pole shall spread the joyful
news;
Till earth, with rays of Salem's glory bright,
To darkness bids farewell, and springs to
life and light. Mary Lundie Duncan.

3536. ISRAEL, The Wanderings of.

They trod in peace the Arab sand,
 In martial pomp and show,
 With banners spread, and swords in hand:
 None dared to be a foe.
 Though wandering o'er the earth's wide face,
 None dared molest the sacred race.

For o'er the ark still hovered nigh
 The mystic guide and shield;
 A cloud when day o'erspread the sky,
 A flame when night concealed.
 This pointed out their devious way,
 Or told their armies when to stay.

But oh! how changed from those glad times!
 That wonder how reversed!
 They wander still o'er different climes,
 But joyless and accursed;
 Their remnant scattered far and wide,
 Without a God, without a guide.

II. Rogers.

3537. ISRAEL, The Woe upon.

Isaiah v : 1.

Israel, thou wert once a Vine,
 Never clusters dropped such wine;
 Round its beauty wreathed a bower,
 O'er it watched a guardian tower;
 But the dark Idolater,
 Son of Sin and Spoil, was there,
 And my vineyard was defiled,
 All its glorious fruitage—wild!

But, a cloud shall blight thy bower;
 But, a blast shall shake thy tower;
 Branching stem, and sheltering hedge,
 All, shall feel the axe's edge.
 Then shall be the curse fulfilled,
 Thou shalt lie a land untilled;
 Anguish-ploughed and famine-worn,
 Buried in the weed and thorn;
 All thy beauty, swamp and sand:
 Of all lands, the loneliest land!

Hark! I hear the dancers bound;
 Hark! the maddening cups go round.
 On the midnight revel swim
 Frantic song and idol-hymn,
 Day and night, still sin on sin,
 Adding to the weight within,
 Scarcely rescued from the chain,
 Ripening for its links again!

Hell is longing for thy tread,
 Living, yet already dead!
 Now it opes its jaws of flame
 For the remnant of thy name.
 Idly wise, and weakly great,
 Hourly tampering with thy fate,
 Palace, cottage, temple, wall,
 Mean or mighty, thou shalt fall!
 Israel, where are now thy wise?
 Woe to those who live by lies,
 Calling (all their souls deceit)
 Evil good, and bitter sweet,

Selling justice, pampering crime.
 But revenge shall bide its time!
 Like the chaff before the gale,
 Like the harvest in the hail,
 Like the stubble in the blaze,
 Like the cluster that decays
 Ere 'tis ripened on the tree—
 Israel, thou and thine shall be!
 Think'st thou that My wrath shall sleep
 When I see the orphan weep?
 When I see thy revels fed
 With the lonely widow's bread?
 Now the shaft is on the string
 That shall strike thy haughty wing.

Listen, where in more than gloom
 Rush the fillers of the tomb;
 Come from regions fierce and far,
 Come with more than mortal war.
 Swift as eagles' wings they sweep,
 None shall stumble, none shall sleep:
 Strange their accents on thine ear;
 All before them, flight and fear,
 Flint their horses' hoofs, their wheel
 Making all thy mountains reel;
 Roaring, like the lion's roar,
 Till their thirst is gorged with gore!

George Croly.

3538. JACOB.

Genesis xlix : 1.

My sons, and ye the children of my sons,
 Jacob your father goes upon his way,
 His pilgrimage is being accomplished.
 Come near and hear him ere his words are
 o'er:
 Not as my father's or his father's days,
 As Isaac's days or Abraham's, have been
 mine;
 Not as the days of those that in the field
 Walked at the eventide to meditate,
 And haply, to the tent returning, found
 Angels at nightfall waiting at their door;
 They communed, Israel wrestled with the
 Lord.
 No, not as Abraham's or as Isaac's days,
 My sons, have been Jacob your father's
 days:
 Evil and few, attaining not to theirs
 In number, and in worth inferior much.
 As a man with his friend walked they with
 In His abiding presence they abode, [God,
 And all their acts were open to His face.
 But I have had to force mine eyes away,
 To lose, almost to shun, the thoughts I loved,
 To bend down to the work, to bare the breast,
 And struggle, feet and hands, with enemies;
 To buffet and to battle with hard men,
 With men of selfishness and violence;
 To watch by day, and calculate by night,
 To plot and think of plots, and through a
 land
 Ambushed with guile, and with strong foes
 beset,
 To win with art safe wisdom's peaceful way.
 Alas! I know, and from the onset knew,

The first-born faith, the singleness of soul,
The antique pure simplicity with which
God and good angels communed undis-
pleased,

Is not; it shall not any more be said
That of a blameless and a holy kind
The chosen race, the seed of promise, comes.
The royal, high prerogatives, the dower
Of innocence and perfectness of life,
Pass not unto my children from their sire,
As unto me they came of mine; they fit
Neither to Jacob nor to Jacob's race.

Think ye, my sons, in this extreme old age
And in this failing breath, that I forget
How on the day when from my father's door,
In bitterness and ruefulness of heart,
I from my parents set my face, and felt
I never more again should look on theirs,—
How on that day I seemed unto myself
Another Adam from his home cast out,
And driven abroad unto a barren land
Cursed for his sake, and mocking still with
thorns

And briers that labor and that sweat of brow
He still must spend to live? Sick of my days,
I wished not life, but cried out, Let me die;
But at Luz God came to me; in my heart
He put a better mind, and showed me how,
While we discern it not, and least believe,
On stairs invisible betwixt His heaven
And our unholy, sinful, toilsome earth
Celestial messengers of loftiest good
Upward and downward pass continually.
Many, since I upon the field of Luz
Set up the stone I slept on unto God,
Many have been the troubles of my life;
Sins in the field, and sorrows in the tent,
In mine own household anguish and despair,
And gall and wormwood mingled with my
love.

The time would fail me should I seek to tell
Of a child wronged and cruelly revenged
(Accursed was that anger, it was fierce;
That wrath, for it was cruel); or of strife
And jealousy and cowardice, with lies
Mocking a father's misery; deeds of blood,
Pollutions, sicknesses, and sudden deaths.
These many things against me many times
The ploughers have ploughed deep upon my
back,

And made deep furrows; blessed be His name
Who hath delivered Jacob out of all,
And left within his spirit of good.

Come near to me, my sons: your father goes,
The hour of his departure draweth nigh.
Ah me! this eager rivalry of life,
This cruel conflict for pre-eminence,
This keen supplanting of the dearest kin,
Quick seizure and fast unrelaxing hold
Of vantage-place; the stony hard resolve,
The chase, the competition, and the craft
Which seems to be the poison of our life,
And yet is the condition of our life!
To have done things on which the eye with
shame

Looks back, the closed hand clutching still
the prize!

Alas! what of all these things shall I say?
Take me away unto Thy sleep, O God!
I thank Thee it is over, yet I think
It was a work appointed me of thee.
How is it? I have striven all my days
To do my duty to my house and hearth,
And to the purpose of my father's race,
Yet is my heart therewith not satisfied.

Arthur H. Clough.

3539. JACOB AT BETHEL.

Genesis xxviii : 12-15.

There closed in sleep his wearied eye
The chief of tribes foreshown;
His canopy the cloudless sky,
His pillow was the stone.

A stranger's land his rest was found,
The wilderness his bed;
The silent stars of night around
Kept watch above his head.

And glorious forms, descending, stood
Around their mortal guest;
That spot: it was no solitude,
The wanderer's place of rest.

The stars that shone, they passed away,
Or vanished from the sight,
As brighter visitants than they
Came in their path of light.

See, their celestial feet have trod
That wondrous path to earth;
And hark! He speaks, thy father's God,
The blessing of thy birth.

A blessing on thy race. The sands
Their type, that countless be;
A blessing on the earth's fair lands
That yet shall look to thee.

His presence till declining age
Draw nigh, and life's last bound:
Homeless no more! Thy heritage
Is this wide land around. *H. W. J.*

3540. JACOB, Death of.

I read how Israel, after life's long Lent,
Entered the quiet Easter-eve of faith;
We do thee grievous wrong, O eloquent,
And just and mighty death!

Life is a cave, where shadows gleam and
glide
Between our dim eyes and a distant light;
Faint breaks the booming of the outer tide,
Faint falls its line of white.

When in the cave our spirits darkling stand,
When the light strangely flickers on the floor,
Comes death, and gently leads us by the hand
Unto the cavern-door.

THE DREAM.

Genesis xxviii : 12.

I saw the Syrian sunset's meteor crown
Hang over Bethel for a little space;
I saw a gentle wanderer lie down
With tears upon his face.

Sheer up the fathomless, transparent blue,
Rose jasper battlement and crystal wall;
Rung all the night air pierced through and
With harps angelical. [through

And a great ladder was set up the while
From earth to heaven, with angels on each
round;
Barks that bore precious freight to earth's
Or sailed back homeward-bound. [far isle,

Ah, many a time we've looked on starlit
nights
Up to the skies as Jacob looked of old;
Looked longing up to those eternal lights
To spell their lines of gold.

But nevermore, as to that Hebrew boy,
Each in his way the angels walk abroad;
And nevermore we hear, with awful joy,
The audible voice of God.

Yet to pure eyes that ladder still is set,
And angel visitants still come and go;
Many bright messengers are moving yet
In this dark world below.

Thoughts that are red-crossed Faith's out-
spreading wings,
Prayers of the church, aye keeping time and
tryst;
Heart-wishes, making bee-like murmurings;
Their flower, the Eucharist;

Spirits elect, by suffering rendered meet
For those high mansions; from the nursery
door,
Bright babes, that climb up with their clay-
Unto the golden floor: [cold feet,

These are the messengers forever wending
From earth to heaven, that faith alone may
scan;

These are the angels of our God, ascending
Upon the Son of man!

THE DEATH-BED OF JACOB.

Genesis xlviii : 29.

I saw a tent beside the lotus-river,
I saw an old man bowed upon the bed;
Methought the river sang, "I roll forever,
But soon he will be dead!

"Long since his grandsire walked beside my
stream;
His wife a lily, lit my liliated meadows;
Long since they glided, like a magic dream
Into the old-world shadows.

"Up where the grandsire rests, the mummy
goes,
Up to the shrivelled lily's mask of clay;
But on my music grandly flows,
And it shall flow for aye."

Whereto another voice kept chanting on:
"The shadows come, the shadows go, old
river;
But when thy music shall be mute and gone,
He shall sing psalms forever."

And then, methought, beside that pastoral
tent,
The ladder rose from the green land below;
Fair, spiritual creatures made descent,
And beckoned him to go.

But up the stream of time he seemed to float,
And twice seven years was toiling for his
wife;
And all his thoughts hung heaving, like a
On the long swell of life! [boat,

How statue-like that shape in shadows deep,
Like one of marble, in the minster's rest;
With a pale babe, not dead, but gone to
Forever, on her breast! [sleep

And the white mother's breast may seem to
heave,
And the white child to feel about her face:
'Tis but our restless hearts that thus deceive
The quiet of the place!

And Israel looked upon his Rachel wanned
Like a white flower beneath long summer-
rain;
So she with sweat of childbirth her thin
Laid on the counterpane. [hand

Near Ephrath there's a pillared tomb apart;
It casts a shadow o'er her where she lies,
As she a shadow o'er her husband's heart
Of household memories.

THE BLESSINGS.

Genesis xlviii : 10; xlix : 1.

Then by the death-bed two fair boys bent
down,
So bent two wild-flowers where the dark firs
rise,
Fell first upon the younger's golden crown,
Faith's blessing, sunlight-wise.

Gather yourselves together, hear ye well,
Your fair adventure from the lips of death;
Gather yourselves together, sons of Israel;
Hear what in song he saith!

That as the old men of the after-time
May find the winged words by fancy sought,
Tracing the golden feather of their rhyme
Through the thick leaves of thought.

Hushed is the song; the tribesmen all are
According to his blessing, every one; [blest,
But still the old man's spirit may not rest,
Until he charge each son.

Not where the Pharaohs lie, with incense
breathed
Round awful galleries, grim with shapes of
wrath,
Hawk-headed, vulture-pinioned, serpent-
Hued like an Indian moth. [wreathed,

But lay him where, from forest or green slope,
To Mamre's cave the low wind beateth balm,
Chanteth a litany of immortal hope,
Singeth a funeral psalm.

Then slowly upward did the cold death
creep
From foot to face, with its strange lines of
white,
Like foam-streaks on a river, dark and deep,
Lashed by the winds all night.

And then the feet were gathered in the bed,
The silver stairs were all astir with wings—
Whatever lauds are sweetly sung, or said,
Or struck on plausive strings.

Whatever harmony conch or trumpet rolls,
From angels swelled, addressed to entertain,
With gratulations high, those purged souls
For which the Lamb was slain.

HIS DYING PROPHECY.

We die, but no unearthly breezes bless,
Blown from futurity, the passing soul;
Through tangled mazes of our consciousness
No prophet sunlights roll.

Yet as what time the softly floating mist
Hangs o'er the hushed sea and the leafy land,
Nature, a passionless pale evangelist,
Takes pen and scroll in hand,

And, looking upward, writes beneath the sea
A colorless story, beautiful but dim—
So Jacob saw the Lord in mystery,
And darkly sang of Him.

But unto us He comes in fuller light,
His pale and dying lips with woe foredone;
No need to seek through many a day and
By starlight for the sun! [night

So come, O Shiloh! with the thorn-crowned
head—
Come with the fountain flowing forth abroad;
Bring faith the sacred Eucharistic bread,
Give her the wine of God.

Come, with the opened arms for sin to see,
The sacramental side for sinners riven!
Oh, in the hour of death we climb by Thee
Up to the gate of heaven!

Like a tall ship that beareth slow and proud
A fallen chief—for pall and plume in motion,
The death-dark topmast and the death-white
Drift o'er the silver ocean. [shroud

Silent the helmsman stands beside the wheel;
Silent the mariners in their watches wait;
And a great music rolls before the keel,
As through an abbey gate.

Like that tall ship, a grand procession comes
Up from old Father Nile to Hebron's hill;
But no dead march is beat upon the drums,
And every trump is still.

Heartsore and footsore with the march of
life—
Soldier of God, whose fields were foughten
well—
Resteth him from the cumbrance and the
World-wearied Israel. [strife,

Twelve harps of life are round that string-
less lyre,
Twelve living flowers are round that with-
ered one;
Twelve clouds with his red sunset all on fire
Are round that sunken sun.

Those twelve brave hearts are tolling ever-
more,
For every heart beats like a muffled bell,
And still they ring "Thy march of life is
O weary soul, rest well!" [o'er:

Still it sails onward, where the Red Sea fills
With snowy drift of shells his coral bowers,
Up through the wondrous land of rose-red
To that of rose-red flowers: [hills,

The land where aye, through many a purple
gap,
The wanderer sees a mountain-wall up-
spring;
And ever in his ear the wild waves flap
Like a great eagle's wing.

Meet battlement for the race that dwells
alone!
Music to match, monotonous and grave,
The tongue whose dark old words are all its
Pure as the mid-sea wave. [own,

Ever I walk with that funereal train;
The stars shine over it for tapers tall,
And Jordan's music is the requiem strain,
Drawn out from fall to fall.

Come thou, O south-wind! with thy frag-
rance faint,
Bring from those grand old forests, on thy
breath,
Balm for the mummy, lying like a saint,
Upon his ear of death.

THE TOMB.

Bear him, ye bearers! lay him down at last
In still Machpelah down by Leah's side;
On that pale bridegroom shimmering light
Laid by that awful bride. [is cast

Rests he not well, whose pilgrim staff and
shoon

Lie in his tent, for through the golden street
They walk, and stumble not, on roads star-
With their unsandalled feet? [strewn,

Rests he not well, who keepeth watch and
ward,

In sweet possession of the land loved most,
Till, marshalled by the angel of the Lord,
Shall come the heaven-sent host?

Who has not felt, within some churchyard
spot,
When evening's pencil shades the pale-gold
sky.

"Here, at the closing of my life's calm lot,
Here would I love to lie;

"Here, where the poet-thrush so often pours
His requiem hidden in green aisles of lime,
And bloody-red along the sycamores
Creepeth the summer-time;

"Where through the ruined church's broken
walls

Glimmers all night the vast and solemn sea,
As through our broken hopes the brightness
Of our eternity?" [falls

But, when we die, we rest, far, far away;
Not over us the lime-trees lift their bowers,
And the young sycamores their shadows
O'er graves that are not ours. [sway

Yet he is happy, wheresoe'er he lie,
Round whom the purple calms of Eden
spread;

Who sees his Saviour with the heart's pure
He is the happy dead! [eye,

By the rough brook of life no more he wres-
tles,
Huddling its hoarse waves till weary night
depart;

No more the face of a Rachel nestles
Upon his broken heart.

He is encircled by the quiet home
From whose safe fold no little lamb is lost;
The Jegar-sahadutha of the tomb
No Laban ever crossed!

I saw again, Behold! heaven's open door,
Behold! a throne; the seraphim stood o'er it;
And white-robed elders fell upon the floor,
And flung their crowns before it.

I saw a wondrous book; an angel strong
To heaven and earth proclaimed his loud ap-
peals;
But a hush passed across the seraph's song,
For none might loose the seals.

Then, fast as rain to death-cry of the year,
Tears of St. John to that sad cry were given;
It was a wondrous thing to see a tear
Fall on the floor of heaven!

And a sweet voice said, "Weep not; where-
fore fails,

Eagle of God, thy heart the high and leal?
The Lion out of Judah's tribe prevails
To loose the sevenfold seal!"

'Twas Israel's voice; and straightway, up
above

Stood in the midst a wondrous Lamb, snow
white;

Heart-wounded with the deep, sweet wounds
Eternal, infinite. [of love,

Then rose the song no ear had heard before;
Then from the white-robed throng high an-
them woke;

And fast as spring-tide on the sealess shore,
The hallelujahs broke.

Who dreams of God when passionate youth
is high,

When first life's weary waste his feet have
trod?

Who seeth angels' footfalls in the sky,
Working the works of God?

His sun shall fade as gently as it rose;
Through the dark woof of death's approach-
ing night,

His faith shall shoot, at night's prophetic
Some threads of golden light. [close,

For him the silver ladder shall be set;
His Saviour shall receive his latest breath;
He walketh to a fadless coronet,
Up through the gate of death!

William Alexander.

3541. JACOB'S BED.

The bed was earth, the raised pillow, stones,
Whereon poor Jacob rests his head, his bones;
Heaven was his canopy; the shades of night
Were his drawn curtains to exclude the light.

Poor state for Israel's heir! It seems to me
His cattle found as soft a bed as he:
Yet God appeared there, his joy, his crown;
God is not always seen in beds of down.

Oh, if that God shall please to make my bed,
I care not where I rest my bones, my head!
With Him my wants can never prove extreme;
With Jacob's pillow give me Jacob's dream.

Francis Quarles.

3542. JACOB'S BLESSING.

Genesis xxvii : 15-27.

Father, to that first-born of Thine
Thou hast the blessing given;
The power and dignity divine,
The inheritance of heaven.

Oh! how shall I, the younger son,
The elder's right obtain?
I'll put my brother's raiment on,
And thus the blessing gain.

Father, I joyfully believe
Thou art well pleased with me;
Thou dost at my approach perceive
An heavenly fragranc'y;
Thou dost Thy gracious will declare,
Thou dost delight to bless,
And why?—my Brother's garb I wear,
My Saviour's righteousness.

J. and C. Wesley.

3543. JACOB'S DREAM.

Genesis xxviii : 10-22.

The sun was sinking on the mountain-zone
That guards thy vales of beauty, Palestine!
And lovely from the desert rose the moon,
Yet lingering on the horizon's purple line,
Like a pure spirit o'er its earthly shrine.
Up Padan-aram's height abrupt and bare
A pilgrim toiled, and oft on day's decline
Looked pale, then paused for eve's delicious
air:
The summit gained, he knelt, and breathed
his evening prayer.

He spread his cloak and slumbered; dark-
ness fell
Upon the twilight hills; a sudden sound
Of silver trumpets o'er him seemed to swell;
Clouds heavy with the tempest gathered
round,
Yet was the whirlwind in its caverns bound;
Still deeper rolled the darkness from on high,
Gigantic volume upon volume wound:
Above, a pillar shooting to the sky;
Below, a mighty sea, that spread incessantly.

Voices are heard—a choir of golden strings,
Low winds, whose breath is loaded with the
rose; [wings;
Then chariot wheels—the nearer rush of
Pale lightning round the dark pavilion glows,
It thunders—the resplendent gates unclose;
Far as the eye can glance, on height o'er
height,

Rise fiery-waving wings, and star-crowned
brows,
Millions on millions, brighter and more
bright, [light,
Till all is lost in one supreme, unmingled

But two beside the sleeping pilgrim stand,
Like cherub-kings, with lifted, mighty plume,
Fixed, sun-bright eyes, and looks of high
command:

They tell the patriarch of his glorious doom;
Father of countless myriads that shall come,
Sweeping the land like billows of the sea,
Bright as the stars of heaven from twilight's
gloom,
Till He is given whom angels long to see,
And Israel's splendid line is crowned with
Deity. *George Croly.*

3544. JACOB'S LADDER.

Genesis xxviii : 12.

If the Lord our leader be,
We may follow without fear;
East or west, by land or sea,
Home with Him is ev'rywhere;
When from Esau Jacob fled,
Though his pillow was of stone,
And the ground his humble bed,
Yet he was not left alone.

Kings are often waiting kept,
Racked with cares on beds of state,
Never king like Jacob slept,
For he lay at heaven's gate;
Lo! he saw a ladder reared,
Reaching to the heav'nly throne;
At the top the Lord appeared,
Spake, and claimed him for His own.

“Fear not, Jacob, thou art Mine,
And My presence with thee goes;
On thy heart My love shall shine,
And My arm subdue thy foes;
From My promise comfort take,
For My help in trouble call;
Never will I thee forsake,
Till I have accomplished all.”

Well does Jacob's ladder suit,
To the gospel-throne of grace;
We are at the ladder's foot,
Ev'ry hour, in ev'ry place.
By assuming flesh and blood,
Jesus heav'n and earth unites;
We by faith ascend to God,
God to dwell with us delights.

They who know the Saviour's name
Are for all events prepared;
What can changes do to them,
Who have such a guide and guard?
Should they traverse earth around,
To the ladder still they come;
Ev'ry spot is holy ground,
God is there—and He's their home.

John Newton.

3545. JACOB'S LADDER.

What doth the ladder mean,
Sent down from the Most High?
Fastened to earth its foot is seen,
Its summit to the sky.
Lo! up and down the scale
The angels swiftly move,
And God, the great Invisible,
Himself appears above!

Jesus that ladder is,
Th' incarnate Deity,
Partaker of celestial bliss
And human misery;
Sent from His high abode,
To sleeping mortals given,
He stands and man unites to God,
And earth connects with heaven.

Let Jacob's favored race
The wondrous scale approve,
Through which alone we have access
To that bright throne above.
The foot on earth is fixed,
He in our nature dwells,
Sinners and God He stands betwixt,
And God to man reveals.

The top our faith adores,
The top transcends our sight,
Above all earthly things it soars
And all created height!
His glorious majesty
Our heavenly Lord maintains,
As God He dwells above the sky,
As God forever reigns.

Pursue the mystery!
The duteous angel-train
Ascending and descending see
Upon the Son of Man!
The ministerial host
Their heavenly Lord attend;
And us who in His mercy trusts
He bids His guards defend.

Through Christ our living way,
Sent from above they come,
Our spirits safely to convey
To our eternal home.
They watch each glorious heir,
And when from flesh released,
Up to our Father's throne they bear,
And lodge us in His breast.

Redeemer of mankind,
Who on Thy name rely,
A constant intercourse we find
Opened 'twixt earth and sky:
Mercy and grace and peace
Descend through Thee alone;
And Thou dost all our services
Present before the throne.

On us Thy Father's love
Is for Thy sake bestowed;
Thou art our Advocate above,
Thou art our way to God:
Our way to God we trace,
And through Thy name forgiven;
From step to step, from grace to grace,
On Thee we climb to heaven.

J. and C. Wesley.

3546. JACOB'S LADDER.

When Jacob slept in Bethel, and there
dreamed
Of angels ever climbing and descending
A ladder, whose height of splendor seemed
With glory of the Ineffable Presence blend-
ing,
The place grew sacred to his reverent
thought;
He said, "Lo! God is here: I knew it not."

The patriarch's vision—not for him alone
Lighted that golden mystery his slumber;
Beneath it slept a world of souls unknown.
When God sets up a sign, no man may
number

Its meanings infinite. Who runneth reads,
And finds the interpretation that he needs.

Wherever upward, even the lowest round,
Man by a hand's help lifts his feeble brother,
There is the house of God and holy ground.
The gate of heaven is love; there is none
other.

When generous act blooms from unselfish
thought,
The Lord is with us, though we know it not.

This ladder is let down in every place
Where unto nobler virtues men aspire.
Our human lineaments gain angel grace,
Leaving behind low aim and base desire.
Deserts of earth are changed to Bethel thus:
The vision is for every one of us.

3547. JACOB'S LADDER: Ours.

I read upon that book,
Which down the golden gulf doth let us look
On the sweet days of pastoral majesty;

I read upon that book
How, when the shepherd prince did flee
(Red Esau's twin), he desolate took
The stone for a pillow; then he fell on sleep.
And lo! there was a ladder. Lo! there hung
A ladder from the star-place, and it clung
To the earth: it tied her so to heaven; and oh!
There fluttered wings;
There were ascending and descending things
That stepped to him where he lay low:
Then up the ladder would adrifting go
(This feathered brood of heaven), and show
Small as white flakes in winter that are blown
Together, underneath the great white throne.

When I had shut the book, I said:
"Now, as for me, my dreams upon my bed
Are not like Jacob's dream;
Yet I have got it in my life; yes, I,
And many more: it doth not us beseech,
Therefore to sigh,

Is there not hung a ladder in our sky?
Yea; and, moreover, all the way up on high
Is thickly peopled with the prayers of men.

We have no dream! What then?
Like winged wayfarers the height they scale
(By Him that offers them they shall prevail),
The prayers of men. *Jean Ingelov.*

3548. JACOB'S WELL, Christ at.

John iv : 6-30.

Here, after Jacob parted from his brother,
His daughters lingered round this well, new
made;

Here, seventeen centuries after, came another,
And talked with Jesus, wondering and afraid.
Here, other centuries past, the emperor's
mother

Sheltered its waters with a temple's shade.

Here, 'mid the fallen fragments, as of old,
The girl her pitcher dips within its waters
cold.

And Jacob's race grew strong for many an
hour,
Then torn beneath the Roman eagle lay;
The Roman's vast and earth-controlling
power
Has crumbled like these shafts and stones
away;
But still the waters, fed by dew and shower,
Come up as ever to the light of day;
And still the maid bends downward with her
urn,
Well pleased to see its glass her lovely face
return.

And those few words of truth, first uttered
here,
Have sunk into the human soul and heart;
A spiritual faith dawns bright and clear,
Dark creeds and ancient mysteries depart;
The hour for God's true worshippers draws
near;
Then mourn not o'er the wrecks of earthly art;
Kingdoms may fall, and human works decay;
Nature moves on unchanged. Truths never
pass away. *James P. Clarke.*

3549. JACOB'S WELL, Christ at.

I hear the tinkling camel's bell
Beneath the shade of Ebal's mount
And man and beast, at Jacob's well,
Bow down to taste the sacred fount.

Samaria's daughter too doth share
The draught that early thirst can quell;
But who is this that meets her there?
What voice is this at Jacob's well?

"Ho! ask of Me, and I will give,
From My own life, thy life's supply;
I am the fount! drink, drink and live:
No more to thirst, no more to die!"

Strange mystic words, but words of heaven;
And they who drink to day, as then,
To them shall inward life be given;
Their souls shall never thirst again!
Thomas C. Upham.

3550. JACOB'S WELL, Christ at.

He journeyed on to Galilee,
Unheralded by fame,
And wearily to Jacob's well
The heavenly Teacher came.
Upon that fountain's granite lip
He leaned, and gazed below,
Where the cool waters gushed and foamed,
And leaped in frolic flow.

Who would have thought that weary man,
Reclined in mean attire
Here in Samaria, was the theme
Of all the angel choir?

That for this wanderer, faint with thirst,
Were heaven and hell at strife,
That he possessed the crystal key
Which opes the Well of Life?

Oh! when I meet, henceforth, the sad
And humble child of care,
Let me not scorn his presence, lest
I weave myself a snare;
For in that poor and broken wretch,
By whom the dunghill's trod,
Unerring Scrutiny may spy
A sceptred son of God.

William B. Tappan.

3551. JACOB'S WELL, The Rest by
John iv: 6.

Sweeter, O Lord! than rest to Thee,
While seated by the well,
Was Thine own task of love, to all
Of grace and peace to tell.
One thoughtless heart that never knew
The pulse of life before,
There learned to love—was taught to sigh
For earthly joys no more.

Friend of the lost, O Lord! in Thee
Samaria's daughter there
Found One whom love had drawn to earth,
Her weight of guilt to bear.
Fair witness of Thy saving grace,
In her, O Lord! we see
The wandering soul by love subdued,
The sinner drawn to Thee.

Through all that sweet and blessed scene,
Dear Saviour, by the well,
More than enough the trembler finds
His guilty fears to quell.
There, in the full repose of faith,
The soul delights to see,
Not only one who deeply loves,
But Love itself in Thee. *Denny.*

3552. JACOB'S WELL, The Woman at.

Footsore and weary, and with thirst unslaked,
His hunger unappeased, our Saviour sits
On Jacob's well, whose deep dark waters
seemed

To mock His fevered lips and burning brow.
No discontented murmurs taint the air;
But, calm, serene, and with a smile upon
His face, He waits His followers' return.
Soon comes a woman of Samaria
Water to draw, and, with inquiring look,
Beholds and hears one of that stiff-necked
race

Who hate her nation, and esteem it cursed,
Ask, in persuasive tones, if He may drink?
As she complies, how little does she dream
She stands before the Saviour of mankind!
Soon in astonishment she hears Him speak
Of "living water" which if one partakes
He ne'er shall thirst again. "Give me to
drink,"
Prays she, "that I may never be athirst."

And, while she speaks, to her unconscious
 soul [faith;
 There steals the answer for her prayer of
 And almost unawares she's passed from death
 Of sin and shame to life and peace in God.
 O woman! blest beyond comparison, [joys
 Who would not have foregone one half the
 Of this tempestuous life thus to have sat
 And drunk in words so precious, so divine?
 Methinks I see thee, with half-flaring voice
 Aud action, tell, twice o'er, the marvellous
 tale
 Of Him who spoke in words so wondrous
 sweet
 They melted quite thy heart enchained in sin.
 And, as they all about thee hang to hear,
 The dawning of a higher life is seen
 To break from eager eyes, and earnest looks,
 And hearts that throb with new-found love
 and life. *Alexander Macaulay.*

3553. JACOB'S WRESTLING.

Genesis xxxii : 26.

The struggle has been long,
 And strength is failing;
 I know that Thou art strong,
 And all-prevailing;
 But terrors thicker grow,
 And fears oppress me:
 I will not let Thee go,
 Except Thou bless me.

I know the night is past,
 And day is breaking;
 But I upon this cast
 My all am staking;
 I cannot bear the blow
 If Thou repress me:
 I will not let Thee go,
 Except Thou bless me.

The morning light will bring
 Impending danger;
 To Thee alone I cling,
 A lonely stranger;
 Protect me from my foe,
 And now redress me:
 I will not let Thee go,
 Except Thou bless me.

On Thee, Thou great Unknown,
 I am dependent,
 For I am here alone,
 Without defendant;
 Thine arms around me throw,
 While perils press me:
 I will not let Thee go,
 Except Thou bless me.

I would not, though I fail,
 Be Thee impugning,
 But let me now prevail
 In importuning.
 Since all to Thee I owe, .
 Bid hope possess me:
 I will not let Thee go,
 Except Thou bless me.

Thy seal Thou hast impressed,
 And I am halting:
 But though Thou hast distressed,
 Thou art exalting.
 Thou dost a name-bestow,
 As prince address me:
 I will not let Thee go,
 Except Thou bless me.

Thou Messenger divine,
 From heaven descended,
 Oh make me henceforth Thine,
 Till life is ended.
 Thou canst prevail, but oh!
 Do not suppress me:
 I will not let Thee go,
 Except Thou bless me.
Oliver Crane.

3554. JAEL.

Judges iv : 18-22.

A lonely woman's feeble hand,
 A mail-clad warrior in his might,
 At her tent-door behold her stand
 To greet the captain of the fight.

Stern greeting hers! for from on high
 Unbidden comes the Lord's behest,
 And fires with wrath her gentle eye,
 And arms with fraud her guileless breast.

Lord, whence is this? What spell is cast?
 Whence this upheaving flood within,
 This lightning-blaze, this whirlwind-blast,
 Too calm for rage, too pure for sin?

It comes, it comes: she may not pause;
 Herself the hammer of Heaven's will,
 She executes the unwritten laws,
 Nor wists the word that bids her kill.

One blow, and where is he whose head
 Gave strength and guidance to an host?
 Low at a woman's feet, and dead,
 Man's foe and God's lies ever lost.

And who shall doubt that in God's Book
 Hath scanned the Gospel through the veil,
 And learned beyond the law to look,
 Whose is the hammer and the nail?

The woman among women blest,
 Where but at Bethlehem is she?
 The victor vanquished in his rest,
 Where but on crimson Calvary?

'Twas she who, when the strife ran high,
 Gave flesh and birth to God's own Son,
 Gave to the life the power to die,
 And raise by death a world undone.

O Son of Mary! cheat our foe;
 Down with him even to the ground;
 In the grave's slumber lay death low,
 And in the weak let strength abound.

R. Tomlins.

3555. JAFFA—JOPPA.

Oldest of cities! linked with sacred truth
 And classic fable from thy earliest dawn!
 By name The Beautiful; still fair and stately
 As seen by mariner that steers his course
 From the far west, when summer's sun goes
 down
 Beneath yon level stretch of ocean-blue,
 And flings the ripples of its dying light
 Full on thy face! Nor less I call thee fair,
 When wandering through thy shady orange-
 groves
 That scent the still noon-air; or 'neath thy
 palms
 That wave in beauty to the clear spring-
 moon, [sands,
 And shake their feathers o'er thy sea-swept

Oldest of cities! Sidon of the north.
 And Kirjath-Arba of the rocky south,
 And Egypt's Zoan, cannot equal thee!
 Andromeda and Perseus, if the lay
 Of classic fable speak the truth, were here.
 Monarchs of Palestine and kings of Tyre,
 And the brave Maccabee, have all been here;
 And Cestius, with his Roman plunderers;
 And Saladin and Baldwin, and the host
 Of fierce crusaders from the British North,
 Once shook their swords above thee, and thy
 blood
 Flowed down like water to thine ancient sea.

First city where the European wave
 Of superstitious battle broke in fury
 Over these surf-washed rocks that guard thy
 haven.
 Last city whence this dark crusading tide
 Ebbed back in broken sullenness and gloom,
 Leaving thy bay as placid as before.
 City of terror, when the rod of God
 Pursued the flying prophet, and with storm,
 Brought back the unwilling messenger of ill.
 City of gladness, when apostles' hands
 Wrought miracles of love, and dried up tears,
 And, with a word, unlocked the gate of death.

3556. JAILER, Conversion of the.
 Acts xvi : 29-31.

A believer free from care
 May in chains or dungeons sing,
 If the Lord be with him there,
 And be happier than a king:
 Paul and Silas thus confined,
 Though their backs were torn by whips,
 Yet, possessing peace of mind,
 Sung His praise with joyful lips.

Suddenly the prison shook,
 Open flew the iron doors;
 And the jailer, terror-struck,
 Now his captives' help implores.
 Trembling at their feet he fell:
 "Tell me, sirs, what must I do,
 To be saved from guilt and hell?
 None can tell me this but you."

"Look to Jesus," they replied;
 "If on Him thou canst believe,
 By the death which He hath died
 Thou salvation shalt receive."
 While the living word he heard
 Faith sprang up within his heart,
 And, released from all he feared,
 In their joy his soul had part.

Sinners, Christ is still the same;
 Oh that you could likewise fear!
 Then the mention of His name
 Would be music to your ear.
 Jesus rescues Satan's slaves;
 His dear wounds still plead, "Forgive!"
 Jesus to the utmost saves;
 Sinners, look to Him and live.
John Newton.

3557. JAIRUS'S DAUGHTER.
 Matthew ix : 18-26.

Within the darkened chamber sat
 A proud but stricken form,
 Upon her vigil-wasted cheeks
 The grief-wrung tears were warm;
 And faster streamed they as she bent
 Above the couch of pain,
 Where lay a withering flower that wooed
 Those fond eyes freshening rain.

The raven tress on that young brow
 Was damp with dews of death;
 And glassier grew her upraised eye
 With every fluttering breath.
 Coldly her slender fingers lay
 Within the mourner's grasp;
 Lightly they pressed that fostering hand,
 And stiffened in its grasp.

Then low the mother bent her knee,
 And cried in fervent prayer,
 "Hear me, O God! mine own, my child,
 O holy Father, spare!
 My loved, my last, mine only one,
 Tear her not yet away;
 Leave this crushed heart its best, sole joy:
 Be merciful, I pray!"

A radiance lit the maiden's face,
 Though fixed in death her eye;
 A smile had met the angel's kiss
 That stole her parting sigh!
 And round her cold lips still that smile
 A holy brightness shed,
 As though she joyed her sinless soul
 To Him who gave had fled.

The mother clasped the senseless form,
 And shrieked in wild despair;
 And kissed the icy lips and cheek,
 And touched the dewy hair.
 "No warmth, no life, my child, my child!
 Oh for one parting word,
 One murmur of that lute-like voice,
 Though but an instant heard!

“She is not dead: she could not die,
 So young, so fair, so pure;
 Spare me, in pity spare this blow!
 All else I can endure.
 Take hope, take peace, this blighted heart
 Strike with Thy heaviest rod;
 But leave me this, Thy sweetest boon,
 Give back my child, O God!”

The suppliant ceased; her tears were stayed;
 Hushed were those wailings loud;
 A hallowed peace crept o'er her soul;
 Her head to earth was bowed
 Low as her knee; for as she knelt,
 About her, lo! a flood
 Of soft celestial lustre fell,
 A form beside her stood.

And slowly then her awe-struck face
 And frightened eyes she raised;
 Her heart leaped high: those clouded orbs
 Grew brighter as she gazed;
 For oh! they rested on a shape
 Majestic, yet so mild,
 Imperial dignity seemed blent
 With sweetness of a child.

It spake not, but that saintlike smile
 Was full of mercy's light,
 And power and pity from those eyes
 Looked forth in gentle might.
 Those angel looks, that lofty mien,
 Have breathed without a word,
 “Trust, and thy faith shall win thee all:
 Behold, I am thy Lord!”

He turns, and on that beauteous clay
 His godlike glances rest;
 Commandingly the pallid brow
 His potent fingers pressed:
 The frozen current flows anew
 Beneath that quickening hand;
 The pale lips, sofitly panting, move;
 She breathes at His command!

The spirit in its kindred realm
 Has heard its Master's call;
 And back returning at that voice,
 Resumes its earthly thrall.
 And now from 'neath those snowy lids
 It shines with meeker light,
 As though 'twere chastened, purified,
 By even that transient flight.

Loud swells the mother's cry of joy:
 To Him how passing sweet!
 Her child she snatches to her breast,
 And sinks at Jesus' feet.
 “Glory to Thee, Almighty God!
 Who spared my heart this blow;
 And glory to Thine only Son;
 My Saviour's hand I know!”

Anna C. M. Ritchie.

3558. JAIURUS'S DAUGHTER.

A father is praying
 The Saviour to hear,

For his daughter is dying,
 With no helper near.
 Beseeching Him greatly,
 He falls at His feet;
 And his story of sorrow,
 Oh! hear him repeat:

“My dear little daughter
 I fear she will die!
 O Thou merciful Saviour,
 Attend to my cry!
 If Thou wilt but touch her
 She surely will live;
 Then to Thee all the glory,
 O Jesus! I'll give.”

And Jesus went with him;
 But soon it was said
 To the heart-stricken father,
 “Thy daughter is dead!
 Why trouble the Master
 Thy woes to relieve?”
 But the kind Saviour whispered,
 “Now only believe.”

They came to the house,
 And the mourners were there,
 Who with weeping and wailing
 Were rending the air;
 But Jesus reproved them:
 “Why thus do ye weep?
 For the maid is not dead;
 She is only asleep.”

Oh see! with a touch
 How the maiden awakes
 When the mighty Physician
 Her hand gently takes!
 And see! from her features
 Pale death quickly flies
 At the voice of the Saviour,
 “O damsel, arise!”

Mary S. B. Dana.

3559. JAIURUS'S DAUGHTER.

Luke viii : 41, 42, 49-56.

Freshly the cool breath of the coming eve
 Stole through the lattice, and the dying girl
 Felt it upon her forehead. She had lain
 Since the hot noontide in a breathless trance,
 Her thin pale fingers clasped within the hand
 Of the heart-broken ruler, and her breast,
 Like the dead marble, white and motionless.
 The shadow of a leaf lay on her lips,
 And as it stirred with the awakening wind,
 The dark lids lifted from her languid eyes,
 And her slight fingers moved, and heavily
 She turned upon her pillow. He was there—
 The same loved, tireless watcher—and she
 looked

Into his face until her sight grew dim
 With the fast-falling tears; and, with a sigh
 Of tremulous weakness murmuring his name,
 She gently drew his hand upon her lips,
 And kissed it as she wept. The old man sunk
 Upon his knees, and in the drapery

Of the rich curtains buried up his face;
 And when the twilight fell, the silken folds
 Stirred with his prayer, but the slight hand
 he held
 Had ceased its pressure, and he could not
 hear,
 In the dead, utter silence, that a breath
 Came through her nostrils, and her temples
 gave
 To his nice touch no pulse; and at her mouth
 He held the lightest curl that on her neck
 Lay with a mocking beauty, and his gaze
 Ached with its deathly stillness.

It was night;
 And softly o'er the Sea of Galilee
 Danced the breeze-ridden ripples to the
 shore,
 Tipped with the silver sparkles of the moon.
 The breaking waves played low upon the
 beach

Their constant music, but the air beside
 Was still as starlight, and the Saviour's voice,
 In its rich cadences unearthly sweet, [air,
 Seemed like some just-born harmony in the
 Waked by the power of wisdom. On a rock,
 With the broad moonlight falling on His brow,
 He stood and taught the people. At His feet
 Lay His small scrip, and pilgrim's scallop-
 shell,

And staff; for they had waited by the sea
 Till He came o'er from Gadarene, and prayed
 For His wont teachings as He came to land.
 His hair was parted meekly on His brow,
 And the long curls from off His shoulders fell,
 As He leaned forward earnestly, and still
 The same calm cadence, passionless and deep,
 And in His looks the same mild majesty,
 And in His mien the sadness mixed with
 power,

Filled them with love and wonder. Suddenly,
 As on His words entrancedly they hung,
 The crowd divided, and among them stood
 Jairus the ruler. With his flowing robe
 Gathered in haste about his loins, he came
 And fixed his eyes on Jesus. Closer drew
 The twelve disciples to their Master's side;
 And silently the people shrunk away,
 And left the haughty ruler in the midst
 Alone. A moment longer on the face
 Of the meek Nazarene he kept his gaze,
 And, as the twelve looked on him, by the
 light

Of the clear moon they saw a glistening tear
 Steal to his silver beard; and, drawing nigh
 Unto the Saviour's feet, he took the hem
 Of his coarse mantle, and with trembling
 hands

Pressed it upon his lips, and murmured low,
 "Master, my daughter!"

The same silvery light
 That shone upon the lone rock by the sea
 Slept on the ruler's lofty capitals,
 As at the door he stood, and welcomed in

Jesus and His disciples. All was still.
 The echoing vestibule gave back the slide
 Of their loose sandals, and the arrowy beam
 Of moonlight, slanting to the marble floor,
 Lay like a spell of silence in the rooms,
 As Jairus led them on. With hushing steps
 He trod the winding stair; but ere he touched
 The latchet, from within a whisper came,
 "Trouble the Master not, for she is dead!"
 And his faint hand fell nerveless at his side,
 And his steps faltered, and his broken voice
 Choked in its utterance; but a gentle hand
 Was laid upon his arm, and in his ear
 The Saviour's voice sank thrillingly and low,
 "She is not dead, but sleepeth."

They passed in.
 The spice-lamps in the alabaster urns
 Burned dimly, and the white and fragrant
 smoke

Curled indolently on the chamber walls.
 The silken curtains slumbered in their folds,
 Not even a tassel stirring in the air;
 And as the Saviour stood beside the bed,
 And prayed inaudibly, the ruler heard
 The quickening division of his breath
 As he grew earnest inwardly. There came
 A gradual brightness o'er his calm, sad face;
 And, drawing nearer to the bed, he moved
 The silken curtains silently apart,
 And looked upon the maiden.

Like a form
 Of matchless sculpture in her sleep she lay,
 The linen vesture folded on her breast,
 And over it her white transparent hands,
 The blood still rosy in their tapering nails.
 A line of pearl ran through her parted lips,
 And in her nostrils, spiritually thin,
 The breathing curve was mockingly like life;
 And round beneath the faintly tinted skin
 Ran the light branches of the azure veins;
 And on her cheek the jet lash overlay,
 Matching the arches pencilled on her brow.
 Her hair had been unbound, and, falling loose
 Upon her pillow, hid her small round ears
 In curls of glossy blackness, and about
 Her polished neck, scarce touching it, they
 hung,

Like airy shadows floating as they slept.
 'Twas heavenly beautiful. The Saviour raised
 Her hand from off her bosom, and spread out
 The snowy fingers in His palm, and said,
 "Maiden, arise!" and suddenly a flush
 Shot o'er her forehead, and along her lips
 And through her cheek the rallied color ran;
 And the still outline of her graceful form
 Stirred in the linen vesture; and she clasped
 The Saviour's hand, and, fixing her dark eyes
 Full on His beaming countenance, arose!

Nathaniel Parker Willis.

3560. JAIURUS'S DAUGHTER.

Jesus, back from Gadara come,
 Sits, a guest, in Matthew's home;
 All the splendor of the East
 Crowns the glad disciples' feast.

As the Saviour's band retire,
 Envious Pharisees inquire,
 "Why with comrades so unmeet
 Doth your Master mix and eat?"

Then Himself, the Master, near,
 Answered thus their hateful sneer:
 "Not the healthful, but the ill,
 Need the kind physician's skill.

"I came not to call the just,
 But to lift the vile from dust;
 Not self-righteous saints like you,
 But the humble, contrite few."

Lo! while yet the Saviour spoke,
 Through the gathering crowd there broke
 One whom all the listeners knew;
 Swift to Jesus' feet he flew!

"Lord!" he pleads in anguish wild,
 "Save my loved, my only child!
 At the point of death she lies!
 Haste! Oh, haste! My daughter dies!

"Dead e'en now, but Thy command
 Stays e'en death! Thy sovereign hand
 Healing, balm, and joy can give;
 Come and touch, and she shall live!"

Jesus hears the father's woes,
 Rises instantly, and goes;
 All His band their Lord attend;
 All the throng of foe and friend.

But while hundreds round Him press,
 One draws near, in sore distress:
 Twelve long years a wasting flood
 Drains the fountains of her blood.

Still it flows, her little wealth
 Gone, with all her hope and health;
 Nothing left her but to die;
 Thus she sees the Lord go by.

Sees, and hope's forgotten flame
 Fires once more her faltering frame;
 "Oh, to call Him! Nay, I fear!
 Must I perish, life so near?"

"Shall He pass, who life can give?
 Nay! If I but touch, I live!"
 Touching, lo! from crown to sole,
 Instant all was healed and whole!

Straight, "Who touched me?" Jesus cries;
 Peter answers with surprise,
 "Lord, Thou seest the multitude
 Deem not friendly jostlings rude."

But the woman, when she saw,
 Though she feared the censoring law,
 Hasted at His feet to fall,
 Tremblingly, and told Him all.

"Fear not, daughter," Jesus said;
 "Go in peace; thy plague is fled;
 Dread no more its dire control;
 Go: thy faith hath made thee whole."

While He spake the message sped:
 "Lo! thy daughter now is dead;
 Trouble not the Master more;"
 Anguish smote the father sore.

"Fear not! Only dare believe!"
 Cries the Lord: "thy child shall live!"
 As the stricken home they near,
 Mournful sounds of woe they hear.

"Why this clamor? Wherefore weep?
 Dead she is not, but asleep:
 Cease your outcry," Jesus said;
 But they mocked, for she was dead.

These put forth, a chosen band
 Now, alone, with Jesus stand;
 Father, mother, pale as stone;
 Peter, James, and faithful John.

Life scarce o'er, its recent ray
 Tinged e'en yet the beauteous clay;
 But the living soul had flown
 Far, to blissful worlds unknown.

Hark! the strong, serene command,
 "Maid, arise!" The void was spanned;
 From its flight the spirit turned;
 Life once more within her burned.

As from rest, she rose elate,
 Smiled, and spake, and walked, and ate;
 Dumb with awe the parents stand;
 But the rumor fills the land.

Thou, whose touch salvation brings,
 Sin's dark fountain in us springs;
 Let us, through Thy mortal dress,
 Touch Thy heavenly holiness.

Let us touch, believe, and feel
 All Thy power to cleanse and heal;
 Glory then to God we'll give,
 And, though dead, our souls shall live.
George Lansing Taylor.

3561. JAIRUS'S DAUGHTER, The Raising of.

Mark v : 22-43.

The boat that bore the Master had
 Crossed the silver sea,
 And all along the mountain paths
 Of rugged Galilee
 Were sounds of voices eager-pitched,
 Was throng of hurrying feet,
 For then, as now, were weary hearts,
 And Jesus words were sweet.

With passion-freighted earnestness,
 Intense and clear as flame,
 Through tumult cleaving swift its way,
 One prayer of pleading came:
 "My little daughter lieth sick,
 She lieth near to death;
 Oh, on her lay Thy gentle hands,
 Restore her fainting breath!"

The stately ruler bowed his head
 Before the Nazarene,
 And meekly led the way for Him
 The surging ranks between.
 But ere they reached the stricken house
 Was message brought of woe!
 "Thy daughter even now is dead;
 Vex not the Master so!"

Dark grew the father's face with grief,
 With tears his eyes were dim;
 Who did not know this darling child
 Was all the world to him?
 How could they call her dead?—the dear,
 The beautiful, the bright;
 For him the summer lost its bloom,
 The noonday lost its light.

Then tenderly unto his thought,
 As if to soothe its ache,
 "Be not afraid; still keep thy faith,"
 With power the Master spake;
 Though long and keen the mourners' wail
 Was borne upon the air,
 The bitter cry of agony,
 The protest of despair.

The Master hushed the clamor
 By the peace upon His face,
 As up the stair He softly passed,
 And stood within the place
 Where, wan and pale, the maiden lay,
 A lily frozen there,
 And round her whiteness, like a cloud,
 The darkness of her hair.

So still, the little feet that late
 Had danced to meet her sire!
 So still, the slender hands that swept
 But now the golden lyre!
 In this deep slumber can she hear
 The thrilling word, "Arise!"
 Oh, will she at that kingly look
 Unclose those sealed eyes?

She hears, she stirs, she lives once more.
 What joys for some there be
 When to their hour of gloom the Lord
 Has crossed the silver sea!
 And though to us He give not back
 Our dead, yet, better far,
 We know that where He dwells to-day,
 In life our dear ones are.

3562. JAIKUS, The Daughter of.
 Luke viii : 49-56.

Jairus heard, and doubt and fear
 Passed from his wondering breast away;
 Nor trembled in his eye the tear,
 Nor shook his frame with sudden start,
 Nor aught more quickly throbbed his heart,
 When now they meet the sad array
 Which told at length that all was o'er,
 And he a parent now no more!
 Unmoved, the pageantry of death
 He viewed, and heard the minstrel train

Their melody of sadness breathe;
 The father could not doubt again,
 Not when, with tears of fond regret,
 Encountering friends and kinsmen said,
 "Thy daughter even now is dead;
 Why troublest thou the Master yet?"
 Oh, no! he could not thus forget
 All he had seen, and felt, and heard;
 Yet Jesus spake one soothing word
 To calm his fears, and fix his faith,
 Then led him to the scene of death.
 A mingled crowd had gathered near,
 By friendship or by pity led,
 To mourn a maid so justly dear,
 And with the father's blend their tear.
 "Give place!" th' advancing prophet said;
 "The maiden sleeps, she is not dead!"

But they had gazed upon that form,
 Which, calm and lovely as it lay,
 Was but a mass of lifeless clay,
 A banquet for the withering worm!
 And they had seen her full dark eye,
 Sealed in that stillness of repose,
 Which follows instant on the close
 Of suffering, frail mortality;
 Yet seems so like a living sleep,
 The mourner half forgets to weep;
 And they had heard the mother's cry
 Of loud and hopeless agony;
 And seen the attendant maidens tear
 Their robes, and rend their flowing hair;
 And thence they knew that life was fled,
 That all of human aid was vain,
 And spoke derision and disdain
 In whispered accents, as they said,
 "What! will this dreamer raise the dead?"
 'Twas but an instant! At His word,
 Forth passed the unbelieving band,
 For none withstood His high command,
 Though none yet knew their Lord.
 When all was still, and scarce a breath
 Was heard within the house of death,
 The childless parents first He led
 Into the chamber of the dead,
 Then of His train the chosen three:
 Softly they stepped, and silently
 They knelt around the bed
 On which the just departed lay;
 Yet the sad mother turned away
 From that pale corpse, so coldly fair;
 Faith yet was struggling with Despair;
 And still on Jesus fixed her eye,
 Lest Doubt should win the mastery.
 The father's glance was rooted there.
 Yes, on that form he seemed to look,
 As if the spirit had not fled,
 As if the grave would yield its prize,
 And moved not till the Saviour spoke
 His mandate to the unconseious dead:
 "Maiden, I say to thee, arise!"
 O father! dost thou view on earth
 The marvel of a heavenly birth?
 O mother! dost thou clasp again
 Thy child without a mother's pain?
 Do ye, O faithful, favored three!
 Again behold the victory

O'er death, or is it on the dead
 Your steadfast glance is riveted?
 No! 'tis not on the dead they gaze:
 The wondering father looks not now
 On the pale cheek, the still cold brow.
 The mother, rapt in mute amaze,
 No longer turns on that closed eye
 The glance that vainly asks reply!
 For lo! her fringed lids unclose,
 Her eyes with living lustre beam,
 As if she woke from calm repose,
 Or from a bright and blessed dream!
 And look! again the faded rose
 Glows round her lips; they seem to move!
 Is it a warm and breathing smile?
 Or doth the witchery of love
 With false, illusory spell beguile?
 Oh, no! she rises, she revives!
 'Tis not a dream! she lives! she lives!
 The life, the glad reality,
 Burns on her cheek, burns in her eye!
 Fresh graces to the maid are given,
 As she had dwelt awhile in heaven;
 And then returned to lower earth,
 To show what forms of angel-birth
 Are tenants of the sky!

They spoke not, moved not, all they could,
 It was to glance from her to Him!
 And if the dazzled eye was dim,
 And scarce could look the gratitude
 Which, e'en to bursting, filled each breast,
 To Him it was not unexpressed;
 Their hearts before Him open lay!
 Emotions, that for utterance strove,
 Joy, wonder, adoration, love,
 Needed to Him no vain display
 Of words: nor paused He but to say,
 "Receive your daughter from the tomb,
 Undoubting; for with mortal food
 Soon shall ye hail her strength renewed,
 And health restored in all its bloom.
 Henceforth in solemn silence seal
 The pangs ye felt, the joys ye feel;
 For life restored, for guilt forgiven,
 Your praises shall be heard in heaven!"

Thomas Dale.

3563. JAMES.

Acts xii : 2.

He hath at last his heart's desire,
 Who did above the rest aspire
 To sit with Jesus on His throne:
 First of the twelve he drinks the cup,
 He fills his Lord's afflictions up,
 Baptized with God's expiring Son:
 Ambitious of the foremost place,
 He all outruns and wins the race;
 With strength from Jesus's cross supplied,
 He dies; and sits triumphant down,
 Distinguished by a brighter crown,
 And nearest to his Saviour's side.

J. and C. Wesley.

3564. JAMES, The Apostle.

Matthew xx : 23.

Sit down and take thy fill of joy
 At God's right hand, a bidden guest,

Drink of the cup that cannot cloy,
 Eat of the bread that cannot waste.
 O great apostle! rightly now
 Thou readest all thy Saviour meant,
 What time His grave yet gentle brow
 In sweet reproof on thee was bent.

"Seek ye to sit enthroned by Me?
 Alas! ye know not what ye ask!
 The first in shame and agony,
 The lowest in the meanest task.
 This can ye be? and can ye drink
 The cup that I in tears must steep,
 Nor from the whelming waters shrink
 That o'er Me roll so dark and deep?"

"We can. Thine are we, dearest Lord,
 In glory and in agony,
 To do and suffer all Thy word.
 Only be Thou forever nigh."

"Then be it so; My cup receive,
 And of My woes baptismal taste;
 But for the crown that angels weave
 For those next Me in glory placed,

"I give it not by partial love;
 But in My Father's book are writ
 What names on earth shall lowliest prove,
 That they in heaven may highest sit."
 Take up the lesson, O my heart!
 Thou Lord of meekness, write it there;
 Thine own meek self to me impart
 Thy lofty hope, Thy lowly prayer.

If ever on the mount with Thee
 I seem to soar in vision bright,
 With thoughts of coming agony,
 Stay Thou the too presumptuous flight;
 Gently along the vale of tears
 Lead me from Tabor's sunbright steep;
 Let me not grudge a few short years [weep:
 With Thee toward heaven to walk and

Too happy, on my silent path,
 If now and then allowed with Thee
 Watching some placid holy death,
 Thy secret work of love to see;
 But oh! most happy should Thy call,
 Thy welcome call at last be given;
 "Come where thou long hast stored thy all,
 Come see thy place prepared in heaven."
John Keble.

3565. JAMES THE GREAT.

One of that chosen three, who found such
 grace
 To be admitted to the secret place
 Of His life-giving presence, from the sight
 Of the rude world there lost in radiant light.
 Nor know we aught of thee, the great and
 good,
 The son of thunder, and baptized in blood,
 Nor thought, nor word, nor deed. 'Tis ever
 so:
 In shadow of His hand He hides below
 Those who His presence seek; Himself un-
 seen,

And His good angels, in that blissful screen
He gathers them in silence, to abide
Beneath His shrouding wings and sheltering
side.

Though visibly beheld 'mid suffering men,
His name is "secret;" nor can mortals ken
His Zion's haunts, the mount invisible
Where He 'mid saints and angels deigns to
dwell.

Whether allowed to Tabor's secret height,
Or sorrows of Gethsemane, or sight
And solemn chambers of relenting death,
Where Heaven's full power is seen o'er part-
ing breath;

The world but sees them share His humbling
rod

Unto the door; then leaves them with their
God.

Isaac Williams.

3566. JAMES THE LESS.

Mark ix : 29.

Where death's deep shade the ruined Salem
shrouds,

A covenanted bow amid the clouds
Opens a brighter city to disclose,
Wherein the Son of man, in dread repose,
Is walking 'mid the candlesticks of gold,
And the seven stars in His right hand doth
hold:

First in the kingdom of the Crucified,
Unto the Son of God in flesh allied,
And more allied in suffering, James, the
Just,

Bears the new keys of apostolic trust.

And well we deem that 'twas thine only
pride

To bear the cross on which thy Master died,
In daily dying; by self-chast'ning care,
Vigil, and fast, to unloose the wings of
prayer

From bodily weight, and win faith's hallowed
spell,

Which breaks from captive souls the chains
of hell.

So putt'st thou on Christ's loyal poverty,
Looking through earth as with an angel's
eye,

With all its wealth, like the fair flow'ring
grass,

Whereon Christ's words of woe already pass
Like some hot burning wind; while patience
mild

Drinks heaven's pure light and vigor unde-
fined.

Isaac Williams.

3567. JEHOSEPHAT, The Valley of.

Come, son of Israel, scorned in every land,
Outcast and wandering—come with mourn-
ful step

Down to the dark vale of Jehoshaphat,
And weigh the remnant of thy hoarded gold
To buy thyself a grave among the bones
Of patriarchs and of prophets and of kings.

It is a glorious place to take thy rest,
Poor child of Abraham, mid those awful
scenes,

And sceptred monarchs, who, with Faith's
keen eye

Piercing the midnight darkness that o'er-
Messiah's coming, gave their dying flesh
Unto the worm, with such a lofty trust
In the strong promise of the invisible.

Here are damp gales to lull thy dreamless
sleep,

And murmuring recollections of that lyre
Whose passing sweetness bore King David's
prayer

Up to the ear of Heaven, and of that strain
With which the weeping prophet dirge-like
sung

Doomed Zion's visioned woes. Yon rifted
rocks,

So faintly purpled by the westering sun,
Reveal the unguarded walls, the silent
towers,

Where, in her stricken pomp, Jerusalem
Sleeps like a palsied princess, from whose
head

The diadem hath fallen. Still half concealed
In the deep bosom of that burial-vale
A fitful torrent, 'neath its time-worn arch
Hurries with hoarse tale 'mid the echoing
tombs.

Thou too art near, rude-featured Olivet,
So honored of my Saviour.

Tell me where
His blessed knees thy flinty bosom pressed,
When all night long His wrestling prayer
went up,

That I may pour my tear-wet orison
Upon that sacred spot. Thou Lamb of God!
Who for our sakes wert wounded unto death,
Bid blinded Zion turn from Sinai's fires
Her tortured foot, and from the thundering
Her terror-stricken ear rejoicing raise

Unto the gospel's music. Bring again
Thy scattered people who so long have borne
A fearful punishment, so long wrung out
The bitter dregs of pale astonishment

Into the wine-cup of the wondering earth.
And oh! to us, who from our being's dawn
Lisp out salvation's lessons, yet do stray
Like erring sheep, to us Thy Spirit give
That we may keep Thy law and find Thy fold,
Ere in the desolate city of the dead

We make our tenement, while earth doth blot
Our history from the record of mankind.

Lydia Huntley Sigourney.

3568. JEHU, Zeal of.

2 Kings ii : 16.

Thou to wax fierce

In the cause of the Lord,

To threat and to pierce

With the heavenly sword!

Anger and zeal

And the joy of the brave,

Who bade thee to feel

Sin's slave.

The altar's pure flame
Consumes as it soars;

Faith meekly may blame,
 For it serves and adores.
 Thou warnest and smitest!
 Yet Christ must atone
 For a soul that thou slightest,
 Thine own. *J. H. Newman.*

3569. JEPHTHA'S DAUGHTER.

Judges xi : 30-40.

On Gilead's hills a voice of wail is heard,
 'Tis not the sighing wind or plaining bird;
 Where you cool fountain flows, beneath the
 shade
 Of arching willows sits the Hebrew maid;
 Young girls around her raise those cries of
 woe,
 But from sweet Miriam's lips no murmurs
 flow:
 Calm on that breast, which soon beneath the
 knife
 Must yield to Heaven its gentle springs of
 life,
 Droops her fair head, her rich locks, once
 her pride,
 In unbound masses floating by her side.
 Like soft dark clouds which screen too bril-
 liant skies
 The silken fringe half veils those large black
 eyes,
 And as in that deep hush scarce comes her
 breath,
 She seems absorbed in thought, and dreams
 of death.

Although weak shrinkings shake not Miri-
 am's soul,
 Regret's sad pangs she may not all control;
 She feels how lovely Nature smiles around,
 Joy in each beam, and music in each sound;
 But soon for her the sun will quench its ray,
 And all that's bright and glorious fade away;
 No more for her will gush the bird's glad
 song,
 The lithe gazelle in beauty bound along!
 No more, oh! nevermore, the much-loved
 voice
 Of sire or friend will bid her soul rejoice:
 That young warm heart, now fond affection's
 seat,
 In soft response to love must cease to beat;
 In Gilead's vales no bride shall Miriam smile,
 No mother's joys shall e'er her heart beguile,
 Her nuptial wreath must be death's plant of
 gloom,
 Hymen's sweet bower the cold undreaming
 tomb.
 Did fiends or angels prompt that fatal vow?
 O Heaven, look down! support and pity
 now!
 Were ever woes so dark and crushing piled
 On one fair head?—alas for Jephtha's child!
 And there that maiden sat, but made no
 moan;
 Still drooped her beauteous brow, as turned
 to stone;

The willow branches o'er her sighing spread,
 Its crystal tears the bubbling fountain shed:
 The fair attendants mourned to hill and dale,
 And pitying echo caught the plaintive wail,
 Ages have passed, poor ill-starred Hebrew
 maid!

Thy heart is hushed, in long, long quiet laid,
 Yet pilgrims drawing near this lonely spot,
 Will ever think of thee, and mourn thy lot.

Nicholas Michell.

3570. JEPHTHA'S DAUGHTER.

Since our country, our God, O my sire!
 Demand that thy daughter expire,
 Since thy triumph was bought by thy vow,
 Strike the bosom that's bared for thee now?

And the voice of my mourning is o'er,
 And the mountains behold me no more;
 If the hand that I love lay me low,
 There cannot be pain in the blow!

And of this, O my father! be sure,
 That the blood of thy child is as pure
 As the blessing I beg ere it flow,
 And the last thought that soothes me below.

Though the virgins of Salem lament,
 Be the judge and the hero unbent!
 I have won the great battle for thee,
 And my father and country are free!

When this blood of thy giving hath gushed,
 When the voice that thou lovest is hushed,
 Let my memory still be thy pride,
 And forget not I smiled as I died.

Lord Byron.

3571. JEPHTHA'S DAUGHTER.

She stood before her father's gorgeous tent,
 To listen for his coming. Her loose hair
 Was resting on her shoulders, like a cloud
 Floating around a statue, and the wind,
 Just swaying her light robe, revealed a shape
 Praxiteles might worship. She had clasped
 Her hands upon her bosom, and had raised
 Her beautiful, dark Jewish eyes to heaven,
 Till the long lashes lay upon her brow.
 Her lip was slightly parted, like the cleft
 Of a pomegranate blossom; and her neck,
 Just where the cheek was melting to its
 curve

With the unearthly beauty sometimes there,
 Was shaded, as if light had fallen off,
 Its surface was so polished. She was stilling
 Her light, quick breath, to hear; and the
 white rose

Scarce moved upon her bosom, as it swelled,
 Like nothing but a lovely wave of light,
 To meet the arching of her queenly neck.
 Her countenance was radiant with love.
 She looked like one to die for it, a being
 Whose whole existence was the pouring out
 Of rich and deep affections. I have thought
 A brother's and a sister's love were much;
 I know a brother's is, for I have been

A sister's idol, and I know how full
The heart may be of tenderness to her!
But the affection of a delicate child
For a fond father, gushing as it does
With the sweet springs of life, and pouring
on,
Through all earth's changes, like a river's
course,
Chastened with reverence, and made more
pure
By the world's discipline of light and shade,
'Tis deeper, holier.

The wind bore on
The leaden tramp of thousands. Clarion
notes
Rang sharply on the ear at intervals;
And the low, mingled din of mighty hosts
Returning from the battle poured from far,
Like the deep murmur of a restless sea.
They came, as earthly conquerors always
come,
With blood and splendor, revelry and woe.
The stately horse treads proudly—he hath
trod
The brow of death as well. The chariot-
wheels
Of warriors roll magnificently on—
Their weight hath crushed the fallen. Man
is there,
Majestic, lordly man, with his sublime
And elevated brow, and godlike frame;
Lifting his crest in triumph, for his heel
Hath trod the dying like a wine-press down.

The mighty Jephtha led his warriors on
Through Mizpeh's streets. His helm was
proudly set,
And his stern lip curled slightly, as if praise
Were for the hero's scorn. His step was firm,
But free as India's leopard; and his mail,
Whose shackles none in Israel might bear,
Was like a cedar's tassel on his frame.
His crest was Judah's kingliest; and the look
Of his dark, lofty eye, and bended brow,
Might quell the lion. He led on; but
thoughts
Seemed gathering round which troubled
him. The veins
Grew visible upon his swarthy brow,
And his proud lip was pressed as if with pain.
He trod less firmly; and his restless eye
Glanced forward frequently, as if some ill
He dared not meet were there. His home
was near;
And men were thronging, with that strange
delight
They have in human passions, to observe
The struggle of his feelings with his pride.
He gazed intensely forward. The tall firs
Before his tent were motionless. The leaves
Of the sweet aloe, and the clustering vines
Which half concealed his threshold, met his
eye,
Unchanged and beautiful; and one by one
The balsam, with its sweet distilling stems,
And the Circassian rose, and all the crowd

Of silent and familiar things stole up,
Like the recovered passages of dreams.
He strode on rapidly. A moment more,
And he had reached his home; when lo!
there sprang
One with a bounding footstep, and a brow
Of light, to meet him. Oh, how beautiful!
Her dark eye flashing like a sunlit gem,
And her luxuriant hair! 'twas like the sweep
Of a swift wing in visions. He stood still,
As if the sight had withered him. She threw
Her arms about his neck—he heeded not.
She called him "father," but he answered
not.
She stood and gazed upon him. Was he
wroth?
There was no anger in that bloodshot eye.
Had sickness seized him? She unclasped his
helm,
And laid her white hand gently on his brow,
And the large veins felt stiff and hard, like
cords.
The touch aroused him. He raised up his
hands,
And spoke the name of God in agony.
She knew that he was stricken then, and
rushed
Again into his arms; and, with a flood
Of tears she could not bridle, sobbed a prayer
That he would breathe his agony in words.
He told her, and a momentary flush
Shot o'er her countenance; and then the soul
Of Jephtha's daughter awakened; and she
stood
Calmly and nobly up, and said 'twas well,
And she would die.

The sun had well-nigh set.
The fire was on the altar; and the priest
Of the High God was there. A pallid man
Was stretching out his trembling hands to
heaven,
As if he would have prayed, but had no
words.
And she who was to die, the calmest one
In Israel at that hour, stood up alone,
And waited for the sun to set. Her face
Was pale, but very beautiful; her lip
Had a more delicate outline, and the tint
Was deeper; but her countenance was like
The majesty of angels.

The sun set,
And she was dead, but not by violence.

Nathaniel Parker Willis.

3572. JEPHTHA'S DAUGHTER, Lamentation of
Judges xi: 37-40.

Daughters of Israel, come with me,
And let us to the mountains flee;
There will I tell to echoing hills,
The grief that now my bosom fills!
Abdiel, to the hills I flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee!

Torn from thy arms, Abdiel, now
I yield me to a father's vow;

I fall, alas! no more to rise,
To filial love a sacrifice!
And now I to the mountains flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee!

Did not I see Abdiel brave,
Undaunted plunge in Jordan's wave,
And on the wings of honor fly,
Resolved to conquer or to die?
But now I to the mountains flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee!

And as my father's chosen band
Spread terror o'er a guilty land,
Abdiel, foremost of the train,
Drove Ammon's sons across the plain.
But now I to the mountains flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee!

I saw the valiant youth with joy,
Covered with wounds and glory, fly;
Impatient Israel's sons to tell
How Ammon fought, how Ammon fell.
But now I to the mountains flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee!

And when I saw the battle cease,
I fondly hailed returning peace;
When I with thee should live and love,
Nor ever from thy presence move;
But now I to the mountains flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee!

Yes, now I to the mountains flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee;
Torn from thy arms, Abdiel, now,
I yield me to a father's vow;
And to the mountains joyless flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee!

Daughters of Israel! join my cries,
And let them pierce yon azure skies;
When every rock and fruitful vale,
Hears and reverberates my tale.
Abdiel, to the hills I flee,
To mourn my banishment from thee!

Joseph Nitingale.

3573. JEPHTHA'S VOW.

Judges xi : 31, 39.

The beast that meets him shall be slain;
Resigned to God the child of man,
A living sacrifice, restored
Entire, devoted to the Lord;
The Lord, He knows, so kind and good,
Hath no delight in human blood,
Or pleased accepts of One alone—
That offering of His slaughtered Son.

His hands he washed not in her blood,
But gave his child, his hope, to God
(Hope of a long-continued line,
Hope of the promised Seed Divine);
His heart's delight, his age's prop,
His only child he rendered up—
An offering worthy of the sky,
A virgin pure to live and die.

J. and C. Wesley.

3574. JEPHTHA'S VOW.

From conquest Jephtha came with faltering
step
And troubled eye; his home appears in view;
He trembles at the sight. Sad he forebodes
His vow will meet a victim in his child;
For well he knows that, from her earliest
years,
She still was first to meet his homeward
steps;
Well he remembers how, with tottering gait,
She ran and clasped his knees, and lisped,
and looked
Her joy; and how, when garlanding with
flowers
His helm, fearful, her infant hand would
shrink
Back from the lion crouched beneath the
crest.
What sound is that, which, from the palm-
tree grove,
Floats now with choral swell, now fainter
falls
Upon the ear? It is, it is the song
He loved to hear; a song of thanks and
praise,
Sung by the patriarch for his ransomed son.
Hope from the omen springs; oh, blessed
hope!
It may not be her voice! Fain would he
think
'Twas not his daughter's voice that still ap-
proached
Blent with the timbrel's note. Forth from
the grove
She foremost glides of all the minstrel band:
Moveless he stands; then grasps his bilt,
still red
With hostile gore, but shuddering, quits the
hold,
And clasps in agony his hands, and cries,
"Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me
low!"
The timbrel at her rooted feet resounds.

James Grahame.

3575. JEREMIAH.

Jeremiah xxxvii : 13.

They say, "The man is false, and falls away;"
Yet sighs my soul in secret for their pride;
Tears are mine hourly food, and night and day
I plead for them, and may not be denied.

They say, "His words unnerve the warrior's
band,
And dim the statesman's eye, and disunite
The friends of Israel;" yet, in every land
My words, to faith, are peace and hope and
might.

They say, "The frenzied one is fain to see
Glooms of his own; and gathering storms
afar;
But dungeons deep, and fetters strong have
we."
Alas! heaven's lightning would ye chain and
bar?

Ye scorners of the Eternal! wait one hour;
In His seer's weakness ye shall see His power.

"The Lord hath set me o'er the kings of
earth,

To fasten and uproot, to build and mar;
Not by mine own fond will: else never war
Had stilled in Anathoth the voice of mirth,
Nor from my native tribe swept bower and
hearth;

Ne'er had the light of Judah's royal star
Failed in mid-heaven, nor trampling steed
and car

Ceased from the courts that saw Josiah's
birth.

'Tis not in me to give or take away,
But He who guides the thunder-peals on
high,

He tunes my voice the tones of His deep
sway

Faintly to echo in the nether sky:
Therefore I bid earth's glories set or shine,
And it is so; my words are sacraments di-
vine."

"No joy of mine to invite the thunder down,
No pride the uprising whirlwind to survey;
How gradual from the north, with hideous
frown,

It veers in silence round the horizon gray,
And one by one sweeps the bright isles
away,

Where fondly gazed the men of worldly
peace,

Dreaming fair weather would outlast their
day.

Now the big storm-drops fall, their dream
must cease,

They know it well, and fain their ire would
wreak

On the dread arm that wields the bolt; but
He

Is out of reach, therefore on me they turn;
On me, that am but voice, fading and weak,

A withered leaf inscribed with Heaven's de-
cree,

And blown where haply some in fear may
learn."

"Sad privilege is mine, to show
What hour, which way the bitter streams
will flow.

Oft have I said, 'Enough; no more
To uncharmed ears th' unearthly strain I
pour!'

But the dread word its way would win,
Even as a burning fire my bones within,

And I was forced to tell aloud
My tale of warning to the reckless proud."

Awful warning! yet in love
Breathed on each believing ear

How Heaven in wrath would seem to move
The landmarks of a thousand year,

And from the tablets of th' eternal sky
The covenant oath erase of God most high.

That hour full timely was the leaf unrolled,

Which to the man beloved the years of bond-
age told,

And till his people's chain should be out-
worn,

Assigned him for his lot times past and times
unborn.

"Oh, sweetly timed, as e'er was gentle hand
Of mother pressed on weeping infant's brow,
Is every sign that to His fallen land [now.
Th' Almighty sends by prophet mourners

The glory from the ark is gone;
The mystic cuirass gleams no more,

In answer from the Holy One;
Low lies the temple, wondrous store

Of mercies sealed with blood each eve and
morn;

Yet heaven hath tokens for faith's eye for-
lorn.

"Heaven by my mouth was fain to stay

The pride that, in our evil day,
Would fain have struggled in Chaldea's
chain:

Nay, kiss the rod; th' Avenger needs must
reign;

And now, though every shrine is still,
Speaks out by me the unchanging will;

'Seek not to Egypt; there the curse will
come;

But till the woe be past, round Canaan roam,
And meekly 'bide your hour beside your
ruined home.'"

John Keble.

3576. JERICHO, Conquest of.

Joshua vi : 6-21.

Oh, proud was thy battle-cry, Israel, given,
When gathered thy host by the banner of
Heaven;

Like the sweep of dark Kedron, the roll of
this tide,

When the bands of thy chosen went forth in
their pride.

Hark! hark to the trumpet, the echo from far,
The leader of princes, he speeds to the war!

His arm is thy resting, His breath is thy
sword,

And nations shall faint at the voice of His
word.

Let the cheer of the foe o'er their battlements
tower,

Ye shroud by the night-star the pride of their
power;

All bright in the sunbeam their triumphs
may wave,

To-morrow that glory is cold in the grave.

When pealed thy wildshout to the blue man-
tled sky,

How the foeman shrunk back as he heard it
pass by;

The torches grew pale in the halls of their
mirth,

And turret and battlement crumbled to earth.

Oh, where is the name like thine, mighty in story!
 The Lord with thy triumphs has blended His glory;
 Then lift the dark eye to the azure that's o'er thee,
 And rush for the chaplets that brighten before thee.
Mary E. Brooks.

3577. JERICHO, Ruins of.

Where are thy walls, proud Jericho? the blast
 Of Israel's horn to earth thy towers might cast,

But time more surely lays thy bulwarks low;
 Yonder the Jordan sweeps with tireless flow,
 And Pisgah rears his earth-o'ergazing brow,
 Defying storm and thunder: where art thou?
 Thy towers have left no stone; not e'en a palm

Waves on thy site amidst the burning calm:
 A few green turf-clad mounds alone remain,
 Like those which rise on Troy's deserted plain,

Gone is that costly plant, a queen's fair hand
 To Salem brought from Sheba's spicy land,
 The weeping balsam, whose nectareous dew,
 More prized than silver, well the trader knew;
 Yet still one flower above its flinty bed,
 Renowned by minstrels, lifts its lowly head;
 White rose of Jericho! so small yet sweet,
 That oft the way-worn traveller stoops to greet,

What dost thou in this desert? vain thy bloom
 As the lamp's light that gilds the cheerless tomb;

Vain opens thy bosom to the thankless air,
 No painted insect flies to nestle there;
 Thy scents embalm the ground, but useless shed

As gifts of good upon the ungrateful head.
 Alas! fair rose, the barren plain we see,
 How can it warm to life, have charms for thee?

Yet here, exhaling sweets, thou dost remain,
 Like hope fond lingering in this world of pain,

Whose bright and holy smiles will ne'er depart,

Though every joy beside may fly the heart.

Nicholas Michell.

3578. JERICHO, The Taking of.

Joshua vi.

Arise, ye men of war,
 Prevent the morning ray;
 Prepare, your Captain cries, prepare,
 Your Captain leads the way;
 He calls you forth to fight
 Where yonder ramparts rise—
 Ramparts of a stupendous height,
 Ramparts that touch the skies.

Who dares approach those towers?
 Who can those walls o'erturn?
 The city braves all human powers,
 And laughs a siege to scorn.

Who shall the city take,
 The Jericho within?
 Not all the powers of earth can shake
 The strength of inbred sin.

Impregnable it stands,
 Strong, and walled up to heaven;
 But God into our Joshua's hands
 The citadel hath given;
 The fortress and its king,
 And all his valiant men,
 Our Captain to the ground shall bring,
 And on their ruins reign.

All power He hath to quell,
 And conquer and o'erthrow;
 All power in heaven and earth and hell,
 To root out every foe.
 Through Him divinely bold,
 Let all His soldiers fight;
 Now of your Captain's strength take hold,
 And conquer in His might.

Ye people all pass on;
 Ye men of war surround
 The city by your captain won;
 Attend the trumpet's sound;
 The priests whom He hath chose
 Pass on before the Lord,
 And each a ram's-horn trumpet blows—
 The trumpet of the word.

The holy ark they bear,
 The covenant of His grace,
 And tidings of great joy declare
 To all the fallen race;
 They make His mercies known,
 His promises they show:
 Go in the track your guides have shown,
 To certain conquest go.

In sight of God proceed,
 Follow the ark divine,
 In all the ways and statutes tread
 Which He hath pleased t' enjoin.
 Pray always, fast and pray,
 And watch to do His will;
 All His commands with joy obey,
 All righteousness fulfil.

With patience persevere,
 Still in His ways be found,
 Still to the city walls draw near,
 And day by day surround.
 Continue in His word,
 On all His means attend,
 Bearing the burden of the Lord,
 And hoping to the end.

Arise, your strength renew,
 Your glorious toil repeat;
 Follow the ark, your Lord pursue,
 And for His promise wait;
 In deepest silence go;
 Your Joshua cries, Be still,
 Assured His truth and power to know,
 And prove His perfect will.

Tried to the uttermost
 His faithful word shall be;
 Who in the strength of Jesus' trust
 Shall 'gain the victory.
 But wait for your reward,
 And give your clamors o'er;
 Tarry the leisure of your Lord,
 Nor ever murmur more.

The solemn day draws nigh,
 When sin shall have its doom;
 Faith sees it with an eagle's eye,
 And cries: The day is come.
 The seventh morn I see,
 And hasten to be blest,
 Enjoy an instant victory,
 And antedated rest.

The walls are compassed round,
 This circuit is the last;
 The ark stands still: the trumpet sounds
 A long-continued blast;
 The people turn their eyes
 On the devoted walls;
 And shout, the mighty Joshua cries,
 And lo! the city falls!

Its proud aspiring brow
 Lies level with the ground;
 It lies, and not one stone is now
 Upon another found.
 The walls are flat, the deep
 Fountains are o'erthrown;
 The lofty fortress is an heap,
 And sin is trodden down.

The strength of sin is lost,
 And Babylon the great
 Is fallen, fallen to the dust,
 Has found its final fate.
 Partakers of our hope,
 We seize what God hath given,
 And trampling down all sin go up,
 And straight ascend to heaven.

But shall not sin remain,
 And in its ruins live?
 No, Lord; we trust, and not in vain,
 Thy fulness to receive;
 Thy strength and saving grace
 Thou shalt for us employ,
 The being of all sin erase
 And utterly destroy.

Actual and inbred sin
 Shall feel Thy two-edged sword;
 The city is, with all therein,
 Devoted to the Lord.
 Thy word cannot be broke;
 Thou wilt Thine arm display;
 Thou wilt with one continual stroke
 Our sin forever slay.

Woman and man and beast,
 And ox and ass and sheep,
 All, all at once shall be oppressed
 By death's eternal sleep;

Never to rise again,
 Both young and old shall fall;
 Not one shall 'scape, not one remain,
 But die, and perish all.

The human beast and fiend,
 Thou, Lord, shalt take away,
 And make the old transgression end,
 And all its relics slay;
 The proud and carnal will,
 The selfish, vain desire,
 Thou all our sins at once shalt kill,
 And burn them all with fire.

J. and C. Wesley.

3579. JERUSALEM.

The ancient of cities! the lady of nations!
 The home where the cherubim hovered in
 light!
 Where the breeze has a voice like those old
 "lamentations"
 That saddened thy day with their omens of
 night,
 And the river's low song seems to echo the
 strain
 Which the prophet poured out to thy spirit
 in vain!

Bright land of the promise! whose vision of
 glory
 Had dazzled thy sense, till 'twas feeble to
 see!
 Oh, chosen for others to keep the high story
 Whose record was vain for thy children and
 thee!
 Lone Esau of nations, that weepest away,
 While the Gentile is rich in thy birthright
 to-day!

Lost land of the minstrel! whose harp, in its
 sadness,
 Brought music from heaven, to play to thy
 heart;
 Whose spell of a moment came down on thy
 madness,
 And bade, for an hour, thy dark angel de-
 part;
 Till the power of its warning expired, with
 its strain,
 And the spirit of evil came o'er thee again!

High home of the temple! whose worship
 did borrow
 A voice from the thunder, a light from the
 sky!
 Blest soil, whence the vine, that was planted
 in sorrow,
 Hath hung o'er the nations its branches on
 high;
 That rocked the low couch where the sleep-
 less One slept,
 And kept the vain tomb where the Deathless
 was kept!

And oh for the outcast who drank of thy
 glory—
 The lost one of Judah, the chosen of yore,

The priest of thy temple, the heir of thy story—
Who dwelt in thy vineyards, that blossom
no more!
Afar, 'mid the heathen, he sitteth forlorn,
And thy fruit is the bramble, thy greenness
the thorn!

It was not for Edom that Zion was braided
With crowns of the sunshine and garlands
of bloom,
Where the wild Arab wanders the cedar hath
faded;
The bird of the wild keepeth watch on the
tomb;
And the soil of simoom awaits the far day,
When the rain shall return to the wilderness
gray.

Pale daughter of Zion! all wasted with
weeping,
Thy footstool the desert, its dust on thy
head;
Thy long weary watch o'er the wilderness
keeping,
And sitting in darkness, like them that be
dead:
A veil like the widow's hath shadowed thy
pride,
And a sorrow is thine like no sorrow beside!

And sadly thy son by each far foreign river
Sits, as he sat in the Babel of old;
Lone 'mid the nations, all homeless forever,
'Mid homes full of children, and poor 'mid
his gold;
With a mark on his brow of the brand in his
brain,
Like the record God wrote on the forehead
of Cain!

Weary with wondering and wasted with
sadness,
And walking by lights that are all from the past;
Wishes, scarce hopes, waken smiles without
gladness,
As backward his thoughts, like the mourn-
er's, are cast;
For the tale of the Hebrew who wanders
always,
Is the fable and type of his people to-day!

A proverb to most, and a moral to all,
And a lamp unto others, though sitting in
gloom,
He seems like a mute in a festival hall,
And is still looking forward for that which
hath come;
Like the children of Eblis, he hideth his
smart,
And walks through the world with his hand
on his heart!

All lands are as Moab, all countries are
Edom,
To the Hebrew who sits in his sackcloth of
sin,

Till the trumpets of God calling others to
freedom,
The Jew to that banner at length shall
come in;
And Salem must sit in her desert alone
Till the seed of the Lord by all rivers be
sown.

Then, daughter of Judah! look up from thy
slumber!
And lo! a bright vision of turrets and spires!
A hymn o'er the desert, from harps without
number!
Thy children at rest by the shrine of their
sires!
The song-bird on Carmel, the rose in the
plain,
And the streams flowing backward to Zion
again!
Thomas K. Hervey.

3580. JERUSALEM.

Four lamps were burning o'er two mighty
graves,
Godfrey's and Baldwin's—Salem's Christian
king;
And holy light glanced from Helena's naves,
Fed with the incense which the pilgrim
brings;
While through the panelled roof the cedar
flings
Its sainted arms o'er choir and roof and
dome,
And every porphyry-pillared cloister rings
To every kneeler there its "welcome home,"
As every lip breathes out, "O Lord! Thy
kingdom come."

A mosque was garnished with its crescent
moons,
And a clear voice called Mussulmans to
prayer.
There were the splendors of Judea's thrones,
There were the trophies which its conquerors
wear,
All but the truth, the holy truth, was there;
For there, with lip profane, the crier stood,
And him from the tall minaret you might
hear,
Singing to all whose steps had thither trod,
That verse misunderstood, "There is no God
but God."

Hark! did the pilgrim tremble as he kneeled?
And did the turbaned Turk his sins confess?
Those mighty hands the elements that wield,
That mighty Power that knows to curse or
Is over all; and in whatever dress [bless,
His suppliants crowd around Him, He can
Their heart, in city or in wilderness, [see
And probe its core, and make its blindness
flee,
Owning Him very God, the only Deity.

There was an earthquake once that rent thy
fane,
Proud Julian; when (against the prophecy
Of Him who lived and died and rose again,

“That one stone on another should not lie”) Thou wouldst rebuild that Jewish masonry To mock the eternal Word. The earth below Gushed out in fire; and from the brazen sky And from the boiling seas such wrath did flow As saw not Shinar’s plain nor Babel’s overthrow.

Another earthquake comes. Dome, roof, and wall Tremble; and headlong to the grassy bank And in the muddied stream the fragments fall, While the rent chasm spread its jaws, and drank

At one huge draught the sediment, which sank

In Salem’s drained goblet. Mighty Power! Thou whom we all should worship, praise and thank,

Where was Thy mercy in that awful hour, When hell moved from beneath, and Thine own heaven did lower?

Say, Pilate’s palaces, proud Herod’s towers; Say, gate of Bethlehem, did your arches quake?

Thy pool, Bethesda, was it filled with showers?

Calm Gihon, did the jar thy waters wake? Tomb of thee, Mary—Virgin—did it shake? Glowed thy bought field, Aceldama, with blood?

Where were the shuddering Calvary might make?

Did sainted Mount Moriah send a flood To wash away the spot where once a God had stood?

Lost Salem of the Jews, great sepulchre Of all profane and of all holy things; Where Jew, and Turk, and Gentile yet concur To make thee what thou art! thy history brings

Thoughts mixed of joy and woe. The whole earth rings

With the sad truth which He has prophesied Who would have sheltered with His holy wings [defied:

Thee and thy children. You His power You scourged Him while He lived, and mocked Him as He died!

There is a star in the untroubled sky, That caught the first light which its Maker made;

It led the hymn of other orbs on high; ’Twill shine when all the fires of heaven shall fade.

Pilgrims at Salem’s porch, be that your aid! For it has kept its watch on Palestine! Look to its holy light, nor be dismayed, Though broken is each consecrated shrine, Though crushed and ruined all which men have called divine.

John G. C. Brainard.

3581. JERUSALEM, Beauty of.

’Tis so; the hoary harper sings aright; How beautiful is Zion! Like a queen, Armed with a helm, in virgin loveliness, Her heaving bosom in a bossy cuirass, She sits aloft, begirt with battlements And bulwarks swelling from the rock, to guard

The sacred courts, pavilions, palaces, Soft gleaming through the umbrage of the woods

Which tuft her summit, and, like raven tresses,

Waved their dark beauty round the tower of David.

Resplendent with a thousand golden buck- The embrasures of alabaster shine; [lers, Hailed by the pilgrims of the desert, bound To Judah’s mart with orient merchandise. But not for thou art fair and turret-crowned, Wet with the choicest dew of heaven, and blessed

With golden fruits and gales of frankincense, Dwell I beneath thine ample curtains. Here, Where saints and prophets teach, where the stern law

Still speaks in thunder, where chief angels watch,

And where the glory hovers, here I war.

James Abraham Hillhouse.

3582. JERUSALEM, Christ Entering.

John xii : 12-19.

Ride on! ride on in majesty! Hark all the tribes Hosanna cry! Thine humble beast pursues his road, With palms and scattered garments strewed.

Ride on! ride on in majesty! In lowly pomp ride on to die! O Christ! Thy triumphs now begin O’er captive death and conquered sin.

Ride on! ride on in majesty! The winged squadrons of the sky Look down with sad and wondering eyes, To see the approaching sacrifice.

Ride on! ride on in majesty! Thy last and fiercest strife is nigh; The Father on His sapphire throne Expects His own anointed Son.

Ride on! ride on in majesty! In lowly pomp ride on to die! Bow Thy meek head to mortal pain; Then take, O God! Thy power, and reign.

Henry H. Milman.

3583. JERUSALEM, Christ Gazing on.

Mark xiii : 3, 4.

Who gazes from Mount Olivet, His dovelike eyes with sorrow wet, His bosom with compassion heaving, His mighty heart with sorrow grieving? Who searches with unerring eye Into thy sad futurity,

Jerusalem! and sees thy doom
 Written by imperial Rome;
 Famine, Slaughter, Fire, agreed
 On thy precious ones to feed,
 Ruin round thy bulwarks wrap,
 And the pagan eagle flap
 O'er the sacred mercy-seat?
 Who is He that sees it all?
 Sees, when sacrilegious feet
 Tread on Zion—when the call
 Is for vengeance most complete?
 He, the prophet, pilgrim-shod;
 He, the very Son of God!
 Years sweep on! Jerusalem!
 Thee the Roman armies hem.
 Countless legions on thee press;
 Clouds of arrows thee distress;
 Stone and dart and javelin
 Entrance to thy treasures win.
 Hippicus, Antonia, fall,
 Mariamme, and thy wall
 Pierced with gates of burnished gold,
 And the holy house of old,
 Yield unto the dreadful strife.
 Heavens! the sacrifice of life!
 Murder, plunder, leagued in band,
 Stalk amid thee, hand in hand;
 Cedron is a pool of gore,
 Olivet is fortress made.
 Mercy! that the towers of yore,
 Courts that saw the world adore,
 Should in dust and blood be laid!
 Who directs the furious war?
 He, alone, whose prescience saw—
 Mightier than Vespasian's son—
 He the ruthless fight has won.
 He the wine-press here has trod,
 He, the very Son of God!

William B. Tappan.

3584. JERUSALEM, Christ in.

Matthew xii : 4.

As on some queenly forehead shines a rare
 and costly gem,
 So shone the truth, all price beyond, in fair
 Jerusalem;
 The Truth Incarnate through her streets in
 weary sojourn trod,
 And, truer than her priesthood knew, her
 temple guested God.

No timid prophet, frightened 'neath the
 burden which he bore,
 Spoke sadly in her stately halls one warning,
 and no more;
 But God's own Son revealed Himself by
 many a healing sign,
 And from their graves the dead came forth
 to witness Him divine.

No lightnings clave the shuddering air
 around His Saviour path;
 No hearts turned, sick'ning, from a voice
 which spake of naught but wrath:

But loving word and loving deed hope to
 the vilest gave,
 That He had come from foulest sin and
 fiercest doom to save.

But as, when swept by angry winds, the
 waves more angry swell,
 So o'er that city proud and stern no contrite
 silence fell;
 But louder rang her rebel songs, and scorn-
 ful in her pride,
 Alike the love of Heaven she spurned, and
 wrath of Heaven defied.

W. Morley Punshon.

3585. JERUSALEM, Christ's Entry into.

Matthew xxi : 1-11.

Look at His train, the dead are living there;
 The lame are in His blessed footsteps bound-
 ing;
 The blind are gazing on their leader fair;
 The deaf, the dumb, His perfect praise re-
 sounding;
 The widow on her raised son is leaning;
 The father clasps his daughter roused from
 sleep;
 And broken hearts, through eyes of joyous
 meaning,
 Meet His kind glance who bade them not
 to weep.

There is no banner waving o'er His head,
 But the light blossoms of the palm-tree
 bending;
 Not with rich flowers or gems His path is
 spread,
 But there long robes in rainbow tints are
 blending;
 No herald trumpet of His coming tells;
 But children carol in triumphant mirth,
 And to the sky their sweet hosanna swells
 The full, the joyous jubilee of earth.

Daughter of Zion! bow in holy shame;
 Thou didst refuse thy rightful Lord to meet;
 Unto His Father's house, to thee, He came,
 Yet found not where to rest His weary feet.
 Yes, scornful Judah! hadst thou known thy
 day,
 Thine were a splendid, a secure estate;
 But when thy Sovereign turned in wrath
 away,
 Thy house was left unto thee desolate.

3586. JERUSALEM, Christ's Entry into.

Matthew xxi : 10, 11.

The air is filled with shouts, and trumpets'
 sounding;
 A host are at thy gates, Jerusalem.
 Now is thy van the Mount of Olives round-
 ing;
 Above them Judah's lion-banners gleam,
 Twined with the palm and olive's peaceful
 stem.

Now swell the nearer sound of voice and string,
As down the hill-side pours the living stream;
And to the cloudless heaven hosannas ring:
"The Son of David comes! the Conqueror!
the King!"

The cuirassed Roman heard, and grasped his shield,
And rushed in fiery haste to gate and tower;
The pontiff from his battlement beheld
The host, and knew the falling of his power;

He saw the cloud on Sion's glory lour,
Still down the marble road the myriads come,
Spreading the way with garment, branch,
and flower,
And deeper sounds are mingling, "Woe to Rome!"
"The day of freedom dawns; rise, Israel,
from thy tomb!"

Temple of beauty, long that day is done;
Thy ark is dust; thy golden cherubin
In the fierce triumphs of the foe are gone:
The shades of ages on thy altars swim.
Yet still a light is there, though wavering dim;
And has its holy lamp been watched in vain;
Or lives it not until the finished time,
When He who fixed, shall break His people's chain,
And Sion be the loved, the crowned of God again?

He comes, yet with the burning bolt un-armed;
Pale, pure, prophetic, God of majesty!
Though thousands, tens of thousands, round Him swarmed,
None durst abide that depth divine of eye;
None durst the waving of His robe draw nigh.
But at His feet was laid the Roman's sword:
There Lazarus knelt to see his King pass by;
There Jairus with his age's child adored.
"He comes, the King of kings: hosanna to the Lord!"
George Croly.

3587. JERUSALEM, Christ's Public Entry into.
Luke xix : 29-44.

He sat upon the ass's foal and rode
Toward Jerusalem. Beside Him walked,
Closely and silently, the faithful twelve,
And on before Him went a multitude
Shouting hosannas, and with eager hands
Strewing their garments thickly in His way.
The unbroken foal beneath him gently stepped,
Tame as its patient dam; and as the song
Of "Welcome to the Son of David" burst
Forth from a thousand children, and the leaves
Of the waved branches touched its silken cars,

It turned its wild eye for a moment back,
And then, subdued by an invisible hand,
Meekly trod onward with its slender feet.
The dew's last sparkle from the grass had gone
As He rode up Mount Olivet. The woods
Threw their cool shadows freshly to the west,
And the light foal, with quick and toiling step,
And head bent low, kept its unslackened way
Till its soft mane was lifted by the wind
Sent o'er the mount from Jordan. As He reached
The summit's breezy pitch, the Saviour raised
His calm blue eye: there stood Jerusalem!
Eagerly He bent forward, and beneath
His mantle's passive folds, a bolder line
Than the wont slightness of His perfect limbs
Betrayed the swelling fulness of His heart.
There stood Jerusalem. How fair she looked!
The silver sun on all her palaces,
And her fair daughters 'mid the golden spires
Tending their terrace flowers, and Kedron's stream
Lacing the meadows with its silver band,
And wreathing its mist-mantle on the sky
With the morn's exhalations. There she stood,
Jerusalem, the city of His love,
Chosen from all the earth; Jerusalem,
That knew Him not, and had rejected Him;
Jerusalem, for whom He came to die!
The shouts redoubled from a thousand lips
At the fair sight; the children leaped and sang
Louder hosannas; the clear air was filled
With odor from the trampled olive-leaves;
But Jesus wept. The loved disciple saw
His Master's tears, and closer to His side
He came with yearning looks, and on his neck
The Saviour leant with heavenly tenderness,
And mourned: "How oft, Jerusalem!
would I
Have gathered you, as gathereth a hen
Her brood beneath her wings; but ye would not!"
He thought not of the death that He should die;
He thought not of the thorns He knew must pierce
His forehead; of the buffet on the cheek,
The scourge, the mocking homage, the foul scorn!
Gethsemane stood out beneath His eye
Clear in the morning sun, and there, He knew,
While they who "could not watch with Him one hour"

Were sleeping, He should sweat great drops
of blood,

Praying the cup might pass. And Golgotha
Stood bare and desert by the city wall,
And in its midst, to His prophetic eye,
Rose the rough cross, and its keen agonies
Were numbered all: the nails were in His
feet,

The insulting sponge was pressing on His
lips,

The blood and water gushing from His side,
The dizzy faintness swimming in His brain,
And, while His own disciples fled in fear,
A world's death-agonies all mixed in His!

Ay! He forgot all this. He only saw
Jerusalem, the chosen, the loved, the lost!
He only felt that for her sake His life
Was vainly given, and in His pitying love
The sufferings that would clothe the heavens
in black

Were quite forgotten. Was there ever love,
In earth or heaven, equal unto this?

Nathaniel Parker Willis.

3588. JERUSALEM, Christ's Sympathy for.

Matthew xxiii : 37.

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!
Chief in thy Prince's diadem!
Famous in story and in song,
While countless ages rolled along;
Of mighty name, of lofty line,
Prophets and priests and kings were thine;
In dust thou long hast cradled them;
Their boast, their home, Jerusalem!

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!
Proud flower of a lofty stem!
The crimson blushes of the morn
Shed blushes on its earliest born;
But hues and odors must abide
The mower's scythe at eventide:
So perished from that lofty stem
Thy glory, lost Jerusalem.

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!
One wept thee ere He did condemn:
Looking from glorious Olivet,
Filled with a pitying deep regret,
He saw thy many children rise,
Heedless of warnings from the skies,
And therefore wept o'er thee and them,
Who knew Him not, Jerusalem.

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!
How would His hand have gathered them!
Ah! had they known in that their hour
Of visitation and of power!
But vain each warning of their fate;
The pop'lous place is desolate;
Nation, and prince, and diadem
Vanished alike, Jerusalem! *H. W. J.*

3589. JERUSALEM: Christ's Triumphant Entry.

Mark xi : 1-11.

Not upborne on glittering wheels;
Not in gold, triumphant car,
Purple clad, as monarchs are;

Not on plume-decked steed of war,
Snorting fiery sparks afar,
Prancing on his tutored heels,
Foaming while the curb restrains
Wayward will and boiling veins.

Not with civic swords and staves,
Nor the tambour's doubling beat,
Nor the trumpet's shrill repeat,
Such as princely heroes greet,
Welcoming victorious feat,
When the flag of glory waves
In the pomp of splendor high;
But in silent majesty.

Not with mastic and with myrrh,
Styrax leaves that crackling rise
Incense curling to the skies,
Sparks of gold to dim the eyes;
But on beast that all despise
Salem sees her conqueror:
David's long-expected Son,
He, too great for earthly throne.

Idumean palms they bear;
See! a joyous fatherland
Hails Him with uplifted hand;
They are bound in transport's band;
Eye and heart inflamed, they stand,
Spreading out their garments there.
'Tis the Prince of Judah's stem:
Lo! He comes to reign o'er them.

Sing the glad hosanna! sing!
Wilderness, and wind, and dell,
Hail! the Hope of Israel!
Mountains sink and valleys swell;
Songs of victory, victory tell.
Let heaven's highest arches ring:
'Tis the angel's daily hymn,
'Tis the theme of seraphim.

Blow the trump of victory, blow!
Clash the cymbals, tune the flute,
Harp, and horn, and lyre, and lute;
Wake and shout, let none be mute.
Laurel garlands shall be strewed;
Ours are nobler victories now.
This is Judah's lion heir:
For His conquering march prepare.

Not with shouts of thundering power,
Not with wild, delirious sound,
Tearing through the clouds around,
Shaking the affrighted ground,
Rending heaven's o'ercircling bound,
Like a storm in fearful hour;
But in tenderness and rest,
Lo! He comes serenely blest.

Peace is with Him, heaven and bliss;
He hath vanquished death and hell—
He, the great Immanuel,
Of all blessings deepest well;
Ruler of God's citadel,
No vain sword of steel is His:
'Tis with spirits purged from sins
That He combats, that He wins.

He, the Prince of light and life,
 He, our eldest brother, goes
 To redeem us from our woes,
 To subdue our mightiest foes,
 Heaven to win and hell to oppose,
 High above all mortal strife;
 He, Redeemer, He shall save
 From the prison of the grave.

Tyrant of the world, begone!
 Thou hast reigned, thy rule is o'er;
 Thou mayst sway the world no more.
 Jesus drives thee from the door,
 All-destroying, darkening power;
 Monster, know thy reign is done;
 Death and hell, receive your doom,
 For your vanquisher is come.

Angels! that, ere morning's damps,
 Told or sang the heavenly tale
 To the shepherds in the vale,
 And o'er Bethl'em's lowly stall
 Poured out songs of joy for all—
 Come with lyres and come with lamps;
 Come in all your bright array:
 'Tis your Monarch's festal day.

Hang no scarlet tapestry,
 Spread no cloth of golden glare,
 No emblazoned robes prepare;
 This is David's Son and heir:
 He is come to save and spare;
 Bending from His throne on high
 To earth's deepest misery,
 On the cross for man to die!

Earth bow down—bow down in prayer;
 Dust of earth! look round and see
 When was greatness great as He?
 Slaves! His death hath made ye free;
 Men! through Him as God ye be.
 Oh what brother love is here!
 Did affection ever glow
 In a heart like this? Oh no!

Melt to water, mortal men!
 Glow and flame in joy and praise;
 Sing in more than angel lays.
 Jesse's branch, to Thee we raise
 Deathless songs in deathful days.
 Conscience turns to Thee again,
 Bows the head and bends the knee;
 Cleanse our hearts to hallow thee.

Know that He your griefs hath borne,
 Purged your sins, ye Adam's clay!
 Weakness, sighs, despair, away!
 Heaviness and grief, be gay!
 Pierce the night and spring to-day;
 He hath saved ye. Why forlorn?
 Hallelujah! hymns divine;
 'Tis enough, for He is mine.

3590. JERUSALEM, Christ Weeping Over.

Luke xix : 41.

Why doth my Saviour weep
 At sight of Sion's bowers?

Shows it not fair from yonder steep,
 Her gorgeous crown of towers?
 Mark well His holy pains:
 'Tis not His pride or scorn
 That Israel's King with sorrow stains
 His own triumphal morn.

It is not that His soul
 Is wandering sadly on,
 In thought how soon at death's dark goal
 Their course will all be run,
 Who now are shouting round
 Hosannah to their chief;
 No thought like this in Him is found,
 This were a conqueror's grief.

Or doth He feel the cross
 Already in His heart,
 The pain, the shame, the scorn, the loss,
 Feel e'en His God depart?
 No: though He knew full well
 The grief that then shall be,
 The grief that angels cannot tell—
 Our God in agony.

It is not thus He mourns;
 Such might be martyrs' tears,
 When His last lingering look He turns
 On human hopes and fears:
 But hero ne'er or saint
 The secret load might know,
 With which His spirit waxeth faint:
 His is a Saviour's woe.

"If thou hadst known, even thou,
 At least in this thy day,
 The message of thy peace! but now
 'Tis passed for aye away:
 Now foes shall trench thee round,
 And lay thee even with the earth,
 And dash thy children to the ground,
 Thy glory and thy mirth."

And doth the Saviour weep
 Over His people's sin,
 Because we will not let Him keep
 The souls He died to win?
 Ye hearts that love the Lord,
 If at His sight ye burn,
 See that in thought, in deed, in word,
 Ye hate what made Him mourn.

John Keble.

3591. JERUSALEM, Depart from.

[Josephus says that a short time before the destruction of Jerusalem, the priests who served in the temple at night, at the feast of Pentecost, felt a quaking and heard a rushing noise and then a sound as of a great multitude saying, "Let us depart."]

Night hung on Salem's towers,
 And a brooding hush profound
 Lay where the Roman eagle shone,
 High o'er the tents around.

The tents that rose by thousands
 In the moonlight glimmering pale;
 Like white waves of a frozen sea,
 Filling an Alpine vale.

And the temple's massive shadow
Fell broad, and dark, and still,
In peace as if the Holy One
Yet watched His chosen hill.

But a fearful sound was heard
In that old fane's deepest heart,
As if mighty wings rushed by
And a dread voice raised the cry,
"Let us depart!"

Within the fated city
E'en then fierce discord raved,
Though o'er night's heaven the comet-sword
Its vengeful token waved.

There were shouts of kindred warfare
Through the dark streets ringing high,
Though every sign was full which told
Of the bloody vintage night.

Though the wild red spears and arrows
Of many a meteor host
Went flashing o'er the holy stars
In the sky, now seen, now lost.

And that fearful sound was heard
In the temple's deepest heart,
As if mighty wings rushed by
And a voice cried mournfully,
"Let us depart!"

But within the fated city
There was revelry that night;
The wine-cup and the trimbrel note,
And the blaze of banquet light.

The footsteps of the dancer
Went bounding through the hall,
And the music of the dulcimer
Summoned to festival.

While the clash of brother weapons
Made lightning in the air,
And the dying at the palace gates
Lay down in their despair.

And that fearful sound was heard
At the temple's thrilling heart,
As if mighty wings rushed by
And a dread voice raised the cry,
"Let us depart!"

Felicia D. Hemans.

3592. JERUSALEM, Desire to see.

Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
How glad should I have been,
Could I, in my lone wanderings,
Thine aged walls have seen!
Could I have gazed upon the dome
Above thy towers that swell,
And heard, as evening's sun went down,
Thy parting camels' bells:

Could I have stood on Olivet,
Where once the Saviour trod,
And from its height looked down upon
The city of our God;

For is it not, Almighty God,
Thy holy city still;
Though there thy prophets walk no more,
That crowns Moriah's hill?

Thy prophets walk no more, indeed,
The streets of Salem now,
Nor are their voices lifted up
On Zion's saddened brow;
Nor are their garnished sepulchres
With pious sorrow kept,
Where once the same Jerusalem
That killed them came and wept.

Jerusalem, I would have seen
Thy precipices steep,
The trees of palm that overhang
Thy gorges dark and deep,
The goats that cling along thy cliffs
And browse upon thy rocks,
Beneath whose shade lie down, alike,
Thy shepherds and their flocks.

I would have mused, while night hung out
Her silver lamp so pale,
Beneath those ancient olive-trees
That grow in Kedron's vale,
Whose foliage from the pilgrim hides
The city's wall sublime,
Whose twisted arms and gnarled trunks
Defy the scythe of time.

The garden of Gethsemane
Those aged olive-trees
Are shading yet, and in their shade
I would have sought the breeze
That, like an angel, bathed the brow
And bore to heaven the prayer
Of Jesus when, in agony,
He sought the Father there.

I would have gone to Calvary,
And where the Marys stood,
Bewailing loud the Crucified,
As near Him as they could,
I would have stood till night o'er earth
Her heavy pall had thrown,
And thought upon my Saviour's cross
And learned to bear my own.

Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
Thy cross thou bearest now!
An iron yoke is on thy neck,
And blood is on thy brow;
Thy golden crown, the crown of truth,
Thou didst reject as dross,
And now thy cross is on thee laid—
The crescent is thy cross!

It was not mine, nor will it be,
To see the bloody rod
That scourgeth thee, and long hath scourged,
Thou city of our God!
But round thy hill the spirits throng
Of all thy murdered seers,
And voices that went up from it
Are ringing in my ears:

Went up that day when darkness fell
 From all thy firmament,
 And shrouded thee at noon; and when
 Thy temple's veil was rent,
 And graves of holy men, that touched
 Thy feet, gave up their dead:
 Jerusalem, thy prayer is heard,
 His blood is on thy head!

John Pierpont.

3593. JERUSALEM, Destruction of.

From the last hill that looks on thy once
 holy dome
 I beheld thee, O Zion, when rendered to
 Rome:
 'Twas thy last sun went down, and the flames
 of thy fall
 Flashed back on the last glance I gave to thy
 wall.

I looked for thy temple, I looked for my
 home,
 And forgot for a moment my bondage to
 come;
 I beheld but the death-fire that fed on thy
 fane,
 And the fast-fettered hands that made ven-
 geance in vain.

On many an eve the high spot whence I gazed
 Had reflected the last beam of day as it blazed;
 While I stood on the height, and beheld the
 decline
 Of the rays from the mountain that shone on
 thy shrine.

And now on that mountain I stood on that
 day,
 But I marked not the twilight beam melting
 away!
 Oh, would that the lightning had glared in
 its stead,
 And the thunderbolt burst on the conquer-
 or's head!

But the gods of the pagan shall never profane
 The shrine where Jehovah disdained not to
 reign;
 And scattered and scorned as Thy people
 may be,
 Our worship, O Father, is only for Thee.

Lord Byron.

3594. JERUSALEM, Dying in.

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!
 Thou city of the blest,
 I come, beneath thy hallowed soil
 To lay my bones to rest.

It is not mine to see thee rise
 In glory from the dust;
 But God, the God of Abraham,
 Is kind as well as just.
 And, happy but to die in thee,
 I hail the sacred ground
 Where rest from all their wanderings
 The sons of Jacob found.

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!
 Thy towers shall rise again
 When comes the Lord's anointed One
 In majesty to reign.
 My sun will shortly set, but thou
 In glory shalt appear:
 Thy King, the God of all the earth;
 Thy name, "The Lord is here."
 And Gentiles who have spurned thee long
 Shall make thy glory known;
 While all conspire to honor thee,
 My father's land! my own!

Thomas Ragg.

3595. JERUSALEM IMMORTAL.

Awake! behold! within the mountain zone
 That, circling, girds her stern and desert
 throne,

Immortal Salem sits, famed Zion's queen,
 Stretching her hands, and weeping o'er the
 scene.

Immortal?—yes, though ills have laid her low,
 Patient in ruin, deathless in her woe!
 And do we gaze, our weary wanderings past,
 On Sheba's envy, David's pride at last?
 The city prophets blessed, and kings revered,
 The saintly loved, the barbarous nations
 feared?

What lips have kissed these stones! what
 holy sighs

And burning prayers have mounted to those
 skies,

As zealous pilgrims, kneeling on the sod,
 Have hailed the towers so favored once by
 God!

Methinks we see those travellers from the
 West,

With weary limb, and soiled and tattered
 vest,

Just as they gain the last hill's stony brow,
 And glorious Salem bursts upon them now.
 The aged man, whom peril naught could
 daunt,

With eager step still presses to the front,
 Throws back his locks, and spread his hands
 on high,

Light long-unknown rekindling in his eye,
 And blesses Heaven 'tis his that scene to view,
 Ere his bones rest beneath the funeral yew.

The maiden, taught from earliest hour to
 That city holy as a seraph's dream, [deem
 Half veils her face in awe, and, bending meek,
 Vents in deep sobs all, all she may not speak.
 E'en the small child, that ran beside his sire,
 Hath caught from those around the hallowed
 fire, [air,

Drops on his knees with calmed and solemn
 And lisps from cherub mouth the simple
 prayer,

Raises his eyes, each orb a sapphire gem,
 And folds his hands, and cries "Jerusalem!"

Where through the world shall traveller
 hope to tread

Soil blessed as this, though beauty long hath
 fled?

With every scene we see is linked a spell,
 And every rock we climb a tale can tell.
 The ground is holy: sainted memories rise;
 Cities decay, but naught of spirit dies.

Salem! since David stormed her craggy
 height,
 And dwelt where scoffed the vaunting
 Jebusite,
 What stern, what varied fortunes has she
 known.
 Now conquering nations, now herself o'er-
 thrown!

To-day her Temple glitters wide and far,
 Shining in glory like a new-born star;
 Tyre gives her arts, and Ophir sends her gold,
 And monarchs burn at all their eyes behold.
 Chaldea comes: she darkens Salem's fame,
 Her walls are stormed, her Temple sinks in
 flame,

And distant far, where Babel's waters sweep,
 Her prophets pine, her captive children weep.
 Woe's midnight past, again dawn freedom's
 hours,

And Salem smiles, the new-built Temple
 towers;

Once more the caravan from Yemen comes,
 The altar burns, and busy commerce hums;
 Once more his lion front stern Judah shows,
 And heroes rise to brave their country's foes.

But lo! o'er western hills that gathering
 cloud,
 Where muttering thunder peals more loud
 and loud,

And forky lightning glitters down the sky:
 'Tis the dread flash of Rome's avenging eye!
 The Titan stalks; beneath his coming tread
 Towns bow in dust, and Syria quakes with
 dread;

Where'er he moves the oldest empires fall,
 And Rome, wide-conquering Rome, seems
 lord of all.

Gihon's long hill presents a ridge of spears,
 And filled with bucklers Kedron's vale ap-
 pears;

While north and south the bristling troops
 advance,
 And bear war's engines on, and shake the
 lance.

Girt on all sides, doomed Salem sees her
 grave;
 Her cup of woe is full and naught can save.

O direst fruit of crime and hate and rage;
 O bloodiest leaf in history's warning page!
 Was it too little Rome besieged her wall,
 But Salem's sons by Salem's sons must fall?
 See! Hebrew chiefs above yon mangled heap,
 Their kindred slain, exult when all should
 weep;

In civil strife true valor ceased to glow, [foe,
 'Twas who should crush his fellow, not the

O Titus! Titus! "darling of mankind,"
 That saw his virtues, to his errors blind,

Extolled his feeling heart, his justice praised,
 And to his honor busts and arches raised;
 But Salem's name in blood must written be,
 The leprous spot that blasts his memory!
 What though he rears his countless captives
 high,

To crosses nailed, that friends may see
 them die,

The Hebrews shed no tears, for woe has worn
 Their senses dull, and more may scarce be
 borne:

Pangs, like old wounds, oft lull though will
 not heal,

Excess of feeling makes us cease to feel.
 Some fight despairing, some in caverns hide,
 These mope in madness, and their God deride;
 While others full of zeal, in frenzy strong,
 Still call on Heaven to avenge their country's
 wrong,

And half expect, down stooping from above,
 Messiah's form will come in power and love,
 And with one wave of glory's dazzling sword,
 Scare from their holy walls the pagan horde.

'Tis o'er; a deadlier struggle earth ne'er
 knew,

E'en fiends might shrink those scenes of blood
 to view;

'Tis o'er; a million hearts lie cold and still,
 And Rome's dread eagle soars on Zion's hill.
 Salem, the home of prophets, helpless lies,
 The mean one's jest, the raging heathen's
 prize.

Fire wraps her towers, her blazing Temple
 falls,

With all its golden spires and cedared halls.
 Yes, that proud fane, as by an earthquake's
 shock,

Is hurled to dust, and levelled with the rock;
 And o'er its site must pass the Latian plough;
 Seraphs! look down from heaven, and pity
 now!

And if in your blessed eyes grief e'er appears,
 For lost and ruined Salem shed your tears!

Nicholas Michell.

3596. JERUSALEM, My Home.

Jerusalem, my Home,

I see thy walls arise;
 There Jasper clear and sardine stone
 Flash radiance through the skies.

In clouds of heaven descending,
 With angel train attending,
 Thy gates of glittering pearl unfold
 On streets of glassy gold.

No sun is there, no day or night;
 But of sevenfold splendors bright,
 Thy Temple is the Light of light,
 Jerusalem, my Home.

Jerusalem, my Home,

Where shines the royal throne,
 Each king casts down his golden crown
 Before the Lamb thereon.

Thence flows the crystal river,
 And flowing on forever,

With leaves and fruits on either hand,
The tree of life shall stand.
In blood-washed robes, all white and fair,
The Lamb shall lead His chosen there,
While clouds of incense fill the air,
Jerusalem, my Home.

Jerusalem, my Home,
Where saints in triumph sing,
While, tuned in tones of golden harps,
Heaven's boundless arches ring.
No more in tears and sighing,
Our weak hosannas dying,
But hallelujahs loud and high
Roll thundering through the sky;
One chorus thrills their countless throngs;
Ten thousand times ten thousand tongues
Fill them with overwhelming songs,
Jerusalem, my Home.

Jerusalem, my Home,
Thou sole all-glorious Bride,
Creation shouts with joy to see
Thy Bridegroom at thy side;
The Man yet interceding,
His hands and feet yet bleeding,
And Him the billowy hosts adore
Lord God for evermore;
And "Holy, Holy, Holy" cry
The choirs that crowd thy courts on high,
Resounding everlastingly,
Jerusalem, my Home.

Jerusalem, my Home,
Where saints in glory reign,
Thy heaven safe, oh! when shall I,
Poor storm-tossed pilgrim, gain?
At distance dark and dreary,
With sin and sorrow weary,
For thee I toil, for thee I pray,
For thee I long away.
And lo! mine eyes shall see thee too:
Oh rend in twain, thou veil of blue,
And let the Golden City through,
Jerusalem, my Home!

John Henry Hopkins, Jr.

3597. JERUSALEM, Ode to.

Jerusalem, Jerusalem!
If any love thee not, on them
May all thy judgments fall;
For every hope that crowns our earth,
All birth-gifts of her heavenly birth,
To thee she owes them all!

Deep was thy guilt, and deep thy woe;
The brand of Cain upon thy brow,
Each shore has felt thy tread:
No altar now is thine; no priest;
Upon thy hearth no paschal feast:
The paschal moon is dead.

When from their height the nations fall,
The kind grave o'er them strews her pall;
They die as mortals die:

But He who looked thee in the face
Stamped there that look no years erase—
His own on Calvary.

Awe-struck on thee men gaze, and yet
Confess thy greatness, own our debt,
And trembling still revere
The royal family of man,
Supporting thus its blight and ban
With constancy austere.

Those sciences by us so prized
The sternness of thy strength despised,
Devices light and vain
Of men who lack the might to live
In that repose contemplative
Which Asian souls maintain.

By thee the Book of Life was writ;
And, wander where it may, with it
Thy soul abroad is sent:
Wherever towers a Christian church,
Palace of earth, Heaven's sacred porch,
It is thy monument.

Thy minstrel songs, like sounds wind-borne
From harps on Babel boughs forlorn,
O'er every clime have swept;
And Christian mothers yet grow pale
With echoes faint of Rachel's wail;
Our maids with Ruth have wept.

Thou bind'st the present with the past,
The prime of ages with the last;
The golden chain art thou,
On which alone all fates are hung
Of nations springing or upspring,
Earthward once more to bow.

Across the world's tumultuous gate
Thou fling'st thy shadow's giant weight—
The mightiest birth of Time;
For all her pangs she may not bear
Until her feasts she bids thee share
And mount her throne sublime.

Far other gaze than that he pours
On empires round thee sunk, and shores
That once in victory shone,
Far other gaze and paler frown
The great Saturnian star bends down
On cedared Lebanon.

He knows that thou, obscured and dim,
Thus wrestling all night long with him,
Shalt victor rise at last;
Destined thy brows tower-crowned to rear
More high than his declining sphere
When, downward on the blast,

God's mightiest angel leaps, and stands
A shape o'ershadowing seas and lands,
And swears by him who swore
A faithful oath and kind to man
Ere worlds were shaped or years began,
That "Time shall be no more."

Aubrey de Vere.

3598. JERUSALEM, The Day of.

Luke xix : 42.

Jerusalem, Jerusalem! enthroned once on high,
Thou favored home of God on earth, thou Heaven below the sky!
Now brought to bondage with thy sons, a curse and grief to see,
Jerusalem, Jerusalem! our tears shall flow for thee.

Oh! hadst thou known thy day of grace, and flocked beneath the wing
Of Him who called thee lovingly, thine own anointed King,
Then had the tribes of all the world gone up thy pomp to see,
And glory dwelt within thy gates, and all thy sons been free.

“And who art thou that mournest me?” replied the ruin gray,
“And fear’st not rather that thyself may prove a castaway?
I am a dried and abject branch, my place is given to thee,
But woe to every barren graft of thy wild olive-tree!

“Our day of grace is sunk in night, our time of mercy spent,
For heavy was my children’s crime, and strange their punishment;
Yet, gaze not idly on our fall, but, sinner, warned be:
Who spared not His chosen seed, may send His wrath on thee!

“Our day of grace is sunk in night, thy noon is in its prime;
Oh turn and seek thy Saviour’s face in this accepted time!

So, Gentile, may Jerusalem a lesson prove to thee,
And in the new Jerusalem thy home forever be!”
Reginald Heber.

3599. JERUSALEM, The Fall of.

TITUS, *on the Mount of Olives, before Besieging the City.*

It must be;
And yet it moves me, Romans! It confounds
The counsels of my firm philosophy, [o’er,
That ruin’s merciless ploughshare must pass
And barren salt be sown on yon proud city.
As on our olive-crownèd hill we stand,
Where Kedron at our feet its scanty waters
Distils from stone to stone with gentle motion,
As through a valley sacred to sweet peace,
How boldly doth it front us! how majestically!

Like a luxurious vineyard, the hillside
Is hung with marble fabrics, line o’er line,
Terrace o’er terrace, nearer still, and nearer

To the blue heavens. Here bright and sumptuous palaces,
With cool and verdant gardens interspersed;
Here towers of war that frown in massy strength,

While over all hangs the rich purple eve,
As conscious of its being her last farewell
Of light and glory to that fated city.
And, as our clouds of battle dust and smoke
Are melted into air, behold the Temple,
In undisturbed and lone serenity
Finding itself a solemn sanctuary [us
In the profound of heaven! It stands before
A mount of snow fretted with golden pinnacles!

The very sun, as though he worshipped
Lingers upon the gilded cedar roofs; [there,
And down the long and branching porticos,
On every flowery-sculptured capital,
Glitters the homage of his parting beams.
By Hercules! the sight might almost win
The offended majesty of Rome to mercy.
Yon lofty city and yon gorgeous Temple
Are consecrate to ruin.

JAVAN: *Night before the Destruction of the Temple.*

There have been tears from holier eyes than mine
Poured o’er thee, Zion! yea, the Son of man
This thy devoted hour foresaw and wept.
And I—can I refrain from weeping? Yes,
My country, in thy darker destiny
Will I awhile forget mine own distress.

I feel it now, the sad, the coming hour;
The signs are full, and never shall the sun
Shine on the cedar roofs of Salem more;
Her tale of splendor now is told and done:
Her wine-cup of festivity is spilt,
And all is o’er, her grandeur and her guilt.

O fair and favored city, where of old
The balmy airs were rich with melody,
That led her pomp beneath the cloudless sky
In vestments flaming with the orient gold!
Her gold is dim, and mute her music’s voice;
The heathen o’er her perished pomp rejoice.

How stately then was every palm-decked street,
Down which the maidens danced with tinkling feet!
How proud the elders in the lofty gate!
How crowded all her nation’s solemn feasts
With white-robed Levites and high-mitred priests!
How gorgeous all her Temple’s sacred state!
Her streets are razed, her maidens sold for slaves,
Her gates thrown down, her elders in their graves;

Her feasts are holden ’mid the Gentile’s scorn,
By stealth her priesthood’s holy garments worn;

And where her Temple crowned the glittering rock,
The wandering shepherd folds his evening flock.

When shall the work, the work of death begin?
When come the avengers of proud Judah's sin?

Aceldama! accursed and guilty ground,
Gird all the city in thy dismal bound;
Her price is paid, and she is sold like thou;
Let every ancient monument and tomb
Enlarge the border of its vaulted gloom,
Their spacious chambers all are wanted now.

But nevermore shall yon lost city need
Those secret places for her future dead;
Of all her children when this night is passed,
Devoted Salem's darkest, and her last—
Of all her children none is left to her,
Save those whose house is in the sepulchre.

Yet, guilty city, who shall mourn for thee?
Shall Christian voices wail thy devastation?
Look down! look down! avenged Calvary,
Upon thy late, yet dreadful expiation.
Oh! long foretold, though slow-accomplished fate,

“Her house is left unto her desolate;”
Proud Cæsar's ploughshare o'er her ruins driven,
Fulfils at length the tardy doom of Heaven;
The wrathful vial's drops at length are poured
On the rebellious race that crucified their Lord!
Henry H. Milman.

3600. JERUSALEM, The Golden.

Jerusalem, the Golden!
I weary for one gleam
Of all thy glory folden
In distance and in dream!
My thoughts, like palms in exile,
Climb up to look and pray
For a glimpse of thy dear country,
That lies so far away!

Jerusalem, the Golden!
Methinks each flower that blows,
And every bird a-singing,
Of thee some secret knows;
I know not what the flowers
Can feel, or singers see,
But all these summer raptures
Seem prophecies of thee.

Jerusalem, the Golden!
When sunset's in the west,
It seems thy gate of glory,
Thou city of the blest!
And midnight's starry-torches
Through intermediate gloom
Are waving with our welcome
To thy eternal home.

Jerusalem, the Golden!
Where loftily they sing,

O'er pain and sorrows o'len
Forever triumphing;
Lowly may be the portal,
And dark may be the door,
The mansion is immortal—
God's palace for His poor!

Jerusalem, the Golden!
There all our birds that flew—
Our flowers but half unfolden,
Our pearls that turned to dew,
And all the glad life-music,
Now heard no longer here,
Shall come again to greet us
As we are drawing near.

Jerusalem, the Golden!
I toil on day by day,
Heart-sore each night with longing,
I stretch my hands and pray,
That 'mid Thy leaves of healing,
My soul may find her nest;
Where the wicked cease from troubling,
The weary are at rest!

Gerald Massey.

3601. JERUSALEM, The Jews Weeping in.

Why, trembling and sad, dost thou stand
there and mourn,
Son of Israel, the days that can never return?
And why do those tear-drops of misery fall
On the mouldering ruin, the perishing wall?
Was yon city, in robes of the heathen now
clad,
Once the flourishing Zion, where Judah was
glad?
And those walls, that disjointed and scattered
now lie,
Were they once vowed to Heaven and hal-
lowed on high?

Yet why dost thou mourn? Oh, to gladness
awaken!
Though Jehovah this city of God has for-
saken,
He preserves for His people a city more fair,
Which a ruthless invader no longer shall share

No longer the tear for your city shall flow;
No longer thy bosom the sad sigh bestow;
But night shall be followed by glorious day,
And sorrow and sighing shall vanish away.

The Prince whom ye pierced and nailed to
the tree
There reigns in ineffable glory for thee;
There Jesus, who died for your sins on earth,
lives:
Haste, haste to His bosom; He sees and
forgives, *James Wallis Eastburn.*

3602. JERUSALEM, The Last Day of.

Flow on, for Zion, flow, my tears,
Thou sepulchre of sepulchres,
Thy glory but a gorgeous dream,
Thy strength, a wasted summer stream;

Thy turban cloven on the ground,
With all its jewels scattered round.
Age upon age captivity
Sits brooding on thy leafless tree;
And where its branching glory stood,
Is shame, and agony, and blood.

From morn to eve, Rome's iron tide
Had dashed on Zion's haughty side;
From morn to eve, the arrowy shower
Rained on her ranks from wall and tower.
Now rose the shout of Israel;
Now, like the sea's returning swell,
Rushed up the mount the Roman charge,
Again beat back by Judah's targe;
Strewing with helm and shield the hill;
All wearied, but th' unconquered will.

'Twas eve, and still was fought the field,
Where none could win, and none would
yield;

Beneath the twilight's deepening shade
Echoed the clash of blade on blade.
Still rushing through the living cloud,
Its path the lion-banner ploughed;
And still the eagle's fiery wing
Seemed from the living cloud to spring;
Till Rome's retiring trump was blown,
Answered by shouts from Zion's throne.
That day the Roman learned to feel
The biting of the Jewish steel.

'Twas night. The sounds of earth were
hushed,

Save where the palace-fountains gushed;
Or from the myrtle-breathing vale,
Sung, to the stars, the nightingale.
Splendid the scene, and sweet the hour!
The moonbeam silvered tent and tower,
Touched into beauty grove and hill,
And crowned with lustre Zion's hill.
All loveliness, but where the gaze
Shrank from the Roman camp-fire's blaze;
All peaceful beauty, but where frownd,
Omen of woe, the Roman frown!*

'Twas midnight; ceased the heavy jar
Of rampart-chain and portal-bar;
That hour of doom, on Zion's wall
No warrior's foot was heard to fall;
No murmur of the mighty camp,
No cohort's tread, no charger's champ,
Gave sign that earth was living still;
All hushed as by a mightier will;
Ev'n wounds that wring, and eyes that weep,
Were bound in one resistless sleep;
Silence of silence, all around;
Hushed as the grave—a death of sound!

What visioned forms, like things of dreams,
Or like the pole's phosphoric streams,
Or the wan clouds of winter's even,
Now marshal on the fields of heaven,

*The Romans surrounded the city with a trench and a mound, which prevented all escape, and formed a characteristic of the siege.

There gleam, in clouds of spectral light,
The camp, the mound, th' embattled height;
There moves the legion's brazen line;
Ill-omened Israel, where is thine?
Rolls up the visioned mount the charge;
But where the turban and the targe?
The cohort climbs the visioned tower,
Yet sweeps its ranks no arrowy shower;
Pale flames from visioned altars rise;
Israel, art thou the sacrifice!

But sudden roars the thunder-peat,
The forests on the mountains reel,
And, like the burst of mountain springs,
Is heard a rush of mighty wings!
And voices sweet of love and woe,
(Love, such as spirits only know),
Swell from the temple's cloisters dim,
A mingled chant of dirge and hymn;
Like grief, when help and hope have fled,
Like anguish o'er the dying bed;
Like pulses of a breaking heart:
"We must depart, we must depart."
And grandly o'er Moriah's height,
Encanopied in living light,
Rose to that chant of dirge and hymn
The squadrons of the seraphim.
From Carmel's shore to Hebron's chain,
Shone in that splendor hill and plain;
Still starlike seemed the orb to soar,
Then all was night and sleep once more.

But whence has come that sudden flash,
And whence the shout, and whence the clash?
The legions scale the temple wall!
Its startled warriors fly or fall.
Now swells the carnage wild and wide;
Now dies the bridegroom by the bride;
Peasant and noble, parent, child,
In heaps of quivering carnage piled;
On golden roof, on cedar floor,
Still flames the torch, still flows the gore;
Hour of consummate agony,
When nations, God-deserted, die!

Yet still the native dirk and knife
Wrung blood for blood, and life for life.
The priest, as to the veil he clung,
With dying hand the javelin flung;
The peasant on the Roman sprang,
Armed but with panther's foot and fang,
From his strong grasp the falchion tore,
And died it in the robber's gore.
That night who fought, that night who fell,
No eye might see, no tongue might tell;
That sanguine record must be read
But when the grave gives up its dead;
Then Judah's heart of pride was tame;
The rest was sorrow, slavery, shame!

—Jerusalem a name!

George Croly.

3603. JERUSALEM, The Prophecy of.

'Twas eve on Jerusalem!
Glorious its glow,
On the vine-covered plain,
On the Mount's marble brow;

On the temple's broad grandeur,
 Enthroned on its height,
 Like a golden-domed isle
 In an ocean of light;
 And the voice of her multitude
 Rose on the air,
 From the vale deep and dim,
 Like a rich evening hymn.
 But, whence comes that cry?
 'Tis the cry of despair!

Who stands upon Zion?
 The prophet of woe!
 His frame, worn with travel,
 His locks, living snow.
 His hand grasps a trumpet.
 Its sound gives a thrill

To each heart of the thousands!
 The life-blood runs chill,
 At that death-sounding blast!
 All fixing their gaze,
 Where, like one from the tomb,
 The shroud seems to swim
 Round the long, spectral limb,
 And the ashy lip quivers
 With judgment to come.

"Thou'rt lovely, Jerusalem;
 Lovely, yet stained;
 A queen among nations,
 Yet thou shalt be chained.
 Thou'rt magnificent, Zion.
 Yet thou shalt be lone.
 The pilgrim of sorrow!
 I see thy last stone.

"Hark, hark, to the tempest!
 What roar fills mine ear?
 'Tis the shout of the warrior,
 The storm of the spear.
 The eagle and wolf
 On that tempest are rolled,
 Twin demons of havoc,
 To ravage thy fold.

"They rush through the land,
 As through forests the fire:
 Woe, woe to the infant;
 Woe, woe to the sire.
 Rejoice for the warrior
 Who sinks to the grave;
 But weep for the living,
 A ransomless slave!

"But veiled be mine eyeballs;
 The red torch is flung,
 And the last dying hymn
 Of the temple is sung;
 The altar is vanished,
 The glory is gone.
 The vial is poured,
 The high vengeance is done!

"Again all is silence,
 But still the death-pall,
 The flag of the Roman,
 Is hung from the wall.

But the archers are coming,
 Their shafts hide the heaven,
 And the eagle's proud breast
 By the Persian is riven.

"Hark! a sound from the south;
 'Tis the echo of doom;
 It comes from the desert,
 The living simoom!
 As fierce as its sun,
 And as wild as its sand;
 'Tis Amrou and his Saracens,
 Curse of the land!

"Like the swamp-generated hornets,
 They rush on the wing,
 By thousands and thousands,
 With death in their sting.
 Like vultures, they sweep
 O'er Moriah's loved hill,
 And the corpse-covered valley
 Of Cedron's red rill.

"Like the clouds on the mountains,
 Like waves on the shore,
 On sweep the swift chargers,
 Whose hoof is in gore;
 And Israel has fled
 To the hill and the cave;
 With slavery behind her,
 Before her the grave.

"And the clashing of lances
 And shaking of reins,
 Are the sounds of the morning
 On Galilee's plain;
 And the desert tambour,
 And the desert-horn shrill,
 Are the sounds of the sunset
 On Zion's loved hill.

"Where, where, sleeps the thunderbolt?
 Heaven! hear the cries
 Of the Ishmaelite slave
 To his prophet of lies;
 Hear the howl to his demons,
 His frenzy of prayer;
 And hear Israel's lament
 Of disdain and despair!

"It has come! in the saddle
 The robber has reeled,
 And the turbans are floating
 In blood on the field.
 I see the proud chiefs
 Of the cross in their mail:
 And my soul loves the standard
 They spread to the gale.

"Stay, vision of splendor:
 On Jordan's broad marge
 They rush to the battle;
 Earth shakes with their charge.
 Like lightning the blaze
 From their panoply springs;
 I see the gold helmets
 And crowned banners of kings.

“Yet, evil still smites thee,
Thou daughter of tears!
No trophy is thine,
In the shock of the spears.
The stately Crusader,
And Saracen lord,
But give thee the choice
Of the chain or the sword!

“Again all is silence,
The long grass has grown
Where the cross-bearer sleeps,
In his rich-sculptured stone;
And the land trod by prophet,
And chanted by bard,
Is left to the foot
Of the wolf and the pard.”

But who ride the whirlwind?
The drinkers of blood.
From the summit of Lebanon
Rushes the flood.
’Tis the Turcoman, hovering
For slaughter and spoil.
O helpless gazelle!
Thou art now in the toil!

King of kings! on our neck
Sits the slave of a slave,
As wild as his mountains,
As cold as our grave;
All his sceptre the scourge,
All our freedom his will.
Yet Thy children must tremble,
Must agonize still.

Fly swift, ye dark years!
Still the savage is there;
The tiger of nations
Is couched in his lair.
The field is a thicket,
The city a heap,
And Israel on earth
Can but wander and weep.

King of kings! shall she die?
Hark! a trumpet afar;
It pierces my soul,
Yet no trumpet of war.
I hear the deep trampling
Of millions of feet,
And the shoutings of millions
Yet solemn and sweet,

Now the voices of thunders
Are calling on high.
The pomp has begun,
The redemption is nigh.
I see the crowned fathers,
The prophets of fire,
And the martyrs, whose souls
Shot to heaven from the pyre.

Who comes in His glory,
Pavilioned in cloud?
Judah, cast off thy shame!
Israel, spring from thy shroud!

Thy King has avenged thee,
He comes to His own;
With earth for His empire,
And Zion His throne.

George Croly.

3604. JERUSALEM, Woes of.

Weep for your country, for your children
weep!
Vengeance! thy fiery wing their race pursued;
Thy thirsty poniard blushed with infant
blood.
Roused at thy call, and panting still for game,
The bird of war, the Latian eagle came.
Then Judah raged, by ruffian Discord led,
Drunk with the steamy carnage of the dead:
He saw his sons by dubious slaughter fall,
And war without, and death within the wall.
Wide-wasting plague, gaunt famine, mad
despair,
And dire debate, and clamorous strife were
there;
Love, strong as death, retained his might no
more,
And the pale parent drank her children’s gore.
Yet they who wont to roam the ensanguined
plain,
And spurn with fell delight their kindred
slain;
E’en they, when, high above the dusty fight,
Their burning temple rose in lurid light,
To their loved altars paid a parting groan,
And in their country’s woes forgot their own.
As ’mid the cedar courts and gates of gold
The trampled ranks in miry carnage rolled,
To save their temple every hand essayed,
And with cold fingers grasped the feeble
blade:
Through their torn veins reviving fury ran,
And life’s last anger warmed the dying man!

Ah! fruitful now no more, an empty coast,
She mourned her sons enslaved, her glories
lost:

In her wide streets the lonely raven bred,
There barked the wolf, and dire hyenas fed.
Yet ’midst her towery fanes, in ruin laid,
The pilgrim saint his murmuring vespers paid;
’Twas his to climb the tufted rocks, and rove
The checkered twilight of the olive grove;
’Twas his to bend beneath the sacred gloom,
And wear with many a kiss Messiah’s tomb.

Reginald Heber.

3605. JERUSALEM, Woe upon.

Voice. Woe! woe! woe!

First Jew. Alas! The son of Hananiah?
is’t not he?

Third Jew. Whom said’st?

Second Jew. Art thou a stranger in Jeru-
salem,

That thou rememberest not that fearful man?

Fourth Jew. Speak! speak! we know not
all.

Second Jew. Why, thus it was:

A rude and homely dresser of the vine,

He had come up to the Feast of Tabernacles,
When suddenly a spirit fell upon,
Evil or good we know not. Ever since
(And now seven years are past since it befell,
Our city then being prosperous and at peace),
He hath gone wandering through the dark-
ling streets

At midnight, under the cold, quiet stars;
He hath gone wandering through the crowded
market

At noonday, under the bright blazing sun,
With that one ominous cry of "Woe! woe!
woe!"

Some scoffed and mocked him, some would
give him food;

He neither cursed the one, nor thanked the
other.

The Sanhedrim bade scourge him, and myself
Beheld him lashed till the bare bones stood
out

Through the maimed flesh; still, still he only
cried,

Woe to the city, till his patience wearied
The angry persecutors. When they freed him,
'Twas still the same—th' incessant Woe!
woe! woe!

But when our siege began, awhile he ceased,
As though his prophecy were fulfilled; till
now,

We had not heard his dire and boding voice.
Voice. Woe! woe! woe!

Joshua, the Son of Hananiah. Woe! woe!
A voice from the east! a voice from the west!
From the four winds a voice against Jerusa-
lem!

A voice against the temple of the Lord!
A voice against the bridegrooms and the
brides!

A voice against all people of the land!
Woe! woe! woe!

*Bursts away, followed by the Second Jew, who
on returning reports:*

'Twas a true prophet!

Jews. Wherefore? Where went he?

Second Jew. To the outer wall;
And there he suddenly cried out and sternly,
"A voice against the son of Hananiah!
Woe! woe!" and at the instant, whether
struck

By a chance stone from the enemy's engines,
down

He sank and died! *Henry H. Milman.*

3606. JERUSALEM, Worship in.
Jerusalem! Jerusalem! the blessing lingers
yet

On the city of the chosen, where the Sab-
bath seal was set;

And though her sons are scattered, and her
daughters weep apart,

While desolation, like a pall, weighs down
each faithful heart,

As the palm beside the waters, as the cedar
on the hills,

She shall rise in strength and beauty when
the Lord Jehovah wills;

He has promised her protection, and His holy
pledge is good:

'Tis whispered through the olive-groves and
murmured by the flood,

As in the Sabbath stillness the Jordan's flow
is heard,

And by the Sabbath breezes the hoary trees
are stirred.

Oh! glorious were the Sabbaths Jerusalem
has known,

Where the presence of the Highest was so
wonderfully shown;

And the holy Law was guarded by cherubim
divine;

And the temple's awful Worship drew the
nation to its shrine;

And the "Song of songs" was sounded, till
the melody profound

Shook the golden roof and arches with its
ocean power of sound:

And wreathing clouds of incense rose, like
doves upon the air,

Upbearing on their balmy wings the sacrifice
of prayer;

And sweet as angel greetings, in the mansion
of the blest,

O'er the heart of gathered Israel came the
Sabbath and its rest.

But the glory all departed when the temple
was laid low,

And like a childless mother, mourns the city
in her woe;

Still a people never perish who in Sabbath
worship bend:

God has kept his chosen; He will keep them
to the end.

Soon the days of expectation and of exile
will be o'er,

And Israel return to his heritage once more.
Then shall bloom the rose of Sharon, and the
lilies of the vale,

By the dews of Hermon freshened, breathe
their fragrance on the gale:

As the seed for centuries buried, when laid
open to the day,

Bursts forth in life and beauty 'neath the
vivifying ray,

So Jerusalem shall triumph when her children
are restored,

And with songs of peace and gladness hail
the Sabbath of the Lord.

Sarah Josephu Hale.

3607. JESUS, Aaron and.

Heb. vii: 28.

Jesus, in Thee our eyes behold

A thousand glories more

Than the rich gems and polished gold

The sons of Aaron wore.

They first their own burnt-off'rings brought

To purge themselves from sin;

Thy life was pure without a spot,

And all Thy nature clean.

Fresh blood, as constant as the day,
Was on their altar spilt;
But Thy one off'ring takes away
Forever all our guilt.

Their priesthood ran through sev'ral hands,
For mortal was their race;
Thy never-changing office stands
Eternal as Thy days.

Once, in the circuit of a year,
With blood, but not his own,
Aaron within the veil appears
Before the golden throne.

But Christ by His own pow'rful blood
Ascends above the skies,
And in the presence of our God
Shows His own sacrifice.

Jesus, the King of Glory, reigns
On Zion's heav'nly hill;
Looks like a Lamb that has been slain,
And wears His priesthood still.

He ever lives to intercede
Before His Father's face:
Give Him, my soul, thy cause to plead,
Nor doubt the Father's grace.
Isaac Watts.

3608. JESUS AT JACOB'S WELL.

John iv : 6.

I see Thee, Saviour, as Thou satest there,
In drought and weariness, the well beside;
A single palm-tree shields Thee from the glare.

I see the Syrian woman, wonder-eyed,
Before Thee stand,
The empty pitcher hanging from her hand.

I hear Thy words of warning mercy flow,
Soft to the sinful while they chide the sin;
I watch the graveness of her wonder grow
As rises high an answering voice within,
And straight she learns
Her need, and for the draught diviner yearns.

It was in eastern summers, long gone by,
Thou askedst water from the olden spring:
Desiring eyes beheld Thee—Thou wert nigh
To those that languished heavenly boons
But now no more [to bring;
Treadest the Shechem vale, the Jordan shore.

It was in Hebrew history, long gone by,
And Thou wert walking toward the cross-
crowned goal,
A human sympathy was in Thine eye,
A lonely sorrow in Thy burdened soul,
And Thou didst bear [might share.
For the world's weal a doom which none

Still is the blessèd story gospel-good:
Thou by the wells of life art waiting yet

For peace and pardon to be sought and sued,
And troubled men may still their guilt
forget,
And slake their pain,
Quaff light and hope and love, nor thirst
again. *Joseph Truman.*

3609. JESUS, Darkness at the Death of.

Matthew xxvii : 45.

Over each tower and minaret,
And where in channel dark as jet
The streams of Kedron toil and fret,

Falls the inexplicable veil,
The sign when nature's powers shall fail
Of universal woe and wail.

No light and shade, in interchange
Softening the dark horizon's range,
But sudden midnight, stern and strange!

Rushed the uptreasured darkness from
Its hidden, uncreated home
To witness God's own martyrdom?

Or did the Lord who hides His face
In shadows that betoken grace,
And drapes in gloom His dwelling-place,

Did He in His most awful mood
Curtain around the holy rood
From man's unchastened neighborhood?

Or came the type and form wherein
Wrong works, to watch the strife within,
And learn the death of death and sin?

Thou God that hidest, who can tell
Unless Thou teach us how to spell
And learn aright the miracle?

It hushes all things; not a sound
Or far or near is heard around;
The guard seems rooted to the ground.

No word the divine Sufferer saith;
Only is heard His heaving breath
Fighting the duel fierce with death.

And breaking o'er His quivering lips:
Only the blood that as it drips
Throbs through the palpable eclipse!

O vanquished Light, return once more!
O breaking Heart that we adore,
When shall this travail pang be o'er?

When shall the day its fetters burst,
And Jesus from the tree accurst
Speak once, and own Himself athirst?

Last act of His humility
Better to witness, than to see
This still and voiceless agony.

C. I. Black.

3610. JESUS IN THE STORM.

Luke viii : 22-25.

While Jesus prays alone upon the mount,
To gather strength to meet the pressing needs
Of a lost, guilty world, whose outstretched
Vainly reach after other help than His; [arms
Upon the storm-tossed sea of Galilee,
Beaten about by raging billows, were
The chosen few Himself had loved and taught.
And all the terror and the wild despair
That come upon the ill-starred souls that cling
In agony to vessel doomed to sink,
Were theirs. Forgotten for the time their
Or, if remembered, as of no avail [Lord;
In strait like this, being so far away.
But suddenly a wondrous form is seen
To walk the waters as they were the land!
In great dismay they cry "A spirit!" and,
With fearful fingers, point each to the place
Where Jesus walks upon the boisterous sea.
Soon comes a voice of gentleness and love,
Yet heard above the din of warring waves:
"Be of good cheer, 'tis I; be not afraid!"
And then they knew 'twas Jesus' self that
spake.

And manly Peter, first in voice and deed,
Asks that he, too, may walk the waves with
Christ.

Which being granted, boldly leaves the ship
And seeks to join his Master and his Lord.
He straightway sinks, and utters that sole cry
Which will avail us at the last, "Save, Lord!"
Soon Jesus reassures, and takes his hand
And leads him safely to the tossing ship.
Then is a calm, more peaceful and more still
Than lake unvisited by gentlest winds.
O Lord! when on death's dark and turbid
My soul shall cry in agony to Thee, [stream
Oh, then to feel thy loving fingers clasp
My hand and lead me safely into rest—
That were a joy more blissful and more worth
Than Peter's when he trod the ship once more!

*Alexander Macauley.***3611. JESUS, Life of.**

When Jesus in the wild the conquest won,
Then His prophetic office was begun:
He faithful, no one saving truth concealed;
He gracious, the right way to heaven revealed.
Some He exhorted, others He reproved,
Our fears and hopes by threats and blessings
moved,
Condemned the errors which in public
reigned,
Mysterious types and prophecies explained,
Spake things celestial with celestial grace,
All prejudice inveterate to erase;
In obvious parables taught truth sublime,
Spent in illuminating souls His time,
Disseminated light where'er He came,
Breathed heavenly love the frozen to inflame,
Confirmed by Sacred Writ what'er He taught,
Down to our weakness all His precepts
brought,
Preached truths divine, few, necessary, clear,
Which might to heaven a simple votary steer;

The worst of men He mildly would instruct,
Glad when to bliss He sinners could conduct;
No raptures, no austerities enjoined,
Nothing too high, too grievous for mankind;
No whips, no hair-cloth, His mild yoke im-
posed,
No souls in constant solitudes enclosed:
Pagans in these of saints might have the start;
They would the flesh, but cannot break the
heart.

Saints heaven by prayer, alms, gentle fasting,
scale;

The prophet could by single prayer prevail,
While Baal's priests endured unpitied pain,
Gashing their bodies all day long in vain.

His life the comment was on what He taught;
That lovely image ravishes my thought;
None could that life considerably know,
But he of Jesus must enamored grow;
In Him ideal graces all combined,
Friend, benefactor, Saviour to mankind:
Love incommunicable, filial fear,
A conscience un-upbraidingly sincere;
Obedience perfect, free from venial ill,
Full resignation to His father's will;
Propensions centrally to God inclined,
Unshaken trust, a heaven-conversing mind;
Intentions which at God's sole glory aimed,
Zeal which for God's word, house, and wor-
ship flamed;

A temperance, which all excesses curbed,
Contentedness, by troubles undisturbed;
Each sense subdued, affections all confined,
The dove and serpent amicably joined;
A meekness which no malice could provoke;
A patience to endure a tyrant's stroke;
A courage to encounter all things dire;
A perseverance which could never tire;
A purity which nothing could defile; [guile;
A wisdom which hell's powers could not be-
Humility, which all debasements prized,
Exulting for God's sake to be despised;
Which human confidence would ever waive,
And of all good, to God the glory gave;
Which made disciples, not deep-learned, but
good, [stood;
Who, wise for heaven, heaven only under-
Whose warm devotion kept its heaven-born
Oft would to sacred solitudes retreat, [heat,
In fasting, meditation, prayer, and praise,
And frequent watching, spend whole nights
and days;

No wanderings, damps, or chills His soul
annoyed;

He no one minute ever misemployed;
He troubled minds with consolations cheered,
His sweet reproofs the guilty soul endeared.
To all in need He pity showed divine,
Which unregarded would no cry decline;
His charity all malice could transcend,
To lowest offices inured to bend;
In good returned all evils to exceed,
To save His foes, content Himself to bleed.
He to gain souls wept, travelled, labored,
prayed,

Their bliss eternal His sole business made;
Discourse salvific He at meals instilled,
And souls with food super-celestial filled;
As they could bear, He dropped it by degrees;
At once He sweetly could instruct and please.
His justice rendered to all men their due,
Would righteous ends by righteous means
pursue;

To all estates He proper honors paid, [obeyed.
Revered the priesthood, sovereign power
His mind, His own inferior will denied,
The transient world opposed, contemned,
defied;

Its maxims, customs, companies, designs,
All joys to which concupiscence inclines;
He, Source and Lord of all, knew all things
best,

And gave the world no harbor in His breast;
He here below nor sought nor felt repose,
Continued cross He for His portion chose;
Gave highest proof of all that He revealed
When His own blood its confirmation sealed.
Angels their graces by His grace refined;
His the aversion of the worldly mind.

His self-denials sensual men disgust,
Vexed that He no indulgence gave to lust;
Lust, which impostors patronize, and gain
Of loose disciples an unnumbered train;
All Jesus' graces had a godlike mien,
By them His heavenly mission might be seen;
That perfect goodness could no man deceive,
That perfect goodness none could disbelieve.

When to His doctrine and His life divine
His superhuman miracles we join,
They love and admiration both excite,
Conviction will attain its utmost height.
He made all creatures serve His blessed de-
Water transubstantiated to wine; [sign,
He trod the wave, and bid the winds be still;
He made rude storms submissive to His will;
A fish to Him His tribute-money brought,
Shoals, at His call, came crowding to be
caught.

Cursed by His lips, the fig-tree straight de-
Visible, He dangers could evade. [cayed;
He feasted thousands with seven loaves of
bread;

Two fishes and five loaves five thousand fed;
And of the food thus multiplied remained
Twelve baskets, which fresh followers sus-
tained;

He made the lame walk, dumb speak, deaf
to hear,

And men born blind to see all objects clear;
He dropsies drained, and trembling palsies
stilled,

The blood inflamed by fevers gently chilled;
The lepers cleansed, restored the withered
hand— [stand;

No ailment could His healing might with-
The bloody flux which twelve long years
had reigned,

The poor bowed woman twice six winters
pained,

The wretch who thirty-eight his grief de-
plored,

And multitudes to soundness be restored.
Even at a distance, by His word alone,
He made His power irrefragably known;
He devils at His pleasure dispossessed,
Constrained by Him. His Godhead they
confessed;

Seven out of tortured Magdalen He drave,
Chased in foul swine a legion to the wave;
Jairus' young daughter, by her friends be-
moaned,

The son for whom his widow-mother groaned,
And Lazarus, who four days had been en-
tomb'd,

All at His word their vital heat resumed;
Saints at His rising, though long dead, re-
And risen, at Jerusalem arrived. [vived,

From profanations He the temple cleared;
Profaners His majestic voice revered,

Their treasures He o'erthrew, and at His look
The avaricious their dear wealth forsook;

The worldly, at His heart-enamoring call,
Became His votaries, and renounced their all.

He, God Incarnate, could the mind inspect,
And with sweet force the heart to God infect.

His life, from His conception to His grave,
Strong demonstrations of Messiah gave;

Divinity shone bright in all He taught,
God-like benignity in all He wrought;

His miracles He graciously designed
To cure, convince, convert, endear mankind.

Eternal Word, who, clothed in human dust,
Didst teach lapsed man the wisdom of the

Illustrate by example Thy discourse, [just;
Confirm it by a wonder-working force;

Open my ears, my eyes, my tongue unloose,
Into my heart Thy heavenly truth infuse;

That I Thy praise incessantly may sing,
That love may give my heart a heavenward

spring!
That I may never more towards earth pro-
pend,

In vigorous, sweet efforts to Thee ascend;
Thy bright idea in my heart enchain,

To copy out each imitable grace.

All praise to our great Prophet, by whose
light

The world, born blind, receives transforming
sight;

Glory to Jesus, o'er the mount was heard,
For doctrine, life, and miracles revered.

Bishop Ken.

3612. JESUS, Looking off to.

O, eyes that are weary,
And hearts that are sore!

Look off unto Jesus,
And sorrow no more.

The light of His countenance
Shineth so bright,

That on earth, as in heaven,
There need be "no night."

Looking off unto Jesus,
My eyes cannot see
The troubles and dangers
That throng about me;
They cannot be blinded
With sorrowful tears,
They cannot be shadowed
With unbelief's fears.

Looking off unto Jesus,
My spirit is blest;
In the world I have turmoil,
In Him I have rest.
The sea of my life
All around me may roar,
When I look unto Jesus
I hear it no more.

Looking off unto Jesus,
I go not astray;
My eyes are upon Him,
He shows me the way.
The path may seem dark
As He leads me along,
But following Jesus
I cannot go wrong.

Looking off unto Jesus,
My heart cannot fear,
Its trembling is still,
When I see Jesus near;
I know that His presence
My safeguard will be,
For "Why are ye troubled?"
He saith unto me.

Looking off unto Jesus,
Oh, may I be found,
When the waters of Jordan
Encompass me round!
Let them bear me away
In His presence to be:
'Tis but seeing Him nearer
Whom always I see.

Then, then shall I know
The full beauty and grace
Of Jesus, my Lord,
When I stand face to face;
I shall know how His love
Went before me each day,
And wonder that ever
My eyes turned away.

3613. JESUS, No Room for.

O plodding life! crowded so full
Of earthly toil and care!
The body's daily need receives
The first and last concern, and leaves
No room for Jesus there.

O busy brain! by night and day
Working, with patience rare,
Problems of worldly loss or gain,
Thinking till thought becomes a pain—
No room for Jesus there.

O throbbing heart! so quick to feel
In others' woes a share,
Yet human loves each power enthral,
And sordid treasures fill it all—
No room for Jesus there.

O sinful soul! thus to debase
The being God doth spare!
Blood-bought thou art! no more thine own;
Heart, brain, life, all are His alone—
Make room for Jesus there,

Lest soon the bitter day shall come
When vain will be thy prayer
To find in Jesus' heart a place:
Forever closed the door of grace,
Thou'lt gain no entrance there.

3614. JESUS OF NAZARETH PASSETH BY.

Luke xviii : 37.

What means this eager, anxious throng,
Pressing our busy streets along?
These wondrous gatherings day by day?
What means this strange commotion, pray?
Voices, in accents hushed, reply,
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

E'en children feel the potent spell,
And haste their new-found joy to tell;
In crowds they to the place repair,
Where Christians daily bow in prayer.
Hosannas mingle with the cry,
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

Who is this Jesus? Why should He
The city move so mightily?
A passing stranger, has He skill
To charm the multitude at will?
Again the stirring tones reply,
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

Jesus! 'tis He who once below
Man's pathway trod 'mid pain and woe;
And burdened hearts, where'er He came,
Brought out their sick and deaf and lame;
Blind men rejoiced to hear the cry,
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

Again He comes, from place to place
His holy footprints we can trace.
He pauses at our threshold, nay
He enters, condescends to stay!
Shall we not gladly raise the cry,
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

Bring out your sick and blind and lame,
'Tis to restore them Jesus came.
Compassion infinite you'll find,
With boundless power, in Him combined.
Come quickly, while salvation's nigh:
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

Ye sin-sick souls who feel your need,
He comes to you a friend indeed.
Rise from your weary, wakeful couch,
Haste to secure His healing touch;
No longer sadly wait and sigh:
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

Ho, all ye heavy laden, come!
Here's pardon, comfort, rest, a home!
Lost wanderers from a Father's face,
Return, accept His proffered grace.
Ye tempted, there's a refuge nigh:
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

Ye who are buried in the grave
Of sin, His power alone can save.
His voice can bid your dead souls live,
True spirit-life and freedom give.
Awake! arise! for strength apply:
"Jesus of Nazareth passeth by!"

But if you still this call refuse,
And dare such wondrous love abuse,
Soon will He sadly from you turn,
Your bitter prayer in justice spurn:
"Too late! too late!" will be the cry,
"Jesus of Nazareth *has passed by!*"
Etta Campbell.

3615. JESUS ON THE SEA.

Mark vi: 45-50.

When the storm of the mountains on Galilee
And lifted its waters on high; [fell,
And the faithless disciples were bound in
the spell

Of mysterious alarm—their terrors to quell,
Jesus whispered, "Fear not: it is I."

The storm could not bury that word in the
wave,

For 'twas taught through the tempest to fly;
It shall reach His disciples in every clime,
And His voice shall be near in each troublous
Saying, "Be not afraid: it is I." [time,

When the spirit is broken with sickness or
And comfort is ready to die; [sorrow,
The darkness shall pass, and in gladness to-
morrow,
The wounded complete consolation shall
borrow
From His life-giving word, "It is I."

When death is at hand, and the cottage of
Is left with a tremulous sigh, [clay
The gracious forerunner is smoothing the
way

For its tenant to pass to unchangeable day,
Saying, "Be not afraid: it is I."

When the waters are passed, and the glories
unknown

Burst forth on the wondering eye,
The compassionate "Lamb in the midst of
the throne"

Shall welcome, encourage, and comfort His
And say, "Be not afraid: it is I." [own,
Nathaniel Hawthorne.

3616. JESUS, The Hands of.

Luke xxiv: 50.

He lifts the hands stretched out so late
And nailed to the accursed tree
Which bore His sacred body's weight,
With all our sin and misery;

The hands from which our blessings flow,
Which every creature's wants supply;
Fountains of grace to all below,
They hold and bear us to the sky.

Those hands on which my hopes depend,
My present and eternal peace,
Lift up and over me extend,
To guard and sanctify and bless;
Bless me from Thy celestial throne,
With more than heart can e'er conceive,
And seal and take me for Thine own,
Thy purchase, in Thy joy to live.

J. and C. Wesley.

3617. JESUS, The Prayer of.

John xvii.

Father! Thy Son beholds the promised hour
That beams Thy love and glorifies Thy power;
As Thou hast given to Him the high behest
To call the wanderer, give the weary rest,
Eternal life, and peace, to man bestow,
To those vouchsafed who Thee, the Father,
know,

He hath fulfilled it, magnified Thy name,
And earth, as heaven, attests Thy great ac-
claim.

Now, O my Father! glorify Thou Me
With the same love My spirit knew with
Thee

Ere oceans flowed, or worlds in space were
hung,

Or stars of morning in their orbits sung.
Breathe on My soul Thy holy, balmy love,
And heal the stricken from Thy stores above;
On these Thy children deign a pitying eye,
Wipe Thou the tear, soothe Thou the secret
sigh;

I pray for these, yet not for these alone,
But those who, through them, shall Thy gos-
pel own.

Now in the world shall I be found no more;
My mission ended, all my sufferings o'er,
O righteous Father! I return to Thee,
The Man of Sorrows, from each sorrow free;
Glad rays ethereal wake the peerless morn,
I see in vision nations hail Thy dawn,
Swift as Thy car, I view its glories run,
And kingdoms with Thee own Thy joyful
Son. *William B. Tappan.*

3618. JESUS, The Tears of.

Luke xix: 41.

From Olivet the surging crowd
Fill all the vale with cheerful voice;
With one acclaim they sing aloud,

They shout in triumph, and rejoice;
With palms they come their Lord to greet,
And spread their garments at His feet.

To Thee, O Lord, they offer praise;
To Thee their cheerful homage bring;
To Thee their grateful songs they raise;
And yet, while loud hosannas ring,
Thou didst Thy care for sinners prove;
How great, how wonderful, Thy love!

Thou didst behold with pitying eye
 Thy great Salvation scorned and spurned,
 Didst see the prostrate city lie,
 Ere long by judgments overturned;
 Thy tears, O blessed Jesus, flowed,
 Thy heart did break in tears of blood.

O blessed yearning of true love,
 In these sad tears of Thine revealed;
 The heart these fond compassions move
 The truest sympathies can yield;
 The tears that on that day did fall,
 Thou still, O Lord, dost shed for all.

Now sitting on Thy glorious throne,
 Thou dost in robes of light appear,
 Encircled with Thy kingly crown,
 With countless hosts of angels near;
 Their highest praise to Thee is given,
 Resounding through the courts of heaven.

And yet Thy faithful heart can feel
 For those unmindful of Thy word;
 Thy saving health sent forth to heal
 Is proof Thou still dost love us, Lord;
 For those now lost in sin, undone,
 The tears of Jesus still flow on.

O man, behold in these sad tears
 That flowed from thy dear Saviour's eyes
 What love to thee His Spirit bears;
 Come thou with penitential sighs,
 That He may now thy soul redeem
 Who once bewailed Jerusalem!

Robert Maguire.

3619. JESUS, Under the Orders of.
 We know not what is expedient,
 But we may know what is right;
 And we never need grope in darkness
 If we look to Heaven for light.

Down deep in the hold of the vessel
 The ponderous engine lies,
 And faithfully there the engineer
 His labor steadily plies.

He know's not the course of the vessel,
 He knows not the way he should go;
 He mends his simple duty,
 And keeps the fire aglow.

He knows not whether the billows
 The bark may overwhelm;
 He knows and obeys the orders
 Of the pilot at the helm.

And so in the wearisome journey
 Over life's troubled sea,
 I know not the way I am going,
 But Jesus shall pilot me.

I see not the rocks ar l the quicksands,
 For my sight is lull and dim;
 But I know that Christ is my Captain,
 And I take my orders from Him.

And so, when wearied and baffled,
 And I know not which way to go,
 I know that He can guide me,
 And 'tis all that I need to know.

3620. JESUS WEPT.

John xi : 35.

Draw near, ye weary, bowed, and broken-
 hearted;

Ye onward travellers to a peaceful bourne:
 Ye from whose path the light hath all de-
 parted,

And ye who're left in solitude to mourn:
 Though o'er your spirits hath the storm-cloud
 swept,
 Sacred are sorrow's tears, since "Jesus wept."

The bright and spotless Heir of endless glory
 Wept for the woes of those He came to
 save;

And angels wondered, when they heard the
 story,

That He who conquered death wept o'er
 the grave;

For 'twas not when His lonely watch He
 kept

In dark Gethsemane that "Jesus wept;"

But with the friends He loved, whose hope
 had perished,

The Saviour stood: and through His
 bosom rushed

The tide of sympathy for those He cherished,
 While from His eyes the burning tear-
 drops gushed:

And bending o'er the tomb where Lazarus
 slept,

In agony of spirit "Jesus wept."

Lo! Jesus' power the sleep of death hath
 broken,

And wiped the tear from sorrow's droop-
 ing eye;

Look up, ye mourners, hear what He hath
 spoken:

"He that believes on Me shall never die."
 Through faith and love your spirits shall be

kept;
 Hope brighter grew on earth when "Jesus
 wept."

3621. JEWS, Dispersion of the.

The wild gazelle on Judah's hills

Exulting yet may bound,

And drink from all the living rills

That gush on holy ground;

Its airy step and glorious eye

May glance in tameless transport by:

A step as fleet, an eye more bright,

Hath Judah witnessed there;

And o'er her scenes of lost delight

Inhabitants more fair.

The cedars wave on Lebanon,

But Judah's staterier maids are gone!

More blest each palm that shades those plains
Than Israel's scattered race;
For, taking root, it there remains
In solitary grace:
It cannot quit its place of birth,
It will not live in other earth.

But we must wander witheringly
In other lands to die;
And where our fathers' ashes be
Our own may never lie:
Our temple hath not left a stone,
And Mockery sits on Salem's throne.

Lord Byron.

3622. JEWS, King of the.

John xviii : 33.

Behold your King! How like, yet how un-
like,
The King who suffers and the King who
reigns;
Both yonder! See, with reed and palm they
strike,
With mocking lip deriding His sharp pains.
No royalty is here, no power, no throne,
No homage shows itself, yet is He King.
He cometh to His own, and yet His own
Receive Him not, nor gifts nor service bring.

Behold the Man! The purple robe is His,
The crown of thorns His only diadem.
Is this the mighty Judge of all? Is this
Judah's great King, the rod of Jesse's stem?
And yet, with all that outward guise of
scorn,
The beams of heavenly majesty are seen
Bright shining underneath each twisted
thorn,
Like sun behind the cloud's deep-veiling
screen

Horatius Bonar.

3623. JEWS, Return of the.

Isaiah lxvi : 20.

They are coming, coming from the far East,
With spoils of an empire laden;
The eagles of Tartary scream for a feast,
For the tones of the timbrel and harp have
ceased,
And weary are man and maiden.

They are coming, coming; as on they go,
Ten thousand flock to greet them,
From the heart of Mongolia's waste they flow,
From groves of Bokhara a pilgrim row
Of exulting thousands meet them.

They are coming, coming; from Toorkistan
The desert hosts are streaming,
And the shout is of "Beni-Israel;"—i' the
van
Are the flashing eyes of the wild Affghan,
With his mountain-banner gleaming.

They are coming, coming, crest upon crest;
All Asia swells their number;

In the land of Euphrates is strange unrest,
And the sun-smitten waste of Edom unblest
Awakes from its stony slumber.

3624. JEWS, The Returned.

Returning from a stranger-land,
We come, a feeble, aged band,
To linger out life's fading hours
Beside our ruined Salem's towers;
Where once exulting myriads trod
To throng the fane of Judah's God,
With trembling pace her exiles creep,
Lean on the way-worn staff, and weep.

The spicy breath of Lebanon
Our welcome sighs, and passes on;
We stand on Olivet's ascent,
Where royal David weeping went:
Behold yon spot, profaned by foes,
'Twas there our beauteous temple rose;
But not a vestige, not a stone,
Tells where Jehovah's dwelling shone!

Unmeet it were for us to dwell
Where Paynim hymns through Zion swell;
And day by day, with callous eye,
Gaze on her faded majesty;
And view the gorgeous mosque arise,
Where blazed her holiest sacrifice.
Beneath the crescent's impious pride
It is not meet that we abide.

But oh, how pleasant 'tis to die
Where Israel's ruined glories lie!
How sweet to bid her children's bones
Blend with the dust of Salem's stones!
Hers is the mould beneath them spread,
And hers the sod above their head.
E'en the cold worm, with slimy coil,
Is welcome, bred in Judah's soil.

Soon shall these weary frames of ours
Dissolve like Salem's crumbling towers;
Her outcast tribes no longer come
To greet her as their hallowed home,
But sadly joy to lay their head
Beneath her foes' insulting tread;
To fall by her they could not save;
Their glory once, and now their grave!

Charlotte Elizabeth.

3625. JEWS, Weeping Places of the.

Jeremiah lx : 18, 19.

In Babylon they sat and wept,
Down by the river's willow side;
And when the breeze their harp-strings swept,
The strings of breaking hearts repined:
A deeper sorrow now they hide;
No Cyrus comes to set them free
From ages of captivity.

All lands are Babylons to them,
Exiles and fugitives they roam;
What is their own Jerusalem?
The place where they are least at home!
Yet hither from all climes they come,

And pay their toll, for leave to shed
Tears o'er the generations fled.

Still inexterminal, still
Devoted to their mother-land,
Her offspring haunt the temple-hill,
Amidst her desecration stand,
And bite the lip, and clench the hand ;
To-day in that lone vale they weep,
Where patriarchs, kings, and prophets sleep.

Ha! what a spectacle of woe!
In groups they settle on the ground ;
Men, women, children gathering slow,
Sink down in reverie profound ;
There is no voice, no speech, no sound,
But through the shuddering frame is thrown
The heart's unutterable groan.

Entranced they sit, nor seem to breathe,
Themselves like spectres from the dead ;
Where, shrined in rocks above, beneath,
With clouds along the valley spread,
Their ancestors, each on his own bed,
Repose, till at the judgment-day
Death and the grave give up their prey.

Before their eyes, as in a glass—
Their eyes that gaze on vacancy—
Pageants of ancient grandeur pass,
But "Ichabod" on all they see
Brands Israel's foul apostasy ;
Then last and worst, and crowning all
Their crimes and sufferings—Salem's fall.

Nor breeze, nor bird, nor palm-tree stirs,
Kedron's unwatered brook is dumb ;
But through the glen of sepulchres
Is heard the city's fervid hum,
Voices of dogs and children come :
Till loud and long the medzin's cry,
From Omar's mosque, peals round the sky.

Blight through their veins those accents send ;
In agony of mute despair,
Their garments, as by stealth, they rend ;
Unconsciously they pluck their hair :
This is the Moslem's hour of prayer!
'Twas Judah's once, but fane and priest,
Altar and sacrifice, have ceased.

And by the Gentiles, in their pride,
Jerusalem is trodden down ;
How long?—forever wilt thou hide
Thy face, O Lord ; forever frown?
Israel was once Thy glorious crown,
In sight of all the nation worn ;
Now from Thy brow in anger torn.

Zion, forsaken and forgot,
Hath felt Thy stroke, and owns it just :
O God, our God ! reject us not,
Her sons take pleasure in her dust :
How is the fine gold dimmed with rust !
The city throned in gorgeous state,
How doth she now sit desolate!

James Montgomery.

3626. JOB, The Faith of.

Job xix : 25-27.

I call the world's Redeemer mine :
He lives who died for me, I know,
Who bought my soul with blood divine ;
Jesus shall reappear below,
Stand in that dreadful day unknown,
And fix on earth His heavenly throne.

Then the last judgment-day shall come,
And though the worms this skin devour,
The Judge shall call me from my tomb,
Shall bid the greedy grave restore,
And raise this individual me,
God in the flesh, my God, to see.

In this identic body I,
With eyes of flesh refined, restored,
Shall see that self-same Saviour nigh ;
See for myself my smiling Lord ;
See with ineffable delight,
Nor faint to bear the glorious sight.

Then let the worms demand their prey,
The greedy grave my reins consume ;
With joy I drop my mouldering clay,
And rest till my Redeemer come,
On Christ my Life, in death rely,
Secure that I can never die.

J. and C. Wesley.

3627. JOHN, The Apostle.

Matthew x : 2.

"Amen. E'en so, Lord Jesus, come." Oh! why
Tarry so long Thy chariot-wheels, while I,
I only yet remain, and, one by one,
The tried companions of Thy love are gone!
And I, all dearest treasures gone before,
Am left upon the solitary shore?

So better may I learn "Thy will be done;"
For whom have I in heaven, but Thee alone?
And whom have I on earth, but only Thee?
Therefore, with one foot on the stormy sea,
And one foot fixed on the eternal strand,
Thou hold'st me by Thy never-failing hand.
Before Thy face, that bringeth in the day,
The mountains and the hills shall flee away,
The sun and stars in darkness make their bed,
And forth the bridal city shall be led ;
For Thy blest city needs not sun or moon,
But in Thy face hath its unwaning noon.
Therefore alone in Thy eternal love
I seek for refuge ; Thee in heaven above,
And Thee below! Blest they who, day and
night,
Serve Thee and have their dwelling in Thy
sight!

Isaac Williams.

3628. JOHN THE BAPTIST.

Matthew iii : 1-6.

Why rush the wild thousands
From salem's proud towers?
Why rush the wild thousands
From Jericho's bowers?
From the vine-covered valley,
The olive-hill's side,

From the cot, from the palace,
 Still rushes the tide!
 The priest and the warrior,
 The lord and the slave;
 Still onward they pour
 To the willow-wreathed shore,
 Where the wilderness glitters
 With Jordan's bright wave.

What seek they? A prince,
 In his tunic of gold!
 What seek they? A chief,
 Like their warriors of old.
 When the Maccabee scythe
 Mowed the Syrian's mailed hordes,
 And Arabia was tame
 At the blaze of their swords.
 But the Heaven-doomed Roman
 Has levelled the throne;
 And like dust on the gale,
 And like rust on the mail,
 The old lion-banner
 Is shattered and gone.

Hark! the shouts of the host
 As they sweep o'er the plain;
 See their gesture of triumph,
 Their glance of disdain.
 "All hail to the prophet!
 Four hundred long years
 Have scourged us with scorpions,
 Have steeped us in tears.
 But the kingdom is coming,
 Its Herald has come.
 Now the Roman shall feel
 The tramp of our heel,
 And the gods of the Gentile
 Shall plunge in the tomb."

'Tis the Prophet of prophets,
 For ages forgot,
 Of the race that the thunders
 O'er Palestine rolled,
 With a voice that now saves,
 And a voice that now stings,
 Rebuker of people,
 Rebuker of kings,
 His eye like the flash
 As it darts from the cloud.
 The camels'-hair fold
 Round his limbs' giant mould,
 And a forehead to all but
 Jehovah unbowed.

He speaks—all are hushed.
 On his lip burns the coal;
 The flame from the altar,
 The voice of the soul!
 "Ho! leaders of Israel,
 Blind guides of the blind,
 With madness before you,
 And vengeance behind;
 Repent, for the time
 Of Messiah is nigh;
 For the firebrand shall glow
 O'er your city of woe,
 And the axe at the root
 Of your grandeur shall lie.

"Why comes the proud Pharisee,
 Scorn in his eye?
 Why comes the proud Sadducee,
 Looking a lie?
 Ye sons of the hypocrites,
 Howl in despair.
 Ye kindred of Spoil,
 In its doom ye shall share.
 For the harvest is gathered,
 The fan in the hand,
 Ye bosoms of stone,
 Ye infidels, groan;
 In the day of His vengeance,
 What mortal shall stand?"

"He stoops from His throne,
 Yet is mighty to save;
 The prisoner of Death,
 Yet the Lord of the Grave!
 The King of all kings
 As a slave shall expire,

But His words shall be Spirit,
 His baptism be fire.
 Then Judah shall perish
 In famine and gore,
 Till the trumpet shall sound,
 And the dead be unbound,
 And Messiah be Monarch,
 And time be no more."
George Croly.

3629. JOHN THE BAPTIST.

John i: 23.

Hark through the lonely waste
 By foot of man untraced,
 Prepare the way! a warning voice resounds:
 Level the opposing hill,
 The hollow valley fill;
 Make straight the crooked, smooth the
 rugged grounds:
 Prepare a passage, form it plain and broad,
 And through the desert make a highway for
 our God!

Thine, Baptist, was the cry
 In ages long gone by,
 Heard in clear accents by the prophet's ear:
 As if 'twere thine to wait,
 And with imperial state
 Herald some eastern monarch's proud career,
 Who thus might march his host in full array,
 And speed through trackless wilds his un-
 resisted way.

But other task hadst thou
 Than lofty hills to bow,
 Make straight the crooked, the rough places
 Thine was the harder part [plain:
 To smooth the human heart,
 The wilderness where sin had fixed his reign;
 To make deceit his mazy wiles forego,
 Bring down high-vaulting pride, and lay am-
 bitious low.

Such, Baptist, was thy care,
That no obstruction there
Might check the progress of the King of
kings;
But that a clear highway
Might welcome the array
Of heavenly graces which His presence
brings;
And where repentance had prepared the
road,
There faith might enter in, and love to man
and God. *Bishop Mont.*

3630. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Beheading of.
Matthew xiv : 3-12.

From forth the Tetrarch's palace shone afar
The blazing lights, and floods of richest song
Were poured into the heavy ear of night.
'Twas Herod's birthday, and his endless praise
Was sung and quaffed in flowing cups of
All was revelry; and on every side [wine,
Were beauteous women, lavishing their
smiles
On men distinguished at the battle's front.
Soul spoke to soul set free with mirth and
wine,
And all were steeped in riotous delight.
Suddenly came among them Salome
In ravishing attire of Eastern clime.
Enraptured with her faultless grace and skill
In all the mazy rounds of giddy dance,
And taken with the spell of loveliness
That held his will in silken fetters bound,
In utter madness, Herod then cried out :
" Ask what thou wilt ; it shall be truly thine,
Even to the gift of half my kingdom."
Salome paused, and each one held his breath
And wondered what her fancy would dictate.
Perchance 't would be to gratify a love
She dared not whisper in this royal court ;
Or else to satisfy some slight caprice
Worth more than rubies to a maiden's heart.
While she delayed not knowing what to ask,
Her unnatural mother bade her say :
" Give in a charger John the Baptist's head."
This said she to the king, who, much amazed
And grieved, yet gave consent to her request.
And soon the Baptist's gory head is brought
And laid in her cruel, pitiless hands,
Belonging to a heart more hard than they.
Methinks I see this damsel tripping go
To her vile mother with the bleeding head,
Which, when alive, durst speak her sin and
shame,
And now is deaf to vile reproach and scoff.
'Tis said she much abused that saintly head,
And at it uttered many gibes and taunts,
And even slit its tongue with bodkin keen ;
But never, till she drew her latest breath,
Could she blot out the image from her mind
Of that good man, whose searching eyes,
though dead,
Seemed ever after to reveal her shame,
And show her better self how base and vile
Were all her bared deformities of soul.

Alexander Macauley.

3631. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Death of.

Mark vi : 17-29.

Herod heard him, and Herodias, seated on
their ivory throne.
Something in them craved an audience, and
he spake to them alone ;
Spake of sin, and death, and judgment,
things done wrong and undone things.
What to him a royal sinner? He had seen
the King of kings!
Herod trembled; deeds of rapine clustered
round his bygone path,
Spectres of departed passions, harbingers of
coming wrath.
Bid them all avaunt forever! Blot them
from his feverish view!
Still forgotten crimes are rising, and his tor-
tured soul pursue.
He will doff his purple robes, in sackcloth
and in ashes lie.
What is time? A day-dream. Oh, that burn-
ing word, eternity!
Not enough? Why looks the Baptist with
that fixed and solemn gaze?
Gold and silver, pearls and rubies, on the
temple gate shall blaze.
Not enough! Why looks the Baptist pierc-
ing through his soul and life?
Ha! the queen, his royal consort! nay, his
brother Philip's wife.
Herod shrank, but smiled Herodias, though
the gathering vengeance drained
Lip of blood, and cheek of blushes. Further
answer she disclaimed,
But arose, drew forth the monarch, said
their royal tryst was o'er ;
And that night in chains the Baptist pressed
Machærus' dungeon floor.
Mirth and music hand in hand were floating
through the fairy scene ;
All were praising Herod's glory, all were
lauding Herod's queen ;
When at given sign was silence, and the
guests reclined around,
And a lonely harper, waking from the chords
a dreamlike sound,
Breathed delight and soft enchantment over
ear, and heart, and soul ;
None could choose but list, and listening,
none their tenderest thoughts control ;
When the young, the fair Salome, from her
chamber gently slid,
Nor loose veil nor golden tresses half her
mantling blushes hid :
Young Salome, sixteen summers scarcely on
her bloom had smiled ;
Art was none, but artless beauty ; Nature's
simplest, fondest child.
At the banquet's edge she lingered, to her
mother's side she pressed,
And essayed to dance, and faltered trem-
bling ; but again caressed,
As those wild notes with a stronger witchery
on her spirit fell,
Stole into the midst, and startled, timid as a
young gazelle,

Trod the air with printless footsteps, as the
breezes tread the sea.
Moved to every tone responsive, like em-
bodied melody:
Till emboldened, as she floated like a cloud
of light along,
Mingled with melodious music gentler ca-
dences of song,
And when every ear was ravished, every
heart subdued with love,
Dropped at length, as drops the skylark from
its azure home above,
Swiftly, with an angel's swiftness, with a
mortal's sweetness sweet,
Glowing, trembling, trusting, loving, dropped
at length at Herod's feet.

Heaven be witness, Herod grants her the
petition she prefers;
Half his kingdom were mean dowry for a
loveliness like hers.

To Herodias young Salome fondly turns, with
grateful smiles:
Gold of Ophir, pearls of ocean, nard and
spice of happier isles,
What of choice and costly treasures, choic-
est, costliest shall she claim?

Then a glare of fiendish triumph in that cruel
cold eye came;
And the queen's heart heaved with ven-
geance; and she gasped with quickened
breath

Brief words of envenomed malice, warrant of
the prophet's death.

Why that sudden ashy pallor? why that pas-
sionate caress?

Bends the sapling in the tempest; weakness
yields to wickedness.

Hark! the bolt is drawn, how slowly; see!
the dungeon door flung wide;
Weapons gleam along the passage; armed
men are by his side.

In their looks he read his sentence, and he
knew his hour was come,

And his proud neck meekly offered to the
stroke of martyrdom:

And, as flashed the headsmen's broadsword,
rose the sun on Pisgah's height;

And the morning star was hidden in the
flood of golden light.

E. H. Bickersteth.

3632. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Life of.

Mark i : 6.

. . . Westward of that sea where plies no
skiff,

On the bare bleak upland, nestling only to
the rugged cliff,

Far from all the noise of cities, far from all
their idle mirth,

Where God's voice was heard in whispers,
and the heavens were near to earth,

There he grew, as grows the lonely pine upon
the foreland's crest,

Fronting tempests, northward, southward,
sweep they east, or sweep they west,

Wrapping round the rocks her roots like iron
bands in breadth and length,

Here and there a moss or lichen shedding ten-
derness on strength.

Thus he grew: the child of age, no brother
clasped in equal arms,

No sweet sister throwing o'er him the pure
magic of her charms;

Heir of all his father's ripe experience both of
things and men,

Ripened by the mellow suns that shine on
threescore years and ten;

Heir of all his saintly mother's burning con-
centrated love,

Pent for decades and now loosened by a man-
date from above.

For the rest, no human friendship shared his
fellowship with God,

Lonely like the lonely Enoch was the path his
spirit trod:

Meet for him whose fearless banner was ere-
long aloft unfurled,

God's ambassador, Christ's herald, in a lapsed
and guilty world.

Gliding years passed on; and childhood grew
to youth, and youth to prime:

Bodings filled the land, and rulers called the
age a troublous time.

Let it be—all time is troublous; and there is
no crystal sea

Betwixt Eden and the trumpet ushering in
the great To be.

Nathless storms were rife, and rumors each
the other chased from Rome,

Though their echo knocked but feebly at the
porch of that far home;

And they scarcely stirred the pulses in the old
man's languid heart,

As he pled the prayer of Simeon, "Let me
now in peace depart;"

Scarcely jarred the heavenly foretastes of the
rapt Elizabeth,

Oft as was her wont repeating, "Welcome
life, thrice welcome death."

Drooped they both with drooping autumn,
with the dying year they died,

And in one deep stony chamber slumber
sweetly side by side;

But before they slept confided to the Baptist's
ear a story,

Richer heirloom, loftier honor than the wide
world's wealth and glory:

From his sire he heard the marvel of his own
predestined birth,

From his mother's lips a mystery which trans-
cends all things of earth.

Now the lonely home was lonelier, now the
silence more unmarred,

Now his rough-spun dress was rougher, and
his hardy fare more hard.

Yet he moved not. God who guided Israel
o'er the trackless waste,

When his hour was come, would call him;
and with God there is no haste.
Meanwhile of all sacred stories, which his
bosom fired and filled,
One, the Tishbite, more intensely through
and through his bosom thrilled.
O that sacrifice on Carmel; O that fire that
fell from heaven:
O that nation's shout "Jehovah;" O that
bloody, stormy even;
O that solitary cavern; O that strong and
dreadful wind;
Rocking earthquake, flames of vengeance;
O that still small Voice behind:
Those long years of patient witness, crowned
by victory at last:
Israel's chariot, Israel's horsemen! like a
dream the vision passed.
"Would to God the prophet's mantle might
but fall upon my soul!
Would to God a seraph touch me with Esaias'
living coal!"

As he prayed, his soul was troubled with a
sudden storm of thought,
And again was hushed in silence with pro-
founder feeling fraught:
And the Spirit's accents, whether on his mortal
ear they fell,
Or without such audience trembled on his
spirit, none might tell.
But they came to him. The altar had been
built and piled and laid:
God Himself alone must kindle that which He
alone had made.
Through the crowded streets of Salem, see,
they whisper man to man,
Like a flash of summer lightning through
the heavens, the tidings ran:
"In the wilderness by Jordan unto us a Voice
is sent,
God is on His way. His herald cries before
He comes, Repent."

On the mart of busy traffic, on the merchant's
growing board.
On the bridegroom's perfumed chamber, on
the banquet's festive board,
On the halls where pleasure squandered all
the heaps of avarice,
On the dreams of blind devotion, on the loath-
some haunts of vice,
Like a thunder-roll the tidings fell, and lo!
the sudden gloom
Then and there gave fearful presage of the
coming day of doom.
But the workman left his workshop, and the
merchant left his wares,
And the miser left his coffers, and the Phari-
see his prayers:
From Jerusalem to Jordan, see they pour a
motley group,
Young men, maidens, old men, children,
priests and people, troop on troop;
Neighbor thought not now of neighbor, pa-
rent scarcely thought of child;

There were few who spoke or answered, there
were none who jeered or smiled:
No one wept: tyrannic conscience sealed
their eyes and ears and lips,
And Eternity was shadowing Time with ter-
rible eclipse.

There it wound that ancient river; there he
stood, that lonely man.
Is it yet too late? to rearmost some shrank
back, some forward ran:
Brave men quailed, and timid women bolder
seemed beneath his eye:
Age grew flushed, and youth grew paler, and
the voice was heard to cry,
"God is on His way. The Judge already
stands before the gate.
Make the lofty low before Him, rugged
smooth, and crooked straight."
As the multitudes in thousands round Him
thronged, a timorous flock,
Fell his words like hail in harvest, like the
hammer on the rock,
Breaking stony hearts to shivers, cloaking,
sparing, softening naught,
But with lightning flash revealing midnight
mysteries of thought.
God was Master, man was servant; right was
right, and wrong was wrong:
Signers might dream on a little, but the re-
spite was not long.
Good or evil fruit-trees—whether of the
twain? no test but fruit:
Cut it down; the fire is kindled, and the axe
lies at the root.
Wherefore call themselves the children of the
God-like Abraham?
Things that are alone are precious unto the
supreme I AM. [pale and dumb?
Generation bred of vipers, wherefore are they
Will they flee? oh! who hath warned them of
the dreadful wrath to come?
Are the dry bones stirring, breathing? God
can raise up men from stones.
See the Lamb, the dying Victim! only life for
life atones:
And the deep red current, flowing from the
firstlings Abel vowed,
Cries from age to age for mercy, louder yet,
and yet more loud,
Till the sacrifice be offered for the world's
stupendous guilt,
And the Lamb of God is smitten on the altar
God has built.
Is the hard heart bruised and contrite? Do
they weep and vow and pray?
It is well; let Jordan's waters wash their
loath'd stains away.
But the coming One, whose coming now was
every moment nigher,
He, the Son of God, baptizes with the Holy
Ghost and fire:
In His hand the fan that winnows; at His
feet the harvest floor;
Chaff the food for quenchless burnings; gar-
nered wheat for evermore.

So it was from dawn to sunset, so it was from
 day to day,
 Thousands coming, thousands going, till
 the summer wore away:
 Ever seemed the voice more solemn, and the
 message more sublime:
 Jordan's lonesome fords were crowded like
 God's hill at paschal time.
 When one eve—the roseate west was watch-
 ing for the tardy sun,—
 Mingling with that throng of sinners came
 the Only Sinless One;
 And the Master knelt a suppliant, and
 abashed the servant stood,
 While the holy Christ demanded baptism in
 that cleansing flood.
 It is done: Messiah rises from the parted
 waves; and lo!
 The blue heavens are rent asunder, and a
 dove, more white than snow,
 From the gates of light descending like a
 crown of glory glowed,
 Moving towards Him, hovering o'er Him,
 brooding on His head, abode:
 And a Voice more deep than thunder from
 the everlasting throne,
 “Thou, my Son, my well Beloved, Thou art
 my delight alone.”
 This the Baptist heard. And straightway
 love divine his soul possessed.
 Henceforth all his yearning spirit found its
 centre, knew its rest.
 Solitudes no more were lonely, wildernesses
 were not wild:
 He had seen the Word Incarnate, seen the
 Father's Holy Child.
 And the pure ideal imaged in his heart of
 hearts was such
 That no earthly joys could dim it, and no
 human sorrows touch.
 Let the vexed waves surge around him!
 Welcome, weariness and strife!
 Christ was now his peace, his passion—the
 one passion of his life.
 He must decrease, Christ must increase, and
 His kingdom know no end.
 He had heard the Bridegroom's accents, he
 was called the Bridegroom's friend.
 Be it that his days were numbered: this was
 joy enough for him;
 And his cup of life was mantling to the over-
 flowing brim.
 Let his lump grow pale and paler; only let
 the Sun be bright,
 And the day-star hide its radiance in that
 perfect Light of light.
 So his breast grew calm and calmer, less of
 self and selfish leaven;
 So the fire burned pure and purer, less of
 earth and more of heaven;
 And a loftier hope sustained him as his des-
 tined path he trod,
 Preaching a world-wide salvation, heralding
 the Lamb of God!

And the voice rang in the palace, as in hovel
 and in tent,
 “Lo! the coming One is come; His kingdom
 is at hand: repent.”

E. H. Bickersteth.

3633. JOHN, The Forerunner.

Luke i: 76.

Before the summer comes the spring;
 And buds the autumn fruits forerun;
 The trumpeter precedes the king;
 The morning-star before the sun.

Before Messiah's earthly reign,
 Ere yet He was revealed to sight;
 Before the Holy Nazarene,
 Came John, the lowly Nazarite.

Most simple was his rustic fare;
 Wild and uncouth his Arab dress;
 His constant habitations were
 Wild places of the wilderness.

He was the witness of his Lord,
 The herald of the coming King,
 The preacher of his Master's word,
 The tidings of His grace to bring.

The people flocked from every side,
 And multitudes from all the land
 Now heard the voice of him that cried,
 “Repent, the kingdom is at hand!”

He was a bold, unswerving man:
 Stern messenger sent on before,
 To wield the searching, sifting fan, [floor];
 And thoroughly purge the threshing-

A man of strong and earnest might,
 No bending reed before the wind;
 A burning and a shining light,
 Until the Greater Light had shined.

This was the path the Baptist trod:
 By true repentance, fasting, prayer,
 To guide to Jesus, Son of God,
 And leave his Master matchless there.

And as the morning sun mounts high,
 The morning-star must needs decrease,
 Until “the Mightier than I”
 Commands the servant's work to cease.

Robert Maguire.

3634. JONAH FLEEING FROM DUTY.

Jonah i: 5-14.

Dark is the night;
 The waves run high;
 In dread affright
 The voyagers cry,
 And muttering thunders make reply.

“O Ashteroth,
 We love thee well!”
 “Oh hear us, Bel!
 Why art thou wroth?
 What power of hell
 Has sent this storm? O Baal, tell!”

Is it thy crime,
 O helmsman? say,
 What doleful day,
 What distant clime,
 What unpropitious hour of time
 Has seen thy sin? Oh tell us, pray!

What oarsman's guile
 Thus finds him out?
 Who dares defile
 With scornful smile
 With undevout
 And impious shout
 His household gods, and thus defile
 And wreck the stout,
 Brave ship in which he sails, the while?

"It is my sin,"
 A voice replies
 From deep within
 The ship, where lies
 A prophet, who from duty flies!

"Let me be cast
 Where yawns the wave,
 If there at last
 Remains a grave
 A Jonah from himself to save!"

Vain is the plea!
 It cannot be!
 Thou canst not flee
 From sin that is a part of thee!
 Nor wave, nor grave
 Can ever save
 A sinner from Divinity!
 Repent and live,
 And God shall give
 Forgiveness for eternity!

Simeon Tucker Clark.

3635. JONAH, Sins of.

Jonah iv : 4.

Deep in his meditative bower
 The tranquil seer reclined,
 Numbering the creepers of an hour,
 The gourds which o'er him twined.

To note each plant, to rear each fruit
 Which soothes the languid sense,
 He deemed a safe, refined pursuit—
 His Lord an indolence.

The sudden voice was heard at length,
 "Lift thou the prophet's rod!"
 But sloth had sapped the prophet's strength
 He feared and fled from God.

Next, by a fearful judgment tamed,
 He threatens the offending race;
 God spares: he murmurs, pride-inflamed,
 His threat made void by grace.

What? pride and sloth! man's worst of foes
 And can such guests invade
 Our choicest bliss, the green repose
 Of the sweet garden-shade?

J. H. Newman.

3636. JONAH'S GOURD.

Jonah iv : 6-10.

Where is the gourd that sudden rose
 To screen a weary pilgrim's head,
 T' assuage the violence of my woes,
 And bless me with its cooling shade,
 Make all my cares and sorrows cease,
 And turn my anguish into ease?

A worm hath smote my verdant bower,
 And lo! how soon it fades away!
 It could not stand the morning hour,
 Or bear the scorching heat of day.
 My withered joy, alas! is fled;
 My fence is gone—my friend is dead.

Dead, dead are all my hopes below,
 On earth I look for no relief;
 No pause, or interval of woe,
 No respite, or suspense of grief;
 My short-lived happiness is o'er,
 And human friendship is no more.

The fiery sun's directest ray,
 The vehement wind's severest blast,
 Beat on me in this evil day;
 Oh might I now complain my last,
 Now, now lay down my fainting head,
 And weary sink among the dead!

Better for me to die than live
 An useless life of grief and pain;
 Oh wouldst Thou, Lord, my spirit receive!
 But purge it first from every stain,
 From all my foes and friends set free,
 And then receive me up to Thee.

J. and C. Wesley.

3637. JONATHAN'S ARMOR-BEARER.

1 Samuel xiv : 6, 7.

Only an armor-bearer, proudly I stand,
 Waiting to follow at the King's command;
 Marching if "onward" shall the order be,
 Standing by my Captain, serving faithfully.

Hear ye the battle-cry! "Forward!" the call!
 Sec! see the faltering ones! backward they
 fall!

Surely the Captain may depend on me,
 Though but an armor-bearer I may be.

Only an armor-bearer, now in the field,
 Guarding a shining helmet, sword, and shield,
 Waiting to hear the thrilling battle-cry,
 Ready then to answer, "Master, here am I."

Only an armor-bearer, yet may I share
 Glory immortal, and a bright crown wear;
 If, in the battle, to my trust I am true,
 Mine shall be the honors in the Grand Review.

P. P. Bliss.

3638. JORDAN BY MOONLIGHT.

Moonlight upon this sacred stream!
How softly glad its waters gleam,
Like infant's smile or childhood's dream;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight upon the shaggy wood
That, age on age, has calmly stood,
Fringing this river's holy flood;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight upon these hills of gloom,
Old Moab's watch-tower and his tomb,
Each peak a monumental dome;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight upon the lone unrest
Of yon dark sea's slow-heaving breast,
Unloved, untenanted, unblest;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight upon these yellow sands,
Where yonder wan ruin crumbling stands,
The savage home of Arab bands;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight on yon far western height,
At whose green base, a gem of light,
Jerusalem sits fair and bright;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight upon yon nearer hill,
Whence springs the prophet-heal'd rill,
Fruitful and sweet, and pleasant still;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight in yonder matchless sky,
In which, bright bending from on high,
Star seems with star in light to vie;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight on Pisgah's watch-tower grand,
Whence the loved prophet saw the land,
Stretching afar from strand to strand;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight on Nebo's peak and cave,
Where, looking down on Jordan's wave,
God for His prophet dug the grave;—
Beautiful!

Moonlight upon my lonely tent,
Which, like some marble monument,
Gleams to a spotless firmament;—
Beautiful!

Horatius Bonar.

3639. JORDAN, Passage of the.

Joshua iii : 14-17.

My feet are treading on the very brink
Of death's swift-rolling waters, and my heart,
That longed in weariness of earth for this,
Grows trembling and amazed. The wilder-
ness,
Hot with its burning sands and poisoned
winds,
Rugged with toilsome paths and frowning
steeps,

Loses its frightful aspect, and invites [ways.
The wanderer back to tread once more its
There were some palm-trees in the trackless
waste,

Some flowers that grew beneath their kindly
shade;

All was not desolate, and dark, and drear,
And I may find a rest and gather strength
Ere I go hence. For now my heart is low,
My pulses flutter faintly, and a mist
Is gathering o'er my eyes; the fearful roar
Of wild and stormy waters fills my soul.

I have no power to breast the foaming waves:
Already do I shudder as the spray
Dashes upon my brow with ice-cold kiss.

So, when the tribes of Israel stood beside
The Jordan's swollen, turbid stream of old,
May one amid the joyful host have stayed:
Some fair young girl whose robes were soiled
with dust,

Whose sandalled feet had longed for this
repose.

Perhaps with all the rest this hour had
seemed

The blest fulfilment of a life-long prayer;
And now the toil was o'er, it but remained
To enter into rest. The deep wild flood,
How could its waves be trod? What new
support

Would be vouchsafed to lead her safely
through?

A shout of triumph rose from all around;
None noticed that her cheek grew ashen pale,
Or marked the trembling of her folded hands:
When lo! the waves divide, as when at first
Her father's band had crossed the angry sea
That whelmed the horse and rider in its
depths.

The ark of God, supported by His priests,
Sent back the billows heaped on either side;
And now with eyes upraised, as if to seek
The cloudy pillar which had ever been
A guide through all their wanderings, and
with trust

Serene and child-like in the hand that gave
The food of angels daily from on high,
The maiden joined the glad thanksgiving
song,
And passed dry-shod where she had feared
to tread.

So let it be. The ark has gone before,
The white-robed priests point to its onward
way.

Friends, kindred, beckon from the other
side;

Oh, craven souls, to shrink from what they
love,

To dream of turning back from promised rest,
Back to the fearful wilderness of sin!
So leaning on the arm that hath upheld
My footsteps since I faltered near the cross,
Looking for courage to the patient eyes
That watched my wanderings with forgiving
glance,—

My friends! my Master! see, I brave with
Thee
The flood that closes round me as I pass.
My lips, no longer trembling with affright,
Murmur, "O grave! where is thy victory
now?"

O death! thy victim robs thee of thy sting."
Alice B. Neal.

3640. JORDAN, Smitten.

2 Kings ii : 8.

When God receives His servants up,
As at the stream of death we stop,
On Jordan's brink a moment stay:
But Jesus, our immortal guide,
Did by His death the waves divide,
And shows our souls an open way.

Christ and the promised land in view,
His ransomed pass securely through,
Howe'er the idle b'low's roar;
In our Elijah's mantle clad,
By His eternal Spirit stayed,
We reach with songs the heavenly shore!
J. and C. Wesley.

3641. JORDAN, The Banks of.

Fair gardens, shining streams, with ranks
Of golden melons on their banks;
More golden where the sunlight falls;
Gay lizards, glittering on the walls
Of ruined shrines, busy and bright,
As they were all alive with light.
And yet were splendid, numerous flocks
Of pigeons settling on the rocks,
With their rich restless wings, that gleam
Variously in the crimson beam
Of the warm west, as if inlaid
With brilliants from the mine, or made
Of tearless rainbows, such as span
The unclouded skies of Peristân.
And then the mingling sounds that come
Of shepherds' ancient reed, with hum
Of the wild bees of Palestine.
Banqueting through the flowery vales;
And Jordan, those sweet banks of thine;
And woods so full of nightingales.

Thomas Moore.

3642. JORDAN. The Other Side.

We dwell this side of Jordan's stream,
Yet oft there comes a shining beam
Across from yonder shore;
While visions of a holy throng,
And sound of harp and seraph song,
Seem gently wafted o'er.

The other side! ah, there's the place
Where saints in joy past time retrace,
And think of trials gone;
The veil withdrawn, they clearly see
That all on earth had need to be,
To bring them safely home.

The other side! No sin is there
To stain the robes that blessed ones wear,

Made white in Jesus' blood;
No cry of grief, no voice of woe,
To mar the peace their spirits know,
Their constant peace with God.

The other side! Its shore so bright
Is radiant with the golden light
Of Zion's city fair;
And many dear ones, gone before,
Already tread the happy shore;
I seem to see them there.

The other side! Oh charming sight!
Upon its banks, arrayed in white,
For me a loved one waits;
Over the stream he calls to me:
Fear not, I am thy guide to be
Up to the pearly gates.

The other side! His well-known voice
And dear bright face will me rejoice;
Will me in fond embrace;
He'll lead me on until we stand,
Each with a palm-branch in our hand,
Before the Saviour's face.

The other side! The other side!
Who would not brave the swelling tide
Of earthly toil and care
To wake one day, when life is past,
Over the stream, at home at last,
With all the blessed ones there!

3643. JORDAN, The Passage of.

Joshua iii.

The mighty Jordan's flood
Rools on in front, by turbid waters swelled,
That long amid the mountain heights had
In icy bondage held, [stood,

But 'tis the Lord's command,
"Arise, ye priests, and still move on before,
Bearing the ark, even till your feet shall stand
On this proud river's shore:

"And where the ark shall lead,
Follow, ye tribes; but move with holy fear;
With reverend silence follow, and take heed
That ye approach not near:

"For ye shall see, this day, [God,
The outstretched arm of your protecting
And He shall lead you in a wondrous way
Ye ne'er before have trod."

The tribes, obedient, move;
The priests bear on the ark to Jordan's strand;
When lo! the waters, rushing from above,
Heaped up and moveless stand!

While, failing more and more, [die,
The floods that downward flow subside and
And Israel finds to Canaan's promised shore
A passage safe and dry!

So o'er this mortal scene [Ark,
Heavenward let us still follow Christ our
Nor stand dismayed, though Jordan roll
His waters deep and dark. [between

For while, with trusting heart,
We look to Him, our Guardian and our Guide,
The swelling waters of that flood shall part,
And more and more subside.

As nearer draws the hour [cease,
That sees at last our pilgrim-wanderings
Its terrors more and more shall lose their
Till all is joy and peace! [power,
Small.

3644. JORDAN, The River.

Like an arrow from the quiver,
To the sad and lone Dead Sea
Thou art rushing, rapid river,
Swift, and strong, and silently.

Through the dark green foliage stealing,
Like a silver ray of light,
Who can tell the pilgrim's feeling
When thy waters meet his sight?

All the deeds of sacred story,
All its marvels great and true,
All that gives the Jordan glory,
Rush upon his raptured view!

Nature! here thy laws were altered,
Jordan's bed became a track;
Man at God's command has faltered,
Willing rolled the Jordan back.

Like a wall, its wondrous waters
Shining rise and solid stand,
Israel, till thy sons and daughters
Safely reach the promised land.

Pilgrim's garb aside now laying,
Let thy garments shining flow,
Spear and standard wide displaying,
Army, forth with banners go!

Humbly to thy brink descending,
Syria's proud lord was seen,
Seven times 'neath thy waters bending,
Lo! the leper rises clean.

Symbol of the blood of Jesus,
Shed upon the sacred tree,
This has made thy water precious,
Jordan, and a joy to see.

Blood of cleansing, blood most holy,
Shed for sinners such as me,
Let me, like the leper lowly,
Wash away my sins in thee.

Emblem bright of Death's dark river,
Long I linger on thy shore;
All its waves can harm me never,
Now the Ark has gone before.

Anderson.

3645. JORDAN, The River.

Few ruins now those willowy banks disclose,
But fresh as in old days the current flows;
Here lofty reeds and palms shut out the
beam,

And there romantic rocks o'erhang the
stream.

Rare flowers, man trains not, deck the mossy
ground,

And each slight breeze wafts almond-blooms
around;

The bee secure along the lilled shore [store;
Winds her blithe horn, and steals her honeyed
Blue skies look down on bluer waves; the air
Is soft and fragrant, as some angel there,
Just flown from paradise, had spread his
plume,

Hushing the earth, and shaking round per-
fume. [rest,

Sweet Jordan! surely here sad hearts might
And calm Religion love a scene so blest.

How famed this lonely tract in sacred lore!
'Twas here the desert prophet roamed of yore;
Far south dark Nebo lifts its hoary head,
Whence Moses viewed the land he could not
tread,

Toward Canaan cast his dim-beholding eye,
And blessed the scene before he sank to die.
Here, too, the mighty seer Elijah came,
And rose to heaven, upborne by steeds of
flame.

In yon wild valley mouldered Ammon lowers,
And shattered walls are seen, and fallen
towers;

There reigned a king who swayed these palmy
plains;

No child of Lot, no subject now remains;
Lone sits the stork in Ammon's royal halls,
And from her reed-grown courts the bull-frog
calls. *Nicholas Michell.*

3646. JOSEPH.

O purest semblance of the Eternal Son!
Who dwelt in thee as in some blessed shrine,
To draw hearts after thee and make them
thine;

Not parent only by that light was won,
And brethren crouched who had in wrath
begun:

E'en heathen pomp abased her at the sign
Of a hid God, and drank the sound divine,
Till a king heard, and all thou bad'st was
done.

Then was fulfilled Nature's dim augury,
That "Wisdom, clad in visible form, would be
So fair that all must love and bow the knee;"
Lest it might seem what time the Substance
came,

Truth lacked a sceptre when It but laid by
Its beaming front and bore a willing shame.

John H. Newman.

3647. JOSEPH.

Into some wave, which heedless night-winds
rock,

The moon comes down with all her starry flock
Her glorious imagery around her brings,

And forms a temple of celestial things. [on,
Thus, sweet-souled Joseph, as thy life ran
Each scene disclosed anew th' eternal Son,
Till all thou didst, on thy meek purpose
Became in thee divinely eloquent, [bent,
Presenting thee, in all that hurried by,
The mirror of some holier history.

Tried by th' adult'rous world, temptation-
proof,
But "numbered with transgressors." Now
aloof
Thou sitt'st on high: around the heathen
press,
And from thine hand are filled with plente-
ousness.

But who are these? lift up thine eyes: behold
Thy brethren—they who set at naught, and
sold!

Bid all depart. Ye little company,
Come ye around, behold Me! "it is I!"
Feel me, fear not! the prisoner's chain un-
bind:

But who is he that lingers yet behind,
"Out of due time"? Let ye the stranger in:
'Tis mine own Paul, mine own loved Benja-
min. *Isaac Williams.*

3648. JOSEPH.

Heaven's favorite down a darksome pit they
cast,
His rich-hued robe and lofty dreams deriding;
Then, from his tears their ruthless faces
hiding,

Sell him to merchants who with spicery past.
The changeful years o'er that fair slave fled
fast:

Behold him now in glorious chariot riding,
Arrayed in shining vesture, and presiding
O'er Egypt's councils, owned by Heaven at
last.

In pit or palace, God's own hand was weaving
The "many-colored" texture of his days,
The brightest tints till last in wisdom leaving
So when in dismal paths our feet are sinking,
Let us be looking soon for lightsome rays,
For our wise Father "thoughts of peace is
thinking." *R. Wilton.*

3649. JOSEPH AND HIS BRETHREN.

Genesis xlv : 1.

"Come near to me, I pray you?"
It is the Saviour speaking!

His loving condescension
An interview is seeking!

I tremble at His love, but I draw near,
In sweet confusedness of joy and fear.

Behold in Me your Brother,
The Brother whom you sold!

Yet fear not, for I love you
With love that grows not cold.

Through death and resurrection I have passed,
And now I claim you for My own at last.

Behold Me in My glory!
And oh! believe Me true,

When I declare that mansions
Are here prepared for you.
God sent Me here before you: come and be
The sharers of My throne; joint heirs with Me

It is My heart's desire
To have you here with Me,
That you may see My glory
And share as well as see.

Then come unto Me! Tarry not, I pray!
Yet there is room! No need to turn away!

Room, in the land of Goshen,
The goodly land you see,
Room, room, for many others:
Oh, fetch them home to Me?

Go down, on messages of love, below: [go!
But leave your heart behind you when you

Then give to each this message:
"Thou shalt be near to Me,
And there, in My own presence,
There will I nourish thee.

O famine-stricken soul! why wilt thou die?
Come unto Me, for I can satisfy."

Describe the land of plenty,
Where you, by faith, have been;
Tell them of all the glory

That your own eyes have seen.
And if they hesitate, and wish to stay,
Then show them My provision for the way!

Tell them that He yet liveth,
Whom they have mourned as dead;
Tell them that I, their Brother,
Will do as I have said, [strength,

And they shall surely go from strength to
Until they see My loving face in length.

And do not let them linger
To gather up their "stuff,"
For in the land of Goshen
They all will have enough!

No poverty or famine waits them here:
The very trace of grief shall disappear.

One word of loving caution,
Before I let you go.
You are too richly laden

To escape the watchful foe:
Keep close together! And again I say,
Keep close together, and you win the day!

Go then on this My errand
Of mercy and of love,
And win the hearts of thousands
To seek a home above!

Give them the message, for you know it's true,
Jesus is yet alive, and lives for you!"

Catharine Hankey.

3650. JOSEPH, Antitype of.

Acts vii : 9-12.

Jesus, the Father's darling Son,
In Joseph we behold,
The Man with God forever one,
By envious brethren sold;

To Gentile hands delivered o'er,
Whom God did soon release,
Whom every knee shall bow before,
And every tongue confess.

Redeemed from all His sufferings here,
All power to Him is given,
Advanced in His own right t' appear
Before the King of heaven;
The Spirit He hath received above
Of wisdom and of grace,
The fulness of His Father's love
For Jacob's favored race.

The church His house and kingdom stands,
And, subjected to Him,
Acknowledges the mild commands
Of its great Head supreme;
Not of a servant, but a Son,
Jesus the power maintains,
With full authority alone
O'er earth and heaven He reigns.

Where the true Joseph is not seen
To show His providential care,
Pining distress and famine lean,
And want of every good is there;
For Jesus is the real Bread,
Who gives Himself our souls to feed.

We hear the word which faith conveys,
That corn is still in Egypt found;
That mercy rich and gospel grace
Doth for the worst of men abound,
And sinners taste their Lord revealed,
And heathens with His love are filled.
J. and C. Wesley.

3651. JOSEPH, Type of Christ.

Sold by them that should have loved thee,
Prisoner in the heathen's land;
Given by him who best had proved thee
To the dungeon and the band;
From the land of flowers and rain
Borne to Egypt's dewless plain,
Leaving tent and pastoral dell,
And the sire that loved thee well;
And the airs on upland breezy,
Where the scented cedars grow;
For the servant's toil uneasy,
And the captive's weary woe.

Out of grief to honor risen,
Winning rapture for thy pain;
And a palace for thy prison,
And a sceptre to thy chain;
Ruling with a gentle art
Over many a grateful heart;
Melting with a brother's love
Those thine anguish could not move;
Wearing graciously thy glory
Through the land thy wisdom won;
How should Christians read thy story,
Aged Israel's favored son?

As the little sapling tender
Shows the great oak waving proud;
As the cold lake burns with splendor
From the crimson sunset-cloud;
So in sufferings of thine
Trace we out a gift divine;
And thy sorrows throb and glow
With a pulse of heavenly woe!
Type thou art of One more holy,
Who His glory laid aside,
Took the form of servant lowly,
Stooped to suffering man, and died.

He was scorned and sold and hated
By the men He came to save,
With a cruel wrath unsated,
Followed to His three-days' grave.
Not one pitying thought for Him,
When His failing eye waxed dim;
Not one note in sympathy
With that love so full and free,
When His tender spirit, yearning,
Wept those tears of godlike grief,
O'er the lawless city spurning
Help and safety and relief.

Now He reigneth high exalted
Where the white-robed elders stand,
By the great throne rainbow-vaulted,
Each with golden harp in hand.
Thousand, thousand harps adoring,
Thousand, thousand vials pouring
Odors sweet of saintly prayers,
That embalm those heavenly airs,
Round the Lamb once slain and wounded,
Breathing till that awful hour,
When, by heaven's high host surrounded,
He shall come again in power.

For behind each image saintly
Burns the light of Jesus' name;
As the lines lie dim and faintly
In the Gothic window frame,
Till the sunlight touch the pane,
Rising o'er the fretted fane,
And each form and gorgeous hue
Starts to sight distinct and true—
So doth many a sin-stained creature
Catch a glory from Christ's face,
And a light is on his features
That our eyes should love to trace.
Mrs. C. F. Alexander.

3652. JOSHUA.

Joshua v : 15.

By Jericho's doomed towers who stands on
high,
With helmet, spear, and glittering panoply?
"The Christian soldier, like a gleaming star,
Trained in the wilderness to iron war."
Take off thy shoes; thy promised land is
found;
The place thou standest on is holy ground.
"Take Thou the shield and buckler, stop
the way
Against mine enemies! Be Thou my stay!"

I am thy rock, thy castle: I am He
Whose feet have dried up the Egyptian sea;
Fear not, for I am with thee; put on might;
'Gainst thrones and powers of darkness is
the fight."

"I go, if Thou go with me; ope the skies,
And lend me heaven-attemper'd armories."
Gird truth about thee for thy mailed dress,
And for thy breast-plate put on righteousness;
For sandals, beauteous peace; and for thy
sword,

The two-edged might of God's unfailing
word;

Make golden hope thy helmet: on, and
strive;

He that o'ercometh in those courts shall live,
Whose crystal floor by heavenly shapes is
trod,

"A pillar in the temple of my God."

Isaac Williams.

3653. JOSHUA, Miracle of.

Joshua x : 12-14.

See Israel's conquering captain, spear in hand,
As on the surging battle's foremost crest
Against those mighty banded hosts he prest;
With sudden touch of inspiration grand,
He cried aloud: "O sun! I bid thee stand
Still upon Gibeon, nor approach the west;
And thou, O moon! in Ajalon's valley rest;"
And sun and moon stood still at his com-
mand.

The world before or since saw no such day,
When the Lord hearkened to that strange
behest,

And deigned the rolling orbs of heaven to
stay;

Yet when Christ's humblest soldier kneels
to pray,

A power as wondrous clothes His meek re-
quest,

For His dear sake whom all the worlds obey.
R. Willon.

3654. JOSHUA, Miracle of.

The day rose clear on Gibeon. Her bright
towers

Flashed the red sunbeams gloriously back;
And the wind-driven banners, and the steel
Of her ten thousand spears caught dazzlingly
The sun, and on the fortresses of rock
Played a soft glow, that as a mockery seemed
To the stern men who girded by its light,
Beth-Horon in the distance slept, and breath
Was pleasant in the vale of Ajalon,
Where armed heels trod carelessly the sweet
Wild spices, and the trees of gum which
shook

By the rude armor on their branches hung.
Suddenly in the camp, without the walls,
Rose a deep murmur, and the men of war
Gathered around their kings, and "Joshua!
From Gilgal, Joshua!" was whispered low,
As with a secret fear, and then, at once,
With the abruptness of a dream, he stood
Upon the rock before them. Calmly then

Raised he his helm, and with his temples
bare,

And hands uplifted to the sky, he prayed:
"God of this people, hear! and let the sun
Stand upon Gibeon, still; and let the moon
Rest in the vale of Ajalon!" He ceased:

And, lo! the moon sits motionless, and earth
Stands on her axis indolent. The sun
Pours the unmoving column of his rays
In undiminished heat; the hours stand still;
The shade hath stopped upon the dial's face;
The clouds and vapors, that at night are wont
To gather and enshroud the lower earth,
Are struggling with strange rays, breaking
them up,

Scattering the misty phalanx like a wand,
Glancing o'er mountain-tops, and shining
down

In broken masses on the astonished plains.
The fevered cattle group in wondering herds;
The weary birds go to their leafy nests,
But find no darkness there, and wander forth
On feeble, fluttering wing, to find a rest;
The parched, baked earth, undamped by usual
dews,

Has gaped and cracked, and heat, dry mid-
day heat,

Comes like a drunkard's breath upon the
heart.

On with thy armies, Joshua! the Lord
God of Sabaoth is the avenger now!
His voice is in the thunder, and His wrath
Poureth the beams of the retarded sun,
With the keen strength of arrows, on their
sight.

The unwearied sun rides in the zenith sky;
Nature, obedient to her Maker's voice,
Stops in full course all her mysterious wheels.
On! till avenging swords have drunk the
Of all Jehovah's enemies, and till [blood
Thy banners in returning triumph wave;
Then yonder orb shall set 'mid golden clouds,
And, while a dewy rain falls soft on earth,
Show in the heavens the glorious bow of God,
Shining, the rainbow banner of the skies.

John B. Van Schaick.

3655. JOSIAH, Death of.

2 Chronicles xxxv : 23-25.

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!

Behold your vanquished king;
The fairest flower of David's stem
Is blasted in its spring.

Then spare not, spare not of your tears,
But let them freely flow,
Since sceptreless his hand appears,
And laureless his brow.

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!

Who now shall fill the throne?

Who wear the royal diadem

Of Jesse's righteous son?

Oh! weep for him who hath resigned

Thy sceptre, seat, and crown;

For where shalt thou a monarch find

Like him of fair renown?

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!

Thy gladsome psalms shall cease,
And thou shalt be the sport of them
Who scoff at Heaven's decrees;
Who laugh at thy Jehovah's name,
The great eternal One,
Yet worship an unhallowed flame
And bow to wood and stone.

Jerusalem! Jerusalem!

Weep for the royal dead,
And cast aside each costly gem
That glitters round thy head.
In sackcloth and in ashes mourn
Thy dark and cheerless gloom;
Behold thy monarch slowly borne
To his ancestral tomb.

3656. JUDE.

Jude 3.

One glory kindles night's ærial blue, [hue;
But clothes each star with its distinctive
One light from crystal dew-drops on the
thorn

Calls forth the varied jewels of the morn:
And, in that little band of Jesus blest,
To whom our Lord "Himself did manifest,"
And who on Him in answering love are bent,
Faith doth in each a varying form present

Thus that deep voice, O Jude! is all thine
own,
Though Christ is heard in thy dread warning
tone,
And speaks in thee, exhorting with armed
heed

To wrestle for the everlasting creed.
Unfolding ever to our feeble sight
In endless forms, we see the Infinite;
Nor doth the varied human countenance,
So manifold in shape and speaking glance,
Range through more boundless changes,
than doth love

In spirits which are born of God above.

Thus, Lord, when from Thy vessels of
rude clay,
Thou makest up Thy jewels on that day,
Their diverse hues, with Thy pure lustre
sown,
Shall blend to form Thy many-colored
crown. *Isaac Williams.*

3657. JUDEA DESOLATE.

Isaiah 3 : 26.

She sits beneath her with'ring palm,
With desolation round;
And Gilead's self can drop no balm
To heal her cureless wound:
Her hands upheld to heaven in vain,
Are compassed with the victor's chain.

And Salem's might is fallen now,
The temple razed and strown;
And e'en what war had left, laid low,
Its ruins overthrown;
Her warriors—slain on battle day;
Her daughters—captives far away!

The fire is burning in her heart,
Though quenched within her eye,
And though she weeps, those tears impart
No joy to misery;
Those tears are like the streams which flow
From tracks of burning fire below.

She sits beneath her with'ring palm
In solitary state:
With not a hope to cheer or calm
The horrors of her fate:
And He who once illumined her path
Hath now withdrawn His face in wrath.

3658. JUDAE, The Curse of.

Matthew xxvii : 25.

"Upon us let His blood," they cried,
"And on our children come!"
In heaven 'twas heard, though naught re-
And earth and air were dumb. [plied,
Time rolled along; reserved on high,
Remained that awful curse,
Burden of loftiest prophecy,
Theme of mysterious verse.

Thou who hast ne'er in peace or war
To strangers bowed the knee,
Thy princes like the morning-star,
Thy people as the sea!
The blood, the curse, invoked that day
O'er thee in vengeance came,
Thy brightness in the dust to lay,
Thy princes and their fame.

It came thy lofty heart to bow,
And waste thy pleasant land;
It swept the glory from thy brow,
The sceptre from thy hand;
It met thee on the tented field,
It met in tower and hall;
It weighed to earth the warrior's shield,
And burst thy rampart wall!

It hurled thy temple from its base;
And still that curse denies
On ev'ry shore a resting-place
Beneath th' eternal skies.
On land, on sea, in storm, in calm,
Th' avenger shall not sleep;
And still beneath the ruined palm
Must Judah sit and weep.

Weep, Judah, weep! Thy lonely shore
Is emblemed by that tree;
Thy "milk and honey" flow no more,
Or flow no more for thee.
Yet shalt thou turn thee to that blood,
And, from the curse set free,
Thy might be as the river flood,
Thy people as the sea! *H. W. J.*

3659. JUDAS.

Matthew xxvii : 3-5.

For him a waking bloodhound, yelling loud,
That in his bosom long had sleeping laid,
A guilty conscience, barking after blood,

Pursued eagerly, nor ever stayed
Till the betrayer's self it had betrayed.
Oft changed the place; in hope away to wind;
But change of place could never change his
mind;
Himself he flies to lose, and follows for to
find.

With that, a flaming brand a Fury caught
And shook and tossed it round in his wild
thought;

So from his heart all joy, all comfort snatched
With every star of hope; and as he sought
(With present fear, and future grief dis-
traught)

To fly from his own heart, and aid implore
Of Him, the more he gives, that hath the
more,

Whose storehouse is the heavens, too little for
his store:

And when wild Pentheus, grown mad with
fear,

Whole troops of hellish hags about him
spies;

Two bloody suns stalking the dusky sphere,
And twofold Thebes runs rolling in his eyes,
Or through the scene staring Orestes flies,
With eyes flung back upon his mother's
ghost,

That with infernal serpents all embossed
And torches quenched in blood, doth her
stern son accost.

Such horrid gorgons, and misformed forms
Of damned fiends, flew dancing in his heart,
That now unable to endure their storms,
"Fly, fly," he cries, "thyself whate'er thou
art,

Hell, hell, already burns in every part."
So down into his torturer's arms he fell.

Yet oft he snatched and started as he hung;
So, when the senses half enslumbered lie,
The headlong body ready to be flung
By the deluding fancy from some high
And craggy rock, recovers greedily,
And clasps the yielding pillow, half asleep,
And, as from heaven it tumbled to the deep,
Feels a cold sweat through every member
creep. *Giles Fletcher.*

3660. JUDAS'S BETRAYAL OF CHRIST.

Matthew xxvi : 47-50.

Cold is the wind, the scene is drear,
No ray of comfort can appear
For Him who comforts all.
Angels reluctant fold their plumes
As the great foe his post assumes
Upon the field to fall.

For, lo! o'er Cedron's shallow stream
See how those lurid torches gleam
In fitful streaks of light:

Weapons of war are glittering there,
The sword that knows not how to spare
Either by day or night.

And one before the rest advances,
Just as a demon when he glances
Upon some spotless prey;
And clothes himself in gentle form,
Lest, prescient of the coming storm,
The prize should pass away.

O meek Redeemer! dost Thou move
To meet the traitor, and reprove
That execrable kiss?
Yielding Thyself for sinful man,
Whose life on earth is but a span—
Was ever love like this?

Alas for me! the guilt is mine
Whene'er against Thy will benign
My treacherous heart hath stood;
Mine are the lips that have betrayed,
Mine is the debt which must be paid
With groans and tears and blood.

M. Bridges.

3661. JUDAS, Doom of.

Matthew xxvii : 3-5.

Satan, who in false Judas kept abode,
And in his heart fixed his malicious god,
Since he had now played all the traitor's
parts,

A fierce despair into his conscience darts;
With horror tortured, and confounding
shame,

Too great to lay to any pardon claim,
He to the council hastes, confession made
That he had spotless innocence betrayed;
His bribe he would refund, which they reject,
Treating him with contemptuous neglect.
Swelled up with rage, he to the temple goes,
And on the floor the thirty pieces throws:

'Twas the vile price of a despised slave,
Which vilest Jews for God incarnate gave.
All there conclude the price of blood not fit
Into the hallowed treasure to admit,
And bought with that cursed sum the pot-
ter's field,

Which should a burying-place to strangers
yield,

Now stiled the field of blood, that all might
own

'Twas the event by prophecy foreshown.

Judas, of mercy having lost the hope,
Resolved his life to shorten by a rope;
A sliding cord he threw his neck around,
One end upon a lofty bough was bound,
Then headlong falling, that he soon might
choke,

His heavy carcass the strong halter broke,
And falling on a stake, the wretch accursed,
In horrid manner straight asunder burst,
And while his limbs in blood and bowels roll,
He devils importunes to snatch his soul.
Oh unrepeatable and dreadful doom
Of those who to betray their Lord presume!

Bishop Ken.

3662. JUDAS, The Remorse of.

Matthew xxvii : 5.

The thirty pieces down he flung,
 For which his Lord he sold;
 And turned away his murderous face
 From that accursed gold.
 He cannot sleep, he dares not watch;
 That weight is on his heart, [hope,
 For which, nor earth nor heaven have
 Which never can depart.

A curse is on his memory:
 We shudder at his name;
 At once we loathe and scorn his guilt,
 And yet we do the same.
 Alas! the sinfulness of man,
 How oft in deed and word
 We act the traitor's part again,
 And do betray our Lord!

We bend the knee, record the vow,
 And breathe the fervent prayer:
 How soon are prayer and vow forgot,
 Amid life's crime and care!
 The Saviour's passion, cross, and blood,
 Of what avail are they
 If first that Saviour we forget,
 And next we disobey?

For pleasures, vanities, and hates,
 The compact we renew,
 And Judas rises in our hearts—
 We sell our Saviour too.
 How for some moment's vain delight
 We will embitter years,
 And in our youth lay up for age
 Only remorse and tears,

Ah! sanctify and strengthen, Lord,
 The souls that turn to Thee;
 And from the devil and the world
 Our guard and solace be.
 And as the mariners at sea
 Still watch some guiding star,
 So fix our hearts and hopes on Thee
 Until Thine own they are.

*Miss L. E. London.***3663. JUDAS, The Repentance of.**

Matthew xxvii : 3.

Still echoed through the dark divan
 The shouts that hailed the doom of blood;
 When lo! a pale and haggard man
 Before the stern tribunal stood!
 He strove to speak, awhile his breath
 Came fitful as the gasp of death;
 Nor aught those hollow sounds express,
 Save guilt and utter wretchedness!

Yet in his wildly glaring eye
 Such fierce unnatural brightness shone,
 They deemed some outcast maniac nigh,
 Some victim of the Evil One;
 Even the high-priest, in mute amaze,
 Fixed on that form a shuddering gaze;
 As if a spectre near him stood
 That chained his eye and chilled his blood.

An instant, and the stern old man
 Grew cold and reckless as before;
 A moment flushed his aspect wan;
 It passed as in a moment o'er:
 He knew the form that trembled there,
 Knew whence the madness and despair,
 And the brief awe his brow had worn
 Changed to a smile of withering scorn.

There on his knees the traitor fell,
 There dashed to earth the price of blood,
 And twice essayed his tale to tell, [stood.
 And twice the o'ermastering fiend with-
 Faltering, at length, his accents came,
 Words more than anguish, worse than shame:
 "Oh, I have sinned! I have sold
 The guiltless blood for guilty gold!"

Then curled that proud priest's lip of scorn,
 Hate flashed from his indignant eye;
 And "Go," he cried, "thou wretch foresworn;
 Accursed live, unpardoned die!
 The deed is done, the price is paid,
 For Him thy coward soul betrayed,
 His blood may sate the wrath divine,
 But who, foul traitor, recks of thine?"

He heard, and with a frantic yell
 Of agony and wild despair,
 With guilt that not a Cain could tell,
 Remorse that not a Cain could bear,
 He rushed—oh, whither? Human eye
 Saw not the doomed apostate die;
 He fell, unpitied, unforgiven,
 Outcast alike of earth and heaven!

*Thomas Dale.***3664. JUDGE, The Unjust.**

Luke xviii : 2-8.

A widow, poor, forlorn, oppressed,
 Importunate her suit could gain;
 And shall not we our joint request
 By persevering prayer obtain?

A stranger to the judge she was,
 But we God's chosen people are;
 And wishing us to gain our cause,
 Himself doth all our burdens bear.

To an unrighteous judge she came,
 But to a righteous Father we,
 Who bids us confidently claim
 His grace for needy sinners free:

The widow's and the orphan's Friend
 Kindly commands us to draw nigh:
 And lo! our hearts to heaven ascend,
 And boldly Abba, Father, cry!

She had no promise to succeed,
 And but at times could find access;
 Encouraged we, and sure to speed,
 Both day and night our suit may press.

Her vehemence did the judge provoke;
 But God our earnestness approves,
 Watches our every sigh and look,
 And most the boldest suitor loves.

She had no friend or patron kind
To enforce and make her suit his own;
But we a powerful spokesman find
Before us at the Father's throne.

Our Advocate forever lives
For us in heaven to intercede,
For us the Comforter receives,
And sends Him in our hearts to plead.

J. and C. Wesley.

3665. JUDGMENT, Day of.

1 Thessalonians iv : 15-17.

Rise, O Lord! in all Thy glory
On the last and dreadful day:
Lo, the lofty hills are hoary,
Trembling ere they melt away!
Come to judgment, come to judgment;
Let Thy wheels no longer stay.

Crash on crash of distant thunder
Peals aloud from pole to pole,
As in wrath they burst asunder,
And the skies together roll;
Clothed in sackcloth, clothed in sackcloth,
Withering like a parchment scroll.

Now the universe in motion
Sinks upon her funeral pyre;
Earth dissolving, and the ocean
Vanishing in final fire:
Hark the trumpet, hark the trumpet
Loud proclaims the hour of ire!

Graves have yawned in countless numbers,
From the dust the dead arise;
Legions out of silent slumbers
Wake in overwhelmed surprise:
Where all nature, where all nature
Wrecked and torn in ruin lies.

Lo, that last long separation
As the cleaving crowds divide,
And one dread adjudication
Sends each soul to either side!
Lord of Mercy, Lord of Mercy,
How shall I that day abide?

Sign of safety, see it lightening,
Once the Cross of crimson shame;
And with heavenly lustre brightening
Those who suffered in its name:
Mighty millions, mighty millions,
Radiant with their wings of flame.

Rise, O Lord! in all Thy glory
On Thine amaranthine throne;
Thousand, thousand worlds adore Thee
From the centre to the zone;
Hail! Emmanuel, hail! Emmanuel,
Let our hearts be all Thine own.

M. Bridges.

3666. JUDGMENT, The.

Matthew xxiv : 29-35; Revelations i : 7.

Hark! the judgment trump has blown!
How it rolls along the air!

Time and Hope forever flown,
Sinners, for your doom prepare.

Slowly o'er the lurid sky
Rolls a dark, terrific storm,
Showing to the startled eye
On its skirts a giant Form.

Hark! the rattling hail descends;
See! the forked lightnings glow
As that Form in anger bends,
Frowning on the world below.

Riding on the whirlwind's wing,
Canopied in clouds He flies;
With His voice the mountains ring,
With His presence glow the skies.

Earthquakes roar and rocks the ground,
Tyrants bow before His rod,
Nations tremble at the sound,
When they hear the voice of God.

Lo! the God! He comes in wrath;
Vengeance drives His iron car,
Lightnings pave His flaming path,
As He hurries to the war.

"I have waited long, and spared
Ingrates on My bounty fed;
Now My red right arm is bared,
Now your day of hope is fled.

"I have bid My sun to shine,
I have bid My dews to fall,
I have sent My love divine;
You have spurned and wasted all.

"Now, the day of trial o'er,
I My fatal shaft let fly;
Mercy can endure no more:
Time must end, and you must die."

Ripe with sin, the harvest bends;
See the mighty reaper stand!
There his burning scythe he sends,
And with fury sweeps the land.

See the field and forests glow!
See the mounting flame aspire!
Hark the sinner's yell of woe,
Gasping in a world of fire!

Helpless wretches! whither fly?
In what den a shelter find?
See! the blasting bolt is nigh,
Flame before and wrath behind.

Like the chaff by whirlwinds driven,
Like the earthquake-shattered rock,
Like the oak by tempest riven,
Torn and splintered with the shock—

So they fly, a quivering throng,
Urged by shame, despair, and fear;
Hurried by the sword along,
Flashing, falling on their rear.

Hear the crackling whirlwind roar;
 Sheets of flame ascend the sky;
 Now the feeble cry is o'er,
 Quenched in dark eternity.

Now the hills and mountains melt,
 Rocks in flashing torrents run,
 To earth's heart the rage is felt:
 Now the work of wrath is done.

Curling like a lettered scroll,
 Crisped and crackling in the flame,
 Now heaven's vaulted arches roll;
 Falls the universal frame.

Now the circling blue has fled,
 Suns wax faint and stars grow dim;
 Heaven and earth away have sped,
 Time's last trump their dying hymn.

Matter now has ceased to be,
 All its pure ethereal light;
 Saints, from all that bound them free,
 To the empyrean wing their flight.

In that fount their beings blend,
 All their thoughts, their views, the same;
 See creation's essence end
 In one flood of viewless flame!

J. G. Percival.

3667. JUDGMENT, The Day of.

2 Peter iii : 10.

As, unwatched, the midnight thief doth
 break the good man's hoard,
 So, when we least expect, will haste the
 great day of the Lord.

Briefly, lust will walk abroad, as in the time
 before,
 And then the sign will manifest that time
 shall be no more.

Clearly ringing through the earth, and equal
 near or far,
 The trump will cite both quick and dead
 before the judgment bar.

Decked in gorgeous majesty, the Judge from
 heaven will come,
 With holy angels compassed round, to pass
 the final doom.

Ebon-black the sun will turn, the moon in
 blood be whirled,
 And paling stars, like hail, will fall, to smite
 the reeling world.

Fiercely streams of vengeful wrath before His
 face shall leap,
 Whose flame the earth and sky will melt
 and dry the nether deep.

Glorious in His might, the King His throne
 will then ascend,
 And, filled with awe, the heavenly ranks, in
 silent homage, bend.

His elect will, on the right, be set at His
 command;
 While, on the left, like filthy goats, the
 trembling sinners stand.

Instant, then the King will say: "Ye bless-
 ed, come and heir
 The kingdom which, at first, for you, my
 Father did prepare.

"Kindly, ye my poor estate as brethren did
 regard,
 And now, for this sweet charity, receive a
 rich reward."

Listening, they will gladly ask, "O Christ!
 when saw we Thee
 In sickness, or did bring relief unto Thy
 penury?"

Mildly thus will He reply, "To whom of
 low degree
 Ye shelter, food, or raiment gave, ye did it
 unto Me."

Nothing slow, against the left, will turn His
 righteous ire:
 "Depart, ye cursed, into realms of everlast-
 ing fire.

"Often have ye spurned My prayer when
 hungry I did plead,
 No drink ye gave to quench My thirst, nor
 clothing to My need."

Piteous then will sinners cry: "O Christ!
 when did we see
 Thy hunger, thirst, or nakedness, nor min-
 istered to Thee?"

Quickly back will answer come, "So oft was
 I oppressed
 As ye have failed to help the poor or succor
 the distressed."

Rushing down, the guilty crowd will plunge,
 through fiery storm,
 Amid the lake of living flame, where gnaws
 the deathless worm.

Satan here, securely bound, and rebel angels
 dwell,
 'Mid tears and groans and gnashing teeth—
 their prison-house of hell.

Then the faithful, upward borne, will seek
 the realms on high,
 While "welcome home" the welkin rings,
 with music of the sky.

Unto them will be prepared Jerusalem above,
 Whose only sun, the Source of Light, whose
 perfect law is love;

Where, redeemed, the saints will praise the
 Christ who still sustains,
 And, clothed in all the brightness of His
 Father's glory, reigns.

Yearning for the blissful land, the serpent's
gule beware,
Despising wealth, avoiding lust, each other's
burdens bear.

Zone of grace, your loins to gird, let chastity
afford,

And watchful wait, with burning lamps, the
coming of the Lord.

Tr. from Latin, by N. B. Smithers.

3668. JUPITER, Hymn to.

Referred to by St. Paul, Acts xviii : 28.

Ἐκ οὐ γὰρ γένος ἕοικεν ("For we are thy
offspring").

O thou, most glorious of th' immortal train,
By names unnumbered known, almighty
Jove!

Sovereign of nature, hail! by whose just laws
All things are governed. Meet it is that all
Should raise their voice to thee; for thine
we are,

Thy offspring; and of mortal creatures all
That live and move below, to us alone
Is granted speech to praise thee. In my songs
Will I forever celebrate thy power.

This beauteous frame entire, which round
our earth

Revolving rolls, acknowledges thy sway,
By thee directed, and by thee sustained.

Sharp, flaming thunderbolts, with life en-
dued,

Commissioned as thy ministers, are hurled
From thy unconquered hand; beneath whose
shock

All nature stands aghast. Thou guidest thus
That common reason, which pervades the
whole,

With every light commingling, great and
small.

Thou over all exalted, king supreme!

O god! without thee naught on earth is done,
Nor in the deep, nor in the ethereal realms,
Except the foolish deeds of impious men,
Who relish not thy beauty, whose delight
Is what thy soul abhors. For all things so,
Both good and ill, thou hast in one con-
joined,

That all the same eternal reason show,
Which wicked mortals vainly hope to shun.

Unhappy creatures! anxious to obtain
Unmixed enjoyment, heedless of the law,
The common law of heaven; for if their mind
Submitted to obey, they too might lead
A life of happiness. But now they rush
In quest of various objects, all astray:
With misspent labor, some for glory toil;
While some vile lucre shamefully pursue:
But others take a widely different course,
Seeking for ease and sensual delights.

All-bounteous Jove! by clouds encircled,
prince

Of thunder! Oh, deliver helpless man
From this sad ignorance! disperse it all
From out his mind, and grant him to acquire

Knowledge, by aid of which thou all things
here

With equity dost rule. Thus honored, we
Shall honor thee with hymns of praise, and
sing

Continually thy works, as well becomes
Mortals like us; for neither gods nor men
Have greater honor than to celebrate
In worthy strains the universal law.

Tr. from Greek of Uleanthes.

3669. KEDRON.

We enter Kedron's vale: the stony height,
Once crowned with olive-forests, bounds our
right;

Age after age men yielded up their breath,
Till millions slumbered in this glen of death;
And here with those he loves, in peace to lie,
Is still the hapless Hebrew's latest sigh.

Ah! where so sadly sweet may scene be found?
Though flowers no longer deck the shrunken
mound,

And plane and yew have ceased their shade
to cast,—

They, voiceless mourners, dead themselves at
last,—

Here, deep below sad Salem's eastern walls,
The garish sunbeam mildly tempered falls;
Perched on the tombs, soft plains the her-
mit-bird,

And scarce the pagan's Allah-cry is heard:
Through all the Kedron pours its placid rill,
Sweet Nature's child mid death surviving
still;

Its low-breathed voice like whispers from
the graves,

As their stone fronts its limpid wavelet laves.
The rocks of Olivet are piled above, [love.
Whose shade steals down, as if in hallowing
In such a spot the soul, till judgment-day,
Might wish to leave her frail and cumbering
Revisiting, at moonlight's holy hour, [clay,
That vale of peace where Death has built his
bower.

Stately are Kedron's tombs; in yon gray pile
Frowns Egypt's strength, while Attic graces
smile;

Cornice and base are hewn from living rock,
Its pointed summit braves Time's lengthened
shock:

The murdered rests within; those breezes
bear

To Fancy's ear his last and anguished prayer.
Pause we awhile before this columned grot;
Meet for calm musing seems the quiet spot,
For here, tradition tells, the apostles came,
To hear those words which touched their
hearts with flame.

Still further, near yon bridge, whose arch of
stone

By modern hand across the stream is thrown,
A pile more massive, and of statelier height,
Like Petra's cliff-hewn temples, meets the
sight.

Strange towers its form, and well may wake
surprise;

Its top, like flame, is pointing to the skies;
And yet no saint, a rebel slumbers here,
But ah! to one fond heart how passing dear!
The fair-haired Absalom, the gay of mien,
Who proud and graceful as a god was seen:
Hark to the royal father's heart-breathed sigh!
See his rent robe and sorrow-streaming eye!
The crime of him no more he all forgave,
And only mourned in dust the lost, the brave!

Nicholas Michell.

3670. KEDRON AND OLIVET.

Thou sweet-gliding Kedron, by thy silver
streams

Our Saviour at midnight, when moonlight's
pale beams

Shone bright on the waters, would frequently
stray,

And lose in thy murmurs the toils of the day.

How damp were the vapors that fell on His
head!

How hard was His pillow, how humble His
bed!

The angels, astonished, grew sad at the sight,
And followed their Master with solem delight.

O Garden of Olives, thou dear honored spot,
The fame of thy wonders shall ne'er be forgot;
The theme most transporting to seraphs
above;

The triumph of sorrow, the triumph of love.
Maria De Fleury.

3671. KENITE, Doom of the.

Numbers xxiv : 21, 22.

Child of a mighty race!

Strong is thy dwelling-place,

And thy high nest is the rock of the mountain;
Many a vale is thine,

Rich with the corn and wine, [fountain.

Flowers of the hill-side, and streams of the

Sad yet thy doom shall be:

Foemen shall carry thee [barrier;

Far from thy blue hills and rock-guarded

Strewn on the battle-field,

Banner and spear and shield, [rior.

Helmet and plume and the pride of the war-

Fierce and resistlessly

Assur shall burst on thee, [him;

Princes and chieftains be scattered before

Lo! on the battle-day

Far on his vengeful way, [him.

Heaven is his guide, and its banner is o'er

Child of a lofty race!

Dark is thy dwelling-place, [tion;

Darker the storm that shall break on thy na-

Lone as the wilderness,

Prey to the merciless,

Gloom for thy brightness; for joy, desolation!

H. W. J.

3672. KINGDOM, Not far from the.

Mark xii : 34.

Not far, not far from the kingdom,
Yet in the shadow of sin,
How many are coming and going,
How few are entering in!

Not far from the golden gateway,
Where voices whisper and wait;
Fearing to enter in boldly,
So lingering still at the gate;

Catching the strain of the music
Floating so sweetly along,
Knowing the song they are singing,
Yet joining not in the song.

Seeing the warmth and the beauty,
The infinite love and the light;
Yet weary, and lonely, and waiting,
Out in the desolate night!

Out in the dark and the danger,
Out in the night and the cold;
Though He is longing to lead them
Tenderly into the fold.

Not far, not far from the kingdom,
'Tis only a little space;
But it may be at last, and forever,
Out of the resting-place.

A ship came sailing and sailing
Over a murmuring sea,
And just in sight of the haven
Down in the waves went she.

And the spars and the broken timbers
Were cast on a storm-beat strand;
And a cry went up in the darkness,
Not far, not far from the land!

English Congregationalist.

3673. KING'S SON, Wedding of the.

Matthew xxi : 12, 13.

King of kings Jehovah made

A marriage for His Son,

Jesus in our flesh arrayed,

And partner of His throne;

Angels asked how could it be:

God most high to worms allied,

Fell in love with misery

And came to seek His bride.

First His own peculiar race

The Father sent to invite,

Wooded them Jesus to embrace,

And in His love delight;

Moses showed the Bridegroom near,

The prophets all confirmed the word:

Israel heard, yet would not hear,

Or turn to meet their Lord.

God in mercy sent again

His gospel-ministers,

Tell them now that God is man,

And in their flesh appears!

Blessed in Him, supremely blessed,
 To Jesus' name, ye sinners, bow;
 Come and share the marriage-feast,
 For all is ready now.

O the vile ungrateful race,
 His offers to despise!
 Some to pleasure went their ways,
 Some to their merchandise:
 Sons of violent wickedness,
 The rest, His messenger abhorred,
 Bold to mock, and wound, and seize,
 And kill them with the sword.

The great King of earth and sky,
 The wicked to consume,
 Hastened at His martyr's cry,
 And sealed the murderers' doom;
 By His Roman armies slew
 The men that dared His utmost ire,
 Burned their city up, and threw
 Their souls into the fire.

Lo, the wedding is prepared,
 He to His servant said,
 Call who will the call regard,
 In faithless Israel's stead:
 Bidden first, since they refuse,
 And all my invitations scorn,
 Leave the reprobated Jews,
 And to the Gentiles turn.

To the broad, frequented ways
 With my commission go,
 Tidings glad, of pardoning grace,
 To wandering sinners show:
 Every soul may be my guest:
 Bring in every soul ye find,
 Press them to the gospel-feast,
 A feast for all mankind.

Forth the zealous servants went,
 And preached the welcome word:
 Sinners heard with glad consent,
 And ran to meet their Lord;
 Gentiles, Jews, obeyed the call,
 High and low, a countless crowd,
 Rushed into the nuptial-hall,
 And filled the church of God.

When the King of Israel came
 His joyful guests to view,
 Looking with His eyes of flame,
 He looked the sinner through;
 One observed with angry frown,
 One type of millions more,
 Bold with Jesus to sit down,
 And only seem to adore.

Unadorned and unarrayed
 With Jesus' righteousness,
 In his filthy garments clad,
 And destitute of grace;
 Naked in his Maker's sight,
 Without the covering from above,
 Dress of saints, the linen white,
 The robe of faith and love.

Friend, how darest thou enter in
 And unprepared intrude,
 Show thyself, a slave of sin,
 Among the saints of God?
 Hand and foot the intruder bind,
 Through guilt impenitently dumb;
 Cast him out, to woes consigned
 And hell's eternal gloom.

No more feet from wrath to flee,
 Or hands to work for God;
 No more light His face to see,
 In that profound abode!
 What doth now for souls remain
 Cast out, to be tormented there?
 Darkness, grief and rage, and pain,
 And blasphemous despair!

J. and C. Wesley.

3674. KINGS, The three.

Matthew ii: 1-12.

Who are these that ride so fast o'er the
 desert's sandy road,
 That have tracked the Red Sea shore and
 have swum the torrents broad;
 Whose camels' bells are tinkling through the
 long and starry night—
 For they ride like men pursued, like the
 vanquished of a fight?

Who are these that ride so fast? They are
 eastern monarchs three,
 Who have laid aside their crowns and re-
 nounced their high degree;
 The eyes they love, the hearts they prize,
 the well-known voices kind,
 Their people's tents, their native plains,
 they've left them all behind.

The very least of faith's dim rays beamed on
 them from afar,
 And that same hour they rose from off their
 thrones to track a star;
 They cared not for the cruel scorn of those
 who call them mad;
 Messiah's star was shining, and their royal
 hearts were glad.

But a speck was in the midnight sky, uncer-
 tain, dim, and far,
 And their hearts were pure, and heard a
 voice proclaim Messiah's star;
 And in its golden twinkling they saw more
 than common light,
 The Mother and the Child they saw in
 Bethlehem by night!

And what were crowns, and what were
 thrones, to such a sight as that?
 So straight away they left their tents, and
 bade not grace to wait;
 They hardly stop to slake their thirst at the
 desert's limpid springs,
 Nor note how fair the landscape is, how
 sweet the skylark sings!

Whole cities have turned our to meet the
royal cavalcade,
Wise colleges and doctors all their wisdom
have displayed;
And when the star was dim, they knocked
at Herod's palace-gate,
And troubled with the news of faith his po-
litic estate.

And they have knelt in Bethlehem! The
everlasting Child
They saw upon His mother's lap, earth's
monarch, meek and mild;
His little feet, with Mary's leave, they
pressed with loving kiss;
Oh! what were thrones, oh! what were
crowns, to such a joy as this?

One little sight of Jesus was enough for many
years,
One look at Him their stay and staff in the
dismal vale of tears:
Their people for that sight of Him they gal-
lantly withstood,
They taught His faith, they preached His
word, and for Him shed their blood.

Ah me! what broad daylight of faith our
thankless souls receive,
How much we know of Jesus, and how easy
to believe;
'Tis the noonday of His sunshine, of His sun
that setteth never;
Faith gives us crowns, and makes us kings,
and our kingdom is forever!

Oh! glory be to God on high for these
Arabian kings,
These miracles of royal faith, with eastern
offerings:
For Gaspar and for Melchior and Balthazzar,
who from far
Found Mary out, and Jesus, by the shining of
a star! *F. W. Faber.*

3675. KNOCKING, The Lord's.
Revelation iii : 20.

The night is far spent, and the day is at hand,
There are signs in the heaven, and signs on
the land,
In the wavering earth, and the drouth of
the sea;
But He stands and He knocks, sinner, neare-
to thee.

His night-winds but whisper until the day
break
To the bride, for in slumber her heart is
awake:
He must knock at the sleep where the revel-
lers toss,
With the dint of the nails and the shock of
the cross.

Look out at the casement; see how He ap-
pears;
Still weeping for thee all Gethsemane's tears;

Ere they plait Him earth's thorns, in His
solitude crowned
With the drops of the night and the dews of
the ground.

Will you wait? Will you slumber until He
is gone,
Till the beam of the timber cry out to the
stone;
Till He shout at the sepulchre, tear it apart,
And knock at thy dust, who would speak to
thy heart? *H. Kynaston.*

3676. KORAH, DATHAN, AND ABIRAM.

Numbers xvi : 1-35.

Dathan and Abiram.

"How long endure this priestly scorn,
Ye sons of Israel's eldest-born?
Shall two, the meanest of their tribe,
To the Lord's host the way prescribe,
And feed our wildering phantasy
With every soothing dream and lie
Their craft can coin? We see our woe,
Lost Egypt's plenty well we know:
But where the milk and honey? where
The promised fields and vineyards fair?
Lo! wise of heart and keen of sight
Are these—ye cannot blind them quite—
Not as our sires are we: we fear not open
light."

Korah.

"And we too, Levites though we be,
We love the song of liberty.
Did we not hear the Mountain Voice
Proclaim the Lord's impartial choice?
The camp is holy, great and small,
Levites and Danites, one and all;
Our God His home in all will make.
What if no priestly finger strake
Or blood or oil o'er robe or brow,
Will He not hear His people's vow?
Lord of all earth, will He no sign
Grant but to Aaron's haughty line?
Our censers are as yours: we dare you to the
shrine."

Thus spake the proud at prime of morn;
Where was their place at eve? Ye know,
Rocks of the wild in sunder torn,
And altars scathed with fires of woe!

Earth heard and sank, and they were gone;
Only their dismal parting groan
The shuddering ear long time will haunt.
Thus rebels fare: but ye, profane,
Who dared th' anointing Power disdain
For freedom's rude unpriestly vaunt,
Dire is the fame for you in store:
Your molten censers evermore
Th' atoning altar must inlay;
Memorial to the kneeling quires
That Mercy's God hath judgment-fires
For high-voiced Korahs in their day.

John Keble.

3677. LABORERS, Call for.

Matthew xx : 1-16.

Hast thou then been hired to labor
In the vineyard of the Lord,
With the promise that if faithful
Thou shalt win a sure reward?
Look, the tireless sun is hastening
Towards the zenith, and the day
Which in vanity thou'rt wasting
Speedeth rapidly away!

Lo! the field is white for harvest,
And the laborers are few;
Canst thou then, O slothful servant,
Find no work that thou canst do?
Sitting idle in the vineyard;
Sleeping while the noonday flies;
Dreaming while with every pulse-beat
Some frail mortal droops and dies.

Waken! overburdened laborers,
Fainting in the sultry ray,
Cry against thee to the Master
As thou dream'st the hours away:
Waken! patient angels, bearing
Home earth's harvest, grieving see
One by one the bright hours waning,
And no sheaf secured by thee.

When at last the summer's ended,
And the song of "Harvest home,"
By God's blessed angels chanted,
Swells through heaven's celestial dome,
What wilt thou do, slothful servant,
With no gathered sheaf to bring?
How wilt thou feel, empty-handed,
In the presence of thy King?

Lo! the field is white for harvest,
And the laborers are few;
Canst thou then, O slothful servant,
Find no work that thou canst do?
Angels wait to bear the tidings
Of some good that thou hast done;
Then to patient, faithful labor
Waken ere the set of sun!

3678. LABORERS, Christ's Call for.

Matthew xxi : 28.

Thou sayest to us, "Go!

And work while it is called to-day; the sun
Is high in heaven, the harvest but begun;
Can hands oft raised in prayer, can hearts
that know
The beat of Mine through love and pain, be
slow
To soothe and strengthen?" Still Thou
sayest, "Go!
Lift up your eyes and see where now the
line
Of God hath fallen for you, one with Mine
Your lot and portion. Go! where none
relieves,
Where no one pities; thrust the sickle in,
And reap and bind, where toil and want and
sin

Are standing white, for here My harvests
grow:
Go! glean for Me mid wasted frames out-
worn,
Mid souls uncheered, uncared for; hearts
forlorn,
With care and grief acquainted long, un-
known
To earthly friend, of heaven unmindful
grown;
In homes where no one loves, where none
believes,
For here I gather in My goodly sheaves."
Thou sayest to us, "Go!"

Thou sayest to us, "Go!
To conflict and to death." While friends
are few
And foes are many, what hast Thou to do
With peace, Thou son of peace? A man of
war
Art Thou from youth! when Thou dost
girded ride,
Two stern instructors, truth and mercy,
guide
Thy hand to things of terror; friends and
foes
Thine arrows feel; a sword before Thee
goes,
And after Thee a fire, confusion stirred
Among the nations even by the word [eat
Of meekness and of right. "Yea, take and
Of these My words." Thou sayest, "They
are sweet
As honey; yet this roll that now I press
Upon your lips will turn to bitterness
When ye shall speak its message; lo! a cry
Of wrath and madness, ere the ancient lie
That wraps the roots of earth will quit its
hold,
A shriek, a wretch abhorred; and yet be
bold,
O ye My servants! take My rod and stand
Before the king, nor fear if in your hand
It seem unto a serpent's form to grow;
Rise up, My priests! My mighty men, with
sound
Of solemn trumpet, walk this city round,
A blast will come from God, His word and
will
Through hail and storm and ruin to fulfil;
Then shall ye see the towers roll down, the
wall
Built up with blood and tears and tortures
fall,
And from the living grave the living dead
Will rise, as from their sleep disquieted;
O Earth, this baptism of thine is slow!
Not dews from morning's womb, not gentle
rains
That drop all night, can wash away thy
stains.
The fire must fall from heaven; the blood
must flow
All round the altar." Still Thou sayest,
"Go!"

And that Thou sayest, "Go!"
 Our hearts are glad; for he is still Thy
 friend
 And best beloved of all whom Thou dost
 send
 The furthest from Thee; this Thy servants
 know;
 Oh, send by whom Thou wilt, for they are
 blest
 Who go Thy errands! Not upon Thy breast
 We learn Thy secrets! Long beside Thy
 tomb
 We wept, and lingered in the garden's
 gloom;
 And oft we sought Thee in Thy house of
 prayer,
 And in the desert, yet Thou wert not there.
 But as we journeyed sadly through a place
 Obscure and mean, we lighted on the trace
 Of Thy fresh footprints, and a whisper clear
 Fell on our spirits: Thou Thyself wert near;
 And from Thy servants' hearts Thy name
 adored
 Brake forth in fire; we said, "It is the
 Lord."

Our eyes were no more holden; on Thy face
 We looked, and it was comely, full of grace,
 And fair Thy lips; we held Thee by the feet;
 We listened to Thy voice, and it was sweet,
 And sweet the silence of our spirits; dumb
 All other voices in the world that be
 The while Thou saidest, "Come ye unto
 Me!"
 The while Thou saidest, "Come!"

We said to Thee, "Abide
 With us! the night draws on apace; but, lo!
 The cloud received Thee, parted from our
 side,
 In blessing parted us! Even so
 The heaven of heavens must still receive
 Thee! Dark
 And moonless skies bend o'er us as we row;
 No stars appear, and sore against our bark
 The current sets; yet nearer grows the shore
 Where we shall see Thee standing, never
 more
 To bid us leave Thee! though Thy realm is
 wide,
 And mansions many, never from Thy side
 Thou sendest us again; by springs serene
 Thou guidest us, and now to battle keen
 We follow Thee, yet still in peace or war
 Thou leadest us. Oh! not to sun or star
 Thou sendest us, but sayest, "Come to Me!
 And where I am, there shall My servants be."
 Thou sayest to us, "Come!"

D. Greenwell.

3679. LAME MAN, Healing the.

Acts iii : 6.

Forth at the hour of prayer
 Went the apostles to the holy place;
 The sacred temple of the living God,
 Where praise was offered, and His creatures
 bowed

In humble adoration at His throne,
 Asking remission of their sins, and grace
 And strength to guide their timid, wavering
 In the true way of life. [steps

Onward they passed,
 With hearts o'erflowing with a fervent zeal
 To do their Master's service. In their path,
 Near by the temple's gate, lay one who had,
 From the first era of existence, borne
 Suffering and sore affliction. Life to him
 Was as a cheerless waste, for he had known
 No spring-time of enjoyment, when gay youth
 Could speed, exulting, on the ardent race,
 Or spend the sunny hours in sportive glee.
 All the heart's impulses were crushed and
 chilled;

For, though the eye might mark the
 beautiful,
 And the soul pine for freedom, or aspire
 To high and lofty things, the maimed limbs,
 And marred and wretched frame, like prison-
 gates

Held him a mourning captive, until all
 Of life within, e'en hope itself, had died,
 And there was left nor tint upon his cheek
 Nor lustre in his eye.

There he reclined,
 Where pitying hands had borne, as they
 were wont,
 The feeble, helpless mendicant. And as
 Th' apostles passed his cheerless resting-
 place,
 His trembling voice was raised, imploring
 alms.

They stayed their footsteps. Was there e'er
 a time
 When the sad wail of sorrow failed to reach
 His ear whose faithful followers they were?
 His was compassion, boundless, infinite;
 Nor creed, nor sect, nor station could
 The welling up of sacred sympathy [impede
 Within His bosom!

Like their blessed Lord,
 They felt the holy impulse, and their hearts
 Were touched with pity as they stopped and
 turned

Their steadfast eyes upon the suffering man.
 Then Peter said, "Look on us!" and he
 looked,

With expectation kindling in his glance
 And thankfulness awakened in his heart;
 For, from the hand outstretched, with open
 palm,
 The alms he craved, he thought, would surely
 come.

Once more th' apostle spoke: "Silver and
 Belong not to me, nor can I bestow [gold
 These, but the gifts I have I freely give;
 In the blessed name of Christ of Nazareth,
 I bid thee rise and walk!" And lifting him
 Upon his feet, he stood in manhood's
 No longer impotent. [strength,

Then went he forth,
 And entered with them in the temple gate,

Walking, and leaping, and adoring God,
Who sent His faithful ministers to raise
Him from the lowest depths of misery
And fill his heart with joy.

So, Christian soul,
Though darkly round thee lower the tempest
cloud,
Veiling the brightness of thy spirit's joy,
And filling thee with trembling and with
fear:
Though pain and anguish rack thee, and the
weak
And stricken body sink beneath the load
Of speechless agony, and prostrate lie
In helpless wretchedness: remember still
That there is One above whose watchful eye
Notes all thy sufferings, and marks thy fears;
Who tries and proves thy faith, that thou
mayst be

Made meet partaker of the bliss that waits
Believers in the bright, celestial home
Prepared for those who put their trust in Him.

Samuel D. Patterson.

3680. LAW, The Giving of the.

Exodus xix : 16-19; xx : 18.

Israel passed the Arabian bay,
And marched between the cleaving sea;
The rising waves stood guardian of their
wond'rous way,
But fell with most impetuous force
On the pursuing swarms,
And buried Egypt all in arms,
Blending in watery death the rider and the
horse.
O'er struggling Pharaoh rolled the mighty
tide,
And saved the labors of a pyramid.
Apis and Ore in vain he cries,
And all his horned gods beside:
He swallows fate with swimming eyes,
And cursed the Hebrews as he died.

Ah, foolish Israel, to comply
With Memphian idolatry,
And bow to brutes, a stupid slave,
To idols impotent to save!
Behold thy God, the Sovereign of the sky,
Has wrought salvation in the deep,
Has bound thy foes in iron sleep,
And raised thine honors high.
His grace forgives thy follies past;
Behold He comes in majesty,
And Sinai's top proclaims His law!
Prepare to meet thy God in haste!
But keep an awful distance still:
Let Moses round the sacred hill
The circling limits draw.

Hark! the shrill echoes of the trumpet roar,
And call the trembling armies near;
Slow and unwilling they appear;
Rails kept them from the mount before,
Now from the rails their fear. [same
'Twas the same herald, and the trump the

Which shall be blown by high command,
Shall bid the wheels of nature stand,
And Heaven's eternal will proclaim,
That "Time shall be no more."

Thus, while the laboring angel swelled the
sound,
And rent the skies, and shook the ground,
Up rose the Almighty: round His sapphire
seat
Adorning thrones in order fell;
The lesser powers at distance dwell,
And cast their glories down successive at
His feet.

Gabriel the Great prepares His way:
"Lift up your heads, eternal doors," He cries;
The eternal doors His word obey,
Open, and shoot celestial day
Upon the lower skies.
Heaven's mighty pillars bowed their head
As their Creator bid,
And down Jehovah rode from the superior
sphere,
A thousand guards before, and myriads in
the rear.

His chariot was a pitchy cloud,
The wheels beset with burning gems;
The winds, in harness with the flames,
Flew o'er the ethereal road.
Down through His magazines He past
Of hail and ice and fleecy snow;
Swift rolled the triumph, and as fast
Did hail and ice in melted rivers flow.
The day was mingled with the night,
His feet on solid darkness trod,
His radiant eyes proclaimed the God,
And scattered dreadful light;
He breathed, and sulphur ran a fiery stream;
He spoke, and, though with unknown speed
He came,
Chid the slow tempest and the lagging flame.

Sinai received His glorious flight;
With axle red, and glowing wheel,
Did the winged chariot light,
And rising smoke obscured the burning hill.
Lo! it mounts in curling waves;
Lo! the gloomy pride outraves
The stately pyramids of fire:
The pyramids to heaven aspire,
And mix with stars, but see their gloomy
offspring higher.

Let not the burning hills of old
With Sinai be compared;
Nor all that lying Greece has told,
Or learned Rome has heard;
Ætna shall be named no more—
Ætna, the torch of Sicily;
Not half so high
Her lightnings fly,
Not half so loud her thunders roar
'Cross the Sicilian sea, to fright the Italian
shore.
Behold the sacred hill: its trembling spire

Quakes at the terrors of the fire,
 While all below its verdant feet
 Stagger and reel under the Almighty weight:
 Pressed with a greater than feigned Atlas'
 load,
 Deep groaned the mount; it never bore
 Infinity before
 It bowed and shook beneath the burden of
 a God.

Fresh horrors seize the camp; despair
 And dying groans torment the air,
 And shrieks and swoons and deaths were
 there;
 The bellowing thunder, and the lightning's
 blaze.
 Spread through the host a wild amaze;
 Darkness on every soul, and pale was every
 Confused and dismal were the cries, [face.
 "Let Moses speak, or Israel dies:"
 Moses the spreading terror feels;
 No more the man of God conceals
 His shivering and surprise;
 Yet, with recovering mind, commands
 Silence and deep attention through the
 Hebrew bands.

Hark! from the centre of the flame,
 All armed and feathered with the same,
 Majestic sounds break through the smoky
 cloud:
 Sent from the all-creating tongue,
 A flight of cherubs guard the words along,
 And bear their fiery law to the retreating
 crowd.

"I am the Lord; 'tis I proclaim
 That glorious and that fearful name,
 Thy God and King; 'twas I that broke
 Thy bondage, and the Egyptian yoke:
 Mine is the right to speak My will,
 And thine the duty to fulfil.
 Adore no god beside Me, to provoke Mine
 eyes;
 Nor worship Me in shapes and forms that
 men devise:
 With reverence use My name, nor turn My
 words to jest:
 Observe My Sabbath well, nor dare profane
 My rest:
 Honor and due obedience to thy parents
 give;
 Nor spill the guiltless blood, nor let the
 guilty live:
 Preserve thy body chaste, and flee the un-
 lawful bed;
 Nor steal thy neighbor's gold, his garment,
 or his bread:
 Forbear to blast his name with falsehood or
 deceit;
 Nor let thy wishes loose upon his large
 estate." *Isaac Watts.*

3681. LAZARUS.

John xi : 43-45.

The grave, that never loosed its hold,
 But on its prey insatiate fed,

Restores a victim, pale and cold:
 He cometh forth, the sheeted dead.
 Ah! wherefore com'st thou? safely past
 The gate of agony and pain,
 That pang endured, the worst, the last,
 Why dar'st thou thus that strife again?
 Com'st thou to share the traitor-kiss,
 That earth bestows at wisdom's cost?
 Com'st thou to gather pearls of bliss,
 And find them broken, strewed, and lost?
 True, Bethany's green vales are bright,
 Thy sister's home is sad for thee;
 But paradise hath purer light,
 And love without infirmity.

Methought he spake, that fearful form,
 The sleeper, 'neath the burial sod,
 The accepted brother of the worm,
 "Behold my Saviour, and my God!"
 And if in time's remoter hour
 Cold doubt should rise, from error bred,
 Through me proclaim His godlike power
 Who ruled the tomb and raised the dead.
Lydia Huntley Sigourney.

3682. LAZARUS AND DIVES.

Luke xvi : 20-25.

Behold a favorite of the skies!
 Before the glutton's gate he lies
 In pining want and pain,
 Covered with wounds and loathsome sores,
 Relief he silently implores,
 But asks the crumbs in vain.

The dogs some small relief afford,
 Kinder than their hard-hearted lord;
 The wretch he passes by:
 Sufficient that his beasts he feeds,
 He slights his fellow-creature's needs,
 And lets the beggar die.

Worn out with grief, and want, and pain,
 The beggar dies, and lives again,
 Beyond conception blessed;
 By flaming ministers conveyed
 To realms of joy, he rests his head
 On his Redeemer's breast.

Gripped by th' arresting hand of death,
 The glutton too resigns his breath,
 Lodged in a stately tomb!
 His carcass leaves its bliss behind;
 His soul, with torturing fiends confined,
 Receives its fearful doom.

Below he lifts his haggard eyes,
 Cursed with a glimpse of paradise,
 And sees the beggar there:
 The loss of heavenly happiness
 Doth all his raging pangs increase,
 And deepens his despair.

Thou epicure not yet in hell,
 Thy danger now submit to feel,
 While thy damnation stays;

Awake out of thy worldly dream,
Lift up thine eyes in prayer to Him
Who offers all His grace.

Thou need'st not feel th' infernal woe,
Or to that place of torment go,
That endless misery:
Repent! renounce thy wealth and ease,
Sell all for Jesu's love, and seize
The heaven prepared for thee.

In hell he pours a fruitless prayer:
No mercy for a suppliant there
Who would not hear the poor:
Unheard he must, unpitied, cry,
The gnawing worm that cannot die,
The quenchless fire, endure.

How righteous is the sinner's doom!
He who refused the poor a crumb
Desires a drop in vain;
Who sold his God for pleasures base
Is justly driven from His face
To everlasting pain. *J. and C. Wesley.*

3683. LAZARUS AND MARY.

John xi : 1-44.

Jesus was there but yesterday. The prints
Of His departing feet were at the door;
His "Peace be with you!" was yet audible
In the rapt porch of Mary's charmed ear;
And in the low rooms 'twas as if the air,
Hushed with his going forth, had been the
breath
Of angels left on watch, so conscious still
The place seemed of his presence! Yet, within,
The family by Jesus loved were weeping,
For Lazarus lay dead.

And Mary sat
By the pale sleeper. He was young to die.
The countenance whereon the Saviour dwelt
With His benignant smile—the soft, fair lines
Breathing of hope, were still all eloquent,
Like life well mocked in marble. That the
voice,
Gone from those pallid lips, was heard in
heaven,
Toned with unearthly sweetness; that the
light,
Quenched in the closing of those stirless lids,
Was veiling before God its timid fire,
New-lit, and brightening like a star at eve;
That Lazarus, her brother, was in bliss,
Not with this cold clay sleeping—Mary knew.
Her heaviness of heart was not for him!
But close had been the tie by death divided.
The intertwining locks of that bright hair
That wiped the feet of Jesus, the fair hands
Clasped in her breathless wonder while he
taught,
Scarce to one pulse thrilled more in unison,
Than with one soul this sister and her brother
Had locked their lives together. In this love,
Hallowed from stain, the woman's heart of
Mary

Was, with its rich affections, all bound up.
Of an unblemished beauty, as became
An office by archangels filled till now,
She walked with a celestial halo clad;
And while, to the apostles' eyes, it seemed
She but fulfilled her errand out of heaven,
Sharing her low roof with the Son of God,
She was a woman, fond and mortal still;
And the deep fervor, lost to passion's fire,
Breathed through the sister's tenderness. In
vain

Knew Mary, gazing on that face of clay,
That it was not her brother. He was there,
Swathed in that linen vesture for the grave—
The same loved one in all his comeliness,
And with him to the grave her heart must go.
What though he talked of her to angels—nay,
Hovered in spirit near her? 'Twas that arm,
Palsied in death, whose fond caress she knew!
It was that lip of marble with whose kiss,
Morning and eve, love hemmed the sweet
day in;

This was the form by the Judean maids
Praised for its palm-like stature, as he walked
With her by Kedron in the eventide:
The dead was Lazarus!

The burial was over, and the night
Fell upon Bethany, and morn, and noon.
And comforters and mourners went their way,
But death stayed on! They had been off
alone,

When Lazarus had followed Christ to hear
His teachings in Jerusalem; but this
Was more than solitude. The silence now
Was void of expectation. Something felt
Always before, and loved without a name—
Joy from the air, hope from the opening door,
Welcome and life from off the very walls—
Seemed gone, and in the chamber where he
lay

There was a fearful and unbreathing hush,
Stillter than night's last hour. So fell on Mary
The shadows all have known who, from their
hearts,
Have released friends to heaven. The part-
ing soul
Spreads wing betwixt the mourner and the
sky!

As if its path lay, from the tie last broken,
Straight through the cheering gateway of the
sun;
And, to the eye strained after, 'tis a cloud
That bars the light from all things.

Now as Christ
Drew near to Bethany, the Jews went forth
With Martha, mourning Lazarus. But Mary
Sat in the house. She knew the hour was
nigh

When He would go again, as He had said,
Unto His father; and she felt that He,
Who loved her brother Lazarus in life,
Had chose the hour to bring him home
through death

In no unkind forgetfulness. Alone,
She could lift up the bitter prayer to heaven,

“Thy will be done, O God!” But that dear brother
 Had filled the cup and broke the bread for Christ;
 And ever, at the morn, when she had knelt
 And washed those holy feet, came Lazarus
 To bind His sandals on, and follow forth
 With drooped eyes, like an angel, sad and
 Intent upon the Master's need alone. [fair—
 Indissolubly linked were they! And now,
 To go to meet Him, Lazarus not there,
 And to His greeting answer, “It is well!”
 And without tears (since grief would trouble
 Him

Whose soul was always sorrowful) to kneel
 And minister alone—her heart gave way!
 She covered up her face and turned again
 To wait within for Jesus. But once more
 Came Martha, saying, “Lo! the Lord is here,
 And calleth for thee, Mary!” Then arose
 The mourner from the ground, whereon she
 sat

Shrouded in sackcloth, and bound quickly up
 The golden locks of her dishevelled hair,
 And o'er her ashy garments drew a veil
 Hiding the eyes she could not trust. And
 still,

As she made ready to go forth, a calm
 As in a dream fell on her.

At a fount
 Hard by the sepulchre, without the wall,
 Jesus awaited Mary. Seated near
 Were the wayworn disciples in the shade;
 But, of Himself forgetful, Jesus leaned
 Upon His staff, and watched where she should
 come

To whose one sorrow—but a sparrow's fall-
 ing—

The pity that redeemed a world could bleed!
 And as she came, with that uncertain step,
 Eager, yet weak, her hands upon her breast,
 And they who followed her all fallen back
 To leave her with her sacred grief alone,
 The heart of Christ was troubled. She drew
 near,

And the disciples rose up from the fount,
 Moved by her look of woe, and gathered
 round;

And Mary, for a moment, ere she looked
 Upon the Saviour, stayed her faltering feet,
 And straightened her veiled form, and
 tighter drew

Her clasp upon the folds across her breast:
 Then, with a vain strife to control her tears,
 She staggered to their midst, and at His feet
 Fell prostrate, saying, “Lord! hadst Thou
 been here,

My brother had not died!” The Saviour
 groaned

In spirit, and stooped tenderly, and raised
 The mourner from the ground, and in a voice,
 Broke in its utterancelike her own, He said,
 “Where have ye laid him?” Then the Jews
 who came,

Following Mary, answered through their
 tears,

“Lord, come and see!” But lo! the mighty
 heart

That in Gethsemane sweat drops of blood,
 Taking for us the cup that might not pass;
 The heart whose breaking cord upon the cross
 Made the earth tremble, and the sun afraid
 To look upon His agony—the heart
 Of a lost world's Redeemer—o'erflowed,
 Touched by a mourner's sorrow! Jesus wept.

Calmed by those pitying tears, and fondly
 brooding

Upon the thought that Christ so loved her
 brother,

Stood Mary there; but that last burden now
 Lay on His heart who pitied her: and Christ,
 Following slow, and groaning in Himself,
 Came to the sepulchre. It was a cave,
 And a stone lay upon it. Jesus said,
 “Take ye away the stone!” Then lifted He
 His moistened eyes to heaven, and while the
 Jews

And the disciples bent their heads in awe,
 And trembling Mary sank upon her knees,
 The Son of God prayed audibly. He ceased,
 And for a minute's space there was a hush,
 As if the angelic watchers of the world

Had stayed the pulses of all breathing things,
 To listen to that prayer. The face of Christ
 Shone as He stood, and over Him there came
 Command, as 'twere the living face of God,
 And with a loud voice He cried, “Lazarus!
 Come forth!” And instantly, bound hand
 and foot,

And borne by unseen angels from the cave,
 He that was dead stood with them. At the
 word

Of Jesus, the fear-stricken Jews unloosed
 The bands from off the foldings of his shroud;
 And Mary, with her dark veil thrown aside,
 Ran to him swiftly, and cried, “Lazarus!
 My brother, Lazarus!” and tore away
 The napkin she had bound about his head,
 And touched the warm lips with her fearful
 hand,

And on his neck fell weeping. And while all
 Lay on their faces prostrate, Lazarus
 Took Mary by the hand, and they knelt down
 And worshipped Him who loved them.

Nathaniel Parker Willis.

3684. LAZARUS, Silence of.

When Lazarus left his charnel-cave
 And home to Mary's house returned,
 Was this demanded: if he yearned
 To hear her weeping by his grave?

Where wert thou, brother, those four days?
 There lives no record of reply,
 Which telling what it is to die
 Had surely added praise to praise.

From every house the neighbors met,
 The streets were filled with joyful sound,
 A solemn gladness even crowned
 The purple brows of Olivet.

Behold a man raised up by Christ!
The rest remaineth unrevealed;
He told it not; or something sealed
The lips of the evangelist. *A. Tenneyson.*

3685. LAZARUS, The Raising of.

John xi : 32-44.

"He cometh not, although we sent Him tidings

Soon as around our hearts the darkness grew,
He whom, till now, not love, though prone
Could deem untrue. [to chidings,

"Ah me! our eyes were weary with their straining,

To see Him traversing the olived slope;
Died one by one, out of hearts bruised and
Hope after hope. [paining,

"And through the leaden hours we watched him fading,

With whom the sun and stars went from the day;
Till, spite of tears and tenderest upbraiding,
He slept away.

"Now this poor swept home does but mock the other,

Where the kind lightnings played from side to side;
'Ah, Lord, if Thou hadst but been here, our
Would not have died!'" [brother

But soon, as shoots a star to sight, a rumor
Strikes on the ear and heart that Jesus nears;
How at the sound each wild resentful humor
Dissolves in tears!

He comes too late! the loved one hath departed;

The covetous grave hath opened for its own;
Loud is the wailing of the broken-hearted
Above the stone.

"Take ye away the stone!" It will encumber
The living in his passage from the dead. [ber
The sleeper rose, cast off his desert slumber,
And left his bed.

Vain is the tomb's embrace, the spoiler's malice,

To him who drank himself the bitter cup;
He speaks: the life-wine mantleth in the
And brimmeth up. [chalice,

"Not unto death, but for the Father's glory."
Through the hushed world the purpose is complete,

For they who mourned, and we who read
Bow at His feet. [the story,

Dear human Friend, who wept before His praying,

Such tears as fall from our own weary eyes!
But through those tears there shone the God-
"Lazarus, arise!" [head, saying,

Restored again to the deep joy of being,
How the fond heart with love is ne'er sufficed!
"The eye is" never "satisfied with seeing"
The face of Christ.

And all the soul bends forth, entranced to listen,

While grace and truth come sparkling in each word,

As on the spray the morning dewdrops
For bee or bird. [glisten

What wonder Love's sweet incense shed around Him

Her wealth of spikenard, in libation poured!
What wonder Faith, with royal reverence,
Her God and Lord! [crowned Him

He loves the human yet, with love undying,
And stills heaven's music while He leaves
His throne,

From every chancel where our love is lying
To roll the stone.

*W. Morley Punshon.***3686.** LAZARUS, The Raising of.

John xi : 1-44.

The sepulchre was open wide,
Its closing-stone was rolled aside,

And curious crowds pressed round to see
What passing wonder there might be.

There, groaning deep for him who slept,
E'en Christ stood at the grave and wept.

He wept! but His was not the tear
Of human grief on human bier,

That gushes, trustless of to-morrow,
In unassuaged excess of sorrow.

And yet He wept, though there He stood,
In power's unquestioned lenitude,

While every sacred drop that fell
Was life to death, and death to hell!

But closer now, and closer grew

The press of the surrounding crew,
Who deemed He came to mourn, not save,

As He stooped o'er the dead man's grave,
And gazed with self-communing air

For a short space in silence there.

Nearer He stooped, and yet more near;
Hark! heard ye not, like trumpet clear,

His life-shout in that mouldering ear?

Forth sent the tomb its hidden birth,
For He who called was God on earth!

Then, following that resistless word,

The dead sprang forth before his Lord,
Bound hand and foot with funeral clothes;

In life, in breathing life, he rose,

And cast amid the astonished crowd,

From his freed limbs, the loosened shroud!
Health's crimson light o'erspread his face,

His eye was fire, his step was grace;

No trace of what it was before

The metamorphosed body wore;

But, like the first-formed of mankind,

Ere his full heart might utterance find,

Complete in sense, and limb, and motion,
 Absorbed he stood in rapt devotion,
 While through each uncollapsing vein
 The rushing life-streams burst again.

All turned to Christ; but He, with eye
 Serenely lifted to the sky,
 Symbol or sign of outward power,
 Distinguished in that holy hour:
 His hand yet on the marble rested
 Where late the revelling worm was rife,
 And awe-struck multitudes at tested
 "The Resurrection and the Life!"

Lionel T. Berquer.

3687. LAZARUS, The Raising of.

John xi : 28-44.

'Tis still thine hour, O Death!
 Thine, lord of Hades, is the kingdom still;
 Yet twice thy sword unstained hath sought
 its sheath,
 Though twice upraised to kill;
 And once again the tomb
 Shall yield its captured prey;
 A mightier Arm shall pierce the pathless
 gloom
 And rend the prize away:
 Nor comes thy Conqueror armed with spear
 or sword;
 He hath no arms but prayer, no weapon but
 His Word.

'Tis now the fourth sad morn
 Since Lazarus, the pious and the just,
 To his last home by sorrowing kinsmen
 borne,
 Hath parted, dust to dust.
 The grave-worm revels now
 Upou his mouldering clay;
 And He before whose car the mountains bow,
 The rivers roll away
 In conscious awe—He only can revive
 Corruption's withering prey and call the dead
 to life!

Yet still the sisters keep
 Their sad and silent vigil at the grave,
 Watching for Jesus: "Comes He not to
 weep?
 He did not come to save!"
 But now one straining eye
 Th' advancing Form hath traced;
 And soon in wild resistless agony
 Have Martha's arms embraced
 The Saviour's feet: "O Lord! hadst Thou
 been nigh—
 But speak the word e'en now; it shall be
 heard on high."

They led Him to the cave,
 The rocky bed where now in darkness slept
 Their brother and His friend; then at the
 grave
 They paused, for "Jesus wept."
 O love sublime and deep!
 O hand and heart divine!

He comes to rescue, though He deigns to
 The captive is not thine, [weep.
 O Death! thy bands are burst asunder now:
 There stands beside the grave a Mightier far
 than thou.

"Come forth," He cries, "thou dead!"
 O God! what means that strange and sudden
 sound,
 That murmurs from the tomb—that ghastly
 head
 With funeral fillets bound?
 It is a living form,
 The loved, the lost, the won—
 Won from the grave, corruption, and the
 worm.

"And is not this the Son
 Of God?" they whispered; while the sisters
 poured
 Their gratitude in tears, for they had known
 the Lord.

Yet know the Son of God— [hour
 For such He was in truth—approached the
 For which alone the path of thorns He trod,
 In which to thee the power,
 O Death! should be restored,
 And yet restored in vain; [poured,
 For though the blood of ransom must be
 The spotless Victim slain,
 He shall but yield to conquer, fall to rise,
 And make the cold, dark grave a portal to
 the skies!
Thomas Dale.

3688. LAZARUS, The Sister of.

John xi : 28.

A sister in anguish lamented the loved,
 And tears of affliction streamed fast from her
 eyes,
 As she bowed 'neath the rod of the chastener,
 and proved
 That those blessings fly fast which most
 fondly we prize.
 She mused on his virtues, his kindness, his
 truth;
 On the love that was borne her, so fervent
 and high,
 By the playmate of childhood, companion of
 youth,
 Thus called, in the fresh bloom of vigor, to
 die!
 And her burdened heart sunk in the dark-
 ness of woe,
 As the fond sister mourned for the cherished
 laid low.

But listen! a voice by the mourner is heard
 Whose tones send the music of peace to her
 soul;
 The loud sobs of anguish are calmed at a
 word,
 And the tear-drops no longer in bitterness
 roll;
 Hope breaks through the gloom that en-
 shrouds her sad heart,
 And her bosom expands with a rapturous
 glow;

Firm faith and full trust their best comforts impart
As she hears from the lips of the messenger flow
Sweet tidings to bid her deep agony flee:
"The Master is come, and He calleth for thee."

So, Christian! though gloomy and sad be thy days,
And the tempests of sorrow encompass thee black;
Though no sunshine of promise or hope sheds its rays
To illumine and cheer thy life's desolate track:
Though thy soul writhes in anguish, and bitter tears flow
O'er the wreck of fond joys from thy bleeding heart riven,
Check thy sorrowing murmurs, thou lorn one, and know
That the chastened on earth are the purest for heaven:
And remember, though gloomy the present may be,
That the Master is coming, and coming to thee.
S. D. Patterson.

3689. LEBANON.

Now upon Syria's land of roses
Softly the light of eve roposes;
And, like a glory, the broad sun
Hangs over sainted Lebanon;
Whose head in wintry grandeur towers,
And whitens with eternal sleet,
While summer, in a vale of flowers,
Is sleeping rosy at his feet.
Thomas Moore.

3690. LEBANON, Sighing for.

There is none like her, none;
Nor will be when our summers have deceased.
Oh! art thou sighing for Lebanon
In the long breeze that streams to thy delicious East,
Sighing for Lebanon, [licious East,
Dark cedar, though thy limbs have here in-
Upon a pastoral slope as fair, [creased,
And looking to the south, and fed
With honeyed rain and delicate air,
And haunted by the starry head
Of her whose gentle will has changed my fate,
And made my life a perfumed altar-flame;
And over whom thy darkness must have spread
With such delight as theirs of old, thy great
Forefathers of the thornless garden, there
Shadowing the snow-limbed Eve from whom
she came. *Alfred Tennyson.*

3691. LEBANON, The Cedars of.

But the just like palms shall flourish,
Which the plains of Judah nourish:
Like tall cedars mounted on
Cloud-ascending Lebanon.

Plants set in thy courts, below
Spread their roots, and upwards grow;
Fruit in their old age shall bring;
Ever fat and flourishing.
This God's justice celebrates;
He, my Rock, injustice hates.

*G. Sandys.***3692. LEBANON, The Cedars of.**

Ye ancients of the earth, beneath whose shade
Swept the fierce banners of earth's mightiest
kings,
When millions for a battle were arrayed,
And the sky darkened with the vulture's
wings.

Long silence followed on the battle-cries;
First the bones whitened, then were seen no
more;
The summer grasses sprang for summer
skies,
And dim tradition told no tales of yore.

The works of peace succeeded those first wars,
Men left the desert tents for marble walls;
Then rose the towers from whence they
watched the stars,
And the vast wonders of their kingly halls.

And they are perished, those imperial
towers,
Read not amid the midnight stars their doom;
The pomp and art of all their glorious hours
Lie hidden in the sands that are their tomb.

And ye, ancestral trees, are somewhat shorn
Of the first strength that marked earth's earlier
clime;
But still ye stand, stately and tempest-worn,
To show how nature triumphs over time.

Much have ye witnessed, but yet more re-
mains;
The mind's great empire is but just begun;
The desert beauty of your distant plains
Proclaim how much has yet been left undone.

Will not your giant columns yet behold
The world's old age, enlightened, calm, and
free;
More glorious than the glories known of old,
The spirit's placid rule o'er land and sea?

All that the past has taught is not in vain:
Wisdom is garnered up from centuries gone;
Love, Hope, and Mind prepare a nobler reign
Than ye have known, cedars of Lebanon!
Letitia Elizabeth Landon.

3693. LEPER CLEANSED.

Luke v : 12, 13.

A leper once to Jesus came,
Believing only in His name,
And trusting in His love:
"Thou seest, Lord, my direst need,

Unclean and dying! Yet I plead,
Thou canst my curse remove!"

"I will! Be clean!" the Lord replied,
And straightway thrilled the healthful tide
Of life along his veins;
His leprosy was cleansed away,
His heart was filled with joy that day,
Departed all his pains.

Lord, I a suppliant also bow,
For I Thy power have need of now,
To cleanse away my guilt;
The leprosy of sin I feel,
Its woe, its curse; but Thou canst heal—
Thou canst, if but Thou wilt.

Oh, let Thy power again be seen!
Speak Thou the word: "I will! Be clean!"
On me let mercy shine,
My guilt be pardoned, heart be healed,
My soul for Thy salvation sealed;
The glory shall be Thine.

3694. LEPER, Healing a.

Luke v : 12-15.

A leprosy soul that feels
The loathsomeness of sin
To Christ his case reveals,
And longs to be made clean;
His humble faith to Christ applies,
But little speaks, but much it sighs.

O'erwhelmed beneath the load
Of his impurity,
A long-offended God
Ashamed he is to see;
Low in the dust he hides his face,
And, conscious of his vileness, prays:

My universal sin,
Lord, I to Thee confess;
Corrupt without, within,
Fuil of a sore disease,
Of bruises, wounds, and putrid sores,
My spirit at Thy feet adores.

Of grace I never will,
But of myself, despair;
Able Thou art to heal,
Thou hear'st a sinner's prayer;
My faith is strong, my hope is sure,
A touch of Thine can make me pure.

Thy Spirit's hand apply
My pardoned sin to seal,
My soul to purify;
Assure me now "I will,"
And all my guilt shall now depart,
And sin shall leave me pure in heart.

J. and C. Wesley.

3695. LEPER, The.

Mark i : 40-42.

Alone on Jordan's plain,
His head all bare to sun and rain,

A leper roamed with garments rent,
And wailing voice, still crying as he went,
Unclean! unclean! unclean!

But Jesus passed by,
And as His blessed feet drew nigh
He listened while the suppliant prayed;
And kindly to that dying soul He said,
Be clean! be clean! be clean!

By sin thus tainted sore,
I roam earth's barren desert o'er;
My head is bare to storms of woe,
My dreary voice still crying as I go,
Unclean! unclean! unclean!

O Thou who on the tree
Of agony once died for me,
With pitying mercy hear my cry,
And kindly to my guilty soul reply,
Be clean! be clean! be clean!

3696. LEPERS, The Ten.

Luke xvii : 12-18.

Ten cleansed, and only one remain!
Who would have thought our nature's stain
Was dyed so foul, so deep in grain?

Even He who reads the heart
Knows what He gave and what we lost,
Sin's forfeit and redemption's cost,
By a short pang of wonder crossed
Seems at the sight to start.

Yet 'twas not wonder, but His love
Our wavering spirits would reprove,
That heavenward seem so free to move
When earth can yield no more:
Then from afar on God we cry;
But should the mist of woe roll by,
Not showers across an April sky
Drift, when the storm is o'er,

Faster than those false drops and few
Flect from the heart, a worthless dew.
What sadder scene can angels view
Than self-deceiving tears,
Poured idly over some dark page
Of earlier life, though pride or rage
The record of to-day engage,
A woe for future years?

Spirits that round the sick man's bed
Watched, noting down each prayer he made,
Were your unerring roll displayed,
His pride of health t' abase;
Or, when soft showers in season fall,
Answering a famished nation's call,
Should unseen fingers on the wall
Our vows forgotten trace;

How should we gaze in trance of fear!
Yet shines the light as thrilling clear
From heaven upon that scroll severe,
"Ten cleansed and one remain!"
Nor surer would the blessing prove
Of humbled hearts, that own Thy love,
Should choral welcome from above
Visit our senses plain:

Than by Thy placid voice and brow,
 With healing first, with comfort now,
 Turned upon him, who hastes to bow
 Before Thee, heart and knee;
 "Oh! thou, who only wouldst be blest,
 On thee alone My blessing rest!
 Rise, go thy way in peace, possessed
 For evermore of Me." *John Keble.*

3697. LEPERS, The Ungrateful.

Luke xvii : 12-19.

Wand'ring afar from the dwellings of men,
 Hear the sad cry of the lepers—the ten;
 "Jesus, have mercy!" brings healing divine;
 One came to worship, but where are the nine?

Loudly the stranger sang praise to the Lord,
 Knowing the cure had been wrought by His
 word,
 Gratefully owning the Healer Divine;
 Jesus says tenderly, "Where are the nine?"

"Who is this Nazarene?" Pharisees say;
 "Is He the Christ? tell us plainly, we pray."
 Multitudes follow Him seeking a sign,
 Show them His mighty works—Where are
 the nine?

Jesus on trial to-day we can see;
 Thousands deridingly ask, "Who is He?"
 How they're rejecting Him, your Lord and
 mine!
 Bring in the witnesses—Where are the nine?
P. P. Bliss.

3698. LIFE, Contraction of.

I looked on the dead, and bethought me
 Of a story strange and wild,
 That has haunted my wayward fancy
 Since e'er I was a child.

Six windows a prisoner counted
 As he entered his spacious cell;
 On the beams of the sunset in streaming
 He gazed, and he said, "It is well!"

He sleeps, and his dreams are of freedom,
 Till the clock of the castle strikes one;
 'Tis an earthquake! the prison is moving!
 He wakes—and a window is gone!

From morning till eve, in his terror
 He ponders this mystery o'er:
 'Tis midnight again. Hark! a jarring!
 Of the windows there only are four!

Now nearer the floor and the ceiling,
 And nearer the walls set to be;
 The door where he entered has vanished:
 That night he counts windows but three!

The sweat on his brow cold and clammy,
 Oozes thick as the new-fallen dew;
 With fear and with trembling he watches:
 In vain! there are windows but two!

He lays himself down not to slumber;
 The fatal sound cometh once more;
 The ponderous walls crush together:
 A shriek—and his sorrows are o'er!

This story long slept without moral,
 Yet one raiseth it now from the past:
 Though the earth seems at first a large prison,
 To the coffin we come at the last.

Each year, as it closes around us,
 Unto death more and more gives control:
 Oh! his grasp to the body is fearful;
 Then what must it be to the soul?

3699. LIFE, Loom of.

All day, all night, I can hear the jar
 Of the loom of life, and near and far
 It thrills with its deep and muffled sound,
 As the tireless wheels go always round.

Busily, ceaselessly goes the loom;
 In the light of day and the midnight's gloom,
 The wheels are turning early and late,
 And the woof is wound in the warp of fate.

Click, clack! there's a thread of love wove
 Click, clack! another of wrong and sin; [in;
 What a checkered thing will this life be
 When we see it unrolled in eternity!

Time, with a face like mystery,
 And hands as busy as hands can be,
 Sits at the loom with its arm outspread,
 To catch in its meshes each glancing thread.

When shall this wonderful web be done?
 In a thousand years, perhaps, or one;
 Or to-morrow. Who knoweth? Not you or I,
 But the wheels turn on and the shuttles fly.

Are we spinners of wool for this life-web—
 say?
 Do we furnish the weaver a thread each day?
 It were better, then, O my friend! to spin
 A beautiful thread than a thread of sin.

Ah, sad-eyed weaver! the years are slow,
 But each one is nearer the end, I know;
 And some day the last thread shall be woven
 God grant it be love instead of sin. [in.

3700. LIFE, Our Years of.

Our years of life, our years of life, ah me,
 how swift they fly!
 Nor toil, nor care, nor grief, nor joy, can
 stay them, hurrying by;
 As clouds before the summer wind, as waves
 along the sea,
 So life's short years of smiles and tears sweep
 to eternity.

Last year I looked along the past with heart-
 ache and with shame,
 For all the years of emptiness when life was
 but the name;

I saw its vanity in spring, its summer's fruit-
less show,
And 'round my way already heard sad winds
of autumn blow;

I saw my strong and high resolves, my hopes
that burned like flame,
Dragged down to weakness that I scorned,
so paltry, poor, and tame;
That nameless dream that fired my soul and
lit me like a star,
Alas! how dim through mists it shone, how
rayless and how far.

That lip I vowed, unheard by man, should
soar so fair and grand,
That, like the sun, its beams should bless
and brighten every land,
O God! I wept, and weep again; I dreamed
it might be mine,
And held my dew-drop forth to flash white
seas of day divine!

O fool! O child! in pain I cry; all lights but
hide the sun,
And streak with shade those prismatic tides
that through creation run.
Drink! drink the sun! and then, though
frail and trembling like the dew,
Thy trembling shall but more reveal the God-
light leaping through!

"It might have been!" What might have
been? And is it yet too late
To work for good? to work for God? or ask
His will and wait?
Then working most, perchance, when least
in my own strength is done;
For what avails the tempest's toil to match
the silent sun?

O years of life! O years of life! your flight
can ne'er return,
And vain are all the tears that fall above
youth's ashy urn;
But love like Thine, O heart divine! thy
pureness, meekness, truth,
Thy teeming calm—these breathe the balm of
heaven's eternal youth.

For what is youth but guileless truth and
glowing hope and love?
These grace and warm each seraph form that
floats in light above.
If these be mine, O Thou divine! through
all earth's warring life,
My heart, like gold, shall ne'er grow old, nor
scarred with sin and strife.

O years of life! O years of life! roll on your
squadrons dark.
My heart like rock shall stand your shock;
your surge shall lift my ark.
O'er waves beneath or clouds above my soul
shall sail or soar,
On eagle's wing exulting sing, and steer for
heaven's bright shore.

O years of life! I hail your strife, I shout
amid your storm,
For o'er life's sea walks forth toward me a
bright supernal form!

And lo! where lifts through golden rifts a
headland far and white.

That looms alone through calms unknown,
and props a sphere of light!

George Lansing Taylor.

3701. LILIES AND BIRDS.

Luke xii : 27.

Flowers! when the Saviour's calm, benignant
eye

Fell on your gentle beauty, when from you
That heavenly lesson from all hearts He drew,
Eternal, universal as the sky:

Then, in the bosom of your purity,
A voice He set, as in a temple shrine,
That life's quick travellers ne'er might pass
you by,

Unwarned of that sweet oracle divine.

And though too oft its low, celestial sound,
By the harsh notes of work-day care is
drowned,

And the loud steps of vain unlistening haste,
Yet the great ocean hath no tone of power
Mightier to reach the soul, in thought's
hushed hour,

Than yours, ye lilies! chosen thus and graced!

Ye too, the free and fearless birds of the air,
Were charged that hour on missionary wing,
The same bright lesson o'er the seas to bear,
Heaven-guided wanderers with the winds of
spring?

Sing on, before the storm and after, sing!
A call to your echoing woods away
From worldly cares; and bid our spirits bring
Faith to imbibe deep wisdom from your lay.
So may those blessed vernal strains renew
Childhood; a childhood yet more pure and
true
E'en than the first, within th' awakened
mind:

While sweetly, joyously, they tell of life,
That know no doubts, no questionings, no
strife,

But hangs upon its God, unconsciously re-
signed. *Felicia D. Hemans.*

3702. LILIES, Consider the.

Matthew vi : 28.

Consider the lilies so gracefully bending,
In beauty and brilliance arrayed,
Unwatched and uncared for, yet cheerfully
lending

Their charms to the field and the glade.
Consider them well, for instruction may dwell
In the form of the lowliest flower,
And a lesson of truth for the season of youth
Is the lily's unchangeable dower.

O ye that are proud of your outward adorning,
Your charms to the lilies must yield,

And turn to your mirrors with blushing and
scorning,
Outdone by the flowers of the field.
Old age will come on, and your beauty be
gone,

As the lilies that fade with the light;
Then earnestly seek to be lowly and meek—
The beauty that nothing can blight.

Consider the lilies, O timid and fearful!
They grow without trouble or care,
And seem in a whisper to bid you be cheerful,
And never give way to despair;
Look up to the sky, to your Father on high;
Let His promises comfort thine heart,
And doubt and dismay shall pass quickly
away,
In the light that His love can impart.

And you whose young bosoms with ardor are
glowing
For fame and distinction on earth,
May learn from the flowers that around you
are growing
How little these honors are worth.
Earth's proudest array fades soonest away,
And only leaves sorrow behind;
While those who confide in His name who
hath died
The highest promotion shall find.

3703. LILIES OF JERUSALEM.

Matthew vi : 28.

Fair lilies of Jerusalem!
Ye wear the same array
As when imperial Judah's stem
Maintained its regal sway.

By sacred Jordan's desert tide,
As bright ye blossom on
As when your simple charms outvied
The pomp of Solomon.

The lonely pilgrim's heart is filled
With holiest themes divine,
When first he sees your colors gild
The fields of Palestine.

Fresh springing from the emerald sod,
As beautiful to see
As when the meek, incarnate God,
Took parable from ye.

What rose, amidst her fragrant bowers,
That steals the morning's glow,
Or tulip, queen of Eastern flowers,
Was ever honored so?

But ye are of the lowly train
Which He delights to raise;
Ye bloom unsullied by a stain,
And therefore ye have praise.

Ye never toiled with anxious care,
From silken threads to spin
That living gold, refined and rare,
Which God hath clothed ye in;

That ye, His simplest works, should shine,
In such adornment dressed,
That mightiest kings of Judah's line
Could boast of no such vest.

Ye still as mute memorials stand
Of Scripture's sacred page,
Sweet lilies of the Holy Land!
And bloom in every age.

Ye've seen the terrors of the Lord
By signs and wonders shown,
And kingly rebels to His power
Amidst their pride o'erthrown.

Ye flourished when the captive band,
By prophets warned in vain,
Were led to fair Euphrates' strand
From Jordan's pleasant plain;

In hostile lands to weep and dream
Of things that still were free,
And sigh to see your golden gleam,
Sweet flowers of Galilee!

And ye have seen a darker hour
On Zion's children fall,
Than when Chaldea's vengeful power
Assailed her leaguered wall:

Ye saw the eagles from afar
On wing of terror come;
And godless priests maintain a war
'Gainst earth-subduing Rome.

The meteor sword that high in air
O'er guilty Salem swept,
And all her burden of despair
O'er which Messiah wept.

Ye bloomed unscathed, meek, lovely flow-
On that terrific night, [ers]
When marble fanes and rock-built towers
Crashed downward from their height.

Ye have survived Judea's throne,
Her temple's overthrow,
And seen proud Salem sitting lone,
A widow in her woe:

Her children from that pleasant place
As outcasts sent to roam;
While Ishmael's unbelieving race
Lay waste their forfeit home.

But, lilies of Jerusalem!
Through every change ye shine;
Your golden urns unfading gem
The fields of Palestine! *Strickland.*

3704. LILIES, The Corn and the.
Luke xii : 27; Canticles ii : 2.
Said the corn to the lilies,
"Press not near my feet;
You are only lilies,
Neither corn nor wheat:
Does one earn a living
Just by being sweet?"

Naught answered the lilies,
 Neither yea nor nay,
 Only they grew sweeter
 All the livelong day;
 And at last the Teacher
 Chanced to come that way.

While His tired disciples
 Rested at His feet,
 And the proud corn rustled,
 Bidding them to eat;
 "Children," said the Teacher,
 "The life is more than meat.

"Consider the lilies,
 How beautiful they grow!
 Never king had such glory,
 Yet no toil they know."
 Oh happy were the lilies
 That He loved them so!

Emily A. Braddock.

3705. LION'S WHELPS.

Ezekiel xix : 1.

Israel was a lioness!
 Mother of a lion brood,
 Training in her fierce caress
 All her whelps to gorge on blood.
 Red the surge of Jordan ran,
 For their fearful meal was man!

One she sent, a forest king,
 Rushing over hill and plain,
 Rapid as the eagle's wing,
 Scorning lance, defying chain;
 Hebron's mountains heard his roar,
 Heard it Jordan's sedgy shore.

Sharp the talon, fierce the fang,
 When his lair the hunter found,
 When he on the hunter sprang,
 Making all the man a wound.
 But her lion-whelp is gone,
 Chained to Egypt's tyrant throne!

Then from Israel's lion-den
 Rushed another of her brood.
 Ambushed in his mountain glen,
 Hate his thirst, revenge his food;
 Loving night and shunning day,
 Keen to scent, and strong to slay.

Laying waste the palace hall,
 Laying waste the city gate,
 Glutting his revenge on all;
 Dark as death and fixed as fate.
 Slaughter tainted earth and air
 Round that lion's mountain lair!

Tore his fang the serpent's scale?
 Chased his foot the flying deer?
 No, the monarch in his mail,
 No, the biting of the spear,
 Only worthy of his spring,
 Banqueted the forest king!

But the nations round him rose,
 And the iron net was flung

By the noblest of thy foes
 O'er the fiercest of thy young.
 Now his fetter is undone;
 Death is lord—in Babylon!

George Croly.

3706. LOAVES, Boy with the Five.

John vi : 5-12.

What time the Saviour spread His feast
 For thousands on the mountain's side,
 One of the last and least
 The abundant store supplied.

Haply the wonders to behold,
 A boy, 'mid other boys he came,
 A lamb of Jesus' fold,
 Though now unknown by name.

Or for his sweet, obedient ways,
 The apostles brought him near, to share
 Their Lord's laborious days,
 His frugal basket bear.

Or might it be his duteous heart
 That led him sacrifice to bring,
 For his own simple part,
 To the world's hidden King?

Well may I guess how glowed his cheek;
 How he looked down, half pride, half fear;
 Far off he saw one speak
 Of him in Jesus' ear.

"There is a lad, five loaves hath he,
 And fishes twain; but what are they
 Where hungry thousands be?"
 Nay, Christ will find a way.

In order, on the fresh green hill,
 The mighty Shepherd ranks His sheep,
 By tens and fifties, still
 As clouds when breezes sleep.

Or who can tell the trembling joy,
 Who paint the grave, endearing look,
 When from that favored boy
 The wondrous pledge he took?

Keep thou, dear child, thine early word;
 Bring Him thy best: who knows but He
 For His eternal beard
 May take some gift of thee?

Thou prayest without the veil as yet;
 But kneel in faith: an arm benign
 Such prayers will duly set
 Within the holiest shrine.

And prayer has might to spread and grow;
 Thy childish darts, right-aimed on high,
 May catch Heaven's fire, and glow
 Far on the eternal sky:

Even as He made that stripling's store
 Type of the feast by Him decreed,
 When angels might adore
 And souls forever feed.

Lyra Innocentium.

3707. LOAVES, Miracle of the.

Matthew xiv : 15-21.

Thousands completely fed
 With a few loaves of bread, [fare;
 Such as would barely form one household's
 And, when the feast was o'er,
 The fragments were a store
 Enough for needy hundreds still to share.

What was the power that wrought
 This wonder passing thought? [yore
 What but that word divine, which called of
 Systems and suns to grace
 The mighty realms of space, [o'er?
 And then with life and beauty spread them

God only can create;
 None less could arrogate
 The power to sway all nature with a rod:
 O Christ! be Thou adored;
 For that creative word [art God.
 Which blessed the bread was God, and Thou
Joseph H. Clinch.

3708. LOAVES, The Lad with the Barley.

John vi : 5-13.

Sandalled with green luxuriance the hills
 That sloped to meet the Galilean sea;
 One voice alone the charmed silence fills,
 One face alone the earnest thousands see.
 Hour after hour held by most holy spell,
 Till the day passed and shades of evening fell.

Then they were faint and weary; so the Lord,
 Touched with their suffering said, "Give
 them to eat."

And doubting Philip, when he heard that
 word,

Wondered and questioned, "Where shall we
 get meat?"

But Andrew's eye o'er the vast concourse
 roves,

To find a "lad who had five barley loaves."

A stripling of few years; what brought him
 The wonder of some miracle to see? [there?
 Or had it been his blessed lot to share
 The Saviour's love, and climb upon His knee?
 O happy child! I know thy joyful pride,
 When Andrew called thee to the Master's side.

'Twas angel's food that mortals ate that day,
 Although no bright-stoled angel brought it
 down;

But from the basket of a child at play,
 And from the little hands all sunburnt brown,
 Divinity did take, and bless, and share
 Five barley loaves among five thousand there.

Not the boy priest who served the temple's
 shrine,

And heard Jehovah's voice call him by name,
 Had honor half so great, dear child, as thine,
 Linked with the Christ in such a tender fame;
 Not angels came the humble meal to spread,
 But from thy hands He took the barley bread.

*Lilly E. Barr.***3709. LOAVES AND FISHES, Miracle of the.**

Mark viii : 4.

Go not away, thou weary soul:
 Heaven has in store a precious dole
 Here on Bethsaida's cold and darksome
 Where over rocks and sands arise [height,
 Proud Sirion in the northern skies,
 And Tabor's lonely peak, 'twixt thee and
 noonday light.

And, far below, Gennesaret's main
 Spreads many a mile of liquid plain,
 Though all seem gathered in one eager bound,
 Then narrowing cleaves yon palmy lea,
 Towards that deep sulphureous sea,
 Where five proud cities lie, by one dire sen-
 tence drowned.

Landscape of fear! yet, weary heart,
 Thou need'st not in thy gloom depart,
 Nor fainting turn to seek thy distant home:
 Sweetly thy sickening throbs are eyed
 By the kind Saviour at thy side;
 For healing and for balm even now thine hour
 is come.

No fiery wing is seen to glide,
 No cates ambrosial are supplied;
 But one poor fisher's rude and scanty store
 Is all He asks and more than needs
 Who men and angels daily feeds, [shore.
 And stills the wailing sea-bird on the hungry

The feast is o'er, the guests are gone,
 And over all that upland lone
 The breeze of eve sweeps wildly as of old;
 But far unlike the former dreams,
 The heart's sweet moonlight softly gleams
 Upon life's varied view, so joyless erst and
 cold.

As mountain travellers in the night,
 When heaven by fits is dark and bright,
 Pause listening on the silent heath, and hear
 Nor trampling hoof nor tinkling bell,
 Then bolder scale the rugged fell,
 Conscious the more of One, ne'er seen, yet
 ever near:

So when the tones of rapture gay
 On the lorn ear die quite away,
 The lonely world seems lifted nearer heaven;
 Seen daily, yet unmarked before,
 Earth's common paths are strewn all o'er
 With flowers of pensive hope, the wreath of
 man forgiven.

The low sweet tones of Nature's lyre
 No more on listless ears expire,
 Nor vainly smiles along the shady way
 The primrose in her vernal nest,
 Nor unlamented sink to rest [decay.
 Sweet roses one by one, nor autumn leaves

There's not a star the heaven can show,
 There's not a cottage hearth below,

But feeds with solace kind the willing soul;
Men love us, or they need our love;
Freely their own, or heedless prove
The curse of lawless hearts, the joy of self-
control.

Then rouse thee from desponding sleep,
Nor by the wayside lingering weep,
Nor fear to seek Him farther in the wild,
Whose love can turn earth's worst and least
Into a conqueror's royal feast:
Thou wilt not be untrue, thou shalt not be
beguiled. *John Keble.*

3710. LOAVES AND FISHES, Miracle of the.
Matthew xv : 16-21.

A voice amid the desert.

Not of him [fed
Who, in rough garments clad, and locust-
Cried to the sinful multitude, and claimed
Fruits of repentance, with the lifted scourge
Of terror and reproof. A milder guide,
With gentler tones, doth teach the listening
throng.

Benignant pity moved Him as He saw
The shepherdless and poor. He knew to
touch

The springs of every nature. The high lore
Of heaven He humbled to the simplest child,
And in the guise of parable allured
The sluggish mind to follow truth and live.
They whom the thunders of the Law had
stunned

Woke to the Gospel's melody with tears;
And the glad Jewish mother held her babe
High in her arms, that its young eye might
Jesus of Nazareth. [meet

It was so still,
Though thousands clustered there, that not a
sound

Brake the strong spell of eloquence which
held

The wilderness in chains, save now and then,
As the gale freshened, came the murmured
speech

Of distant billows, chafing with the shores
Of the Tiberian sea.

Day wore apace,
Noon hasted, and the lengthening shadows
brought

The unexpected eve. They lingered still,
Eyes fixed and lips apart; the very breath
Constrained, lest some escaping sigh might
break

The tide of knowledge, sweeping o'er their
souls

Like a strange, raptured dream. They heeded
not

The spent sun, closing at the curtained west
His burning journey. What was time to
them,

Who heard entranced the eternal Word of
Life?

But the weak flesh grew weary. Hunger
came,

Sharpening each feature, and to faintness
drained

Life's vigorous fount. The holy Saviour felt
Compassion for them. His disciples press,
Care-stricken, to His side: "Where shall we
find

Bread in this desert?"

Then, with lifted eye,
He blessed, and brake, the slender store of
food,

And fed the famished thousands. Wonder-
ing awe

With renovated strength inspired their souls,
As, gazing on the miracle, they marked
The gathered fragments of their feast, and
heard

Such heavenly words as lip of mortal man
Had never uttered.

Thou, whose pitying heart
Yearned o'er the countless miseries of those
Whom Thou didst die to save, touch Thou
our souls

With the same spirit of untiring love.
Divine Redeemer! may our fellow-man,
Howe'er by rank or circumstance disjoined,
Be as a brother in his hour of need.

L. H. Sigourney.

3711. LOCUSTS, Cloud of.

Then Moath pointed where a cloud
Of locusts, from the desolated fields
Of Syria, winged their way.
"Lo! how created things
Obey the written doom."

Onward they came, a dark continuous cloud
Of congregated myriads numberless,
The rushing of whose wings was as the sound
Of some broad river, headlong in its course
Plunged from a mountain summit; or the
roar

Of a wild ocean in the autumnal storm,
Shattering its billows on a shore of rocks.
Onward they came, the winds impelled them
on,

Their work was done, their path of ruin past,
Their graves were ready in the wilderness.

Robert Southey.

3712. LORD'S SUPPER, Institution of the.
1 Corinthians xi : 23.

'Twas on that dark, that doleful night,
When powers of earth and hell arose
Against the Son of God's delight,
And friends betrayed Him to His foes;

Before the mournful scene began,
He took the bread, and blessed and brake:
What love through all His actions ran!
What wondrous words of grace He spake!

"This is My Body, broke for sin;
Receive and eat the living food."
Then took the cup and blessed the wine:
"This the new covenant in My Blood.

For us His flesh with nails was torn,
He bore the scourge, He felt the thorn;
And justice poured upon His head
Its heavy vengeance in our stead.

For us His vital blood was spilt,
To buy the pardon of our guilt!
When, for black crimes of biggest size,
He gave His soul a sacrifice.

“Do this,” He cried, “till time shall end,
In memory of your dying Friend;
Meet at My Table, and record
The love of your departed Lord.”

Jesus! Thy feast we celebrate;
We show Thy death, we sing Thy name,
Till Thou return, and we shall eat
The marriage supper of the Lamb.

Isaac Watts.

3713. LORD'S SUPPER, Intent of the.

Mark xiv : 22-24.

When the paschal evening fell
Deep on Kedron's hallowed dell,
When around the festal board
Sate the apostles with their Lord,
Then His parting word He said,
Blessed the cup and broke the bread:
“This whenever ye do see,
Evermore remember me.”

Years have passed; in every clime,
Changing with the changing time,
Varying through a thousand forms,
Torn by factions, rocked by storms,
Still the sacred table spread,
Flowing cup and broken bread,
With that parting word agree,
“Drink and eat—remember Me.”

When by treason, doubt, unrest,
Sinks the soul, dismayed, opprest;
When the shadows of the tomb
Close us round with deep'ning gloom;
Then bethink us at that board
Of the sorrowing, suffering Lord,
Who, when tried and grieved as we,
Dying, said “Remember Me.”

When through all the scenes of life,
Hearths of peace and fields of strife,
Friends or foes together meet,
Now to part and now to greet,
Let those holy tokens tell
Of that sweet and sad farewell,
And, in mingled grief or glee,
Whisper still “Remember Me.”

When diverging creeds shall learn
Towards their central Source to turn;
When contending churches tire
Of the earthquake, wind, and fire;
Here let strife and clamor cease
At that still, small voice of peace—
“May they all united be
In the Father and in Me.”

When as rolls the sacred year,
Each fresh note of love we hear;
When the Babe, the Youth, the Man,
Full of grace divine we scan;
When the mournful way we tread,
Where for us His blood He shed;
When on Easter morn we tell
How He conquered death and hell;
When we watch His Spirit true
Heaven and earth transform anew;
Then with quickened sense we see
Why He said “Remember Me.”

When in this thanksgiving feast
We would give to God our best,
From the treasures of His might
Seeking life and love and light;
Then, O Friend of humankind!
Make us true and firm of mind,
Pure of heart, in spirit free—
Thus may we remember Thee.

A. P. Stanley.

3714. LORD'S SUPPER, Suggestions of the.

1 Corinthians xi : 25.

According to Thy gracious word,
In meek humility,
This will I do, my dying Lord—
I will remember Thee.

Thy body, broken for my sake,
My bread from heaven shall be;
Thy testamental cup I take,
And thus remember Thee!

Gethsemane can I forget,
Or there Thy conflict see;
Thine agony and bloody sweat,
And not remember Thee?

When to the cross I turn mine eyes
And rest on Calvary,
O Lamb of God, my sacrifice!
I must remember Thee!

Remember Thee, and all Thy pains,
And all Thy love to me;
Yea, while a breath, a pulse remains,
Will I remember Thee!

And when these failing lips grow dumb,
And mind and memory flee,
When Thou shalt in Thy kingdom come,
Jesus, remember me.

James Montgomery.

3715. LORD'S SUPPER, Unworthy of the.

1 Corinthians xi : 27-29.

The board is spread with meats divine,
O worn with strife and soiled with sin;
Draw near, love-thirsting soul of mine,
Draw near and take thy Saviour in.

I see the white prepared board,
I hear the words of love and grace;
But canst Thou deign to dwell, O Lord!
Within so foul and soiled a place?

Fair was the shrine the prophet chief
 Made for Thy dwelling place of old,
 With curtain fine, and almond leaf,
 And Shittim shaft, and ring of gold.

More fair on green Moriah's breast
 The house the monarch reared for Thee,
 With costly gems and odors drest,
 With burning lamp and molten sea.

With cedar flower and carven palm,
 In purest gold of Parvaim set,
 And pillars hung, like ships a-calm,
 Each spell-bound in its gilded net.

Poor heart! ah, where thy hallowed fires,
 Thy gold of consecrated days,
 The brodered veil of pure desires,
 The cedar-scented songs of praise.

Ah me! the world has come between
 Thy soul and Christ! the gold is dim,
 The floor is soiled He made so clean:
 Is this a dwelling fit for Him.

Yet come! I see the wine, the bread!
 That blood can wash away thy sin;
 Draw near, my soul, and be thou fed,
 Nor doubt that Christ will enter in!
Mrs. C. F. Alexander.

3716. LOST PIECE OF MONEY, The.
 Luke xv : 8-10.

'Tis lost! one silvered treasure of the ten,
 From the lone widow's scanty stock and
 store;
 For this she searched with diligence, and
 then,
 Soon as she found it, she rejoiced the more.
 Not for the nine, but for the tenth, the lost,
 She sought, and sighed, and agonized the
 most.

For this she lit the candle and the light,
 And sought and searched in every darkened
 place;

For this she swept till, brought at last to
 sight,

Joy beamed upon the widow's anxious face.
 Who have but little have the less to share,
 And loss of aught is more than they can spare.

Like that lost coin, the soul by nature lies,
 In dark and dust, all-passive of its state;
 Unsought, it cannot of itself arise;
 Unfound, abides unconscious of its fate:
 Such loss to lose, but oh! such gain to find;
 How great the love of Jesus, and how kind!

His fold is but a "little flock," indeed;
 His sheep are numbered, like the widow's
 gain;

One lost is missed, and must be sought with
 speed,
 Till, found, He brings it to the fold again.

Rejoice with Me; that which was lost is
 found;
 Like angels' joy, so let your joy abound!
Robert Maguire.

3717. LOST SHEEP, Parable of the.
 Luke xv : 3-7.

There were ninety and nine that safely lay
 In the shelter of the fold,
 But one was out on the hills away,
 Far off from the gates of gold—
 Away on the mountains wild and bare,
 Away from the tender Shepherd's care.

"Lord, Thou hast here Thy ninety and nine:
 Art they not enough for Thee?" [mine
 But the Shepherd made answer: "This of
 Has wandered away from Me;
 And although the road be rough and steep
 I go to the desert to find My sheep."

But none of the ransomed ever knew
 How deep were the waters crossed;
 Nor how dark was the night that the Lord
 passed through
 Ere He found His sheep that was lost.
 Out in the desert He heard its cry,
 Sick and helpless, and ready to die.

"Lord, whence are those blood-drops all the
 way
 That mark out the mountain's track?"
 "They were shed for one who had gone
 astray
 Ere the Shepherd could bring him back."
 "Lord, whence are Thy hands so rent and
 torn?"
 "They are pierced to-night by many a
 thorn."

But all through the mountains, thunder-riven,
 And up from the rocky steep,
 There rose a cry to the gate of heaven:
 "Rejoice! I have found My sheep!"
 And the angels echoed around the throne,
 "Rejoice, for the Lord brings back His own!"
Elizabeth C. Clephane. 1868.

3718. LOST SHEEP, The.

Matthew xviii : 12-14.

This Man receiveth sinners: these He sought;
 For them the great salvation He hath
 wrought.

Oh! blessed thought.

He came to seek the strayed, to save the lost;
 He bought them with His blood, and such a
 A countless cost! [cost—

Yet, when the Shepherd's eye surveys the
 fold,
 One lamb is missed when all the flock is told;
 One sheep untold.

The sheep thus gone astray stands all in
 doubt,
 Knows no way in, when once it strays with-
 Oh, seek it out! [out;

So with the soul, when straying thus abroad,
Conscious of wrong, it cannot find the road,
Nor way to God.

Of which does that fond Father think the
most—
The child that is safe, or him that's tempest-
The tempest-tost! [tost?

It is a tiny plant, exotic, rare;
The night is cold, sharp bites the outer air;
Don't leave it there!

The child that once was safe enclosed within,
Is now without, in atmosphere of sin:
Take that child in!

And so the Saviour seeks the lost, the strayed;
The frightened lamb He in His bosom laid.
Be not afraid!

Robert Maguire.

3719. LOT IN SODOM.

Genesis xliii : 10.

How hurtful was the choice of Lot,
Who took up his abode,
Because it was a fruitful spot,
With them who feared not God!

A pris'ner he was quickly made,
Bereaved of all his store;
And, but for Abraham's timely aid,
He had returned no more.

Yet still he seemed resolved to stay,
As if it were his rest;
Although their sins from day to day
His righteous soul distressed.

A while he stayed with anxious mind,
Exposed to scorn and strife;
At last he left us all behind,
And fled to save his life.

In vain his sons-in-law he warned:
They thought he told his dreams;
His daughters, too, of them had learned,
And perished in the flames.

His wife escaped a little way,
But died for looking back;
Does not her case to pilgrims say,
"Beware of growing slack"?

Yea, Lot himself could ling'ring stand,
Though vengeance was in view;
'Twas mercy plucked him by the hand,
Or he had perished too.

John Newton.

3720. LUCIFER.

Dark spirit! blasting in thy fall,
As lightning-bolt athwart the gloom,
Behold the man's hand on the wall,
And hear thy doom!

Proud reveller, bold God's shrine to flout,
Thy years are told, thy empire riven;
And thou shalt fall, from earth cast out,
As erst from heaven.

Back through the infinite march and roll
Of years on years thy grim thought cast,
In memory's yet uncancelled scroll
Reads the bright past:

But all that glory fades and dies
With dwindled rays, as the round sun
Of twinkling points on midnight skies
Becomes but one,

By distance dimmed; or as a dream
Of palaces and gorgeous things,
And love and joy, wherein we seem
Wafted with wings,

Dissolves by slow degrees, or so
Remains as only more to prove,
By contrast, all our depth of woe,
Our dearth of love.

And what thou couldst not choose but bring
Of lustre from thy native throne—
So bright, that when high poets sing
In loftiest tone,

They cannot paint thee wholly vile,
But somewhat leave that charms our
Some angel-grace amidst thy guile,[thought,
More than they ought—

Now like a flickering marsh-fire frowns
Round thy dark brow, with ages dim,
Poor parody of light that crowns
The seraphim.

And if thy foul and shameful fall
Left, in good sooth, some spark of grace,
Yet lapse of years shall quench out all,
And leave no trace.

For evil waxeth more and more,
Till evil is its only boast;
Hating what'er it loved before,
And God the most.

Too long beneath thy iron reign
Hath this fair world been stamped and
In far millenniums, ere one Caiu [trod,
Purpled the sod.

Too long, since first thy sharp eye scanned
The intruder on thy weird domain;
And all too well thy spite hath planned
God's work to stain.

And ah! too long, e'en since that hour
When, in disguise, thy fated Foe
In weakness struck thy ripest power
Its deadliest blow.

Too long, alas! we catch the falls
Of thy dread footsteps to and fro,
As kings unthroned their ancient halls
Pace, loth to go.

But, as that crownèd madman bold,
Who, e'en as his proud eyes he passed
O'er all that Babylon of gold,
Was outward cast,

So thou, who falsely nam'st thine own
The kingdoms never meant for thee,
Thrust forth with shame, shalt make thy
Eternally. [moan]

Then, when the final angel stands
With the irrevocable key,
The watchers shall proclaim the lands
At rest, and free;

And then from all the earth shall rise
Pure alleluias, loud and long;
While downward from the happy skies
Shall sweep the song:

“How art thou fallen from thy place,
Dread meteor of the night—how far!
How riseth o'er the hills with grace
The Morning Star!”

Charles Lawrence Ford.

3721. LUKE AND DEMAS.

Colossians iv : 14; 2 Timothy iv : 10, 11.

Two clouds before the summer gale
In equal race fleet o'er the sky;
Two flowers, when wintry blasts assail,
Together pine, together die.

But two capricious human hearts—
No sage's rod may track their ways,
No eye pursue their lawless starts
Along their wild self-chosen maze.

He only, by whose sovereign Hand
Even sinners for the evil day [planned,
Were made; who rules the world He
Turning our worst His own good way—

He only can the cause reveal,
Why, at the same fond bosom fed,
Taught in the self-same lap to kneel
Till the same prayer was duly said,

Brothers in blood and nurture too,
Aliens in heart so oft should prove;
One lose, the other keep heaven's clue;
One dwell in wrath, and one in love.

He only knows, for He can read
The mystery of the wicked heart,
Why vainly oft our arrows speed
When aimed with most unerring art;

While from some rude and powerless arm
A random shaft, in season sent,
Shall light upon some lurking harm,
And work some wonder little meant.

Doubt we how souls to wanton change,
Leaving their own experienced rest?
Need not around the world to range;
One narrow cell may teach us best.

Look in and see Christ's chosen saint
In triumph wear his Christ-like chain;
No fear lest he should swerve or faint;
“His life is Christ, his death is gain.”

Two converts, watching by his side,
Alike His love and greetings share:
Luke the beloved, the sick soul's guide;
And Demas, named in faltering prayer.

Pass a few years; look in once more:
The saint is in his bonds again;
Save that his hopes more boldly soar,
He and his lot unchanged remain.

But only Luke is with him now;
Alas! that even the martyr's cell,
Heaven's verge, should scope allow
For the false world's seducing spell.

'Tis sad; but yet 'tis well, be sure,
We on the sight should muse awhile,
Nor deem our shelter all secure
Even in the church's holiest aisle.

Vainly before the shrine he bends
Who knows not the true pilgrim's part:
The martyr's cell no safety lends
To him who wants the martyr's heart.

But if there be who follows Paul,
As Paul his Lord, in life and death,
Where'er an aching heart may call
Ready to speed and take no breath;

Whose joy is, to the wandering sheep,
To tell of the great Shepherd's love;
To learn of mourners while they weep
The music that makes mirth above;

Who makes the Saviour all his theme,
The gospel all his pride and praise—
Approach, for thou canst see the gleam
That round the martyr's death-bed plays;

Thou hast an ear for angels' songs,
A breath the gospel trump to fill,
And taught by thee the church prolongs
Her hymns of high thanksgiving still.

Ah, dearest mother, since too oft
The world yet wins some Demas frail
Even from thine arms, so kind and soft,
May thy tried comforts never fail!

When faithless ones forsake thy wing,
Be it vouchsafed thee still to see
Thy true, fond nurslings closer cling,
Cling closer to their Lord and thee.

John Keble.

3722. LUNATIC CHILD, The.

Mark ix : 14-29.

The word is not, what Christ can do,
But, what can we believe?
Faith is the moving power, and lo!
Believing we receive.

“If Thou canst aught effect, O Lord”
Is doubt and unbelief;
“If thou canst but believe my word”
Is joy and sweet relief.

The "if" that thus to man applies,
Doth not to God belong;
He is omniscient and all-wise,
Omnipotent and strong.

All boundless, surely, as that will
That made the earth and sky,
Must be the power of Jesus still
To heal this lunacy.

'Tis not His power that we must doubt,
But our own doubting faith;
He can cast fierce diseases out,
And life restore from death.

Not what the flowing stream can give,
That from the fountain flows;
But what the pitcher can receive,
That to the fountain goes.

The empty pitcher need not say,
"Fail not, O stream, for me!"
That stream can neither fail nor stay;
It ever flows for thee?

Whate'er the vessel doth contain,
Is all the vessel gives;
It may be filled again, again:
'Tis thus the heart receives.

Oh! come again, as oft before,
The stream flows on apace;
And new and fresh fill up thy store,
Receiving grace for grace.

'Tis not the measure of the light
That shines from yonder sky
That gives to man the power of sight,
But 'tis the human eye.

If that be blind, it cannot see,
Howe'er the sun may shine;
So, as our faith and trust may be,
We see the light divine.

The market store is full and free,
For all to come and share;
But no advantage can it be,
If hunger be not there.

As men have appetite for food,
They come to fill their store;
And as they find the food is good,
They come again for more.

The harbor's bosom, deep and wide,
Doubts not the mighty sway
By which the strong incoming tide
Doth fill it day by day.

It saith not, "If thou canst, O tide!"
But, "What can I receive?"
Then, open thou thy flood-gates wide,
And take the gifts I give!

Not as my scanty stock and store,
The harvest field doth bloom;

The plenty of Thy threshing-floor
Shouts for the harvest-home.

And if my basket wants for bread,
Let me believe Thy word;
Then heap Thy blessings on my head,
Because Thou canst, O Lord.

"According to thy faith," saith He;
If thou canst but believe,
So shall My gifts and graces be,
And so shalt thou receive.

Then, "If thou canst" is not the word;
But, "Is there faith in me?"
For Thou canst give me all, O Lord!
If I believe in Thee.

Robert Maguire.

3723. LYDIA.

Acts xvi: 14.

Seller of purple! listener to the word
Brought to thy heart by Silas and by Paul,
Baptized with all thy household; thou wast
stirred

By the great debt incurred to grace, by all
The blessèd love that converts have for them
Who teach stray feet the way to Bethlehem,
To show true hospitality of heart,
To entertain each God-sent gracious guest,
Unwilling from such benison to part,
Thy humble dome with such how greatly
blest!

Thou wast indeed judged faithful in thy love,
And holy footsteps honored thy abode;
Nobler, thus sheltering heralds from above,
Than proudest hall by proudest monarch
trod. *William B. Tappan.*

3724. LYSTRA, Paul and Barnabas at.

Acts xiv: 11.

Emerging from the whirlwind and the storm
Of persecution, Paul, with Barnabas,
To Lystra comes, and earnest there proclaims
Redemption, judgment; heraldry divine,
Tidings melodious as angelic bliss,
And sovereign as the harp of Jesse's son
To heal distempered minds: his ardent
speech [ears

Rebukes, exhorts; now thundering in their
The terror of the Lord, unfolding now
Mystery of love omnipotent. "Awake,
Arise, benighted sleepers, from the dead,
And Christ shall give you wisdom, and in-
struct [gleams

To checker life's dark vale with sunny
Of truth and virtue, 'till salvation ope
Her portals and her mansions, to receive
And welcome you to rapture!" Crowds,
athirst

For novelty, around th' apostle press,
Lightly to hear, and lightly to depart,
Relapsing to oblivion; while obdured
By vain philosophy, high-reaching power,
Patrician eminence, voluptuous ease,
The children of prosperity deride
Contrition's call. Far other passion moves

Yon loathed beggar, cripple from the womb,
 On the cold earth extended, and embossed
 With leprosy; yet glorious all within,
 Arrayed in righteousness, and eagle-winged
 With piety and hope; thence happier far
 Than they from whom this supplication
 wrings [dreams
 A scanty alms. (Ambition's blaze, the
 Of fame and riches, vanish and decay;
 But virtues vanish not, to paradise
 Translated with empyreal youth to bloom.)
 In squalor and in dereliction scorned,
 Outcast of human pity, but upheld
 By grace and guardian seraphim, and
 doomed
 On earth to suffer, but rejoice in heaven,
 The mourner lay; when he of Tarsus saw
 His misery, and with thought-exploring eye
 Discerned his faith, and issued thus com-
 mand:

“Arise, forlorn and helpless, from the dust;
 Forget thy desolation; in the name
 Of Jesus rise and walk!” While yet he
 spake,
 Through the shrunk sinews and contracted
 limbs
 Ethereal vigor darts like lightning flame,
 Enkindling health, and purging off in scales
 Leprous pollution; through each pulse and
 vein,
 Through sense and motion, heart and eye
 and soul,
 The genial spirits dance; and the gaunt
 frame,
 Late the mind's noisome dungeon, spheres
 her now
 In palace of delight. The cripple rose [ran
 Exulting, walked and leaped and bounding
 Light as the roebuck; yet in frantic joy
 Not thankless, or unmindful to extol
 Supernal mercy. Him the multitude
 Pursued and held; insatiate to survey
 In speculation mute his altered form,
 Athletic beauty: some, half fearful, touched
 The withered lazar hands, now warm with
 blood
 Salubrious, and with pliant muscles strung;
 Some lifted up his garments, to behold
 The well-compacted knees, th' elastic feet,
 And ankles firm; while round the whisper
 flew,
 “Is this the suppliant stretched so late su-
 pine,
 Fed by precarious bounty, and with groans
 Saddening the day?” Confusion of applause,
 Tempest of acclamation, next ensued
 From young and old: “The deities descend
 In mortal shape!” they cried; “to Lystra's
 domes
 And honored temples, welcome and all hail,
 Dread-thundering monarch, cloud-compell-
 ing Jove!
 Bright son of Maia, hail!” The city swarms
 In wild commotion, roused as by affright
 Of midnight conflagration or the din

Of battle: streets and avenues disgorge
 Augmenting thousands; matrons, children,
 climb)
 The roofs and walls, and in astonishment
 Sit gazing there. So all was ecstacy
 And tumult all, 'till veneration hushed
 Their thronged idolatry: for now the priest
 Of Jupiter advancing, oxen brought
 And garlands, and the sauctimonious rites
 Solemn prepared, though with disordered
 pomp,
 As summoned hasty; now the goblet foamed
 Libation, and the victim's neck was bowed;
 Spices in odorous piles already blazed,
 Already the grim sacrificer stood [shame,
 In act to strike; when, with indignant
 Th' ambassadors of Majesty divine,
 Perceiving their intent, among them rushed
 Precipitate, and boldly overthrew
 Each instrument of worship, and reproved
 Their impious folly. “Cease ye, nor present
 Knee-tribute, nor to us the name ascribe
 Of Godhead; wanderers we, of earthly
 mould;
 Of peril, woe, disaster, and disease
 Partakers, and of death. But would ye learn
 Whom and how best to worship, that our lips,
 Instructed and commissioned, shall declare.
 “Can the dumb idol measure in his hand
 The floods of ocean, or in the balance weigh
 The mountains and the valleys, or convulse
 The steadfast earth, alternate rouse and quell
 The stormy winds, and bid conflicting clouds
 Dissolve in deluge? or will thunders roar,
 And lightnings flash, obsequious to his call?
 Say, can the molten image look abroad [orb
 Through depths of ether, and appoint each
 To come and go, refulgent now t'illumine
 The firmamental concave, now withdraw
 To dimness and extinction? can such eye,
 Like sunbeam, search affection and desire?
 Hath motionless and chiselled marble power
 And wisdom? can it punish and reward
 Guilt undivulged and virtues yet unknown,
 Judge by the heart, and equity dispense
 To empires and to worlds? He only can,
 Whom, Lord of immortality and life,
 Supreme, invisible, Almighty King,
 Sole Godhead I proclaim. Ye heavens,
 attend!
 Give ear, O earth! all-radiant sun, confess
 Thine Author! Times and seasons, months
 and years,
 And all that live or live not, record join,
 His wonders of perfection to display!
 Him, the one God and true, through youth
 and age,
 Through peril and through safety, joy and
 woe,
 Perpetual will we worship and extol
 His wondrous name, in bounty wondrous
 found
 To all that live; them chiefly who confess
 His empire, while their holiness and truth
 (Faith's proper sign) like lamps celestial burn,

Dispelling death, and darkness, and the way
Illuminating to Jehovah's throne."

The congregation heard,
Awe-struck, yet unrepentant, murmuring
Obedience, and reluctantly dismissed [paid
The sacrifices: then with cloudy front
And troubled ruminatlon, sad and slow
Dispersing, to their several homes returned.

And couldst thou, Lystra, thus ungracious
hear

Such exhortation, or the following morn
With arms and murderous insurrection chase
Heaven's ministers, while the converted few
Aloof stood mourning, powerless to resist
The popular frenzy? So Jerusalem
Carolled hosannas to th' approaching Son
Of David; but in little space how changed!
That triumph yet re-echoing in mid air,
Her fierce impiety with uproar doomed
Messiah to the cross! So scorns the world
Each admonition that from idol vows
Of pleasure, avarice, or ambitious power
Adjures them to return, and find repose
And pardon from the Mediatorial Grace
That ransomed man. O high and lofty Sire,
Inhahiting eternity, incline

A wayward world to fear Thee, and devote
To Thee each word and action, heart and
soul. *Charles Hoyle.*

3725. MACEDONIA, The Man of.

Acts xvi : 6-10.

O for a vision and a voice to lead me,
To show me plainly where my work should
lie!

Look where I may, fresh hindrances impede
me;

Vain and unanswered seems my earnest cry.

Hush, unbelieving one! But for thy blind-
ness,

But for thine own impatience and self-will,
Thou wouldest see thy Master's loving-kind-
ness,

Who by those "hindrances" is leading still.

He Who of old through Phrygia and Galatia
Led the Apostle Paul, and blessed him there,
If He forbid to "preach the Word in Asia,"
Must have prepared for thee a work else-
where.

Courage and patience! Is the Master sleep-
Has He no plan, no purposes, of love? [ing?
What though awhile His counsel He is keep-
It is maturing in the world above. [ing?

Wait on the Lord! In His right hand be
hidden,

And go not forth in haste to strive alone:
Shun—like a sin!—the tempting work "for-
bidden:"

God's love for souls, be sure, exceeds thine
own.

The Master cares. Why feel, or seem, so
lonely?

Nothing can interrupt real work for God:
Work may be changed; it cannot cease, if
only

We are resolved to cleave unto the Lord.

None are good works, for thee, but works
appointed:

Ask to be filled with knowledge of His will,
Cost what it may! Why live a life dis-
jointed?

One work throughout! God's pleasure to
fulfil!

But if indeed some special work awaits thee,
Canst thou afford this waiting-time to lose?
By each successive task God educates thee;
What if the iron be too blunt to use?

Can walls be builded with untempered mor-
tar?

Or fish be caught in the unended snare?
Must not the metal pass through fire and
water,

If for the battle-field it would prepare?

O thou unpolished shaft! why leave the
quiver?

O thou blunt axe! what forest canst thou
hew?

Unsharpened sword! Canst thou the op-
pressed deliver?

Go back to thine own Maker's forge anew!

Submit thyself to God for preparation:
Seek not to teach thy Master and thy Lord!
Call it not "zeal!" It is a base temptation:
Satan is pleased, when man dictates to God.

Down with thy pride! With holy vengeance
trample

On each self-flattering fancy that appears!
Did not the Lord Himself, for our example,
Lie hid in Nazareth for thirty years?

Wait the appointed time for work appointed,
Lest by the Tempter's wiles thou be en-
snared!

Fresh be the oil wherewith thou art anointed!
Let God prepare thee for the work prepared!

Catharine Hankey.

3726. MACHPELAH, The Cave of.

Genesis xxiii : 17-20.

Beneath the stately Pyramids of old
Cheops might bury his imperial bones,
And all his sons, in fragrant cerements rolled,
Crowd the dark vaults with royal skeletons;
As if a king required an ampler space
To sleep in than the rabble of the race.

That wonder of the elder world, the pile
By faithful Artemisia sadly raised
To her loved Carian, hoping to beguile
A life-long grief, might merit to be praised:

A dome, the memory of whose antique fame
Has given each sumptuous sepulchre a name,

But thou, Judean sepulchre and cave!
By no such hands was hewn, nor wert thou
decked

With fluted column, frieze, and architrave,
Elaborate sculpture of the architect!
Yet at the thought of thee my bosom swells,
And oft beside thee mournful memory dwells.

I see where, in the depth of pastoral hills,
An Eastern city lies, and near the gates
The solemn grove that shades thee: Fancy fills
The interspace with forms which it creates;
And all thy dead, before my dreamy eyes,
In long and shadowy procession rise.

My mind recalls thee on that doleful day,
When from his place, beside his Sarah's bier,
The patriarch rose, and calmed his passion's
sway—

While all the darked-robed Hittites gathered
near—
And courteously entreated for his dead
A sepulchre, and bowed his reverent head.

The children of the land with grief were
touched,
And Ephron with mild dignity arose;
Quick to the generous impulse, he avouched
His wish to yield him freely what he chose.
Then in thy empty vault he sought the right
To bury his beloved from his sight.

Strange that the first inheritance he owned
In all the breadth of Canaan was a grave,
And a few roods around; that the sole bond
Or charter, God, through years of trial, gave
To him whose seed was Canaan's later heir,
Was that by which he claimed a sepulchre!

It seemed a slender and a mournful tie
From which to hang so much; but that old
faith
Sought not a stronger pledge; yea, could rely
Through life on the bare promise, and in
death;
Brought future hopes within the sphere of
sense,
And gave the unseen a present evidence.

No patriarch had a home: the grassy dells,
In which his sheep and camels browse to-day,
To-morrow are deserted, and their wells
Forsaken; the long line resumed its way
Once more, and in perpetual pilgrimage
They passed their lives from infancy to age.

This sepulchre was all their home; no force
Could seize it, no disquietude molest;
They filled its vacant vaults till in the course
Of their succession each contained its guest;
And thus in resting from life's fevered toil,
Each with his dust took seisin of the soil.

So, too, it seemed each hoary-headed sire,
When slow-paced age with its infirmities

Sounded death's soft alarm, would retire
To this lone spot; the while from his old eyes
The world was fading, calmly to prepare
For its approach, in thoughtfulness and
prayer.

Under the shadow of these murmuring trees,
While vigor fails and outward sight grows
dim,
Each gathers up his thoughts, and by degrees
Beholds heaven's portals opening for him—
Feels his transfiguration near at hand,
And treads the borders of the silent land.

O blessed close of lives outworn with toils
And wanderings! O sacred time of rest!
These holy hours when God Himself assails
The soul about to mingle with the blest:
Evening of preparation, calm and clear,
For the eternal Sabbath now so near:

A tranquil eve, that shuts a stormy day,
When westerling clouds are drenched with
dews of gold,
And crimson mists steam upwards, and we
say,
The morrow will serener skies unfold,
And all the stainless body of heaven is bare,
And quivering stars glance through the azuro
air.

The Eden of their earth lay all around
Machpelah; there God came down in the cool
Of even to walk with them, and all the
ground
Was therefore holy, therefore beautiful;
And their free spirits panted for the time
When they would soar to an unwithering
clime.

To them it ceased to be a place of death;
It was the porch within whose solemn glooms
They stood till the temple opened; the sweet
breath
Of heaven here soothed their hearts; the
lovely blooms
Of that fair land refreshed their drooping
eyes;
And glimpses came to them from other skies.

As mariners, long driven through unknown
seas
By stress of tempest, if, when steering on,
Or ever land appear, the evening breeze
Blow faint with sandal-wood or cinnamon,
Look out for the blue haze of spicy isles,
And trim their sails, and no more grudge
their toils.

These weary voyagers here drew to shores
Bathed in eternal sunshine, and the past
Was all forgotten as the surge that roars
Beyond the reef; in this still bay they cast
Their anchor; watched the waves glide up
the sand,
And wondered at the beauty of the land.

Around that cherished sepulchre they died,
 Heirs of a vault—lords only of a grave;
 And after all, is he who looks with pride
 Upon his ample lands, whose forests wave
 On hills unseen from his baronial door,
 The absolute lord and master of much more?

The lands that may descend from sire to son
 Are not inalienable: time or chance,
 Proud lord! may challenge what thou call'st
 thine own,
 And wrest from thee the old inheritance;
 Thou art a tenant at God's will: thy lease
 Many run out long before thine own decease.

But thou hast a Machpelah: this is thine,
 And this alone; and thou art the absolute
 Possessor of a sepulchre or shrine
 To lay thy bones in: none will dare dispute
 Thy right to rest there, till the knell of doom
 Shall startle even the silence of the tomb.

Nor force shall wrest, no time shall alienate
 This sure possession from thy coming heirs:
 Contract thy mind into this small estate,
 And give thy soul to nobler thoughts and
 cares;

Thus thou shalt plant a garden round the
 tomb,
 Where golden hopes may flower, and fruits
 immortal bloom. *Burns.*

3727. MACHPELAH, The Cave of.

Calm is it in the dim cathedral cloister,
 Where lie the dead all couched in marble
 rare,
 Where the shades thicken, and the breath
 hangs moister
 Than in the sunlit air.

Where the chance ray that makes the carved
 stone whiter,
 Tints with a crimson or a violet light,
 Some pale old bishop with his staff and
 mitre,
 Some stiff crusading knight!

Sweet is it where the little graves fling shad-
 ows
 In the green churchyard, on the shaven
 grass,
 And a faint cowslip fragrance from the
 meadows
 O'er the low wall doth pass!

More sweet, more calm in that fair valley's
 bosom,
 The burial-place in Ephron's pasture ground,
 Where the oil-olive shed her snowy blossom,
 And the red grape was found;

When the great pastoral prince, with love
 undying,
 Rose up in anguish from the face of death,
 And weighed the silver shekels for its buying
 Before the sons of Heth.

Here, when the measure of his days was
 numbered—
 Days few and evil in this vale of tears—
 At Sarah's side the faithful patriarch slum-
 bered,
 An old man full of years.

Here holy Isaac, meek of heart and gentle,
 And the fair maid who came to him from far,
 And the sad sire who knew all throes pa-
 rental,
 And the meek-eyed Leah, are;

She rests not here, the beautiful of feature,
 For whom her Jacob wrought his years twice
 o'er,
 And deemed them but as one, for that fair
 creature,
 So dear the love he bore!

Nor Israel's son beloved, who brought him
 sleeping,
 With a long pomp of woe, to Canaan's shade,
 Till all the people wondered at the weeping
 By the Egyptians made.

Like roses from the same tree gathered
 yearly,
 And flung together in one vase to keep,
 Some, but not all who loved so well and
 dearly,
 Lie here in quiet sleep.

What though the Moslem mosque be in the
 valley,
 Though faithless hands have sealed the sa-
 cred cave,
 And the red prophet's children shout "El
 Allah!"
 Over the Hebrew's grave;

Yet a day cometh when those white walls
 shaking,
 Shall give again to light the living dead,
 And Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, reawaking,
 Spring from their rocky bed.

Mrs. C. F. Alexander.

3728. MAGI, The.

I. THE ARRIVAL.

In summer sunset stood Jerusalem,
 Framed round with mountains like a well-
 set gem,
 A mighty cameo carved on Zion's crest;
 All bathed in glory from the amber west
 That streamed o'er wall and gate, o'er tower
 and shrine,
 Till earthly temples glowed with light divine.

Amid that splendor of departing day,
 A stately caravan ascends the way
 From Kedron's vale to Herod's royal gate,
 A thoughtfull train, that moves in solemn
 state,
 On some great errand bent; the portal's
 passed;
 Silence and twilight wrap the world at last.

II. THE AUDIENCE.

Lo! in yonder palace hall,
 Waiting stand three strangers tall.
 Not the Arab, lean and swart;
 Not the Hebrew, stout and short;
 Not the Egyptian, brown and mild;
 Not the Syrian, strong and wild;
 Not the Greek, with auburn hair;
 Not the Roman's haughty air,
 Not the Ethiop's sunburnt face,
 Not the Scythian's savage race,
 In the monarch's hall are seen.
 Men of calm, majestic mien,
 Clad in robes of mystic white,
 Greet Judea's king to-night:
 Greet him as his equals born,
 All too great for slight or scorn.
 Seers of Persia's ancient clime,
 Here they stand, in port sublime;
 Seers from Zoroaster taught
 Through two thousand years of thought,
 Poring deep on earth and sky,
 And the soul's strange mystery,
 Born to mount, a spark of fire,
 Deathless still when suns expire!
 Sages, skilled in all earth's lore,
 Gathered through the centuries hoar;
 Masters of the magian line,
 Versed in starry fates divine.
 Such the men whose search for God
 Now the heights of Salem trod;
 Such the seers whose wondrous tale
 Bids the astonished tyrant quail.

III. THE INQUIRY.

"O king of Judah's favored land,
 Before thy throne this day we stand,
 To ask where dwells that Child, whose birth
 Fulfills the eldest lore of earth;
 To greet whose reign new stars arise,
 And strange conjunctions mark the skies.
 For twice a thousand years are flown
 Since Iran's awful sage made known,
 Sitama, far by Oxus' wave,
 That one should come the world to save.
 For Zerdasht, sent by Ormuzd, said [dead,
 That One, whose power would wake the
 Should rise from out the distant west,
 And reign through ages long and blest,
 And fifteen centuries now have rolled
 Since Aram's seer his star foretold;
 A sceptred star, with beams benign,
 From Jacob's seed o'er earth to shine.
 And Judah's captive prince and sage,
 Who 'scaped unharmed the lions' rage;
 Who read th' Assyrian's dreams profound,
 And swayed great Cyrus, far-renowned;
 Who saved Chaldea's starmen hoar,
 And taught our sires profounder lore—
 He, helped of favoring Heaven, alone
 Of mortal men the years made known;
 Gifted from God with glance divine,
 He fasted, prayed, and read the sign.
 And now, the years fulfilled, behold
 The starry sign revealed of old!
 For, as we passed from Iran's height

To Babel's plain, behold by night,
 The star of war, the star of peace,
 The star of Jove that gives increase;
 Beneath that arch of power and hope
 The fiery trigon's horoscope,
 Joined thrice their threefold splendor grand
 Above Judea's favored land!
 And central, 'mid their triunc blaze,
 Burst a strange orb, whose dazzling rays
 Proclaimed—so taught Chaldea's seers—
 The finished round of fated years
 That bring th' Anointed, long foretold,
 And earth's far-cycling age of gold.
 And when the grand portent we saw
 Flashed out by heaven's unerring law,
 Planets and constellations blent
 In that resplendent firmament—
 His world-wide sign at last unfurled,
 Whose world-old promise cheers the world;
 We bowed beneath that splendor's span,
 And praised the Lord of heaven and man;
 We sang old hymns of ancient seers,
 The hoary songs of nameless years,
 Till, dumb for joy, we gazed and wept,
 The mighty, world-old promise kept!
 No more the wondering East could hold
 Our rapturous thoughts that westward
 The desert saw our midnight march [rolled.
 Still lit by that imperial arch;
 The toiling camels in long line,
 Instinctive owned the mystic sign,
 And turned, without command, each day,
 Where heaven and nature led the way;
 Till here we stand on Salem's height,
 And ask where rests the World's Delight,
 What path to Him our homage brings,
 Born King of Jews, and King of kings."

IV. THE REVELATION.

A nameless terror on the tyrant fell,
 Who, base usurper, ruled o'er Judah's state!
 The false Idumean owned the unknown spell,
 And shook beneath the shadow of his fate!

Apostate Salem heard the rumor spread,
 A tale to thrill with speechless joy profound!
 She heard, and shuddering shrank, with
 guilty dread,
 And strange forebodings brooded dark
 around.

Then spake the monarch: "Call the priests
 and scribes,
 The skilled expounders of the prophets old;
 The august senate of these anxious tribes,
 To read what seers and oracles have told.

"Tell me, ye mitred pontiffs of your race,
 Who scan the lore of time's primeval morn,
 Whence comes th' Anointed, heir of David's
 place?
 And say what favored town shall hail Him
 born?"

Lo! Judah's white-haired sages swift attend;
 The imperious mandate none can disobey;

O'er many a hallowed presage now they bend,
O'er many a vision bright, and rapturous lay.

Then came the answer: "Monarch, we unroll
Seven centuries' flight, to Móresheth's rapt
seer;

Read thou, for thou canst read, the sacred
scroll,

That marks Messiah's birthplace bold and
clear:

"Thou, Bethlehem-Ephratah, erst David's
town,
Shalt not be least of Judah's princely name;
Thy future yet shall dim thy past renown,
Decreed to changeless, everlasting fame;

"For out of thee shall Israel's Shepherd rise,
Of mortal born, but hailed by seraph lays;
Adored as God through all the earth and
skies,
Whose goings forth are from eternal days."

The despot hears; his dreams of empire
wane,

Vain all his long career of craft and crime;
Esau and earth shall bow at Shiloh's fane,
Whose grandeur looms to fill the world and
time.

But that dark mind still gropes amid the
blaze

Of oracles from man and nature given;
A dazzling focus of concentrated rays,
From Jew and Gentile, earth and answering
heaven.

V. THE RECOGNITION.

"Call the seers of Iran now,"
Spake the monarch's tones of wrath;
Vengeance brooding on his brow,
Plotting deep a direful scath.
"Tell me, wise and holy men,
When did you strange star appear?"
Grave and calm, they spake again:
"Lo! it shineth now a year."

"Speed to Bethlehem; Him ye ask
Slumbers there in infant grace.
Haste, fulfil your pious task,
Search with care through all the place.
When ye find him bring me word,
I would join your pilgrim band;
Heaven's great Heir should be adored,
Known, revered, through all the land."

Salem's gates once more unfold,
Winds the throng o'er Judah's hills;
Sunset slants its darts of gold,
All the soundless silence thrills,
All the poms of nature wait—
Wait till twilight zephyrs sigh.
Sudden there, o'er Bethlehem's gate,
Streams a splendor down the sky.

Lo! that star in Iran hailed,
Star by Babel's sages read;

All its beams once more unveiled,
Swims in seas of light o'erhead!
Pours its soft and silvery tide,
Bathing wall and tower and fane;
Refluent waves that tremble wide
Over mountain, field, and plain.

Guided by the lamp from heaven,
On the raptured Magi speed;
Grateful for such witness given,
They have found the Child indeed.
Now it hangs above the place
Where His humble roof is spread;
Heir of Glory, King of Grace,
Rocked in infant's cradle-bed.

VI. THE ADORATION.

Lo! the sages prostrate falling,
On the infant Saviour calling;
Wisest seers of far-off nations
Round Him blend their supplications.
Praise and prayer like incense pouring,
Rapt, illumed, inspired, adoring!
Hymns of joy with rapture swelling,
O'er and o'er with transport telling
All the weird and wondrous story,
All its faith, its toil, its glory!
Not vain babblers they, with mystic
Signs, and secrets cabalistic;
Not false wizards, foul, infernal,
Conjuring with the name supernal;
Not black magic's league with devils,
Theirs, nor witchcraft's midnight revels;
Not the stark fakeer's pain braving,
Not the howling dervish's raving,
Not idolatry's brute vision,
Not the Greek's fond dream elysian.
Men were they whose sires through ages
Kept the world's primeval pages,
Kept and connd the faith once cherished,
When a world apostate perished,
And whose kings God's shrine and nation
Reared, with world-wide proclamation.
Men were they whose search had wandered
Wide through nature, prayed and pondered,
Seeking one great truth supernal—
God th' all-perfect, God th' eternal.
Men were they austere and awful,
Men who' abhorred th' impure, unlawful;
Men with souls on fire for union
With their source—sublime communion!
Such were they. Not souls more fitting
In proud Salem's shrine are sitting;
Souls of nobler, purer merit
Not the globe's wide realms inherit:
Meet to bring earth's best oblations,
Great first-fruits of all the nations.
Homage glad for Him whose greeting
Jew and Gentile join, completing,
Let them bring, and bow, and offer.
Lo! from many a jewelled coffer,
Many a casket rare and shining,
Pour forth treasures past divining!

1. Gold.

And first imperial gold they bring—
Grand service, meet for sceptred king;

For Him whose right to reign alone,
Wide subject realms with tributes own.
Bright coins of many a mint are there,
And many a blazoned crown they bear,
Broad arms and seals of towns and states,
From Egypt's Nile to Indus' gates;
From shores that drink Atlantic's spray
To sands that slope to far Cathay:
Earth's empires round that infant rolled,
Their royal duty paid in gold,
The pledge of earth's uncounted hoards,
Whose wealth and power are all her Lord's,
Whose mines and gems and treasures won,
Shall serve the kingdom of God's Son.

2. *Frankincense.*

Divine frankincense next exhales
Its odor on the ravished gales:
That balsam owned o'er all the earth
A gift too rare for mortal worth;
Fragrance too fine for crumbling clod,
And only breathed in flame to God.
That sacred incense Heaven denied
To mortal joy or mortal pride,
Beneath the conscious infant's eye
Now rolls its volumes toward the sky,
And sense of Heaven's accepting grace
With joyous sweetness fills the place.
Not spicy gales from Yemen bring
Such balm, while birds of evening sing;
Not Hermon's cedar, Ural's pine,
Expire so sweet in flames divine;
Nor sandal, fetched from far Malay,
So steals the sense and soul away.
So prayer from contrite souls ascends.
So faith with pure forgiveness blends.
So orisons of souls sincere
Accepted greet Jehovah's ear;
And guilt and pain find glad release,
When heaven's blest Spirit whispers peace.

3. *Myrrh.*

And now, at last, the myrrh's sad breath
Reluctant sighs of woe and death;
Of grief and bitterness it tells,
And sorrow in its sweetness dwells.
No flame its pungent soul sublimes,
No temple's arch its vapor climbs;
No pestle grinds it with sweet spice
To burn—a costly sacrifice.
Its heavy perfumes stifling roll,
Its power benumbs both sense and soul.
The wretch condemned to pangs untold
It soothes with stupors dull and cold;
E'en rank corruption's hosts obey,
And quit the corpse that owns its sway.
Then why, ah! why, this gift of fear,
This omened sorrow, blending here
With royal gold and incense sweet,
For King and God a gift complete?
Ah Calvary! thy tale was known
Ere eldest angels hymned the throne.
That lamb of virgin-mother born,
Was slain ere chaos blushed with morn.
Before the founded world God's plan
Forestalled the sin, the shame of man,
And mercy gave God's only Son
Ere mortal joy or woe begun.

The myrrh before all else is His;
For this He quit the bowers of bliss,
For this the stable heard His cries;
For this He lives, for this He dies.
And royal gold and incense breath
Are His by right of myrrh and death,
For, conquering death, He yet shall rise
To crowns and anthems in the skies!
O King! O Christ! what sorrows stir,
What raptures, at thy gift of myrrh!

VII. POSTLUDE.

'Tis done. They give their gifts, they give
themselves—

Themselves Philosophy's first-fruits to faith;
First-fruits of Science; howso'er she delves,
Or soars through all that is, above, beneath.
The universe explored is but the breath
Of that Intelligence incarnate now,
And minds that scan His power, His love,
His death,
His life o'er death, through worlds and æons
bow,
And crown with many crowns the great
Creator's brow.

'Tis done. Th' adoring Magi, warned by
Heaven,

To their own climes return another way.
'Tis done. This mystic sign to mortals given,
Shall teach the nations to times farthest day.
For unknown tribes their homage yet shall
pay,
And mightiest empires on His nod attend;
To Him shall endless generations pray.
And praise like incense evermore ascend,
Till earth and heaven at last their alleluiahs
blend.

'Tis done. My soul, what offering canst thou
bring,
Meet gift for Him who chose the myrrh for
thee?

What fit oblation for such hero-King,
Who mounts the awful throne of Deity?
O Child, O Conqueror, hear my spirit's plea!
Teach me Thy sovereign, self-renouncing
love;
Help me, by mount or cross, Thy path to see,
And, upward drawn, like homeward-circling
dove,
A child-like soul, to find sire, brother, home,
above. *Geo. Lansing Taylor.*

3729. MAGI, Visit of the.

Matthew ii: 1-12.

Three kings came riding from far away,
Melchior and Gaspar and Baltasar;
Three wise men out of the East were they,
And they travelled by night and they slept
by day,
For their guide was a beautiful, wonderful
star.

The star was so beautiful, large, and clear,
That all the other stars of the sky
Became a white mist in the atmosphere,

And by this they knew that the coming was
near
Of the Prince foretold in the prophecy.

Three caskets they bore on their saddle-bows,
Three caskets of gold with golden keys;
Their robes were of crimson silk with rows
Of bells and pomegranates and furbelows,
Their turbans like blossoming almond-trees.

And so the three kings rode into the west,
Through the dusk of night, over hill and dell,
And sometimes they nodded with beard on
breast,

And sometimes talked, as they paused to rest,
With the people they met at some wayside
well.

"Of the child that is born," said Baltasar,
"Good people, I pray you, tell us the news;
For we in the east have seen His star,
And have ridden fast, and have ridden far,
To find and worship the King of the Jews."

And the people answered, "You ask in vain;
We know of no king but Herod the Great!"
They thought the wise men were men insane,
As they spurred their horses across the plain,
Like riders in haste, and who cannot wait.

And when they came to Jerusalem,
Herod the Great, who had heard this thing,
Sent for the wise men and questioned them;
And said, "Go down unto Bethlehem,
And bring me tidings of this new King."

So they rode away; and the star stood still,
The only one in the gray of morn;
Yes, it stopped, it stood still of its own free
will,

Right over Bethlehem on the hill,
The city of David where Christ was born.

And the three kings rode through the gate
and the guard,
Through the silent street, till their horses
turned

And neighed as they entered the great inn-
yard;
But the windows were closed, and the doors
were barred,
And only a light in the stable burned.

And cradled there in the scented hay,
In the air made sweet by the breath of kine,
The little Child in the manger lay,
The Child, that would be King one day
Of a kingdom not human, but divine.

His mother, Mary of Nazareth,
Sat watching beside His place of rest—
Watching the even flow of His breath,
For the joy of life and the terror of death
Were mingled together in her breast.

They laid their offerings at His feet:
The gold was a tribute to the King;
The frankincense, with its odor sweet,

Was for the Priest, the Paraclete;
The myrrh for the body's burying.

And the mother wondered and bowed her
head,

And sat as still as a statue of stone;
Her heart was troubled yet comforted,
Remembering what the angel had said
Of an endless reign and of David's throne.

Then the kings rode out of the city gate,
With a clatter of hoofs in proud array;
But they went not back to Herod the Great,
For they knew his malice and feared his hate,
And returned to their homes by another way.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

3730. MALACHI.

Malachi iii : 3, and iv : 5.

A sound on the rampart,
A sound at the gate!
I hear the roused lionsess
Howl to her mate:
In the thicket, at midnight,
They crouch for the prey
That shall glut their red jaws
At the rising of day.
For wrath is descending
On Zion's proud tower;
It shall come like a cloud,
It shall wrap like a shroud,
Till, like Sodom, she sleeps
In a sulphurous shower.

For, behold! the day cometh,
When all shall be flame,
Thy robe shall be sackcloth,
Thy glory be shame.
When thy tree by the lightnings
From earth shall be riven,
When thy bark o'er the billows
Of death shall be driven;
When the oven, unkindled
By mortal, shall burn,
And, like chaff, thou shalt glow
In that furnace of woe,
And, dust as thou art,
Thou to dust shalt return.

Thou shalt die, and yet know not
The rest of the grave;
Thou shalt live, and yet live
To be only a slave!
Thou shalt die, and yet shrink
At thy conqueror's tread;
Thou shalt live, yet the sword
With thy carnage be fed!
The pilgrim of nations!
Still destined to roam,
On thy neck, on thy brain,
Still feeling the chain,
And, though wandering through earth,
Never finding a home!

As the surges of war
O'er earth's diadems roll,
Still, Judah, the iron
Shall enter thy soul;

The eagle, the cross,
 And the crescent shall shine,
 But earth shall awake
 To no banner of thine!
 Thy morning in sorrow,
 Thy evening in fear.
 They shall rise, they shall fall,
 Thou the serf of them all!
 Thy haunt be the dungeon,
 Thy bed be the bier.

'Tis the darkness of darkness,
 The midnight of soul!
 No moon on the depths
 Of that midnight shall roll;
 No starlight shall pierce
 Through that life-chilling haze,
 No torch from the roof
 Of the temple shall blaze.
 But, when Israel is buried
 To final despair,
 From a height o'er all height,
 God of God, Light of Light,
 Her Sun shall arise,
 Her Redeemer be there!

Who rushes from heaven?
 The angel of wrath!
 The whirlwind his wing,
 And the lightning his path;
 His hand is uplifted,
 It carries a sword;
 'Tis Elijah! he heralds
 The march of his Lord!
 Sun! sink in eclipse,
 Earth, earth, shalt thou stand,
 When the cherubim wings
 Bear the King of all kings.
 Woe, woe to the ocean!
 Woe, woe to the land!

Then the sparkles of flame,
 From His chariot-wheels hurled,
 Shall smite the crowned brow
 Of the god of this world;
 Then, captive of ages!
 The trumpet shall thrill
 From the lips of the seraph,
 On Zion's proud hill!
 For, vested in glory,
 Thy Monarch shall come,
 And from dungeon and cave
 Shall ascend the pale slave;
 Lost Judah shall rise,
 Like the soul from the tomb!

'Tis the day long foretold,
 'Tis the judgment begun;
 Gird Thy sword, Thou most Mighty,
 Thy triumph is won;
 The idol shall burn
 In his own gory shrine,
 Then, daughter of anguish,
 Thy dayspring shall shine!
 Loved Zion, thy vale
 With the vineyard shall bloom,

And the musk-rose distil
 Its sweet dew on thy hill;
 For earth is restored,
 The great kingdom is come!
George Croly.

3731. MANNA, Coming of the.
 Exodus xvi : 14, 15.

Silently it fell,
 Whence, no man might tell,
 Like good dreams from heaven
 Unto mortals given,
 Like a snowy flock [rock;
 Of strange sea-birds alighting on a shore of
 Silent thus and bright
 Fell the manna in the night.

Silently thus and bright,
 In our starless night,
 God's sweet mercy comes
 All about our homes;
 Whence, no man can see,
 In a soft shower drifting, drifting ceaselessly,
 Till the morning light
 Falls the manna in the night.

Thus His mercy's crown,
 Bread of life, came down;
 At our doors it fell,
 Whence, no man might tell,
 Silent to the ground; [around,
 Softly shining thus through the darkness all
 Snowy, pure, and white,
 Fell the manna in the night.

3732. MANSIONS, The Many.
 John xiv : 2.

The stars are out in their eternal youth,
 That such a wealth of fancies nightly yield,
 The golden corn-drop call them of a field
 Where the moon glideth like the gleaner
 Ruth;

And some look on their company in sooth
 For poesy, some for love of loving eyes,
 Who see the same things in the same blue
 skies; [truth.
 And some in search of hope and some of
 I have my starry thought: the twelve are up,
 The door is opened, and they linger yet:
 Christ's wine is in the eucharistic cup;
 Christ's chalice waiteth Him in Olivet;
 While he, His eye on the star-sown expan-
 sions,
 Saith, "In my Father's house are many man-
 sions." *Wm. Alexander.*

3733. MARAH, Healing the Waters of.
 Exodus xv : 23-25.

Where is the tree the prophet threw
 Into the bitter wave?
 Left it no scion where it grew
 The thirsting soul to save?

Hath nature lost the hidden power
 Its precious foliage shed?
 Is there no distant eastern bower
 With such sweet leaves o'erspread?

Nay, wherefore ask? since gifts are ours
Which yet may well imbue
Earth's many troubled founts with showers
Of heaven's own balmy dew.

Oh! mingled with the cup of grief
Let faith's deep spirit be,
And every prayer shall win a leaf
From that blest healing tree!

Mrs. F. D. Hemans.

3734. MARAH, Waters of.
Exodus xv : 23-25.

By Marah's stream of bitterness,
When Moses stood and cried,
Jehovah heard his fervent prayer,
And instant help supplied;
The prophet sought the precious tree,
With prompt obedient feet;
'Twas cast into the fount, and made
The bitter waters sweet.

Whene'er affliction o'er thee sheds
Its influence malign,
Then, sufferer, be the prophet's prayer
And prompt obedience thine;
'Tis but a Marah's fount, ordained
Thy faith in God to prove,
And prayer and resignation shall
Its bitterness remove.

George W. Doane.

3735. MARK, The Apostle.
Acts xv : 39; 2 Timothy iv : 11.

Oh! who shall dare in this frail scene
On holiest, happiest thoughts to lean,
On friendship, kindred, or on love?
Since not apostles' hands can clasp
Each other in so firm a grasp,
But they shall change and variance prove.

Yet deem not on such parting sad
Shall dawn no welcome dear and glad:
Divided in their earthly race,
Together at the glorious goal,
Each leading many a rescued soul,
The faithful champions shall embrace.

For even as those mysterious four
Who the bright whirling wheels up bore
By Chebar in the fiery blast,
So on their tasks of love and praise
The saints of God their several ways
Right onward speed, yet join at last.

And sometimes even beneath the moon
The Saviour gives a gracious boon,
When reconciled Christians meet,
And face to face, and heart to heart,
High thoughts of holy love impart
In silence meek, or converse sweet.

Companion of the saints! 'twas thine
To taste that drop of peace divine,
When the great soldier of the Lord
Called thee to take his last farewell,
Teaching the church with joy to tell
The story of your love restored.

Oh then the glory and the bliss,
When all that pained or seemed amiss
Shall melt with earth and sin away!
When saints beneath their Saviour's eye,
Filled with each other's company,
Shall spend in love the eternal day!

John Keble.

3736. MARRIAGE OF THE KING'S SON.
Matthew xxii : 1-14.

The kingdom of our Lord,
The kingdom He hath won,
Is like as when a king hath made
A marriage for his son.

The bride, in bridal dress,
The bridegroom comes to greet,
And take her to His Father's house,
His favored friends to meet.

He bids the wedding-guests,
Come at your master's call;
Come, for your father's board is spread;
Come to the festival.

“All things are ready”—come;
An open door and free;
The bride is taken to her home
The bridegroom calleth thee.

But nearer calls than this,
And dearer claims arise;
Their farm and merchandise they seek,
The Master's call despise.

Out to the highways go;
Bid strangers to the feast
And say, Your King invites you all,
Each one, to be His guest.

How welcome was the word!
With joy the strangers came,
And furnished full the festive hall—
The halt, the blind, the lame.

But one unlike the rest
Did tread that festal floor,
Unclothed upon with courtly dress,
Nor wedding garment wore.

What meaneth this, my God,
From glow of festive light,
Thus called within, yet cast without,
To everlasting night?

To give that robe was Mine;
'Twas his to put it on;
And thus arrayed, to celebrate
The marriage of My Son.

Nor money and nor price,
Free as the air of heaven,
This royal robe of righteousness
Of God is freely given.

Come, sinner, as thou art;
Come to the marriage-feast;
Put on this robe, and thou shalt be
A “called” and “chosen” guest.

Just as I am, I come;
 And Thou dost give me dress;
 I but receive what Thou dost give—
 The robe of righteousness.

INVITATION.

“All things are ready” for the marriage-feast,
 All, save the heart of each invited guest;
 The farm and merchandise
 Have made them all unwise. [blind;
 Then bid the poor, the maimed, the halt, the
 All that will come are sure a place to find,
 But see that they put on the courtly dress,
 The royal robe, the robe of righteousness.

Robert Maguire.

3737. MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB.

The marriage-feast is ready,
 The marriage of the Lamb,
 He calls the faithful children
 Of faithful Abraham;
 He calls them from their sojourn
 To come to their abode—
 The children of the Promise,
 The Israel of God.

He calls them from their prison
 Fast bound in iron chains,
 Whose cup is mixed with weeping,
 Where sin with Satan reigns;
 And from the golden portals
 The sounds of triumph ring—
 The triumph of the Incarnate,
 The marriage of the King.

They come! the saints of Zion
 With dance and timbrel come,
 Where gleam the emerald meadows,
 The meadows of our home.
 Nor eye hath seen the glory,
 Nor heart of man may tell
 How bright the plains of Zion,
 The meads of Ashodol.

Nor sigh nor sorrow enter
 Where Jesus leads them in,
 Nor death may cross the threshold,
 Nor pain, nor fear, nor sin;
 And shades of night and darkness
 Are past and fled away,
 Before the irradiant brightness
 Of everlasting day.

No tear-drops stain that threshold,
 No weeping eyes are there;
 For God hath wiped all tear-drops,
 And God hath stilled all care;
 The sunlight of the Presence,
 The bright Shechinah flame
 Lights up the bridal banquet
 Of God and of the Lamb.

The Rainbow of the Promise
 Around the throne hath gleamed,
 To welcome them forever
 To joys of the Redeemed;

They enter to their glory,
 The feast for them is spread,
 The bridal feast of Jesus,
 The first-fruits of the dead.
Gerard Moultrie.

3738. MARTHA.

Luke x : 38-42.

With joyful pride her heart is high:
 Her humble chambers hold
 The man prophetic destiny
 Long centuries hath foretold.

Poor is He? Yes, and lowly born:
 Her woman-soul is proud
 To know and hail the coming morn
 Before the eyeless crowd.

At her poor table will He eat?
 He shall be served there
 With honor and devotion meet
 For any king that were.

'Tis all she can: she does her part,
 Profuse in sacrifice;
 Nor knows that in her unknown heart
 A better offering lies.

But many crosses she must bear;
 Her plans are turned and bent;
 Do all she can, things will not wear
 The form of her intent.

With idle hands, and drooping lid,
 See Mary sit at rest!
 Shameful it was her sister did
 No service for their Guest.

But Martha one day Mary's lot
 Must share with hands and eyes;
 Must, all her household cares forgot,
 Sit down as idly wise.

Ere-long they both in Jesus' ear
 Shall make the self-same moan:
 “Lord, if Thou only hadst been here,
 My brother had not gone.”

Then once will Martha set her word,
 Yet once to bar His ways,
 Crying: “By this he stinketh, Lord;
 He hath been dead four days.”

When Lazarus drags his trammelled clay
 Forth with half-opened eyes,
 Her buried best will hear, obey,
 And with the dead man rise.
George Macdonald.

3739. MARTHA AND MARY.

Luke x : 38-42.

Martha's faith in active life
 Was laudably employed;
 Tending Christ with zealous strife,
 She served the eternal God.

Mary waiting at His feet
The life contemplative expressed;
Let the happy sisters meet,
For joined they both are blessed.

Oh, that I might humbly sit
With His beloved ones,
Happier at my Saviour's feet
Than monarchs on their thrones!
Who before His footstool bow
Are sure His quickening voice to hear;
Jesus, speak: I listen now,
And all my soul is ear!

Martha's chosen work is good,
But Mary's better still;
Mary rests on earth employed
Like those on Zion's hill,
Antedates th' immortal joys,
Partaker with the heavenly powers,
Hears her dear Redeemer's voice,
And lost in love adores.

Rest, thou favored spirit, rest,
Who in His presence art,
Of the needful thing possessed,
And Mary's better part;
Choose who will that happy place,
He shall there unmolested sit;
Never can the Saviour chase
A sinner from His feet.

J. and C. Wesley.

3740. MARTHA OR MARY?

I cannot choose; I should have liked so much
To sit at Jesus' feet—to feel the touch
Of His kind, gentle hand upon my head
While drinking in the gracious words He
said.

And yet to serve Him! oh, divine employ,
To minister and give the Master joy,
To bathe in coolest springs His weary feet,
And wait upon Him while He sat at meat!

Worship or service—which? Ah! that is best
To which He calls me, be it toil or rest,
To labor for Him in life's busy stir,
Or seek His feet a silent worshipper.

So let Him choose for us: we are not strong
To make the choice; perhaps we should go
wrong,

Mistaking zeal for service, sinful sloth
For loving worship, and so fail of both.

Caroline A. Mason.

3741. MARTYR, The First Christian.

Acts vii : 59, 61.

Offering up his soul in prayer,
Stephen on his God relies,
Called the Saviour's death to share,
Joined to Jesu's sacrifice;
"Trusting in Thy only merit,
Thee my Lord and God I own;
Oh receive my ransomed spirit,
Take a sinner to Thy throne."

Rival meek of Jesu's passion,
Lo! the lamblike victim bleeds;
Breathes the final supplication,
For his murderers intercedes;
Loudly in his spirit crying,
Through whose only death we live,
Echoes the Redeemer dying,
Bows his head, and gasps "Forgive!"

See the first-expiring witness
Qualified for glorious rest,
Meet with love's celestial meetness,
Sinks on his Redeemer's breast.
Safe his soul in Jesu's keeping,
Dust to dust his body borne
Lies reposed, and sweetly sleeping,
Till his heavenly Lord return.

Oh how infinite the price is
Of a slaughtered Christian's prayer!
Oh how vast a harvest rises
From the seed that's buried there!
Sinful souls by grace forgiven
Rise, a countless multitude,
Spread, and fill both earth and heaven
From a single martyr's blood!

Saul, the furious Saul, confesses
First the power of Stephen's cries;
Jesu's witnesses increases,
For his Saviour lives and dies!
Myriads since have vied with Stephen,
Raised the martyrs' noble host,
Died, and in the highest heaven
Found the life on earth they lost.

J. and C. Wesley.

3742. MARTYRS, Triumph of the.

They seemed to die on battle-field,
To die with justice, truth, and law;
The bloody corpse, the broken shield,
Were all that senseless folly saw.
But, like Antæus, from the turf,
They sprung refreshed, to strive again,
Where'er the savage and the serf
Rise to the rank of men.

They seemed to die by sword and fire,
Their voices hushed in endless sleep;
Well might the noblest cause expire
Beneath that mangled, smouldering heap!
Yet that wan band, unarmed, defied
The legions of their pagan foes;
And in the truths they testified,
From out the ashes rose.

3743. MARY.

Luke x : 38-42.

I.

She sitteth at the Master's feet
In motionless employ;
Her ears, her heart, her soul complete
Drinks in the tide of joy.

In her still ear His thoughts of grace
Incarnate are in voice;
Her thoughts, the people of the place,
Receive them, and rejoice.

Her eyes, with heavenly reason bright,
Are on the ground cast low;
It is His words of truth and light
That sets them shining so.

But see! a face is at the door
Whose eyes are not at rest;
A voice breaks in on wisest lore
With petulant request.

"Lord," Martha says, "dost Thou not care
She lets me serve alone?
Tell her to come and take her share."
Still Mary's eyes shine on.

Calmly she lifts a questioning glance
To Him who calmly heard;
The merest sign, she'll rise at once,
Nor wait the uttered word.

The other, standing by the door,
Waits too what He will say.
His "Martha, Martha" with it bore
A sense of coming day.

Gently her troubled heart He chid;
Rebuked its needless care;
Methinks her face she turned and hid
With shame that bordered prayer.

What needful thing is Mary's choice,
Nor shall be taken away?
There is but one—'tis Jesus' voice;
And listening she shall stay.

II.

Not now the living words are poured
Into her single heart;
For many guests are at the board,
And many tongues take part.

With sacred foot, refrained and slow,
With daring, trembling tread
She comes, with worship bending low
Behind the godlike head.

The costly chrism, in snowy stone,
A gracious odor sends.
Her little hoard, so slowly grown,
In one full act she spends.

She breaks the box, the honored thing!
And down its riches pour;
Her priestly hands anoint her King,
To reign for evermore.

With murmur and nod they called it waste:
Their love they could endure;
Hers ached a prisoner in her breast,
And she forgot the poor.

She meant it for His coming state;
He took it for His doom.
The other women were too late,
For He had left the tomb.

George Macdonald.

3744. MARY.

Luke x : 39.

Happy Mary! oh how sweet
Thus to sit at Jesu's feet;
With a true, unwavering heart
Thus to choose the better part!

Happy Mary! thus to hear
Holy words of heavenly cheer:
'Tis no marvel that to thee
All things else should trifling be!

Happy Mary! on that Face
Beaming with celestial grace,
Fixed is thine adoring gaze,
While thy heart is filled with praise!

Happy art thou! Earthly care
Falls on thee as down on air,
While thy longing soul is fed
Freely with the Living Bread.

Happy all who daily sit,
Mary-like, at Jesu's feet;
By His Spirit and His word
Taught to own Him as their Lord.
Children's Hour.

3745. MARY AND HER CHILD.

Luke ii : 15, 16.

When from Thy beaming throne,
O High and Holy One! [birth;
Thou cam'st to dwell with those of mortal
No ray of living light
Flashed on th' astonished sight, [earth:
To show the Godhead walked His subject.

Thine was no awful form,
Shrouded in mist and storm,
Of seraph, walking on the viewless wind;
Nor didst Thou deign to wear,
The port, sublimely fair,
Of angel-heralds sent to bless mankind.

Made like the sons of clay,
Thy matchless glories lay
In form of feeble infancy concealed;
No pomp of outward sign
Proclaimed the Power Divine;
No earthly state the heavenly guest revealed.

Thou didst not choose Thy home
Beneath a lordly dome;
No regal diadem wreathed Thy baby brow,
Nor on a soft couch laid,
Nor in rich vest arrayed,
But with the poorest of the poor wert Thou!

Yet she whose gentle breast
Was Thy glad place of rest;
In her the blood of royal David flowed:
Men passed her dwelling by
With proud and scornful eye;
But angels knew and loved her mean abode.

There softer strains she heard
Than song of evening bird,

Or tuneful minstrels in a queenly bower;
And o'er her dwelling lone
A brighter radiance shone
Than ever glittered from a monarch's tower.

For there the mystic star
That sages led from far,
To pour their treasures at her Infant's feet,
Still shed its golden light;
There, through the calm clear night,
We heard angelic voices, strangely sweet.

O happiest thou of all
Who bear the deadly thrall
Which for one mother's crime to all was given:
Her first of mortal birth
Brought death to reign on earth,
But thine brings Light and Life again from
heaven!

Happiest of virgins thou,
On whose unruffled brow [love!
Blends maiden meekness with a mother's
Blest is thy heavenly Son,
Blest is the Holy One,
Whom man knows not below, though angels
hymn above! *Thomas Dale.*

3746. "MARY!" "MASTER!"

St. John xx: 16.

"Mary!"—that voice is ever in mine ears,
When Carmel's oak-wood glistens through
the morn,
Floats back again an echo of lost years,
I see myself once more a mark of scorn.
"Master," I sail across life's stormy tide,
Yet o'er its waves I clasp the Crucified.

"Mary!"—I hear His mother's virgin name,
Oft on His lips its music wont to play;
I see myself the same, and not the same,
As when I met Him on that glorious day.
"Master!"—my soul sped forth on one wild
cry:

"A devil chains me! Free me, or I die!"

"Mary!"—I recollect His wondrous grace,
Wreathed in a rainbow arch of holy tears,
That fled like sunlit rain along His face,
I recollect a flight of lonely fears;
"Master," no fairer dream henceforth I know
Than Thy love; dawn above my midnight
woe.

"Mary!"—in olden days, when I was young,
And found some beauty in the dreariest scene,
When fancy left for me no tale unsung
Of all things brave and gay there once had
been,

"Master?"—I listened for my lover's feet,
And felt that any death for him were sweet.

"Mary!"—I was not beautiful, yet life
In burning Eastern fire ran through my veins;
He left me to a woman's anguished strife—
On the dry rock the torrent's scar remains.

"Master," 'twas Thine to love—to love in
vain;

Mine, too, the eloquence of master pain.

"Mary!"—God made all beautiful but me;
I lacked Time's fleeting trick of lip and eye:
Yet tracked I genius through His mystery;
Who could do more than live, and droop,
and die?

"Master!"—I fled along Despair's salt creek;
My thirsty sorrow rose in one wild shriek.

"Mary!"—the sere sedge lapped the briny
yeast;
Crept o'er the steamy flats the sluggish tide;
Flapped the gorged sea-bird from her carrion-
feast:

I twined a sea-weed chaplet for a bride.

"Master!"—amid dead pools I lost my way;
One like a shepherd led me from Death's bay.

"Mary!"—a little lamb lay on His breast:
I heard His whisper musically kind.
O'er all my fevered brain there stole a rest—
The shout of baffled spirits smite the wind.

"Master," Thy shepherd staff still decks
Thy hand;

Lead me on, even to my Fatherland.

"Mary!"—how often, 'mid each haunted
night,

I heard Thee whisper round my wakeful bed;
When spectral horrors rose in ghastly night
I heard Thy guardian angel near me tread;
"Master," I give my woman's heart to Thee,
Take it, and veil it, Lord, in purity.

"Mary!"—His own He calleth still by name;
His voice they know, and ever follow Him.
Jesus, sweet Shepherd, 'mid all time the same,
Awake through all my soul love's lofty hymn.
"Master," whom have I on this earth but
thee?

Oh, for Thy summer roses o'er earth's wintry
lea!

Alan Brodrick.

3747. MARY AT THE SEPULCHRE.

St. John xx: 16.

When vengeance on her victim's head
Her sevenfold vials sternly shed;
When foes the hand of menace shook,
And friends betrayed, denied, forsook;
Then woman, meekly constant still,
Followed to Calvary's fatal hill:
Yes, followed where the boldest failed,
Unmoved by threat or sneer;
For faithful woman's love prevailed
O'er helpless woman's fear.

In sorrow and in peril tried,
She was the last to quit His side;
And when the bloody scene was closed,
And low in dust her Friend reposed,
The first was she to seek His tomb,
With balm of Araby's perfume:
She fondly thought that honored form
To rescue from the loathsome worm;

And little dreamed, how Death in vain
Had cast his adamantine chain
O'er one who came his might to quell,
Even in his gloomiest citadel; .
And high reward her zeal hath won:
"Woman!" she started at the tone;
"Mary!" she turned, beheld, adored:
'Twas He to life and her restored.

Thus on the pure and patient mind,
Quiet its joy, in grief resigned,
Fraught with rich blessings from above,
Beams the benignant smile of love;
E'en as the lake's unruffled breast
Makes pillow for the sunbeam's rest,
While waves, in wild disorder driven,
Roll dark beneath the clearest heaven.
O woman! though thy fragile form
Bows like the willow to the storm,
Ill suited in the unequal strife,
To brave the ruder scenes of life;
Yet, if the power of grace divine,
Find in thy lowly heart a shrine,
Then, in thy very weakness, strong,
Thou winn'st thy noiseless course along;
Weaving thy influence with the ties
Of sweet domestic charities,
And softening haughtier spirits down
By happy contact with thine own.

I. Hankinson.

3748. MARY AT THE SEPULCHRE.

John xx : 1, 11-16.

Mary of Magdala, when the moon had set,
Forth to the garden that was with night dews
wet,
Fared in the dark—woe-worn and bent was
she,
'Neath many pounds' weight of fragrant
spicery.

Mary of Magdala, in her misery,
"Who shall roll the stone up from yon
door?" quoth she;
And trembling down the steep she went, and
wept sore,
Because her dearest Lord was, alas! no more.

Her burden she let fall, lo! the stone was
gone;
Light was there within, out to the dark it
shone; [bright,
With an angel's face the dread tomb was
The which she beholding fell sore affright.

Mary Magdala, in her misery,
Heard the white vision speak, and did
straightway flee:
And an idle tale seemed the wild words she
said,
And naught her heart received—naught was
comforted.

"Nay," quoth the men He loved, when they
came to see,
"Our eyes beheld His death, the Saint of
Galilee;

Who have borne Him hence truly we cannot
say;"
Secretly, in fear, they turned and went their
way.

Mary of Magdala, in her misery,
Followed to the tomb, and wept full bitterly,
Lingered in the dark, where first the Lord
was laid;
The white one spake again: she was no more
afraid.

In a moment—dawn! solemn and sweet and
clear,
Kneeling, yet she weeps, and some one stands
anear;
Asketh of her grief—she, all her thoughts
are dim,
"If thou hast borne Him hence, tell me,"
doth answer him.

"Mary," He saith, no more, shades of night
have fled
Under dewy leaves, behold Him!—death is
dead;
"Mary," and "O my Master," sorrow speeds
away,
Sunbeams touch His feet this earliest Easter
day.

After the pains of death, in a place unknown,
Trembling, of visions haunted, and all alone,
I too shall want Thee, Jesus, my hope, my
trust,
Fallen low, and all uncloded, even of my
poor dust.

I, too, shall hear Thee speak, Jesus, my life
divine;
And call me by my name, Lord, for I am
Thine;
Thou wilt stand and wait, I shall so look and
see,
In the garden of God, I shall look up—on
Thee.
Holy Songs.

3749. MARY, Weeping.

John xx : 11-16.

Mary to her Saviour's tomb
Hasted at the early dawn;
Spice she brought, and sweet perfume;
But the Lord she loved was gone.
For a while she weeping stood,
Struck with sorrow and surprise,
Shedding tears, a plenteous flood,
For her heart supplied her eyes.

Jesus, who is always near,
Though too often unperceived,
Came, His drooping child to cheer,
Kindly asking, why she grieved?
Though at first she knew Him not,
When He called her by her name,
Then her griefs were all forgot,
For she found He was the same.

Grief and sighing quickly fled,
 When she heard His welcome voice;
 Just before she thought Him dead,
 Now He bids her heart rejoice.
 What a change His word can make,
 Turning darkness into day!
 You who weep for Jesus' sake,
 He will wipe your tears away.

He who came to comfort her,
 When she thought her all was lost,
 Will for your relief appear,
 Though you now are tempest-tost;
 On His word your burden cast,
 On His love your thoughts employ;
 Weeping for a while may last,
 But the morning brings the joy.
John Newton.

3750. MARY, Offering of.
 Luke vii : 37, 38.

She brought her box of alabaster;
 The precious spikenard filled the room
 With honor worthy of the Master,
 A costly, rare, and rich perfume.

Her tears for sin fell hot and thickly
 On His dear feet, outstretched and bare;
 Unconscious how, she wiped them quickly
 With the long ringlets of her hair.

And richly fall those raven tresses
 Adown her cheek, like willow-leaves,
 As stooping still, with fond caresses,
 She plies her task of love, and grieves.

Oh may we thus, like loving Mary,
 Ever our choicest offerings bring,
 Nor grudging of our toil, nor chary
 Of costly service to our King!

Methinks I hear from Christian lowly
 Some hallowed voice at evening rise,
 Or quiet morn, or in the holy,
 Unclouded calm of Sabbath skies;

I bring my box of alabaster,
 Of earthly loves I break the shrine,
 And pour affections, purer, vaster,
 On that dear head, those feet of Thine.

The joys I prized, the hopes I cherished,
 The fairest flowers my fancy wove,
 Behold my fondest idols perished;
 Receive the incense of my love!

What though the scornful world, deriding
 Such waste of love, of service, fears?
 Still let me pour, through taunt and chiding,
 The rich libation of my tears.

I bring my box of alabaster;
 Accepted let the offering rise!
 So grateful tears shall flow the faster,
 In founts of gladness from mine eyes!
Charles Lawrence Ford.

3751. MARY, Offering of.
 Luke vii : 47.

Were not the sinful Mary's tears
 An offering worthy heaven,
 When o'er the faults of former years
 She wept, and was forgiven?

When, bringing every balmy sweet,
 Her day of luxury stored,
 She o'er her Saviour's hallowed feet
 The precious odors poured:

And wiped them with her golden hair,
 Where once the diamond shone;
 Though now those gems of grief were there
 Which shines for God alone!

Were not those sweets, so humbly shed,
 That hair, those weeping eyes,
 And the sunk heart, that inly bled,
 Heaven's noblest sacrifice?

Thou that hast slept in error's sleep,
 Oh, wouldst thou wake in heaven,
 Like Mary kneel, like Mary weep,
 "Love much," and be forgiven!
Thomas Moore.

3752. "MARY!—RABBONI!"
 John xx : 16.

She turned her from the empty cell,
 Where late the Prince of Glory lay;
 A shadow on her spirit fell,
 Her Lord was borne away.
 "If thou hast spoiled the tomb,
 And for its new-born light
 Hast left the pall of ancient gloom,
 O wanderer of the night—
 Tell me!"

He looked into her earnest eyes,
 Where lately shone Hope's dazzling dew;
 Her lips, of the carnation dyes,
 Now of the lily's hue,
 He saw were quivering with dismay.
 One word could light those eyes again,
 And banish every grief away;
 One word bring back the lips' sweet red,
 One word restore the dead,
 And pleasure substitute for pain;
 'Twas music when he spake it:
 "Mary!"

She turned herself, and from that face
 Of beauty every care was fled,
 And in its stead
 Was much of grace,
 And something meekly proud,
 As look our skies, when midnight's cloud
 Is chased, and they are over-pread
 With morning's early blush, so she,
 The spirit of young Piety,
 Divinely looked, when answering
 "Rabboni!"

William B. Tappan.

3753. MARY, The Mother of Christ.

Luke i : 28.

Mary, to thee the heart was given
For infant hand to hold,
Thus clasping, an eternal heaven,
The great earth in its fold.

He seized the world with tender might,
By making thee His own:
Thee, lowly queen, whose heavenly height
Was to thyself unknown.

He came, all helpless, to thy power,
For warmth, and love, and birth;
In thy embraces, every hour,
He grew into the earth.

And thine the grief, O mother high!
Which all thy sisters share,
Who keep the gate betwixt the sky
And this our lower air;

And unshared sorrows, gathering slow;
New thoughts within thy heart,
Which through thee like a sword will go,
And make thee mourn apart.

For if a woman bore a son
That was of angel brood,
Who lifted wings ere day was done,
And soared from where He stood;

Strange grief would fill each mother-moan,
Wild longing, dim, and sore:
"My child! my child! He is my own,
And yet is mine no more!"

So thou, O Mary! years on years,
From child-birth to the cross,
Wast filled with yearnings, filled with fears,
Keen sense of love and loss.

His childish thoughts outsoared thy reach;
Even His tenderness
Had deeper springs than act or speech
Could unto thee express.

Strange pangs await thee, mother mild!
A sorer travail pain,
Before the spirit of thy child
Is born in thee again.

And thou wilt still forebode and dread,
And loss be still thy fear,
Till form be gone, and, in its stead,
The very self appear.

For, when thy son hath reached His goal,
And vanished from the earth,
Soon shalt thou find Him in thy soul,
A second, holier birth.

*George Macdonald.***3754. MARY MAGDALENE.**

Luke vii : 48.

To the hall of the feast came the sinful and
fair;
She heard in the city that Jesus was there;

Unheeding the splendor that blazed on the
board,
She silently knelt at the feet of the Lord.

The frown and the murmur went round
through them all,
That one so unhallowed should tread in that
hall;
And some said the poor would be objects
more meet,
As the wealth of her perfume she showered
on His feet.

She heard but the Saviour, she spoke but
with sighs;
She dare not look up to the heaven of His
eyes;
And the hot tears gushed forth at each heave
of her breast,
As her lips to His sandals were throbbingly
pressed.

In the sky, after tempest, as shineth the bow,
In the glance of the sunbeam, as melteth the
snow,
He looked on that lost one: "her sins were
forgiven,"
And the sinner went forth in the beauty of
heaven.

*Francis S. Key.***3755. MARY MAGDALENE.**

Luke vii : 37-47.

Dear, beauteous saint! more white than day,
When in his naked, pure array;
Fresher than morning flowers, which show,
As thou in tears dost, best in dew.
How art thou changed; how lively fair,
Pleasing and innocent an air,
Not tutored by thy glass, but free,
Native, and pure, shines now in thee!
But since thy beauty doth still keep
Bloomy and fresh, why dost thou weep?
This dusky state of sighs and tears
Durst not look on those smiling years,
When Magdal-castle was thy seat,
Where all was sumptuous, rare, and neat.
Why lies this hair despised now,
Which once thy care and art did show?
Who then did dress the much-loved toy,
In spires, globes, angry curls and coy,
Which with skilled negligence seemed shed
About thy curious, wild, young head?
Why is this rich, this pistie nard
Spilt, and the box quite broke and marred?
What pretty silliness did haste
Thy easy hands to do this waste?
Why art thou humbled thus, and low
As earth thy lovely head dost bow? [earth
Dear soul! thou knew'st flowers here on
At their Lord's footstool have their birth;
Therefore thy withered self in haste
Beneath His blest feet thou didst cast,
That, at the root of this green tree,
Thy great decays restored might be.
Thy curious vanities : ml rare,
Odorous ointments kept with care,

And dearly brought, when thou didst see
 They could not cure nor comfort thee;
 Like a wise early penitent,
 Thou sadly didst to him present,
 Whose interceding, meek, and calm
 Blood is the world's all-healing balm.
 This, this divine restorative
 Called forth thy tears, which ran in live
 And hasty drops, as if they had
 (Their Lord so near) sense to be glad.
 Learn, ladies, here the faithful cure—
 Make beauty lasting, fresh, and pure;
 Learn Mary's art of tears, and then
 Say, You have got the day from men.
 Cheap, mighty art! her art of love,
 Who loved much, and much more could
 Her art! whose memory must last [move];
 Till truth through all the world be past;
 Till his abused, despised flame
 Return to heaven from whence it came,
 And send a fire down, that shall bring
 Destruction on His ruddy wing.
 Her art! whose pensive, weeping eyes
 Were once sin's loose and tempting spies;
 But now are fixed stars, whose light
 Helps such dark stragglers to their sight.

Self boasting Pharisee! how blind
 A judge wert thou, and how unkind!
 It was impossible that thou,
 Who wert all false, shouldst true grief know.
 Is't just to judge her faithful tears
 By that foul rheum thy false eye wears?

"This woman," say'st thou, "is a sinner!"
 And sate there none such at thy dinner?
 Go, leper, go! wash till thy flesh
 Comes like a child's, spotless and fresh;
 He is still leprous that still paints:
 Who saint themselves, they are no saints.
Henry Vaughan.

3756. MARY MAGDALENE.

With eyes aglow, and aimless zeal,
 She hither, thither goes;
 Her speech, her motions, all reveal
 A mind without repose.

She climbs the hills, she haunts the sea,
 By madness tortured, driven;
 One hour's forgetfulness would be
 A gift from very Heaven.

The night brings sleep, sleep new distress;
 The anguish of the day
 Returns as free, in darker dress,
 In more secure dismay.

The demons blast her to and fro;
 She has no quiet place;
 Enough a woman still to know
 A haunting, dim disgrace.

Hers in no other eyes confide
 For even a moment brief;
 With restless glance they turn aside,
 Lest they betray her grief.

A human touch! a pang of death,
 And in a low delight
 Thou liest, waiting for new breath,
 For morning out of night.

Thou risest up: the earth is fair,
 The wind is cool and free;
 Is it a dream of hell's despair
 Dissolves in ecstasy?

Did this man touch thee? Eyes divine
 Make sunrise in thy soul;
 Thou seest love and order shine:
 His health hath made thee whole.

What matter that the coming time
 Will stain thy virgin name!
 Will call thine agony thy crime,
 And count thy madness blame!

Let the reproach of men abide!
 He shall be well content
 To see not seldom by his side
 Thy head serenely bent.

Thou, sharing in the awful doom,
 Shalt help thy Lord to die;
 And, mourning o'er His empty tomb,
 First share His victory.

George Macdonald

3757. MARY MAGDALENE, Legend of. Luke vii: 37-47.

'Twas within a Hebrew palace,
 At a Hebrew ruler's board,
 From her alabaster chalice
 Magdalene the ointment poured.
 Flowed the precious perfume, filling
 All the air with odors sweet;
 But, from Mary's eyes distilling,
 Poured an offering far more meet,
 Even than the costly ointment,
 For the worn and weary feet
 Of the Blessed Lord.

Humbly weeping, humbly loving,
 Meek she kneeled beside Him there;
 Tears and perfume both removing
 With her soft and clustering hair.
 But there wakened thoughts of evil
 In the minds of the eleven;
 And the first to scorn or cavil
 Spake the traitor—cursed of Heaven:
 "How much better were this ointment
 Vended, and the money given
 For the poor to share!"

Thus Scariot reproved her,
 Thinking, "Twould my store increase;"
 But when Jesu looked, He loved her,
 And He bade their murmurs cease;
 Saying, "Not for her preferment
 Doth she here before Me bow,
 But it is for mine interment
 That she thus anoints Me now."
 Then He uttered, turning toward her
 That divine and gentle brow,
 "Mary, go in peace!"

Who doth love shall be forgiven;
 He hath mercy still in store,
 He hath boundless power in heaven
 Whom the cross on Calvary bore.
 Earthly love may fail to ease you
 When you bend in your despair,
 But the gentle heart of Jesu
 Turneth never from a prayer.
 To the asker all is granted;
 He who seeketh findeth there
 Rest for evermore. *C. D. McLeod.*

3758. MATTHEW.

Luke v: 27-29.

Nor Pharisaic school, nor harnessed train
 Of Roman state, nor pow'r, nor thoughtful
 gain,
 Nor breezy lake, where circling mountains
 rise,
 Nor Lebanon's snowy top in summer skies,
 Could to thy longing eyes afford repose,
 Good Levi, till they found the Man of woes!
 Beneath thy lowly roof I see Him come,
 An honored guest; the Pharisee's stern gloom
 Sitting aloof, in calm and humble gaze
 The Galilean twelve, th' half-pleased amaze
 Of publicans, and mourning Eremite
 Shrinking apart: yet seen, or out of sight,
 Manifold words of wisdom find them out,
 And in each heart an eye that looks through-
 But, lo! again his hospitable store [out.
 Levi prepares, unfolding wide the door
 Of His blest gospel, 'neath whose sacred roof
 All may behold the Christ, and learn by proof.
 E'en now, as then, within each secret soul
 An eye is found; seek we or shun control,
 All see the Son of man; each doth invest
 His form with hues deep drawn from His
 own breast. *Isaac Williams.*

3759. MATTHEW, The Apostle.

There are in this loud stunning tide
 Of human care and crime,
 With whom the melodies abide
 Of the everlasting chime;
 Who carry music in their heart
 Through dusky lane and wrangling mart,
 Plying their daily task with busier feet,
 Because their secret souls a holy strain repeat.

How sweet to them, in such brief rest
 As thronging cares afford,
 In thought to wander, fancy-blest,
 To where their gracious Lord,
 In vain to win proud Pharisees,
 Spake, and was heard by fell disease,
 But not in vain, beside yon breezy lake,
 Bade the meek publican his gainful seat
 forsake.

At once he rose, and left his gold;
 His treasure and his heart
 Transferred, where he shall safe behold
 Earth and her idols part;
 While he beside his endless store
 Shall sit, and floods unceasing pour

Of Christ's true riches o'er all time and space,
 First angel of His church, first steward of
 His grace.

Nor can ye not delight to think
 Where He vouchsafed to eat,
 How the Most Holy did not shrink
 From touch of sinners' meat;
 What worldly hearts and hearts impure
 Went with Him through the rich man's
 door,

That we might learn of Him lost souls to love,
 And view His least and worst with hope to
 meet above.

These gracious lines shed gospel light
 On Mammon's gloomiest cells,
 As on some city's cheerless night
 The tide of sunrise swells,
 Till tower and dome and bridge-way proud
 Are mantled with a golden cloud,
 And to wise hearts this certain hope is given;
 "No mist that man may raise shall hide the
 eye of Heaven."

And oh! if even on Babel shine
 Such gleams of paradise,
 Should not their peace be peace divine
 Who day by day arise
 To look on clearer heavens, and scan
 The work of God untouched by man!
 Shame on us, who about us Babel bear,
 And live in paradise, as if God was not there.
John Keble.

3760. MATTHIAS.

Acts i: 23-26.

From Abraham's breast, 'mid heavenly towers
 on high,
 Death's lake is seen, and heard the dismal
 cry;
 From Salem's heights, dread Sodom's sea of
 doom
 Is o'er the hills desiered in fiery gloom;
 'Mid that small band, for Heaven's high
 mandate sealed,
 Hell opens, and a Judas is revealed.

Dread thought of terror! Heaven the rescued
 crown
 Holds, and on just Matthias lets it down;
 Sent forth of Him who was sent forth of God,
 And armed with naught but His supporting
 rod.

Oh, by that cross on which Thou deign'st to
 die,
 Let that staff bear me death's dark valley by!
 Thine was the patriarch's staff when Jordan's
 strand
 He passed, and thence returned a twofold
 band;
 Thine was the staff Elisha sent before,
 The staff of health which false Gehazi bore.

From this new morn until th' eternal day
 That pastoral staff must be the pilgrim's stay;

From this new morn, when, from its wintry
 blight,
 Springs the new year, and day is mast'ring
 night.
 Still, wheresoe'er the grounded staff shall
 pass,
 The sea divides, wide opes the watery mass.
Isaac Williams.

3761. MELCHIZEDEK.

Hebrews vii : 3.

Thrice blest are they who feel their loneli-
 ness;
 To whom nor voice of friend nor pleasant
 scene
 Brings that on which the saddened heart
 can lean;
 Yea, the rich earth, garbed in its daintiest
 dress
 Of light and joy, doth but the more oppress,
 Claiming responsive smiles and rapture high;
 Till, sick at heart, beyond the veil they fly,
 Seeking His presence who alone can bless.
 Such, in strange days, the weapons of
 Heaven's grace;
 When passing o'er the high-born Hebrew
 line,
 He forms the vessel of His vast design;
 Fatherless, homeless, reft of age and place,
 Severed from earth, and careless of its wreck,
 Borne through long woe His rare Melchizo dek.
John H. Newman.

3762. MEMPHIS.

Hosea ix : 6.

But now famed Memphis' ancient bounds
 are gained,
 Where the long line of iron Pharaohs reigned.
 Hallowed by sacred lore, these scenes impart
 A speechless awe, yet interest to the heart.
 Here exiled Joseph rose to wealth and fame,
 And, bent with years, the trembling Israel
 came.
 Yonder in Goshen toiled, with many a sigh,
 His countless sons, and mourned for days
 gone by;
 And far away, where sweeps the Red Sea
 shore,
 Lies the long track their myriads hurried
 o'er,
 When blazed the fiery cloud o'er mount and
 plain,
 And midnight winds rolled back the subject
 main,
 While Moses led them on with wand of
 might,
 Saw Pharaoh's host, nor trembled at the
 sight.
 But Memphis' kings are less than ashes now,
 The crowns e'en dust that decked each royal
 brow.
 Goshen, where Israel toiled, no trace retains
 Of all the towers they built, when scourged
 in chains.

Memphis herself, as cursed for injuries piled
 On Judah's head, long, long hath strewn the
 wild.

Where is the shrine to soft-eyed Apis reared,
 That sacred bull, kings, blood-stained chiefs
 revered?
 Where Vulcan's fane? and, gorgeous as a
 dream,
 The gold-roofed palace raised by Nilus'
 stream?
 No vestige meets the pilgrim's curious gaze;
 O'er Memphis' site the turbaned robber
 strays;
 Each wall is razed, each pillared shrine o'er-
 thrown;
 The sands drift on, the desert breezes moan;
 Shades of the Pharaohs! rise from marble
 sleep!
 And o'er your lost loved city bend and weep!
Nicholas Michell.

3763. MESSIAH, Reign of the.

Isaiah ii : 2, 3.

Behold! the mountain of the Lord
 In latter days shall rise
 On mountain-tops above the hills,
 And draw the wond'ring eyes.
 To this the joyful nations round,
 All tribes and tongues shall flow;
 Up to the hill of God, they'll say,
 And to His house we'll go.

The beams that shines from Zion's hill
 Shall lighten ev'ry land;
 The King who reigns in Salem's tow'rs
 Shall all the world command.
 Among the nations He shall judge;
 His judgments truth shall guide;
 His sceptre shall protect the just,
 And quell the sinner's pride.

No strife shall rage, nor hostile feuds
 Disturb those peaceful years;
 To ploughshares men shall beat their swords,
 To pruning-hooks their spears.
 No longer hosts encount'ring hosts
 Shall crowds of slain deplore:
 They hang the trumpet in the hall,
 And study war no more.

Come then, O house of Jacob! come
 To worship at His shrine;
 And, walking in the light of God,
 With holy beauties shine.

*John Logan.***3764. METHUSELAH.**

Genesis v : 21-27.

And all the days of Methuselah were nine
 hundred
 And sixty and nine years, and he died.
 And was this all? He died! he who did wait
 The slow unfolding of centurial years,
 And shake that burden from his heart which
 turns
 Our temples white; and in his freshness
 stand

Till cedars mouldered and firm rocks grew
 gray;
 Left he no trace upon the page inspired
 Save this one line—He died!

Perchance he stood
 Till all who in his early shadow rose,
 Faded away, and he was left alone;
 A sad, long-living, weary-hearted man,
 To fear that death, remembering all beside,
 Had sure forgotten him.

Perchance he roved
 Exulting o'er the ever-verdant vales,
 While Asia's sun burned fervid on his brow;
 Or 'neath some waving palm-tree sate him
 down,
 And in his mantling bosom nursed the pride
 That mocks the pale destroyer, and doth
 To live forever. [think

Yet whatsoe'er his lot, in that dim age
 Of mystery, when the unwrinkled world had
 drunk

To deluge cup of bitterness, whate'er
 Were earth's illusions to his dazzled eye,
 Death found him out at last, and coldly
 wrote,

With icy pen on life's protracted scroll,
 Naught but this brief, unflattering line—He
 died!

Ye gay flower-gatherers on Time's crumbling
 brink,

This shall be said of you, howe'er ye vaunt
 Your long to-morrows in an endless line;
 Howe'er amid the gardens of your joy [pass,
 Ye hide yourselves, and bid the pale king
 This shall be said of you at last—He died!
 Oh, add one sentence more: He lived to God.
Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney.

3765. METHUSELAH, Lesson from.

And didst thou, patriarch, tread this vale of
 tears,

And bear life's load for near a thousand years?
 And is the record of thy days so brief,
 Without one song of joy, or tale of grief?

Brief though it be, a lesson it imparts
 (Bind it, ye high and mighty, round your
 hearts);

For thus it says to each, "Thy pomp, thy
 pride,

At last shall come to this: He lived, and
 died!"

3766. MIGHTY FALLEN, The.

2 Samuel i : 25.

Fallen on Zion's battle hill

A soldier of renown,
 Armed in the panoply of God,
 In conflict cloven down;

His helmet on, his armor bright,
 His cheek unblanched with fear,
 While round his head there gleamed a light
 His dying hour to cheer.

Fallen, while cheering with his voice
 The sacramental host;
 With banner floating on the air,
 Death found him at his post;
 In life's high prime his warfare closed,
 But not ingloriously;
 He fell beyond the outer wall,
 And shouted victory.

Fallen—a holy man of God,
 An Israelite indeed,
 A standard-bearer of the cross,
 Mighty in word and deed;
 A master-spirit of the age,
 A bright and burning light,
 Whose beams across the firmament
 Scattered the clouds of night.

Fallen—as sets the sun at eve
 To rise in splendor where
 His kindred luminaries shine,
 Their heaven of bliss to share;
 Beyond the stormy battle-field
 He reigns and triumphs now,
 Sweeping a harp of wondrous song,
 With glory on His brow.

John Newland Maffitt.

3767. MILCH-KINE DRAWING THE ARK.

1 Samuel vi : 12.

The kine unguided went
 By the directest road,
 When the Philistines homeward sent
 The ark of Israel's God.

Lowing they passed along
 And left their calves shut up;
 They felt an instinct for their young,
 But would not turn or stop.

Shall brutes, devoid of thought,
 Their Maker's will obey;
 And we, who by His grace are taught,
 More stubborn prove than they?

John Newton.

3768. MIRACLE, Christ's First.

John ii : 7-11.

When wine they want, th' Almighty Lord
 Water instead of wine demands:
 He both created by His word,
 Nothing His sovereign will withstands:
 And every year in every vine
 He changes water into wine.

Annexed to means improbable,
 Thy blessing, Lord, we oft perceive,
 Who, when Thou dost Thy mind reveal
 Thy word implicitly believe,
 And do what Thou art pleas'd t' ordain,
 And thus a greater blessing gain.

Not the desires of men to please
 Thou dost Thy first of wonders show,
 But sent from heaven on earth to bless,
 Jehovah manifest below,
 Thou dost Thy peerless power display,
 And faith's eternal basis lay.

This demonstration of Thy grace,
 This proof of Thy Divinity,
 Saviour in every age and place,
 Convinced Thy true disciples see,
 Built on the rock that cannot move,
 The truth of Thine almighty love.

Who changes water into wine,
 Can sinners into saints convert:
 Thy grace omnipotent, divine,
 I trust to make me as Thou art,
 To form my heart averse from sin,
 And bid mine inmost soul be clean.
J. and C. Wesley.

3769. MIRACLES.

Mark xvi : 17.

Let not the sceptic's ignorance presume
 To mark the limits of celestial power,
 Nor weigh its greatness in the partial scale
 Of little man's confined philosophy.
 What! shall that God whose energies divine
 Waked slumb'ring matter from the dark abyss
 Of chaos, and with all-creative hand
 Bade each minuter particle assume
 Its form and character; shall He, whose arm
 Upon the boundless ocean of the air
 Launched you stupendous continent of fire,
 Round which, by laws immutable constrained,
 The subject planets roll their pendent orbs;
 Shall that great God, who, with all seeing eye
 And wisdom infinite, assigned its place
 To each created atom; who arranged
 And methodized by comprehensive rule,
 In order beautiful, the harmonious whole;
 Who, calling forth its active properties,
 And blending all their excellence, produced
 That miracle of miracles, this world:
 Shall He be bounded by the narrow line
 Of mortal action? Cease, presumptuous man;
 Doubt not because thou canst not understand.
 Thy circumscribed reason ne'er shall reach
 The secret depths, or trace the hidden maze
 Of heavenly councils: call thy truant thoughts
 Back to their God, nor with fallacious art
 Seek to mislead th' uncultivated mind
 That asks of thee instruction; rather let
 The passing wonders of thy Maker's works
 Excite thine adoration and arouse
 Thy sleeping faculties in hymns of praise:
 "Great Lord of life! to Thee I kneel, to
 Thee
 Pour forth the warm effusions of a heart
 Grateful for all Thy mercies: Lord, look down
 Upon Thy servant, and, as once Thou
 deign'dst
 To send Thy Spirit to conduct the steps
 Of Israel's children through the pathless
 waste
 To happier regions, so may'st Thou, O God!
 Guide through this world, this wilderness of
 sin,
 A hopeless wand'rer, and at last from death
 Raise up his raptur'd soul to that high
 heaven,

Where, throned with Thee, the just shall
 ever live,
 In endless peace and everlasting love."
William Rolland.

3770. MIRACLES, Demand for.
 Mark xv : 32.

See and believe! it cannot be:
 We first believe and then we see,
 While Israel's King His power exerts,
 And comes from heaven into our hearts.

Had Christ descended from the cross
 His life had been His creatures' loss,
 Nor could we on that scale ascend
 To live in joys that never end.

Did they not see to life restored
 The man belovèd of his Lord,
 Yet went with hardened hearts away,
 And sought even Lazarus to slay?

Who miracles demand in vain
 Would stubborn infidels remain,
 By countless wonders unsubdued;
 For faith is still the gift of God.
J. and C. Wesley.

3771. MIRIAM, Song of.

Exodus xv : 20, 21.

Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
 Jehovah has triumphed, His people are free.
 Sing, for the pride of the tyrant is broken:
 His chariots, his horsemen, all splendid and
 brave,
 How vain was their boasting! The Lord
 hath but spoken,
 And chariots and horsemen are sunk in the
 wave.
 Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
 Jehovah has triumphed, His people are free.

Praise to the Conqueror, praise to the Lord!
 His word was our arrow, His breath was our
 sword!

Who shall return to tell Egypt the story
 Of those she sent forth in the hour of her
 pride?

For the Lord hath looked out from His pillar
 of glory,
 And all her brave thousands are dashed in
 the tide.

Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
 Jehovah has triumphed, His people are free.
Thomas Moore.

3772. MIRIAM, The Song of.

Oh, for that day, that day of bliss entrancing,
 When Israel stood, her night of bondage o'er,
 And leaped in heart to see no more advancing
 Egypt's dark host along the desert shore!
 For scarce a ripple now proclaimed where lay
 The boasting Pharaoh and his fierce array.

Miriam! she silent stood, that sight behold-
 ing,
 And bowed with sacred awe her wondering
 head;

Till, lo! no more their hideous spoils with-
holding,
The depths, indignant, spurned their buried
dead;
And all along that sad and vengeful coast
Pale corpses lay—a monumental host.

Miriam! she saw; then all to life awaking,
“Sing to the Lord,” with a great voice she
cried;
“Sing to the Lord,” their many timbrels
shaking,
Ten thousand ransomed hearts and tongues
replied;
While, leading on the dance in triumph long,
Thus the great prophetess broke forth in song:

“Oh sing to the Lord,
Sing His triumph right glorious;
O'er horse and o'er rider,
Sing His right arm victorious;
Pharaoh's horsemen and chariots
And captains so brave,
The Lord hath thrown down
In the bottomless wave.

“Man of war is the Lord,
And Jehovah His name;
We trusted His pillar
Of cloud and of flame.
Proud boasters, ye followed,
But where are ye gone?
Down, down in the waters,
Ye sank like a stone.

“O Lord! Thou didst blow
With Thy nostrils a blast,
And upheaved the huge billows
Like mountains stood fast.
Egypt shuddered with wonder
That pathway to see,
Those depths all congealed
In the heart of the sea.

“I, too, will march onward
(The enemy cried),
I shall overtake;
I the spoil will divide;
I will kill!—O my God!
The depths fell at Thy breath,
And like lead they went down
In those waters of death.

“But o'er us the soft wings
Of Thy mercy outspread,
To Thy own chosen dwelling
Our feet Thou hast led.
Palestrina, affrighted,
The tidings shall hear,
And your hearts, O ye nations!
Shall wither with fear.

“Thus brought in with triumph,
Safe-planted and blest,
On Thy own holy mountain
Thy people shall rest.

Shout! Pharaoh is fallen
To rise again never.
Sing! the Lord, He shall reign
Forever and ever.”

E. Dudley Jackson.

3773. MITE, The Widow's.

Mark xii: 42.

“The widow's mite!” Who ever saw,
Since Jesus saw, that wondrous sight,
Fulfilling all the royal law
To God and man, “the widow's mite”?

And who for fame, or who for love
To body, intellect, or soul,
To man below, or God above,
Has yielded, since that hour, the whole?

Not one! not one!—the Jewish age
Has only such example shown;
It stands, a marvel, on the page
Of eighteen hundred years, alone.

“She, of her penury, gave her all,”
And shrank, in silence, from the crowd;
Thou canst thy gifts by hundreds call,
And set thy name among the proud.

Yet give! but on thy deed do not,
So often done, a falsehood write;
Nor to foul avarice add the blot
Of naming it “the widow's mite.”

Nor deem the blazoned gift of gold,
Or paltry alms that fears the light,
For “blest memorial” will be told,
Or thought of, as “the widow's mite.”
William B. Tappan.

3774. MITES, Widow and Her.

Luke xxi: 2.

Here much and little shift and change
With scale of need and time;
There more and less have meanings strange,
Nor with our reason rhyme.

Sickness may be more hale than health,
And service kingdom high;
Yea, poverty be bounty's wealth,
To give like God thereby.

Bring forth your riches; let them go,
Nor mourn the lost control;
For if ye hoard them, surely so
Their rust will reach your soul.

Cast in your coins, for God delights
When from wide hands they fall;
But here is one that brings two mites,
And yet gives more than all.

She heard not, she, the mighty praise;
Went home to care and need;
Perhaps the knowledge still delays,
And yet she has the need.

George Macdonald.

3775. MOAB, Mountains of.

Dark hills of Moab! flinging down
Your shadows on this gloomy vale;
Wild chasms through which the desert wind
Rushes in everlasting wail.

Mountains of silence! keeping watch
Above this stagnant, sullen wave,
Where sunshine seems to smile in vain
O'er Sodom's melancholy grave.

Day's youngest beauty and its last [bare;
Bathes your broad foreheads, stern and
Yet all unsoftened is their frown;
No cheer, no love, no beauty there.

I may not climb your awful slopes;
Yet, standing on this hungry shore,
By this poor reed-brake of the sand,
I count your shadows o'er and o'er.

In this lone lake, your ancient roots
Lie steeped in bitterness and death;
Your summits rise all verdureless,
Scorched by its hot and hellish breath.

Yon sea! its molten silver spreads,
And steams into the burning air;
Yon sunlight that across it plays,
How sad, and yet how strangely fair.

Haunt of old riot and lewd song,
When Sodom spread its splendor here;
O sea of wrath, how silent now!
The shroud of cities and their bier.

O valley of the shade of death!
O sea, of ancient sin the tomb!
O hills, sin's hoary monument,
And type of the eternal doom!

Well might the prophet's curse have come
From peaks where horrors only dwell;
And idol-altars smoke on cliffs
That seal the very gates of hell!

And yet ye gaze on Judah's vales,
Ye hear the rush of Jordan's flood!
Ye looked on Zion's palace-hill,
And saw the temple of our God!

Horatius Bonar.

3776. MORDECAI.

Esther vii : 1-10 ; viii : 15.

"Now say, my queen," the monarch cries,
"What boon dost thou demand?
Be it the half my kingdom's worth,
'Tis given to thy hand."

"O king, had all my race been sold
To bondage and to shame,
No murmur from my lip had passed
My sovereign's deed to blame;

"But sold to slaughter, doomed to death,
I pour my humble prayer;
Oh let thy royal clemency
My guiltless kindred spare!"

"And who, my queen, hath dared the deed?"
"Behold, our ruthless foe!
'Tis Haman whets the murderous steel
And aims the fatal blow."

The king is wroth: the traitor shrinks;
The stern command is given:
Bound and condemned they bear him forth
To feed the fowls of heaven.

A gallows, by his impious hand
For Mordecai designed,
Receives the tyrant's struggling form,
And gives him to the wind.

Haman, thy wife hath well foretold
The dark intent will fail;
Against Jehovah's chosen fold
Thou never couldst prevail.

Who comes? His costly garments wave
In many a purple fold,
Blent with the purest white; he wears
A crown of burnished gold.

It is the Jew—'tis Mordecai,
Type of his ransomed race;
For shame is double honor given,
And glory for disgrace.

Such, Israel, is thy future lot,
Purged in refining fires;
Queens shall thy nursing mothers be,
And kings thy nursing sires.

And thou, in means and mercies rich,
Loved Albion, happy land,
For Judah bend the suppliant knee,
And work with willing hand.

Oh help thine elder brother's need,
Bid him thy blessings share,
Nor let him perish at thy gate
While thou hast bread to spare!
Jewish Expositor.

3777. MORDECAI.

Make friends with him! He is of royal line,
Although he sits in rags. Not all of thine
Array of splendor, pomp of high estate,
Can buy him from his place within the gate,
The king's gate of thy happiness, where he,
Yes, even he, the Jew, remaineth free,
Never obeisance making, never scorn
Betraying of thy silver and new-born
Delight. Make friends with him, for un-
awares

The charmed secret of thy joys he bears;
Be glad, so long as his black sackcloth, late
And early, thwarts thy sun; for if in hate
And haste thou plottest for his blood, thy
own death-cry,
Not his, comes from the gallows fifty cubits
high.
Helen Hunt.

3778. MOSES AND AMALEK.

While Joshua led the armèd bands
Of Israel forth to war,
Moses, apart, with lifted hands,
Engaged in humble pray'r.

The armed bands had quickly failed,
And perished in the fight,
If Moses' prayer had not prevailed
To put the foes to flight.

When Moses' hands through weakness
The warriors fainted too; [dropped,
Israel's success at once was stopped,
And Am'lek bolder grew.

A people, always prone to boast,
Were taught by this suspense
That not a num'rous armed host,
But God, was their defence.

John Newton.

3779. MOSES AND CHRIST.

Acts iii : 22.

Moses, the meek man of God,
A type of Christ was seen,
Head of faithful Israel stood,
And guide of sinful men;
Showed as prophet of the Lord
The land to all believers given,
Herald of Jehovah's word,
Interpreter of Heaven.

Israel he from Egypt led,
But must to Jesus yield;
Jesus like His brethren made,
His brethren far excelled:
Moses formed the church of old,
And one peculiar nation joined;
Christ received into His fold
The souls of all mankind.

Soon as Moses prophesied,
Israel's deliverance came;
Soon as Jesus spake and died,
The sacrificial Lamb,
Life, the grand effect, ensued;
That blood for every soul was spilt,
Purged that all-redeeming blood
The universal guilt.

Those who quaked and could not bear
Jehovah's thundering word,
Asked that Moses might declare
The dictates of his Lord:
Wearied by the law of fire,
Much more the slaves of guilty fear
Fly from Sinai, and desire
The voice of Christ to hear.

Moses truly ministered,
A servant, not a son;
Christ, who in our flesh appeared,
Came from His Father down;
Equal to the Lord Most High,
By all the heavenly hosts confessed,

Re-enthroned beyond the sky,
Our God forever blessed.

J. and C. Wesley.

3780. MOSES AND JETHRO'S DAUGHTERS.

Exodus ii : 16-21.

To Midian now his pilgrimage he took—
Midian, earth's only paradise for pleasures,
Where many a soft rill, many a sliding brook,
Through the sweet valleys trip in wanton
measures;

Where as the curled groves and flowery fields
To his free soul so peaceable and quiet,
More true delight and choice contentment
yields

Than Egypt's braveries and luxurious diet:

And wandering long he happened on a well,
Which he by paths frequented might espy,
Bordered with trees where pleasure seemed
to dwell,

Where, to repose him easily, down doth lie:

Where the soft winds did mutually embrace
In the cool arbors nature there had made,
Fanning their sweet breath gently in his
face,

Through the calm cincture of the amorous
shade:

Till now it nighed the noon-stead of the
day,

When scorching heat the gadding herds do
grieve,

When shepherds now, and herdsmen every
way,

Their thirsting cattle to the fountain drive:

Amongst the rest seven shepherdesses went
Along the way for watering of their sheep,
Whose eyes him seemed such reflections sent
As made the flocks more white that they did
keep:

Girls that so goodly and delightful were,
The fields were fresh and fragrant in their
view,

Winter was as the spring-time of the year,
The grass so proud that in their footsteps
grew:

Daughters they were unto a holy man
(And worthy, too, of such a sire to be),
Jethro, the priest of fertile Midian,
Few found so just, so righteous man as he.

But see the rude swain, the untutored slave,
Without respect or reverence to their kind,
Away their fair flocks from the water drove;
Such is the nature of the barbarous hind.

The maids, perceiving where a stranger sat,
Of whom those clowns so basely did esteem,
Were in his presence dis-content thereat,
Whom he perhaps improvident might deem;

Which he perceiving, kindly doth entreat,
Reproves the rustics for that offered wrong,
Averting it an injury too great;
To such, of right, all kindness did belong.

But finding well his oratory fail,
His fists about him frankly he bestows;
That where persuasion could not late prevail,
He yet compelleth quickly by his blows.

Entreats the damsels their abodes to make,
With courtly semblance and a manly grace,
At their fair pleasures quietly to take
What might be had by freedom of the place.

Whose beauty, shape, and courage they admire,
Exceeding these the honor of his mind;
For what in mortal could their hearts desire
That in this man they did not richly find?

Returning sooner than their usual hour,
All that had happened to their father told:
That such a man relieved them by his power,
As one all civil courtesy that could:

Who full of bounty, hospitably meek,
Of his behavior greatly pleased to hear;
Forthwith commands his servants him to seek,
To honor him by whom his honored were:

Gently receives him to his goodly seat,
Feasts him, his friends and families among,
And with him all those offices entreat,
That to his place and virtues might belong:

Whilst in the beauty of those goodly dames,
Wherein wise Nature her own skill admires,
He feeds those secret and unpiercing flames,
Nursed in fresh youth and gotten in desires:

Won with this man, this princely priest to dwell,
For greater hire than bounty could devise;
For her whose praise makes praise itself excel,
Fairer than fairness, and as wisdom wise:

In her, her sisters severally were seen,
Of every one she was the rarest part,
Who in her presence any time had been,
Her angel eye transpierced, not her heart.

For Zipporah, a shepherd's life he leads,
And in her sight deceives the subtil hours:
And for her sake oft roves the flowery meads
With those sweet spoils to enrich her rural bowers.

Up to Mount Horeb with his flock he took,
The flock wise Jethro willed him to keep;
Which well he guarded with his shepherd's crook,

Goodly the shepherd, goodly were the sheep:
To feed and fold full warily he knew,
From fox and wolf his wandering flocks to free.

The goodliest flowers that in the meadows
grew
Were not more fresh and beautiful than he.

Gently his fair flocks lessowed he along,
Through the trim pastures freely at his
leisure,
Now on the hills, the valleys then among,
Which seem themselves to offer to his pleasure;

Whilst feathered sylvans from each bloom-
ing spray,
With murmuring waters whistling as they
creep,
Make him such music to abridge the way,
As fits a shepherd company to keep.

When, lo! that great and fearful God of
might
To that fair Hebrew strangely doth appear,
In a bush, burning visible and bright,
Yet unconsuming, as no fire there were:

With hair erected, and upturned eyes,
Whilst he, with great astonishment, admires,
Lo! that Eternal Rector of the skies
Thus breathes to Moses from those quicken-
ing fires:

“Shake off thy sandals,” saith the thunder-
ing God,
“With humbled feet My wondrous power
to see;
For that the soil where thou hast boldly
trod,
Is most select and hallowed unto Me:

“The righteous Abraham for his God Me
knew,
Isaac and Jacob trusted in My name,
And did believe My covenant was true,
Which to their seed shall propagate the
same.

“My folk that long in Egypt had been
barred,
Whose cries have entered heaven's eternal
gate,
Our zealous mercy openly hath heard,
Kneeling in tears at our Eternal State;

“And am come down, then, in the land to
see,
Where streams of milk through fruitful val-
leys flow,
And luscious honey dropping from the tree,
Load the full flowers that in their shadows
grow:

“By thee My power am purposed to try,
That from rough bondage shalt the Hebrews
bring,
Bearing that great and fearful embassy
To that monarchic and imperious king.

“And on this mountain, standing in thy sight,
When thou returnest from that conquered land,
Thou hallowed altars unto Me shalt light:
This for a token certainly shall stand.”

Michael Drayton.

3781. MOSES, Antitype of.

Acts vii : 20.

The type in Moses we confess,
Born in a time of great distress,
And born divinely fair.
But who of all the sons of men,
When once the Antitype is seen,
With Jesus can compare?

Born to fulfil the promises,
His captive people to release,
In a strange land He lives;
And persecuted from His birth,
The lot of all His saints on earth,
With meekest love receives.

J. and C. Wesley.

3782. MOSES, Birth of.

Exodus ii : 1-4.

Trembling with tenderest alarms,
A mournful mother bore
A babe, close cradled in her arms,
To Nile's green sloping shore.
Long bending o'er her sleeping child,
With prayers and tears she stood;
Then, with a look of sorrow wild,
She launched him on the flood.

Forlorn, in ark of bulrush left,
Misfortune's meekest child,
Of every human hope bereft,
Moaned to the waters wild.
A guide unseen along the strand
The Egyptian princess led;
The babe held out each little hand,
And tears resistless shed.

Soft pity touched her royal heart,
She drew him from the wave;
Christians, perform the nobler part,
The soul from ruin save.
Exposed to sin, and Satan's art,
We hasten to the grave;
O Christians! act the Christian part,
And souls from ruin save.

John Cowood.

3783. MOSES, Burial of.

Deuteronomy xxxiv : 6.

By Nebo's lonely mountain,
On this side Jordan's wave,
In a vale of the land of Moab,
There lies a lonely grave.
But no man dug that sepulchre,
And no man saw it e'er;
For the angels of God upturned the sod,
And laid the dead man there.

That was the grandest funeral
That ever passed on earth;
But no man heard the trampling,
Or saw the train go forth.
Noiselessly as the daylight
Comes, when the night is done,
Or the crimson streak on ocean's cheek
Fades in the setting sun;

Noiselessly as the spring-time
Her crest of verdure waves,
And all the trees on all the hills
Open their thousand leaves;
So without sound of music,
Or voice of them that wept,
Silently down from the mountain's crown
That grand procession swept.

Perchance some bald old eagle
On gray Beth-peor's height,
Out of his rocky eyrie,
Looked on the wondrous sight;
Perchance some lion, stalking,
Still shuns the hallowed spot;
For beast and bird have seen and heard
That which man knoweth not.

But when the warrior dieth,
His comrades in the war,
With arms reversed and muffled drums
Follow the funeral car;
They show the banners taken,
They tell his battles won,
And after him lead his matchless steed,
While peals the minute gun.

Amid the noblest of the land
They lay the sage to rest;
And give the bard an honored place,
With costly marble drest,
In the great minster's transept height,
Where lights like glory fall, [rings
While the sweet choir sings, and the organ
Along the emblazoned wall.

This was the bravest warrior
That ever buckled sword;
This the most gifted poet
That ever breathed a word;
And never earth's philosopher
Traced with his golden pen.
On the deathless page, words half so sage,
As he wrote down for men.

And had he not high honor?
The hill-side for his pall,
To lie in state while angels wait,
With stars for tapers tall;
The dark rock-pines like tossing plumes
Over his bier to wave,
And God's own hand in that lonely land
To lay him in the grave:

In that deep grave without a name,
Whence his uncoffined clay
Shall break again—most wondrous thought!
Before the judgment day;

And stand, with glory wrapt around,
On the hills he never trod,
And speak of the strife that won our life
Through Christ the Incarnate God.

O lonely tomb in Moab's land!
O dark Beth-peor's hill!
Speak to these curious hearts of ours,
And teach them to be still:
God hath His mysteries of grace,
Ways that we cannot tell,
He hides them deep, like the secret sleep
Of him he loved so well.

Cecil Frances Alexander.

3784. MOSES, Burial of.

Of all the burials Time has witnessed,
None in simplicity may vie,
None in their state with that of Moses,
Who went up Nebo's top to die.

What lofty obsequies were rendered
That hour when darkness held the pall!
What pomp, where stood, in clouds pavilioned,
The silent, present, Lord of all!

How blest the man whose dust Jehovah
Hid in a grave that's yet untrod!
Thrice blessed He, that soul most happy,
Whose life is hid with Christ in God!

William B. Tappan.

3785. MOSES, Calling of.

Exodus iii : 1-14.

Where Midian's hoary mountains in rugged
grandeur climb,
And rule her desert solitudes in majesty
sublime,
Through lonely wilds and gorges, by springs
among the rocks,
The exiled seer, a shepherd, led his roving,
browsing flocks.

At last on giant Horeb amid his charge he
trod,
And roamed alone, with reverent feet, the
awful mount of God;
Below lay green oases, above rose granite
towers,
And all the soundless silence thrilled instinct
with heavenly powers.

Here through long days of summer, among
his lambs he strayed,
And pondered God's strange mysteries,
wrestled, and dreamed, and prayed.
"Why all these years of exile, with Israel
crushed the while?
Why sleeps the wrath of Abraham's God
above the trembling Nile?"

"If once God's Spirit moved me in years so
long ago
To save my downtrod race and strike the
swift, delivering blow,

Why triumphs still the oppressor? Why yet
doth Israel's cry
Rise, wild with anguish, yet bring down no
voice from all the sky?"

He ceased. A sudden wonder before his
vision came!
Along the mountain thicket rose a strange
and scathless flame!
Above the wild acacias it leaped, as from a
pyre,
And wrapped the unscorched copse and
towered a tent of lambent fire!

The seer drew near, astonished, to view the
wondrous scene,
When lo! Jehovah's solemn voice from out
the blazing screen
Spake: "Moses! Moses!" Trembling, he
answered: "Here am I."
"Put off thy shoes, on holy ground, and
hither draw not nigh!

"I am Elohim, mighty; the God of Abraham,
Of Isaac, Jacob, and thy sire; Jehovah, the
I AM!
The cry of Israel's children has reached My
throne on high;
I know their heavy sorrows, all their woe
and agony.

"I am come down to save them from Egypt's
bloody hand,
To smite the dire oppressor's power and
scourge his guilty land;
My arm, outstretched in wonders, shall make
his realm a grave,
For earth and sea shall fight for me till I
have freed the slave!

"I know thy own brave spirit, I love the
heart that yearns
To rend the bondage of thy kind, the fiery
soul that burns
At others' wrong and outrage; and, scorning
power and pelf,
Dare rise for right 'gainst all earth's might,
nor plan nor care for self.

"But he who with Jehovah would fight the
fight for man
Must wait till God reveal His rod and show
the battle's plan;
And forty years I've taught thee to meekly
bide His time
Whose footsteps down earth's centuries beat
one eternal rhyme.

"Rise, therefore, now, a hero in meekness
as in might,
And I will send thee, thunder-clad, to shake
the world for right.
But see thou aye remember the battle is not
thine;
Face thou the blame, the jeers, the shame,
but count the victory Mine.

"Lean on My arm, almighty, when sorrows
bear thee down;
Fall back on Me when flesh is weak and earth
and demons frown.
God rules to-day, to-morrow; God rules on
earth, on high;
And on His side all heaven shall ride, all
hell before Him fly!

"Go now, meet haughty Egypt; meet Pharaoh
on his throne;
Meet Israel's coward doubts and fears; meet
all, and shrink from none.
Take thou nor sword nor sceptre, thy might
is all in Me;
Take only this, thy shepherd's staff, power
in humility."

Then rose the seer and hero, no more to fear
or flee,
Instinct and conscious of his God, himself
half deity!
Nations and Nature owned him, and earth
and time obey,
For he who does and dares in God, with God
shall reign for aye.

Geo. Lansing Taylor.

3786. MOSES, Choice of.

Hebrews xi : 24-26.

Palace and temple I describe,
Columns and arches rising high,
And statues reared to kings of old,
Famed only for their pride and gold;
And wrought by skill of cunning hands
From revenues of many lands.
Or let me roam through sombre piles
With labyrinthine windings hid;
Or merging from their dark defiles,
Gaze out on sphinx and pyramid.

O royal city of the past,
Too boastful and too proud to last,
What is thy name, and thy estate;
What read I on thy palace gate?
'Tis Memphis, long in story known;
The court of Pharaoh and his throne;
The "Noph" of Scripture, proud and old,
Whose doom the prophet once foretold.
Now gazing down the thronged street,
What if three thousand years have flown?
It is the hurried tread of feet,

The same old rhythm we have known.
The dash and pomp of lordlings proud,
And solemn march of vassal crowd,
Of palace splendor looking down
On homes that feel oppression's frown.
Here fountains murmur cool and sweet,
Where paths of beauty winding meet;
And song and fragrance fill the air,
A scene Elysian, bright and fair.

These are the scenes that greet the child,
Whose beauty Pharaoh's house beguiled.
And thus Jehovah sought of old,
Through Egypt's arrogance and gold,

To bring this foster-child of power
To that sublime historic hour,
When He should publish His own name,
'Midst mighty thunderings and flame;
And call a nation of His own,
To know the sceptre of His throne.

A pageant moves before me now
Of Egypt's pride and glory;
Amid the splendor of her court
But faintly told in story.
I hear the city's busy hum,
I hear its thousand voices,
"Long live the prince of Egypt, long!"
The city all rejoices.

The son of Pharaoh's daughter rides,
With royal guards attending;
And throngs admiring follow him,
While shouts the air are rending.
And yet he wears no haughty air:
I see a shade of sadness
O'erhang his fair and manly brow,
'Mid Egypt's pomp and gladness.

In court and street his praise is heard,
From market-place to palace;
And vulgar eyes his beauty quaff
As from a charmed chalice.
And music floats upon the air,
Soft as the breath of roses;
And garlands strew his royal path
Till night the pageant closes,

O Hebrew prince! O favored one
In thy proud chariot sitting,
Sweet dreams of other years, I know,
Before thine eyes are flitting;
And in the silence of thy heart
Are thoughts of future duty;
'Tis life's grand struggle moving there
That shades thy brow of beauty.

Thou canst not bow with reverent heart
Before the shrine of waters,
Nor shout the great Osiris' name
With Egypt's sons and daughters.
Thy father's faith, thy mother's prayers,
In their low Hebrew dwelling,
Enchant thee with their hallowed power,
Of future glory telling.

And thus I hear thy secret soul
Within thy chamber lonely,
Pour out its low and sad regrets
Where God can listen only.
"Alas! why should I dream away
My years in wealth and pleasure;
My brethren groan in bondage sore,
And sorrows without measure.

"I hear the voice of God in dreams;
And shall I fear the trial?
What though a crown awaits my brow,
God hear my heart's denial.

This is the price of Israel's peace,
And if their chains be broken,
My hand must surely lead them out;
God waits; the word is spoken.

"I go; ye gilded halls, farewell!
Farewell, O palace bowers;
Ye princes, brothers whom I love
In Egypt's stately towers;
O Pharaoh's daughter, fare you well,
Your son no more forever;
The loving ties of years I break,
These royal bonds I sever.

"Farewell, ye dreams of fame and power,
Ye festal scenes alluring;
I turn through sorrow's rugged road
To riches more enduring:
Through desert wastes my paths may lie,
But they shall lead to glory;
My crown is there a fadeless one,
Unknown in Egypt's story."

Dwight Williams.

3787. MOSES, Death of.

Deuteronomy xxxiv : 1-5.

He climbed the mountain, and behold!
The land before him lay:
Here Jordan's boundary waters rolled,
There Carmel stretched away.

Where strangers' lives the patriarchs led,
Their promised Canaan smiled;
From northern Lebanon outspread,
To Araby the wild.

A land of fountains and of rills,
With milk and honey fraught,
Whose stones were iron, from whose hills
Marble and brass were wrought.

A land of corn and wine and oil,
Whose trees with fruitage hung;
While birds, to soothe the laborer's toil,
Among the branches sung.

Valleys stood thick with golden grain;
Goats bounded on the rocks;
And, white and dark on slope and plain,
Roamed pasturing herds and flocks.

But all the soil with blood was stained;
Revenge and rapine strove;
Pagan abominations reigned
In every tainted grove.

From cities, populous and proud,
The shrieks of infants came;
To drums and trumpets danced the crowd
Round Moloch's altar-flame.

The vision changed; and Moses saw
The idols overthrown;
God out of Zion giving law,
God worshipped there alone.

And still the vision grew more bright;
O'er humble Bethlehem shined
The Star of Jacob, and a Light
To lighten all mankind.

In silent trance the prophet gazed;
"It is enough!" he cried;
His hands with holy transport raised,
Saw the Lord's Christ, and died.

His soul returned to God, who gave;
His body, nowhere found,
Shall keep the secret of its grave
Till the last trumpet sound.

James Montgomery.

3788. MOSES, Death of.

Sweet was the journey to the sky
The holy prophet tried;
"Climb up the mount," said God, "and die;"
The prophet climbed, and died.

Softly, with fainting head, he lay
Upon his Maker's breast;
His Maker soothed his soul away,
And laid his flesh to rest.

In God's own arms he left the breath
That God's own Spirit gave;
His was the noblest road to death,
And his the sweetest grave.

Isaac Watts.

3789. MOSES, Death of.

Deuteronomy xxxiv : 1-5.

Led by his God, on Pisgah's height
This pilgrim prophet stood,
When first fair Canaan blessed his sight,
And Jordan's crystal flood.

Behind him lay the desert ground
His weary feet had trod;
While Israel's host encamped around,
Still guarded by their God.

With joy the aged Moses smiled
On all his wanderings past,
While thus he poured his accents mild
Upon the mountain-blast:

"I see them all before me now,
The city and the plain,
From where bright Jordan's waters flow,
To yonder boundless main.

"Oh! there the lovely promised land,
With milk and honey flows;
Now, now my weary, murmuring band
Shall find their sweet repose.

"There groves of palm and myrtle spread
O'er valleys fair and wide;
The lofty cedar rears its head
On every mountain-side.

"For them the rose of Sharon flings
Her fragrance on the gale;
And there the golden lily springs,
The lily of the vale.

“Amid the olive’s fruitful boughs
Is heard a song of love,
For there doth build and breathe her vows
The gentle turtle-dove.

“For them shall bloom the clustering vine,
The fig-tree shed her flowers,
The citron’s golden treasures shine
From out her greenest bowers.

“For them, for them, but not for me;
Their fruits I may not eat;
Not Jordan’s stream, nor yon bright sea,
Shall lave my pilgrim feet.

“’Tis well, ’tis well, my task is done,
Since Israel’s sons are blest:
Father, receive Thy dying one
To Thine eternal rest!”

Alone he bade the world farewell,
To God his spirit fled;
Now to your tents, O Israel,
And mourn your prophet dead!
Jessie G. McCartee.

3790. MOSES, Death of.

Deuteronomy xxxii : 49-53.

So Moses, servant of the Lord, died there,
Out in the land of Moab, as the Lord
Had spoken. He buried him, also,
Over against Beth-peor, in a vale
Of Moab; but, unto this day, no man
Knoweth his sepulchre, nor yet can tell
Where Moses, servant of the Lord, is laid.

Now ere he died, we read that Moses clomb
(The Holy Spirit moving him thereto)
Up from the plain of Moab to the mount
Called Nebo, from a lofty peak whereof—
The towering peak of Pisgah—God the Lord
Showed him (yea! even from Pisgah that
o’erlooks

The walled and towered pride of Jericho)
The land of Gilead stretching out to Dan,
And all of Naphtali and Ephraim,
Manassch and all Judah’s wide expanse
Unto the utmost sea:

The balmy-breathing south—the fertile plain
Of Jericho, the palm-tree city height,
In one glad dream of beauty unto Zoar!
And when the servant of the Lord had looked
One eagle-look on that fair map below
(As he was bid), thus spake to him the Lord:
“This is the land I swear to Abraham,
To Isaac, and to Jacob, when I said,
‘Lo! I will give it for an heritage

For thee and thine, and for thy seed for aye.’
Now have I caused thee to look on it,
And see it with thine eyes; yet know, O man!
That never from this awful peak shalt thou,
Descending, cross unto those pleasant plains
Thus fully to possess them. Thou shalt die
Here—where thou standest, and be gathered
Unto thy people—as upon Mount Hor [in

Thy brother Aaron, who with thee once
So grievously at Meribah.” [sinned
George Gordon McCrae.

3791. MOSES, Discipline of.

Ere Moses could the prison-doors unlock
Where Israel long in iron bondage lay,
On the green slopes beneath old Horeb gray,
A lonely shepherd he must feed his flock;

There sitting in the shade of some great rock
Mark the swift eagle darting on its prey,
Or watch the forked lightnings fiercely play,
And listen to the awful thunder-shock.

Thus ’mid the peaceful scenes of pastoral life,
Or sterner sights of mountain solitude,
He spent long years in holy contemplation;
To brace his spirits for that arduous strife
With Israel’s foes, and provocations rude
Of God’s own ransomed but rebellious na-
tion. *R. Wilton.*

3792. MOSES, Grave of.

Deuteronomy xxxiv : 6.

When he who from the scourge of wrong,
Aroused the Hebrew tribes to fly,
Saw the fair region, promised long,
And bowed him on the hills to die;

God made his grave to man unknown,
Where Moab’s rocks a vale enfold,
And laid the aged seer alone
To slumber while the world grows old.

Thus still, whene’er the good and just
Close the dim eye on life and pain,
Heaven watches o’er their sleeping dust
Till the pure spirit comes again.

Though nameless, trampled, and forgot,
His servant’s humble ashes lie,
Yet God has marked and sealed the spot,
To call its inmate to the sky.
W. C. Bryant.

3793. MOSES, Infant.

Exodus i : 22.

The cruel king of Egypt
A wicked order gave
To kill the Hebrews’ children:
No male child could they save.
“Go cast into the river
Each son that shall be born;”
And many, many children
From loving arms were torn.

God gave to one fond mother
A bright-eyed darling boy;
No fairer in all Egypt,
And great the mother’s joy;
To save her precious baby,
She hid him from her sight,
And prayed unto Jehovah
To keep him day and night.

Three months of anxious waiting,
 Three months of earnest prayer,
 And then she knew that longer
 She could not hide him there;
 A little ark of rushes
 Then carefully she made,
 And into it her darling
 Most tenderly she laid.

Then mid the growing rushes,
 Close by the river's side,
 She laid the little basket
 For God's own hand to guide.
 His little sister watched him,
 Far off, with ceaseless care,
 But unseen friends were nearer:
 Jehovah watched him there!

One day King Pharaoh's daughter,
 Attended by her maid,
 Was walking by the river
 Near where the ark was laid;
 She very soon discovered
 The tiny floating bark,
 And sent her maid to fetch it,
 And soon she held the ark.

And when the ark was opened
 She saw the weeping one,
 And said unto her maidens,
 "This is a Hebrew's son."
 Then ran his little sister
 To call a nurse, with joy,
 And soon the child's own mother
 Once more beheld her boy.

Then spake King Pharaoh's daughter,
 "Go, nurse this child for me,
 And I will give thee wages;
 Thou shalt rewarded be."
 Once more the Hebrew mother
 Is strangely filled with joy,
 For God her prayer has answered,
 And saved her lovely boy.

Burch.

3794. MOSES IN THE ARK.

Exodus ii : 3-10.

Night reigned o'er Egypt's plains. The
 moon's bright beams
 Playfully danced upon the rippling breast
 Of the broad Nile. The stars like diamonds
 shone,
 The snow-white lilies slept upon the tide.
 The flags along the river's bank scarce waved,
 So gentle was the breeze. No sound was
 heard
 Save the soft murmur of the restless waves.
 With cautious step a Hebrew mother stole
 Adown the sloping bank; an infant boy
 She bore, laid in an ark of rushes green,
 Then poured a prayer that gracious Heaven
 would save
 The child so dear. In a calm sleep he lay;

The breath of eve scarce stirred the golden
 curls
 On his fair brow, while a soft dreamy smile
 Played on his countenance. The moonbeams
 shone
 Mildly and sweetly through the rushes tall,
 And lent new beauty to the cherub boy,
 And as the mother bent her o'er her son
 To catch the last embrace, and the deep
 spring
 Of pure affection swelled from her full heart,
 And thought how soon, perchance, he too
 must die,
 She wept her farewell agonizing prayer.

The morn came stealing on, and Miriam still
 Her faithful vigil kept. No sleep her eye
 With its soft influence closed; unwearied she
 Alone the loved one watched the long, long
 night.

And now the sun rode up the summer sky,
 And poured his torrid beams upon the earth.
 The wearied slave looked up to heaven and
 prayed

That death might end his toil. Egypt's
 proud king,
 Reclining on a lordly couch, was lulled
 To soft repose with music's rapturous strains.

Meanwhile Thermatis to the Nile repaired,
 Where she was wont, attended by a train
 Of damsels fair, beneath a shady palm,
 Whose goodly branches overhung the stream,
 To lave her limbs in the translucent tide;
 And as they walked along the verdant bank
 She spied, half-hid, the ark among the flags.
 Here slept till morning broke the uncon-
 scious babe,

By angels guarded, and behold, he wept.
 Ah! tears like those have power to move the
 heart,
 The tears by childhood shed. The secret
 spring

Of sympathy was touched: Thermatis felt
 Its magic influence. Pity's tender cord
 Trembled within her breast, and her dark eye
 Shone with a starting tear. And should he
 die,

Plucked as some tender bud by ruthless
 hands?

Ah, no! The wrongs of Israel's injured race
 Were written on her heart. The tie that
 binds

The mother to her child seemed woven there:
 That love which many waters cannot quench.
 The mother's prayer was heard. The future
 guide

Of the afflicted race, the minister
 Of God's avenging wrath upon their foes,
 Was saved from death by woman's pitying
 heart. *Lugh Richmond Dickinson.*

3795. MOSES IN THE DESERT.

Go where a foot hath never trod,
 Through unfrequented forests flee;
 The wilderness is full of God,
 His presence dwells in every tree.

To Israel and to Egypt dead,
 Moses the fugitive appears;
 Unknown he lived, till o'er his head
 Had fall'n the snow of fourscore years.

But God the wandering exile found
 In His appointed time and place;
 The desert sand grew holy ground,
 And Horeb's rock a throne of grace.

The lowly bush a tree became,
 A tree of beauty and of light,
 Involved with unconsuming flame
 That made the noon around it night.

Thence came the Eternal Voice that spake
 Salvation to the chosen seed;
 Thence went the Almighty Arm that brake
 Proud Pharaoh's yoke, and Israel freed.

By Moses, old and slow of speech,
 These mighty miracles were shown—
 Jehovah's messenger!—to teach
 That power belongs to God alone.

James Montgomery.

3796. MOSES, Meekness of.

Moses, the patriot fierce, became
 The meekest man on earth,
 To show us how love's quick'ning flame
 Can give our souls new birth.

Moses, the man of meekest heart,
 Lost Canaan by self-will,
 To show, where grace has done its part,
 How sin defiles us still.

Thou who hast taught me in Thy fear,
 Yet seest me frail at best,
 Oh, grant me loss with Moses here,
 To gain his future rest!

J. H. Newman.

3797. MOSES ON PISGAH.

Deut. iii : 27.

When Moses stood on Pisgah's awful height
 Alone with his Creator, and beheld
 In glorious prominence the wished-for land
 Toward which he'd journeyed for so many
 years

Of weary travel, danger, and distress,
 (Years dread with unimaginable weight
 Of sin and wrong, of darkness and despair,
 Yet guarded by the ministering spell
 Of God's own presence, or in fire or cloud),
 Did not his heart within him droop and sink
 When God declared he must not enter in,
 But must remain upon this mountain-top
 And only silent view the happy land
 From far? For who could gaze on paradise,
 Long sought with earnest toil of weary days
 And sleepless nights, and not be stung in soul
 To be debarred from entering therein?
 But was this land the heaven that Moses
 sought,

Which, once possessed, could only be retained

While burned life's feeble taper, soon gone
 out?

Ah, no! methinks in vision rapt he saw
 A land more beautiful than Canaan's best;
 A land transcending all his utmost hope
 Could frame or picture as the promised land!
 What though no parting words of hope or
 cheer

Were granted ere he swiftly passed from earth,
 To be forever with his friend and God?
 So God had willed, and so it was to be.
 And yet, methinks, about the mystery
 Of his strange burial was left a Book
 More full of potent light than if each word
 Of tender parting and of counsel sage
 Were writ in living letters on our hearts.

Alexander Macaulay.

3798. MOSES ON MOUNT SINAI.

Up a rough peak, that toward the stormy sky
 From Sinai's sandy ridges rose aloft,
 Osarsiph, priest of Hierapolis,
 Now Moses named, ascended reverently
 To meet and hear the bidding of the Lord.
 But, though he knew that all his ancient lore
 Traditional from the birth of Time,
 And all that power which waited on his hand,
 Even from the day his just instinctive wrath
 Had smote the Egyptian ravisher, and all
 The wisdom of his calm and ordered mind
 Were nothing in the presence of his God,
 Yet was there left a certain seed of pride,
 Vague consciousness of some self-centred
 strength,

That made him cry, "Why, Lord, com'st
 Thou to me,

Only a voice, a motion of the air,
 A thing invisible, impalpable,
 Leaving a void, an unreality,
 Within my heart? I would, with every sense,
 Know Thou wert there; I would be all in
 Thee!

Let me at least behold Thee as Thou art;
 Disperse this corporal darkness by Thy light;
 Hallow my vision by Thy glorious form,
 So that my sense be blest for evermore!"

Thus spake the prophet; and the Voice
 replied,

As in low thunders over distant seas:

"Beneath the height to which thy feet
 have striven,

A hollow trench divides the cliffs of sand,
 Widened by rains and deepened every year.
 Gaze straight across it, for there opposite
 To where thou standest I will place Myself,
 And then, if such remain thy fixed desire,
 I will descend to side by side with thee."

So Moses gazed across the rocky vale;
 And the air darkened, and a lordly bird
 Poised in the midst of its long-journeying
 flight,

And touched his feet with limp and fluttering
 wings,

And all the air around, above, below,
 Was metamorphosed into sound: such sound
 That separate tones were undistinguishable:

And Moses fell upon his face, as dead.
 Yet life and consciousness of life returned;
 And, when he raised his head, he saw no more
 The deep ravine and mountain opposite,
 But one large level of distracted rocks,
 With the wide desert quaking all around.

Then Moses fell upon his face again,
 And prayed, "Oh! pardon the presumptuous
 thought

That I could look upon Thy face and live;
 Wonder of wonders! that mine ear has heard
 Thy voice unpalsied, and let such great grace
 Excuse the audacious blindness that o'erleaps
 Nature's just bounds and Thy discerning
 will!" *Lord Houghton.*

3799. MOSES, Rescue of.

Exodus ii : 5-10.

In Judah's halls the harp is hushed,
 Her voice is but the voice of pain;
 The heathen heel her helms has crushed,
 Her spirit wears the heathen chain.
 From the dark prison-house she cried,
 "How long, O Lord, Thy sword has slept!
 Oh, quell the oppressor in his pride!"
 Still Pharaoh ruled, and Israel wept.

The morning breezes freshly blow,
 The waves in golden sunlight quiver;
 The Hebrew's daughter wanders slow
 Beside the mighty idol river.
 A babe within her bosom lay:
 And must she plunge him in the deep?
 She raised her eyes to heaven to pray;
 She turned them down to earth to weep.

She knelt beside the rushing tide,
 Mid rushes dark and flow'rets wild;
 Beneath the plane-tree's shadow wide,
 The weeping mother placed her child.
 "Peace be around thee, though thy bed
 A mother's breast no more may be;
 Yet He that shields the lily's head,
 Deserted babe, will watch o'er thee!"

She's gone! that mourning mother! gone.
 List to the sound of dancing feet,
 And lightly bounding, one by one,
 A lovely train the timbrel beat.
 'Tis she of Egypt: Pharaoh's daughter,
 That with her maidens comes to lave
 Her form of beauty in the water,
 And light with beauty's glance the wave.

The monarch's daughter saw and wept:
 (How lovely falls compassion's tear!)
 The babe that there in quiet slept,
 Blest in unconsciousness of fear.
 'Twas hers to pity and to aid
 The infant chief, the infant sage;
 Undying fame the deed repaid,
 Recorded upon heaven's own page.

Years pass away, the land is free!
 Daughter of Zion! mourn no more!
 The oppressor's hand is weak on thee,
 Captivity's dark reign is o'er.

Thy chains are burst; thy bonds are riven;
 On! like a river strong and wide:
 A captain is to Judah given—
 The babe that slept by Nile's broad tide.
London Keepsake.

3800. MOSES, The Song of.

Exodus xv : 1-9.

Dark was the night, the wind was high,
 The way by mortals never trod;
 For God had made the channel dry
 When faithful Moses stretched the rod.

The raging waves on either hand
 Stood like a massy tott'ring wall,
 And on the heaven-defended band
 Refused to let the waters fall.

With anxious footsteps, Israel trod
 The depths of that mysterious way;
 Cheered by the pillar of their God,
 That shone for them with fav'ring ray.

But when they reached the opposing shore,
 As morning streaked the eastern sky,
 They saw the billows hurry o'er
 The flower of Pharaoh's chivalry.

Then awful gladness filled the mind
 Of Israel's mighty ransomed troop;
 And while they gazed on all behind,
 Their wonder burst into a song.

Thus Thy redeemed ones, Lord, on earth,
 While passing through this vale of weeping,
 Mix holy trembling with their mirth,
 And anxious watching with their sleeping.

The night is dark, the storm is loud,
 The path no human strength can tread;
 Jesus, be Thou the pillar-cloud,
 Heaven's light upon our path to shed.

And oh! when, life's dark journey o'er
 And death's enshrouding valley past,
 We plant our foot on yonder shore
 And tread yon golden strand at last,

Shall we not see with deep amaze
 How grace hath led us safe along;
 And whilst behind, before, we gaze,
 Triumphant burst into a song?

And even on earth, though sore bestead,
 Fightings without and fears within;
 Sprinkled to-day from slavish dread,
 To-morrow captive led by sin:

Yet would I lift my downcast eyes
 On Thee, Thou brilliant tower of fire—
 Thou dark cloud to mine enemies—
 That hope may all my breast inspire.

And thus the Lord, my strength, I'll praise,
 Though Satan and his legions rage;
 And the sweet song of faith I'll raise,
 To cheer me on my pilgrimage.

Robert Murray McCheyne.

3801. MOSES. *The Finding of.*
 Slow ghdes the Nile; amid the margin-flags
 Closed in a bulrush-ark the babe is left—
 Left by a mother's hand. His sister waits
 Far off; and pale, 'twween hope and fear, be-
 holds
 The royal maid, surrounded by her train,
 Approach the river-bank; approach the spot
 Where sleeps the innocent. She sees them
 stoop
 With meeting plumes: the rushy lid is oped,
 And wakes the infant, smiling in his tears,
 As when along a little mountain lake [sigh,
 The summer south-wind breathes a gentle
 And parts the reeds, unveiling, as they bend,
 A water-lily floating on the wave.

James Grahame.

3802. MOSES, *Weep for.*
 Weep, weep for him, the man of God;
 In yonder vale he sunk to rest,
 But none of earth can point the sod
 That flowers above his sacred head.
 Weep, children of Israel, weep!

His doctrines fell like heaven's rain,
 His words refreshed like Leaven's dew;
 Oh, ne'er shall Israel see again
 A chief to God and her so true!
 Weep, children of Israel, weep!

Remember ye his parting gaze,
 His farewell song by Jordan's tide,
 When, full of glory and of days,
 He saw the promised land—and died!
 Weep, children of Israel, weep!

Yet died he not as men who sink,
 Before our eyes, to soulless clay;
 But, changed to spirit, like a wink
 Of summer lightning passed away!
 Weep, children of Israel, weep!

Thomas Moore.

3803. MOSES' WOOING.

Exodus ii : 16-21.

At noon sat Midian's priest within his door;
 Faint was the summer air with heat, and
 calm
 The golden glory hung o'er hill and vale;
 Broad fields of grain were ripening in his
 sight,
 And quiet hills of pasture stretched beyond:
 A rural kingdom his; and he was priest
 And sovereign both. As there he restful sat
 In meditative air, his daughters came
 From distant fields, where they were wont
 to draw
 The clear cool waters for his flocks and herds.
 A flush of strange excitement tinged their
 cheeks
 With glow unusual. He marked their mood
 So restless, and with kind and anxious air
 The reason asked, and why they came so
 soon.
 The tale was told of prowling shepherds vile,

Who came and, mocking, roughly treated
 them,
 Their task preventing, while they fled with
 fright,
 And how a stranger came, of princely form,
 Who single-handed drove the cowards hence,
 And turned to aid them till their task was
 done.
 "Go bring him in," he said, "and spread
 the board;
 Such valor wins my praise; and ye shall serve
 Him with the choicest dainties of my house."
 The feast was long, and rich the mutual
 cheer;
 The priest with wonder heard his guest; the
 guest,
 Delighted, listened to discourse more rich
 Than he had heard mid all the teachers
 In Egypt's schools profound. [known

The sun went down,
 And still the stranger charmed the passing
 hours.
 He talked of Egypt's proud philosophers,
 Her statesmen, and her men of high renown;
 He talked of art, of temples and of courts;
 And when the topic turned to deeper
 things—
 Of faith, and heaven's mysteries of love—
 The glow was warmer still, and thought
 took wings
 And mounted to ecstatic realms. At length
 They sought repose, when they had bowed
 the knee
 Before the throne invisible; and all
 Were happy in the faith of Him who keeps
 Celestial watch o'er all His earthly fold.

"Abide with us," the priest and father said,
 "Abide with us," the admiring daughters
 plead;
 And Moses was content to tarry there,
 And Ruel's friendship and his bounty share.
 His heart found rest in golden harvest-fields,
 And all the joy that Nature smiling yields;
 Ah, never in the halls of Memphis proud,
 Where royal fêtes drew in the courtly crowd,
 Did beauty touch him with a charm more
 sweet
 Than in this guileless home, this loved re-
 treat.
 And blest was he to ask and win the hand,
 The fairest, gentlest of the sister-band;
 And happy was the rural nuptial feast,
 With benedictions rich by Midian's priest.
 From royal halls, to simple shepherd life,
 Mid scenes sequestered far from noise and
 strife,
 By rock and stream, through lonely desert
 ways,
 O'er pastures green, through forest tangled
 maze,
 He led his tender flocks with gentle hand,
 An exiled prince, far in a stranger-land.
From "Moses," by Dwight Williams.

3804. MOSES, Youth of.

Acts vii : 21, 22.

It was a day of darkness and despair,
When Israel crouched beneath Egyptia's rule.
Nature recoiled from bondage, whose severe
And galling fetters entered every soul.
Prolific life, invaded at its source,
Yet flowed, unchecked, with renovated force.

Pharaoh, in wrath that Israel multiplied
The more they were afflicted and oppressed,
Doomed to destruction, with demoniac pride,
Each Hebrew son that hung upon the breast;
But He who guides the whirlwind and the
storm
Bade e'en the wrath of man his will perform.

Her beauteous infant long a mother's care
Conceals; and when she can no longer hide,
An ark of bulrushes her hands prepare,
Where in her heart's sole treasure to confide.
Cast on the sedgy bosom of the Nile,
Affection watched Death hovering o'er his
spoil.

Was ever aught like this forsaken one,
So destitute in this wide world of woe?
Yet was Jehovah's guardian arm o'erthrown,
Through earth and sky coercing every foe.
Nature, in sympathy with its distress,
Yields an asylum in her loneliness.

There floating where the river monsters play,
The ark is piloted by hand unseen.
And Pity's angel-form directs her way
To the scared vulture's startled haunts, to
screen
Yon exiled babe, whose accents of distress
Echo the story of his injured race.

Rocked by the whirlwind, cradled in the
storm,
Thus was the saviour of his country found
By Pharaoh's daughter in an infant's form:
That Heaven might thus, though Egypt's
tyrant frowned
With withering aspect on the Hebrew race,
Around him throw the throne's all-shielding
grace.

Schooled by the princess in Egyptian lore,
Yet nursed that bosom the adopted one
Which o'er him yearned in childhood's ad-
verse hour.
Nature and truth thus triumphed o'er a
throne,
And Israel's woes his patriot-heart preferred
To all the guilty honors courts afford.

That Heaven designed him for a holier sphere,
His infant fortunes deepest impress bore.
Nor thwarted his magnanimous career
A Pharaoh's court, or its profaner lore;
Till passed emancipated Israel through
The gulf, which sealed thy tyrant's overthrow.

H. S.

3805. MOUNTAINS, Sacred.

Enthroned upon the mountain-height,
Harmonious peace unbroken reigns,
While discord like a stormy night
In wild confusion wraps the plains.

When in Sinai's secret place
God with His servant talked alone,
With beams too bright for earth, his face
From the dread mount returning shone.

While from the camp below, the din
Of hideous mirth to heaven conveyed
Wild orgies of the monstrous sin,
The molten calf which Aaron made.

The wind is hushed, the ground is still,
The burning flames no longer glow;
On Horeb's top Jehovah's will
Is heard in accents soft and low.

While earth, of pity clean bereft,
God's latest servant thought to slay—
I, even I, alone am left,
Whose life they seek to take away.

How white their glittering robes appear,
How fair their heads with glory crowned!
Sinai's prophet, Horeb's seer,
On Tabor's top with Jesus found.

But while with Christ in God their life
Is hidden on the mountain brow,
More fierce the feud, more loud the strife,
Of Satan's sons must rage below.

Why? but that weary souls may yearn
The narrow path in patience trod,
Their homeward steps from earth to turn,
And rest on Zion's hill with God.

*Lyra Messianica.***3806. MOUNTAINS, Sacred.**

Pause here, and with reverential awe
Jehovah's more immediate presence find
In the mild grandeur of that mountain wall,
And hear His mandate in that mountain wind.
For in such solitude the Lord of all
Full oft by type, by miracle or sign,
Hath given the revelation and the call
That to the chosen of God prefigured truth
divine.

On Ararat, the failing deluge left
The sacred ark, whose slow subsiding frame,
Heaving and grounding in the rocky cleft,
At length stood motherless. Then went and
came

The raven; then released, flew back no more;
While, safety and deliverance to proclaim,
Her olive-branch the dove returning bore;
The winds were hushed, the welkin smiled
serene,
The spice-grove bloomed, the sea again had
shore,
And high in air the bow, sweet mercy's
pledge, was seen.

On Horeb the descending Godhead cast
Darkness and cloud of thunder round His
throne;

Long, loud, and longer,—louder yet the blast
Of trumpet pealed before the Holy One,—
The desert quaked, and Sinai, wrapped in
fire,

Trembled while Amram's son went up alone;
And Israel, blasted by the vision dire,
Fell on their faces: "Prophet, hear our cry!
Make intercession with th' Eternal Sire;
For if that awful voice be heard again, we
die."

Milder, but not less glorious, was the light
When the transfigured Son of God assumed
His majesty, and stood on Tabor's height,
While all the mount with balm of Eden
fumed,

And clouds came shadowing o'er the apostles
three,

With visions of the sanctuary illumed.
Then held th' Incarnate Word His colloquy
With Moses and Elias; while the king
Of darkness stood aloof, and groaned to see
Captivity led captive, death disarmed of
sting.

In mountain cave the Tishbite talked with
God;

In mountain desert the Redeemer prayed,
Or underneath His feet indignant trod
The world with all its kingdoms, the parade
Of arts and arms—the pageantry, the din,
Fleets, cities, nations—by the fiend displayed
To catch the wandering heart and move
within

The workings of ambition. Turn and fly,
False tempter! offer not the lure of sin
Before the withering glance of that All-
seeing Eye.

From Pisgah, Nebo, Abarim, let us view
The region whereon king or prophet fell,
The Spirit of the Lord; where Abraham
knew

Messias' day; and Balaam's parable
Of Shiloh told. On each recorded theme,
In never-wearied contemplation dwell;
And visit oft in emblematic dream
The hills delectable, where shepherds fold
Their flocks in pasture fair, by living stream,
And from afar the new Jerusalem behold.

Or in the land of Beulah let us rove,
Amid the nard, the citron, and the vine,
List to the voice of turtle in the grove,
Grow half immortal in that air benign,
And in the field, the forest, or the bower,
See glimpse of angel visitation shine.

Wesicken with delight: Oh for the hour
Of summons and departure! Why delay
The steeds of Israel? Come, releasing Power!
Roll on, thou never setting-Orb of heavenly
day!

C. Hoyle.

3807. MOUNT HOR.

Where famed Mount Hor lifts high his bar-
ren peak,

And, king of air, the eagle whets his beak,
I climb in awe, pass many a nameless cave,
And reach at length the Hebrew's holy grave.
And here he sleeps, above the world serene;
As thus against the mouldering slabs I lean,
And gaze on yonder heaven, whose dewy tears
Have wet these blocks for dark, uncounted
years,

My bosoms thrills, and heated Fancy's eye
Sees Aaron's ancient spirit hovering nigh,
Calm waiting till Heaven's final thunders roll,
And call the dust to join the undying soul.

Nicholas Michell.

3808. MUMMY, Address to an Egyptian.

And thou hast walked about—how strange
a story!—

In Thebes's streets, three thousand years ago!
When the Memnonium was in all its glory,
And time had not begun to overthrow
Those temples, palaces, and piles stupendous
Of which the very ruins are tremendous!

Speak! for thou long enough hast acted
dummy;

Thou hast a tongue: come, let us hear its tune!
Thou'rt standing on thy legs, above ground,
mummy,

Revisiting the glimpses of the moon;
Not like thin ghosts or disembodied creatures,
But with thy bones, and flesh, and limbs,
and features!

Tell us, for doubtless thou canst recollect,
To whom should we assign the Sphinx's
fame?

Was Cheops or Cephrenes architect
Of either pyramid that bears his name?
Is Pompey's Pillar really a misnomer?
Had Thebes a hundred gates, as sung by
Homer?

Perhaps thou wert a mason, and forbidden,
By oath, to tell the mysteries of thy trade;
Then say, what secret melody was hidden
In Memnon's statue, which at sunrise played?
Perhaps thou wert a priest; if so, my struggles
Are vain, for priestcraft never owns its jugs-
gles!

Perchance that very hand, now pinioned flat,
Hath hob-a-nobbed with Pharaoh, glass to
glass;

Or dropped a halfpenny in Homer's hat;
Or doffed thine own, to let Queen Dido pass;
Or held, by Solomon's own invitation,
A torch at the great temple's dedication!

I need not ask thee if that hand, when armed,
Has any Roman soldier mauled and knuckled;
For thou wert dead and buried, and em-
balsmed,
Ere Romulus and Remus had been suckled:

Antiquity appears to have begun
Long after thy primeval race was run.

Thou couldst develop, if that withered tongue
Might tell us what those sightless orbs have
seen,

How the world looked when it was fresh and
young,

And the great deluge still had left it green;
Or was it then so old that history's pages
Contained no record of its early ages?

Still silent! Incommunicative elf!
Art sworn to secrecy? Then keep thy vows!
But, prithee, tell us something of thyself:
Reveal the secrets of thy prison-house;
Since in the world of spirits thou hast slum-
bered,

What hast thou seen, what strange adventures
numbered?

Since first thy form was in this box extended,
We have, above ground, seen some strange
mutations;

The Roman Empire has begun and ended,
New worlds have risen, we have lost old na-
tions,

And countless kings have into dust been
humbled,

While not a fragment of thy flesh has
crumbled.

Didst thou not hear the pother o'er thy head
When the great Persian conqueror, Cambyses,
Marched armies o'er thy tomb with thunder-
ing tread,

O'erthrew Osiris, Orus, Apis, Isis,—
And shook the pyramids with fear and
wonder,

When the gigantic Memnon fell asunder?

If the tomb's secrets may not be confessed,
The nature of thy private life unfold!
A heart hath throbb'd beneath that leathern
breast,

And tears adown that dusty cheek have rolled;
Have children climbed those knees, and
kissed that face?

What was thy name and station, age and race?

Statue of flesh! Immortal of the dead!
Imperishable type of evanescence!
Posthumous man, who quitt'st thy narrow
bed,

And standest undecayed within our presence!
Thou wilt hear nothing till the judgment
morning,

When the great trumpet shall thrill thee
with its warning!

Why should this worthless tegument endure,
If its undying guest be lost forever?
Oh, let us keep the soul embalmed and pure
In living virtue, that when both must sever,
Although corruption may our frame consume,
The immortal spirit in the skies may bloom!

Horace Smith.

3809. MUMMY, Answer of the.

Child of the later days! thy words have
broken

A spell that long has bound these lungs of
clay,

For since this smoke-dried tongue of mine
hath spoken

Three thousand tedious years have rolled
away.

Unswathed at length, I "stand at ease" be-
fore ye.

List, then, Oh! list while I unfold my story.

Thebes was my birth-place, an unrivalled city
With many gates; but here I might declare
Some strange, plain truths, except that it
were pity

To blow a poet's fabric into air;
Oh! I could read you quite a Theban lecture,
And give a deadly finish to conjecture.

But then you would not have me throw dis-
credit

On grave historians, or on him who sung
The Iliad—true it is I never read it,
But heard it read, when I was very young.
An old blind minstrel for a trifling profit
Recited parts: I think the author of it.

All that I know about the town of Homer
Is that they scarce would own him in his day,
Were glad, too, when he proudly turned a
roamer,

Because by this they saved their parish pay.
His townsmen would have been ashamed to
flout him,

Had they foreseen the fuss since made about
him.

One blunder I can fairly set at rest: [bony
He says that men were once more big and
Than now, which is a bouncer at the best;
I'll just refer you to our friend Belzoni,
Near seven feet high; in truth a lofty figure.
Now look at me, and tell me, am I bigger?

Not half the size, but then I'm sadly dwin-
dled,

Three thousand years with that embalming
glue

Have made a serious difference, and have
swindled

My face of all its beauty; there were few
Egyptian youths more gay—behold the
sequel.

Nay, smile not; you and I may soon be equal.

For this lean hand did one day hurl the lance
With mortal aim; this light, fantastic toe
Threaded the mystic mazes of the dance;
This heart has throbb'd at tales of love and
woe:

These shreds of raven hair once set the fash-
ion;

This withered form inspired the tender pas-
sion.

In vain; the skilful hand and feelings warm,
 The foot that figured in the bright quadrille,
 The palm of genius and the manly form,
 All bowed at once to Death's mysterious will,
 Who sealed me up where mummies sound are
 sleeping,
 In cerecloth and in tolerable keeping;

Where cows and monkeys squat in rich bro-
 cade,
 And well-dressed crocodiles in painted cases,
 Rats, bats, and owls, and cats in masquerade,
 With scarlet flounces, and with varnished
 faces;
 Then birds, brutes, reptiles, fish, all crammed
 together,
 With ladies that might pass for well-tanned
 leather;

Where Rameses and Sabacon lie down,
 And splendid Psammis in his hide of crust,
 Princes and heroes, men of high renown,
 Who in their day kicked up a mighty dust.
 Their swarthy mummies kicked up dust in
 number
 When huge Belzoni came to scare their slum-
 ber.

Who'd think these rusty hams of mine were
 seated
 At Dido's table, when the wondrous tale
 Of "Juno's hatred" was so well repeated?
 And ever and anon the queen turned pale.
 Meanwhile the brilliant gaslights hung above
 her
 Threw a wild glare upon her shipwrecked
 lover.

Ay, gaslights! Mock me not, we men of yore
 Were versed in all the knowledge you can
 mention;
 Who hath not heard of Egypt's peerless lore,
 Her patient toil, acuteness of invention?
 Survey the proofs: the pyramids are thriving,
 Old Memnon still looks young, and I'm sur-
 viving.

A land in arts and sciences prolific,
 O block gigantic, building up her fame,
 Crowded with signs and letters hieroglyphic,
 Temples and obelisks her skill proclaim!
 Yet though her art and toil unearthly seem,
 Those blocks were brought on railroads and
 by steam!

How, when, and why our people came to rear
 The pyramid of Cheops—mighty pile!—
 This, and the other secrets, thou shalt hear;
 I will unfold, if thou wilt stay awhile,
 The history of the Sphinx, and who began it,
 Our mystic works, and monsters made of
 granite.

Well, then, in grievous times, when King
 Cephrenes,
 But ah!—what's this! the shades of bards
 and kings

Press on my lips their fingers! What they
 mean is,
 I am not to reveal these hidden things.
 Mortal, farewell! Till Science' self unbind
 them,
 Men must e'en take these secrets as they find
 them.

3810. MUSTARD-SEED, The.

Luke xiii : 18, 19.

Deep thought, that from a seed so small
 A tree should rise, so great, so tall,
 To reach from earth to heaven!
 That from so light a living thing
 Such weighty issues yet should spring,
 As from that grain of heaven!

Yet so it is: the inner life
 Takes vigor from the outer strife,
 With strong and earnest will;
 Released it strikes its roots below,
 Its fruitful branches upward grow,
 Wider and wider still.

And in those branches birds of air
 Construct their home, and nestle there,
 Safe in the Gospel-tree.
 Planted on earth by God's own hand,
 It spreads its boughs, and fills the land
 With fruits of liberty.

Robert Maguire.

3811. MYRRH-BEARERS.

Luke xxiii : 55, 56; xxiv : i.

Three women crept at break of day,
 Agrop along the shadowy way
 Where Joseph's tomb and garden lay;
 Each in her throbbing bosom bore
 A burden of such fragrant store
 As never there had lain before.
 Spices, the purest, richest, best,
 That e'er the musky East possessed,
 From Ind to Araby the Blest.

Had they, with sorrow-riven hearts,
 Searched all Jerusalem's costliest marts
 In quest of narads, whose pungent arts
 Should the dead sepulchre imbue
 With vital odors through and through,
 'Twas all their love had leave to do:
 Christ did not need their gifts; and yet

Did either Mary once regret
 Her offering? Did Salome fret
 Over those unused aloes? Nay!
 They did not count as waste that day
 What they had brought their Lord. The way
 Home seemed the path to heaven. They bear
 Thenceforth about the robes they wear
 The clinging perfume everywhere.

So ministering, as erst did these,
 Go women forth by twos and threes
 (Unmindful of their morning ease)
 Through tragic darkness, murk and dim,
 Where'er they see the faintest rim
 Of promise—all for sake of Him

Who rose from Joseph's tomb. They hold
It just such joy as these of old
To tell the tale the Marys told.

Myrrh-bearers still, at home, abroad,
What paths have holy women trod,
Burdened with votive gifts for God!
Rare gifts, whose chiefest worth was priced
By this one thought, that all sufficed:
Their spices have been bruised for Christ.

Margaret J. Preston.

3812. NAAMAN, Folly of.

2 Kings v : 1-15.

"Are not Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus,
better than all the waters of Israel? May I not wash
in them, and be clean?"—2 Kings v : 12.

Thus arrogant, and thus absurd,
Was he who then the prophet heard:
We blame his language; are not we
As foolish and as proud as he?

A fountain is unsealed to save
Of virtue passing Jordan's wave,
Beyond Bethesda's healing spring,
Though ruffled by an angel's wing.

There might we, in this gospel day,
Wash all our leprosy away,
Cleanse from our spirit every stain,
And more than childlike whiteness gain.

But faith is low, and pride is high;
We view that fount with doubting eye,
And choose, with proud and angry tone,
Abanas and Pharpar of our own.

O Thou whose love that fount unsealed
By which alone we can be healed,
Strengthen our faith, subdue our pride,
Nor let our leprosy abide!

As then by Jordan's hallowed brim
The leper's followers strove with him,
Beside Thy holier fountain now
Our spirits in subjection bow.

Teach us in simple faith to prove
The power of Thy redeeming love;
That, like the Syrian, we may see,
And own there is no God like Thee.

Bernard Barton.

3813. NAAMAN, Healing of.

"Go wash in Jordan's limpid stream,"
Of old the holy prophet said;
"Its waves with healing virtue teem,
And health and purity they spread."

The Syrian captain vainly thought
The streams his native land supplied
Might yield the benefit he sought,
And rival Israel's fairest tide.

Too little for his courtly gait
The simple rule Elisha gave,
Nothing to suit his sumptuous state
He saw in Jordan's flowing wave.

Incensed, he turned his steps aside:

"And is this all?" disdainful said;
"Some greater things he might have tried,
And on the place his hand have laid.

"Abana's, Pharpar's rivers flow,
With health and healing influence filled:
In them I'll bathe my limbs, and show
The powerful virtue which they yield."

His humble menials wiselier deem,
Urge him to prove the small command;
And now emerging from the stream,
In fairest health they see him stand.

The Syrian captain's case is ours:
We scorn to wash in Jordan's wave,
And fancy our own boasted powers
From woe and from disease will save.

3814. NADAB AND ABIHU.

Leviticus x : 1, 2.

"Away, or ere the Lord break forth!
The pure ethereal air
Cannot abide the spark of earth;
'Twill lighten and not spare."

"Nay, but we know our call divine,
We feel our hearts sincere;
What boots it where we light our shrine,
If bright it blaze and clear?"

God of the unconsuming fire,
On Horeb seen of old,
Stay, Jealous One. Thy burning ire . . .
It may not be controlled!

The Lord breaks out, the unworthy die;
Lo! on the cedar floor
The robed and mitred corpses lie—
Be silent and adore.

Yet sure a holy seed were they,
Pure hands had o'er them passed;
Cuirass and crown, their bright array,
In Heaven's high mould were cast.

Th' atoning blood had drenched them o'er,
The mystic balm had sealed;
And may the blood atone no more,
No charm the anointing yield?

Silence, ye brethren of the dead!
Ye father's tears, be still!
But choose them out a lonely bed
Beside the mountain rill.

Then bear them as they lie, their brows
Scathed with the avenging fire,
And wearing—signs of broken vows—
The blest, the dread attire.

Nor leave unwept their desert grave,
But mourn their pride and thine,
Oft as rebellious thought shall crave
To question words divine. *John Keble.*

3815. NAIN, Grief of the Widow of.

Luke vii : 11-17.

Weep, weep for the widow! all lorn and forsaken,
She mourns in yon chamber of suffering and gloom;

Ah! what can she do if her loved one be taken—

If the child of her bosom descend to the tomb!

Through wearisome days hath she watched o'er his anguish,

Through long dreary nights sleep hath wooed her in vain;

And now the last hopes of her worn spirit languish

While in death's chilly grasp lies the victim of pain.

Weep, weep for the widow! her dream hath departed,

The vision that once came to solace her woe;
The bright star of promise hath left broken-hearted,

One whose tears must hereafter in bitterness flow.

Oh! dark is her soul, as she gazes with sadness

On all that reminds her of life in the dead—
On features that speak of past moments of gladness,

And awaken remembrance of happiness fled!

Weep, weep for the widow! Now voices are wailing,

And mourners are bearing her son to the grave:

And many are thronging, whose sighs, un-
-availing,

Only tell the kind wish had they power to save:

But pause! there is One from that number advancing,

With grace in His step, and strong love in His eye;

Whose look seems to say, as with tenderness glancing,

"The believer in Me shall yet live, though he die!"

Joy, joy to the widow! her Saviour hath spoken;

The word hath been uttered in accents divine—

"Arise!" Lo! the slumber of death is now broken,

And, disconsolate mother, once more he is thine!

Thus, Lord, when the sons of Thy faithful resemble,

In deadness of spirit, this object of love,
Give peace to fond hearts, that as anxiously tremble—

Oh, revive these lost souls by Thy word from above!

*Hutton.***3816. NAIN, The Miracle at.**

Forth through the solemn street
The sad procession swept,
Pacing its mournful way with measured feet:
While inly wept

One mourner, in a grief
Stern as the silent years, [relief
Which seemed to mock the common, weak
Of outward tears.

Keen was her sense of loss,
An agony untold;
For death had seized, amid a world of dross,
Her piece of gold.

They bore her only son,
Star of her evening, fled;
Whose lesser light recalled that vanished one
Now long since dead.

For her best loved had died;
And, stunned from former bruise,
The widow's joyous oil of life had dried
Within her cuse.

Desert her heart, and bare;
Like lone house on a wild;
No voice to make blithe music on the stair—
No laughing child.

No solace from the past,
No hope in days to come,
She cowered, as if sorrow's second blast
Had struck her dumb.

But, near the city's verge,
A sudden silence came;
The hired mourners swift forebore their dirge,
As if in shame

To mourn a lifeless clod,
With such despairing cry, [God"—
While the Redeemer—"the strong Son of
Was passing by.

"He came and touched the bier."
They wait, in curious pause:
Has He the power and will to interfere
With Nature's laws?

He walked upon the waves!
His word the thousands fed!—
Is He imperial in the place of graves
Over the dead?

Then spake the royal word;
And, quick with rushing throes,
The red life in the clay obedient heard:
The dead arose!

And spoke—just as before—
Unconscious of eclipse:
Like babe, who only knows that night is o'er
From mother's lips.

Or one who, free from harm,
From the perfidious sea
Comes home, and finds all in his father's farm
Which used to be.

No desert dream of tombs,
Naught but life's love and joy; [blooms
As Nature has no thought 'mid summer
That storms destroy.

The same through endless time,
Thus Jesus healeth now,
With "many crowns," for victories sublime,
Upon His brow.

Conqueror in each stern fight
O'er mortal sin and dread;
And mighty, from corruption's foulest night,
To raise the dead.

W. Morley Punshon.

3817. NAIN, Widow of.

Luke vii : 11-17.

Forth from the city, with the load
That makes the trampling low,
They walk along the dreary road
That dust and ashes go.

The other way, towards the gate,
Their footsteps light and loud,
A living man, in humble state,
Brings on another crowd.

Nearer and nearer come the twain;
He hears the wailing cry:
How can the life let such a train
Of death and tears go by?

"Weep not," He said, and touched the bier;
They stand, the dead who bear;
The mother knows nor hope nor fear,
He waits not for her prayer.

"Young man, I say to thee, arise."
Who hears, he must obey;
Up starts the form; wide flash the eyes
With wonder and dismay.

The lips would speak, as if they caught
Some converse sudden broke,
When the great word the dead man sought,
And Hades' silence woke.

The lips would speak: the eyes' wild stare
Gives place to ordered sight;
The murmur dies upon the air,
The soul is dumb with light.

He brings no news; he has forgot,
Or saw with vision weak:
Thou seest all our unseen lot,
And yet thou dost not speak.

Keep't thou the news, as parent might
A too good gift, away,
Lest we should neither sleep at night,
Nor do our work by day?

His mother has not left a trace
Of triumph over grief;
Her tears alone have found a place
Upon the holy leaf.

If gratitude our speech benumb,
And joy our laughter quell,
May not Eternity be dumb
For things too good to tell?

While her glad arms the lost one hold,
Question she asketh none;
She trusts for all he leaves untold;
Enough, to clasp her son.

The ebbing tide is caught and won,
Borne flowing to the gate;
Death turns him backward to the sun,
And life is yet our fate.

George Macdonald.

3818. NAIN, Widow of.

Wake not, O mother! sounds of lamentation;
Weep not, O widow! weep not hopelessly!
Strong is His arm, the Bringer of Salvation;
Strong is the Word of God to succor thee!

Bear forth the cold corpse, slowly, slowly
bear him:

Hide his pale features with the sable pall:
Chide not the sad one wildly weeping near
him:

Widowed and childless, she has lost her all!

Why pause the mourners? Who forbids our
weeping?

Who the dark pomp of sorrow has delayed?
"Set down the bier: he is not dead, but
sleeping!

Young man, arise!" He spake, and was
obeyed!

Change then, O sad one! grief to exultation;
Worship and fall before Messiah's knee.
Strong was His arm, the Bringer of Salva-
tion!

Strong was the Word of God to succor thee!
Reginald Heber.

3819. NAOMI.

Ruth i : 19-21.

Two sad-faced women, haggard, worn, and
wan,

Passed wearily through Bethlehem's sun-
scorched street;

The city, moved to pity, round them ran,
And some with wondering cry the strangers
greet,

"What! Is this Naomi?" She quickly broke
Upon them trembling, as they thus began:

"Call me not Naomi," she weeping spoke,
"For Naomi is numbered with the dead;
My name is Mara, for, O friends! with me
The Lord hath dealt exceeding bitterly!

“The hand of God has touched me, and I
mourn;
Has robbed me both of husband and of son;
Woe worth the bitter day that I was born!
My prop, my stay, my life of life, is gone;
I went out full, empty come back to you,
A widow, childless, desolate, and forlorn;
The graves in Moab hold my dead heart too,
I left it with them where they sleep in peace.
So from my years has gone the sun, the
light;
I grope as one through some dark dreary
night.” *Charles D. Bell.*

3820. NATHANAEL.

John i : 50.

“What word is this? Whence know'st thou
me?”

All wondering cries the humbled heart,
To hear thee that deep mystery,
The knowledge of itself, impart.

The veil is raised; who runs may read,
By its own light the truth is seen,
And soon the Israelite indeed
Bows down to adore the Nazarene.

So did Nathanael, guileless man,
At once, not shamefaced or afraid,
Owning Him God who so could scan
His musings in the lonely shade.

In his own pleasant fig-tree's shade,
Which by his household fountain grew,
Where at noonday his prayer he made
To know God better than he knew.

O happy hours of heavenward thought!
How richly crowned! how well improved!
In musing o'er the Law he taught,
In waiting for the Lord he loved.

We must not mar with earthly praise
What God's approving word hath sealed;
Enough, if right our feeble lays
Take up the promise He revealed.

“Thy childlike faith, that asks not sight,
Waits not for wonder or for sign,
Believes, because it loves, aright;
Shall see things greater, things divine.

“Heaven to that gaze shall open wide,
And brightest angels to and fro
On messages of love shall glide,
‘Twixt God above and Christ below.”

So still the guileless man is blest,
To him all crooked paths are straight,
Him on his way to endless rest
Fresh, ever-growing strength await.

God's witnesses, a glorious host,
Compass him daily like a cloud!
Martyrs and seers, the saved and lost,
Mercies and judgments cry aloud.

Yet shall to him the still small voice,
That first into his bosom found
A way, and fixed his wavering choice,
Nearest and dearest ever sound,
John Keble.

3821. NEBO, Mount.

Deuteronomy xxxii : 49, 50.

On Jordan's verdant borders
The tribes of Jacob lay;
The pilgrims there from Mizraim
Kept joyous holiday.
In camp at length reposing
The multitude found rest,
Through years of weary wandering,
The sandy desert's guest.

Then dropped the toil-worn travellers
Their staves from out their hands,
And from their loins ungirded
Each one his linen bands.
Then in the cool white vestments
In varied groups were seen
Dusk forms, with dark beads curling,
And pale and wasted mien.

There, too, their pilgrim dwellings
O'er all the plain appeared,
And high within each centre
The tent-pole stood upreared;
Their verdant boughs excluded
The sun's too fervid beam,
And filled was every pitcher
By some cool gushing stream.

Their limbs, fatigued and dusty,
Were freely laved with oil,
And there the drivers tended
Their camels worn with toil;
Their flocks and herds lay scattered
Upon the verdant mead,
And, wild with recent freedom,
Far roamed the unbridled steed.

And there, with loud rejoicings,
Tired hands were raised on high,
That now of this long journey
The end was drawing nigh.
And there stout swords were sharpened
By many a sturdy hand,
To fight for the green pastures
Of Israel's fatherland,

That seemed beyond the river
Their footsteps to invite—
A land of boundless plenty,
Like Eden to the sight:
That land oft seen in spirit
While journeying to and fro—
That land is now before them,
Where milk and honey flow.

Hark! from the valley's bosom
Glad shouts of “Canaan” rise,
As toward the rocky summit
Their valiant leader hies;

Upon his shoulders floating
Rest locks of purest white,
And 'neath his forehead flashing
Two golden rays shed light.

And when at length arriving
He gains the mountain's brow,
And tremblingly bends forward
To look on all below,
His eyes grow bright, admiring
The scenes beneath him spread,
Which, though he longs to enter,
His feet can never tread.

There pleasant plains are lying
Where corn and wine abound,
And brooks of flowing crystal
In ev'ry field are found.
The bee-hives there are swarming,
There neighs the teamster's span,
Thy heritage, O Judah!
From Beersheba to Dan.

"Now thou hast met my vision,
I ask not here to stay;
O Lord! in tranquil slumber
Thy servant take away;"
Then, with bright clouds around Him,
The Lord of earth drew nigh,
And from the wearied pilgrims
Their leader bore on high.

To die upon a mountain!
How glorious must it seem
When early clouds are glowing
With morning's ruddy beam!
Beneath, the world's wild tumult,
Woods, plains, the river's tide;
Above, heaven's golden portals
Extended far and wide.
Gedichte von Ferdinand Freiligrath.

3822. NEBUCHADNEZZAR, Fate of.
Daniel iv : 28-37.

The mighty God, [kings,
Who rules the sceptres and the hearts of
Gave thy renowned forefather here to reign,
With such extent of empire, weight of pow'r,
And greatness of dominion, the wide earth
Trembled beneath the terror of his name,
And kingdoms stood or fell as he decreed.
Oh, dangerous pinnacle of pow'r supreme!
Who can stand safe upon its treach'rous top,
Behold the gazing prostrate world below,
Whom depth and distance into pigmies
shrink,
And not grow giddy! Babylon's great king
Forgot he was a man, a helpless man,
Subject to pain, and sin, and death, like
others.
But who shall fight against Omnipotence?
Or who hath hardened his obdurate heart
Against the majesty of Heav'n, and prospered?
The God he hath insulted was avenged:
From empire, from the joys of social life,

He drove him forth; extinguished reason's
lamp;
Quenched that bright spark of deity within;
Compelled him with the forest brutes to roam
For scanty pasture; and the mountain dews
Fell, cold and wet, on his defenceless head
Till he confessed—let men, let monarchs
hear!—
Till he confessed, Pride was not made for
man. *Hannah More.*

3823. NEHEMIAH TO ARTAXERXES.
Nehemiah ii : 1-5.

'Tis sorrow, O King! of the heart,
Not anguish of body or limb, [part,
That causes the hue from my cheek to de-
And mine eye to grow rayless and dim.

'Tis the mem'ry of Salem afar,
Of Salem the city of God, [the star
In darkness now wrapped like the moon and
When the tempests of night are abroad.

The walls of the city are razed,
The gates of the city are burned;
And the temple of God, where my fathers
have praised,
To the ashes of ruin are turned.

The palace of kings is consumed,
Where the timbrels were wont to resound;
And the sepulchre domes, like the bones
they entombed,
Are mould'ring away in the ground.

And the fugitive remnant that breathe
In the land that their fathers have trod,
Sit in sorrow and gloom; for a shadow like
O'erhangs every wretched abode. [death

I have wept, I have fasted, and prayed
To the great and terrible God,
For this city of mine that in ruin is laid,
And my brethren who smart by His rod.

And now I beseech thee, O king!
If favor I find in thy sight,
That I may revisit my home, where the wing
Of destruction is spread like the night.

And when I to Shushan return
From rebuilding my forefathers' tomb,
No more shall the heart of thy cup-bearer
burn
With those sorrows that melt and consume.
William Knox.

3824. "NEIGHBOR? Who is My?"
Luke x : 29-37.

"Half dead!" Such life is not worth call-
ing life;
Stripped of His raiment; wounded in the
strife;
Left by the thieves, but only left, to die
The very picture of—Humanity.

By chance, there came a certain priest that
And then a Levite, later in the day; [way;
But only the Samaritan, we read,
Had practical compassion on his need.

O Friend of sinners, Friend of sufferers, too!
I see Thee, with compassions ever new,
Stoop down to minister to fallen man,
And calling us to help Thy glorious plan.

“Take care of him,” we heard the Saviour
say,
Before, in that white cloud, He went away:
“Spend, without grudging; keep account:
and then,
I will repay thee, when I come again.”

O Holy One! what hast Thou to “repay,”
That we can claim from Thee, in that great
day?
What have we risked, or done, for heathen
lands,
For which to ask repayment at Thy hands?

O Judge and Saviour of the world, prepare
Our sinful souls to meet Thee in the air!
Teach us to spend, and to be spent, for men,
Nor seek reward, till—Thou shalt come
again! *Catharine Hankey.*

3825. NICODEMUS'S NIGHT VISIT.

John iii : 2.

When night had spread her solemn veil
O'er earth's fair face of light,
He came, this ruler of the Jews,
To our dear Lord by night.

Reproach him not, nor dare to blame,
For souls Christ washes white,
Through sin's deep gloom and guilt's dark
First come to Him by night. [shade,

When doubts and fears o'erwhelm our soul,
Faint burns the torch of hope;
In the dark midnight of despair,
To seek His face we grope.

When on our lives the chastening rod
Falls with a crushing blight,
Through weakness then we seek for strength,
And come to Him by night.

When clouds o'erhang the golden sky
Of youth's bright morning brief,
When life's gay garlands, wreathed by hope,
Have faded leaf by leaf;

And when upon the face we love
Rests that strange pallor white,
With frozen hearts and tearless eyes
We come to Him by night.

For hearts that never sought His love
When laughed life's glowing sun,
Will turn to Him when shadows fall,
And day is almost done.

When storms have wrecked our happy dreams
With cruel pain and loss,
Alone, forsaken in grief's night,
We creep unto the cross.

When coldly frowns the selfish world,
And lips are prone to blame,
We cling unto the sheltering rock,
In the dark night of shame.

O happy souls that trembling come
To Thee, dear Lord, by night,
The morning dawns with rosy wings,
And brings celestial light!

Hollis Freeman.

3826. NINEVEH, Burden of.

Zephaniah ii : 13-15.

In our museum galleries
To-day I lingered o'er the prize
Dead Greece vouchsafes to living eyes,
Her art forever in fresh wise
From hour to hour rejoicing me.
Sighing I turned at last to win
Once more the London dirt and din;
And as I made the swing-door spin
And issued, they were hoisting in
A wingèd beast from Nineveh.

A human face the creature wore,
And hoofs behind and hoofs before,
And flanks with dark runes fretted o'er.
'Twas bull, 'twas mitred Minotaur,
A dead disbowed mystery;
The mummy of a buried faith
Stark from the charnel without scathe,
Its wings stood for the light to bathe—
Such fossil cerements as might swathe
The very corpse of Nineveh.

The print of its first rush-wrapping,
Wound ere it dried, still ribbed the thing.
What song did the brown maidens sing,
From purple mouths alternating,
When that was woven languidly? [ferred,
What vows, what rites, what prayers pre-
What songs has the strange image heard?
In what blind vigil stood interred
For ages, till an English word
Broke silence first at Nineveh?

Oh! when upon each sculptured court,
Where even the wind might not resort,
O'er which time passed, of like import
With the wild Arab boys at sport,
A living face looked in to see:
Oh! seemed it not—the spell once broke—
As though the carven warriors woke,
As though the shaft the string forsook,
The cymbals clashed, the chariots shook,
And there was life in Nineveh?

On London stones our sun anew
The beast's recovered shadow threw.
(No shade that plague of darkness knew,
No light, no shade, while older grew
By ages the old earth and sea.)

Lo thou! could all thy priests have shown
Such proof to make thy godhead known?
From their dead past thou liv'st alone;
And still thy shadow is thine own
Even as of yore in Nineveh.

That day whereof we keep record,
When near thy city gates the Lord
Sheltered his Jonah with a gourd,
This sun (I said), here present, poured
Even thus this shadow that I see.
This shadow has been shed the same
From sun and moon—from lamps which came
For prayer—from fifteen days of flame,
The last, while smouldered to a name
Sardanapalus' Nineveh.

Within thy shadow, haply, once
Sennacherib has knelt, whose sons
Smote him between the altar stones;
Or pale Semiramis her zones
Of gold, her incense brought to thee,
In love for grace, in war for aid:
Ay, and who else? . . . till 'neath thy shade
Within his trenches newly made
Last year the Christian knelt and prayed—
Not to thy strength—in Nineveh.

Now, thou poor god, within this hall
Where the blank windows blind the wall
From pedestal to pedestal,
The kind of light shall on thee fall
Which London takes the day to be:
While school-foundations in the act
Of holiday, three files compact,
Shall learn to view thee as a fact
Connected with that zealous tract:
"Rome, Babylon, and Nineveh."

Deemed they of this, those worshippers,
When, in some mythic chain of verse
Which man shall not again rehearse,
The faces of thy ministers
Yearned pale with bitter ecstasy?
Greece, Egypt, Rome—did any god
Before whose feet men knelt unshod
Deem that in this unblest abode
Another scarce more unknown god
Should house with him, from Nineveh?

Ah! in what quarries lay the stone
From which this pigmy pile has grown,
Unto man's need how long unknown,
Since thy vast temples, court and cone,
Rose far in desert history?
Ah! what is here that does not lie
All strange to thine awakened eye?
Ah! what is here can testify
(Save that dumb presence of the sky)
Unto thy day and Nineveh?

Why, of those mummies in the room
Above, there might indeed have come
One out of Egypt to thy home,
An alien. Nay, but were not some
Of these thine own "antiquity"?

And now—they and their gods and thou
All relies here together—now
Whose profit? whether bull or cow,
Isis or Ibis, who or how,
Whether of Thebes or Nineveh?

The consecrated metals found,
And ivory tablets underground,
Winged teraphim and creatures crowned,
When air and daylight filled the mound,
Fell into dust immediately.
And even as these, the images
Of awe and worship; even as these—
So, smitten with the sun's increase,
Her glory mouldered and did cease
From immemorial Nineveh.

The day her builders made their halt,
Those cities of the lake of salt
Stood firmly 'stablished without fault,
Made proud with pillars of basalt,
With sardonyx and porphyry.
The day that Jonah bore abroad
To Nineveh the voice of God,
A brackish lake lay in his road,
Where erst pride fixed her sure abode,
As then in royal Nineveh.

The day when he, pride's lord and man's,
Showed all the kingdoms at a glance
To Him before whose countenance
The years recede, the years advance,
And said, Fall down and worship me:
'Mid all the pomp beneath that look,
Then stirred there, haply, some rebuke,
Where to the wind the salt pools shook,
And in those tracts of life forsook,
That knew thee not, O Nineveh!

Delicate harlot! On thy throne
Thou with a world beneath thee prone
In state for ages sat'st alone;
And needs were years and lustres flown
Ere strength of man could vanquish thee:
Whom even thy victor foes must bring,
Still royal, among maids that sing
As with doves' voices, taboring
Upon their breasts, unto the king:
A kingly conquest, Nineveh!

Here woke my thought. The wind's slow
Had waxed; and like the human play [sway
Of scorn that smiling spreads away,
The sunshine shivered off the day:
The callous wind, it seemed to me,
Swept up the shadow from the ground:
And pale as whom the fates astound,
The god forlorn stood winged and crowned;
Within I knew the cry lay bound
Of the dumb soul of Nineveh.

And as I turned, my sense half shut
Still saw the crowds of kerb and rut
Go past as marshalled to the strut
Of rank in gypsum quaintly cut.
It seemed in one same pageantry

They followed forms which had been erst;
To pass, till on my sight should burst
That future of the best or worst
When some may question which was first,
Of London or of Nineveh.

For as that bull-god once did stand
And watched the burial-clouds of sand,
Till these at last without a hand
Rose o'er his eyes, another land,
And blinded him with destiny:
So may he stand again; till now,
In slips of unknown sail and prow,
Some tribe of the Australian plough
Bear him afar—a relic now
Of London, not of Nineveh!

Or it may chance indeed that when
Man's age is hoary among men;
His centuries threescore and ten,
His furthest childhood shall seem then
More clear than later times may be:
Who, finding in this desert place
This form, shall hold us for some race
That walked not in Christ's lowly ways,
But bowed its pride and vowed its praise
Unto the God of Nineveh.

The smile rose first; anon drew nigh
The thought: Those heavy wings spread
So sure of flight, which do not fly; [high
That set gaze never on the sky;
Those scriptured flanks it cannot see;
Its crown a brow-contracting load:
Its planted feet which trust the sod
(So grew the image as I trod):
O Nineveh! was this thy God;
Thine also, mighty Nineveh?

Dante Gabriel Rossetti.

3827. NINEVEH, Repentance of.

Matthew xii : 41.

The sun shone bright o'er Nineveh, and every
marble street
Was filled with morning greetings, and with
fall of hurrying feet;
Aloft the sounding voices swelled through
all the slumbrous air,
From mart of many traders, and from Nis-
roch's fane of prayer.

But as pale Nature holds her breath beneath
the thunder-cloud,
By spell of sudden silence was that voiceful
city bowed;
And through the ghostly stillness, like a
knell, uprose the tone,
"Yet forty days, and Nineveh is humbled
or o'erthrown."

With eyes that shone with secrets, and with
haggard looks and wan,
From street to street the prophet passed—a
lonely, burdened man;
He passed, and spoke, and vanished, as some
spectre of the night,
Which lifts one dooming finger, and then
mocks the straining sight.

But to the city's heart that word leaped like
a forkèd flame,
And smote each chord, which, trembling,
broke in penitential shame;
And on and on, from hut to throne, the tide
of sorrow swept,
Till, with a wail which reached to God, that
mighty city wept.

W. Morley Punshon.

3828. NINEVEH, Site of.

Meet is the hour thy dreary site to see,
City of darkness, vanished Nineveh! [plain,
To trace the mounds that mark the barren
Where, veiled from view, tombed wonders
yet remain.

Yes, Ninus' palace, where all glories shone,
And rose at once his sepulchre and throne;
Thy far-encircling walls, and thousand
towers,

Baffling for ages Asia's leaguèred powers;
The streets where princes drove their glit-
tering cars,
And traffic's sons were countless as the stars;
Arask's vast shrine, where that dread war-
rior died,

Whose banded myriads—boastful slaves of
pride—

Fell in one night, when heaven's own light-
ning's came,
And death's pale angel waved her sword of
flame,

Are now but heaps, with rude wrecks scat-
tered o'er,

That bear a language writ by man no more;
Where scarce the hermit wild-flower deigns
to blow,

But coarse rank grass and plants of poison
grow,

And jackals lurk, and hooded serpents glide:
Monarchs! approach ye here, and bow your
pride!

Empires! so strong to-day, like change await!
And, laurelled conquerors! weep, and read
your fate!

Nicholas Michell.

3829. NINEVEH, The Fall of.

Nahum ii : 7.

The sun went down with darkened brow,
The river wildly foamed below;
That city's gates, her walls and towers;
A darkness fell above the hours;
There came a sound upon the breeze
Like the far roar of stormy seas,
Or tempests gathering in their might
Beneath the darkening brow of night;
Wild sounds, and dreams of heavy fear,
And boding cries came on the ear
Of that dark king: within his hall
He sat at splendid festival;
He heard those shouts upon the air,
He heard the cries of wild despair,
He looked, he gazed—what saw he there?

Gloomy and pale the dim moon rose
Upon that war of mighty foes;

The twilight spread a veil of gloom
Above that darkened hour of doom;
The clouds were sweeping through the sky,
The hurrying blast moaned fitfully,
The thunder rolled in solemn song,
And the red lightning flashed along
Above that city's domes and towers,
Above her palace halls and bowers,
Lighting that darkness of the night,
That veil of gloom, with solemn light.

Afar the distant city spread,
Above were deepest clouds o'erhead,
A heavy veil of wrathful doom
Above each fane and solemn tomb;
A heavy veil of darkening cloud
Hung o'er them like a blackening shroud,
Save where—it spread from shore to shore
Above the Tigris' foaming roar—
That bridge was lit by naphtha light
That gleamed upon the heavy night;
Or where the lightning from the sky
Flashed on those domes and towers high:
They flamed up o'er mount and vale,
Glowing amid the moonlight pale:
A shadowy gleam, a reddening glare,
Flung out upon that murky air.
Sacrifice-fires were gleaming far,
And burning like a distant star;
But down from heaven the lightnings came,
Sweeping away that wavering flame,
And flashing out in wrathful doom
O'er temple, tower, and solemn tomb!

But other sights and sounds are near,
The clash of hostile steel and spear;
The shouts of victory on the gale,
The flapping of the war-bark's sail;
The river's dark and rolling tide
Bursting its bounds afar and wide,
Spreading around that city's walls—
A crush, a groan, a thundering fall:
It rolls along with heavy swell,
The answer of the oracle!
The Ninevites gazed fearfully
Upon that river rushing by,
Upon the blackness of the sky.

They looked down upon the foe;
They heard the mighty sounds of woe;
They heard them in the thunder's peal,
They heard them in the clash of steel,
Where helms and bucklers were cast down,
Where trumpet's heavy blast was blown,
Where chariot-wheels were rolling o'er
Amid a lengthened track of gore;
And foes were thronging through the gate,
Where palace-halls were desolate,
Where shouts and shrieks came on the gale,
Where spear and javelin fell like hail:
These gazed they on; one louder cry,
One louder peal rang through the sky;
One vast wild shout of victory!

But nearer yet is one pale band,
Upon the platform's range they stand;

The king is there—'tis his last hour—
The ruler girt with might and power;
He has left his palace hall and bower,
And now he gazes fearfully
Upon the foe approaching nigh:
He turns to flee, yet who is there,
With looks of woe and wild despair,
And gentlest beauty in her hair?
Azubah raises her dark eye,
In softest, wildest ecstasy!
And leans on him—'tis but to die!
Yet who is she they bear away?
Her eye has yet a loftier ray,
A prouder smile is on her brow,
The maidens lead her captive now;
She gazes round with fearful mien,
'Tis Huzzub led a captive queen!
And nearer to that gorgeous pile
Of gold and gems from Eastern isle,
Of richest robes and vestments rare,
Raised high amid that gloomy glare;
Jewels that flash the lightning back,
And gems that form the sunbeam's track,
And all things gorgeous there are hid
Within that mighty pyramid.

Yet on that pyre they come to die,
Beauty and wealth and majesty!
The pile is fired; in center there,
Amidst that jewelled chamber rare,
That king with all his concubines,
Where gems and gold around them shine:
'Tis done; the flame shoots to the sky,
Waving like banners out on high;
The foe come on—a mighty throng—
Chariot and steed they burst along.
The lightning flames, the thunder rolls
Above that grave of mighty souls;
And mid that elemental roar
Nineveh passes from the shore,
A mighty wreck of days gone by,
A shadow mid eternity. *Frederick Muller.*

3830. NOAH.

Hebrews xi: 7.

Father of nations! what high thoughts
endued
And armed thy soul with matchless fortitude,
Walking with God, in tranquil wisdom
strong,
Mid turbulence, and violence, and wrong?
Sole star descried in that tempestuous night,
Sole thing of life in that o'erwhelming
blight! [Son!
It was the stronger Man, Eve's promised
Bound Death's strong arm within thee, and
put on
His armor: it was Christ in thee enshrined,
Stretching imploring hands to lost mankind.
In thee His feet found "rest" amid the
gloom,
Noah, great name of comfort! Lights
illuminate
The darkness, where He comes with thee to
stay;
And, on th' horizon's verge, a heavenly ray

Surrounds thee, while the black baptismal
flood

Seems but to lift thee, in thy solitude,
Nearer to th' ærial hall, to walk among
The stars of heaven; such hopes to faith
belong.

In that frail bark Christ, our Emmanuel,
Is passing o'er that more than ocean's swell,
Where seas and skies the gathering darkness
fills,

Bearing His own to the celestial hills.

Isaac Williams.

3831. NOAH, Methuselah's Prophecy of.

Then Noah stood forward in his majesty,
Shouldering the golden billhook, where-
withal

He went to cut his way, when tangled in
The matted hayes. And down the opened
roof

Fell slanting beams upon his stately head,
And streamed along his gown, and made to
shine

The jewelled sandals on his feet.

And lo!

The Elder cried aloud: "I prophesy.

Behold! my son is as a fruitful field
When all the lands are waste. The archers
drew—

They drew the bow against him; they would
fain

To slay: but he shall live—my son shall live,
And I shall live by him in the other days.
Behold the prophet of the Most High God:
Hear him. Behold the hope o' the world,
what time

She lieth under. Hear him; he shall save
A seed alive, and sow the earth with man.
O earth! earth! earth! a floating shell of
wood

Shall hold a remnant of thy mighty lords.
Will this old man be in it? Sir, and you,
My daughters, hear him! Lo! this white
old man

He sitteth on the ground.

The prophecy

Of the Elder, and the vision that he saw,
They both are ended." *Jean Ingelow.*

3832. NOBLEMAN'S SON, The Cure of a.

John iv : 46-54.

Where Capernaum's wave-girt towers
Dream mid oleander bowers
Stands a princely palace fair,
One bright boy its only heir.

One bright boy, and he must die!
Mark the death-gleam in his eye.
Fever burns him, blood and brain,
Deadly languor drowns his pain.

Vain the skill of healing art;
Vain the prayer of many a heart;
Vain a mother's piteous plea;
Vain her woe, her agony.

Then the father in that hour
Quits the chamber, quits the tower;
Leaves the lessening town behind,
Scours o'er hill and plain like wind.

"Where's the wonder-worker? He
Late returned to Galilee?"
As through Cana's gate he flies
Jesus greets his joyful eyes.

"Ho! endued with power divine!
Thou who mad'st the water wine!"
Straight he cries, with gasping breath,
"Lies my son at point of death!"

"Haste, O wonder-worker, down!
Haste to far Capernaum's town!
Yawns e'en now the open grave!
Thou, and only Thou, canst save!"

Then, the father's faith to try,
Thus the Saviour feigns reply:
"Signs and wonders ye must see,
Else ye will not trust in Me."

Instant all the father's woe
Bursts in unresisted flow.
"Save my only child!" he cries;
"Lord! come down before he dies!"

'Tis enough! The prayer of faith
Conquers distance, doubt, and death;
Love's resistless pleading thrives;
"Go thy way, thy son survives!"

In that darkened, mournful home,
Far in sad Capernaum,
In that hour the dying boy
Smiles, and springs to life and joy!

Joy and bliss the household crown!
Joy and wonder fill the town!
Glad the eager servants run,
"Master! master! lives thy son!"

Grateful rapture unexpressed
Warmed and filled the father's breast;
Awe and praise his heart o'ercame,
For he knew the hour the same.

Thou who once Thine only Son
Gav'st to die for man undone,
In like anguish, oh, may we
Fly from all things else to Thee!

Saviour, when all saviours fail,
Hear, oh hear, our utmost wail!
Give what only Thou canst give,
Faith by Thee alone to live!

George Lansing Taylor.

3833. OBED-EDOM, Blessings of.

2 Samuel vi : 11.

If but one Christian soul appear
Beneath my roof, the Ark is here:
Jesus, the real Ark Thou art,
Set up in every faithful heart!

And where Thy Godhead doth reside
 Mercy and grace are multiplied,
 Fulness of gospel-blessings flow,
 And make a little heaven below.

J. and C. Wesley.

3834. OIL, The Widow's.

2 Kings iv : 6.

"Bring forth the vessels! borrow more,
 Of all thy neighbors, not a few;
 God, who regards the widow's store,
 Her slender pittance will renew."

Then did the widow's heart rejoice,
 No more in penury's depths to toil;
 Those vessels, at the prophet's voice,
 She sees run o'er with precious oil.

"And yet bring more!" No more were
 brought,
 And straight the flowing treasure stayed.
 O God! how fully we are taught
 That thus we bound Thy Spirit's aid.

For when the Oil of Grace, in store
 Unmeasured, flows for ready hearts:
 Hearts, emptied of their pride, no more
 Appear, and slighted Grace departs.

William B. Tappan.

3835. OIL, The Widow's.

2 Kings iv : 1-6.

Pour forth the oil, pour boldly forth,
 It will not fail until
 Thou failest vessels to provide,
 Which it may freely fill.

But then, when such are found no more,
 Though flowing broad and free
 Till then, and nourished from on high,
 It straightway stanch'd will be.

Dig channels for the streams of love,
 Where they may broadly run;
 And Love has overflowing streams
 To fill them every one.

But if at any time thou cease
 Such channels to provide,
 The very founts of Love for thee
 Will soon be parched and dried.

For we must share, if we would keep,
 That good thing from above;
 Ceasing to give, we cease to have:
 Such is the law of Love.

Richard C. Trench.

3836. OLIVE, Suggestions of the.

The palm, the vine, the cedar, each hath power
 To bid fair oriental shapes glance by,
 And each quick glistn'ing of the laurel bower
 Wafts Grecian images o'er Fancy's eye;
 But thou, pale Olive! in thy branches lie
 Far deeper spells than prophet grave of old
 Might e'er enshrine; I could not hear thee
 sigh

To the wind's faintest whisper, nor behold
 One shiver of thy leaves' dim silvery green,
 Without high thoughts, and solemn, of that
 scene

When in the garden the Redeemer prayed;
 When pale stars looked upon His fainting
 head,

And angels, ministering in silent dread,
 Trembled, perchance, within thy trembling
 shade.

Mrs. F. D. Hemans.

3837. OLIVET, Christ on.

Luke xxii : 39.

'Tis midnight; and on Olive's brow
 The star is dimm'd that lately shone;
 'Tis midnight; in the garden now
 The suffering Saviour prays alone.

'Tis midnight; and, from all removed,
 The Saviour wrestles lone with fears;
 E'en that disciple whom He loved
 Heeds not his Master's grief and tears.

'Tis midnight; and for others' guilt
 The Man of Sorrows weeps in blood;
 Yet He, who hath in anguish knelt,
 Is not forsaken by His God.

'Tis midnight; and from ether-plains
 Is borne the song that angels know;
 Unheard by mortals are the strains
 That sweetly soothe the Saviour's woe.

Wm. B. Tappan.

3838. OLIVET, Mount.

2 Samuel xv : 30.

The soul in meditation here beholds,
 Fleeing for refuge from a wicked son,
 And with a wounded spirit bowed to earth,
 The minstrel king, in bitter anguish come,
 Showering the mountain with a father's tears
 For his rebellious child!

But richer drops,
 From purer eyes, and by a mightier One,
 For thousands sunk in sin, have since been
 shed

Where David mourned the guilt of Absalom!
 The King of kings stood here; and, looking
 down,

Wept o'er Jerusalem! Here, too, He led,
 From the last supper, when the hymn was
 sung,

His few grieved followers out, in that drear
 night

When, in the garden on the mountain's
 slope,

His agony wrung forth the crimson drops!
 While these sad pictures hung upon thy
 sides,

Thou consecrated height, dissolve the heart
 In pious sorrow; yet thy brow is crowned
 With a bright, glorious scene!

Now, O my soul,
 On the blest summit light a holy flame!
 From the last footprint of the Prince of peace,
 The Conqueror of death, let incense rise,

And enter heaven with thine ascending Lord!
Shake off the chains and all the dust of earth!
Go up and breathe in the sweet atmosphere
His presence purified, as he arose!
Come! from the Mount of Olives pluck thy
branch,

And bear it like a dove to yon bright ark
Of rest and safety! *Hannah F. Gould.*

3839. OLIVET, Night on.

Matthew xxvi : 30.

'Tis night, a lovely night; and lo!
Like men in vision seen,
The Saviour and His brethren go,
Silent, and sorrowful, and slow,
Led by heaven's lamp serene,

From Salem's height, o'er Kedron's stream,
To Olivet's dark steep,
There o'er past joys, gone like a dream,
O'er future woes, that present seem,
In solitude to weep.

Heaven on their earthly hopes has frowned;
Their dream of thrones has fled;
The table that His love has crowned
They ne'er again shall gather round
With Jesus at their head.

Blast not, O God, this hope of ours,
The hope of sins forgiven;
Then, when our friends the grave devours,
When all the world around us lowers,
We'll look from earth to heaven.

John Pierpont.

3840. ON.

Genesis xli : 45-50.

Next Heliopolis, city of the sun,
A shattered sepulchre, a wreck of shrines!
Here Cæsar, zealous: "This must we survey;
The hallowed spot where Plato and Eudoxus
Conceived new thoughts; where Moses, legis-
lator,

Derived his wisdom to instruct mankind;
Moses, prime leader of a tribe heroic,
Who told of heaven and earth in godlike
words.

This city first named On, whence Joseph took
For wife the high-priest's daughter, Asenath;
Whence later Baruch, Jeremiah sang,
This seat of learning where sage Manetho
wrote,

Which fostered Solon and Pythagoras,
Where somewhere dwelt sublime Euripides."
So saw he vestiges of those grand temples
Built to the sun-god Re; and obelisks,
Ancient when seen by Moses and by Plato,
Transported now to European shores.

Joseph Ellis.

3841. OTHERS, He saved.

Luke xxiii : 35.

When scorn, and hate, and bitter, envious
pride

Hurled all their darts against the Crucified,
Found they no fault but this in Him so tried?
"He saved others!"

Those hands, thousands their healing touches
knew;
On withered limbs they fell like heavenly
dew;
The dead have felt them and have lived
anew:

"He saved others!"

The blood is dropping slowly from them now;
Thou canst not raise them from Thy thorn-
crowned brow,
Nor on them Thy parched lips and forehead
"He saved others!" [bow:

That voice from out their graves the dead
had stirred;
Crushed, outcast hearts grew joyful as they
heard;
For every woe it had a healing word:
"He saved others!"

For all Thou hadst deep tones of sympathy:
Hast Thou no word for this Thine agony?
Thou pitied'st all: doth no man pity Thee?
"He saved others!"

So many fettered hearts Thy touch hath freed,
Physician! and Thy wounds unstanched
must bleed;
Hast Thou no balm for this Thy sorest need?
"He saved others!"

Lord! and one sign from Thee could rend
the sky;
One word from Thee, and low those mockers
lie;
Thou mak'st no movement, utterest no cry,
And savest us!

3842. PALESTINE.

Blest land of Judea! thrice hallowed of song,
Where the holiest of memories pilgrim-like
throng;
In the shade of thy palms, by the shores of
thy sea,
On the hills of thy beauty, my heart is with
thee.

With the eye of a spirit I look on that shore
Where pilgrim and prophet have lingered
before;

With the glide of a spirit I traverse the sod
Made bright by the steps of the angels of God.

Blue sea of the hills! in my spirit I hear
Thy waters, Genesaret, chime on my ear;
Where the lowly and just with the people
sat down,
And thy spray on the dust of His sandals
was thrown.

Beyond are Bethulia's mountains of green,
And the desolate hills of the wild Gadarene;
And I pause on the goat-crag of Tabor to see
The gleam of thy waters, O dark Galilee!

Hark! a sound in the valley! where swollen
and strung,
Thy river, O Kishon, is sweeping along;
Where the Canaanite strove with Jehovah in
vain,
And the torrent grew dark with the blood
of the slain.

There down from his mountains stern Zebulon
came,
And Naphtali's stag, with his eyeballs of
flame,
And the chariots of Jabin rolled harmlessly
on,
For the arm of the Lord was Abinoam's son.

There sleep the still rocks and the caverns
which rang
To the song which the beautiful prophetess
sang,
When the princes of Issachar stood by her
side,
And the shout of a host in its triumph replied.

Lo, Bethlehem's hill-site before me is seen,
With the mountains around and the valleys
between;
There rested the shepherds of Judah, and there
The song of the angels rose sweet in the air.

And Bethany's palm-trees in beauty still
throw
Their shadows at noon on the ruins below;
But where are the sisters who hastened to
greet
The lowly Redeemer, and sit at His feet!

I tread where the twelve in their wayfaring
trod;
I stand where they stood with the chosen of
God;
Where His blessings were heard, and His
lessons were taught,
Where the blind were restored, and the
healing was wrought.

Oh, here with His flock the sad wanderer
came;
These hills He toil'd over in grief are the same,
The founts where He drank by the wayside
still flow,
And the same airs are blowing which breathed
on His brow.

And throned on her hills sits Jerusalem yet,
But the dust on her forehead, and chains on
her feet;
For the crown of her pride to the mocker
hath gone,
And the holy Shechinah is dark where it
shone.

But wherefore this dream of the earthly abode
Of humanity clothed in the likeness of God?

Were my spirit but turned from the outward
and dim,
It would gaze, even now, on the presence of
Him!

Not in clouds and in terrors, but gentle as
when,
In love and in meekness, He moved among
men;
And the voice which breathed peace to the
waves of the sea,
In the hush of my spirit would whisper to me!

And what if my feet may not tread where
He stood,
Nor my ears hear the dashing of Galilee's
flood,
Nor my eyes see the cross which He bowed
Him to bear,
Nor my knees press Gethsemane's garden of
prayer?

Yet, Loved of the Father, Thy Spirit is near
To the meek, and the lowly, and penitent
here;
And the voice of Thy love is the same even
now
As at Bethany's tomb or on Olivet's brow.

Oh, the outward hath gone! but in glory
and power
The spirit surviveth the things of an hour;
Unchanged, undecaying, its Pentecost flame
On the heart's secret altar is burning the
same! *John Greenleaf Whittier.*

3843. PALESTINE, Associations of.

Hail to the hills where Desolation weeps,
Yet holy watch untiring Memory keeps!
Hail to the vales where Plenty laughs no more,
Or mantling vines display their purple store,
But every rock with history's wreath is
crowned,

And every barren glen is hallowed ground!
Hail to the streams that flow not now along
Blessed by the saint, or charmed by holy song,
Yet seem the haunt of angels, that still glide
By tree and cave, and skim the silent tide!
Hail to the spot Heaven favored, land divine,
Revered, long-suffering, beauteous Palestine!

Ah! who so cold can gaze, and wander here,
Nor feel his bosom thrill, nor shed a tear?
Thrill when he thinks of glorious times of
yore,

And weep to know that glory ever o'er.
The ground he treads a thousand saints have
trod,

Prophets, far-visioned bards, and seers of
God.

The ruined tower, the once-green olived hill,
The stony waste, the half-choked fount and
rill,

Each tells its tale that prompts a hope or sigh,
Linked with celestial memories ne'er to die.

The harp of Judah sounds o'er Sharon's vale,
Though there no more the roses scent the
gale:

Despite the Roman's plough and Moslem's
shrine,

Fancy beholds the temple's splendors shine;
High stands on Olivet that sacred Form,
Bright in our world as rainbow in a storm;
By Kedron's tomb-lined brook He wanders
slow,

Teaches His followers mid those caves below,
Sheds tears loved Salem's bitter fate to tell,
Or leans and talks by blessed Samaria's well:
Yes, those far ages flash a heavenly ray,
That hallows every scene we here survey.

Nicholas Michell.

3844. PALESTINE, Desolate.

Land of the sunny east, where grow the olive
and the vine,

Oh, what a charm of light invests that hal-
lowed name of thine!

Lost Palestine! a sorrowing heart fain, fain
would mourn for thee,

Then hang in tears this broken harp upon
the willow-tree.

And has thy splendor disappeared, and is thy
glory gone,

And are thy marble tow'rs of might and
palaces o'erthrown?

And is Mount Zion desolate, and do no longer
there

The gathered of the chosen race prefer the
common prayer?

And is thy temple ruin-struck, and does
naught but the name

Remain of what was once thy pride, the
bright Jerusalem?

Lost Palestine! thy might has fled, like
snows that melt away

From off the brow of Lebanon before the
star of day.

Yes! now thou art most desolate, and o'er
the shaded urn

Of thy dead splendor does the shade of
ancient glory mourn.

And has the star of Judah set? and never
shall it rise

To shed its living beams around, and gild
thy gloomy skies?

And has the night of ruin wrapt thy land as
with a veil?

And are the sons of Israel heard to mourn
with Egypt's wail?

No! though thy radiance has gone down,
like sunlight 'neath the sea,

And though no more the triumph-song is
raised aloud for thee,

Weep not, forlorn! the Sun of Pow'r will
yet upon thee rise,

And with His ray of purest light drive mid-
night from thy skies;

Thy ruined tow'rs again shall rear their
marble crests on high,

And through thy silent cities heard the shout
of victory;

The Lion sprung from Judah's root shall burst
thy binding chain,

And make thee know, lost Palestine! that
thou art free again.

Then weep not, land of the forlorn, for Zion
yet shall be

The glory of the living world; the bright
home of the free!

David Mallock.

3845. PALESTINE, Farewell to.

Though many be the shores and lands
My pilgrim steps have wandered o'er,

From Alpine heights to classic lands;
Oh! never have I felt before

The effort to pronounce farewell

To all those varied scenes of thine;

No other spot can share thy spell,
Unique, beloved Palestine!

Yet, not thy outward form can claim

This tribute-tear in parting now;
These fields so drear, these hills so tame,
The laurels faded on thy brow.

Dare I conceal the inward taunt,

As over mount and vale I trod,

"Is this indeed the angel-haunt,
The seraph-land, the home of God?"

Beneath my childhood's skies, I wean,

A thousand spots I can recall,
Far lovelier than your loveliest scene
Of wood and lake and waterfall.

In vain I looked for limpid rills,

Where Syrian shepherd led his flock;
No herbage on your blighted hills,
No pine-tree in "the rifted rock."

Greater your charms, ye streams of home,

Which verdant meadows gently lave,
Than Jordan, with its turgid foam
Fast hastening to its Dead Sea grave.

But hush! The one absorbing thought

Transfigures all the passing scene,
And makes the present time forgot,
In musing what the past has been.

Here patriarchs lived, here prophets trod,

Here angels on their errands sped;
The home of sainted men of God,
The resting-place of holy dead!

More wondrous still: on these same hills

The eye of God Incarnate fell;
He walked these paths, He drank these rills,
He sat Him by yon wayside well.

Of by that Kedron brook, He heard
The rustle of its olives gray,
Or carol of the matin-bird
Which greeted the first eastern ray.

In temple court, or noisy street,
When wearied with the wrangling cry,
How oft He found a calm retreat
In thee, thrice-hallowed Bethany:

Watching the evening shadows fall,
Or glow of sunbeam from the west,
Transmuting Moab's mountain wall
Into a blaze of amethyst!

Or thou, Gennesaret! favored lake,
How fragrant with His presence still;
The deeds of love, the words He spake,
Graved on thy shores indelible!

Thy green hills oft were altar stairs,
Up which His weary footsteps trod,
For morning praise and midnight prayers,
Away from man, alone with God.

He loved the flowers which fringed the sea,
He trod thy groves of stately palm,
Thy carpets of anemone,
Thy vine-clad hills, and bowers of balm.

Enough. With kindred interest teems
Each scene, where'er I gaze around;
The land throughout a Bethel seems,
And "every place is hallowed ground."

Adieu! each shrine of holy thought,
Each ruined heap, each storied "Tel."
I pluck the last "forget-me-not,"
And now I take a fond farewell!

To-night on Hermon's northern brow,
The stars upon our tents shall shine;
Set up the stone! record the vow!
"Forget thee, never, Palestine!"

The life-long wish and dream to see
Thy blessed aces, God has given;
A lingering tear I drop to thee,
Thou earthly vestibule of heaven!
J. R. Macduff.

3846. PALESTINE, Going to.

No, no; a lonelier, lovelier path be mine;
Greece and her charms I leave for Palestine:
There purer streams through happier valleys
flow,
And sweeter flowers on holier mountains
blow.
I love to breathe where Gilead sheds her
balm;
I love to walk on Jordan's banks of palm;
I love to wet my foot in Hermon's dews;
I love the promptings of Isaiah's muse;
In Carmel's holy grots I'll court repose,
And deck my mossy couch with Sharon's
deathless rose.
J. Pierpont.

3847. PALESTINE, Interest in.

Through Palestine my wand'rings cease,
In all my future of life's lease;
Thou Middle Sea, I sail thee o'er,
From Asia's coast to Europe's shore.

My eyes have seen thy hills and plains,
Once blest with late and early rains;
Alas! how scorched and barren now,
As nature's laws to judgments bow!

But for our blest, our Bible lore,
How slight our int'rest in thy store;
We tire to view what all must see,
And from its scenes and people flee.

But if the land is desolate,
Shows of a Jewish race, the fate,
Where vice and folly now abound,
That land was long with glory crowned!

With joy I've seen the place on earth
That gave to Christ His lowly birth;
I've seen His haunts, the paths He trod,
And where, all night, He prayed to God!

The mount, the garden, oft I've seen,
Where Christ felt agony most keen!
And oh! I've gazed on Calvary,
Where, to redeem, Christ died for me!
Alonzo G. Shears.

3848. PALESTINE, Jews' Return to.

They come from the ends of the earth,
White with its aged snows;
From the bounding breast of the tropic tide,
Where the day-beam ever glows;
From the east where first they dwelt,
From the north, and the south, and the west;
Where the sun puts on his robe of light,
And lays down his crown to rest.

Out of every land they come;
Where the palm triumphant grows, [hills,
Where the vine overshadows the roofs and the
And the gold-orbed orange grows;
Where the olive and fig-tree thrive
And the rich pomegranates red,
Where the citron blooms, and the apple of ill
Bows down its fragrant head.

From the land where the gems are born,
Opal and emerald bright;
From shores where the ruddy corals grow,
And pearls with their mellow light;
Where silver and gold are dug,
And the diamond rivers roll,
And the marble white as the still moonlight
Is quarried, and jetty coal—

They come, with a gladdening shout;
They come, with a tear of joy;
Father and daughter, youth and maid,
Mother and blooming boy.

A thousand dwellings they leave—
Dwellings, but not a home;
To them there is none but the sacred soil,
And the land whereto they come.

And the temple again shall be built,
And filled as it was of yore; [world,
And the burden be lift from the heart of the
And the nations all adore;
Prayers to the throne of heaven
Morning and eve shall rise,
And unto, and not of the Lamb
Shall be the sacrifice. *Dailey.*

3849. PALESTINE, Skies of.

Star-gemmed floor of the land I love,
Tell me, and tell me now,
What are the many glittering pearls
Which hang on thy jewelled brow?

Schoolmen write in the lettered page
That each is a world like ours;
But where sky-birds sing superior songs,
In more delightful bowers.

Where the wolf and the lamb in concord meet,
Where the leopard harmless lives,
And where, undewed with the sweat of man,
The field its harvest gives.

Where sin hath shed no withering blight,
Where death no entrance gains,
Where the men of a thousand years ago
Still bound across the plains.

Many, if such ye be, fair worlds,
Would ask no brighter doom,
Than within your gorgeous palaces
To find a lasting home.

So let them; more ambitious, I
More towering wishes frame;
I would not dwell in these, but with
The Lord of all of them.

They may be near to the pearly gates,
They may stand close to heaven.
But who would live in the servant's lodge
If the mansion-house were given?

3850. PALESTINE UNBLEST.

Long hath the Crescent's glittering sign
On Salem's temple shone;
Long hath Jehovah's awful shrine
Stood desolate and lone.

The tents of Midian tribes unblest
On Shinar's plains are spread;
And wandering feet have rudely prest
The soil where Jesus bled.

But Shiloh comes to bless the land,
And Israel's tribes restore;
Lo! Edom, with Assyria's band,
On Calvary shall adore.

Fair Lebanon shall hear His voice,
And lands where Jordan flows,
With Sharon's desert shall rejoice,
And blossom as the rose.

No more shall Zion's daughter mourn,
Or captive Judah sigh;
Jehovah shall her walls adorn,
And bring His ransomed nigh.
William B. Tappan.

3851. PALM-LEAVES, Whispers in the.

Surely the Lord was in this place!
I slept, and knew it not;
He showed me tokens of His grace;
I saw them, and forgot.

"I will not leave thee," saith the Lord,
And that which He hath spoken
Is an irrevocable word;
His promise is unbroken.

He led me through the wilderness,
A long and lonely way;
He soothed me with His tenderness,
And fed me day by day.

He brought me to a quiet place,
A sweet refreshing shade,
Where the tall palm-trees interlace,
And the cool shadows played.

I slept; in dreams that slumber weaves
The little breezes came,
And whispered in the long palm-leaves
The Saviour's holy name.

But soon the whispers died away,
And other sounds were brought
Like softest music, where I lay,
Suggesting earthly thought.

I lay entranced for many a day
On that enchanted plain,
But never heard the palm-leaves say
The holy name again.

Oh! better far the wilderness
And desert way to me,
If, wandering in its loneliness,
I should be nearer Thee;

Nay, better far to tune the ear,
So true to heaven's lays,
That every common sound we hear
May seem a hymn of praise.

3852. PALSIED MAN, Healing the.

Matthew ix : 1-8; Mark ii : 1-12; Luke v : 17-26.
Crowds gathered to the Saviour's feet,
And thronged the place where Jesus taught;
The wise and learned came to greet,
And loving friends their sick ones brought;
And there the "power of the Lord"
Wrought with the preaching of His word.

Among the halt, the blind, the lame,
Who sought to have their woes redressed,
From far attracted by His fame,
Was one more helpless than the rest;
Amid the throng about the door,
The palsied man upborne of four.

How hard it is; the help so near,
And yet the waiting crowd so great;
How brief the distance doth appear,
But oh, how long the time to wait!
Such thronging multitudes between,
Such hosts of sorrow intervene.

Yet hath the Saviour power to heal
The furthest woe, the utmost want,
If faith has only sense to feel
And strength to struggle to the front.
True faith, like truest love, invents:
Denied the door, it circumvents.

Whene'er the eye of faith's restrained
From looking through, it looks above;
And from aloft its end is gained,
The steps of faith are steps of love.
Thus up the staircase, from the door,
The palsied man is "borne of four."

Distinguished faith, distinguished love,
Wondrous the mode of access too;
The patient bearers mount above,
To try what earnest faith can do.
The bed descends from roof to floor—
Oh! what could loving faith do more?

The Saviour speaks—"Thy sins forgiven;"
This the glad message of that day;
And then, as proof of power from heaven,
"Take up thy bed and go thy way!"
The power that bids the sick be whole,
And heals the body, saves the soul.

Lord, give us faith, like this of old,
To bear the burdens of the weak;
Let love be strong and faith be bold,
The good of others thus to seek.
The faith to strive, as these men strove,
Is that strong faith that "works by love."
Robert Maguire.

3853. PARADISE, Joys of.

For the fount of life eternal is my thirsting
spirit fain,
And my prisoned soul would gladly burst
her fleshly bars in twain,
While the exile strives and struggles on to
win her home again.

As she groans beneath the troubles which
with weary weight oppress,
She is thinking on the glory which she lost
through wickedness,
And the thought of joy departed but in-
creaseth her distress.

Who can tell the perfect gladness of the
peace within the skies,

Where, of living pearls upbuilt, mansions
for the blessed rise,
Where the golden halls and roof-trees shine
and glow with radiant dyes?

Framed alone of precious jewels stately
dwellings there appear,
And the highways of the city, paved with
gold, as crystal clear;
Mire is far and filth is banished, naught that
may pollute is near.

Winter's snowing, summer's glowing, never
thither pain may bring;
There the gorgeous roses flower in the calm
of endless spring,
Balms exude, and crocus blushes, lilies fair
are blossoming.

Meads are sheening, fields are greening,
honey drops from combs of bees;
Liquid odors, fragrant spices, shed their per-
fume on the breeze,
Never-falling fruits are hanging from the
ever-leafy trees.

There no moon through phases passes, sun
and stars bestow no light,
But the Lamb on His glad city, light unset-
ting, shineth bright;
There the day is everlasting, gone for aye
are time and night.

For the saints, now crowned in triumph, like
the sun in radiance glow,
Greet each other in that gladness which the
saints alone can know,
While, secure, they count their battles with
their subjugated foe.

Fleshly wars they know no longer, since with
blemish stained is none,
For the spiritual body and the soul at last
are one;
Dwell they now in peace eternal, with all
stumbling they have done.

To their first estate return they, freed from
every mortal sore,
And the truth, for ever present, ever lovely
they adore,
Drawing from that living Fountain living
sweetness evermore.

And they drink in changeless being as they
taste those waters clear;
Bright are they, and swift and gladsome, no
more perils need they fear;
There the youth can know no aging, never
cometh sickness near.

Thence they draw their life unending, pass-
ingness has passed away;
Thence they grow, and bloom, and flourish,
freed forever from decay,
And deathlessness hath swallowed up the
might of death for aye.

They know Him who knoweth all things,
 nothing from their ken may flee,
 And the thoughts of one another in the in-
 most heart they see;
 One in choosing and refusing, one are they
 in unity.

And though each for divers merits there
 hath won a various throne,
 Yet their love for one another maketh what
 each loves his own;
 Every prize to all is common, yet belongs to
 each alone.

Where the body is, together in their flight
 the eagles speed;
 There the saints and there the angels seek
 refreshment in their need,
 And the sons of earth and heaven on that
 One Bread ever feed.

In new harmonies, unceasing they with voice
 melodious sing,
 While their listening ears are gladdened with
 the harp's exulting ring;
 And for He hath made them victors, praises
 chant they to their King.

Where the King of heaven is present, happy
 is the gazing soul,
 And she sees the double frame-work of the
 globe beneath her roll,
 Sees the sun and moon and planets, and the
 stars that stud the pole.

Jesu, Palm of all Thy soldiers, who in Thee
 alone confide,
 Bring me to that Holy City when my belt is
 laid aside,
 Grant that I may share the portion of the
 saints who there abide.

While the war is yet unended, give me
 vigor for the fray;
 Give me, when the fight is over, peace that
 passeth not away;
 Give Thyself to me, O Jesu! as my one re-
 ward for aye.

Peter Domini, tr. by R. F. Littledale.

3854. PASSOVER, Christ Our.

1 Corinthians v : 7.

Once the angel started back
 When he saw the blood stained door,
 Pausing on his vengeful track,
 And the dwelling passing o'er.
 Once the sea from Israel fled,
 Ere it rolled o'er Egypt's dead.

Now our Passover is come,
 Dimly shadowed in the past,
 And the very Paschal Lamb,
 Christ, the Lord, is slain at last.
 Then with hearts and hands made meet
 Our unleavened bread we'll eat.

Blessed Victim sent from heaven,
 Whom all angel hosts obey,
 To whose will all earth is given,
 At whose word hell shrinks away,
 Thou hast conquered death's dread strife,
 Thou hast brought us light and life.
Bishop Williams.

3855. PASSOVER, Eucharist and.

Exodus xii : 8-12.

In anxious haste, at God's command
 All Israel's host prepare and stand
 To take its ordered flight:
 With bitter herbs, unleavened bread,
 And roasted lamb, the feast is spread
 That memorable night.

The awful angel soars on high,
 And death is dealing far and nigh,
 Save where the blood is found:
 Supported by that paschal food,
 The mighty host passed through the flood
 Beyond the sea's dark bound.

All girded for its coming flight,
 A soul is passing hence to-night,
 And bids the world farewell:
 Fed with the sacred nourishment
 Of Christ's most holy sacrament,
 It burst through sin's dark spell.

All sprinkled with the precious blood,
 It calmly passes through the flood
 Of death's last agony:
 It chants, while borne on angels' wing:
 O mighty death! where is thy sting,
 Where, grave, thy victory?
Edwin L. Blenkinsopp.

3856. PATMOS, John's Vision in.

Revelations i : 9.

The blue Ægean's countless waves in Sab-
 bath sunlight smiled,
 And murmuring washed the rocky shore of
 that lone island wild;
 Where unto him "whom Jesus loved" such
 views sublime were given,
 That e'en the land of exile shone "the very
 gate of heaven"!

He saw the radiant form of Him upon whose
 sorrowing breast,
 At the last supper's solemn feast, his weary
 head found rest:
 One "like unto the Son of Man," all glori-
 ous to behold,
 Arrayed in robes of dazzling light, and girt
 with purest gold.

His head and hair were white as wool; His
 eyes a fiery flame,
 Not tearful now, as when He trod this world
 of sin and shame;
 His countenance was as the sun, His voice
 was as the sound
 Of many waters, murmuring deep in har-
 mony profound.

But when before His feet as dead the loved
disciple fell,
How gently deigned the Prince of Life His
servant's fears to quell!
And give him strength to see His face, whom
highest heavens adore,
The Lord, who "liveth and was dead," and
lives for evermore!

Oh! then upon His raptured gaze what
floods of glory streamed;
He saw the land of love and light, the home
of the redeemed;
He stood by life's resplendent stream, whose
tide in music rolled
Throughout the holy city's length among its
streets of gold.

He heard the mighty new-made song, to
angel-hosts unknown,
Go up like incense unto Him that sat upon
the throne;
And the pure strains by seraphs sung in that
celestial sphere,
In sweetest cadence rose and fell upon his
listening ear.

Within the flashing walls of heaven, with
jewelled splendor bright,
He saw the countless multitudes arrayed in
saintly white;
He marked them with their waving palms,
in worship bending low
Before the feet of Him who smiled beneath
the emerald bow.

The pearly gates, the crystal sea, the uni-
versal hymn,
The sun-bright forms, the brilliant eyes,
which tears may never dim,
The healing trees, the fadeless flowers, the
harpings of the blest,
In splendid vision to his soul revealed the
promised rest.

Long since that aged saint hath reached the
fair celestial shore,
And gained the martyr's crown, for He the
martyr's suffering bore;
Long since his happy feet have stood within
his Father's home,
Yet still the mighty voice he heard, with
ceaseless cry saith, "Come!"

And life's bright fountain springeth yet, as
free and fresh and fair
As when in Patmos' dreary isle it cheered
the exile there!
And hark! the Spirit and the Bride repeat
in mercy still,
That he who is athirst may drink—yea, who-
soever will!

O blessed voices! be it ours your loving call
to hear,
And so obey that when, at last, from yonder
radiant sphere

The heavenly bridegroom shall descend to
claim His own again,
We may lift up our heads and say, "Lord
even so, Amen!"

3857. PAUL.

Faithful teacher, mighty Paul,
Ringing like a trumpet call,
Flying cloud, whose couriers glance
Red-winged round the world's expanse,

Let thy deep-voiced thunders roll,
Saturate each thirsty soul,
Showers of heavenly grace impart,
Fertilize each barren heart.

Guerdon high was thine, when thrice
Pearly gates of paradise
Turning gave thy raptured ear
Words that none but angels hear.

Sower of the gospel seed,
Hundredfold shall be thy meed,
Garnered where no thief can spoil,
Fruit of thine abundant toil.

Peter Damiani, tr. by N. B. Smithers.

3858. PAUL.

Whose is that sword, that voice and eye of
flame,
That heart of unextinguishable ire?
Who bears the dungeon keys, and bonds
and fire?
Along his dark and withering path he came,
Death in his looks and terror in his name,
Tempting the might of heaven's Eternal
Sire.

Lo! the light shone! the sun's veiled beams
expire:
A Saviour's self a Saviour's lips proclaim!
Whose is yon form stretched on the earth's
cold bed,

With smitten soul, and tears of agony
Mourning the past? Bowed is the lofty
head,

Rayless the orbs that flushed with victory.
Over the raging waves of human will,
The Saviour's spirit walked, and all was still.

Roscoe.

3859. PAUL AT MELITA.

Acts xxviii : 1-10.

Secure in his prophetic strength,
The water peril o'er,
The many-gifted man at length
Stepped on the promised shore.

He trod the shore; but not to rest,
Nor wait till angels came:
Lo! humblest pains the saint attest,
The firebrands and the flame.

But when he felt the viper's smart,
Then instant aid was given.
Christian, hence learn to do thy part,
And leave the rest to Heaven.

J. H. Newman.

3860. PAUL AT PHILIPPI.

Acts xvi : 11-18.

'Twas Sabbath at Philippi's town, in Macedonian Thrace,
But worldly labors, pleasures, strifes, resounded through the place;
For Grecian pageant, Roman power, knew not God's holy day,
And few and strange were Israel's seed who turned aside to pray.

For them no temple reared its dome: Apollo's marble shrine
Rose fair, and from Pangæus' height waved Bacchus' grove divine;
E'en mortal Cæsar's sculptured form obsequious throngs adored,
With Nature's known and unknown dreams—all things, save God the Lord.

Him, though all-present, those who sought, before His throne to wait
In humble prayer and grateful song, must seek without the gate;
And by Gangistes' rippling flood, beneath the summer air,
A lowly group of women bowed to Israel's God in prayer.

Not as the wild bacchantes raved among those hills of yore,
When first the wine-god's revelries were brought from India's shore;
Not like the Pythoness profane, with Delphic frenzy fired,
Knelt that chaste sisterhood of souls, in worship pure inspired.

But on that day four holy men sat in their circle small—
Luke, Silas, youthful Timothy, and mighty-minded Paul;
From Asian climes to Europe's shores that missionary band
Had crossed the Grecian sea to bring glad news, at Christ's command.

Not as the old Phœnicians came, who sought Pangæus' gold,
Nor as once passed, to win the world, the Macedonian bold;
Not with the pomp of earthly state, nor pride of earthly lore,
Those way-worn pilgrims met that day beside Gangistes' shore.

That plain, an hundred years ago, saw Rome's republic fall,
When Freedom fled the conquered world, and Tyranny grasped all;
And Hæmus' snow-clad peaks, afar, blushed erst, when Typhon strove
And earth's rude powers, o'erwhelmed in blood by bright celestial Jove.

But ah! that day a mightier than Philip's deathless son,
Or great Augustus, on that plain Rome and the world who won,
Or mythic Jove, whose fabied bolts the Titan crew could quell,
Was first to Europe preached, as Lord of heaven and earth and hell.

Him Paul proclaimed, of Mary born, the peasant Nazarene,
And told His life of wonders o'er, 'mid that enchanting scene;
Not Orpheus' shell, that thrilled those shores, while trees and rocks kept time,
Nor bright Apollo's golden lyre, e'er breathed such strains sublime.

Good news! glad news! the Lord is come! Immanuel, long foretold,
Has lived, and died, and risen, and reigns, eternal bliss t' unfold!
And on that listening company blest influence benign
E'en now he pours, till many a soul is lit with joy divine.

And one true heart God opened then, touched by His Spirit's power—
A woman's heart, and Lydia's faith found life in Christ that hour;
And all her wealth, with all her love, she laid at Jesus' feet,
And in her house God's servants found home, church, and converse sweet.

O brightest day that ever yet has dawned o'er Europe's hills,
Thy meek beginning all my heart with hope and comfort fills!
Pangæus' hundred-petalled rose, that sets his slopes aflame,
Breathes not such fragrance as thy deed around Philippi's name!

Fade, Grecian glory! Roman power! A mightier empire's march
Is blazoned on the orient sky, and kindles heaven's high arch!
Rise, Freedom, nevermore to fall! Rise, woman, pure and bright,
To cheer man's toil up centuries of heavenward deepening light!

And ever when our hearts grow faint, or earthly dreams allure,
When fruit seems small, the cross too great for nature to endure,
We'll hail that band who preached and prayed beside Gangistes' wave,
And trust Him still who reigns for aye, omnipotent to save.

George Lansing Taylor.

3861. PAUL, Conversion of.

Acts ix : 1-9.

The midday sun, with fiercest glare,
Broods o'er the hazy, twinkling air;
Along the level sand
The palm-tree's shade unwavering lies,
Just as thy towers, Damascus, rise
To greet you wearied band.

The leader of that martial crew
Seems bent some mighty deed to do,
So steadily he speeds,
With lips firm closed and fixed eye,
Like warrior when the fight is nigh,
Nor talk nor landscape heeds.

What sudden blaze is round him poured,
As though all heaven's refulgent hoard
In one rich glory shone?
One moment, and to earth he falls:
What voice his inmost heart appalls—
Voice heard by him alone?

For to the rest both words and form
Seem lost in lightning and in storm,
While Saul, in wakeful trance,
Sees deep within that dazzling field
His persecuted Lord revealed
With keen yet pitying glance;

And hears the meek upbraiding call
As gently on his spirit fall,
As if the Almighty Son
Were prisoner yet in this dark earth,
Nor had proclaimed His royal birth,
Nor His great power begun.

"Ah! wherefore persecut'st thou me?"
He heard and saw, and sought to free
His strained eye from the sight:
But Heaven's high magic bound it there,
Still gazing, though untaught to bear
The insufferable light.

"Who art Thou, Lord?" he falters forth:
So shall Sin ask of Heaven and earth
At the last awful day,
"When did we see Thee suffering nigh,
And passed Thee with unheeding eye?
Great God of judgment, say!"

Ah! little dream our listless eyes
What glorious presence they despise,
While, in our noon of life,
To power or fame we rudely press;
Christ is at hand, to scorn or bless,
Christ suffers in our strife.

And though heaven's gates long since have
And our dear Lord in bliss reposed, [closed,
High above mortal ken;
To every ear in every land,
Though meek ears only understand,
He speaks as He did then.

"Ah! wherefore persecute ye Me?
'Tis hard, ye so in love should be

With your own endless woe.
Know, though at God's right hand I live,
I feel each wound ye reckless give
To the least saint below.

"I in your care My brethren left,
Not willing ye should be bereft
Of waiting on your Lord.
The meanest offering ye can make,
A drop of water, for love's sake
In heaven, be sure, is stored."

Oh! by those gentle tones and dear,
When Thou hast stayed our wild career,
Thou only hope of souls,
Ne'er let us cast one look behind,
But in the thought of Jesus find
That every thought controls.

As to Thy last apostle's heart
Thy lightning-glance did then impart
Zeal's never-dying fire,
So teach us on Thy shrine to lay
Our hearts, and let them day by day
Intenser blaze and higher.

And as each mild and winning note,
Like pulses that round harp-strings float
When the full strain is o'er,
Left lingering on his inward ear
Music that taught, as death drew near,
Love's lesson more and more:

So, as we walk our earthly round,
Still may the echo of that sound
Be in our memory stored.
"Christians! behold your happy state:
Christ is in these who round you wait;
Make much of your dear Lord!"

*John Keble.***3862. PAUL IN PRISON.**

Acts xvi : 19-40.

Hearest thou that solemn symphony that
swells
And echoes through Philippi's gloomy cells?
From vault to vault the heavy notes rebound
And granite rocks reverberate the sound.
The wretch who long in dungeons cold and
dank
Had shook his fetters, that their iron clank
Might break the grave-like silence of that
prison
On which the star of hope had never risen;
Then sunk in slumbers by despair oppressed,
And dreamed of freedom in his broken rest;
Wakes at the music of these mellow strains,
Thinks it some spirit, and forgets his chains.
'Tis Paul and Silas, who at midnight pay
To Him of Nazareth a grateful lay.
Soon is that anthem wafted to the skies;
An angel bears it, and a God replies:
At that reply a pale portentous light
Plays through the air, then leaves a gloomier
night.
The darkly tottering towers, the trembling
arch,

The rocking walls confess a monarch's march;
 The stars look dimly through the roof; behold,
 From saffron dews, and melting clouds of gold,
 Brightly uncurling on the dungeon's air,
 Freedom walks forth serene; from her loose hair,
 And every glistening feather of her wings,
 Perfumes, that breathe of more than earth,
 she flings,
 And with a touch dissolves the prisoners' chains
 Whose song had charmed her from celestial plains.

John Pierpont.

3863. PAUL, Preaching of.

Acts ix : 21.

Each holy rite performed, the zealous saint
 Poured from his tongue spontaneous the
 Of eloquence and inspiration. Lo! [stream
 The gazing synagogue, in wonder wrapt,
 Devour his pregnant speech. Th' instructive
 With simple style, deliberate address, [sage,
 And nervous arguments, now vindicates
 The great Messiah. Now with words that
 live,

With thoughts that burn, the last tremendous day,

Expiring nature and the doom of man,
 He thunders on the soul. Sin's ghastly front,
 Her shape deformed, the poison of her touch,
 Behind her Vengeance with eternal fire,
 He next describes. Affrighted conscience
 wakes;

The murd'rer starts aghast! th' oppressor
 groans;

Th' adulterer trembles, and the harlot weeps.
 What heart so pure, so innocent of vice,
 But shuddered there! Now with mellifluous
 tongue [guilt.

He soothes the scorpion-sting of conscious
 Behold! each faded countenance relumed
 With hope and gladness, whilst the chosen
 saint

Unfolds the myst'ries of redeeming love,
 Of grace and mercy infinite, displays
 The high rewards of penitence and life
 Reformed, the freedom of the Christian yoke
 Avers, and testifies th' eternal league
 'Twi'x happiness and virtue. Now to crown
 The preacher's task, with sweet persuasive
 phrase,

He wins th' enchanted audience to peace,
 Long-suffering, gentleness, and social love,
 The godlike spirit of his Master's laws.

Was this the hot vindictive Pharisee?
 Oh strange conversion! This th' impetuous
 Saul breathed?

That late dire menaces and slaughter
 Was this, sage priest, the minister of wrath
 Fixed by the dreaded sanction of thy power
 To hurl perdition on the rising church?
 What! Were those hands, now lifted up to
 heav'n

To bless man's great Redeemer, once imbrued
 In the pure blood of His devoted saints,
 And consecrated martyrs? Wondrous change!
 But what can check that All-controlling

Power

Who turns the course of Nature at His will;
 Whose word was med'cine to the sick, whose
 call

Awoke the grave's cold tenants, whose firm
 step

Trod the soft surface of the ocean, whilst
 His potent voice bade the curled waves sub-
 side, [peace?

And hushed the wind's wild uproar into

Behold! th' illustrious convert now invades
 The reign of Gentile darkness. See! appalled
 Black Superstition, with her baleful throng
 Of self-bred fears and unembodied forms
 That haunt despair; the foul unholy train
 Of molten idols and fantastic gods
 Shrink at his presence like the fleeting shades
 Of sullen night when first Hyperion's orb
 Scatters its purple radiance o'er the skies.
 Nor long the majesty of Jove supreme
 Withstood the thunders of the preacher's
 tongue.

Tottered his throne, his golden sceptre fell;
 Nor more Olympus trembled at his nod.

No longer smoked his odoriferous shrines
 With frankincense and myrrh, the fragrant
 Of Araby; nor bleeding hecatomb [breath
 Distained his blushing altars. Solemn praise
 And pray'rs devoutly breathed, the tears,
 the sighs

Of penitential grief, the broken heart,
 Now formed the Gentile's purer sacrifice
 To the true God. Each attribute [world
 That points th' Almighty Parent of the
 To man's conceptions, legibly portrayed [sees;
 On Nature's page, th' enlightened convert
 And as he views, his elevated breast,
 With inextinguishable ardor, burns
 For truth, for life and immortality. [tide
 Where'er the preacher rolled the powerful
 Of inspiration, from each fabled haunt
 Foul error fled, whether the Roman school
 Or Attic portico her presence held,
 Or the dark inmate of the pagan shrine,
 She heaped vain incense to some idol-god.

Oh! may those living oracles of light,
 That boast the sanction of thy hallowed pen,
 Illustrious convert! o'er each gloomy land,
 Where still pale fear and superstition reign,
 Spread the rich treasures of immortal truth!
 May the false prophet's sensual paradise,
 Base hopes of ignorance and lust,
 Allure no more the pilgrim's weary step
 To Mecca's walls; no longer Fohi's name
 Usurp the prostrate adoration, due
 To God alone: nor more th' unconscious sun
 Provoke the trembling Indian's fruitless vow:
 But may one mind, one faith, one hope, one
 Unite the scattered progeny of man! [God

John Lettice.

3864. PAUL, Vision of.
Acts ix : 1-9.

What is this that stops my way
Like a wall, unseen by day?
Who doth bid my errand stay
Ere I come?

What o'erclouds me like a dream,
Blotting each remembered scheme
With an unaccustomed theme?
"Jesu sum."

What strange dissolution rends
From the comfort of my friends,
From my life's determined ends?
Dark and dumb,

What doth bind my fluent tongue
Like an instrument unstrung,
With its lesson never sung?
"Jesu sum."

See! this sudden shock of light
Falls like palsy on my sight,
Till I view no path aright
In my gloom;
All my faculties are dead,
Every sinew bound with lead:
What this shivering trance of dread?
"Jesu sum."

"Listen, since for human weal,
All thy misdirected zeal,
Thee to warm, and thee to heal,
Am I come:
Thou with stones My saints hast slain,
Torture bound with scourge and chain;
Know thyself the martyr pain!
'Jesu sum.'

"Thou wert Mine without thy knowing;
From this moment's wonder-showing,
Pay the debt thy life is owing
Burthensome:
On the blindness of thy thought
Dawns the inner life unsought.
Teach, as thou thyself art taught;
'Jesu sum.'"
Julia Ward Howe.

3865. PENTECOST.

Acts ii : 1-4.

The rolling year brings back the time,
With blessed joys replete,
When on the waiting twelve came down
The Holy Paraclete.

The fire, in quivering tongues of flame,
Descending sat on each,
To fill with fervency of love
And fluency of speech.

To every race, in every tongue,
They spoke with power divine;
Some trembling heard, some mocking said
That they were drunk with wine.

When Pentecost was fully come
This marvel wrought, they see,
That thus the sacred round of days
Should bring our jubilee.

On us, O God most merciful,
With bended heads we pray
That Thou wilt of Thy Spirit pour
Abundantly, to-day.
Hilary, tr. by N. B. Smithers.

3866. PENTECOST.

Acts ii : 1-4.

My Saviour, can it be
That I should gain by losing Thee?
The watchful mother carries nigh
Though sleep have closed her infant's eye;
For should he wake and find her gone,
She knows she could not bear his moan.
But I am weaker than a child,
And Thou art more than mother dear;
Without Thee, heaven were but a wild:
How can I live without Thee here?

"'Tis good for you that I should go,
You lingering yet awhile below:"
'Tis Thine own gracious promise, Lord!
Thy saints have proved the faithful word,
When heaven's bright boundless avenue
Far opened on their eager view,
And homeward to Thy Father's throne,
Still lessening, brightening on their sight,
Thy shadowing car went soaring on;
They tracked Thee up th' abyss of light.

Thou bidd'st rejoice; they dare not mourn,
But to their home in gladness turn,
Their home and God's, that favored place
Where still He shines on Abraham's race,
In prayers and blessings there to wait
Like suppliants at their monarch's gate
Who, bent with bounty rare to aid
The splendors of his crowning day,
Keeps back awhile his largess, made
More welcome for that brief delay.

In doubt they wait, but not unblest;
They doubt not of their Master's rest,
Nor of the gracious will of Heaven—
Who gave His Son, sure all has given—
But in ecstatic awe they muse
What course the genial stream may choose,
And far and wide their fancies rove,
And to their height of wonder strain,
What secret miracle of love
Should make their Saviour's going gain.

The days of hope and prayer are past,
The day of comfort dawns at last,
The everlasting gates again
Roll back, and lo! a royal train:
From the far depths of light once more
The floods of glory earthward pour;
They part like shower-drops in mid-air,
But ne'er so soft fell noontide shower,
Nor evening rainbow gleamed so fair
To weary swains in parched bower.

Swiftly and straight each tongue of flame
Through cloud and breeze unwavering came
And darted to its place of rest
On some meek brow, of Jesus blest.
Nor fades it yet, that living gleam,
And still those lambent lightnings stream;
Where'er the Lord is, there are they;
In every heart that gives them room
They light His altar every day,
Zeal to inflame and vice consume.

Soft as the plumes of Jesus' Dove
They nurse the soul to heavenly love:
The struggling spark of good within
Just smothered in the strife of sin,
They quicken to a timely glow,
The pure flame spreading high and low.
Said I that prayer and hope were o'er?
Nay, blessed Spirit! but by Thee
The Church's prayer finds wings to soar,
The Church's hope finds eyes to see.

Then, fainting soul, arise and sing:
Mount, but be sober on the wing;
Mount up, for heaven is won by prayer;
Be sober, for thou art not there;
Till Death the weary spirit free,
Thy God hath said, 'Tis good for thee
To walk by faith and not by sight:
Take it on trust a little while;
Soon shalt thou read the mystery right,
In the full sunshine of His smile.

Or if thou still more knowledge crave,
Ask thine own heart, that willing slave
To all that works thee woe or harm;
Shouldst thou not need some mighty charm
To win thee to thy Saviour's sight,
Though He had deigned with thee to bide?
The Spirit must stir the darkling deep,
The Dove must settle on the cross,
Else we should all sin on or sleep
With Christ in sight, turning our gain to
loss. *John Keble.*

3867. PENTECOST, Wind of.
Acts ii : 2.

Blow on, thou mighty Wind!
The cloven tongues descending, [burn,
Fanned by thy dewy breath, shall blaze and
A sacred flame unending;
Soon shall the fire behold
Vile earth transformed to fine wrought gold;
A gloom of shadowy night
That flame shall kindle into light:
Therefore, thou mighty Wind, blow on.

Blow on, thou mighty Wind,
And waft to realms unbounded
The notes of faith and hope and tender love
The gospel-trump hath sounded.
Those sweetly piercing tones,
That charm all woes and tears and groans,
Through earth and sea and sky
Upon thy rushing wings shall fly:
Therefore, thou mighty Wind, blow on.

Blow on, thou mighty Wind;
For, tempest-tossed and lonely,
The Church upon the rolling billows rides,
And trusts in thy breath only;
She spreads her swelling sails
For thee to fill with favoring gales,
Till through the stormy sea
Thou bring her home where she would be:
Therefore, thou mighty Wind, blow on.

Blow on, thou mighty Wind,
On hearts contrite and broken, [words
And bring in quickening power the gracious
That Jesus' lips have spoken.
Lo! then, from death and sleep,
The listening souls to life shall leap;
Then love shall reign below,
And joy the whole wide world o'erflow:
Therefore, thou mighty Wind, blow on.
John Henry Hopkins, Jr.

3868. PENTECOST, Zechariah's Vision of.
Zechariah iv · 1-7.

I slept, and dreamed; and in my dream, be-
hold,
I saw a candlestick made all of gold,
And on the top thereof a bowl, all bright,
The golden reservoir of oil for light;
And from the bowl seven golden lamps are
fed,
Through golden pipes the rich supply is shed.
These golden lamps mean love and grace
professed;
The lamps alight are love and grace possessed;
The pipes, supplied, supply the lamps in turn,
The lamps, supplied, with holy radiance burn,
Fed by the oil that floweth out apace
From out the golden bowl—the oil of grace.

Whence is that golden bowl supplied with
oil?
Is it by human efforts, human toil?
By some precarious hand, inconstant care,
That now bestows and now withholds its
share?

Filled from a vial that itself runs dry,
And fails to keep supplied its own supply?
Or from a fountain fickle at its source,
Or some impulsive intermittent force?
Ah no! not these the golden bowl can fill,
It needs a fountain flowing, flowing still;
A source itself perennially supplied,
A spring, receiving always, never dried.

Beside the candlestick and golden bowl,
(Material emblem of the life and soul),
Two olive-trees—two living trees—behold,
With fruit in ceaseless season, manifold;
Upon the right and on the left hand, see,
They pour the precious oil unceasingly;
Communing ever with the bowl all bright,
The golden reservoir of oil for light,
The rich supply comes welling up, unspent,
As from a fount of living unction sent;
The throbbing pulses of the living trees
Send forth their costly issues, with such ease,

And with such constancy, that nevermore
Can oil be lacking in that reservoir;
No famine of this oil can e'er prevail,
To cause the widow's scanty cruse to fail;
Nor blight upon these olive-trees is found,
Deep-rooted are they in the olive-ground;
And through the golden pipes their issues roll
Into the golden candlestick and bowl.

What meaneth this? what does the vision
mean—

This wondrous dream and vision I have seen;
" 'Tis not might," the angel straight replied,
" Nor yet by power of human pomp and
pride;

But only by My Spirit, saith the Lord,
The Spirit of My grace, on each outpoured."

The golden candlestick and bowl
Are emblems of the life and soul;
The golden pipes, the secret ways,
Are emblems of the means of grace;
The olive-trees, with oil endowed,
The Spirit of the living God;
From this full Source the soul supplied,
The oil of grace is multiplied;
From copious fountain of God's love,
That ever flowing source above,
The streams of grace unceasing flow
Into the golden bowl below,
Communing with the Spirit's power,
Partaking of the gracious shower;
The living, rooted olive-tree
Is grace supplied unceasingly;
The Spirit of the living Lord
In Pentecostal strength outpoured.

Thus is the Church supplied with food,
E'en by the Spirit of our God;
Thus, too, it burns with radiance bright,
A burning and a shining light.
From living root, the living spring,
The olive-trees their tribute bring;
Without the Spirit thus supplied,
The means of grace are channels dried;
Without communion with the root,
There is no bringing forth of fruit;
No oil the service pipes to feed,
The lamps are cold and dark and dead:
That candlestick will God remove,
Unfed by springs of grace and love.

Thus, too, the Spirit feeds the soul,
As those two olive-trees the bowl;
Perennial doth the olive flow,
From root in God to man below;
Unfailing is the rich supply,
The golden pipes are never dry;
The means of grace as channels prove
Blest conduits of Thy grace and love;
The soul sheds forth its golden light,
The pure oil-olive burning bright—
Oil-olive from the olive-tree,
Led on and flowing ceaselessly.

O Spirit of the living Lord,
Be Thou unto Thy Church outpoured!

The unction from Thy sacred breast
Brings life and light, and peace and rest;
Bless, Lord, Thy living churches bless,
Diffuse Thyself in means of grace.
'Tis thus the Church's life is fed
By unction of the Spirit shed;
Communing with the olive-tree,
With Thee, O Holy Ghost, with Thee.

O Spirit, to my waiting heart
Supply this oil, Thyself impart;
From root and fatness of the tree,
Rooted and grounded, Lord, in Thee,
The means of grace, with grace bedew,
And all my inmost soul renew;
Life from the dead Thy grace is found,
Replenishing the parched ground;
Communing with the olive-tree,
All my fresh springs are, Lord, in Thee;
In Pentecostal blessing given,
The Holy Ghost sent down from heaven.

Robert Maguire.

3869. PETER, Christ's Look at.

Luke xxii : 61.

The Saviour looked on Peter. Ay, no word,
No gesture of reproach! the heavens serene,
Though heavy with armed justice, did not
lean

Their thunders that way! The forsaken
Lord

Looked only on the traitor. None record
What that look was; none guess; for those
who have seen

Wronged lovers loving through a death-pang
keen,

Or pale-cheeked martyrs smiling to a sword,
Have missed Jehovah at the judgment call!
And Peter, from the height of blasphemy,
" I never knew this Man," did quail and fall
As knowing straight that God, and turned
free,

And went out speechless from the face of all,
And filled the silence weeping bitterly.

I think that look of Christ might seem to say,
Thou, Peter! art thou then a common stone,
Which I at last must break my heart upon,
For all God's charge to His high angels may
Guard My foot better? Did I, yesterday,
Wash thy feet, My beloved, that they should
run

Quick to deny Me 'neath the morning sun?
And do thy kisses like the rest betray?
The cock crows coldly. Go, and manifest
A late contrition, but no bootless fear!
For when thy deadly need is bitterest,
Thou shalt not be denied; I am here.
My voice to God and angels shall attest—
Because I know this man, let him be clear.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

3870. PETER, Christ's Question to.

John xvi : 17.

A group had gathered on the shore that
The restless waters of Tiberias. [bounds

The weary fishermen, who, all night long,
Had cast their nets in vain, now saw amazed
The wondrous product of their later toil,
And half in terror cried, "It is the Lord!"
And He, mysterious Man, whom late they
Expire in agony upon the cross, [saw
Stood calmly in their midst and hushed their
fear.

Impetuous Peter, bolder than the rest,
Had met his Master first, and sought to prove
His zealous confidence and greater love.
Him loving, yet reproving for his warmth,
The Lord addressed: "Thou son of Jonas,
And answer truly if thou lovest Me." [hear,
Thrice fell this question on his anxious ear,
While wonder first, and then dismay and
grief,
Oppressed him as his answer thus he made:
"Yea, Lord, Thou knowest that I love Thee
well."

"Then feed My lambs," the holy Shepherd
said:
"If Me thou lovest more than all beside,
Then feed My lambs! If thou wilt prove
thy zeal,
And thus insure thy Master's welcome praise,
Go feed My lambs! I ask no arduous toil,
No deed of high emprise thy powers shall
task:
I only bid thee feed My lambs!" He said,
And soon for heav'n departed, there to watch
His under-shepherds while they guard His
flock.

O ye whose holy privilege it is [lambs!
To serve Him thus, see that ye feed His
So shall ye gain the evidence ye seek,
That your commission bears His sacred seal,
So shall ye prove your love, and so acquire
The rich reward on which your hopes are
fixed. *Julian Cramer.*

3871. PETER, Deliverance of.
Acts xii : 5.

He slept between two soldiers, bound with
chains,
Waiting the hour when wily Herod's hand
Should point his martyr-doom. Yet still he
slept,
Peaceful as the young babe. And lo! a light
Gleamed o'er the dungeon-darkness, and a
voice
Not of this earth poured forth the high com-
mand, [mand,
"Peter, arise."
Then the investing chains
Melted from off his limbs, and he arose
And robed himself, and girt his sandals on,
And followed where the wondering messenger
Guided, with shining track. The iron gate,
That guarded portal of the city's wall,
As if it knew heaven's high ambassador,
Turned on its massy hinge. So on they
passed,
Free and unquestioned, till the seraph's wing

Outspread in parting flight. With snowy
trace
Awhile it hovered, then, like radiant star
From its bright orbit loosed, went soaring up,
High o'er the arch of night.

Then Peter knew
The angel of the Lord, for he had deemed
Some blessed vision held his tranced sight
In strange illusion.

With the voice of praise
His joyous steps a well-known threshold
sought,
The home of Mary. Midnight reigned
around,
And heavy sleep hung o'er Jerusalem.
Yet here they slumbered not. A sigh arose
Of ardent supplication for the friend
In durance and in chains. But can ye paint
The astonished gaze with which those tear-
ful eyes

Did fasten on his features as he stood
Sudden amid the group?
High Heaven had heard
The prayer of faith. And heard it not the
breath
Of gratitude from every trembling lip,
Ascribing glory to the Lord of hosts,
Whose holy angel had His servant freed
From the high-handed malice of the Jews
And from the wrath of Herod?

Ye who held
The key of prayer, that key which entereth
heaven,
How long will ye be doubtful? and how long
Seek from brief earth the help she cannot
give,
Choosing her broken cisterns? Say! how
long? *Lydia H. Sigourney.*

3872. PETER, Denial by.

Mark xiv : 66-72.

We look with scorn on Peter's thrice-told lie!
Boldly we say, "Good brother, you nor I,
So near the sacred Lord, the Christ indeed,
Had dared His name and marvellous grace
deny."

O futile boast! O haughty lips, be dumb!
Unheralded by boisterous trump or drum,
How oft 'mid silent eves, and midnight
chimes,
Vainly to us our pleading Lord hath come,

Knoeked at our hearts, striven to enter there;
But we, poor slaves of mortal sin and care,
Sunk in deep sloth, or bound by spiritual
sleep,
Heard not the voice divine, the tender
prayer!

Ah! well for us if some late spring-tide hour
Faith still may bring, with blended shine
and shower;
If through warm tears a late remorse may
shed,
Our wakened souls put forth one heavenly
flower! *Paul H. Hayne.*

3873. PETER, Denial by.

Matthew xxvi : 69-75

Night on the chamber lay,
Dull was the lamp's red ray,
Fitful its stealthy play

On the carved ceiling;
And without speech or sound,
Dim curious shadows round
Men in amazement bound,
Came slowly stealing.

Back from the staircase head
Echoed a quivering tread,
As the scared traitor sped
Swift toward the valley.
Then while a tide of woe
Surged through the breast below,
One voice in melting flow
Rose musically:

"Comes My full glory now,
And round My Father's brow,
As to His will I bow,
That glory shineth;
No longer here I stay,
To seek Me ye will stray,
But will not find a way
Ere life declineth.

"Leave I a new command:
In one unbroken band
Firmly together stand,
Brother by brother;
Would ye all men should know
From the same root ye grow,
From the same fountain flow,
Love one another."

Peter, with anxious brow,
"Whither, Lord, goest Thou?"
"Thou canst not follow now,"
Said the loved Master,
"But thou shalt come to Me;"
Peter, in answer free,
"Nay, but I'd go with Thee,
Spite of disaster;

"Go with Thee, e'en to die,
With Thee in prison lie,
And though all these should fly
Yet will I never!"
Clearly the warm words rang
As to the lip they sprang,
Born of that bitter pang
With which hearts sever.

Dumbly the shadows swayed,
And the dim lamp-light played,
In ghostlier twist and braid,
From floor to ceiling;
Each clumsy mottled fold
Of hangings quaint and old,
Now gray with dust and mould,
Wildly revealing.

Earnest was Peter's vow,
But on his Master's brow
Solemnly gathered now
Pity and sorrow;

In its strong favor true
That throbbing heart He knew,
But a quick glance He threw
On the stern morrow.

Mournfully answered He,
"Say'st thou wilt die for Me?
Ere yet the night shall flee,
Morn's light be shown to thee,
Ere to the waking sky
Shrills forth the watch-cock's cry,
Thrice will those lips deny
That thou hast known Me."

"Never!" Quick burst the word,
Slowly the hangings stirred;
Young muffled Echo heard,
And half sighed "Ever;"
Broke was the shadow's rest,
Heaved every listener's breast:
All round the Master pressed,
High rang the "Never."

Midnight lamps streamed with light,
Fagots with blaze were bright;
Hushed Heaven marked the sight
In that proud palace;
Traitor, thy work was done!
There stood the holy One,
God's own eternal Son,
Sport for base malice.

Gathered the false lip there;
By the bold villain's glare
And the proud bigot's stare
Was the hall bordered;
While the priests circled round
Him with the mitre crowned,
And sacred ephod bound,
Jewelled and brodered.

In his black enmity
Strutted the Pharisee,
Pompous phylactery
On wrist and forehead;
Sadducees gathered near
Wearing the sceptic sneer;
Scribes banded jest and jeer
Round heaven's Adored.

Back from the flaming wood,
In shaded corner, stood
Young John, the mild and good,
For boudoir meet;
And by the ruddy blaze,
With frantic mien and gaze,
Lost in a dread amaze,
Trembling, sat Peter.

"Judea's King art Thou?"
Caiaphas questioned now:
"Christ, to whom angels bow,
In glory seated?"
"I am." From wall to wall,
Throughout that palace-hall,
Echo, to echo's call,
"I am" repeated.

“Me ye'll hereafter see
Throned with the Deity,
Glory encircling Me,
God's power and glory;
See Me in clouds descend,
Time's measured reign to end,
While round Me angels bend
And go before Me.”

Wild rang the clattering staff,
High rose the scornful laugh,
As when the demons quaff
Soul's blood in wassail;
And with a leering head,
Or scowl of hate instead,
Swaying in mockery dread,
Did the crowd jostle.

Priests the rich tunic rent,
Bigots in horror bent.
All one deep cry upsent—
“Hear His blaspheming!
Guilty! to death with Him!”
Waxed Peter's vision dim,
Sights ghastly, bloody, grim,
Around him swimming.

“Thou too hast been seen
With this vile Nazarene;”
“Thou art a Galilean,”
Came the dread sally;
“Sure of His hand art thou:
I marked thee even now
Where bends the olive bough
In yonder valley.”

Thrice the accusing knell,
Thrice the denial fell,
Then, with the crowd's mad yell,
Came oaths and scorning;
E'en as the sounds did flow,
One silver gleam, and lo!
Shrilled high the clarion crow,
Ushering morning.

As rose the warning sound
Slowly the Lord turned round,
His mild eye from the ground
Raising to Peter;
Cowering, the bold man crept
Where darkest shadows slept,
Covered his face, and wept
Tears large and bitter.

Mrs. Emily Judson.

3874. PETER, Denial of.
Luke xxii. 55-62.

Into the high-priest's palace Peter comes,
Not boldly, as his wont, but stealthily,
As he doth fear at every step some foe.
He stands and warms himself, as if to hide
The perturbations of his soul, now sunk
In fear and dread of what may Christ befall.
A pert and curious maid has spied him out,
And, gazing in his tell-tale face, exclaims,
“And thou wast also with the Nazarene?”
This he denies, and fain would have her
think

He knows not even what she talks about!
But his unrestful soul can brook no more
Her curious, doubting gaze, and forth he
goes

Into the outer court, to hide his shame.
Soon comes another maid, and points him
out

To those that nearest stand. Again denies
False Peter, stronger than before. And now,
When sev'ral say he is betrayed by speech
That smacks of Galilean land, he still
With strongest oaths declares he knows
Christ not.

And while the words yet blister on his lips
There pierces through his soul the cock's
shrill crow.

And lo! the Master's face in pitying guise
And sad remonstrance passes him before.
All base denial melts beneath that look,
And out he rushes where his tears may flow
And find their freest vent; where he may
And bitterly repent the blasphemy [pauses
And sin of thrice denying his dear Lord.
Peter, methinks, never forgot that day,
And often in his after glorious life,
When over-confident, he'd sudden stop,
And hear again the cock's shrill voice re-
sound,

And see the wondrous pitying gaze of Christ.
Alexander Macaulay.

3875. PETER, Go Tell.

Mark xvi : 7.

But wherefore Peter? He whose pride
Dreamed on the monarch sea to tread,
Whose traitor-tongue with oaths denied
His Master in the hour of dread,
Wherefore to him in accents sweet
Such words of heavenly solace bear,
And not to those whose firmer feet
Indignant foiled the tempter's snare?

Hark! from a risen Saviour's tomb
The guardian seraph makes reply,
And sweet amid sepulchral gloom
Flows forth the language of the sky,
To teach us how the flame of love,
With silent ministry sublime,
May in repentant bosoms move,
And neutralize a mass of crime.

So, when some erring brother mourns
His recreant course with grief severe,
Haste, and with tender accent breathe
The “Go, tell Peter,” in his ear,
For angels soothe the pangs of woe
That swell when contrite tears are shed,
And, pure as light, the pearl may glow
That darkest slept in ocean's bed.

Lydia H. Sigourney.

3876. PETER, Legend of St.

Matthew xxvi : 31-35.

All of you shall soon forsake Me; one
already hath betrayed.
So the Lord addressed His loved ones; only
one an answer made.

Simon Peter, self-reliant, yet the strongest
in the faith,
Answered—Master, I go with Thee, both to
prison and to death.

Soon, too soon, he rued that answer! Now,
by God's great mercy blest,
Clings he closer to the Saviour thrice denied,
yet thrice confessed.

And for Him who knoweth all things, knows
he loves him, will he keep
Until death that last injunction, Christ's
command to feed His sheep.

Toils he on with patient labor through the
work and wail of years,
But though still in Christ rejoicing, sheds he
still repentant tears.

Still whene'er the bird of morning, ere the
day break, sound his call,
Up St. Peter at the summons rises, kneels
to weep his fall.

So, though holiest aspirations on life's work
our hearts may fix,
Still the tears of deep contrition with the
noblest aims must mix

Now at length, his mission ended, in a
prison he must lie,
Where the foes he braved have thrown him,
captive and condemned to die.

But the brave and faithful servant, eager yet
to work for all,
Cannot rest in patient waiting 'neath that
dreary dungeon-wall.

Stealthily he leaves his prison in the silence
of the night,
Though no angel now attends him sent from
heaven to aid his flight:

Yet the massive gates of iron yield unto his
trembling hands:
What is this? Can sight deceive him? Christ,
his Lord, before him stands. •

Joy and wonder overwhelming, heart and
head before Him bow,
Scarce his lips can form the question—
Master, whither goest thou?

Falls the hope that erst had thrilled him,
Christ with him might there abide:
Peter, I to Rome am wending; there I must
be crucified!

Then, as once when at Emmaus, in the
breaking of the bread,
He before His two disciples spake the word
and vanished,

So e'en now He spake to Simon, spake and
vanished at the word,
Leaving him transfixed in wonder at the
tidings he had heard.

Ponders he—Though He redeemed us by
His death of shame and pain,
Though subdued is death's dominion, must
He suffer all again?

No! 'Twas once for all He suffered, by His
death to make us free;
But His followers still may bear Him: He
must die again in me.

I who late have left my prison, feared to
suffer for His name,
Have I thus again denied Him? Coward
spirit! blush for shame.

Have I then in deed belied Him, spurned the
holy truth's defence?
Oh, the act of sinful weakness! Satan!
Tempter! get thee hence!

Now, O Lord, would I confess Thee with no
self-confiding breath;
Lord, I love Thee: take me with Thee both
to prison and to death.

Humbled, yet in hope exultant; stricken,
yet of fear bereft,
Turns he back a willing captive to the dun-
geon he had left.

With the iron chain they bind him, bear
him prisoner into Rome:
Ah! they little reck they lead him unto his
eternal home.

One more victim stands beside him, fellow-
witness to the faith,
Who, for love of his dear Saviour, will
endure the pains of death.

Saints of God he persecuted till he heard
his master's call,
Then with holy zeal he labored more abun-
dantly than all.

Now before the cross St. Peter stands con-
fessing bold and free,
Speaks the thought that seethes within him:
Is this privilege for me?

No, myself I will not liken to the Lord
whom once I spurned;
Of His death I am not worthy; downward
let my head be turned.

Thus he suffers; yet who knoweth what
divine support is nigh?
Who shall say what golden visions float be-
fore that closing eye?

Who shall guess what inward rapture stays
that short and gasping breath,
While the pallid brow is moistened with the
chilly dews of death?

Who shall doubt, the warfare over, on his
Master's breast he lies;
Face to face doth there confess Him mid
the joys of paradise.

Mary Moultrie.

3877. PETER, Sifting of.

Luke xvii : 31.

In St. Luke's Gospel we are told
How Peter in the days of old
Was sifted;
And now, though ages intervene,
Sin is the same, while time and scene
Are shifted.

Satan desires us, great and small,
As wheat, to sift us, and we all
Are tempted;
Not one, however rich or great,
Is by his station or estate
Exempted.

No house so safely guarded is
But he, by some device of his,
Can enter;
No heart hath armor so complete
But he can pierce with arrows fleet
Its centre.

For all at last the cock will crow
Who hear the warning voice, but go
Unheeding;
Till thrice and more they have denied
The Man of Sorrows, crucified
And bleeding.

One look of that pale suffering face
Will make us feel the deep disgrace
Of weakness;
We shall be sifted till the strength
Of self-conceit be changed at length
To meekness.

Wounds of the soul, though healed, will ache;
The reddening scars remain, and make
Confession;
Lost innocence returns no more;
We are not what we were before
Transgression.

But noble souls, through dust and heat,
Rise from disaster and defeat
The stronger,
And, conscious still of the divine
Within them, lie on earth supine
No longer.

*H. W. Longfellow.***3878. PETER,** Tears of.

Mark xiv : 72.

O strong in purpose, frail in power,
Where now the pledge so lately given?
Coward to creatures of an hour;
Bold to the challenged bolts of heaven!

Shall that fierce eye e'er pour the stream
Of heart-wrung tears before its God?
Thus did the rock in Horeb seem
One moment ere it felt the rod.

But Jesus turns; mysterious drops
Before that kindly glance flow fast;
So melt the snows from mountain-tops
When the dark wintry hour is past.

What might it be that glance could paint?
Did one deep touching impress blend
The more than sage, the more than saint,
The more than sympathizing friend?

Was it that lightning thought retraced
Some hallowed hour beneath the moon,
Or walk, or converse high that graced
The temple's columned shade at noon?

Say did that face to memory's eye
With gleams of Tabor's glory shine?
Or did the dews of agony
Still rest upon that brow divine?

I know not; but I know a will
That, Lord! might frail as Peter's be!
A heart that had denied Thee still,
Even now, without a look from Thee!
Samuel Miller Waring.

3879. PETER, The Apostle.

Thou thrice-denied, yet thrice-beloved,
Watch by Thine own forgiven friend;
In sharpest perils faithful proved,
Let his soul love Thee to the end.

The prayer is heard; else why so deep
His slumber on the eve of death?
And wherefore smiles he in his sleep
As one who drew celestial breath?

He loves and is beloved again:
Can his soul choose but be at rest?
Sorrow hath fled away, and pain
Dares not invade the guarded nest.

He dearly loves, and not alone;
For his winged thoughts are soaring high
Where never yet frail heart was known
To breathe in vain affection's sigh.

He loves and weeps; but more than tears
Have sealed Thy welcome and his love;
One look lives in him, and endears
Crosses and wrongs where'er he rove.

That gracious chiding look, Thy call
To win him to himself and Thee,
Sweetening the sorrow of his fall,
Which else were rued too bitterly.

Even through the veil of sleep it shines,
The memory of that kindly glance;
The angel watching by divines
And spares a while his blissful trance.

Or haply to his native lake
His vision wafts him back, to talk
With Jesus ere His flight He take,
As in that solemn evening walk,

When to the bosom of His friend,
The Shepherd, He whose name is Good,
Did His dear lambs and sheep commend,
Both bought and nourished with His blood;

Then laid on him the inverted tree,
Which, firm embraced with heart and arm,
Might cast o'er hope and memory,
O'er life and death, its awful charm.

With brightening heart he bears it on,
His passport through the eternal gate,
To his sweet home—so nearly won;
He seems, as by the door he waits,

The unexpressive notes to hear
Of angel song and angel motion,
Rising and falling on the ear
Like waves in joy's unbounded ocean.

His dream is changed: the tyrant's voice
Calls to that last of glorious deeds:
But as he rises to rejoice,
Not Herod, but an angel, leads.

He dreams he sees a lamp flash bright,
Glancing around his prison-room;
But 'tis a gleam of heavenly light
That fills up all the ample gloom.

The flame that in a few short years
Deep through the chambers of the dead
Shall pierce and dry the fount of tears,
Is waving o'er his dungeon-bed.

Touched he upstarts: his chains unbind;
Through darksome vault, up massy stair,
His dizzy, doubting footsteps wind
To freedom and cool moonlight air.

Then all himself, all joy and calm,
Though for awhile his hand forego,
Just as it touched, this martyr's palm,
He turns him to his task below:

The pastoral staff, the keys of heaven,
To wield awhile in gray-haired might,
Then from his cross to spring forgiven,
And follow Jesus out of sight.

John Keble.

3880. PETER WALKING ON THE SEA.

Matthew xiv : 28-31.

Swift-rolling clouds the face of heaven per-
vade,
And cast o'er night's dark brow a deeper
shade;
Whilst still in sullen calm the whirlwinds
sleep,
Presaging murmurs moan along the deep;
Hushed is the sea-bird's cry, the billow's roar,
And gloomy silence broods along the shore.

Now bursts the storm, the clouds are rent in
twain,

And rise at once the terrors of the main:
The forked lightnings flash with lurid fire,
To quench the flaming bolts the waves aspire,
The rattling thunder rolls along the sky,
And bursting breakers to the roar reply;

Whilst the fierce whirlwind flies with direful
sweep,
And rouses all the monsters of the deep;
And the swift-pattering hail and drenching
shower

On yon half-sinking bark their fury pour,
Where seem alike the fervent prayer
Of holiest saints or ravings of despair.

But who is He; that mild yet awful Form
That rises midst the horrors of the storm?
O'er the still-heaving wave He calmly treads,
Whilst back the billows roll their shrinking
heads.

Around His brow celestial splendors play,
And the white sparkling foam reflects the ray.
Unmoved by wind, His flowing locks repose,
Unbathed His foot, unwet His garment flows;
Onward He moves majestic o'er the wave,
The messenger of boundless love, to save.

Oh, mighty lesson! see obedience tried!
At His command now Peter climbs the side
And leaves the bark; such is the force of love,
Which yields e'en life its fervent zeal to prove!
But when around he sees the waves aspire,
Weak nature's fear attempts to quench the
fire:

"Save me!" Now steadfast Faith becomes
his guide,

And bears him o'er the terrors of the tide,
And gives in safety to his Saviour's breast
The man with faith and pure obedience blest!

Mrs. Henry Rolls.

3881. PETER'S MOTHER-IN-LAW HEALED.

Matthew viii : 14-17.

Capernaum, Sabbath, afternoon;
The synagogue seems closed too soon,
So swiftly sped th' unconscious hour,
Winged by such words of love and power.

To Simon's and to Andrew's home
Jesus, with James and John, is come,
And all with joyful haste prepare
To make the Saviour welcome there.

Not all: the fond and anxious wife
Bends o'er the form that gave her life,
Her mother, in whose wasting frame
A mighty fever burns like flame.

Sad is her welcome, but her heart
Leaps instant with prophetic start,
And straight, with prayers that fill her eyes,
She tells him how her mother dies.

As Jesus takes that burning hand,
Lo, fever owns His kind command!
The brow grows cool, the pulse beats calm,
Health pours through every vein like balm.

She rises, languor gone and pain,
Joy crowns that grateful home again,
And on sweet ministries of love
Her willing feet accustomed move.

And lo, as Sabbath's sun goes down,
At Peter's door the thronging town
Trembles while dire diseases fly,
And demons own the Lord Most High.

O Jesus, when we give up all
Like Peter, at Thy sovereign call,
When all our souls on Thee depend,
Faith finds physician, food, and friend.

And all the woes that mortals mourn,
Of all their bitterest sharpness shorn,
Subdued by skill no schools afford,
Are soothed at Jesus' gentlest word.

George Lansing Taylor.

3882. PHARAOH, Overthrow of.

Exodus xv : 26.

Ye daughters and soldiers of Israel, look
back!

Where, where are the thousands who shadowed
your track,
The chariots that shook the deep earth as
they rolled,
The banners of silk and the helmets of gold?

Where are they, the vultures whose beaks
would have fed

On the tide of your hearts ere the pulses had
fed?

Give glory to God, who in mercy arose,
And strewed mid the waters the strength of
our foes!

But this morn, and the Israelites' strength
was a reed,

That shook with the thunder of chariot and
steed :

Where now are the swords and their far-
flashing sweep?

Their lightnings are quenched in the depths
of the deep.

3883. PHARAOH, The Pursuit of.

Exodus xiv : 5-31.

There's darkness on the Erythræan deep,
Where the green waves rush with foaming
sweep,

And heavily roll o'er Migdol's shore,
Whose cliffs prolong the lengthened roar.

Hark! the shrill trumpet's warlike wail
Comes from the hills; the glare of mail
Breaks through the gloom; the red torch's
flash,

The chariot's din, the cymbal's clash,
The horseman's clang, the gleaming spear,
Proclaim the van of battle near!

Where now is thy mysterious power,
Leader of Israel? 'Tis the hour
Of flight, pursuit, revenge, and fear:
The dreadful host of Egypt's near!

There's no escape! The sea's dark swell
Before thee roars; behind, the yell

And shout of Mizraim's bannered-line,
With targe, and lance, and brigandine,
And regal car, and sworded king,
Encircled with a fiery ring
Of warriors panting for the fight,
With brands unsheathed that shed a light,
A death-gleam, o'er the splendid throng,
As vauntingly they pass along;
While their deep march is heard from far,
And clashing shields that threaten war!

The Hebrew leader stretched his rod;
The sea obeyed his godlike nod,
And flung its mountain billows back,
Leaving a deep and oozy track,
A pathway through the foam-curved tide,
That high arose on either side,
Amid the gloom of that strange night,
Like walls of brass and towers of might!
On rushed through that dim ocean vale,
With trembling fear and wonder pale,
The Hebrew bands in long array,
When burst upon their darksome way
A flood of rainbow-colored light,
Streaming o'er plume and helmet bright,
Banner and pennon, shield and glave,
O'er chief and serf, and glittering wave;
For now the cloud that led them towers,
Their hindmost guard from hostile powers,
A pyramid of dazzling glory,
The mightiest spell in eastern story.
Mid the upgushing swell of light
That onward through the starless night
Its diamond-blazing radiance shed,
Round each fear-hurried pilgrim's head
Were winged splendors, shapes of heaven,
Clad in the sky-wrought pomps of even,
While thick their flashing glories shone
More brilliant than the morning sun!
But on the heathen charioteer,
The prancing steed, the halberdier,
Their pride of war, grim darkness fell;
The wailing horn, the threatening yell,
Died into silence; and then came
From the black pillar a fitful flame,
A lurid gleam, then deep and loud
The thunder-peal broke from that cloud;
While fiery shapes of dreadful mien
Were seen its gloomy skirts between.

The Hebrew tribes have gained the strand,
Their leader stretches forth his hand;
Down fell with sudden rush and roar
The mountain billows piled on high!
One wild fierce death-shriek rung along the
shore,
And all was still! Nor voice nor cry
Came from that dark and desolate wave,
The heathen warrior's unblest grave!

J. F. Pennie.

3884. PHARISEE AND PUBLICAN.

Luke xviii : 9-14.

Behold, two men go forth to-day,
Up to the temple shrine to pray.

Is it to pray, or say their prayer,
These twain are found resorting there?

One, robed in broad phylactery,
Nor bends the heart nor yet the knee,
No sense of sin, no weary load;
Boasting, he saith, "I thank Thee, God!
I am no wretched slave of lust,
Nor yet extortionate, unjust;
I fast, and earn a talked-of fame;
I tithe, and gain a good man's name."
Thus, robed in broad phylactery,
Spake the proud, boastful Pharisee.

Abashed, ashamed, the other man
His prayer in penitence began.
He stood far off, and, sore afraid,
He smote upon his breast, and prayed.
He dared not lift to heaven his eye,
But from his bosom heaved a sigh.
"O miserere!" was his plea,
"Have mercy, mercy, Lord, on me!"
Thus did he pray, that other man:
This was the lowly Publican.

These twain a goodly lesson teach,
As learnt from acts and words of each:
The one, by prayer a blessing brought;
The other, condemnation wrought.
One in his pride of spirit stood,
And dared to boast before his God.
One "de profundis" humbly cried,
He was the "rather justified"!

Robert Maguire.

3885. PHARISEE AND PUBLICAN.

With brow upraised, as one who sees his
peers,
From some tall summit, dwarf to lesser size,
Free from all vulgar awe or feeble tears,
Courting all eyes,

To gaze upon his eyes, alight with pride,
Behold the Pharisee! a statelier sort
Of man, not made of clay, fit to abide
In temple court,

As his own heart assured him. Bound to
thanks
For duty done and life enjoyed, to God;
But not to wail o'er sin, like meaner ranks
Of common clod.

Proud as he passed, his eye's dilating globe
Fell on a poor wretch crouching in the aisle,
And, gathering up the fringes of his robe
From chance defile

He to the altar strode with lordly scorn,
And spoke his thanks to self and God again
For the rare privilege of not being born
"As other men."

Blind to the beauty of all high desire,
Content with husks, not fruit, he clung to
form,

As one who blows white ashes of the fire,
Saying, "I'm warm."

With eyes that sought the ground, and inly
burned
With that dry sorrow which is keenest pain;
Longing for tears, if but "the clouds re-
After the rain;" [turned

Crushed by the one large, deadly sense of sin,
Fearing to look toward the holy place,
Lest he should find nor cleft to shelter in,
Nor smile of grace—

Came the poor sinner to the place of prayer;
Not with the voice of some exulting psalm,
But with dim, tremulous hope, which scarcely
Expect its balm. [dare

The homeless, flying from the furious blast,
Heeds not the passer-by, although a king;
So filled with grief, the scorn upon him cast
Had lost its sting.

No pomp of words the lab'ring silence broke;
Mutely the eye besought, the lips implored;
Then, passionate, the heart leaped forth and
"Have mercy, Lord!" [spoke:

And could no more; for then a storm arose,
Sweeping through all the chambers of the
mind,
As when through northern forests shrieks
and blows
The wintry wind.

And He, the Highest, sat in heaven and
heard
The voice of both. For upward to His throne
There rise alike the ostentatious word
And undertone,

Spoken in murmurs. Whether vaunted loud,
Or held, like some shy secret in the mind,
He answers each, the contrite and the proud,
After their kind.

To some, like Caiaphas and Herod, naught;
To some, the smoke and whirlwind, as to
Cain;
To some, the whisper, which, imbreathed to
thought,
Can soothe its pain.

"Who ask not have not." Why should men
repine
That He is jealous, and will reign alone?
Nor suffer us to rear an idol-shrine
Beside His own.

Who bows to self, of God hath small regard.
His pride he worships, let his pride befriend;
And "seen of men," of men he reaps reward
Until the end.

But when the sinners pour their anguished
prayer,
All heaven is hushed while God Himself im-
parts,
And "gathers up the fragments" to repair
Their broken hearts.

W. Morley Punshon.

3886. PHILIP AND THE EUNUCH.

Acts viii : 26-40; Isaiah liii : 6-8.

'Twas silent all and dead
Beside the barren sea,
Where Philip's steps were led—
Led by a voice from Thee;
He rose and went, nor asked Thee why,
Nor stayed to heave one faithless sigh;

Upon His lonely way
The high-born traveller came,
Reading a mournful lay
Of "One who bore our shame,
Silent Himself, His name untold,
And yet His glories were of old."

To muse what Heaven might mean
His wandering brow he raised,
And met an eye serene
That on him watchful gazed;
No hermit e'er so welcome crossed
A child's lone path in woodland lost.

Now wonder turns to love;
The scrolls of sacred lore
No darksome mazes prove;
The desert tires no more;
They bathe where holy waters flow,
Then on their way rejoicing go.

They part to meet in heaven;
But of the joy they share,
Absolving and forgiving,
The sweet remembrance bear.
Yes, mark him well, ye cold and proud,
Bewildered in a heartless crowd,

Starting and turning pale
At rumor's angry din,
No storm can now assail
The charm he wears within,
Rejoicing still, and doing good,
And with the thought of God imbued.

John Keble.

3887. PI-HAHIROTH.

I.

Ho! bring ye forth the chariot, make bright
the sword and bow,
In evil hour of mourning we let the captives
go;
The craven dogs of Goshen, with their slave-
leader bold,
Have flown like birds, with flocks and herds,
with jewels and with gold.

"Who is this God so mighty, the recreant
vaunted so?
It was the dread Osiris that laid our first-
born low;

And by the help of Ammon this hand shall
fetch them home,
Or whelm them with their prophet beneath
the whirling foam."

Six hundred chosen chariots, with captains
every one,
Led forth the van of battle at rising of the
sun;
And lo! in standing order, from each Egyp-
tian nome,
From Æthiop land and Libyan sand the
gathered cohorts come.

From Abyssinian mountains where, hid in
mist and snow,
Lie that great river's fountains no mortal
man may know;
From the tall tower of Syêné and that green
fairy isle,
From No's broad streets and Zoan's field, and
the marshy mouths of Nile.

Through the high gates of Memphis poured
that long cavalcade,
While pipe and drum and timbrel gay battle-
music made;
Rich trappings, lofty standards, flung back
the morning ray—
They little thought such evening should
close so bright a day.

Ah! gaze ye well at parting on pyramids
and towers!
Give one last smile to the lordly Nile, tall
palms and lotus-flowers;
And bid farewell—a long farewell—to Miz-
raim's dark-eyed daughters,
Ye shall lie to-night where the coral-shell
reddens the eastern waters.

II.

"Were there no graves in Egypt?" (I heard
a people cry;)
"Ye have brought us out like cattle on desert
sands to die.
Lo! rocks each side stand frowning, in
front the pathless main,
And behind the ranks of Pharaoh come roll-
ing on like rain."

"Fear not, ye trembling children! your God
shall fight for you;
Who brought you forth from bondage shall
surely bring you through,
Through foe, and flood, and desert, to that
far pleasant soil,
The land of milk and honey, of corn, and
wine, and oil.

"To-day is come salvation—your strength
is to be still;
With signs and mighty wonders the Lord
shall work His will;
The waves themselves shall wall you, this
rod their crests shall sever,
And that great array ye dread to-day ye shall
see no more forever."

All night in that strange journey with fear
and haste they fled,
While after them with wonder the foe in
fury sped;
Through coral caves, o'er yawning graves,
where lights unearthly showed,
Marched that six hundred thousand, and
that six hundred rode.

For those red waves were parted—so strong
the east wind blew,
And left and right a watery height flashed
in the lurid hue,
The glow of that strange pillar that moved
the hosts between,
A light to guide on Israel's side—a cloud by
Egypt seen.
And the Lord looked from that pillar just
ere the east was gray,
A look of fire, of vengeful ire on Pharaoh's
proud array;
And Egypt's host was troubled, and heavily
they drave,
For, loosed I ween by hands unseen, their
wheels to the salt mud clave.

III.

Bright rose the sunny morning, the long
dread night is o'er,
And that six hundred thousand are landed
safe ashore:
They turned them back, all fearful that fol-
lowing host to see,
But far and wide they only spied the red
waves rolling free.

And lances all in splinters, and banner-bear-
ing staves,
And quivers loose and bows unstrung that
danced upon the waves,
And dying steeds that struggled in vain to
reach the coast,
Were all they saw, in 'wildered awe, of that
o'erwhelmèd host.

For with the morning breezes the sea in
strength returned,
And all in vain for Nile's green plain those
drowning horsemen yearned,
Temple and tower colossal—the broad pa-
ternal stream,
And maids' dark eyes, and cloudless skies,
Flashed o'er them like a dream.

Down in the mazy chambers of those tall
tapering tombs,
Each mighty Pharaoh lieth in grand sepul-
chral glooms;
With spices and fine linen embalmed and
swathèd well,
While sculptured scrolls and picture-rolls
their deeds of glory tell:

But the order fair is broken of that old an-
cestral line,
For one lies deep in a lonely sleep in halls
of crystal brine;

His shroud of slime and seaweed, his grave
the wide Red river,
And the silent laugh of a cenotaph shall
speak his shame forever.

Then loud from Israel's children the song of
praise arose
Unto the God who gave them to triumph
o'er their foes;
Who ploughed a path through waters His
chosen ones to free,
And 'whelmed the horse and rider beneath
the roaring sea.

Charles Lawrence Ford.

3888. PILATE.

Matthew xxvii : 24.

Immortal infamy is his
Who gave the Saviour up
To bear the Jewish scourge and scorn
And drink the Roman cup.
He washed his hands in sight of men,
And slander thought to kill;
Yet he was damned, and to this hour
His hands are spotted still.

There's something of audacious crime
In guilty Judas found,
Though viler than the vilest thing
That crawls upon the ground;
But he who had not fortitude,
In trial's honest hour,
To own the holy influence
Of conscience' secret power,

And whose unfeeling, coward heart,
Intent on selfish ease,
Did seek, with sophistry and art,
Both God and man to please—
By God abhorred, by man despised,
And shunned by fiends below—
Where shall the wretch, to hide himself,
And hide his meanness, go?

William B. Tappan.

3889. PILATE'S WIFE, *Dream of.*

Matthew xxvii : 19.

Why came in dreams the low-born man
Between thee and thy rest?
For vain thy whispered message ran,
Though justice was thy quest.

Did some young ignorant angel dare—
Not knowing what must be,
Or blind with agony of care—
To fly for help to thee?

It may be. Rather I believe
Thou, nobler than thy spouse,
The rumored grandeur didst receive,
And sit with pondering brows,

Until thy maidens' gathered tale
With possible marvel teems:
Thou sleepest, and the Prisoner pale
Returneth in thy dreams.

Well mightst thou suffer things not few
 For His sake all the night!
 In pale eclipse He suffers who
 Is of the world the light.

Precious it were to know thy dream
 Of such a one as He!
 Perhaps of Him we, waking, deem
 As poor a verity.

George Macdonald.

3890. PILATE'S WIFE, Dream of.

Matthew xxvii : 19.

Oh, touch not thou that holy head!
 The wife of Pilate cried;
 Full is my heart with fear and dread,
 As though a friend had died,
 Or was about to die, instead
 Of some one else beside:
 Spare then that just One; let Him go;
 The whispering spirits tell me so.

Mysterious dream: I saw a fire
 All boundless in its blaze,
 Raging in red omnivorous ire,
 And scorching in its rays;
 It licked the heavens with many a spire,
 Nor could I bear to gaze:
 The clouds together seemed to roll
 And wither, like a parchment scroll.

Hosts upon hosts essayed in vain
 The ruthless flames to quell;
 Each mountain, city, tower, and plain
 Subsided in the hell:
 Ten thousand sounds of woe and pain
 Blended into a yell,
 Such as hath struck no mortal ear
 But mine in this last night of fear.

The rocks were rent; the welkin rang;
 When lo! as from a throne,
 While souls in secret sorrow sang,
 A Lamb came forth alone.
 Its look was love: it hushed the clang
 Of earth's tremendous groan;
 Then mounting on the awful pyre,
 Pierced its own heart and quenched the fire.

And as it died its closing eyes
 With tears most piteous ran;
 Its face beneath the frowning skies
 Waxed wonderfully wan;
 Then changed, and in amazing guise
 An aspect wore of man:
 A man divine and more than fair,
 Too like the mystic Prisoner there.

M. Bridges.

3891. PILLAR, The Guiding.

Exodus xiii : 21, 22.

The "Exodus" was only the beginning
 Of countless tender mercies by the way:
 God went before the people He had chosen,
 With fire by night, and with a cloud by day.

He took it not away, that cloudy pillar,
 Although they oft provoked Him so to do:
 Ungrateful though they were for all His
 kindness,
 The pillar led them all their journey through.

It must have looked so cool and so refreshing,
 That cloudy Pillar, in the heat of day!
 And then at night, its shadow no more needed,
 Became a fire to light them on their way.

Just what they needed! Wonderfully fitted
 To meet the varying wants of every hour!
 But oh, how little did they prize the token
 Of His unerring wisdom, love, and power!

God's leadings often crossed their inclina-
 tions:
 The Pillar went too fast or went too slow;
 It stayed too long to suit their restless temper,
 Or, when they wished to stay, it bade them go!

It kept them so uncertain of the future!
 It wrote "if God permit," on every plan;
 It seemed to mock the wisdom of the wisest,
 And made a child of every full-grown man.

To bear such discipline aright, they needed
 Far more humility than they possessed;
 More self-abandonment, and more devotion,
 A will surrendered, and a heart at rest.

And so they murmured! murmured very
 often;
 Their sullen hearts rebelled against the light:
 And had not God been strong, and very
 patient,
 They never would have found their way
 aright.

Now these things happened to them for en-
 samples;
 We find them "written for our learning,"
 here:
 O Israel! Israel! How can I condemn thee?
 Thy condemnation were my own, I fear!

Yet, God of Israel, do not Thou forsake me!
 O do not answer any wilful prayer!
 But lead me safely to the land of Promise,
 To heaven itself, and I will praise Thee there!

Catharine Hankey.

3892. PLAGUE OF EGYPT, The Seventh.

Exodus xi : 4-7.

'Twas morn: the rising splendor rolled
 On marble towers and roofs of gold;
 Hall, court, and gallery below
 Were crowded with a living flow;
 Egyptian, Arab, Nubian there,
 The bearers of the bow and spear,
 The hoary priest, the Chaldee sage,
 The slave, the gemmed and glittering page—
 Helm, turban, and tiara shone,
 A dazzling ring, round Pharaoh's throne.

There came a man—the human tide
Shrank backward from his stately stride:
His cheek with storm and time was tanned;
A shepherd's staff was in his hand.
A shudder of instinctive fear
Told the dark king what step was near;
On through the host the stranger came,
It parted round his form like flame.

He stooped not at the footstool stone,
He clasped not sandal, kissed not throne;
Erect he stood amid the ring,
His only words, "Be just, O king!"
On Pharaoh's cheek the blood flushed high,
A fire was in his sullen eye;
Yet on the chief of Israel
No arrow of his thousands fell:
All mute and moveless as the grave,
Stood chilled the satrap and the slave.

"Thou'rt come," at length the monarch
spoke;

Haughty and high the words outbroke:
"Is Israel weary of its lair,
The forehead peeled, the shoulder bare?
Take back the answer to your band:
Go, reap the wind; go, plough the sand;
Go, vilest of the living vile,
To build the never-ending pile,
Till, darkest of the nameless dead,
The vulture on their flesh is fed!
What better asks the howling slave
Than the base life our bounty gave?"

Shouted in pride the turbaned peers,
Uplashed to heaven the golden spears.
"King! thou and thine are doomed! Be-
hold!"

The prophet spoke: the thunder rolled!
Along the pathway of the sun
Sailed vapory mountains, wild and dun.
"Yet there is time," the prophet said:
He raised his staff, the storm was stayed.
"King! be the word of freedom given;
What art thou, man, to war with Heaven?"
There came no word. The thunder broke
Like a huge city's final smoke,
Thick, lurid, stifling, mixed with flame,
Through court and hall the vapors came.

Loose as the stubble in the field,
Wide flew the men of spear and shield;
Scattered like foam along the wave,
Flew the proud pageant, prince, and slave;
Or, in the chains of terror bound,
Lay, corps-like, on the smouldering ground.
"Speak, king! the wrath is but begun!
Still dumb? Then, Heaven, Thy will be
done!"

Echoed from earth a hollow roar,
Like ocean on the midnight shore;
A sheet of lightning o'er them wheeled,
The solid ground beneath them reeled;
In dust sank roof and battlement;
Like webs the giant walls were rent;

Red, broad, before his startled gaze,
The monarch saw his Egypt blaze.
Still swelled the plague: the flame grew pale,
Burst from the clouds the charge of hail;
With arrowy keenness, iron weight,
Down poured the ministers of fate;
Till man and cattle, crushed, congealed,
Covered with death the boundless field.

Still swelled the plague: uprose the blast,
The avenger, fit to be the last;
On ocean, river, forest, vale,
Thundered at once the mighty gale.
Before the whirlwind flew the tree,
Beneath the whirlwind roared the sea;
A thousand ships were on the wave:
Where are they? Ask that foaming grave!
Down go the hope, the pride of years;
Down go the myriad mariners;
The riches of earth's richest zone,
Gone! like a flash of lightning, gone!

And lo! that first fierce triumph o'er,
Swell's ocean on the shrinking shore;
Still onward, onward, dark and wide,
Engulfs the land the furious tide.
Then bowed thy spirit, stubborn king,
Thou serpent, rept of fang and sting:
Humbled before the prophet's knee,
He groaned, "Be injured Israel free!"

To heaven the sage upraised his wand:
Back rolled the deluge from the land;
Back to its caverns sank the gale;
Fled from the noon the vapors pale;
Broad burned again the joyous sun—
The hour of wrath and death was done.

George Croly.

3893. POUNDS, The.

Luke xix : 11-27.

Departed King! what wouldst Thou have
me do?

How shall I serve Thee? Whither shall I go?

My child! this pound I cheerfully supply;
Go thou, and, till My coming, "occupy!"
Use it, increase it to a goodly store,
And "grace for grace," I yet will grant thee
more!

If thou dost hide this gift and use it not,
Thy day is done, and loss shall be thy lot!
Who hath, shall have; his neighbor's and
his own;
He that hath not what seemeth his is gone!

Then is the end: the Lord of all doth come
To slay His foes, and take His children home.

Robert Maguire.

3894. PRAYER, Christ's Unanswered.

Luke xxii : 42.

No moon or planets ruled the hour
When Jesus, wrapt in deeper shade,
And pressed by an infernal power,
At midnight, in the garden, prayed.

He asked, who never asked in vain—
 And sighs embalmed the heavy air—
 That hence might pass the cup of pain;
 Yet His was an unanswered prayer.

I go in vision where He lies,
 Forsaken in His utmost need;
 I see His terrors, hear His cries,
 For whom there's none to intercede.
 The night dews wet His burning brow,
 The moaning breezes lift His hair;
 Why crowd these horrors on Him now?
 And wherefore this unanswered prayer?

It may not pass—that fearful cup,
 Though mortal flesh and spirit shrink;
 Insulted Law has filled it up,
 The world is lost, and He must drink.
 No pity for His doom is shown,
 Who comes, unmeasured wrath to bear;
 The quick cross lightning guards the throne,
 And wards off that unanswered prayer.

Oh! had the cup but passed from Him,
 And Calvary borne a stainless tree,
 In heaven might range the cherubim,
 But where, my spirit, wouldst thou be!
 To break the cruel yoke of sin,
 To raise from rags creation's heir,
 The rebel to repentance win,
 Must this remain unanswered prayer.

Unanswered! that forever more
 Should contrite cries the boon obtain;
 That he who knocks at mercy's door
 In truth, might never knock in vain.
 Then strengthened be thy bold intent,
 In all thy need to Him repair,
 And He will teach thee to present
 What shall not be unanswered prayer!
William B. Tappan.

3895. PRAYER, What is ?
 Luke ix : 1.

And what is prayer?

'Tis a missive sped by faith;
 'Tis a thought, a sigh, a breath;
 'Tis the soul's repentant cry
 In the ears of God Most High;
 Messenger sent forth for food;
 'Tis the speech of man with God;
 'Tis the letter of our love
 To our Father's home above;
 Incense rising to the skies
 Morning, evening, sacrifice.

Prayer is asking, as for bread;
 Hunger, seeking to be fed.
 'Tis the waiting at the door,
 Waiting long, and asking more.
 'Tis the widow's oft request,
 When she gives the judge no rest.
 'Tis the air by which we live;
 Exercise on which we thrive;
 Wrestling of the soul with God;
 Bending back the chastening rod.

Prayer is that far distant view
 Vista piercing through and through;
 Through the clouds and through the sky,
 Through yon star-lit canopy;
 Bowstring bending more and more,
 As the tension so the power.
 'Tis the arrow on the string,
 Now dispatched and taking wing;
 Cleaving air and yonder sky,
 Speeding far, and mounting high.

Sortie of the soul is prayer,
 Breaking through this dark despair—
 Pinion of the carrier dove,
 Soaring to the heaven above;
 Out of siege and dire distress,
 Bearing, oh, such messages!
 When the soul besieged by sin,
 None goes out, and none goes in,
 All the foe can do or dare
 Cannot check the power of prayer.

Prayer—the onward, heavenward road;
 'Tis the ladder up to God;
 'Tis the way by which we go
 Round and round proud Jericho;
 'Tis the sound of trumpet blast,
 Bringing down the walls at last;
 'Tis the telegraphic cord,
 Holding converse with the Lord;
 'Tis the key of promise given
 Turning in the lock of heaven.

Prayer—the fragrance of a flower
 After the refreshing shower;
 'Tis the dew that soars again,
 Mist ascending after rain;
 'Tis the life blood of the tree,
 Oft it bleeds in agony.
 Oh, the agony of prayer!
 How it wrings the soul with care;
 One of God's true witnesses,
 This true sign: "Behold, he prays!"
Robert Maguire.

3896. PRISON, Peter's Deliverance from.
 Acts xii : 3-19.

'Tis here my nature's state I see!
 Fast bound in sin and misery,
 In chains of hellish night,
 Ready to render up my breath,
 I slept, condemned to endless death,
 Nor missed that heavenly light.

Th' infernal jailer stood before,
 With guards that watched the prison door;
 Yet unawakened I,
 And linked to Satan's soldier's lay,
 (The next was execution day!)
 Nor dreamed of death so nigh.

'Twas then the heavenly messenger
 Did in my dungeon's gloom appear;
 The light of grace unknown—
 Of grace which free salvation brought—
 Came unexpected and unsought,
 And in my nature shone.

Alarmed by mercy's sudden stroke,
My careless sleeping conscience woke;
And lifting up mine eyes
I saw the glory from above,
I heard the voice of pardoning love,
Which bade my spirit rise.

My sins fell off, my will was free,
I rose restored to liberty;
A messenger of peace—
I put the gospel sandals on,
And clothed with Christ, prepared to run
And spread His righteousness.

I followed my immortal Guide,
Who saved me by His blood applied,
Who did my sins redeem,
And turned my soul's captivity:
Yet still I asked how can it be?
And thought it all a dream.

Darkness was light, and rugged plain,
Before that heaven-descended man
Whose footsteps I pursued:
I passed the first and second ward,
And opening of its own accord
The iron gate I viewed.

Jesus hath made me free indeed,
Into the sacred city led;
And now He tells my heart
He will not leave me here alone:
Who freely loves and saves His own,
He never will depart.

Saviour, Thou dost my soul restore:
My body too Thy gracious power
Shall ransom from the grave,
Out of this worldly prison bring,
And show me that my Lord and King
Can to the utmost save.

Under the conduct of Thy grace,
I follow, in the holiest place,
Jerusalem above,
The church of the first-born to meet,
And praise, around Thy dazzling seat,
My God's eternal love.

J. and C. Wesley.

3897. PRODIGAL, Affliction of the.

Luke xv: 11-24.

Afflictions, though they seem severe,
In mercy oft are sent;
They stopped the prodigal's career,
And forced him to repent.

Although he no relentings felt,
Till he had spent his store;
His stubborn heart began to melt
When famine pinched him sore.

“What have I gained by sin (he said),
But hunger, shame, and fear;
My father's house abounds with bread,
While I am starving here.

“I'll go and tell him all I've done,
And fall before his face;
Unworthy to be called his son,
I'll seek a servant's place.”

His father saw him coming back,
He saw, and ran, and smiled;
And threw his arms around the neck
Of his rebellious child.

“Father, I've sinned; but oh, forgive!”
“I've heard enough,” he said;
“Rejoice my house, my son's alive,
For whom I mourned as dead.

“Now let the fatted calf be slain,
And spread the news around:
My son was dead, but lives again;
Was lost, but now is found.”

'Tis thus the Lord His love reveals,
To call poor sinners home;
More than a father's love He feels,
And welcomes all that come.

John Newton.

3898. PRODIGAL, Call to the.

O prodigal! come, I am waiting,
Am waiting and watching for thee;
Come, share in my love and my blessing,
Till hunger forever shall flee.

O prodigal! wasting thy substance
And starving while plenty is near,
Why stay from the arms of the father—
Thy father to whom thou art dear?

Thy heart of its sin is repenting,
Thy coming afar I behold;
I hasten to give thee my blessing,
My prodigal child to fend.

O prodigal! dead and yet living,
Wherever on earth thou may'st be,
Whatever thy sins and thy errors,
God still holds a blessing for thee.

Caroline Dana Howe.

3899. PRODIGAL, Grace for the.

O blessed grief, that brings relief
To prodigals afar!
The Father there has honored prayer,
And takes us as we are.

From want and waste we gladly haste,
The heavenly hills we see;
We're saved and blest, we're home at rest,
With joy, dear Lord, in Thee.

The home long sought, the best robe bought,
The festal fatling slain,
The shoes, the ring, the hearts that sing—
Oh hear the joyful strain!

From wanderings vain, at home again,
The lost, the dead, restored!
From his dear heart no more to part,
Nor from his regal board!

O wondrous grace, that makes a place
For all who cease to roam!
With joyful song, and festive throng,
The Father takes us home.

M. R. Watkinson.

3900. PRODIGAL, Parable of the.

"Give me my portion, let me live my life,
And take my pastime;" thus I spoke, and He
Gave me free choice to go or stay. Ah me!
My passions tore and rent me with their strife.

And so I gathered all my gifts, and came
To this far land; by the broad flowery way
I wandered, like a sheep that goes astray,
With my wild heart for pleasure all aflame.

For what with climbing the strait track o'
the hill,
And drawing water from the wells, and work
In the vineyard, tears within mine eyes would
lurk
For freedom. I refused to do His will.

I was His son, His heir, and not His slave,
Therefore I left His service. Youth was mine,
And ruddy health; and gold, and purple fine
I brought, and wantoned in yon city brave.

I lived for mine own self, for wine and love;
The delicate maidens praised my gay attire,
The proud curl of my lips, the flashing fire
Of my bold eyes, that turned no more above

Unto the holy hills, where lies my home.
I have spent all; and lifted up the veil
From Pleasure's face, and found it dull and
stale
And ghastly, and as restless as sea-foam.

Then there arose the famine, and in want,
I joined myself to this hard master mine,
Who sent me to his fields to feed his swine;
I fain would eat their husks, but they are
scant.

I serve a cruel master. Oh once more
For the true freedom of the pleasant land!
The tender guiding of my Father's hand!
His voice to chide and bless as heretofore!

From the cleft rock the living water flows;
The sheep are safely folded: there the vine
Spreads forth its sheltering branches; there
the mine
Of purest gold; and there the lily and rose.

Would not the faithful watch-dogs welcome
me,
If I return with all my weight of cares?
And will my father's love be less than theirs?
Let me not think it; that can never be.

How many of His hired servants have
Enough bread, and to spare, while here I die
Of hunger! I will rise, and go and cry,
And to be made his hired servant crave.

I do repent for all that I have done;
I have sinned, Father, against heaven and
Thee;
Thy service is most perfect liberty;
I am not worthy to be called Thy son!

It was hard work to rise, and harder still
To trace back every step I had gone wrong;
But the sweet melody of Zion's song
Cheered the drear road, and nerved the fal-
tering will.

So I pressed forward, and each day I thought
I loathed myself the more, who went and sold
My birthright for the thrills of sense, my gold
For tinsel, with my blessing curses bought.

There was a Lamb that loved me, and He came
Bounding to meet me; and, though far away,
My Father saw me, and ran to where I lay,
Fell on my neck, and kissed away my shame.

I said, "I have sinned, Father, against Thee,
I do repent for all that I have done,
I am not worthy to be called Thy son;
Thy service is the one true liberty."

"Bring the best robe, the robe of righteous-
ness,"
He cried; "the ring of reconciliation,
And kill the fatted calf; with exultation
Let symphony and dance our joy express.

"Put shoes upon his feet, that he may strive
To tell my love to others, and the sound
Of the good news may through the world
rebound;
For this my son was dead, and is alive;

"Was lost, and he is found." So I forgave
My brother's sneer. We feasted: to fulfil
The faintest utterance of my Father's will
I labor, and am His son, and not His slave.

He washed me clean in sweet oblivion's river,
And in the mystic fountain of the Lamb.
I will abide, where, by His grace I am,
Within His house forever and forever.

Charles Coldwell.

3901. PRODIGAL, Parable of the.

Far from a father's hearth and home,
Far in a foreign desert land,
The prodigal doth vainly roam,
And all his substance madly spend.

In riot, wantonness, and wine,
He wastes his fortune and his all;
And feeds on husks with sordid swine;
Oh what a deep, degrading fall!

A mighty famine far and wide,
And all his means and substance gone;
He smote upon his breast, and cried:
Unclean, unworthy, and undone!

He thought of home, where once he dwelt,
Of all its plentiful supply;
And, in the bitterness he felt,
Cried with exceeding bitter cry:

"I die of want; and all I crave
Is, though a son, but some small share
Of what the hired servants have;
They have enough, and some to spare!"

He felt what sorrow sin had wrought,
And all the havoc it had made;
In solemn realizing thought,
He "came unto himself," and said:

I will arise, said he, and go
Unto my father, ever good;
My father will not say me, no;
I'll seek my father's fatherhood!

I will arise, said he, and say:
My father, I am lost, undone;
Have sinned in sight of heaven and thee,
Nor worthy to be called thy son.

From want and famine and distress,
He seeks again his once-loved home;
Fleeing the dreary wilderness,
Far off his father sees him come.

He's come! he's come! the father said;
Bring forth the robe, the signet ring;
My son now liveth who was dead;
Rejoice with me; rejoice and sing!

'Tis welcome to that home of bliss;
'Tis music and the tabret's sound
The robe, the ring, the father's kiss;
"My son was lost, but now is found!"
Robert Maguire.

3902. PRODIGAL, Return of the.

"Return, return, the way is long and dreary;
Return, return, O wanderer, sad and weary;
Why so with sin beguiled?
Thy Father's heart is breaking,
With this cruel long forsaking;
Come back, come back, my child!"

"Gladly I would, for with hunger I am perishing,
The memories of home still fondly I am cherishing;
I'm weary in the wild;
No Sabbath bells now ringing,
No loving voices bringing
Peace to this heart defiled!"

Return, return, why any longer linger?
There are sandals for your feet, and a ring
to deck your finger;
Your Father reconciled,
With pity will behold you,
In His arms He will enfold you;
"Come back, come back, my child!"

"I come, I come, my heart with joy is beating;
I come, I come, as I hear Thee thus entreating
With accents fond and mild;
I thought myself forsaken,
But to-morrow I'll awaken—
Waken, once more, Thy child!"

"Oh, joyful sight! at last he is appearing;
Light up the festal hall, the wanderer is nearing;
Go, let the board be piled;
Let fatted calf be killed for him,
And golden goblets filled for him;
I've found, I've found my child!"
J. R. Macduff.

3903. PRODIGAL, Return of the.

Almighty Father, Lord of all,
Unworthy as Thy sons to call,
As servants at Thy feet we fall.

By all the love which Thou hast shown
For wanderers from fold and throne,
Have mercy while our sin we own.

As hired servants, can it be
That we must serve who once were free?
Oh bring us to ourselves and Thee.

While still a great way off, we yearn
Those tender words of love to learn,
Which greet the prodigal's return.

The ring shall on our hand be placed,
With love's best robe shall we be graced—
We who our own had so debased.

Ah! hateful now the wretched past,
By turns with swine and harlots cast;
We rioted, then starved at last.

Thy welcome, Lord, will purge away
The sting of each rebellious day,
And love will pardon all, for aye.

Rejoicing Thou wilt give for pain,
For sight, a part in heaven's glad strain,
When all the lost are found again.
W. C. Dix.

3904. PRODIGAL, Return of the.

Away in Eastern land, a day of peace,
Serene with beauty, hastens to its close;
And while the blessed light yet strongly
lingers,
A father's watchful eyes have caught the
likeness,
Yet vague and indistinct, of his lost son,
Coming in dire distress, in want and woe.
He runs to meet the prodigal, and falls
Upon his neck, nor heeding dirt nor filth,
And kisses him again, and yet again,
Until the wanderer's soul dissolves in tears.
No word of harsh complaint the father speaks,
But still renewedly exclaims in voice

Of most exquisite tenderness and love:
 "Welcome, my son! a thousand welcomes
 back

To this thy home, which ever was and shall be
 While I live. For know my house seemed
 ever

Bare and comfortless without thee; but now
 Thou'rt come again, it is transformed to what
 It was so many weary years ago,
 When, in the hot impatience of thy youth,
 Thou didst demand thy portion of our
 goods."

Such cheering words to him the father speaks,
 And straightway leads him to his long-lost
 home,

Whose very doors obey the magic of
 His presence, and of themselves wide open
 stand.

Such feasting and rejoicing as were there
 I ween this world has scarcely seen eclipsed
 The elder brother, stung with hate at first,
 At length joins in the revelry, and all
 Is gay with choral song and merry dance.
 The fatted calf is slain, and Envy gnaws
 Its lips in mute despair to see such mirth
 Unmixed with base alloy, but full and free
 As is the mighty ocean, fathomless
 As water whose depths only can be guessed!
 And oh, what waves of bliss come o'er the
 soul,

To know that all the joy herein expressed
 But faintly shadows forth the joy in heaven
 Over one sinner who returns to God!

Alexander Macauley.

3905. PRODIGAL, Return of the.

The prodigal, with streaming eyes,
 From folly just awake,
 Reviews his wanderings with surprise;
 His heart begins to break.

"I starve," he cries, "nor can I bear
 The famine in this land,
 While servants of my Father share
 The bounty of His hand.

"With deep repentance I'll return,
 And seek my Father's face;
 Unworthy to be called a son,
 I'll ask a servant's place."

Far off the Father saw him move,
 In pensive silence mourn,
 And quickly ran, with arms of love,
 To welcome his return.

Through all the courts the tidings flew,
 And spread the joy around;
 The angels tuned their harps anew,
 The long-lost son is found!

Lydia H. Sigourney.

3906. PRODIGAL, Thanksgiving of the.

Thee, O my God and King,
 My Father, Thee I sing!

Hear well-pleased the joyous sound,
 Praise from heaven and earth receive;
 Lost, I now in Christ am found;
 Dead, by faith in Christ I live.

Father, behold Thy son;
 In Christ I am Thy own.
 Stranger long to Thee and rest,
 See the prodigal is come!
 Open wide Thine arms and breast,
 Take the weary wanderer home.

Thine eye observed from far,
 Thy pity looked me near:
 Me Thy bowels yearned to see,
 Me Thy mercy ran to find,
 Empty, poor, and void of Thee,
 Hungry, sick, and faint and blind.

Thou on my neck didst fall,
 Thy kiss forgave me all:
 Still the gracious words I hear,
 Words that made the Saviour mine:
 "Haste, for him the robe prepare;
 His be righteousness divine!"

Thee then, my God and King,
 My Father, Thee I sing!
 Hear well-pleased the joyous sound,
 Praise from earth and heaven receive;
 Lost, I now in Christ am found,
 Dead, by faith in Christ I live.

J. and C. Wesley.

3907. PRODIGAL, The Repenting.

Luke xv: 13-24.

Behold the wretch, whose lust and wine
 Have wasted his estate;
 He begs a share amongst the swine,
 To taste the husks they eat!

"I die with hunger here," he cries;
 "I starve in foreign lands;
 My Father's house has large supplies,
 And bounteous are His hands.

"I'll go, and with a mournful tongue
 Fall down before His face;
 Father, I've done Thy justice wrong,
 Nor can deserve Thy grace."

He said, and hastened to his home,
 To seek his Father's love:
 The Father saw the rebel come,
 And all His bowels move.

He ran, and fell upon his neck,
 Embraced and kissed His son;
 The rebel's heart with sorrow brake,
 For follies he had done.

"Take off his clothes of shame and sin"
 (The Father gives command),
 "Dress him in garments white and clean,
 With rings adorn his hand.

“A day of feasting I ordain;
Let mirth and joy abound;
My son was dead, and lives again,
Was lost, and now is found.”

Isaac Watts.

3908. PRODIGAL, Voice to the.

Oh, when wilt thou return
To thy spirit's early loves?
To the freshness of the morn,
To the stillness of the groves?

The summer-birds are calling,
Thy household porch around,
And the merry waters falling
With sweet laughter in their sound.

And a thousand bright-veined flowers,
From their banks of moss and fern,
Breathe of the sunny hours;
But when wilt thou return?

Oh! thou hast wandered long
From thy home without a guide,
And thy native woodland song
In thine altered heart hath died.

Thou hast flung the wealth away,
And the glory of thy spring;
And to thee the leaves' light play
Is a long-forgotten thing.

But when wilt thou return?
Sweet dews may freshen soon.
The flower, within whose urn
Too fiercely gazed the noon.

Still at thy father's board
There is kept a place for thee,
And, by thy smile restored,
Joy round the hearth shall be.

Still hath thy mother's eye,
Thy coming step to greet,
A look of days gone by,
Tender and gravely sweet.

Still, when the prayer is said,
For thee kind bosoms yearn,
For thee fond tears are shed;
Oh! when wilt thou return?

Felicia D. Hemans.

3909. PROPHET, The Disobedient.

1 Kings xiii: 14-26.

Prophet of God, arise and take
With thee the words of wrath divine,
The scourge of heaven, to shake
O'er yon apostate shrine.

Where angels down the lucid stair
Come hovering to our sainted sires,
Now, in the twilight, glare
The heathen's wizard fires.

Go, with thy voice the altar rend,
Scatter the ashes, be the arm,
That idols would befriend,
Shrunk at thy withering charm!

Then turn thee, for thy time is short,
But trace not o'er the former way,
Lest idol pleasures court
Thy heedless soul astray.

Thou know'st how hard to hurry by,
Where on the lonely woodland road
Beneath the moonlit sky
The festal warblers flowed;

Where maidens to the queen of heaven
Wove the gay dance round oats or palm,
Or breathed their vows at even
In hymns as soft as balm.

Or thee perchance a darker spell
Enthralls: the smooth stones of the flood,
By mountain grot or fell,
Pollute with infants' blood;

The giant altar on the rock,
The cavern whence the timbrel's call
Affrights the wandering flock:
Thou long'st to search them all.

Trust not the dangerous path again;
Oh, forward step and lingering will!
Oh, loved and warned in vain!
And wilt thou perish still?

Thy message given; thy home in sight,
To the forbidden feast return?
Yield to the false delight
Thy better soul could spurn.

Alas, my brother! round thy tomb
In sorrow kneeling, and in fear,
We read the pastor's doom
Who speaks and will not hear.

The gray-haired saint may fail at last,
The surest guide a wanderer prove;
Death only binds us fast
To the bright shore of love.

J. Keble.

3910. RACHEL, Death of.

Genesis xlviii: 7.

And Rachel lies in Ephrath's land,
Beneath her lonely oak of weeping;
With mouldering heart and withering hand,
The sleep of death forever sleeping.

The Spring comes smiling down the vale,
The lilies and the roses bringing;
But Rachel never more shall hail
The flowers that in the world are springing.

The Summer gives his radiant day,
And Jewish dames the dance are treading;
But Rachel on her couch of clay
Sleeps all unheeded and unheeding.

The Autumn's ripening sunbeam shines,
And reapers to the field are calling;
But Rachel's voice no longer joins
The choral song at twilight's falling.

The Winter sends his drenching shower
And sweeps his howling blast around her;
But earthly storms possess no power
To break the slumber that hath bound her.

Thus round and round the seasons go,
For joy and grief no more betide her;
For Rachel's bosom could not know, [her.
Though friends were housed in death beside

Yet time shall come, as prophets say,
Whose dreams with glorious things are
blended,
When seasons, on their changeful way,
Shall wend not as they long have wended.

Yes, time shall come when flowers that bloom
Shall meet no storm their bloom to wither;
When friends rejoicing from the tomb
Have gone to heavenly climes together.
William Knox.

3911. RACHEL, Grief of.

Jeremiah xxxi : 15.

On Ramah's heights a voice is heard,
The voice of one that weeps alone;
A mother's woes that voice has stirred,
A mother's heart is in that moan.

For her lost children Rachel weeps,
And who this mother's tears shall stay?
On Ramah's hill her watch she keeps,
A lonely mourner night and day.

In Ramah Rachel weepeth still,
Refusing to be comforted;
Her sons the prey of every ill,
Lost, slain, or into exile led.

In every clime her children roam,
In every realm their ashes lie;
Without a city or a home,
They weep, they wander, and they die.

Thus saith the Lord, "Refrain thy voice
From weeping, and thine eyes from tears;
Thy mother's heart shall yet rejoice,
And sing through everlasting years.

"Thy wandering sons shall yet return,
Thy lost ones shall be found again;
O tender mother, cease to mourn;
Rachel, thine eyes from tears refrain.

"Once more thou yet shalt clasp thine own,
With them thou shalt rejoice and sing;
Thy grief a winter past and gone,
Thy joy an everlasting spring!"
Horatius Bonar.

3912. RACHEL, The Mourning of.

Matthew ii : 18.

"Oh! whither, whither shall I fly,
My beautiful, my best-beloved?
I hear the tread of warriors nigh,
Men of stern mood and tearless eye,
E'en by a mother's prayer unmoved.
Soon will they stand beside thee;
Where shall thy mother hide thee?

"Cleave, cleave, thou solid earth! and yield
A shelter in thy central cave;
Heaven! be thy red right arm revealed,
Avert the tyrant's wrath, and shield
My last, my sole one from the grave;
The foe, the foe are near him;
Oh! whither can I bear him?

"A curse upon thee, ruthless king!
A mother's with a nation's prayer
Mount on the tempest's rapid wing,
And to the Eternal Presence bring
The frantic accents of despair!
Now is the avenger nigh thee;
Let not his sword pass by thee!

"Again, again, my babe, again
I clasp thee to this bleeding heart.
They come! and are thy people slain,
And dost Thou still, O God! restrain
The avenger ardent to depart?
Or have the lightnings passed them
Which Thou hadst sent to blast them?

"They come! they come! Hold, hold thine
hand,
Thou canst not shed an infant's blood;
Sheathe, murderer, sheathe thy reeking hand:
Thou wilt not? Is the fiend's command
Fulfilled by his own demon brood?
Oh, if ye will not spare him,
Strike first at her that bare him!"

There's blood upon that mother's brow,
Blood of her child by ruffians shed.
A voice is heard in Ramah now,
A voice of wailing long and low:
'Tis Rachel weeping for her dead.
The mother broken-hearted
Calls on her babe departed!

'Twere vain to bid her weep no more;
Only the dreamless grave shall bring
The rest she cannot feel before.
But when thy reign of blood is o'er,
What doom is thine, detested king?
Guards, sceptres, left behind thee,
The mother's curse shall find thee!

Thomas Dale.

3913. RACHEL, Tomb of.

Genesis xxxv : 19, 20.

What mouldering pile near Ephrath stands
alone,
With dome-shaped top and base of massy
stone?
Rude is the chamber where her bones repose,
Yet here, 'tis said, fair Rachel's pillar rose.

Ah! sad her fate in nature's pangs to die;
 To sorrowing friends I hear her parting sigh;
 I see her husband's woe, his streaming tear,
 His last fond kiss before he laid her here,
 His anguished brow, where smiles no more
 would be,
 For ne'er was wife, poor Rachel! loved like
 thee. *Nicholas Michell.*

3914. RAIMENT, The White.
 Revelations iii : 5.

The babe, the bride, the quiet dead,
 Clad in peculiar raiment all,
 Yet each puts on the spotless white
 Of cradle, shroud, and bridal hall.

The babe, the bride, the quiet dead,
 Each, entering on an untried home,
 Wears the one badge, the one fair hue,
 Of birth, of wedding, and of tomb.

Of death and life, of mirth and grief,
 We take it as the symbol true:
 It suits the smile, it suits the sigh,
 That raiment of the stainless hue.

Not the rich rainbow's varied bloom,
 That diapason of the light,
 Not the soft sunset's silken glow,
 Or flush of gorgeous chrysolite;

But purity of perfect light,
 Its native, undivided ray,
 All that is best of moon and sun,
 The purest of the dawn of day.

O cradle of our youngest age,
 Adorned with white, how fair art thou!
 O robe of infancy, how bright,
 Like light upon the moorland snow!

O bridal hall and bridal robe,
 How silver-bright your jewelled gleam,
 Like sunrise on the gentle face
 Of some translucent mountain stream!

O shroud of death, so soft and pure,
 Like starlight upon marble fair!
 Ah! surely it is life, not death,
 That in still beauty sleepeth there.

Mine be a robe more spotless still,
 With lustre bright that cannot fade,
 Purer and whiter than the robe
 Of babe or bride or quiet death.

Mine be the raiment given of God.
 Wrought of fine linen, clean and white,
 Fit for the eye of God to see,
 Meet for His home of holy light.
Horatius Bonar.

3915. RAINBOW, Significance of the.
 Genesis ix : 12, 13; Revelation iv : 3.

When eyes that watched the flood rise and
 decline
 First saw the bow of beauteous color braided,

Which spanned a threatening cloud, then
 slowly faded,
 Each heart relied on that assuring sign.
 So when in Christ the dazzling light divine
 Spreads out its heavenly splendors softly
 shaded

In clouds of flesh, our trembling faith is aided
 On God's sure truth and mercy to recline.
 To see Him once to holy John was given,
 "Clothed in a cloud, a rainbow round His
 head,"

Earth's green memorial wearing still in
 heaven;

And when God looks upon that blessed token
 Encircling "Him who liveth, and was dead,"
 He keeps His covenant of peace unbroken.
I. Wilton.

3916. RAINBOW, The.

Still in the dark and threaten'ing cloud
 That bow is brightly placed above;
 Nor should despondency enshroud
 The token of eternal love.

More bright, more beauteous are its beams,
 Contrasted with surrounding gloom;
 Thus heavenly mercy ever seems
 Most lovely in impending doom.

A cloudless heaven, to joy's glad gaze,
 May be with richer glory fraught;
 While sorrow's eye its arch surveys
 Without one fond congenial thought.

But when dark clouds obscure the sky,
 That bow of promise still is fair,
 Cheering the mourner's heavenward eye,
 Teaching his heart that God is there.
Bernard Barton.

3917. RAINBOW, Youth of the.

Still young and fine! but what is still in view
 We slight as old and soiled, though fresh
 and new.

How bright wert thou when Shem's admir-
 ing eye

Thy burnished, flaming arch did first descrie!
 When Terah, Nahor, Haran, Abram, Lot,
 The youthful world's gray fathers in one knot,
 Did with intentive looks watch every hour
 For thy new light, and trembled at each
 shower!

When thou dost shine, darkness looks white
 and fair,

Storms turn to music, clouds to smile and air;
 Rain gently spends his honey-drops and pours
 Balm on the cleft earth, milk on grass and
 flowers.

Bright pledge of peace and sunshine! the
 sure tie

Of thy Lord's hand, the object of His eye!
 When I behold thee, though my light be dim,
 Distant and low, I can in thine see Him
 Who looks upon thee from His glorious
 throne,

And minds the covenant 'twixt all and One.

O foul, deceitful men! my God doth keep
His promise still, but we break ours and sleep.
Water, though both heaven's windows and
the deep

Full forty days o'er the drown'd world did
weep,

Could not reform us; and blood in despite,
Yea, God's own blood, we tread upon and
slight.

Then peaceful, signal bow, but in a cloud
Still lodged, where all thy unseen arrows
I will on thee as on a comet look— [shroud,
A comet, the sad world's ill-boding book;
Thy light as luctual and stained with woes
I'll judge, where penal flames sit mixed and
close.

But though some think thou shin'st but to
restrain

Bold storms, and simply dost attend on rain,
Yet I know well, and so our sins require,
Thou dost but court cold rain till rain turns
fire. *Henry Vaughan.*

3918. RAMAH, The Voice of.

Matthew ii : 18.

Heard ye, from Ramah's ruined walls,
That voice of bitter weeping!
Is it the moan of fettered slave,
His watch of sorrow keeping?
Heard ye, from Ramah's wasted plains,
That cry of lamentation!
Is it the wail of Israel's sons
For Salem's devastation?

Ah, no! a sorer ill than chains
That bitter wail is waking,
And deeper woe than Salem's fall
That tortured heart is breaking:
'Tis Rachel, of her sons bereft,
Who lifts that voice of weeping;
And childless are the eyes that there
Their watch of grief are keeping.

Oh! who shall tell what fearful pangs
That mother's heart are rending,
As o'er her infant's little grave
Her wasted form is bending;
From many an eye that weeps to-day
Delight may beam to-morrow;
But she—her precious babe is not!
And what remains but sorrow?

Bereav'd one! I may not chide
Thy tears and bitter sobbing;
Weep on! 'twill cool that burning brow,
And still that bosom's throbbing;
But be not thine such grief as theirs
To whom no hope is given:
Snatched from the world, its sins and snares,
Thy infant rests in heaven.
George Washington Doane.

3919. REAPERS, Call for.

Matthew ix : 36-38.

Ho! reapers of life's harvest,
Why stand with rusted blade

Until the night draws round thee
And day begins to fade?
Why stand ye idle, waiting
For reapers more to come?
The golden morn is passing,
Why sit ye idle, dumb?

Thrust in your sharpened sickle,
And gather in the grain;
The night is fast approaching,
And soon will come again.
The Master calls for reapers,
And shall He call in vain?
Shall sheaves lie there ungathered,
And waste upon the plain?

Come down from hill and mountain
In morning's ruddy glow,
Nor wait until the dial
Points to the noon below;
And come with stronger sinew,
Nor faint in heat or cold,
And pause not till the evening
Draws round its wealth of gold.
I. B. Woodbury.

3920. REAPERS, Need of.

The Master hath need of the reapers,
And, mourner, He calleth to thee:
Come out of the valley of sorrow,
Look up to the hill-tops, and see
How the fields of the harvest are whitening,
How golden and full is the grain:
Oh! what are thy wants to the summons?
And what are thy griefs and thy pain?

The Master hath need of the reapers,
And, idler, He calleth to thee;
Come out of the mansions of pleasure,
From the halls where the careless may be.
Soon the shadows of eve will be falling,
With the mists, and the dews, and the rain:
Oh! what are thy rests and thy follies [rain:
To the world and the rusts of the grain?

The Master hath need of the reapers,
And, worker, He calleth to thee;
Oh! what are the dreams of ambition
To the joys that hereafter shall be?
There are tokens of storms that are coming,
And summer is fast on the wane;
Then alas for the hopes of the harvest!
Then alas for the beautiful grain!

The Master hath need of the reapers,
And He calleth to thee and to me;
Oh! haste, while the winds of the morning
Are blowing so freshly and free;
Let the sound of the scythe and the sickle
Re-echo o'er hill-top and plain,
And gather the sheaves in the garner,
For golden and ripe is the grain.

By the wounds of that blessed One calling,
Our Maker, Redeemer, and God;
By the deeds of these reapers now falling,
Of those who sleep under the sod;

Who, counting their lives as but nothing,
 Pressed on in the ranks of the host;
 Who toiled in the field of the Master,
 And, dying, fell dead at their post.

Oh! think of the crowns they are wearing,
 Resplendent with jewels of light;
 Oh! think of the palms they are bearing,
 As they walk with the angels in white;
 Of the beautiful songs they are singing,
 Of the shouts that will thrill you above.

By these, and the joys that are given,
 While toiling and weeping below,
 Of pointing one sinner to heaven,
 Oh! list to the summons, and go [ing,
 To the fields where the harvests are whiten-
 For the summer is fast on the wane,
 And gather the sheaves in the garner,
 For golden and ripe is the grain.
Mrs. Archbishop Thomson.

3921. REAPERS, Song of the.

Revelation xiv : 15.

Oh! where are the reapers that garner in
 The sheaves of the good from the fields of
 sin?

With sickles of truth must the work be done,
 And no one may rest till the "harvest-
 home."

Where are the reapers? Oh! who will come
 And share in the glory of the "harvest-
 home?"

Oh! who will help us to garner in
 The sheaves of good from the fields of sin?

Go out in the by-ways and search them all;
 The wheat may be there, though the weeds
 are tall;

Then search in the highway, and pass none
 by,
 But gather from all for the home on high.

The fields all are ripening, and far and wide
 The world now is waiting the harvest-tide;
 But reapers are few, and the work is great,
 And much will be lost should the harvest
 wait.

So come with your sickles, ye sons of men,
 And gather together the golden grain;
 Toil on till the Lord of the harvest come,
 Then share ye His joy in the "harvest-home."

3922. REBECCA PARTING WITH JACOB.

Genesis xxvii : 44.

My youngest born, my pride of heart, thou
 must, thou must away;

Thy brother's wrathful hand is raised, and
 here thou canst not stay.

Oh, I have deeply sinned for thee! the chas-
 tisement be mine,

And I will bear it all, my son: the blessing
 shall be thine.

What matter though my childless years in
 grief and pain pass on?

Thou wilt be safe from danger's hour, my
 own, my darling son;

And, like the fountain sending forth a sweet
 and murmuring sound,

Thy pleasant voice will come to me from
 some far-distant ground.

Go, bear thy mother's blessing back to those
 from whom she came;

My kinsmen's hearts will leap with joy to
 hear Rebecca's name.

Say to them, Haran's shaded well and flocks
 that near it stray

Come to me in my midnight dreams as fresh
 as yesterday.

Speed on, and when thy nimble feet have
 brought thee to the place,

And when thou stand'st an exiled one before
 my brother's face,

Tell him thou bear'st thy mother's soul, and
 therefore will not twine

Around the savage olive-tree, a strong and
 noble vine.

Ask if of all my kinsman's house no maiden
 bright there be

Of lofty soul, with heart to seek thy father's
 God with thee;

And if there be, oh! say to her, "Rebecca left
 her all;

The Father of the faithful spake, and she
 obeyed the call."

The angel of the covenant protect thee, pre-
 cious child!

Defend thee from the covert snare, direct
 thee in the wild!

Oh! I shall weep in darkness oft, to think thy
 houseless head

Must pillow on the stony ground or seek the
 foxes' bed.

But glory, breaking on the gloom, my grief
 to joy shall turn;

Proud mother of a favored race, ah! where-
 fore shouldst thou mourn?

Go then, fulfil Jehovah's word, the blessing
 is for thee,

And joy, and pride, and thankfulness, be-
 loved son, for me! *Emily Taylor.*

3923. RED SEA, Forward Through the.

"Forward let the people go,"

Israel's God will have it so;

Though the path be through the sea,

Israel, what is that to thee?

He who bids thee pass the waters

Will be with His sons and daughters.

Deep and wide the sea appears:

Israel wonders, Israel fears;

Yet the word is "Forward" still:

Israel! 'tis the Master's will;

Though no way thou canst discover,

Not one plank to float thee over.

Israel, art thou sorely tried?
 Art thou pressed on every side?
 Does it seem as if no power
 Could relieve thee in this hour?
 Wherefore art thou thus disheartened?
 Is the arm that saves thee shortened?

Stand thou still this day, and see
 Wonders wrought, and wrought for thee;
 Safe thyself on yonder shore,
 Thou shalt see thy foes no more.
 Thine to see the Saviour's glory,
 Thine to tell the wondrous story.

3924. RED SEA, Passage of the.
 Exodus xiv.

With heat o'ercome and with the length of
 way,
 On Ethan's beach the bands of Israel lay.
 'Twas silence all, the sparkling sands along;
 Save where the locust trilled her feeble song,
 Or blended soft in drowsy cadence fell
 The wave's low whisper or the camel's bell.
 'Twas silence all! the flocks for shelter fly
 Where, waving light, the acacia shadows lie;
 Or where, from far, the flattering vapors
 make
 The noontide semblance of a misty lake:
 While the mute swain, in careless safety
 spread,
 With arms enfolded, and dejected head,
 Dreams o'er his wondrous call, his lineage
 high,
 And, late revealed, his children's destiny.
 For, not in vain, in thralldom's darkest hour,
 Had sped from Amram's sons the word of
 power;
 Nor failed the dreadful wand, whose godlike
 sway
 Could lure the locust from her airy way;
 With reptile war assail their proud abodes,
 And mar the giant pomp of Egypt's gods.
 O helpless gods! who naught availed to
 shield
 From fiery rain your Zoan's favored field!
 O helpless gods! who saw the curdled blood
 Taint the pure lotus of your ancient flood,
 And fourfold night the wondering earth en-
 chain,
 While Memnon's orient harp was heard in
 vain!
 Such musings held the tribes, till now the
 west
 With milder influence on their temples prest?
 And that portentous cloud which, all the day,
 Hung its dark curtain o'er their weary way
 (A cloud by day, a friendly flame by night),
 Rolled back its misty veil, and kindled into
 light!
 Soft fell the eve; but, ere the day was done,
 Tall waving banners streaked the level sun;
 And wide and dark, along the horizon red,
 In sandy surge the rising desert spread.
 "Mark, Israel, mark!" On that strange sight
 intent,
 In breathless terror, every eye was bent;

And busy faction's fast-increasing hum,
 And female voices shriek, "They come, they
 come!"
 They come, they come! in scintillating show
 O'er the dark mass the brazen lances glow;
 And sandy clouds in countless shapes com-
 bine,
 As deepens or extends the long tumultuous
 line;
 And fancy's keener glance even now may
 trace
 The threatening aspects of each mingled
 race:
 For many a coal-black tribe and cany spear,
 The hireling guards of Mizraim's throne,
 were there.
 From distant Cush they trooped, a warrior
 train,
 Siwah's green isle and Sennaar's marly plain;
 On either wing their fiery coursers check
 The parched and sinewy sons of Amalek;
 While close behind, inured to feast on blood,
 Decked in Behemoth's spoils, the tall Shan-
 galla strode.
 'Mid blazing helms and bucklers rough with
 gold
 Saw ye how swift the scythèd chariots rolled?
 Lo! these are they whom, lords of Afric's
 fates,
 Old Thebes hath poured through all her
 hundred gates,
 Mother of armies! How the emeralds glowed,
 Where, flushed with power and vengeance,
 Pharaoh rode!
 And stoled in white, those brazen wheels
 before,
 Osiris' ark his swarthy wizards bore;
 And still responsive to the trumpet's cry
 The priestly sistrum murmured, Victory!
 Why swell these shouts that rend the desert's
 gloom?
 Whom come ye forth to combat? warriors,
 whom?
 These flocks and herds, this faint and weary
 train,
 Red from the scourge and recent from the
 chain?
 God of the poor, the poor and friendless save!
 Giver and Lord of freedom, help the slave!
 North, south, and west the sandy whirl-
 winds fly,
 The circling horns of Egypt's chivalry.
 On earth's last margin through the weeping
 train;
 Their cloudy guide moves on: "And must
 we swim the main?"
 'Mid the light spray their snorting camels
 stood,
 Nor bathed a fetlock in the nauseous flood.
 He comes, their leader comes! the man of
 God
 O'er the wide waters lifts his mighty rod,
 And onward treads. The circling waves re-
 treat,
 In hoarse, deep murmurs, from His holy feet;
 And the chased surges, inly roaring, show

The hard wet sand and coral hills below.

With limbs that falter, and with hearts
that swell,
Down, down they pass—a steep and slippery
dell,

Around them rise, in pristine chaos hurled,
The ancient rocks, the secrets of the world;
And flowers that blush beneath the ocean
green,

And caves, the sea-calves' low-roofed haunt,
are seen.

Down, safely down the narrow pass they
tread;

The beetling waters storm above their head,
While far behind retires the sinking day,
And fades on Edom's hills its latest ray.

Yet not from Israel fled the friendly light,
Or dark to them, or cheerless came the night.
Still in their van, along that dreadful road,
Blazed broad and fierce the dreadnished torch
of God.

Its meteor glare a tenfold lustre gave
On the long mirror of the rosy wave,
While its blest beams a sunlike heat supply,
Warm every cheek, and dance in every eye—
To them alone; for Mizraim's wizard train
Invoke for light their monster-gods in vain:
Clouds heaped on clouds their struggling
sight confine,

And tenfold darkness broods above their
line.

Yet on they fare, by reckless vengeance led,
And range unconscious through the ocean's
bed;

Till midway now, that strange and fiery form
Showed his dread visage lightening through
the storm;

With withering splendor blasted all their
might,

And brake their chariot-wheels, and marred
their coursers' flight.

"Fly, Mizraim, fly!" The ravenous floods
they see,

And fiercer than the floods, the Deity.

"Fly, Mizraim, fly!" From Edom's coral
strand

Again the prophet stretched his dreadful
wand;

With one wild crash the thundering waters
sweep,

And all is waves, a dark and lonely deep,
Yet o'er those lonely waves such murmurs
past,

As mortal wailing swelled the nightly blast,
And strange and sad the whispering breezes
bore

The groans of Egypt to Arabia's shore.

Oh, welcome came the morn, where Israel
stood

In trustless wonder by the avenging flood!
Oh, welcome came the cheerful morn, to show
The drifted wreck of Zoan's pride below;
The mangled limbs of men, the broken car,
A few sad relics of a nation's war—
Alas, how few! Then, soft as Elim's well,
The precious tears of new-born freedom fell.

And he, whose hardened heart alike had
borne

The house of bondage and the oppressor's
scorn,

The stubborn slave, by hope's new beams
subdued,

In faltering accents sobbed his gratitude,
Till, kindling into warmer zeal, around
The virgin timbrel waked its silver sound;
And in fierce joy, no more by doubt sup-
pressed,

The struggling spirit throbbed in Miriam's
breast.

She, with bare arms, and fixing on the sky
The dark transparence of her lucid eye,
Poured on the winds of heaven her wild
sweet harmony.

"Where now," she sang, "the tall Egyptian
sunlike?

On's sunlike shield, and Zoan's chariot,
where?

Above their ranks the whelming waters
spread.

Shout, Israel, for the Lord hath triumphèd!"
And every pause between as Miriam sang,
From tribe to tribe the martial thunder rang,
And loud and far their stormy chorus spread,
"Shout, Israel, for the Lord hath trium-
phèd!" *Reginald Heber.*

3925. RED SEA, Passage of the.

On the sand and sea-weed lying,
Israel poured her doleful sighing;
While before the deep sea flowed,
And behind fierce Egypt rode,
To their fathers' God they prayed,
To the Lord of hosts for aid.

On the margin of the flood
With lifted rod the prophet stood;
And the summoned east wind blew,
And aside it sternly threw
The gathered waves, that took their stand,
Like crystal rocks, on either hand,
Or walls of sea-green marble piled
Round some irregular city wild.

Then the light of morning lay
On the wonder-pavèd way,
Where the treasures of the deep
In their caves of coral sleep.
The profound abysses, where
Was never sound from upper air,
Rang with Israel's chanted words:
King of kings, and Lord of lords!

Then, with bow and banner glancing,
On exulting Egypt came,
With her chosen horsemen prancing,
And her cars on wheels of flame,
In a rich and boastful ring
All around her furious king.

But the Lord from out His cloud—
The Lord looked down upon the proud,
As the host drave heavily
Down the deep bosom of the sea.

With a quick and sudden swell
 Prone the liquid ramparts fell;
 Over horse and over car,
 Over every man of war,
 Over Pharaoh's crown of gold,
 The loud thundering billows rolled
 As the level waters spread;
 Down they sank, they sank like lead,
 Down without a cry or groan.
 And the morning sun, that shone
 On myriads of bright-armed men,
 Its meridian radiance then
 Cast on a wide sea, heaving as of yore,
 Against a silent, solitary shore.

Then did Israel's maidens sing,
 Then did Israel's timbrels ring,
 To Him, the King of kings, that in the sea
 The Lord of lords had triumphed gloriously!
Henry H. Milman.

3926. RED SEA, Passage of the.

In doubt, in weariness, in woe,
 The host of Israel flee;
 Behind them rode the raging foe,
 Before them was the sea.

The angry waters at their feet,
 All dark and dread, rolled on;
 And where the sky and desert meet,
 Spears flashed against the sun.

But still along the eastern sky
 The fiery pillar shone,
 And o'er the waves that rolled so high
 It bade them still come on.

Then Moses turned the sea toward,
 And raised his hand on high;
 The angry waters know their lord:
 They know him, and they fly.

Where never gleamed the red sunlight,
 Where foot of man ne'er trod,
 Down, down they go, and left and right
 The wall of waters stood.

Full soon along that vale of fear,
 With cymbals, horns, and drums,
 With many a steed and many a spear
 The maddening monarch comes.

A moment—far as eye could reach,
 The thronging myriads tread;
 The next—the waste and silent deep
 Was rolling o'er their head?

3927. RED SEA, Passage of the.

On land's remotest verge the bondmen stood,
 And gazed, dismayed, upon the boundless
 flood.
 Black, threat'ning mountains walled the arid
 shore;
 The sea swept on, unbridged and vast before;
 And far and hoarse along the desert strand
 The long, loud billows beat the bending sand.

Now mingling deep with ocean's ceaseless
 sound,
 A muffled murmur steals along the ground,
 Swelling like muffled thunder far behind,
 Waxing and sinking with the changing wind.
 But anxious ears have caught the creeping
 jar,
 That leads the land-breeze with the tread of
 war,
 And million hearts beat quick in deadly fear,
 As rolls the laboring discord yet more near.

In that dread hour a thousand memories roam
 Back o'er the way that led them from their
 home—
 That home of bondage, shame, oppression,
 pain,
 Sorrow, and sin; and quailing ones would fain
 Fly from the present to the past again.
 Was it that when we sorrow most, the heart
 Makes e'en its tortures of its life a part?
 Was it that age, and infancy, and love
 Bring e'en to slave-hood radiance from above?
 Oh! ring not shrill along their ears the while
 The shrieks of infants from the waves of
 Nile?

Yet, O Death, Death! from thee, from thee
 we fly;
 And oft we loathe to live, but dare not, dare
 not die!
 But while such thoughts, and darker, through
 their souls,
 The rising uproar near and nearer rolls,
 Till, through the eddy dust-clouds, on
 their sight
 Bursts a long line of plumes and helmets
 bright,
 And sunset flames on banner, lance, and spear,
 Where Egypt's chariots flash in full career!

One wild, amazed, and agonizing cry
 Instant from Israel's armies smites the sky!
 On God, in terror, million voices call;
 On Moses million imprecations fall:
 Were there no graves in Egypt that we flee
 To perish in the wilderness with thee?
 Did we not bid thee leave us there alone,
 To serve th' Egyptians till our days were
 done?
 Why hast thou thus our hearts and hopes
 beguiled,
 And led us forth to slaughter in the wild?
 "Fear not," cried he whose Heaven-assisted
 hand
 Had filled with woe and wonder Pharaoh's
 land;
 "Stand still, and see salvation from the
 Lord
 Revealed from heaven to prove His change-
 less word;
 For these your foes, whom now your eyes
 deplore,
 Henceforth shall vex your vision nevermore!"
 Still, as they trembling gazed on foe and flood,
 Fell from the skies the awful voice of God:

"Wherefore this cry of faithless fear to Me?
Bid Israel forward! stretch above the sea
Thy hand, and lift thy rod to cleave its flow,
And lead My chosen through its depths
below;
And Egypt's king shall know that I am God,
What time I whelm him with the gulfling
flood!"

So spake Jehovah; swift His angel turns,
And o'er their rear the fiery pillar burns:
On Egypt frowning black with gloomiest
night;

On Israel scattering soft, serenest light!
Lo! by its ray, at beck of Moses' rod,
The sea sinks down, as at the feet of God!
The east wind ploughs its billows like a share,
Furrowing the brine till ocean's bed is bare,
Flinging the foamy ridges long and high,
On right and left, until they wash the sky;
And emerald ranges, wreathed with rain-
bows, stand
Guarding a valley scooped by God's right
hand!

Down, down the gorge, far-sloping from the
shore,
The trembling millions now obedient pour,
Dry-shod and safe along the yawning caves.
'Twixt mountain walls of piled and solid
waves.

Awed by such wonders, reverently they move
'Neath watery bastions, looming dim above;
While bright behind them, blackness to
their foes,

The guardian Presence like a meteor glows,
Cheers all the wasteful deep with dusty rays,
But lights their path with bright, benignant
blaze!

But as they march adown the dread profound,
Their foiled pursuers catch the lessening
sound,

And instant arm, with Heaven-sent fury blind,
And rush, impetuous, down the deep behind!
There is a point, a limit, in all sins,
Where reason ends, and madness, stark,
begins;

Where Heaven withdraws all judgment,
shame, or fear,

And retribution then is swift and near;
The impious wretch to whom, in vain, are lent
All days of mercy, and all warnings sent,
Whose soul, insensate, mocks where demons
quail,

And scorns repentance till forbearance fail,
Sees, when too late, the bolt of vengeance
gleam,

And drops, a blackened ruin, from his dream.

The nation that can crush a weaker race,
Or hunt the human-kind like beasts, of chase,
Be it by armies, hounds, or laws more fell,
Hangs toppling on the crumbling verge of
hell!

And though she lift her haughty head alone,
Confronting Heaven with brow of slave-hewn
stone,

Impatient thunders, big with fearful trust,
Tremble to leap and dash her into dust;
And though Heaven's judgments linger, and
seem slow,
Not lighter falls the long-suspended blow
That hurls, at last, the blasted tyrant low!

O Egypt! Art thou enough chastised?
Is not thy pride by all the past advised?
Rush not vague terrors on thy shrinking
sight

From out the pall that doubles nature's night?
Runs not along thy soul that wail untold
That rose when morning found thy first-born
cold?

Seems not the burdening pressure of the air
To stir with whisperings bidding thee *for-
bear?*

On, on they pour, by fiends exulting driven,
Smit with portentous hardihood from heaven.
Throned in his burnished car the monarch
rides,

Defiant gazing on the quivering tides
That, with restraint impatient, creep and
move,

And curl, and hiss, and murmur, far above!
On, on they pour! Till now, in middle sea,
The long black valley, open far and free,
Stretches before, behind, beyond their sight,
Where sky and ocean blend in circling night.

But as they rave along the hideous gloom,
Lo! Light appalling flashes on their doom!
Forth from the cloud in blinding blaze it
streams,

Malignant influence rides on all its beams!
Perplexed, dismayed, all hearts with bodings
quake;

All arms, relaxed, in nerveless terror shake!
The steed grows restive with brute instinct's
dread,

Startles, and snorts, and flings his lofty head!
The trembling driver scarce his stand main-
tains,

Plies the vain thong, and grasps the useless
reins!

And swift avenging angels o'er them crowd,
While Israel's God looks lightening from the
cloud!

But still the maniac king pursues his prey,
Scorns every omen, mocks at all delay,
Till hands unseen, innumerable, deftly steal
The pins that fasten many a rapid wheel!
Erring they roll, confused at Heaven's com-
mand,

And many a laboring axle ploughs the sand!

With pale recoil, at last, appalled, they cry,
"From face of Israel let us turn and fly!
God fights for them against Egyptian's host!
Turn we, and fly! Fly! fly! or all is lost!"
They wheel, they fly! Then from the cloudy
gloom

Breaks instant forth the fiery storm of doom!

Dread thunders crash! The bellowing heavens descend!

Lightning and rain in blinding wrath contend!

Blackness and whirlwind sky and ocean blind!

And eddying tides resistless turn, and sweep
And whirl and foam along the rising deep!

Ah, vain repentance, or of man or state,
That never comes until it comes too late!
Even as they wheel, lo! Israel's ransomed host,
With dawn safe climbing free Arabia's coast!
Too late, too late, through middle seas they fly;

The hour of vengeance flushes all the sky!

O maid of Egypt! vainly dost thou wait
Thy hero-lover at his palace gate!
Vainly, with love's fond studiousness prepare
To crown him victor, and to deck his car!
Vainly do waiting hearts of pride and love
Through all the land, at every footfall move!
Their last, their utterest desolation flies,
Shadowy and swift, along the ominous skies!

Ten direful plagues throughout the world proclaim

Jehovah's wrath at slavery's wrong and shame:

One final stroke, stupendous and sublime,
Shall peal the re-enslaver's doom through time;

For when God's right hand rends the bond-
man's chain,

Woe, woe to him who wields the links
again—

Who rashly braves the Omnipotent decree!
He wars with God who wars with liberty!
Once more wide sounds the awful voice of
God;

Once more wide waves the sea-compelling
rod,

And, at its beck, the pent, recoiling tide
In deluge mountains bursts on either side!

Vainly, in frantic terror, from its flow,
Shoreward they rage, tumultuous, far below!
Before, behind, with instantaneous pour,
The ocean plunges and the surges roar!
Vainly at once to thousand gods they cry,
To prop the seas that, stooping, hide the sky!

With shock tremendous yields each green
arched wall,

Immense and swift the whelming ranges fall,
And ruin runs with level lapse o'er all!
One moment, struggling in the surge for life,
See some strong swimmer stem the seething
strife!

One moment Pharaoh's golden armor shines
'Mid cataracts booming like exploding
mines!

One moment, madly plunging in their toils,
His war-steeds flounder where the tumult
boils;

And one long, mingled, stifled, strangled
scream

Comes like the gasp-shriek of a nightmare
dream;

And Pharaoh, deified, and prince, and slave,
Together sink beneath th' all-whelming
wave;

And meeting billows skip, and clap their
hands,

And laugh wild requiem o'er proud Egypt's
bands,

That slumber low along the weltering sands.
George Lansing Taylor.

3928. RED SEA, Song at the.

Exodus xv : 1.

Sing to Jehovah, who gloriously triumphs,
The God of our fathers, the God of the free!
For Jah is our strength, our song and sal-
vation!

The horse and his rider are drowned in the
sea!

The Lord is a warrior, His name is Jehovah!
Thy right hand, O Lord! is exalted in
might!

Thou dashest in pieces the foes of Thy people!
Thy wrath hath consumed them and swept
them to night!

The chariots of Pharaoh, his captains and
princes,

The hosts of oppression, the legions of wrong,
The blast of Thy nostrils with floods over-
whelms them,

And Israel shouts in her thunders of song!

What God of the nations is like to Jehovah?
Glorious in holiness, fearful in praise!

All peoples shall fear Him, all ages adore
Him!

He reigns in His glory, through infinite days!
George Lansing Taylor.

3929. RESURRECTION, Christ's.

Matthew xxviii : 2; Mark xvi : 1.

Cold is the midnight air;

Judea's vine-clad heights in silence lie,
And dark yon rugged cliffs their shadows
fling

Across the olive glens, in softness veiled,
Beneath the silver beams of the pale moon.

Jerusalem, too, in solemn silence lies,
Though thronged throughout her halls with
num'rous guests,

Now met as in the holier days gone by
To keep the paschal festival.

But hark! there is a sound! What footstep
dares

Intrude on spot so sacred? Who disturb
The quiet of the grave? a grave that could
Alone afford repose to Him whose life
Had been one lasting tempest of rebuke,
And scorn and bitterness and blackest hate,
A mystery of abandonment and woe!

Who dares approach? unless some priceless
friend,

Whose agony and love scorns all restraint,
And at the noon of night seeks the lone tomb,
To raise the linen shroud, and gaze, and weep
On the pale mangled corpse, now cold and
mute

As the cold rock on which His head doth rest.
Is it the noiseless step—the smothered sigh
Of holy friendship, seeking e'en in death
To hold communion with the loved and lost!
No; 'tis the martial clank of steel-clad men,
The measured tread of Roman sentinels,
Who sullen pace the private garden-paths,
And watch the tomb of Jesus. Wherefore
thus

Do hoary warriors stand in consultation?
And why are signs of dread so visible
On those stern countenances, long inured
To buffet with life's storm, and smile in scorn
At what the gods might doom in duty's path?
Does Death not hold secure enough his prey,
That these becomes his allies?

Make all secure!

Let rocks be sealed, and men of war be placed
At every avenue, with lance and sword,
To guard the still domain. Let the keen eye
Of the young soldier fix its fiery glance
On the mysterious shrine; while near him
The laurelled veteran, with scrutiny [stands
Intense as the red lightning. And let hell
Spread her embattled hosts—the viewless
ranks

Of principalities and powers and thrones,
Be ready for the charge, and all combine
To keep imprisoned in that dark above,
The murdered corpse of the poor Nazarene!

O earth and heaven! What dread convul-
sion shakes

The adamantine pillars that have reared
Their dark volcanic heaps against the sky,
So many ages! See, the rocks are rent,
And opening wide disclose their secret
depths,

In all the frightful grandeur of their form!
What mighty thunderings wake this peace-
ful dawn,

With voice more dreadful than the deafening
roll

Of Cæsar's conquering chariots! And ye men,
Ye men of blood and valor, who have stood
Unblanched on battle-fields, and heard un-
moved

The tumult of ten thousand dying groans,
Why stand ye thus with terror-stricken brow,
And rolling eye, and lip as ashy white
As that of some weak, helpless woman!
And why beneath the corselet heaves so wild
Stout hearts that never quaked for man or
fiend?

The white-robed messengers of heaven's high
King

Are hovering o'er your heads; while near you
now,

Within that sepulchre, is going on
A mystery.

No human hand may feel the first warm thro

That stirs beneath the shroud. No eye may
view

The mantling bloom of reawakened life
Spread o'er that pallid countenance—
But now He lives. *Mitchell.*

3930. RESURRECTION, Christ's.

Matthew xxviii : 1-10.

Our Lord His dissolution had commenced,
And Deity His soul reinfluenced;
Infernal malice now had reached its height,
And God had to the land restored the light,
When the chief priests the Governor bespeak,
That some the malefactors' legs should break.
By Pilate's order, with a pond'rous stroke
The two thieves' bones were by the soldiers
broke,

To hasten death, lest hanging on a tree
Upon the feast, it might polluted be.
But seeing Jesus dead they passed Him by:
God watched Him with a providential eye,
That all the prophecy fulfilled might own—
Messias should not have a broken bone;
One thrust his spear into His tender side,
And from His pericardium streaming eyed
Both blood and water, and from thence we
know

From His heart-love rites sacramental flow;
The wound was mortal, and the spiteful
Jews [abuse;
With a feigned death could not the world
The wound predicted in the Sacred Book,
They on Messias, whom they pierced, shall
look.

The pious Joseph then to Pilate goes,
Begs he of Jesus' body might dispose:
Pilate consents, and in the marble womb
Of a hard rock, where was a new-cut tomb
For his own burial in his garden made,
Our Lord took rest, where never man was
laid,

Lest, when He rose, it might suggested be,
Some other there entombed arose, not He;
Or that He rose not by His Power Divine,
But contact of some saint's or prophet's
shrine.

Good Nicodemus, to adorn his hearse,
Brought odors o'er His body to disperse:
All was enwrapped in a fine linen fold,
And a huge stone upon the entrance rolled.

Meanwhile His separate soul to Hades flew,
The receptacles of the dead to view,
O'er ghastly death His triumph to proclaim,
And make all Tophet tremble at His name.
A bright angelic squadron on the wing
Attended on their death-subduing King.
With a bright cross of rays transversed made,
And His inscription at the head displayed,
In great resplendent characters, like those
Which God's celestial Book of Life compose,
Our Lord began His awful, radiant march,
Descending first to the infernal arch.
Damned ghosts at His dread sight began to
quake,

Flouncing for shelter in the burning lake;
 He their malicious tyranny restrained,
 And orders gave they should be all reclaimed.
 The prison next where souls polluted dwell,
 Infested daily by near neighboring hell,
 Where they too late impenitent bewail,
 Reserved for judgment in that dolorous jail,
 He enters; with strange terror each was
 dashed,

And with fresh stings of guilty conscience
 lashed.

Thence He to paradise ascends direct,
 Where holy souls with languor Him expect;
 There saints are in the interim at rest,
 Till, judgment passed, they are completely
 blessed;

There each good soul remains in widowed
 state,

In longings till remarried to its mate;
 Thither our Lord the thief benignly brought,
 Who to the saints the crucifixion taught.
 The holy souls their gracious Lord revered,
 And He with sweet supports their languors
 cheered,

Advanced their joys to a more rapturous
 height,

And placed them nearer to the blissful sight.
 Some He for present resurrection chose,
 His train at His own rising to compose,
 Whose tombs then open by the earthquake
 lay,

Ordnained a while to reassume their clay.
 The third day's dawn gave Him His rising
 call,

He poured out heavenly favors on them all.
 Down then He flew with His selected train,
 That He and they might glad reunion gain.

The envious Jews once more to Pilate came,
 His jealousy thus striving to inflame:
 "We oft have heard that great deceiver say
 That He would reinspire His buried clay;
 A guard we for the sepulchre implore,
 Which day and night may strictly watch
 the door,

Lest His admirers some new fraud impose,
 And then affirm He from His grave arose."
 At their request straight Pilate guards as-
 signed,

And watchful duty to them all enjoined:
 The Jews, lest votaries should His body steal,
 See the watch set, and stone sepulchral seal;
 Wisdom divine Judaic malice steered,
 And they, the truth they strove to smother,
 cleared.

Bless'd Jesus' flesh and spirit reunite;
 He rose from death by His own boundless
 might;

His blood recirceling made His pulses beat;
 All vital channels felt rekindled heat.

The seventh day's Jewish Sabbath breathed
 its last,

And into desuetude eternal passed; [begun,
 The first day's hallowed gleams were then
 illumined by God's co-eternal Son;

When a new earthquake gave the awful sign
 Of God incarnate rising from His shrine.

In the first, earth and air at every pore
 Transpiring thunders globe terraqueous tore;
 The frightened sea its channel then forsook,
 Foundations of the globe terrestrial shook;
 The pillars on which arched heavens rely
 Were on their several bases screwed awry.

But in the second, by propitious force,
 All things recovered their conatural course:
 Back to their magazine the waters rolled;
 Fixed were foundations which the earth up-
 hold;

The pillars screwed aright which heaven
 sustained;

The world, with Jesus, resurrection gained.
 His foes alone had of the omen dread,
 And feared His glorious rising from the dead;
 The guard who watched the tomb, in horrid
 fright,

To the chief priests took instantaneous flight;
 They told the wondrous truth, while envious
 Jews

(Convinced, but not converted at the news),
 Bribed high the soldiers, charging them to
 say,

His votaries stole Him, while they slept,
 away:

And if the Governor should doubt the tale,
 They would for their impunity prevail.
 The soldiers took the bribe, and could not
 hold,

But all abroad both truth and fiction told.

Explosions which the second earthquake
 gave,

By Heaven directed, opened Jesus' grave;
 They raised the stone erect, while Jesus rose,
 Which straight fell down the sepulchre to
 close,

Till from high heaven a mighty angel flown,
 Rolled quite away the monumental stone,
 That saints who thither came their tears to
 shed

Might see plain marks of rising from the
 dead.

The tender sex got of the men the starts,
 They first the tribute paid of thankful hearts;
 They, ere the sun could gain the morning
 point,

Haste Jesus with rich odors to anoint.
 The guard was fled, the stone away was
 rolled,

And on the stone an angel they behold,
 His face like unafflicting lightning bright,
 His vesture than the new-fall'n snow more
 white;

The guard he struck into amazing fears,
 But the soft votaries he benignly cheers;
 "'Tis Jesus whom ye seek; be not afraid;
 Come, see the empty tomb where He was laid.
 The living 'mongst the dead ye seek in vain;
 He oft foretold that He should rise again;
 'Tis now fulfilled; haste to His votaries make,
 That they may of the happy news partake."

Two other angels, each in radiant vest,
The same propitious wonder co-attest.
The news, too good in haste to be believed,
Was with suspicions at the first received:
Loved John and Peter gave them greatest
heed;

Both ran to reach the sepulchre with speed;
With Magdalen they both the tomb survey,
Minutely all the circumstances weigh;
The grave they enter, linen shroud they view,
And the impression which His body drew;
The napkin which around His head was tied,
Wrapt up, they in another place descried:
They both believe, yet doubts were inter-
mixed,

Till fresh illuminations faith refixed.
They both departing, Magdalen remained;
Showers from her eyes into the tomb she
rained;

At head and feet where Jesus lay she saw
Two radiant angels sit with humble awe:
"Why weepst thou?" they mildly her be-
speak.

"Ah me!" she said, "I here loved Jesus
seek,

But they have moved Him from His burial-
place,

And I, alas! their motions cannot trace."
Our Lord with that to her glad view appears,
And changed afflicting into joyful tears.
Jesus on love and tears sets value high,
And first with His dear sight blessed Mary's
eye.

To His great Father in the garden shade,
Jesus first-fruits of resurrection paid,
In hymns divine and eucharistic joys,
And next a glorious angel He employs,
To carry to His mother the glad news, [fuse.
Which o'er her soul high rapture should dif-
The saints departed who with Jesus rose,
To Salem came the wonder to disclose.
Jews them beheld with a surprise profound,
Who rose when no last trump was heard to
sound,

Known by their bodies; they with saints con-
versed,
Each heart they with the love of Jesus
pierced.

To female saints Himself He early showed,
Whose tears, like Mary's, had His tomb o'er-
flowed;

To James, to Peter, to the saints who talked
Of Jesus as they to Emmaus walked;
To His disciples in assembly joined;
When Thomas stayed by accident behind;
Peace to you all was His benign salute.
(Their want of faith to chide and to confute,
He showed His wounded hands, and feet,
and side,

That by their sense His body might be tried.
He food demanded, and before them eat,
Beyond all doubt conviction to complete;
"Peace to you," Jesus said, "I now decree,
To send you, as My Father first sent Me."
Then breathing, adds, "The Holy Ghost re-
ceive,

To tender you, when I My votaries leave.
Heaven will the sins, you here absolve,
remit,

And no bold sinners, whom you bind, acquit."
When Thomas present was, He them reviews,
His solemn benedictions He renews; [nails
His hands into the wounds of spear and
Whilst Thomas thrusts, past doubting he
bewails:

"My Lord, my God!" he passionately cried,
The same now risen, Who was crucified.
Our Lord made visit to His friends again,
As on Tiberias' sea they fished in vain.
A wondrous draught made risen Jesus known,
By whom a greater miracle was shown;
For as to land the mighty shoal they drew,
A fire-broiled fish, and loaves, they had in
view;

Our Lord with them at the same table fed,
Or by the angels, or creation spread.
For Peter's trine denial, there a trine
Profession, He required of love divine;
Bade him His lambs and sheep with zeal to
feed,

Predicting, he by martyrdom should bleed;
To heavenly solitude He then withdrew,
Where angels to congratulate Him flew.

Weak, conquered Death, on Jesus I rely,
And all your whole artillery defy;
You of dire terrors are no longer king,
By Jesus disvenomed is your sting;
Our Jesus' rising has unbarred the grave,
From your insulting horrors saints to save;
Your force, which you by sin accursed gained,
Is now by His all-gracious might restrained;
You may the body for a time surprise,
But from its fall it shall to glory rise.
May I, Lord, by repentance sin bewail—
Sin, which armed death, o'er sinners to pre-
And early rising from a life impure, [vail;
My rising to eternal bliss secure!

All praise to Jesus! Who from death arose,
And triumphed over our infernal foes.
Glory to Jesus! o'er the mountain rolls,
Who rising, opens heaven to faithful souls.

Thomas Ken.

3931. RESURRECTION, Paul Preaching the.

Acts xvii : 32.

Upborne on towering fancy's eagle wing,
Methinks imagination's piercing eye
Darts through the veil of ages, and beholds
Imperial Athens; views her sumptuous domes,
Her gorgeous palaces, and splendid fanes,
Inscribed to all the various deities
That crowd the pagan heaven. Amid the rest
An altar sacred to the God Unknown
Attracts my gaze; I see a list'ning throng
With eager haste press round a reverend form,
Whose lifted hands and contemplative mien
Express the anxious feelings of a mind
Big with momentous cares. 'Tis he! 'tis he!
Methinks I hear the apostle of my God
From blind idolatry to purer faith

Call the deluded city; naught avails
 The rude abuse of jeering ignorance,
 Nor all the scoffs that malice can invent;
 To duty firm, their mockery he derides,
 And, with intrepid tone, divinely brave,
 Proclaims the blessed Jesus, tells His power,
 His gracious mercy and unbounded love
 To sinful man; tells how the Saviour fell,
 Awhile a victim to insulting death,
 'Till, bursting from the prison of the grave,
 He rose to glory, and to earth declared
 These joyful tidings, this important truth—
 "There is another and a better world."

Who shall describe the senate's wild amaze,
 When the great orator announced that day,
 That solemn day, when from the yawning
 earth

The dead shall rise, and ocean's deep abyss
 Pour forth its buried millions? When, 'mid
 choirs

Of angels throned, the righteous God shall sit
 To judge the gathered nations. Vice appalled,
 With trembling steps retired, and guilty fear
 Shook every frame, when holy Paul pro-
 nounced

The awful truth; dark superstition's fiend
 Convulsive writhed within his mighty grasp,
 And persecution's dagger, half unsheathed,
 Back to its scabbard slunk; celestial grace
 Around him beamed; sublime the apostle
 stood,

In heaven's impenetrable armor clothed,
 Alone, unhurt before a host of foes.
 So, 'mid the billows of the boundless main,
 Some rock's vast fabric rears its lofty form,
 And o'er the angry surge that roars below
 Indignant frowns; in vain the tempest howls,
 The blast rude sweeping o'er the troubled
 deep

Assaults in vain: unmoved the giant views
 All nature's war, as 'gainst his flinty sides
 Wave after wave expends its little rage,
 And breaks in harmless murmurs at his feet.

William Bolland.

3932. RICH MAN AND LAZARUS.

Luke xvi : 19-31.

Two men—one rich, the other poor;
 The poor lay at the rich man's door,
 The rich amid his goodly store:
 So was it here.

Of these two men, the Scriptures say:
 In purple robes the rich man lay;
 His fare was sumptuous every day,
 And everywhere.

Attendants on the rich man wait,
 The courtiers of his pomp and state;
 The lazar waiting at his gate
 All friendless lay.

The poor man at the rich man's doors
 Sought but the fragments of his stores;
 The dogs were kind, and licked his sores,
 From day to day.

We are not told the rich man's name,
 But only of his earthly claim,
 His wealth, and his unworthy fame,
 And sumptuous fare.
 The poor man's name is in all lands;
 Writ in the Book of Life it stands;
 Upon His forehead and His hands—
 'Tis graven there!

They lived, they died—we all must die;
 The rich in gorgeous pomp did lie;
 Beneath some gilded canopy
 He slept his sleep.

The beggar on his bed, forlorn,
 His body wearied, wasted, worn,
 His soul by angel hands is borne
 For God to keep.

Bright angels bear light souls away
 To realms of light and endless day;
 The stony heart to heavy clay,
 Too great a load.

Thus, he who craved the crumbs that fell,
 Awoke in heaven's high festival;
 The other oped his eyes in hell,
 Far, far from God.

Between those worlds vast spaces are;
 But as the gates are left ajar,
 They see each other from afar,
 From thence to there.

And there behold the poor man's bliss,
 More joy in that world than in this;
 The fulness of that joy was his,
 God's love to share.

Safe harbor, and the voyage o'er;
 Fair haven of the peaceful shore;
 Soft "bosom," never troubled more,
 All peace and rest;

Where pains of earth are past and gone;
 Hunger and thirst no more are known;
 The toil and weary travel done,
 Forever blest.

The rich man saw, through yonder gate,
 The poor man's joy and blissful state;
 And from his own dread, awful fate,
 Cried, "Father, hear!"
 'Mid burning thirsts and wailing sighs,
 And from the death that never dies,
 The rich man's voice from Hades cries
 In pain and fear.

He that the very crumbs denied—
 "Give but one cooling drop!" now cried.
 But no; the gulf is deep and wide
 'Twixt us and you;

And none can help another thus,
 For none can pass from thence to us.
 'Tis vain to call for Lazarus
 To help thee now!

Nor can he to thy brethren go,
 Nor to thy father's house below
 The way of life and truth to show;
 His work is o'er.

Nor, when the guilty sinner dies,
Can he from endless death arise:
As the tree falleth, there it lies,
For evermore!

No dead one from the narrow grave,
Nor angel from above, could save;
Who Moses and the prophets have,
Must read with fear.

Would'st thou maintain a living creed
To comfort thee when dying, dead?
In Moses and the prophets read:
It is all there. *Robert Maguire.*

3933. RIGHT MUST WIN.

Oh it is hard to work for God,
To rise and take His part
Upon this battlefield of earth,
And not sometimes lose heart!

He hides Himself so wondrously,
As though there were no God;
He is least seen when all the powers
Of ill are most abroad.

Or He deserts us at the hour
The fight is all but lost;
And seems to leave us to ourselves
Just when we need Him most.

Yes, there is less to try our faith,
In our mysterious creed,
Than in the godless look of earth,
In these our hours of need.

Ill masters good; good seems to change
To ill with greatest ease;
And, worst of all, the good with good
Is at cross purposes.

It is not so, but so it looks;
And we lose courage then;
And doubts will come if God hath kept
His promises to men.

Ah! God is other than we think;
His ways are far above,
Far beyond reason's height, and reached
Only by childlike love.

The look, the fashion of God's ways
Love's lifelong study are;
She can be bold, and guess, and act,
When reason would not dare.

She has a prudence of her own;
Her step is firm and free;
Yet there is cautious science too
In her simplicity.

Workmen of God! oh lose not heart,
But learn what God is like;
And in the darkest battlefield
Thou shalt know where to strike!

Thrice blest is he to whom is given
The instinct that can tell
That God is on the field when He
Is most invisible.

Blest too is he who can divine
Where real right doth lie,
And dares to take the side that seems
Wrong to man's blindfold eye.

Then learn to scorn the praise of men,
And learn to lose with God;
For Jesus won the world through shame,
And beckons thee His road.

God's glory is a wondrous thing,
Most strange in all its ways,
And, of all things on earth, least like
What men agree to praise.

As He can endless glory weave
From what men reckon shame,
In His own world He is content
To play a losing game.

Muse on His justice, downcast soul!
Muse and take better heart;
Back with thine angel to the field,
And bravely do thy part.

God's justice is a bed, where we
Our anxious hearts may lay,
And, weary with ourselves, may sleep
Our discontent away.

For right is right, since God is God;
And right the day must win;
To doubt would be disloyalty,
To falter would be sin.

F. W. Faber.

3934. RIGHT, Trust in God and do the.

Courage, brother! do not stumble,
Though thy path is dark as night;
There's a star to guide the humble:
"Trust in God and do the right."

Let the road be long and dreary,
And its ending out of sight,
Foot it bravely, strong or weary,
"Trust in God and do the right."

Perish "policy" and cunning,
Perish all that fears the light,
Whether losing, whether winning,
"Trust in God and do the right."

Trust no party, church, or faction,
Trust no "leaders" in the fight;
But in every word and action
"Trust in God and do the right."

Trust no lovely forms of passion;
Fiends can look like angels bright;
Trust no custom, school, or fashion;
"Trust in God and do the right."

Some will hate thee, some will love thee,
Some will flatter, some will slight;
Cease from man, and look above thee;
"Trust in God and do the right."

Simple rule and safest guiding,
Inward peace and inward light,
Star upon our path abiding,
"Trust in God and do the right."
Norman Macleod.

3935. RIZPAH.

2 Samuel xxi : 8-10.

Oh moments to others, but ages to me,
I have sat with the brow of the dead at my
knee;
In the purple of night, at the flushing of noon,
I have bent o'er the cherished, that left me—
how soon!
And I looked on the dimness that froze on
the eye,
So bright in its burning, its glances so high!
And I watched the consumer, as over he crept,
And feasted where beauty and manhood still
slept.

I loved the dark eye, though its kindling
was dead,
And the pride of that lip, though its blush-
ing was shed.
O sons of the kingly! how lovely in death!
Though your frown, when ye died, fitted
not with your breath;
As ye lay in your strength, so unmoving and
chill,
There was daring, calm daring, that death
could not kill;
So mighty to conquer, and never to fly,
And life in its fulness, oh, how did ye die!

The eagle at dawning stooped down in his
pride,
With the blood-drops of princes his pinions
were dyed;
But he looked on that eye, and he shrouded
his own:
In your sternness of sleeping he left you alone.
The leopard at evening leaped onward in play,
And he plunged where I knelt, as he scented
his prey;
But he knew the strong arm he had met in
his mood,
And he crept to his lair, like a fawn of the
wood.

Oh, yon moon, with her cold light has
maddened my brain!
In the wildness of midnight they waken again:
In their softness and wrath, in their sadness
and glee,
With their fierce scowl in battle, their bright
smile to me;
The frown when they struck 'mid the carnage
begun,

The smile as we met when the conflict was
done;
And there is not in Judah a mother so blest
As I with my dead, in their desolate rest.
Bryan Fitch Ransom.

3936. RIZPAH.

2 Samuel xxi : 9, 10.

Hear what the desolate Rizpah said,
As on Gibeah's rocks she watched the dead.
The sons of Michal before her lay,
And her own fair children, dearer than they:
By a death of shame they all had died,
And were stretched on the bare rock, side
by side.
And Rizpah, once the loveliest of all
That bloomed and smiled in the court of Saul,
All wasted with watching and famine now,
And scorched by the sun her haggard brow,
Sat, mournfully guarding their corpses there,
And murmured a strange and solemn air;
The low, heart-broken, and wailing strain
Of a mother that mourns her children slain.

"I have made the crags my home, and spread
On their desert backs my sackcloth bed;
I have eaten the bitter herb of the rocks,
And drunk the midnight dew in my locks;
I have wept till I could not weep, and the pain
Of my burning eyeballs went to my brain.
Seven blackened corpses before me lie,
In the blaze of the sun and the winds of the
sky.

I have watched them through the burning day,
And driven the vulture and raven away;
And the cormorant wheeled in circles round,
Yet feared to alight on the guarded ground.
And, when the shadows of twilight came,
I have seen the hyena's eyes of flame,
And heard at my side his stealthy tread,
But aye at my shout the savage fled:
And I threw the lighted brand, to fright
The jackal and wolf that yelled in the night.

"Ye were foully murdered, my hapless sons,
By the hands of wicked and cruel ones;
Ye fell, in your fresh and blooming prime,
All innocent, for your father's crime.
He sinned, but he paid the price of his guilt
When his blood by a nameless hand was spilt;
When he strove with the heathen host in vain,
And fell with the flower of his people slain,
And the sceptre his children's hands should
sway
From his injured lineage passed away.

"But I hoped that the cottage roof would be
A safe retreat for my sons and me;
And that while they ripened to manhood fast,
They should wean my thoughts from the
woes of the past.
And my bosom swelled with a mother's pride,
As they stood in their beauty and strength
by my side,
Tall like their sire, with the princely grace
Of his stately form, and the bloom of his face.

“Oh, what an hour for a mother’s heart,
 When the pitiless ruffians tore us apart!
 When I clasped their knees and wept and
 prayed,
 And struggled and shrieked to Heaven for aid,
 And clung to my sons with desperate strength,
 Till the murderers loosed my hold at length,
 And bore me breathless and faint aside,
 In their iron arms, while my children died.
 They died, and the mother that gave them
 birth
 Is forbid to cover their bones with earth.

“The barley-harvest was nodding white,
 When my children died on the rocky height,
 And the reapers were singing on hill and
 plain,
 When I came to my task of sorrow and pain.
 But now the season of rain is nigh,
 The sun is dim in the thickening sky,
 And the clouds in sullen darkness rest
 Where he hides his light at the doors of the
 west.

I hear the howl of the wind that brings
 The long drear storm on its heavy wings;
 But the howling wind and the driving rain
 Will beat on my houseless head in vain:
 I shall stay, from my murdered sons to scare
 The beasts of the desert and fowls of air.”
William Cullen Bryant.

3937. RIZPAH.

Lo! the day-star’s golden car
 Brings the morning from afar,
 Lighting up Mount Gibeah.

I must raise my eyes and see
 In the sighing cypress tree,
 Faces dead, but dear to me.

Sons of Rizpah, children mine!
 Sons of Saul, a kingly line!
 Drunken now with Death’s pale wine!

I am Rizpah and accursed!
 Vultures hunger, jackals thirst
 For the babes I fondly nursed!

O my darlings! Mine no more!
 Never mother wept before
 With a soul so sick and sore!

From your cold but comely clay
 I will once more drive away
 The avenging birds of prey.

Since the barley fields were ripe,
 In the darkness, in the light,
 I have waged a weary fight.

Winds at twilight, as they blow,
 Move your dead limbs to and fro,
 Mock me, while I watch below;

For I fancy you alive,
 From my half-sleep rise and strive,
 Back the birds and dreams to drive!

In despair, aloud I cry,
 “Speak, Armoni! It is I,
 Rizpah!” You make no reply.

Then I turn me to the other:
 “Hear, Mephibosheth, thy mother!”
 Art thou voiceless as thy brother?

Long ago death’s frigid stare
 Left your features fond and fair;
 And I knew whose touch was there.

Death is cruel, but Decay
 Is my helper; none can stay
 What her hands would hide away.

Spite of gibbet, gyve, or chain,
 Soon upon the flowery plain
 You will lie, my twain, my slain.

Then by hands you loved the best
 Shall the soft, sweet soil be pressed
 On your bones, and we will rest!
Simeon Tucker Clark.

3938. RIZPAH.

She sat beneath the midnight sky,
 Amid her grief alone;
 The soft winds swept in silence by,
 Or breathed an answering moan.
 She wept not, for the source was dry
 Whence bitter tears are shed;
 But gazed with calm and steadfast eye
 Upon the silent dead:

The dead whose forms before her lay,
 Wrapped in that deep repose
 That will not pass with night away,
 Nor sudden wakening knows:
 On whom the mourner called in vain
 With words of tenderness,
 Whose pale lips trembled not again
 To soothe her deep distress.

Well might she gaze, in mute despair,
 Upon that scene of woe;
 For every treasured hope was there,
 Besides those sleepers low.
 Too soon, too sudden torn away,
 The lone and childless left,
 Where shall her sad heart find a stay,
 Of every hope bereft?

Sadly looked down the dark-blue sky,
 Though bright with many a star;
 She heeded not each glittering eye
 That watched her from afar.
 She would have poured her bitter grief
 Upon the midnight air;
 But words were all too few and brief
 To paint her wild despair.

Then gayly came the crimson dawn,
 Clothed in its robe of light;
 But what to her was rosy morn,
 Who dwelt in endless night?

The midnight's veil could never hide
That depth of bitter woe;
The gorgeous sun, arrayed in pride,
But mocked the grief below.

Slowly the golden sunbeams crept
Along their wide domain,
And rested on the forms that slept
Where love still watched in vain.
The sunshine of her life's glad day
Was gone, no more to rise;
Hid 'neath the heavy lids that lay
Above the darkened eyes.

Gay voices, breathing tones of mirth,
Came floating on the breeze;
The mingled choristers of earth,
The sound of waving trees.
These fell unheeded on her ear;
To her all music died,
When, bending o'er these slumbers dear,
She called and none replied.

Still through each long and weary day
Her vigil sad she kept;
Beneath the noontide's scorching ray,
Or when the night dews wept.
With love that changed or faltered not,
She kept her place unmoved;
On earth that single lonely spot
Held all her best beloved.

And oh! what piercing tones of woe
Awoke the silence there,
Or died away in murmurs low
Upon the troubled air!
What storm of grief and passion thrilled
Her heart so long opprest!
What brooding waves of sorrow filled
The mourner's haunted breast!

They bore the silent dead away
From that drear scene of gloom,
And laid them with their kindred clay
Within the sheltering tomb.
And where—where broke the faithful heart
Whose task was now fulfilled?
Whence did that spirit, wrung, depart?
When was that deep grief stilled?

We know not; but the love profound
That lived when life was o'er,
That human speech can never sound,
Or human thought explore,
Must surely in some realm above
Have found its fitting home,
Where death can never sunder love,
Or grief and parting come.

A sad and weary lot was thine,
O watcher by the dead!
To gaze upon the soul's loved shrine,
When life's fair hues had fled.
But oh! 'tis sad from day to day
To mark the love of years,
Long prized and cherished, fade away
Amidst unheeded tears:

The love that we had called our own,
The joy of vanished hours,
Die, like an echo's scarce-heard tone,
Or hues of withered flowers;
And leave but sorrow in the place
Whence love and hope have fled:
The soul that seeks their early trace
Must gaze upon the dead!

P. J. Owens.

3939. RIZPAH.

With staff in hand, stern Rizpah dauntless
stands

To guard the bodies of her sons, who, slain
For sacrifice, now hang upon the plain
In ghastly form, a terror to all lands.
Mute, prayerful, watchful, as if mighty bands
Of robbers girt her like a giant chain,
She backward drives the birds and beasts
again,

By wondrous power and might of eyes and
hands.

Rizpah! thy name comes blazoned through
long years

For showing all the strength and fearlessness
A mother can bestow upon her own,
To guard from foul disgrace. Yet not the less
Methinks e'en in this time and temperate zone
Would every mother shield her sons from
stress

Of evil, 'till soul and body's strength were
gone.

Alexander Macauley.

3940. ROBES, Bridal.

Bride of the Lamb, thyself prepare
To meet the spouse divine;
Put on thy robe with virgin care,
And bright with jewels shine.

Arrayed in linen white and clean,
The saints' pure righteousness,
Come forth as sun or moon serene,
And show thy beauteous dress.

No blemish in thy garb must be,
Nor spot on all thy vest,
Fair emblems of the purity
Grace wrought within thy breast.

Whate'er thou once couldst call thine own
Must all be laid aside;
In what He hath conferred alone
Will Jesus own His bride.

What scarlet was, white snow behold;
What crimson, native wool;
For every sheep in Jesus' fold
Is washed in Calvary's pool.

Faith, hope, and love unite to gem
Emmanuel's chosen bride;
But in the New Jerusalem
Love only shall abide.

J. M. Hare.

3941. ROCK AND SAND.

Matthew vii : 24-27.

Happy he whose willing ears
Catch the words of life with joy;
He who treasures what he hears,
Makes its practice his employ.

On the rock his house he rears;
Vain the floods that 'round him roar;
Built on Christ, no storms he fears;
God his trust for evermore.

Woe to him who hears in vain—
Hears, but does not, Christ's commands;
Shuns the cross this world to gain,
Builds his house upon the sands!

Soon the gathering storm shall dash,
Waves shall beat, and tempests roar;
Then, with awful, endless crash,
Sinks that house, to rise no more!

Help me, Lord, to hear and do
All Thy words of life and love;
Christ my rock, my house in view,
Built for endless years above.
George Lansing Taylor.

3942. ROCK, Streams from the.

Numbers xx : 11.

What wonder's this, that there should spring
Streams from a rock to quench a people's
thirst?

What man alive did e'er see such a thing,
That waters out of stones should burst?
Yet rather than with drouth should Israel die,
God by a miracle will them supply.

What wonder's this, that from Christ's side
Water and blood should run to cleanse our
sin?

This is that fountain which was opened wide
To purge all our uncleanness in;
But this the greater wonder is by far,
As substances beyond the shadows are.

Christ is that spiritual Rock from whence
Two sacraments derived are to us:
Being the objects of our faith and sense,
Both receive comfort from them thus;
Rather than we should faint, our Rock turns
Vine,
And stays our thirst with water and with
wine.

But here's another rock, my heart
Harder than adamant; yet by and by,
If by a greater Moses struck, 'twill part,
And stream forth tears abundantly. [blow,
Strike then this rock, my God! double the
That for my sins my eyes with tears may
flow!

My sins that pierced Thy hands, Thy feet,
Thy head, Thy heart, and every part of Thee,

And on the cross made life and death to
Death to Thyself, and life to me; [meet—
Thy very fall does save; O happy strife!
That struck God dead, but raised man to
life. *Thomas Washbourne.*

3943. ROSE OF SHARON AND LILY OF THE VALLEY.

Canticles ii : 1.

A wilderness of barren sand,
With scorching sun-glare, hot and red,
Where whitened bones of men long dead,
A level, broad, deserted land.

Storms swept across it, and the sky
Deepened its red to blackest gloom;
It seemed a buried nation's tomb,
So desolate below, on high.

Years passed, years slowly passed again:
A long pale line of eastern light
Broke at the murkiest hour of night,
To herald sounds of summer rain.

Then on that lone and sandy flat
A Lily grows, with milk-white bloom,
The wilderness no more a tomb—
The desert beautiful for that.

And soon another flower expands,
The Rose of Sharon for the dew,
A silver morning light so new;
Transplanted then to other lands:

But leaving many a blessing there,
Odors of beauty and of grace,
Leaves for the healing of the race,
Rich gifts forgotten, new and rare.

A barren wilderness no more;
Athwart, away to yonder fold
Beyond those seas of green and gold,
A peaceful, bright, and sunny shore.
Frederick George Lee.

3944. RULER, Faith of the.

Matthew ix : 18, 19.

Death cometh to the chamber of the sick:
The ruler's daughter, like the peasant's child,
Turns pale as marble. Hark! that hollow
moan,

Which none may soothe, and then the last
faint breath
Subsiding with a shudder.

Deep the wail
That speaks an idol fallen from the shrine
Of a fond parent's heart. A withered flower
Is there, O mother! where thy proudest hope
Solaced itself with garlands, and beheld
New buddings every morn.

Father, 'tis o'er!
That voice is silent which had been thy harp,
Quickening thy footsteps nightly toward thy
home,
Mingling, perchance, an echo all too deep

Even with thy temple worship,
Should deal with God alone.

What stranger-step
Breaketh the trance of grief! Whose radiant
brow
In meekness and in majesty doth bend
Beside the bed of death?

"She doth but sleep;
The damsel is not dead."

A smothered hiss,
Contemptuous, rises from that wondering
band,
Who beat the breast, and raise the license
wail
Of Judah's mourning.

Look upon the dead!
Heaves not the winding-sheet? Those trem-
bling lids,
What peers beneath their fringes, like the
tint

Of dewy violet? The blanched lips dispart,
And what a quivering long-drawn sigh re-
stores

Their rose-leaf beauty. Lo! that clay-cold
hand
Doth clasp the Master's, and, with sudden
spring,

That shrouded sleeper, like a timid fawn,
Hides in her mother's bosom. Faith's strong
root

Was in the parent's spirit, and its fruit
How beautiful!

O mother! who doth gaze
Upon thy daughter, in that deeper sleep,
Which threatens the soul's salvation, breathe
her name

To thy Redeemer's ear, both when she smiles
In all her glowing beauty on the morn,
Or when at night her clustering tresses sweep
Her downy pillow, in the trance of dreams,
Or when at pleasure's beckoning she goes
Or to the meshes of an early love [forth,
Yields her young heart, be eloquent for her,
Take no denial, till the gracious hand,
Which raised the ruler's dead, give life to
her,

That better life, whose power surmounts the
tomb. *Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.*

3945. RULER'S DAUGHTER.

Luke viii : 41-56.

My child! my child! methinks I see her now.
Streamed o'er her couch the long, rich, wavy
hair,

Dark as the pencilled arches of that brow,
So noble, so expansive, and so fair.

And the soft, silken lashes silently
In death's deep slumber rested on the cheek,
And fringed the lid of the large, lustrous eye
That once the language of the soul could
speak.

But now the glory was departed. All
That was most lovely seemed forever fled:

'Twas useless on the well-loved name to call;
There came no voice, nor answer, from the
dead!

How grated then upon mine ear the sound
Of noisy weeping, and the clamorous wail
Of many minstrels, as they crowded round
When thou wert lying motionless and pale!

Then Jesus spoke. And sweetly to mine ear,
At that sad moment, came His voice alone;
Nor rose the sigh, nor fell the gathering tear,
While hung our souls upon each soothing
tone.

"She is not dead, but sleepeth!" All the
sobbing
Of noisy grief was in a moment still:
That Voice hath power to calm the heart's
wild throbbing,
The darkened soul with light and peace to
fill.

And He bent down and took her by the
hand,
And with that touch the life and vigor came,
And coursed the crimson tide, at His com-
mand,
Through all its wond'rous channels in her
frame.

Few words He spake: "Maiden, I bid thee
rise!"
And she forthwith obeyed the voice. Re-
stored

On earth to us again, she raised her eyes,
And first they opened on her gracious Lord.

And when the change and chance of mortal
life,
And all its lights and shadows, shall have
passed,

Where only there is rest from sin and strife,
Oh may we meet before Thy throne at last!

3946. RULER'S DAUGHTER.

Matthew ix : 18, 19, 23-25.

"Dead is thy daughter; trouble not the Mas-
ter!"

Thus in the ruler's ear his servants spake,
While tremblingly he urged the Saviour
faster

Up the green slope from that white-margined
lake.

The soft wave weltered, and the breeze came
Out of the oleander thickets red; [sighing
He only heard a breath that gasped in dying,
Or "Trouble not the Master; she is dead."

Trouble Him not. Ah! are these words be-
The desolation of that awful day, [seeming
When love's vain fancies, hope's delusive
dreaming,

Are over, and the life has fled for aye?

We need Him most when the dear eyes are closing,

When on the cheek the shadow lieth strong,
When the soft lines are set in that reposing
That never mother cradled with a song.

Then most we need the gentle human feeling
That throbs with all our sorrows and our fears,

And that great love divine its light revealing
In short bright flashes through a mist of tears.

Then most we need the voice that while it weepeth

Yet hath a solemn undertone that saith,
"Weep not: thy darling is not dead, but sleepeth;

Only believe, for I have conquered death."

Then most we need the thoughts of resurrection,

Not the life here, 'mid pain, and sin, and woe,

But even in the fulness of perfection
To walk with Him in robes as white as snow.

When in our nursery garden falls a blossom,
And as we kiss the hand and fold the feet
We cannot see the Lamb in Abraham's bosom,
Nor hear the footfall in the golden street.

When all is silent—neither moan nor cheering,

The hush of hope, the end of all our cares—
All but that harp above, beyond our hearing,
Then most we need to trouble Him with prayers.

Did He not enter in when that cold sleeper
Lay still, with pulseless heart and leaden eyes,

Put calmly forth each loud tumultuous weeper,
And take her by the hand and bid her rise?

Come to us, Saviour! in our lone dejection,
Speak calmly to our wild and passionate grief;

Bring us the hopes and thoughts of resurrection,
Bring us the comfort of a true belief.

Come! with that human voice that breaks in weeping;

Come! with that awful tenderness divine;
Come! tell us that they are not dead but sleeping,

But gone before to Thee, for they are Thine.
Cecil Frances Alexander.

3947. RUTH.

Ruth ii, iii.

In the land of Bethlehem Judah,
Let us linger, let us wander!
Ephrath's sorrow, Rachel's pillar,
Lieth in the valley yonder;

And the yellow barley harvest
Floods it with a golden glory.
Let us back into the old time,
Dreaming of her tender story,
Of her true heart's strong devotion,
From beyond the Dead Sea water,
From the heathen land of Moab—
Mahlon's wife and Mara's daughter.

On the terebinth and fig-tree
Suns of olden time are shining,
And the dark leaf of the olive
Scarcely shows its silver lining;
For still noon is on the thicket,
Where the blue-necked pigeons listen
To their own reproachful music,
And the red pomegranates glisten;
As a queen a golden circlet,
As a maid might wear a blossom,
So the valley wears the cornfields
Heaving on her fertile bosom;
And the wild gray hills stand o'er them,
All their terraced vineyards swelling
Like the green waves of a forest,
Up to David's mountain dwelling.

Lo! the princely-hearted Boaz
Moves among his reapers slowly;
And the widowed child of Moab
Bends behind the gleaners lowly,
Gathering, gleaning, as she goeth
Down the slopes and up the hollows,
While the love of old Naomi
Like a guardian angel follows.
And he speaketh words of kindness,
Words of kindness, calm and stately;
Till he breaks the springs of gladness
That lay cold and frozen lately;
And the love-flowers that had faded
Deep within her bosom lonely,
Slowly open as he questions,
Soon for him to blossom only,
When that spring shall fill with music,
Like an overflowing river,
All his homestead; and those flowers
Bloom beside his hearth forever.
Mother of a line of princes,
Wrought into that race's story,
Whom the Godhead breaking earthward
Marked with an unearthly glory!
Still he walks among the reapers,
And the day is nearly over,
And the lonely mountain partridge
Seeks afar his scanty cover:
And the flocks of wild blue pigeons,
That had gleaned behind the gleaner,
Find their shelter in the thicket;
And the cloudless sky grows sheener
With a sudden flush of crimson,
Steeping in a fiery lustre
Every sheaf-top in the valley,
On the hill-side every cluster.

Slowly, slowly fade, fair picture,
Yellow lights and purple shadows,
On the valley, on the mountain,

And sweet Ruth among the meadows!
 Stay awhile, true heart, and teach us,
 Pausing in thy matron beauty,
 Care of elders, love of kindred,
 All unselfish thought and duty.
 Linger, Boaz, noble-minded!
 Teach us, haughty and unsparing,
 Tender care for lowlier station,
 Kindly speech, and courteous bearing.
 Still each softest loveliest color
 Shrine the form beloved and loving,
 Heroine of our heart's first poem,
 Through our childhood's dreamland mov-
 When the great old Bible opened, [ing,
 And a pleasant pastoral measure,
 As our mothers read the story,
 Filled our infant hearts with pleasure.

Dublin University Magazine.

3948. RUTH.

She stood breast high amid the corn,
 Clasped by the golden light of morn,
 Like the sweetheart of the sun,
 Who many a glowing kiss had won.

On her cheek an autumn flush
 Deeply ripened; such a blush
 In the midst of brown was born,
 Like red poppies grown with corn.

Round her eyes her tresses fell,
 Which were blackest none could tell;
 But long lashes veiled a light
 That had else been all too bright.

And her hat, with shady brim,
 Made her tressy forehead dim;
 Thus she stood amid the stooks,
 Praising God with sweetest looks.

Sure, I said, Heaven did not mean
 Where I reap thou shouldst but glean;
 Lay thy sheaf adown and come,
 Share my harvest and my home.

Thomas Hood.

3949. RUTH.

The plume-like waving of the auburn corn,
 By soft winds to a dreamy motion fanned,
 Still brings me back thine image, oh! forlorn
 Yet not forsaken Ruth! I see thee stand
 Lone 'midst the gladness of the harvest-band,
 Lone as a wood-bird on the ocean's foam
 Fallen in its weariness. Thy fatherland
 Smiles far away; yet to thy sense of home,
 That finest, purest, which can recognize
 Home in affection's glance, forever true
 Beats thy calm heart; and if thy gentle eyes
 Glean tremulous through tears, 'tis not to rue
 Those words immortal in their deep love's
 tone,

"Thy people and thy God shall be mine own."

Scotch Sunday-School Magazine.

3950. RUTH AND NAOMI.

"Entreat me not to leave thee, but convert
 me to the truth;"

So spake in sorrow and in tears the gently-
 chiding Ruth;

"Entreat me not to leave thee, nor unclasp
 thy loosening hand;

I'll follow thee, my mother, to the far Ju-
 dean land."

But, turning still in grief away from her
 young pleading face,

And sadly putting back the arms so fondly
 that embrace—

"My daughter," thus Naomi said, in meas-
 ured tones and deep,

"We have our Sabbath in that land, and
 holy days to keep,

And there's a bound we cannot pass upon
 that day, you know."

But Ruth said, "Only where thou goest,
 mother, will I go."

Still spake Naomi: "Turn again; thy home
 is not with me;

For Judah's children must not with the out-
 cast Gentile be."

Ruth answered, "In that stranger-land with
 thee, oh! let me stay,

And where thou lodgest I will lodge—I can-
 not go away."

And then again Naomi: "We have precepts
 to observe,

And from our fathers' worship are com-
 manded not to swerve."

Ruth answered with religious zeal: "I bow
 to Judah's Lord;

Thy people shall my people be, thy God
 shall be my God."

And now the mother's love burst forth, and
 rose in accents wild:

"Turn back, beloved, oh! turn back; for
 think you, Ruth, my child,

Your fainting heart could ever bear the woes
 I number now?

They must not dim those gentle eyes, nor
 darken o'er that brow;

For though thy mother yields to them, yet,
 dearest daughter mine,

It were not meet that they should fall on
 such a head as thine."

Then Ruth, with sudden brightness in her
 mild and loving eye,

"However hard thy death may be, thus only
 will I die."

But yet once more Naomi spoke, "My
 daughter, for the dead

We have a house of burial;" but Ruth, still
 answering, said,

"And there will I be buried; and the Lord
 deal thus by me,

If aught, my mother, on the earth, but death
 part thee and me."

Mrs. E. H. J. Cleveland.

3951. RUTH, Devotion of.

Entreat me not to leave thee,
My heart goes with thee now;
Why turn my footsteps homeward?
No friend so dear as thou!
Thy heart has borne my sorrow,
And I have wept for thine;
And now how can I leave thee?
Oh! let thy lot be mine.

I'll follow where thou ledest;
My love will cling to thee;
And where thy head is pillowed,
My nightly rest shall be:
Thy birthplace and thy kindred
I'll cherish like my own;
Thy God shall be my refuge,
I'll worship at His throne.

Where death's cold hand shall find thee,
There let my eyelids close,
And, in the grave beside thee,
This mortal frame repose:
Oh, do not now entreat me;
No friend so dear as thou;
My heart would break in anguish
If I should leave thee now.

Fanny J. Crosby.

3952. RUTH, Resolution of.

Farewell? Oh no! it may not be;
My firm resolve is heard on high:
I will not breathe farewell to thee,
Save only in my dying sigh.
I know not that I now could bear
Forever from thy side to part,
And live without a friend to share
The treasured sadness of my heart.

I did not love, in former years,
To leave thee solitary: now,
When sorrow dims thine eyes with tears,
And shades the beauty of thy brow,
I'll share the trial and the pain;
And strong the furnace fires must be
To melt away the willing chain
That binds a daughter's heart to thee.

I will not boast a martyr's might,
To leave my home without a sigh—
The dwelling of my past delight,
The shelter where I hope to die.
In such a duty, such an hour,
The weak are strong, the timid brave;
For Love puts on an angel's power,
And Faith grows mightier than the grave.

But where thou goest I will go;
With thine my earthly lot is cast;
In pain and pleasure, joy and woe,
Will I attend thee to the last.
That hour shall find me by thy side;
And where thy grave is mine shall be;
Death can but for a time divide
My firm and faithful heart from thee.

3953. SALOME.

Mark vi : 25.

Once on a charger there was laid,
And brought before a royal maid,
As price of attitude and grace,
A guiltless head, a holy face.

It was on Herod's natal day
Who o'er Judea's land held sway.
He married his own brother's wife,
Wicked Herodias. She the life
Of John the Baptist long had sought,
Because he openly had taught
That she a life unlawful led,
Having her husband's brother wed.

This was he, that saintly John,
Who in the wilderness alone
Abiding, did for clothing wear
A garment made of camel's hair;
Honey and locusts were his food,
And he was most severely good.
He preached penitence and tears,
And waking first the sinner's fears,
Prepared a path, made smooth a way,
For his diviner Master's day.

Herod kept in princely state
His birthday. On his throne he sate,
After the feast, beholding her
Who danced with grace peculiar;
Fair Salome, who did excel
All in that land for dancing well.
The feastful monarch's heart was fired,
And whatsoever thing she desired,
Though half his kingdom it should be,
He in his pleasure swore that he
Would give the graceful Salome.
The damsel was Herodias' daughter;
She to the queen hastes, and besought her
To teach her what great gift to name.
Instructed by Herodias, came
The damsel back: to Herod said:
"Give me John the Baptist's head;
And in a charger let it be
Hither straightway brought to me."
Herod her suit would fain deny,
But for his oath's sake must comply.

When painters would by art express
Beauty in unloveliness,
Thee, Herodias' daughter, thee,
They fittest subject take to be.
They give thy form and features grace;
But ever in thy beauteous face
They show a steadfast, cruel gaze,
An eye unpitying; and amaze
In all beholders deep they mark,
That thou betrayest not one spark
Of feeling for the ruthless deed,
That did thy praiseful dance succeed!
For on the head they make you look,
As if a sullen joy you took,
A cruel triumph, wicked pride,
That for your sport a saint had died.

Charles Lamb

3954. SAMARIA, The Woman of.

John iv : 4-42.

O woman of olden Samaria! tell
 What the stranger of Galilee said at the well,
 When he paused and sat down all alone by
 the way,
 With His holy lips parched like the summer-
 dried clay.

"I will tell you the words of the sage that I
 saw,
 When I went to the well the bright waters
 to draw,
 Where the stones are all mossy and green at
 the side,
 And the life-cheering drops so delightfully
 glide.

"Alone with my jar, ere the blaze of high
 noon,
 With a carolling voice, and my feet all un-
 shoon,
 I leisurely sought for a draught of that wave,
 Which the wisdom of Jacob our forefathers
 gave.

"At the verge of the fountain I stood, and
 behold!
 In silence there sate, with his garments in fold,
 A Hebrew apparelled in seamless attire,
 Whose presence did reverence deeply inspire.

"He asked for a drink from the pitcher I
 bore,
 Of that cool well of Jacob, delicious and pure;
 And I gave it unready, yet gave it at last,
 When the spell of his spirit had over me
 passed.

"He told then of waters that flowed for the
 soul,
 From the rivers of life that unceasingly roll,
 Gushing freely for all that would seek them
 in awe,
 With faith in the might of the Lord and His
 Law.

"He said that salvation was born of the Jews,
 With a blessed Messiah to love and to choose,
 Whose feet with the brightness of virtue were
 shod,
 While righteousness rose in the path that he
 trod.

"He said in these mountains our worship
 should cease,
 And Jerusalem's glory forget to increase;
 That God was a Spirit to love and adore,
 Whom in spirit and truth we must seek and
 implore.

"And, with countenance looking celestially
 calm,
 Whence holiness beamed with a soul-given
 charm,
 He said that Himself was Messiah, foretold
 By the patriarchs, seers, and the prophets of
 old!

"Oh! beautiful sight, on those features to
 gaze,
 As the holy announcement came forth, like
 the blaze
 Of the horizon lights, to the zenith unfurled,
 For the wonder and love of the sky-viewing
 world!

"He told me of things that I deemed were
 unknown,
 Save unto myself, and my chosen alone;
 And all that I knew He perused in my soul,
 As it bowed to His will, and confessed His
 control.

"A prophet! a prophet!" I uttered, amazed;
 Our God for His people a prophet hath
 raised!
 An angel hath come from the light of His
 throne,
 The Messiah at last to the world to make
 known.

"O'erawed by His words, from His presence
 I turned,
 With my heart full of thought, as it fluttered
 and burned
 With the weight of the marvels I heard and
 I saw,
 By that fountain whose waters I wandered to
 draw.

"Thus—thus have I told what so lately befell
 My wondering soul at the patriarch's well;
 Where the waters, though sweet, as the way-
 farer sips,
 Yet sweeten the words of that bright Stran-
 ger's lips!"

Thank thee, oh! thank thee, Samaritan friend!
 For the God-light that did to thy vision de-
 scend,
 For the words that thy spirit remembered
 and told,
 And the sacred delight they forever unfold!
Thomas G. Spear.

3955. SAMARITAN, The Good.

Luke x : 30-37.

See there a Jew from th' hallowed town
 To Jericho is going down,
 Unguarded as he goes that way,
 To bloody thieves becomes a prey!
 They rob, strip, wound, and bruise him sore;
 There he lies weltering in his gore.
 A priest and Levite see his state,
 But, fearing like disastrous fate,
 Left him half dead, and gasping lie,
 And pass in haste their brother by;
 But, a Samaritan, a name
 To Jews most hateful and infame,
 When he sees where the Jew was cast,
 Who, bleeding, seemed to breathe his last,
 Soft pity pierces deep his breast;
 He there draws near his foe distressed,

With wine and oil, which by his care
 For his own health provided were;
 He tries the helpless to relieve,
 And in the hopeless, life retrieve;
 His sores he searches with kind hand,
 Cleanses with wine from dirt and sand,
 Pours oil to ease and heal each wound,
 Which there is with soft swathing bound;
 To save the Jew he freely chose
 Himself to danger to expose;
 There on the envious, naked Jew,
 He his own upper garment threw;
 On his own beast the wretch he lays,
 And to a distant inn conveys,
 To walk afoot to tend him deigns,
 And with kind arms his bulk sustains;
 There of the inn defrays the scores,
 Charged them to tend his painful sores;
 There promises the rest to pay
 Soon as he should return that way.

This parable by Jesus was designed
 By picture to inform and please the mind,
 To copy the Philanthropy Divine,
 Who on the worst of sinners deigns to shine;
 Each saint the story to himself applies;
 By Jesus taught, go, and do thou likewise.
Bishop Ken.

3956. SAMARITAN, The Good.

A traveller fell among the thieves;
 He was crushed like autumn leaves;
 He was beaten like the sheaves
 Upon the threshing-floor.

There, upon the public way,
 In the shadowless heat of day,
 Bleeding, stripped, and bound he lay,
 And seemed to breathe no more.

Void of hope was he, when lo!
 On his way to Jericho,
 Came a priest, serene and slow,
 His journey just begun.

Many a silver bell and gem
 Glittered on his harness hem;
 Behind him gleamed Jerusalem,
 His unclouded sun.

Broad were his phylacteries,
 And his calm and holy eyes
 Looked above earth's vanities,
 And gazed upon the sky.

He the suffering one desried,
 But, with saintly looks of pride,
 Passed by on the other side,
 And left him there to die.

Then approached with reverend pace
 One of the elected race,
 The chosen ministers of grace,
 Who bore the ark of God.

He a Levite and a high
 Exemplar of humanity,

Likewise passed the sufferer by,
 Even as the dust he trod.

Then came a Samaritan,
 A despised, rejected man,
 Outlawed by the Jewish ban
 As one in bonds to sin.

He beheld the poor man's need,
 Bound his wounds, and with all speed
 Set him on his own good steed,
 And brought him to the inn.

When our Judge shall reappear
 Thinkest thou this man will hear,
 "Wherefore didst thou interfere
 With what concerned not thee?"

No! the words of Christ will run,
 "Whatsoever thou hast done
 To this poor and suffering one,
 That hast thou done to Me!"

3957. SAMARITAN, The Good.

Woe is me! what tongue can tell
 My sad afflicted state,
 Who my anguish can reveal,
 Or all my woes relate?
 Fallen among thieves I am,
 And they have robbed me of my God,
 Turned my glory into shame,
 And left me in my blood.

O Thou good Samaritan!
 In Thee is all my hope;
 Only Thou canst succor man
 And raise the fallen up:
 Harken to my dying cry;
 My wounds compassionately see;
 Me a sinner, pass not by,
 Who gasp for help from Thee.

Still Thou journeyest where I am,
 Still Thy compassions prove;
 Pity is with Thee the same,
 And all Thy heart is love;
 Stoop to a poor sinner, stoop,
 And let Thy healing grace abound,
 Heal my bruises, and bind up
 My spirit's every wound.

Saviour of my soul, draw nigh,
 In mercy haste to me.
 At the point of death I lie,
 And cannot come to Thee;
 Now Thy kind relief afford,
 The wine and oil of grace pour in;
 Good Physician, speak the word,
 And heal my soul of sin.

Pity to my dying cries
 Hath drawn Thee from above,
 Hovering over me, with eyes
 Of tenderness and love;
 Now, even now, I see Thy face;
 The balm of Gilead I receive;

Thou hast saved me by Thy grace,
And bade the sinner live.

Surely now the bitterness
Of second death is past;
O my Life, my Righteousness!
On Thee my soul is cast!
Thou hast brought me to Thine inn,
And I am of Thy promise sure;
Thou shalt cleanse me from all sin,
And all my sickness cure.

J. and C. Wesley.

3958. SAMSON, Antitype of.
Judges xvi : 30.

Samson the theatre o'erthrew,
And thousands at his death he slew;
But lo! our Samson from the skies,
A more triumphant conqueror dies,
A nobler victory obtains,
And heaven for all His Israel gains.

He by the pangs of death oppressed,
With outstretched hands the pillars seized;
Compassed with foes He bowed His head,
For mercy, not for vengeance prayed;
And groaned His last expiring groan,
And pulled th' infernal kingdom down.

The author dire of sin and death
He slew by yielding up His breath;
The powers of darkness He destroyed,
And made their hellish boastings void:
Died with the Philistines, but rose
Triumphant o'er His slaughtered foes.

J. and C. Wesley.

3959. SAMSON, Death of.

Judges xvi : 25-30.

See! he comes with fettered tread;
Bursting heart and drooping head;
Flowing tresses, quickly grown,
O'er his shoulders wildly thrown;
Arms with superhuman power,
Nerved for that momentous hour.

Shouts of savage joy arise,
While with fixed and wondering eyes
On this peerless man they gaze,
All absorbed in strange amaze.
But they know not; God is there,
Hearing, owning, answering prayer.

One vast effort, and 'tis done,
Prayer is answered, victory won;
Samson wears the martyr's crown,
Dagon's temple tumbles down;
Priests and people, lords and all,
Buried in that mighty fall.

So in after ages died
Christ, for sinners crucified;
So the Prince of martyrs fell,
So He crushed the powers of hell;
So His people's peace obtained,
So the crown of glory gained.

J. S. Hawsey.

3960. SAMSON, Death of.

The building was a spacious theatre,
Half round on two main pillars vaulted high,
With seats where all the lords and each degree
Of sort, might sit in order to behold;
The other side was open, where the throng
On banks and scaffolds under sky might stand.

The feast and noon grew high, and sacrifice
Had filled their hearts with mirth, high
cheer, wine,
When to their sports they turned. Imme-
diately

Was Samson as a public servant brought,
In their state livery clad; before him pipes
And timbrels, on each side went armed
guards,

Both horse and foot, before him and behind
Archers, and slingers, cataphracts and spears.
At sight of him the people with a shout
Rifted the air, clamoring their god with
praise,

Who had made their dreadful enemy their
thrall.

He, patient but undaunted where they led
him,

Came to the place, and what was set before
him

Which without help of eye might be assayed
To leave, pull, draw, or break, he still per-
formed

All with incredible, stupendous force:
None daring to appear antagonist.

At length for intermission sake they led him
Between the pillars; he his guide requested
(For so from such as nearer stood we heard)
As over-tired to let him lean awhile [lars,
With both his arms on those two massy pil-
That to the arched roof gave main support.
He unsuspecting led him; which when Sam-
son

Felt in his arms, with head awhile inclined,
And eyes fast fixed he stood, as one who
prayed,

Or some great matter in his mind revolved:
At last with head erect thus cried aloud:

"Hitherto, lords, what your commands im-
posed

I have performed, as reason was, obeying,
Not without wonder or delight beheld:
Now of my own accord such other trial
I mean to show you of my strength, yet
greater

As with amaze shall strike all who behold."
This uttered, straining all his nerves, he
bowed,

As with the force of winds and waters pent,
When mountains tremble, those two massy
pillars

With horrible convulsion to and fro,
He tugged, he shook, till down they came
and drew

The whole roof after them, with burst of
thunder

Upon the heads of all who sat beneath—

Lords, ladies, captains, counsellors, or
priests,

Their choice nobility and flower, not only
Of this, but each Philistian city round,
Met from all parts to solemnize this feast.
Samson with these inmixed, inevitably
Pulled down the same destruction on him-
self;

The vulgar only scaped who stood without.

John Milton.

3961. SAMSON, Death of.

Where is my strength, my faith, my God,
My confidence of boasting now?
Borne down by sin's revolting load,
Beneath its iron yoke I bow.
Again indignantly I groan,
My strength, my faith, my God is gone.

Departed is the Lord from me,
Weak as another man I am;
Spoiled of my power and liberty,
I bear my punishment and shame;
The world their feeble foe despise,
Their god hath put out both mine eyes.

Into their hands by sin betrayed
(The sin I cherish in my breast),
Low in the deepest dungeon laid,
Pettered in brass, by guilt opprest,
A slave to Satan I remain,
And bite, but cannot burst, my chain.

Now to their idol's temple brought,
A sport I am to fiends and men;
They set my helplessness at naught,
They triumph in my toil and pain;
Th' uncircumcised lift up their voice,
And Dagon's worshippers rejoice.

Remember me, O Lord, my God!
If ever I could call Thee mine;
Though now I perish in my blood,
And all my hopes of heaven resign,
Yet listen to my latest call,
Nor suffer me alone to fall.

Oh, cast not out my dying prayer!
Strengthen me with Thy Spirit's might
This only once: I pray Thee, hear;
Avenge me for my loss of sight;
Avenge it on mine enemies,
For they have put out both mine eyes.

Blind as I am, with both my hands
The pillars let me feel, and seize,
On which the house of Dagon stands—
The pillars of self-righteousness:
'Tis done; with all my might I bow:
Help me, O God! and help me now.

Now let the ponderous ruin fall,
And crush the world, and Satan's head;
Oh, let it now o'erwhelm us all:
Since I must sink among the dead,

Since I can neither fight nor fly,
Let me with the Philistines die!

J. and C. Wesley.

3962. SAMSON IMPRISONED.

This, this is he; softly awhile!
Let us not break in upon him:
O change beyond report, thought, or belief!
See how he lies at random, carelessly diffused,
With languished head unpropped,
As one past hope, abandoned,
And by himself given over;
In slavish habit, ill-fitted weeds
O'erworn and soiled;
Or do my eyes misrepresent? Can this be he,
That heroic, that renowned,
Irresistible Samson? whom unarmed
No strength of man or fiercest wild beast
could withstand;

Who tore the lion, as the lion tears the kid,
Ran on imbattled armies clad in iron,
And weaponless himself
Made arms ridiculous, useless the forgery
Of brazen shield and spear, the hammered
cuirass

Chalybean tempered steel, and frock of mail
Adamantane proof;
But safest he who stood aloof,
When insupportably his foot advanced,
In scorn of their proud arms and warlike tools,
Spurned them to death by troops. The bold
Ascalonite

Fled from his lion ramp, old warriors turned
Their plated backs under his heel, [the dust,
Or grov'ling soiled their crested helmets in
Then with what trivial weapon came to hand,
The jaw of a dead ass, his sword of bone,
A thousand foreskins fell, the flower of Pales-
In Ramath-lechi famous to this day. [time,
Then by main force pulled up, and on his
shoulders bore

The gates of Azza, post, and massy bar,
Up to the hill by Hebron, seat of giants old,
No journey of a Sabbath-day, and loaded so;
Like whom the Gentiles feign to bear up
Which shall I first bewail, [heaven.

Thy bondage or lost sight,
Prison within prison
Inseparably dark?

Thou art become (O worst imprisonment!)
The dungeon of thyself; thy soul
(Which men enjoying sight oft without cause
Imprisoned now indeed [complain])

In real darkness of the body dwells,
Shut up from outward light
T' incorporate with gloomy night;
For inward light, alas!

Puts forth no visual beam.
O mirror of our fickle state,
Since man on earth unparalleled!
The rarer thy example stands,
By how much from the top of wondrous glory,
Strongest of mortal men,
To lowest pitch of abject fortune thou art
For him I reckon not in high estate [fallen:

Whom long descent of birth
Or the sphere of fortune raises;
But thee whose strength, while virtue was
Might have subdued the earth, [her mate,
Universally crowned with highest praises.
Milton, from "Samson Agonistes."

3963. SAMSON, Lament of.

Oh wherefore was my birth from heaven fore-
Twice by an angel, who at last in sight [told
Of both my parents all in flames ascended
From off the altar, where an offering burned,
As in a fiery column charioting
His godlike presence, and from some great act
Or benefit revealed to Abraham's race?
Why was my breeding ordered and prescribed
As of a person separate to God,
Designed for great exploits; if I must die
Betrayed, captived, and both my eyes put out,
Made of my enemies the scorn and gaze;
To grind in brazen fetters under task
With this heaven-gifted strength? O glorious
strength

Put to the labor of a beast, debased
Lower than bond-slave! Promise was that I
Should Israel from Philistian yoke deliver:
Ask for this great deliverer now, and find him
Eyeless in Gaza at the mill with slaves,
Himself in bonds under Philistian yoke;
Yet stay, let me not rashly call in doubt
Divine prediction; what if all foretold [fault,
Had been fulfilled but through mine own de-
Whom have I to complain of but myself? [me,
Who this high gift of strength committed to
In what part lodged, how easily bereft me,
Under the seal of silence could not keep,
But weakly to a woman must reveal it,
O'ercome with importunity and tears.

Oh, impotence of mind, in body strong!
But what is strength without a double share
Of wisdom, vast, unwieldy, burdensome,
Proudly secure, yet liable to fall
By weakest subtleties, not made to rule,
But to subserv where wisdom bears com-
mand!

God, when He gave me strength, to show
withal
How slight the gift was, hung it in my hair.
But peace: I must not quarrel with the will
Of highest dispensation, which herein
Haply had ends above my reach to know:
Suffices that to me strength is my bane,
And proves the source of all my miseries.
John Milton.

3964. SAMSON, Riddle of.

Judges xiv : 5-14.

Through Timnath's vineyards as alone he
strayed,
Roused from its secret lair, a lion roared.
With his bare hands, and help from Heaven
implored,
Lifeless the tawny monster soon he laid.
Passing once more he sought the same green
shade,

When lo! a swarm of bees had strangely
stored
In the bleached skeleton their fragrant
hoard,
And there a dainty feast for him had made.
Thus in our path, when threatening danger
rises,

Let us trust God, and it will disappear:
His providence assumes alarming guises
To make us fly to Him, unseen, but near:
While Love prepares a thousand sweet sur-
prises
God's ways to our weak hearts the more t'
endear. *R. Wilton.*

3965. SAMUEL.

Thou chosen judge of Israel's race,
Grown gray in holy toil,
Whose lips are truth's own dwelling-place,
Whose hands no bribe can soil;
And is it thus the tribes of God
Spurn thy meek rule and gifted rod?

Yet where are Dathan's cursèd crew?
And where Abiram's seed?
Must heaven its fires of wrath renew?
Must earth repeat her deed,
And from the nations sweep away
Who scorn the prophet's gentle sway?

But no; the flames of holy zeal
Sad pity's tears assuage;
Over his kindling eyes there steal
Tears for God's heritage,
While for the rebel tribes flows forth
The prayer that stems Jehovah's wrath.
Lyra Apostolica.

3966. SAMUEL, Call of.

1 Samuel iii : 4-10.

In Israel's fane by silent night
The lamp of God was burning bright;
And there, by viewless angels kept,
Samuel, the child, securely slept.

A voice unknown the stillness broke:
"Samuel!" it called, and thrice it spoke;
He rose, he asked, whence came the word?
From Eli?—no; it was the Lord.

Thus early called to serve his God,
In paths of righteousness he trod;
Prophetic visions fired his breast,
And all the chosen tribes were blest.

Speak, Lord, and from our earliest days
Incline our hearts to love Thy ways;
Thy wakening voice hath reached our ear;
Speak, Lord, to us; Thy servants hear.

And ye who know the Saviour's love,
And richly all His mercies prove,
Your timely, friendly aid afford,
That we may early serve the Lord.

James Carwood.

3967. SAMUEL, Death of.

1 Samuel xxv : 1.

Rest, prophet, rest!

Thou hast fulfilled thy mission!

Samuel died.

Loud was the lamentation: tears unfeigned
At Ramah, o'er his tomb long time deplored
Him, last of those who righteous ruled the
land,

Ere man sat throned in Israel. All deplored
The Nazarene, to whose unmingled cup
The grape ne'er lent its flavor. Tears un-
Wept him, a holy vessel, set apart [feigned
An offering from the birth: yea, dedicate
Ere yet the womb conceived. All spake of him
Who, yet a child, in peaceful slumber laid
Fast by the altar of Jehovah, thrice
Rose at celestial communing, in days [eye
When the Lord's word was precious, and no
Saw open vision. At his voice the brood
Of Baalim and Ashtaroth, abashed,
Fled with their priests from Israel. At his call,
On Ebenezer's plain, celestial fire
Consumed the foe. Who, sole, the king
withstood?

The prophet, sole. Whose arm, before him,
slew

The Amalekite? the prophet, serving God.
Rest, venerable seer! brow, hoar with age,
Rest in the peace and sabbath of the tomb:
Till, from the bonds of death, God call thee
forth

A spirit unfleshed, once more to rise on earth,
And pour Heaven's judgment on the un-
righteous king. *Sotheby.*

3968. SAMUEL, Ministry of.

1 Samuel ii : 18.

Upon his knees, with reverent air,
The youthful prophet bends;
While, from his parting lips, the prayer
To Israel's God ascends;
His father's God, he loves to claim
An interest in the hallowed name.

He prays that all his people's guilt
May be, through grace, forgiven;
And that the blood on altar spilt
May make their peace with heaven,
Through One who, from all else concealed,
Is to his mental eye revealed.

Yes, in the vista dark and dim
Of slow revolving years,
In human guise, a child like him,
The Son of God appears;
And dies on earth a death of pain,
A sinless Lamb for sinners slain.

'Tis this which bids that youthful cheek
With joy celestial glow;

'Tis this which makes each feature speak
Of more than mortals know;
And to the pictured semblance gives
The air of one that breathes and lives.

Pray on, fair boy; and at the sight
Of that sweet form of thine,
May our devotion wax more bright,
Our fervor more divine;
And each, in spirit pure and mild,
Become, like thee, a little child!

*Dr. Huie.***3969. SAMUEL, Obedience of.**

Speak, for Thy servant heareth;
Alone in my lonely bed,
Before I laid me down to rest
My nightly prayer was said;
And naught my spirit feareth
In darkness or by day:
Speak, for Thy servant heareth,
And heareth to obey.

I've stood before Thine altar,
A child before Thy might;
No breath within Thy temple stirred
The dim and cloudy light.
And still I knew that Thou wert there
Teaching my heart to say:
"Speak, for Thy servant heareth,
And heareth to obey."

O God! my flesh may tremble
When Thou speakest to my soul;
But it cannot shun Thy presence blest,
Or shrink from Thy control.
A joy my spirit cheereth
That cannot pass away:
Speak, for Thy servant heareth,
And heareth to obey.

Thou biddest me to utter
Words that I scarce may speak;
And mighty things are laid me,
A helpless one and weak;
Darkly thy truth declareth
Its purpose and its way:
Speak, for Thy servant heareth,
And heareth to obey.

And shouldst Thou be a stranger
To that which Thou hast made?
Oh! ever be about my path,
And hover near my bed.
Lead me in every step I take,
Teach me each word I say:
Speak, for Thy servant heareth,
And heareth to obey.

How hath Thy glory lighted
My lonely place of rest;
How sacred now shall be to me
The spot which Thou hast blest!
If aught of evil should draw nigh
To bring me shame and fear,
My steadfast soul shall make reply,
"Depart, for God is near!"

I bless Thee that Thou speakest
Thus to an humble child;
The God of Jacob calls to me
In gentle tones and mild;

Thine enemies before Thy face
Are scattered in dismay;
Speak, Lord, Thy servant heareth,
And heareth to obey.

I've stood before Thee all my days;
Have ministered to Thee;
But in the hour of darkness first
Thou speakest unto me.
And now the night appeareth
More beautiful than day:
Speak, Lord, Thy servant heareth,
And heareth to obey.

Julia Ward Howe.

3970. SATISFIED.

Psalm xvii : 15.

Not here! not here! Not where the sparkling waters
Fade into mocking sands as we draw near;
Where in the wilderness each footstep falters:
"I shall be satisfied;" but oh! not here!

Not here where all the dreams of bliss deceive us,
Where the worn spirit never gains its goal;
Where, haunted ever by the thought that grieves us,
Across us floods of bitter memory roll.

There is a land where every pulse is thrilling
With rapture earth's sojourners may not know,
Where heaven's repose the weary heart is stilling,
And peacefully life's time-tossed currents flow.

Far out of sight, while yet the flesh infolds us,
Lies the fair country where our hearts abide,
And of its bliss is naught more wondrous told us
Than these few words, "I shall be satisfied."

Satisfied! Satisfied! The spirit's yearning
For sweet companionship with kindred minds;
The silent love that here meets no returning;
The inspiration which no language finds:

Shall they be satisfied? The soul's vague longing,
The aching void which nothing earthly fills?
Oh! what desires upon my soul are thronging
As I look upward to the heavenly lulls!

Thither my weak and weary steps are tending;
Saviour and Lord! with thy frail child abide!
Guide me toward home, where, all my wandering ending,
I then shall see Thee, and "shall be satisfied."

3971. SATISFIED.

When I in Thy likeness, O Lord, shall awake,
And shine a pure image of thee,

Then I shall be satisfied when I can break
These fetters of flesh and be free.
I know I must suffer the darkness of night
To welcome the coming of dawn.
I know this stained tablet must first be washed white
To let Thy bright features be drawn.

Then I shall be satisfied when I can cast
The shadows of nature all by,
When this cold, dreary world from my vision
To let this soul open her eye; [ion is past,
I gladly shall feel the blessed morn drawing
When time's dreary fancy shall fade, [near,
If then in Thy likeness I may but appear,
And rise with Thy beauty arrayed.

To see Thee in glory, O Lord, as Thou art,
From this mortal and perishing clay
The spirit immortal in peace would depart,
And joyous mount up her bright way;
When on Thine own image in me Thou hast smiled,

Within Thy blest mansions, and when
The arms of my Father encircle His child,
Oh! I shall be satisfied then.

George C. Wells.

3972. SAUL, Effects of Music upon.

1 Samuel xvi : 23.

The king of Israel sat in state
Within his palace fair,
Where falling fountains, pure and cool,
Assuaged the summer air:

But shrouded was the son of Kish,
Mid all his royal grace;
The tempest of a troubled soul
Swept flashing o'er his face.

In vain were pomp, or regal power,
Or courtier's flattering tone;
For pride and hatred basely sat
Upon his bosom's throne.

He called upon his minstrel-boy,
With hair as bright as gold,
Reclining in a deep recess,
Where drooped the curtain's fold.

Upon his minstrel-boy he called,
And forth the stripling came,
Bright beauty on his ruddy brow,
Like morn's enkindling flame.

"Give music," said the moody king,
Nor raised his gloomy eye;
"Thou son of Jesse, bring the harp,
And wake its melody."

He thought upon his father's flock,
Which long, in pastures green,
He led, while flowed, with silver sound,
Clear rivulets between.

He thought of Bethlehem's starlit skies,
Beneath whose liquid rays

He gazed upon the glorious arch
And sang its Maker's praise.

Then boldly o'er the sacred harp
He poured in thrilling strain
The prompting of a joyous heart
That knew no care nor pain.

The monarch, leaning on his hand,
Drank long the wondrous lay;
And clouds were lifted from his brow,
As when the sunbeams play.

The purple o'er his heaving breast
That throbbed so wild grew still,
And Saul's clear eye glanced out, as when
He did Jehovah's will.

O ye who feel the poison-fumes
Of earth's fermenting care
Steal o'er the sky of hope, and dim
What heaven created fair,

Ask music from a guileless heart,
High tones, with sweetness fraught,
And by that amulet divine
Subdue the sinful thought.

Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.

3973. SAUL, Farewell of.

Warriors and chiefs! should the shaft or the
sword
Pierce me in leading the host of the Lord,
Heed not the corse, though a king's, in your
path;
Bury your steel in the bosoms of Gath!

Thou who art bearing my buckler and bow,
Should the soldiers of Saul look away from
the foe,
Stretch me that moment in blood at thy feet!
Mine be the doom which they dared not to
meet.

Farewell to others, but never we part,
Heir to my royalty, son of my heart!
Bright is the diadem, boundless the sway,
Or kingly the death, which awaits us to-day!
Lord Byron.

3974. SAUL AND JONATHAN, Death of.

2 Samuel i : 17-27.

Ah, Israel! on thy places high
Thy beauty bendeth low;
Thy mighty sons dishonored lie,
While vaunts thy haughty foe!
Let none the tidings send to Gath,
Or Ashkelon convey,
Lest joy o'er Judah's darkened path
Should prompt their daughters' lay!

Gilboa! on thy fated hill
May never dew be found;
Nor gentle rain from heaven distil,
Nor offerings spread the ground:

For there the brave have bowed the head,
And there, to fear resigned,
The Lord's anointed vily fled
And left his shield behind.

Of Jonathan, with bow of might,
Had marred the hero's plume;
Nor empty did the falchion bright
Of Saul its sheath resume:
Their lives were lovely, and 'twas meet
That death should join their names;
The eagle's swiftness graced their feet,
The lion's strength their frames.

Weep, maids of Israel, weep for Saul,
Your splendid robes who won;
And mourn your king's, your father's fall,
Who put your jewels on;
How, midst the battle's carnage red,
Are all the mighty slain!
O Jonathan! thy blood was shed
Where once thou thought'st to reign!

My Jonathan, my brother, sore
Am I distressed for thee!
Than love of youthful maiden more
Has been thy love to me.
How are thy mighty fallen low
On slaughter's crimsoned field!
While Israel mourns her broken bow,
Her broken spear and shield.

Dr. Huie.

3975. SAUL AND JONATHAN, Lament for.

In the high places of thy land
Is Israel's beauty slain,
Unstrung the bow, unnerved the hand,
The spear and shield are vain;
Low as the dust, cold as the stone,
How are the mighty overthrow!

Publish it not in Ashkelon,
Oh! tell it not in Gath,
How there each high and mighty one
Was scattered in Heaven's wrath;
Lest over us, with harp and voice,
The daughters of the foe rejoice!

Hills of Gilboa! you no more
May dews and rains make gay,
For there the shield the mighty bore
Was vily cast away;
The shield of Saul, the crowned, the famed,
Like his, the slave who died unnamed!

Once from the battle's bloody van,
And from the mighty slain,
Thy sounding bow, O Jonathan,
Returned not back in vain;
On hill and plain the sword of Saul
Streamed with the richest blood of all.

Pleasant and beautiful in life
Were they, and side by side
Death on the narrow field of strife
Their hearts did not divide;

Swifter than eagles seek the prey,
And stronger than the lions they.

Weep, daughters! weep for Saul, whose
Decked you with spoils from far! [throne
How are the mighty overthrown
Amid the shock of war!
For thee my sorrows most o'erflow,
O Jonathan! my brother thou!

For very pleasant hast thou been
To me; and far above
Measure and bound thy love was seen,
And more than woman's love.
How are the arms of battle strown!
How are the mighty overthrown!

H. W. J.

3976. SAUL AND JONATHAN, Lament of David over.

1 Samuel i : 17-27.

Thy beauty, Israel, is fled,
Sunk to the dead;
How are the valiant fallen! the slain
Thy mountains stain.
Oh! let it not in Gath be known,
Nor in the streets of Ashkelon.

Lest that sad story should excite
Their dire delight!
Lest in the torrent of our woe
Their pleasure flow;
Lest their triumphant daughters ring
Their cymbals, and their pæans sing.

Yon hills of Gilboa! never may
You offerings pay;
No morning dew, nor fruitful showers,
Clothe you with flowers:
Saul and his arms there made a spoil,
As if untouched with sacred oil.

The bow of noble Jonathan
Great battles won;
His arrows on the mighty fed,
With slaughter red.
Saul never raised his arm in vain,
His sword still glutted with the slain.

How lovely! oh, how pleasant! when
They lived with men!
Than eagles swifter, stronger far
Than lions are;
Whom love in life so strongly tied,
The stroke of death could not divide.

Sad Israel's daughters, weep for Saul;
Lament his fall,
Who fed you with the earth's increase,
And crowned with peace;
With robes of Tyrian purple decked,
And gems which sparkling light reflect.

How are thy worthies by the sword
Of war devoured!
O Jonathan! the better part
Of my torn heart!

The savage rocks have drunk thy blood:
My brother! oh, how kind! how good!

Thy love was great; oh, never more
To man man bore!
No woman when most passionate
Loved at that rate!
How are the mighty fallen in fight!
They and their glory set in night!

George Sandys.

3977. SAVED, Abel the First.

Righteous Abel! first to tread
The dark valley to the dead;
First to pass the mystic gate,
By a brother's vengeful hate;
First of martyrs, first of souls
Crossing o'er the untried shoals
Where life's sea eternal rolls.

First of all the sons of earth
Welcomed to a heavenly birth;
First of mortals to behold
Jasper walls and streets of gold;
First of all the mighty throng
That to Christ the Lord belong,
First to sing redemption's song.

Through the gateway as he trod,
Safe within the realm of God,
O'er him heaven's all-glorious skies,
Round him angels' eager eyes,
Wondering whence this stranger fair,
Whence the robe they saw him wear,
Brighter both than any there.

Wondering still, they list the strain
Abel sings and sings again,
Sings so sweet, so strange, so new,
Hosts from farthest bounds it drew:
Ne'er on all the heavenly shore
Strain like that they heard before,
Thrilled to hear it o'er and o'er.

Ah! redemption's song on high
Wakes the wonder of the sky,
Still increasing since the hour
Abel first disclosed his power.
Vast the throng its music share,
Vaster yet as ages wear,
Countless when all gathered there.

S. D. Phelps.

3978. SAVIOUR, Hymn to the.

Oh! Thou didst die for me, thou Son of
God!
By Thee the throbbing flesh of man was
worn;
Thy naked feet the thorns of sorrow trod,
And tempests beat Thy houseless head for-
lorn.
Thou, that wert wont to stand
Alone on God's right hand,
Before the ages were, the Eternal, eldest
born.

Thy birthright in the world was pain and
grief,

Thy love's return ingratitude and hate;
The limbs Thou healedst brought Thee no
relief,

The eyes Thou openedst calmly viewed Thy
fate;

Thou that wert wont to dwell
In peace, tongue cannot tell.

No heart conceive the bliss of Thy celestial
state.

They dragged Thee to the Roman's solemn
hall,

Where the proud judge in purple splendor
sate;

Thou stood'st a meek and patient criminal,
Thy doom of death from human lips to wait;

Whose throne shall be the world
In final ruin hurled,

With all mankind to hear their everlasting
fate.

Thou wert alone in that fierce multitude,
When "Crucify Him!" yelled the general
shout;

No hand to guard Thee 'mid those insults
rude,

Nor lips to bless Thee in that frantic rout;
Whose lightest whispered word

The Seraphim had heard,

And adamantine arms from all the heavens
broke out.

They bound Thy temples with the twisted
thorn,

Thy bruised feet went languid on with pain;
The blood from all Thy flesh with scourges
torn,

Deepened Thy robe of mockery's crimson
grain;

Whose native vesture bright
Was the unapproached light,

The sandal of whose feet the rapid hurri-
cane.

They smote Thy cheek with many a ruth-
less palm,

With the cold spear Thy shuddering side
they pierced;

The draught of bitterest gall was all the
balm

They gave t' enhance Thy unslaked, burn-
ing thirst;

Thou, at whose words of peace
Did pain and anguish cease,

And the long-buried dead their bonds of
slumber burst.

Low bowed Thy head convulsed, and drooped
in death,

Thy voice sent forth a sad and wailing cry;
Slow struggled from Thy breast the parting
breath,

And every limb was wrung with agony.

Thou head, whose veilless blaze

Filled angels with amaze,

When at that voice sprang forth the rolling
suns on high.

And Thou wert laid within the narrow tomb,
Thy clay-cold limbs with shrouding grave-
clothes bound;

The sealed stone confirmed Thy mortal doom,
Lone watchmen walked Thy desert burial-
ground,

Whom heaven could not contain,
Nor th' immeasurable plain

Of vast infinity enclose our circle round.

For us, for us, Thou didst endure the pain,
And Thy meek spirit bowed itself to shame,
To wash our souls from sin's infecting stain,
T' avert the Father's wrathful vengeance
flame;

Thou, that couldst nothing win

By saving worlds from sin,

Nor aught of glory add to Thy all-glorious
name.

H. H. Milman.

3979. SCAPEGOAT, The.

Leviticus xvi.

Away to the desert, thou doomed of God!

Away to a land in its terrors untrod!

Speed on in the might of thine agony sore,

For thou bear'st what no creature of earth
ever bore.

Away! for the crimes of a nation are shed

In their blackness of darkness, at once on
thy head;

And the bolts of God's vengeance pursue thee
to smite

The sins of a host in thy wilderness flight.

Away! for thy heart is enlargèd to know

The idolater's fear and the murderer's woe;

And thy nature is strengthened, concentrèd
to bear

All the pangs of the lost in their haunting
despair.

Methinks at thy coming the desert grows
dark,

Thy hoofs sear the sward like the lightning
spark;

And the fountain, that gushed in its freshness
so free,

Shrinks back from the lips of a victim like
thee.

Speed on! thou art safe from man's arrows
of pride;

From thee shall the hunter turn wildly aside;
And the chasers alone to thy wilderness bed,

Be the purple Simoom, or the sand-column
red.

But no! lovely creature, a gentler fate

May yet on the track of thy sorrows await;

And He who has wrapp'd thee in terrors and
wrath

With His goodness, ere long, may revisit thy
path.

From thy heart shall the gloom of man's sin-
fulness flee,

And the rocks of the wild goats thy dwelling-
place be,

And the richdropping fruits of the wilder-
ness vine,

And the date and the fig be thy fellows and
thine.

For oh! thou frail creature of aspect forlorn,
A glorious charge has thy feebleness borne!
Thou hast suffered and sighed in that con-
test of woe

That the Son of the Highest shall tremble to
know.

'Tis past! in far ages this symbol was shown,
Of Him who should trample the wine-press
alone;

'Tis past! in far ages the Promised was
slain—

Alas for the soul that has heard it in vain!

William Howitt.

3980. SEA, Ships at.

God hath so many ships upon the sea!
His are the merchantmen that carry treasure,
The men-of-war, all bannered gallantly,
The little fisher-boats and barks of pleasure;
On all this sea of time there is not one
That sailed without the glorious name there-
on.

The winds go up and down upon the sea,
And some they lightly clasp, entreating
kindly,

And waft them to the port where they would
be;

And other ships they buffet, long and blindly.
The cloud comes down on the great sinking
deep,

And on the shore the watchers stand and
weep.

And God hath many wrecks within the sea;
Oh, it is deep! I look in fear and wonder;
The wisdom throned above is dark to me,
Yet it is sweet to think His care is under;
That yet the sunken treasure may be drawn
Into His storehouse when the sea is gone.

So I that sail in peril on the sea,
With my beloved, whom yet the waves may
cover,

Say: "God hath more than angel's care for
me,

And larger share than I in friend and lover."
Why weep ye so, ye watchers on the land?
This deep is but the hollow of His hand.

Carl Spencer.

3981. SEA, Walking on the.

Mark vi : 45-50.

Hath the Master bidden

Thee the deep to try,

Though o'ercast and hidden

Lowers the evening sky?

Venture forth obeying,

On the mountain praying,

Jesus signals, saying:

Fear not, it is I.

Does the tempest, raging
Round thee fierce and high,

Ruin seem presaging?

Courage, help is nigh!

On the billows nearing,

Lo! thy Lord, appearing,

Speaks in accents cheering:

Fear not, it is I.

Does He, on the surges,

Seem as passing by?

Silent thus He urges

Thee for aid to cry;

Let not awe oppress thee,

Lo! He comes to bless thee,

Hear Him now address thee:

Fear not, it is I.

'Mid the darkness dreary,

Forced the oar to ply,

Dost thou, worn and weary,

Often heave a sigh?

Jesus hears thy sighing,

He, thy need supplying,

Answers to thy crying:

Fear not, it is I.

Does thy pathway only,

To thy longing eye,

Strewn with thorns and lonely

On before thee lie?

Lo! unseen to guide thee,

Jesus walks beside thee;

Hear Him gently chide thee:

Fear not, it is I.

What though, reft and cheerless,

All thy comforts fly;

Trust thy Lord and, fearless,

Dread and doubt defy;

Onward press enduring;

Strength from Him securing,

Who still speaks assuring:

Fear not, it is I.

Oliver Crane.

3982. SEAL, The Sixth.

Revelations vi : 12.

The hour is come! The mighty sun
Darts downward, like a blood-red shield.

Earth, has thy final day begun?

Earth, has thy solid centre reeled?

Why bursts the ocean on its shore?

Howls tempest, tenfold thunders roar!

Like foam along the surges borne;
 Like leaves, when gusts of autumn rise;
 From heaven's eternal vine are torn
 The stars, the clusters of the skies.
 The moon, like barks by tempests driven,
 Wanders her wild, blind way through
 heaven.

No chance has bid you rush, ye winds!
 No chance has bid those thunders roll!
 Whose are those earthquakes? His who binds
 The fetter on the struggling soul.
 Ye lightnings! yours is not the blaze;
 A mightier withers, smites, and slays!

The thunder peals for overthrow;
 The ripening of a world of crime.
 Thou crimsoned mass of wrong and woe,
 Now comes the great, consummate time,
 When thou shalt blaze from pole to pole—
 Ashes and dust—a burning scroll.

Six thousand wild and weary years
 By truth the sackcloth has been worn;
 The prize of virtue chains and tears,
 And faith a stain, and zeal a scorn!
 And gold and gems have paid the blow
 That laid their glorious beauty low.

Earth's scourges, Heaven's avenging ire—
 War, famine, pestilence, the chain,
 All fruitless; scorned the prophet's fire,
 The dungeon, nay, the grave, in vain!
 The sole inheritance of time,
 The hardened heart, the deeper crime.

Still, man makes fellow-man a slave;
 Still raves the livid infidel;
 Still burthens earth that more than grave,
 Dungeon of soul, the convent cell;
 Still idols are the gods of Rome.
 But vengeance wakes! the hour is come!

Who rides upon the whirlwind!
 Who rushes, slaying and to slay!
 His angels, Woe and Death, behind,
 Calling the vultures to their prey!
 I hear the desert lion roar,
 Snuffing afar the feast of gore!

Whose lifted sceptre smites earth's thrones;
 Whose glance eclipses star and sun?
 God! shall we worship "stocks and stones"?
 Come in Thy might! "Thy will be done!"
 And standing upon sea and shore,
 Proclaim that "Time shall be no more."

Ye men of blasphemy and blood,
 The sword is out, your reign is o'er;
 Fierce caterers of the vulture's food,
 Ye now shall gorge them with your gore,
 Pay pang for pang, and groan for groan;
 Tortures that tear, but not atone!

And ye, the most undone of all,
 Who dragged the martyr to the pyre!
 Call to the depths of ocean—call,
 To quench within your breasts the fire.

Worse than the earthquake or the storm—
 The sting of soul, th' undying worm!

Aye, now ye know what 'tis to die!
 Howl to the mountains and the caves;
 Aye, fix on Heaven the frenzied eye;
 Plunge terror-stricken in your graves!
 Ye doomed! the time is past for prayer;
 Your heart has but one word—despair!

Wail to the skies, thou guilty globe!
 Wail, all thy warriors, all thy kings!
 When ruin wraps thee like a robe,
 When flame from all thy mountains springs,
 And ocean feels its burning breath,
 All death—an universe of death!

George Croly.

3983. SENNACHERIB, Destruction of.
 2 Kings xix : 35.

The angel of death o'er the armed hosts is
 flying,
 The fire from his wing their heart's-blood is
 drying;
 From the slumber of life into death they have
 passed,
 And his is the march like a rustling blast,
 Their prowess and strength defying.

Swifter far than the flash 'mid the tempest's
 roar
 He delivered the terrible message he bore;
 And myriads lay breathless and rotting ere
 day
 Lit the stranger to mark the Assyrian array,
 Like grass upon Galilee's shore.

There is silence of horror all over the plain;
 There are few that arise from that couch of
 the slain;
 And they wander in fear 'mid the festering
 dead,
 And they shout, but no comrade lifts up his
 head;
 They shout, and they shout in vain.

There the steed and his rider, the chief of
 the sword,
 Are melted away by the breath of the Lord;
 And the purple Sennacherib is wailing his
 power,
 For whose bosom of pride, in prosperity's
 hour,
 The wine-cup of wrath is poured.

There are none that the burial rites prepare
 For the thousands that cover the green earth
 there;
 The living are fled to their far country,
 The unsepulchred dead are the vultures' prey,
 And wolves the carnival share.

3984. SENNACHERIB IN HADES.
 Isaiah xiv : 9-12.

Hell from beneath is moved to meet thee
 At thy coming, mighty monarch!
 Sleeping dead for thee it stirreth:

All the chief ones of the nations.
 All they speak, and say unto thee,
 Art thou also weak as we are?
 Art thou like to one among us?
 All thy pomp is brought to nothing,
 And the music of thy viols;
 Noisome worms, spread underneath thee,
 Give the lie to all thy glory.
 Lucifer! how art thou fallen
 To the ground, thou son of morning!
 How the nations didst thou weaken!
 For within thine heart thou boastedst,
 "I will climb to lofty heaven,
 Above the stars of God exalted
 O'er the height of clouds ascending,
 And be equal with the Highest!"
 Yet thou shalt be brought to Hades,
 Down to dwell in pit of darkness;
 They that see thee shall look on thee,
 And shall say as they consider:
 "Is this he who made earth tremble?
 Is this he who shook the kingdoms?
 Made the world a howling desert,
 And destroyed its mighty cities,
 Opening not his captives' prison?"
 All the monarchs of the nations,
 Each one lieth in his glory,
 Each one claims his house of silence,
 But like branch cut off and worthless,
 Thou shalt have no grave to keep thee;
 Like a carcass trodden under,
 Never joined with them in burial;
 For thou hast destroyed the nations!

J. R. Macduff.

3985. SHADRACH, MESHECH, ABEDNEGO.

Daniel iii : 12.

God of Israel's faithful three
 Who braved a tyrant's ire,
 Nobly scorned to bow the knee,
 And walk unhurt in fire;
 Breathe their faith into my breast,
 Arm me in this fiery hour;
 Stand, O Son of man, confest
 In all Thy saving power!

Lo! on dangers, deaths, and snares
 I every moment tread,
 Hell without a veil appears,
 And flames around my head:
 Sin increases more and more;
 Sin in all its strength returns;
 Seven times hotter than before,
 The fiery furnace burns.

But while Thou, my Lord, art nigh,
 My soul disdains to fear;
 Sin and Satan I defy,
 Still impotently near;
 Earth and hell their wars may wage;
 Calm I mark their vain design,
 Smile to see them idly rage
 Against a child of Thine.

J. and C. Wesley.

3986. SHARON, The Rose of

There was a vale where roses bloomed,
 And all the live-long year perfumed;
 And they were roses passing fair,
 Most meet for beauty's brow to wear;
 So sweet, that not a nightingale
 But loved amid those flowers to wail;
 And all confessed such heavenly dyes
 Could only bloom in paradise:
 O canst thou tell within that vale
 Why roses scent no more the gale.

For sunbeams there are still most bright,
 And softest dews of heaven delight;
 And hoary Carmel's rugged crown
 Still rolls its genial currents down;
 And teeming round its fertile soil,
 Implores the busy hand of toil,
 While generous nature yearns to bless
 Each thoughtful care with large success:
 Then, tell me, why within that vale
 Those roses scent no more the gale?

O Sharon! spot so famed of yore,
 Are all thy vaunted charms no more?
 And must our footsteps only press
 Through a wide howling wilderness?
 Alas! thy very echoes lone
 Seem now to sigh in piteous tone
 As if they grieved a stranger's eye
 Should e'er such shame and woe descry:
 Then, tell me, why within thy vale
 Blooms there no rose to scent the gale.

Sharon! shall flowers no more again
 Spring from thy ancient fruitful plain?
 And must yon glittering sun illumine
 Naught but a drear and voiceless tomb?
 No, brighter hours are yet in store,
 When sin's dark reign of grief is o'er:
 Oh, then shall shine such glorious hues
 As ne'er was kissed by Israel's dews,
 And roses deck thy happy vale
 As never bowed to mortal gale.

E. D. Jackson.

3987. SHEAVES, Ungarnered.

Almost ripe was the harvest,
 With its wealth of waving grain;
 And I looked for the reapers busy,
 Scattered up and down the plain.
 Oh! I watched till the fields were whitened,
 But no one came to glean;
 And I saw how the reapers, listless,
 Just leaned on their sickles keen.

And I called: "O reapers, hasten,
 There's a chill breath over the plain;
 Ye must gather the harvest quickly,
 And bind up the ripened grain!"
 But the reapers made answer: "We're ready
 To join in the harvest home;
 And we wait with our sickles, sharpened,
 Till the Master-reaper come."

Oh! where was the Master-reaper,
That He tarried when fields grew ripe?
And why were the reapers all listless
When their sickles were glancing so bright?
From places made fragrant with blossoms,
All over the fruit-strewn lands,
They were bringing the choicest of treasures
For the Master-reaper's hands.

Then I cried: "O Master-reaper,
They are standing all idle here,
Though the fields are ready for reaping,
And the shadows of night are near!
Oh! truly great is the harvest,
There's enough for each one to do;
The sickles are sharpened for labor,
And the reapers are waiting for you!"

But He only called to them gayly:
"Go, reapers, all over the plain,
And sing the glad song of the harvest
As ye gather the rich, ripe grain!"
But never a sweep of a sickle
Broke the stillness that grew forlorn—
Oh, I knew there would be no reaping
When He came not to beckon them on!

And now, when the Lord of the harvest
Is calling all over His lands,
When the laborers, eager and joyous,
Are hastening with well-filled hands;
I know as they pass before Him,
How he looks on His own, and grieves
For the wasted fields—for the many
Who are bringing no garnered sheaves.
Victoria A. Smith.

3988. SHEBA, Queen of.

1 Kings x: 1-9.

From Sheba a distant report,
Of Solomon's glory and fame,
Invited the queen to his court,
But all was outdone when she came;
She cried, with a pleasing surprise,
When first she before him appeared,
"How much what I see with my eyes
Surpasses the rumor I heard!"

When once to Jerusalem come,
The treasure and train she had brought,
The wealth she possessed at home,
No longer had place in her thought;
His house, his attendants, his throne,
All struck her with wonder and awe;
The glory of Solomon shone
In every object she saw.

But Solomon most she admired,
Whose spirit conducted the whole;
His wisdom, which God had inspired,
His bounty and greatness of soul;
Of all the hard questions she put,
A ready solution he showed;
Exceeded her wish and her suit,
And more than she asked him bestowed.

Thus I, when the gospel proclaimed
The Saviour's great name in my ears,
The wisdom for which He is famed,
The love which to sinners He bears;
I longed, and I was not denied,
That I in His presence might bow;
I saw, and transported I cried,
"A greater than Solomon Thou!"

My conscience no comfort could find,
By doubt and hard questions opposed;
But He restored peace to my mind,
And answered each doubt I proposed.
Beholding me poor and distressed,
His bounty supplied all my wants;
My pray'r could have never expressed
So much as this Solomon grants.

I heard, and was slow to believe,
But now with my eyes I behold
Much more than my heart could conceive,
Or language could ever have told:
How happy Thy servants must be,
Who always before Thee appear!
Vouchsafe, Lord, this blessing to me,
I find it is good to be here.

John Newton.

3989. SHEPHERD, God?

John x: 14.

The snow was drifting o'er the hills,
Pierce was the wind and loud,
While the Good Shepherd forward pressed,
His head in sorrow bowed;
"O Shepherd, rest, nor farther go;
The tempest hath begun."
"I cannot stay, I must away
To seek My little one!"

A thorn-wreath bound the gentle brow
That beamed with pity sweet,
And marks of wounds were in His hands,
And scars upon His feet.
Again I said: "O Shepherd, rest;
The tempest hath begun."
He murmured: "Nay, I must away
To seek My little one!"

"I saw Thy flock at peace within
Thine old well-guarded fold;
O Shepherd, pause, for wild the gale
That rages o'er the world!"
"No; one poor lamb hath gone astray,
And soon may be undone;
I cannot stay, I must away
To seek My little one!"

"But, since Thy flock are all secure,
Why to the height repair?
If thou hast ninety-nine at home,
Why for a truant care?"
"Dearer to Me than all the rest
Is that poor struggling son!
I cannot stay, I must away
To seek My little one!"

"Good Shepherd, tell me, if his need
Should bring the wanderer home,
Wilt Thou not punish him with stripes,
Lest he again should roam?"
"No; I would clasp him to My heart,
As mother clasps her son;
I cannot stay, I must away
To seek My little one!"

Even so, I thought, our gracious Lord
Hath in His heart divine
A wealth of love for all His saints—
For all the ninety-nine!
But most He loves and most He seeks
The soul by sin undone;
And still He sighs: "I must away
To seek My little one!" *W. H. D. A.*

3990. SHEPHERD, Voice of the.

"Come unto Me," with loving voice at morn
I heard the Shepherd call;
But narrow seemed the fold, and fair the fields
Beyond the frowning wall.

Again, at midday, came the gentle voice,
But far my feet had strayed,
And, weary with the heat, I only longed
To find the forest shade.

Once more it came, but cool the shadows lay
Across the glassy wold,
And resting there, content with present ease,
I scorned the sheltering fold.

Soon fell the night, with neither silver star
Nor song of happy bird,
And through the gloom no more, with plead-
ings sweet,
The Shepherd's voice I heard.

Affrighted then, I turned, and blindly sought
To cross the pathless lea,
Till faint with fear, in sorest need, I cried:
"O Shepherd, come to me!"

No answering voice the sullen silence cleft,
But, lo! beside me stood
One who, with sorrowing brow, had followed
close,
Unseen through wold and wood.

Then all the night grew light, and soft and
The stars shone overhead, [sweet
While homeward by the Shepherd's tender
The wandering sheep was led. [hand
Mary B. Sleight.

3991. SHUNAMITE, The.

2 Kings iv : 18-34.

I dwell among mine own, and I am blest,
My husband, household, dear familiar friends;
I dwell among my people, and at rest,
Thankful to God for all His goodness sends;
I have enough, nay, more," she meekly cried;
"I dwell among mine own, and I am satis-
fied."

Was there no boon a monarch could bestow,
Naught that a prophet might demand on
earth,
Nothing to cause that cup to overflow,
So filled with brimming blessings from her
birth?
"I dwell among mine own," she only said,
"In this my happy home, and need no hu-
man aid."

Riches were hers, but she was blessed with
more
Than those in earthly treasure affluent;
Of garners teeming with their ripened store,
A sweet and graceful spirit of content.
This was the great inheritance which Heaven
To the rich Shunamite had largely given.

One blessing long desired, but still denied,
Was wanting to that house of peace and joy:
She had no son. The blessing was supplied;
The mother smiled upon her infant boy.
But He whose love the long-sought blessing
sent,
Now taught a higher lesson than content.

The blessing was recalled. The shades of
death
Closed the fair eyelids of the lovely child.
The mother felt that with his parting breath
Earth of its sweetest blossom was despoiled;
But checked the strong temptation to rebel,
And said, in meek submission, "It is well!"

O hard, sweet lesson! taught, my God, by
Thee,
Deeply to suffer, and breathe no complaint,
In resignation to Thy wise decree,
With the true wisdom of this gentle saint.
How blest the lot when in one heart unite
Faith and content, as in the Shunamite!

And I am blest, though poor; I also dwell,
All loving, loved by all, "among mine own;"
And I have learned to answer, "It is well,"
Under the deepest sorrow I have known.
Blest with true riches, in content of mind,
And the best happiness, a will resigned.

C. B. Taylor.

3992. SHUNAMITE, The.

It was a sultry day of summer-time.
The sun poured down upon the ripened grain
With quivering heat, and the suspended
leaves
Hung motionless. The cattle on the hills
Stood still, and the divided flock were all
Laying their nostrils to the cool roots,
And the sky looked like silver, and it seemed
As if the air had fainted, and the pulse
Of nature had run down, and ceased to beat.

"Haste thee, my child!" the Syrian mother
said;
"Thy father is athirst;" and, from the depths
Of the cool well under the leaning tree,
She drew refreshing water, and with thoughts

Of God's sweet goodness stirring at her heart,
She blessed her beautiful boy, and to his way
Committed him. And he went lightly on,
With his soft hands pressed closely to the
cool

Stone vessel, and his little naked feet
Lifted with watchful care; and o'er the hills,
And through the light-green hollows where
the lambs

Go for the tender grass, he kept his way,
Wiling its distance with his simple thoughts,
Till, in the wilderness of sheaves, with brows
Throbbing with heat, he set his burden down.

Childhood is restless ever, and the boy
Stayed not within the shadow of the tree,
But with a joyous industry went forth
Into the reapers' places, and bound up
His tiny sheaves, and plaited cunningly
The pliant withs out of the shining straw,
Cheering their labor on, till they forgot
The heat and weariness of their stooping toil
In the beguiling of his playful mirth.

Presently he was silent, and his eye
Closed as with dizzy pain, and with his hand
Pressed hard upon his forehead, and his breast
Heaving with the suppression of a cry,
He uttered a faint murmur, and fell back
Upon the loosened sheaf, insensible.
They bore him to his mother, and he lay
Upon her knees till noon—and then he died!
She had watched every breath, and kept her
hand

Soft on his forehead, and gazed in upon
The dreamy languor of his listless eye;
And she had laid back all his sunny curls,
And kissed his delicate lip, and lifted him
Into her bosom, till her heart grew strong—
His beauty was so unlike death! She leaned
Over him now, that she might catch the low
Sweet music of his breath, that she had learned
To love when he was slumbering at her side
In his unconscious infancy.

“So still!

'Tis a soft sleep! How beautiful he lies,
With his fair forehead, and the rosy veins
Playing so freshly in his sunny cheek!
How could they say that he would die, O
God?

I could not lose him. I have treasured all
His childhood in my heart, and even now,
As he has slept, my memory has been there,
Counting like treasures all his winning
His unforgotten sweetness: [ways—

“Yet so still!

How like this breathless slumber is to death!
I could believe that in that bosom now
There were no pulse, it beats so languidly!
I cannot see it stir; but his red lip!
Death would not be so very beautiful!
And that half smile—would death have left
that there?

And should I not have felt that he would die?
And have I not wept over him? and prayed
Morning and night for him? and could he
die?

No; God will keep him! He will be my pride
Many long years to come; and his fair hair
Will darken like his father's, and his eye
Be of a deeper blue when he is grown;
And he will be so tall, and I shall look
With such a pride upon him? He to die!”
And the fond mother lifted his soft curls,
And smiled, as if 'twere mockery to think
That such fair things could perish.

Suddenly

Her hand shrunk from him, and the color fled
From her fixed lip, and her supporting knees
Were shook beneath her child. Her hand
had touched

His forehead, as she dallied with his hair,
And it was cold—like clay! Slow, very slow,
Came the misgiving that her child was dead.
She sat a moment, and her eyes were closed
In a dumb prayer for strength, and then she
took

His little hand and pressed it earnestly;
And put her lip to his; and looked again
Fearfully on him; and then, bending low,
She whispered in his ear: “My son! my
son!”

And as the echo died, and not a sound
Broke on the stillness, and he lay there still,
Motionless on her knee, the truth would come,
And with a sharp, quick cry, as if her heart
Were crushed, she lifted him and held him
close

Into her bosom, with a mother's thought,
As if death had no power to touch him there!

The man of God came forth, and led the child
Unto his mother, and went on his way.
And he was there, her beautiful, her own,
Living and smiling on her, with his arms
Folded about her neck, and his warm breath
Breathing upon her lips, and in her ear
The music of his gentle voice once more!

N. P. Willis.

3993. SIGHT REGAINED.

By the wayside sat a blind man,
Melancholy, sad,
While the beasts and birds about him
Seemed so glad
As they sported in the sunlight,
While to him the world was midnight—
Sightless, lightless,
There he sat,
Musing, musing, only that.

How he longed to know the daylight
Bathing field and flower,
Gilding cloudlets, arching rainbows,
Full of mystic power!
See the forms his touch revealed!
But, alas! his eyes were sealed;
Thinking, sighing,
Lone, all day
Sat the blind man by the way.

See! he's startled from his musings
 By some distant sound,
 And he listens, breathless, bending
 To the ground;
 While a zephyr floating by
 Whispers, "Blind man, help is nigh."
 Nearer, clearer,
 Murmurs rare
 Mingle strangely in the air.

Soon a thousand feet are treading
 Past the very spot
 Where the blind man has bemoaned
 His bitter lot.
 Busy voices glide along,
 Joy anon breaks forth in song,
 While one voice
 More rich and clear
 Falls like music on his ear.

Rising and erectly standing,
 Eagerly he speaks,
 While a glow of fervor kindles
 On his cheeks.
 "Tell me, tell! what means this throng?
 Why this joy, these words, this song?"
 Kindly, promptly,
 Comes reply,
 "Jesus of Naz'reth passeth by."

As through clouds the sunlight breaking
 Brightens earth and sky,
 So a radiance of gladness
 From on high
 Seemed to lighten up his face,
 When he heard that mighty grace
 Was even nigh,
 To touch his eye,
 And end the burden of his sigh.

Christ is near; but He is passing—
 And will not He see
 Him whose eager looks are pleading?
 Will not He
 Pause to touch and bless those eyes
 With miraculous surprise?
 Still on he moves
 Amid the throng;
 Footsteps, voices, glide along.

Soon the hesitating blind man
 Will be left alone;
 Left to find his new-born hope
 Forever gone.
 Will he let that moment fly?
 Will he not break forth and cry?
 Ah, yes, he must;
 Or soon, too late,
 Hopeless blindness is his fate.

Suddenly an outcry startles
 All the passing throng;
 Loud and full of supplication,
 Loud and long:
 "Jesus! Son of David! hear
 One who knows that Thou art near;

Mercy! mercy
 Have on me!
 Touch these eyes, that I may see!"

"Why this outcry?" ask the people.
 "Hold, Bartimeus!
 Silence, silence, man! why need you
 Clamor thus?"
 But he did not cease his prayer,
 Louder still it rent the air
 As he pleaded
 With his might,
 "Son of David, give me sight!"

Not the volume of his pleading,
 Nor the uttered word,
 But the spirit of entreaty
 Jesus heard,
 For His onward steps were stayed,
 Quick He called for him who prayed;
 Eager he
 The Lord to find,
 Staff and mantle left behind.

In the blessed Master's presence
 Now the blind man stands,
 Waiting for the revelations
 Of command.
 But, instead, He touched his eyes,
 Forth the wondrous virtue flies:
 Lo, he sees!
 His night is o'er!
 Bartimeus is blind no more.

De Los Lull.

3994. SILOAM.

Ye who Shiloah's gentle stream despise,
 That softly flows from Zion's holy hill,
 Who slight those living waters that arise
 In God's own holy mount, and, calm and still,
 Pour on with tranquil windings and glad
 sound,
 Diffusing peace and sweet refreshment round,
 'Mid those green pastures and luxuriant
 meads
 Where His thrice happy flock the heav'nly
 Shepherd leads.

Ye who desert these peaceful streams, and
 love
 The turbid floods that hoarse and furious roll,
 Whose restless spirits still will seek to rove
 'Mid scenes congenial to th' unquiet soul,
 Prepare to see these rushing waters swell,
 And sweep the fields where ye have loved to
 dwell!
 Prepare to see your treasure swept away,
 Prepare to be o'erwhelmed; or turn while
 yet you may.

Ye who despise the still small voice of God,
 Whose deep, calm whisper calls you to return,
 Prepare to feel His dread avenging rod,
 Prepare to see His kindling anger burn!
 Ye who neglect the Gospel's voice of peace,

Know that these calls of mercy soon shall
cease;

And ye, whose trust is in the Law, shall hear
The Law's dread thunders burst on your
despairing ear. *James G. Small.*

3995. SILOAM, The Pool of.

Wend o'er the waste where now no floweret
springs,

But bloomed of yore the "garden of the
kings;"

Ye reach an opening pierced in Ophel's side,
While high beyond the huge mosque lifts its
pride—

'Tis cool Siloam's fount; when palms grew
round,

Here Jewish minstrels woke their harps'
sweet sound,

And Hebrew sages, on these rocks reclined,
Taught listening crowds, and scattered pearls
of mind;

This rugged path the blessed apostles trod;
Beneath yon arch once stood their King,
their God;

And here the wretch whose eyes were sealed
in night,

At Mercy's word received the gift of sight.
Now, on these steps worn smooth by count-
less feet,

Young Arab maids at eve are wont to meet,
Their fair heads bearing pitchers, and their
hands

Wreathing the well's dark sides with flowery
bands.

Thou blessed fount! whose crystal waters
still

Bubble unchanged beneath that holy hill—
Fire, war, and ruin, wasting on each side,

Have left untouched thy pure and sparkling
A living coolness in that cell below, [tide,
Health in thy dew, and music in thy flow.

Sure angels, while deserting Salem's towers,
And Zion's Mount, and David's perished
bowers,

Might hither come, and sorrowing vigil
keep,

Glide through the shade, above those waters
weep,

And fold their wings, resolving ne'er to flee,
The lingering guardians, hallowed fount! of
thee. *Nicholas Michell.*

3996. SILOAM, Village of.

Poor village! rich in name alone,
Memorial of the Sent of God,
The Father's everlasting Son,
Whose holy feet these slopes have trod.

Above thee towers gray Olivet,
Beneath dark Hinnom's vale I see,
Before thee Salem's wall and gate,
And at thy side Gethsemane.

Siloam! know the Sent of God,
And learn the meaning of thy name;

Oh give the Sent One an abode,
Know who He is and whence He came!

So shall He come and bless thee now,
So shall He end thy gloomy night;
So shall He make thy joy o'erflow,
And fill thee with His glorious light.

Rude village of the rock and tomb!
Daily before thy heedless eyes,
Memorial of the sinner's doom,
The ruins of old Zion rise.

And daily, on Moriah's slope,
In yon sad wall, each massive stone
Like tomb-words on the grave of hope,
Tells of the glory past and gone.

Across the vale yon ruined pool
Speaks of the eye-restoring might
Of Him whose mercy, ever full,
Yearns still to bless thee with His light.
Horatius Bonar.

3997. SILVER, The Lost Piece of.

Luke xv: 8.

Holy Lord Jesus, Thou wilt search till Thou
find

This lost piece of silver, this treasure en-
shrined

In casket or bosom, once of such store,
Now lying under the dust of Thy floor.

Gentle Lord Jesus, Thou wilt move through
the room,

So empty, so desolate, and light up its gloom:
The lost piece of silver, that no man can see,
Merciful Jesus! is beheld clear by Thee.

Defaced and degraded, trampled in the dust,
Its superscription Thou knowest still, we
trust;

And Thou wilt uplift it and make it reshine,
For it was silver—pure silver of Thine.

Loving Lord Jesus, Thou wilt come through
the dark,

When men are all sleeping and no eye can
mark.

Though "clean forgotten, like a dead man
out of mind,"

This lost piece of silver Thou wilt search for
and find. *D. Maria Mulock Craik.*

3998. SIMEON AND THE INFANT CHRIST.

Luke ii: 22-32.

Within the temple at the hour
Of prayer, led by the Spirit's power,
Behold a patriarch appears,
Bowed down with age, and weight of years.
He was a man devout and just,
And all his hope and all his trust
Was in the promise of his Lord,
The promise of His faithful Word;
For this he waited—waited on,
This patriarchal Simeon:

His was a lengthened ray of hope ;
 Far-reaching lay the distant scope ;
 The " consolation " which he sought,
 God to its great fulfilment brought—
 The birth of Jesus, God's dear Son,
 The advent of the Promised One.
 For this he lived, nor yet to die,
 Until to his expectant eye,
 Long on the watch, the Christ should be
 Revealed for him at last to see.
 And in the temple courts that day,
 Upon a virgin's bosom lay
 A Babe, around whose infant head
 A halo of bright glory shed—
 A light that was revealed to none
 But to the aged Simeon,
 Before whose eyes it shone so bright—
 That golden aureole of light—
 And by the sacred token showed
 The witness of Incarnate God.

Deep promptings filled the old man's breast,
 His hopes and fears are now at rest.
 This is the promised Christ, the King ;
 Awake, my soul, arise and sing !
 And there, the aisles and courts among,
 He uttered forth this dying song—

" NUNC DIMITTIS."

O lettest now Thy servant, Lord,
 Depart according to Thy word ;
 Give Thou the waiting soul release,
 And bid me now depart in peace.

In peace, for waiting days are o'er,
 The anxious soul need wait no more.
 Mine eyes, long looking out for Thee,
 Do now Thy full salvation see.

Salvation now for all prepared,
 Before all nations hath appeared ;
 On those who lay in darksome night,
 On them hath shone the wished-for light.

A Light, wherever man hath trod,
 To light the Gentiles to their God ;
 For Israel's glory—ne'er to cease :
 Lord, let me now depart in peace !

Robert Maguire.

3999. SIMON, the Cyrenian.

Matthew xxvii : 32.

Along the dusty thoroughfare of life,
 Upon his daily errands walking free, [pain,
 Came a brave, honest man, untouched by
 Unchilled by sight or thought of misery.

But lo ! a crowd : he stops ; with curious eye
 A fainting form all pressed to earth he sees ;
 The hard, rough burden of the bitter cross
 Hath bowed the drooping head and feeble
 knees.

" Ho ! lay the cross upon yon stranger there,
 For he hath breadth of chest and strength
 of limb."

Straight it is done, and heavy laden thus,
 With Jesus' cross he turns and follows Him.

Unmurmuring, patient, cheerful, pitiful,
 Prompt with the holy sufferer to endure,
 Forsaking all to follow the dear Lord,
 Thus did he make his glorious calling sure.

O soul, whoe'er thou art, walking life's way,
 As yet from touch of deadly sorrow free,
 Learn from this story to forecast the day
 When Jesus and His cross shall come to thee.

O, in that fearful, that decisive hour
 Rebel not, shrink not, seek not thence to flee ;
 But, humbly bending, take thy heavy load,
 And bear it after Jesus patiently.

His cross is thine. If thou and He be one,
 Some portion of His pain must still be thine ;
 Thus only mayst thou share His glorious
 crown,
 And reign with Him in majesty divine.

Master in sorrow ! I accept my share
 In the great anguish of life's mystery.
 No more alone, I sink beneath my load,
 But bear my cross, O Jesus, after Thee.
Harriet Beecher Stowe.

4000. SISERA.

Judges v : 28-30.

Why tarries Sisera ? His mother stands
 At the high window, where her eye com-
 mands

The hill and vale afar, while waning day
 Shows not her son in all the winding way.

Forth from the lattice goes her earnest cry,
 " Where art thou, Sisera ? My son, O why,
 While o'er the world this solemn twilight
 steals,

Why tarry thus thy burning chariot wheels ?

" When wilt thou come triumphant from the
 plain,

With Israel's spoils and captives in thy train :
 Thy parent's pride, a shouting kingdom's
 boast,

Thou valiant leader of a dauntless host ?

" How went the battle ? None will come and
 tell

Where the dart entered or the javelin fell ;
 What shield was shivered, which the trusty
 sword

That met its aim, or whose the blood that
 poured.

" If that I gave thee from my own rich veins
 Enpurpled earth's cold sod, what hope re-
 mains ?

Thy nation's glory must with thee depart,
 And one dread swell will burst thy mother's
 heart !

" But why thy joyful coming thus delay ?
 Is it to share the spoil and take the prey ?
 Dim grows the distance to my weary eye ;
 Nor hoof, nor wheel, nor foot of man come
 nigh !"

Why, hapless mother, does he not return?
Go to the Kenite's distant place and learn!
Fly to the tent on Zaanaim's plain;
Ask Heber's wife for him thou call'st in vain!

Enter her tent and slowly raise the veil;
Lift that spread mantle; see the fatal nail!
Behold thy son, as now he lieth low;
Inglorious chief! and by a woman's blow!

Is this the brow that thou hast hoped to see
Twined with the laurel, high in victory?
The blood thou gav'st him in a form so fair
Is thick around it, on the matted hair!

Pierced through the temples! pillowed on
the ground!

Is this the head that glory should have
crowned?

Was the fair captive's needle-work to deck,
With many colors, this poor severed neck?

Oh! 'tis a fearful thing to be a rod
Used on a people by the hand of God,
To bring His children back when they of-
fend;

To chasten them; then have the scourges end!

To Tabor's mount the bands of Barak drew,
In arms but feeble; in their numbers few;
While Jabin's hosts, with Sisera their head,
By Kishon's stream the valley overspread.

With strong war-chariots they took the field:
With prancing horses, gleaming spear and
shield.

Thick as the grass they overran the plain,
Like that, when mown, to strow it with the
slain.

When to the onset, like a stream that gushed
Forth from the mount, the men of Israel
rushed,

The Lord of hosts was with them in the fight,
And death or dread seized every Canaanite.

The ancient river felt its heavy tide
Swell with the blood that flowed upon its
side,

Horses and horsemen weltered in the waves
That bore down thousands into restless
graves.

Then Sisera, unchiefed, with none to head
Leaped from his chariot and fled.
His steps the fugitive in terror bent
To ask of Jael refuge in her tent.

She gave him milk, and in a "lordly dish"
She brought him food; she granted him his
wish

Here to be screened from Barak; but his sleep
She fastened on him! it is long and deep!

O Sisera! it was a fearful thing
To be a minion of an evil king;
Against an injured people to contend,
Who had the God of armies for their friend.

Miss H. F. Gould.

4001. SISERA, Death of.

Judges iv : 17-22.

Above all women praised be Jael,
Heroine Kenite, Heber's wife;
Blessed be she above all women,
For her bearing in the strife.
When within the curtained harem
Water she was asked to give,
Curdled milk in lordly vessel
Gave she to the fugitive.

Sisera, the warrior-chieftain,
Lay in slumber deep and sound;
With her hand the wooden tent-peg
Wrenched she from the yielding ground.
With the blow of workman's hammer
She the prostrate victim slew,
And with this inglorious weapon
Clave his temples through and through.

At her feet he bowed, he lay;
At her feet he bowed, he fell:
Fell, the hero of the fray,
Deemed so late invincible!

The mother of Sisera,
Proud-hearted queen,
Went to the lattice
A chieftain in mien:
From the window she cried,
"Why tarrys his car?
What hinders his bringing
The trophies of war?"

Impatient we look for the wreath on His brow;
Why tarry the wheels of His chariot now?"

The princesses answer,
She also replies,
"They only thus tarry
To portion the prize:
One damsel—two damsels—
Each hero will share,
And bright divers colors
Shall Sisera wear;
Rich garments, embroidered
And varied in hue,
The ornaments stripped
From the foemen he slew."

So perish Thine enemies, Lord, I implore
Thee!

Perish all those to Thy glory defiant:
But let Thine own people, who love and
adore Thee,

Be like to the sun going forth as a giant.
J. R. Macduff.

4002. SMITING THE ROCK IN KADESH.

Numbers xx : 1-13.

Water! no water! rock and sand,
A weary, parched, and burning land;
The springs all sunk, the torrents dry,
The clouds all perished from the sky!

Zin seemed on fire, and Kadesh lay
Blasted beneath the torrid ray;
No shadowy palms, nor herb, nor grass;
Earth, glowing iron; sky, blazing brass!

The goat-skins, all their moisture spent,
Hung shrunk and crackling in each tent;
And ghastly bands of frantic men
Searched vainly every grot and glen.

Then hoarse and deep along the plain
Gathered a sound of wrath and pain,
And loud the angry murmur burst
From millions mad with torturing thirst:

“Is this the land our seers foretold,
Whose streams in milk and honey rolled?
Whose woods and groves drip balm and oil?
Whose harvests load the heaven-drenched
soil?

“Why have ye here God’s people brought,
Us and our herds to slay for naught;
Where never fruits nor vines were found,
And fountless deserts blaze around?

“Would God that when His instant ire
Wrapped Korah’s host in sheeted fire,
We, too, had shared that pangless doom,
Or filled with them the earthquake tomb!”

So raved the ingrates God had fed
With one long miracle of bread!
In prostrate agony of woe
God’s seer held back Heaven’s righteous blow.

Then flashed God’s glory, pealed His word,
While awe-struck thousands trembling heard
Jehovah’s mandate, echoing wide,
Till listening caves and crags replied:

“Take thou the rod! the nation call!
Command yon cliff before them all!
And springs shall rise and streams shall burst,
Till man and nature slake their thirst.”

Now, forth before th’ expectant throng,
Erring, yet in God’s mercy strong,
Lifting toward heaven the mystic rod,
Stands he who erst dread Sinai trod.

He smites. The stern dark rock rebounds
The blow, and all the vale resounds;
But all its secret springs unknown
Leap, startled, in their veins of stone!

Again the prophet’s arm descends;
The conscious granite groans and rends,
And lo! a fountain, silver fair,
Mounts flashing through the burning air!

Wide through the camp glad voices cry,
And “Water!” “Water!” fills the sky;
While rapturous thousands mingling rush
Where glittering rivulets foam and gush.

With brazen helm the warrior dips
The spouting nectar to his lips;
The old man, trembling, bowed with years,
Thanks God, and drinks with reverent tears.

The youth, half eager, half afraid,
Hands his full pitcher to the maid;
The mother, in her thirst half wild,
First satisfies her youngest child.

The bullock snuffs the freshening gale,
Bellows, and bounds along the vale;
And cow and goat, and lamb and hound,
Quaff the cool rills that gurgle ’round.

The war-steed neighs, and champs his chain,
Then charges thundering down the plain;
The patient camel breaks his fast,
And drinks, the longest, and the last.

O Thou, the Rock of Truth and Grace,
Once cleft to save a dying race!
Thy streams of mercy, full and free,
Still flow for all mankind and me.

Oh may we, like Thy flock of old,
Drink deep from all Thy springs untold;
Nor e’er, like Israel, doubt the plan
Of God’s unfailing love for man.

Nor e’er, like him God honored most,
Forget in whom is all our boast;
And once, impatient, rash, and vain,
Lose Canaan here—and heaven scarce gain.
George Lansing Taylor.

4003. SMOKING FLAX and Bruised Reed, The.
Matthew xii : 30.

When evening choirs the praises hymned
In Zion’s courts of old,
The high-priest walked his rounds, and
The shining lumps of gold; [trimmed
And if, perchance, some flame burned low,
With fresh oil vainly drenched,
He cleansed it from its socket, so
The smoking flax was quenched.

But Thou who walkest, Priest Most High!
Thy golden lamps among,
What things are weak, and near to die,
Thou makest fresh and strong.
Thou breathest on the trembling spark,
That else must soon expire,
And swift it shoots up through the dark,
A brilliant spear of fire!

The shepherd, that to stream and shade
Withdrew his flock at noon,
On reedy stop soft music made,
In many a pastoral tune;
And if, perchance, the reed were crushed,
It could no more be used;
Its mellow music marred and hushed;
He brake it, when so bruised.

But Thou, Good Shepherd, who dost feed
Thy flock in pasture green,
Thou dost not break the bruised reed
That sorely crushed hath been.

The heart that dumb in anguish lies,
Or yields but notes of woe,
Thou dost retune to harmonies
More rich than angels know!

Lord, once my love was all ablaze,
But now it burns so dim;
My life was praise, but now my days
Make a poor broken hymn.
Yet ne'er by Thee am I forgot,
But helped in deepest need,
The smoking flax Thou quenchest not,
Nor break'st the bruised reed.

W. B. Robertson.

4004. SODOM.

The wind blows chill across those gloomy
waves:

Oh! how unlike the green and dancing main!
The surge is foul as if it rolled o'er graves:
Stranger, here lie the cities of the plain.
Yes, on that plain, by wild waves covered
now,

Rose palace once, and sparkling pinnacle;
On pomp and spectacle beamed morning's
glow,

On pomp and festival the twilight fell.
Lovely and splendid all; but Sodom's soul
Was stained with blood, and pride, and
perjury;

Long warned, long spared, till her whole
heart was foul,

And fiery vengeance on its clouds came nigh.
And still she mocked and danced, and taunt-
ing spoke

Her sportive blasphemies against the Throne:
It came! the thunder on her slumber broke;
God spakē the word of wrath! her dream
was done.

Yet, in her final night, amid her stood
Immortal messenger, and pausing Heaven
Pleaded with man: but she was quite imbued;
Her last hour waned; she scorned to be
forgiven!

'Twas done! Down poured at once the sul-
phurous shower,

Down stooped in flame the heaven's red
canopy.

Oh for the arm of God in that fierce hour!
'Twas vain, nor help of God or man was nigh.
They rush, they bound, they howl, the men
of sin;

Still stooped the cloud, still burst the thicker
blaze;

The earthquake heaved! then sank the hide-
ous din!

Yon wave of darkness o'er their ashes strays.

George Croly.

4005. SODOM, Doom of.

Genesis xviii : 33 to xix : 28.

The morning sun arose. And while afar
O'er fane and hill and up the mountain's
height

Streamed the swift radiance of his fiery car,
What eye was raised to greet his cheering
light?

What grateful heart, inspired with new de-
light,

Broke forth in songs of early praise? None,
none.

On the tumultuous host of yesternight
A slumbering silence lay. Yet there was one
Who from their sin and shame still stood
apart,

And in the abode of crime kept an untainted
heart.

The holy man went forth to greet the day,
Yet o'er his soul came awe and silent fear,
Such as the heart may feel, but cannot say
What secret danger it betokens near.

He knelt upon the earth and to the ear
Of Him whose saving presence still is nigh
In storm and calm, forever prompt to hear
His humble creatures' supplicating cry,
The patriarch addressed his ardent prayer,
Trusting in Abraham's God, and safe be-
neath His care.

That humble prayer found audience in
heaven,

And moved the pity of Eternal Love;
The attendant angels hear the mandate
given,

And swiftly leaving their bright seats above,
On mercy's errand down to earth they move.
And first to Mamre's plain they take their
way,

Where righteous Abraham intercedes, who
strove,

As man with man, the Almighty's wrath to
stay;

Then hastily the fated city seek,
And to the faithful few their fearful message
speak:

"Haste thee, delay not,
Thou favored of God;
Haste thee, and stay not
His uplifted rod.

"Lo! it descendeth
On city and plain;
The arm that contendeth
Is lifted in vain.

"The strong in his power,
The youth in his bloom,
The storm shall devour,
The fires consume.

"On the palace' proud dome,
On the false idol fane,
That tempest shall come
With its fiery rain.

"It shall come, and the song
Shall be hushed in the ball;
For the weak and the strong
Together shall fall.

“ To Justice is given
His terrible sword;
’Tis the vengeance of Heaven,
The wrath of the Lord.

“ Then haste thee! delay not,
Thou favored of God;
Oh! haste thee, and stay not
His uplifted rod.”

Then rose the ancient patriarch, and passed
Forth from the city, filled with awe and fear.
And now the heavens, though with no clouds
o’ercast,
A wild and terrible aspect seem to wear;
And ever and anon a lurid glare
Streams with a meteor-light athwart the sky;
And, borne upon the hot and burdened air,
From unseen spirits comes a fearful cry
Of desolation, telling but too late [fate.
To the blaspheming host their well-deserved

O Sodom! thy hour has come!
It has come, for the cup
Of thy sin runneth o’er;
And thy cry shall go up
To Jehovah no more,
For sealed is thy terrible doom.

O Sodom! thy beauty and pride
To ashes shall turn
In a tempest of flame;
And thy towers shall burn,
And thy temples of shame
Be swept with the fiery tide!

Angels of mercy, depart!
Oh! seek not to save
The accursed of God.
Let them sink to their grave
In the fiery flood,
Who madly have chosen their part.

Angels of death draw near;
And, behold! from their home
In the storm-driven cloud,
With the thunders they come,
And a flaming shroud
In their vengeful hands they bear.

Lo, the downrushing of the gathered storm!
Upon the mountain’s woody height far round
Th’ horizon’s verge, with the red lightning
warm,
The stately cedars burn; the solid ground
And rock-built summits tremble with the
sound
Of bursting thunders; and the darkened skies
Responsive to the quaking earth resound,
While onward still the rushing tempest flies.
Then on the city falls the liquid fire,
Kindling each temple, dome, and heaven-
ascending spire.

O Sodom! now extend the arm of power,
And stay the coming of thy awful doom;

Or, if thou art grown weak in this dread hour,
Call then upon thy boasted gods, in whom
Thy children trust. Alas! the fires consume
Temple and image; in the costly fane
The idol’s priest sinks to his fiery tomb,
O’ertaken in his idolatry; in vain
A thousand supplicating voices rise—
On sweeps the raging storm, nor heeds their
feeble cries.

And as they gaze upon the burning sky
That has no ray of hope for their despair,
Some fiercely curse the name of God and die;
And some, in the last agony of fear,
Send up the unavailing prayer;
On every side are heard the shrieks of death,
Till stifled in the hot and sulphurous air,
That scorches and consumes, is every breath;
And drowned amid the wildly-rushing gale
Are man’s despairing groans and childhood’s
feeble wail.

Woe to thee, Sodom! thou that in thy pride
Didst vainly dream of everlasting fame,
And, glorying in thy power, dar’dst deride
Heaven’s vengeance, and blaspheme Jeho-
vah’s name;
All, save the record of thy sin and shame,
Is blotted from the earth. Thy funeral pyre
Was kindled by the all-consuming flame
Of thy own deadly guilt and fierce desire;
And thou art sunk beneath the stormy flood
That o’er thee ever rolls, cursed with the
curse of God. *George W. Nind.*

4006. SOLOMON AND THE LILY.

Luke xii : 27.

When the great Hebrew king did almost
strain
The wondrous treasures of his wealth and
brain
His royal southern guest to entertain;
Though she on silver floors did tread,
With bright Assyrian carpets on them spread,
To hide the metal’s poverty;
Though she looked up to roofs of gold,
And naught around her could behold
But silk and rich embroidery,
And Babylonish tapestry,
And wealthy Hiram’s princely dye;
Though Ophir’s starry stones met everywhere
her eye;
Though she herself and her gay host were
dressed
With all the shining glories of the east;
When lavish art her costly work had done,
The honor and the prize of bravery
Was by the garden from the palace won;
And every rose and lily there did stand
Better attired by nature’s hand.
Where does the wisdom and the power divine
In a more bright and sweet reflection shine?
Where do we finer strokes and colors see
Of the Creator’s real poetry,
Than when we with attention look
Upon the third day’s volume of the book?

But we despise these His inferior ways,
Though no less full of miracle and praise:
Upon the flowers of heaven we gaze;
The stars of earth no wonder in us raise.

A. Cowley.

4007. SOLOMON, Antitype of.
2 Chronicles ix : 6.

Drawn by Thy messenger's report,
I hearken, Lord, to Thee:
But oh! their word how faint, how short
Of what I hear and see!
True Son of David, I confess
Thou far exceed'st the fame:
Not angel-tongues could half express
The wonders of Thy name!

What wisdom from Thy lips distils,
So full of glorious grace!
The glory all Thy household fills
Reflected from Thy face:
Thy charms the seraphs' thought transcend,
And dazzle all above:
For only saints can comprehend
The mystery of Thy love.

J. and C. Wesley.

4008. SOLOMON, Glory of.
Matthew vi : 29.

Seated upon a throne, superb and high,
Of ivory, with finest gold inlaid,
Crowned with a blaze of jewels, and arrayed
In robes magnificent of Tyrian dye,
The king "in all his glory" strikes the eye
With wonder, from amidst luxurious shade
Of purple canopy, and proud parade
Of couchant lions keeping watch hard by.
But all that royal pomp the palm must yield
In texture rare and beauty of array
To roses wild and lilies of the field,
Which bloom and perish in a single day.
Lord, if the flowers are decked in robes so
fair,

What clothing shall Thy saints in glory wear?
R. Wilton.

4009. SOLOMON, Intercession of.
1 Kings viii : 22, 23.

Lo, the pious monarch stands
And lifts his heart and eyes,
Spreads to heaven his praying hands,
To Him who fills the skies!
Never king appeared so great,
Himself not half so glorious shone,
Clad in all his robes of state,
And on his ivory throne.

See, through him, the heavenly King
Who for his subjects prays,
Israel's Intercessor! Sing
And magnify his grace;
Praise our Lord, who ever lives
To save and bless His saints forgiven,
Till He to Himself receives
And blesses us in heaven.

C. Wesley.

4010. SOWER, The.

"Such as I have I sow; it is not much,"
Said one who loved the Master of the field;
Only a quiet word, a gentle touch
Upon the hidden harp-strings, which may
yield
No quick response; I tremble, yet I speak
For Him who knows the heart so loving, yet
so weak.

And so the words were spoken, soft and
low,
Or traced with timid pen; yet oft they fell
On soil prepared, which she would never
know,
Until the tender blade sprang up to tell
That not in vain her labor had been spent;
Then with new faith and hope more bravely
on she went.

Frances Ridley Havergal.

4011. SPICES, Unused.

Luke xxiv : 1.

What said those women as they bore
Their fragrant gifts away?
The spices that they needed not
That resurrection-day?

Did Mary say within her heart,
Our work hath been in vain?
Or, counting o'er the spices bought,
Of so much waste complain?

Not so, for though the risen Lord
Their spices did not need,
Not unrewarded was the love
That planned the reverent deed.

For though unused their fragrant store,
Yet well might they rejoice,
Since they the first who saw the Lord,
The first who heard His voice.

Sweet story, hast thou not some truth
For my impatient heart?
Some lesson that shall stay with me
Its comfort to impart?

Have I not gathered in the past,
In days that are no more,
Of spices sweet and ointment rare,
What seemed a precious store?

A little knowledge I had gained,
A little strength and skill.
I thought to use them for my lord,
If such should be His will.

Alas! my store unused hath been.
The strength I prized hath gone;
My weary hands have lost their skill,
And yet my life goes on.

In all the busy work of life
I have but scanty share,
And scanty is the service done
For Him whose name I bear.

So many hopes and plans have died
 In weariness and pain,
 My heart cries out in sore distress:
 "Was all my work in vain?"

Be still, sad heart, thy hopes and plans
 Are known to One divine;
 He knoweth all thou wouldst have done
 Had greater strength been thine.

My unused spices! Dearest Lord,
 They were prepared for Thee,
 Yet if for them Thou hast no need,
 Let love my offering be.

M. H. Howland.

4012. SPIES, Report of the.
 Numbers xiii : 27.

Ho ye! ho ye! We return from the land!
 Cried the spies as they trudged through the
 desert sand;
 We have spied it out from the north to the
 south—
 From Lebanon's heights to the Jordan's
 mouth;
 Its soil that with milk and honey flows;
 Its plain that with roses of Sharon glows;
 Its deep-flowing river and trickling rills,
 That wind around 'mong the vine-clad hills;
 And the great sea rimmed with its sandy
 strand;
 Ho ye! Let us go to the beautiful land!

The cedars of Lebanon lift in their pride
 Their evergreen plumes on the mountain side;
 And the mighty winds through their forests
 roar
 Like the booming of surges along the shore;
 And Hermon's crown, scarred by thunder-
 clap,
 Crests the soaring range with its snowy cap;
 And feeds the springs in its rock-ribbed hills,
 Whose flowing the lake and river fills;
 And its feet in the waters of Galilee dips
 That woo the beach with their rippling lips.

Across the land 'neath the fells and dells
 The breast of the rich Esdraclon swells
 In rounded slopes, kissed by summer heat,
 That teem with the stalks of growing wheat;
 And the plain outspreading rolls and heaves
 With ripening wealth of yellow sheaves;
 Like a cinchure of gold engirdling the land
 From Jordan's flood to the bright sea-strand,
 O'er its bosom convulsed as in laughter loud,
 Till it shakes and shouts as with joy of God!

And southward the hills of beauty shine
 Clad with clustered grapes of the tendrilled
 vine;
 With groves and orchards of great-branched
 trees
 That dance and sing to the play of the breeze;
 Whereon pomegranates of blood-red dyes
 Catch the ruby tints of the morning skies;

And the mellow fig the rich sunshine sips
 Till its flesh doth melt on the eater's lips;
 We plucked from Eshcol this clustering
 shoot,
 These apples and figs—here is the land's
 fruit!

And many things which we cannot tell
 Hath this goodly land unspeakable!
 For who could bring back the bloom of its
 flowers,
 Or the glory sublime that on Lebanon towers,
 Or the sweetness and freedom of mountain
 air,
 Or the spirit of life in all things there!
 Or the wide expanse of the great blue sea
 Like the stretches of boundless eternity.
 Let our silence speak! For who can tell
 The charm of this land unspeakable!

Let us go to the land of these fruits divine,
 Whose clusters of grapes on the vine-branches
 shine;
 Where the apples blood-red mid the verdure
 glow,
 And the fig-trees loaded with fruitage bend
 low;
 And the beauties and glories, which cannot
 be told,
 Seem to robe the whole as with cloth of gold!
 And from bending skies look down the bright
 eyes
 Of God as on gardens of paradise!
 Ho ye! One and all! Hear the wondrous
 story!
 Ho ye! Let us go to these hills of glory!

Let us go! Let us go to this land of heaven,
 Whose foretaste in these first fruits is given!
 Let us conquer the giants that dreadful stand
 To bar our way to this promised land!
 Let us go with faith in our mighty Lord,
 In His arm of strength and His conquering
 sword;
 In the name of the word which our God hath
 spoken,
 In the name of His oath that cannot be
 broken.
 In the promise of Him who His purpose
 fulfils,
 Let us go to possess these eternal hills!

Homer N. Dunning.

4013. STAR IN THE EAST.

Matthew ii.

The burning East hath caught a sign,
 Upon the brow of night,
 And starts the sage to see it shine
 O'er all the morning's light—
 A stranger with his steps of fire,
 Upon the starry way,
 And wings that tarnish not, nor tire,
 Amid the blaze of day,
 But keeping still his flashing eye
 Unshut, amid the sun-bright sky!

He is not of the stars who sang
 At that primeval birth,
 When all their lyres with music rang
 To hail the young bright earth;
 When swelled the world's high anthem out,
 And pealed the spheres abroad,
 And one wide pean met the shout,
 From all the "sons of God"!
 He fought not with the starry train
 That fought on Kishon's ancient plain!

It prophesieth in the skies:
 O where hath it been hid,
 For ages, 'mid the myriad eyes
 That watch the pyramid?
 The Persian, with his starry wit,
 He cannot speak its name;
 And who shall read the story writ
 Upon its brow of flame?
 It hath no page in Grecian art,
 Nor sign on Zoroaster's chart!

It spreadeth forth its glittering wing
 And beckoneth to the west,
 And circleth like a living thing
 In haste, that may not rest:
 The sage hath watched its course afar,
 And pondered it apart,
 Till, lo! the story of that star
 Beams in upon his heart,
 And brightly rises on his soul
 The legend of its burning scroll!

'Tis he—'tis he—the light of whom
 Those ancient prophets told,
 The star that should from Jacob come,
 To shine on Judah's fold!
 The East shall offer odors sweet,
 To meet its rising smiles,
 And kings bring presents to His feet,
 From Tarshish and the isles,
 And Sheba, from the desert far,
 Be summoned by that herald star.

Along the wild, like ships at sea,
 The pilgrim-camel rides,
 And through the heavens silently
 That glorious banner glides:
 The desert-fiend, in breathless haste,
 Stalks faint and far away,
 And like a garden blooms the waste,
 Beneath the holy ray,
 Where they who weary not nor rest
 Are traveling, star-led, to the west.

But onward, onward gliding still,
 Afar and yet afar,
 By day and night, o'er plain and hill,
 Looks out yon golden star!
 O, never herald's presence yet,
 With such a glory shone;
 And sure such guide must bring the feet
 Unto a gorgeous throne.
 And who shall meet His awful eye,
 Whose burning couriers walk the sky?

Yon herald halteth suddenly!
 And with their fragrant freight
 The stately camels stoop the knee
 Before—a stable-gate!
 O, He whose name was first on high
 Is lowliest in his birth;
 And He whose star is in the sky,
 Hath but a crib on earth;
 And they, the wise, have trod the wild
 To bow before—a little child!

So, guided by that eastern ray,
 The lowly and the poor
 May gather precious truths to-day
 Beside that stable-door—
 That not unto the highest here
 The highest place is given;
 And they who serve below may wear
 The starry crown in heaven;
 And shining things still keep the road
 That leads the Christian to his God!

Thomas K. Hervey.

4014. STAR, The Guiding.

Matthew ii: 9.

Far in the desert East it shone,
 A guiding-star, and only one;
 The other planets left the sky,
 Trembling as if rebuked on high.
 The moon forsook her silvery height,
 Abashed before that holier light:
 The storm-clouds that on ether lay
 Melted before its glorious ray;
 Till half the heaven shone pure and clear,
 Like some diviner atmosphere
 Than ours, where heavy vapors rise
 From the vile earth, to dim the skies;
 Meet herald of that promised day,
 When souls shall burst the bond of clay,
 And, purified from earth-stains, come,
 Radiant to its eternal home.
 On rolled the star, nor paused to shed
 Its glory o'er the mountain's head,
 Whereon the morning's sunshine fell,
 Where eve's last crimson loved to dwell,
 The gilded roof, the stately fane,
 The garden, nor the corn-hid plain,
 The camp where red watch-fires were keeping
 Guard o'er a thousand soldiers sleeping.
 But temple, palace, city past,
 That star paused in the sky at last.
 It paused where, roused from slumbers mild,
 Lay 'mid the kine a new-born child.

Are there no clarions upon earth,
 To tell mankind their monarch's birth?
 Are there no banners to unfold,
 Heavy with purple and with gold?
 Are there no flowers to strew the ground,
 Nor arches with the palm-branch bound?
 Nor fires to kindle on the hill?
 No! man is mute—the world is still.
 Ill would all earthly pomp agree
 With this hour's mild solemnity;
 The tidings which that infant brings
 Are not for conquerors nor for kings;

Nor for the sceptre nor the brand,
 For crowned head, nor red right hand.
 But to the contrue and the meek,
 The sinful, sorrowful, and weak :
 Or those who, with a hope sublime,
 Are waiting for the Lord's good time.
 Only for those the angels sing,
 "All glory to our new-born King,
 And peace and good-will unto men,
 Hosanna to our God! Amen."

L. E. Landon.

4015. STAR, The Signal.

From the far East we come ;
 In these soft heavens above
 We mark the messenger of God,
 The ensign of His love.
 No thunder spoke ; we heard
 No voice from plain or height ;
 He kindled in these tranquil skies
 A gem of silent light.

Men of the morning-land
 Are we, and to the West
 We turn, that we may follow where
 Our signal-star shall rest.
 Children of sunrise, we
 A brighter sunrise hail,
 Before the splendor of whose rays
 This sun of ours grows pale.

We come to seek the King ;
 For we have seen His star
 Moving before us in that blue,
 And beckoning us afar.
 A gleam of glory bright,
 An angel sent from God,
 It led us out, it led us on,
 Along the shining road.

Show us the King we seek,
 Show us the new-born King,
 That, kneeling at His cradle, we
 To Him these gifts may bring.
 Him King of heaven we call,
 Him King of earth we own ;
 And hail the day when He shall wear
 Of heaven and earth the crown.

Horatius Bonar.

4016. STARS, Song of the.

Job xxxviii : 7.

When the radiant morn of creation broke,
 And the world in the smile of God awoke,
 And the empty realms of darkness and death
 Were moved through their depths by His
 mighty breath,
 And orbs of beauty, and spheres of flame,
 From the void abyss, by myriads came,
 In the joy of youth, as they darted away,
 Through the widening wastes of space to play,
 Their silver voices in chorus rung ;
 And this was the song the bright ones sung :

"Away, away! through the wide, wide sky,
 The fair blue fields that before us lie,
 Each sun, with the world that around us roll,
 Each planet, poised on her turning pole,

With her isles of green, and her clouds of
 white,
 And her waters that lie like fluid light.

"For the Source of glory uncovers his face,
 And the brightness o'erflows unbounded
 space ;
 And we drink, as we go, the luminous tides
 In our ruddy air and our blooming sides.
 Lo! yonder the living splendors play :
 Away on our joyous path, away!

"Look, look, through our glittering ranks
 In the infinite azure, star after star, [afar,
 How they brighten and bloom as they swiftly
 pass!
 How the verdure runs o'er each rolling mass!
 And the path of the gentle winds is seen
 Where the small waves dance and the young
 woods lean.

"And see where the brighter day-beams pour,
 How the rainbows hang in the sunny shower,
 And the morn and the eve, with their pomp
 of hues,
 Shift o'er the bright planets, and shed their
 dews ;
 And, 'twixt them both, o'er the teeming
 ground,
 With her shadowy cone, the night goes round!

"Away, away! in our blossoming bowers,
 In the soft air wrapping these spheres of
 ours,
 In the seas and fountains that shine with
 morn,
 See, love is brooding, and life is born,
 And breathing myriads are breaking from
 night,
 To rejoice, like us, in motion and light.

"Glide on in your beauty, ye youthful
 spheres,
 To weave the dance that measures the years.
 Glide on, in the glory and gladness sent
 To the farthest wall of the firmament—
 The boundless visible smile of Him,
 To the veil of whose brow our lamps are dim."

W. C. Bryant.

4017. STEPHEN, Death of.

Acts vii : 55.

With awful dread his murderers shook,
 As, radiant and serene,
 The lustre of his dying look
 Was like an angel's seen ;
 Or Moses' face of paly light,
 When down the mount he trod,
 All glowing from the glorious sight
 And presence of his God.

To us, with all his constancy,
 Be his rapt vision given,
 To look above by faith, and see
 Revelments bright of heaven ;

And power to speak our triumphs out,
As our last hour draws near,
While neither clouds of fear nor doubt
Before our view appear.

William Crosswell.

4018. STEPHEN'S MARTYRDOM.

Acts vii : 55-60.

Yesterday, with joy elated,
Earth the advent celebrated
Of David's Son and Lord;
Yesterday their homage bringing,
Angel choirs, hosannahs singing,
Their new-crowned King adored.

Lo! to-day, where zealous Stephen,
Full of faith and power from heaven,
And full of holy grace,
Now disputing, now insulting,
Stands triumphing and exulting
O'er Israel's faithless race.

Round him howling, red eyes flashing,
Ravaging wolves their teeth are gnashing,
And thirsting for his blood;
Lying tongues against him setting,
Venomed fangs with malice whetting,
Behold the viper's brood.

Manful wrestler, nothing bending,
Steadfast for the prize contending,
Good Stephen, hold thy ground;
Perjured witnesses refuting,
Rage, with reason, still confuting,
Hell's synagogue confound.

Christ, thy witness, is in heaven,
Witness true and faithful, Stephen,
Who on thy fight looks down;
Mindful of the name thou bearest,
Bravely show thou nothing fearest,
Thus striving for thy crown.

Fadeless crown of bliss securing,
Little while the pain enduring,
Victory ends thy strife;
Glory transient grief is bringing,
Dawn of day through death is springing,
The dawn of endless life.

Holy Spirit, him imbuing,
Heavenly vision him enduing,
He penetrates the skies;
God's supernal glory viewing,
Strength for victory renewing,
He pants to win the prize.

Lo! at God's right hand contending,
Jesus stands, His aid extending,
There, Stephen, fix thine eye;
See, the heavens are unscaling,
Christ, Himself to thee revealing,
Attends thy dying cry.

Loudly to his Saviour crying,
Gladly Christ thus glorifying,
He calmly yields his breath;

While his foes the stones are heaping,
Zealot Saul their clothes is keeping,
Consenting to his death.

Humbly kneeling, naught gainsaying,
Naught against his slayers laying,
Meekly to his Father praying
Their crime to disregard;
Thus in Christ he sweetly sleepeth,
Who the law of Christ thus keepeth,
And, to Christ thus faithful, reapeth
The martyr's first reward.

Adam of St. Victor, Tr. by N. B. Smithers.

4019. STEPHEN'S MARTYRDOM.

Happy saint, so quickly driven
From the flesh by violent pain,
Here enjoy the sight of heaven,
Here behold the Son of Man;
Jesus waiting
To receive thy soul again.

Lo, He stands with arms extended
(Risen from His dazzling throne),
Sees His servant's warfare ended,
Sends His flaming chariot down;
Smiles triumphant,
Reaches out the palm and crown!

Every confessor and servant
Who of Jesus testifies,
Faithful unto death and fervent,
Shall obtain the victor's prize;
See his Saviour
Grasp him through the opening skies.

If Thou call even us to inherit
Joys for martyred saints prepared,
Thou wilt fill us with Thy Spirit,
Pledge of that supreme reward;
Sinking, dying,
We shall view our heavenly Lord.

Thou wilt set Thyself before us,
Standing in the holiest place,
God omnipotently glorious,
We shall on Thy brightness gaze,
Gaze triumphant
On Thy beatific face.

Jesus, to our supplication
In that final hour attend,
To the God of our salvation
While our spirits we commend;
Then receive us,
Crowned with bliss which ne'er shall end!
J. and C. Wesley.

4020. STONE FROM THE MOUNTAIN.

Daniel ii : 35.

Jesus, fix Thy kingdom here!
Thy kingdom is the stone
Sent from heaven in man to appear,
And stand on earth alone.
Let it now the image smite,
Break the iron and the clay,
Conquer (not by power or might)
And force the world to obey.

By this stone to powder ground
The kingdoms all shall be;
Then their place no more is found,
When earth submits to Thee.
Let Thy kingdom now prevail,
All opposing power disperse,
To a boundless mountain swell,
And fill the universe.

J. and C. Wesley.

4021. SUPPER, The Great.

Luke xiv : 16-24.

Come, sinners, to the gospel feast,
Let every soul be Jesus' guest;
You need not one be left behind,
For God hath bidden all mankind.

Sent by my Lord, on you I call,
The invitation is to all:
Come, all the world; come, sinner, thou;
All things in Christ are ready now.

Jesus to you His fulness brings,
A feast of marrow and fat things:
All, all in Christ is freely given,
Pardon, and holiness, and heaven.

Do not begin to make excuse,
Ah! do not you His grace refuse;
Your worldly cares and pleasures leave,
And take what Jesus hath to give.

Your grounds forsake, your oxen quit,
Your every earthly thought forget,
Seek not the comforts of this life,
Nor sell your Saviour for a wife.

"Have me excused," why will ye say?
Why will ye for damnation pray?
Have you excused, from joy and peace!
Have you excused, from happiness:

Excused from coming to a feast!
Excused from being Jesus' guest!
From knowing now your sins forgiven,
From tasting here the joys of heaven!

Excused, alas! why should you be
From health, and life, and liberty,
From entering into glorious rest,
From leaning on your Saviour's breast!

Yet must I, Lord, to Thee complain,
The world hath made Thy offers vain;
Too busy, or too happy they,
They will not, Lord, Thy call obey.

Go, then, my angry Master said,
Since these on all My mercies tread,
Invite the rich and great no more,
But preach My gospel to the poor.

Confer not thou with flesh and blood,
Go quickly forth, invite the crowd,
Search every lane, and every street,
And bring in all the souls you meet.

Come, then, ye souls by sin opprest,
Ye restless wanderers after rest,
Ye poor and maimed, and halt, and blind,
In Christ a hearty welcome find.

Sinners my gracious Lord receives,
Harlots, and publicans, and thieves;
Drunkards, and all ye hellish crew,
I have a message now to you.

Come and partake the gospel feast,
Be saved from sin, in Jesus rest:
O taste the goodness of our God,
And eat his flesh, and drink His blood.

'Tis done: my all-redeeming Lord,
I have gone forth and preached the Word,
The sinners to Thy feast are come,
And yet, O Saviour, there is room.

Go, then, my Lord again enjoined,
And other wandering sinners find;
Go to the hedges and highways,
And offer all My pardoning grace.

The worst unto My supper press,
Monsters of daring wickedness;
Tell them My grace for all is free,
They cannot be too bad for Me.

Tell them their sins are all forgiven,
Tell every creature under heaven
I died to save them from all sin,
And force the vagrants to come in.

Ye vagrant souls, on you I call,
(O that My voice could reach you all!)
Ye all are freely justified,
Ye all may live, for Christ hath died.

My message as from God receive,
Ye all may come to Christ and live:
O let His love your hearts constrain,
Nor suffer Him to die in vain.

His love is mighty to compel,
His conquering love consent to feel:
Yield to His love's resistless power,
And fight against your God no more!

See Him set forth before your eyes,
Behold the bleeding sacrifice!
His offered love make haste t' embrace,
And freely now be saved by grace.

Ye who believe His record true
Shall sup with Him, and lie with you:
Come to the feast, be saved from sin,
For Jesus waits to take you in.

This is the time, no more delay,
This is the acceptable day,
Come in, this moment, at His call,
And live for Him who died for all.

J. and C. Wesley.

4022. SUPPER, The Last.

Matthew xvii : 26-27.

It was an evening in the Holy Land,
When Jesus gathered His disciples dear;
The Jews' passover-feast was nigh at hand,
And they were met their Master's words
to hear.

By His own hand the faithful few were fed,
They drank the cup He gave them in that
hour,
Nor saw the clouds that gathered round His
head,
Nor dreamed for them He'd bow to Cæsar's
power.

Though on the hills around Jerusalem
He oft had wandered with the chosen few,
And taught the holy prophecies to them
Who ne'er before their deepest meaning
knew,
They dreamed not of His death, but would
have crowned
The Meek and Lowly as a conquering
King:
How could they bear to have their Master
bound!
How know he must o'ercome through
suffering!

Upon His breast His best-loved follower
leaned,
While round him there Christ's arms in
love were thrown:
How from such holy joy could John be
weaned!
How walk the paths of earth again alone!
Yet ere the morning must that Master sigh
Beneath the shades of fair Gethsemaue,
And while angelic ministers are nigh,
Must bear, O sinner, sorrow's weight for
thee!

The supper o'er, and Judas far away,
His cheering words of love our Saviour
spake,
Then prayed for all who near His cross should
stay,
Then bade the echoes with a hymn awake;
Thus prayer and music blended in that hour
With pathos, melody, and love divine,
Twin influences that o'er the soul have power
A holy wreath around the heart to twine.

O Saviour blest! whene'er I bend the knee,
Or sing the songs of Zion to Thy praise,
I'll think, in love and faith, how Thou for me
Once trod, in holy grief, earth's weary
ways;
And oh! as I shall at Thy table bow,
And taste the bread and wine with grateful
heart,
How oft my tears must fall that such as Thou
Must die to win me to the better part!

Phoebe A. Hanaford.

4023. SUPPER, The Last.

Luke xxii : 19.

Behold that countenance, where grief and
love

Blend with ineffable benignity,
And deep, unuttered majesty divine.
Whose is that eye which seems to read the
heart,

And yet to have shed the tear of mortal woe?
Redeemer! is it Thine? And is this feast
Thy last on earth? Why do the chosen few,
Admitted to Thy parting banquet, stand
As men transfixed with horror?

Ah! I hear
The appalling answer, from those lips divine,
"One of you shall betray me."

One of these?
Who by Thy hand was nurtured, heard Thy
prayers,

Received Thy teachings, as the thirsty plant
Turns to the rain of summer? One of these!
Therefore, with deep and deadly paleness
droops

The loved disciple, as if life's warm spring
Chilled to the ice of death at such strange
shock

Of unimagined guilt. See, his whole soul
Concentrated in his eye, the man who walked
The waves with Jesus, all impetuous prompts
The horror-struck inquiry—"Is it I?"

Lord! is it I?" while earnest pressing near,
His brother's lips, in ardent echo, seem
Doubling the fearful thought. With brow
upraised,

Andrew absolves his soul of charge so foul;
And springing eager from the table's foot,
Bartholomew bends forward, full of hope
That by his ear the Master's awful words
Had been misconstrued. To the side of
Christ,

James, in the warmth of cherished friend-
ship, clings,
Yet trembles as the traitor's image steals
Into his throbbing heart; while he whose
hand

In sceptic doubt was soon to probe the
wounds

Of him he loved, points upward to invoke
The avenging God. Philip, with startled
gaze,

Stands in his crystal singleness of soul,
Attesting innocence—while Matthew's voice,
Repeating fervently the Master's words,
Rouses to agony the listening group,
Who, half incredulous, with terror seem
To shudder at his accents.

All the twelve
With strong emotion strive, save one false
breast

By Mammon seared, which, brooding o'er its
gain,

Weights thirty pieces with the Saviour's
blood.

Son of perdition!—dost thou freely breathe
In such pure atmosphere?—And canst thou
hide,

'Neath the cold calmness of that settled
brow,

The burden of a deed whose very name
Thus strikes thy brethren pale?

But can it be
That the strange power of this soul-harrow-
ing scene

Is the slight pencil's witchery?—I would
speak

Of him who poured such bold conception
forth

O'er the dead canvas. But I dare not muse
Now of a mortal's praise. Subdued I stand
In Thy sole, sorrowing presence, Son of
God—

I feel the breathing of those holy men
From whom Thy gospel, as on angel's wing,
Went out through all the earth. I see how
deep

Sin in the soul may lurk, and fain would
kneel

Low at Thy blessed feet, and trembling ask,
"Lord! is it I?"

For who may tell what dregs
Do slumber in his breast? Thou, who didst
taste

Of man's infirmities, yet bar his sins
From Thine unspotted soul, forsake us not
In our temptations; but so guide our feet,
That our Last Supper in this world may lead
To that immortal banquet by Thy side,
Where there is no betrayer.

Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.

4024. SYCHAR.

John iv : 5-30.

Sweet was the hour, O Lord, to Thee,
At Sychar's lonely well,
When a poor outcast heard Thee there
Thy great salvation tell.

Thither she came; but O, her heart,
All filled with earthly care,
Dreamed not of Thee, nor thought to find
The hope of Israel there.

Lord! 'twas Thy power unseen that drew
The stray one to that place,
In solitude to learn from Thee
The secrets of Thy grace.

There Jacob's erring daughter found
Those streams unknown before,
The water-brooks of life that make
The weary thirst no more.

And, Lord, to us, as vile as she,
Thy gracious lips have told
That mystery of love revealed
At Jacob's well of old.

In spirit, Lord, we've sat with Thee
Beside the springing well
Of life and peace, and heard Thee there
Its healing virtues tell,

Dead to the world, we dream no more
Of earthly pleasures now;
Our deep, divine, unfailing spring
Of grace and glory, Thou. *Denny.*

4025. SYCHAR.

God speaketh wondrously to men—His ways
Suit not our thought,
Confounding all our wisdom—what we raise
Smiting to nought.

His works are great—the laws His hand that
guide
Who search, may trace;
His word is greater—clouds and darkness
hide
His rules of grace.

God's ways are not as ours; we strive and
cry
With hurrying feet,
Lifting our voice to every passer-by
Loud in the street.

But He who made the ear, and knows who
yearned
His voice to heed,
Seeks out unlikeliest haunts, and undiscerned
Lets fall the seed.

His common truth as sunlight, air, or dew,
Wide He imparts;
But choicer utterance keeps for chosen few,
Or single hearts:

Speaking to high and low—the prophet
crowned,
Saint in his cell,
A child in dreams, a simple woman found
Beside a well.

And I have longed (how oft!) in musings
tender
Such truth so taught
In humble rhymes, but as I can, to render,
Not as I ought.

Sweet tale of Christ! methinks, of all the
stories
That hold expressed
In human light the shadow of His glories,
I love thee best.

Thy quiet noon, thy path of mercy planned,
Are but a part,
A holier corner of a holy land
Hid in my heart.

Thy fields to harvest white, or in green
prime,
My feet ne'er trod,
Yet oft in pilgrimage of thought I climb
The hills of God;

And, while I gaze, I see Him yet once more
By Joseph's ground,
Hungered and lone, but not as heretofore
With angels round.

I see Him, not in grandeur pacing slowly
The waters wide,
But, wearied with His journey, sitting lowly
By the roadside.

I hear Him, not amidst the fire and thunder
Speaking His law,
But passing common courtesies, to her wonder
Who came to draw.

And we may wonder yet, who find Him first
Asking our loves,
With heaven no commerce sharing, till His thirst
Some kindness moves.

When shall Thy Church, Lord Christ, in fullness taste
That living water?
Our slower feet rebuke by eager haste
Samaria's daughter.

We quaff, but think some stolen stream is sweet,
And thirst again;
Full many a mile we walk, with weary feet
Toiling in vain.

For oft we take the gift, but lose the Giver
Out of our thought,
As one who counts, in praising of the river,
Its source as nought—

As one who, holding in his hand some token
Of absent friend,
Prizes for grace or use, not love unbroken,
Its truer end.

And thus we lie to times and places bound,
Our faith enslave;
Except the holy vestments wrap us round,
Christ cannot save.

Back to the mount with fire and blackness
burning
Our steps we trace,
The dear-bought lesson of the Cross unlearning,
Fallen from grace.

O loveliest of all valleys! not for singing
Of thousand birds,
Not for the orange flower its fragrance flinging
O'er flocks and herds

After their manner feeding: not for store
Of figs, oil-olive, honey, corn and wine;
But for the echoes sounding evermore
Of words divine.

Deep was that well; but deeper far the fountain
Unsealed there:
"Not at Jerusalem nor in this mountain
Rises the prayer

"Purer or sweeter than from hill or valley
In every clime;
From grove or shrine, from field or mart or alley
Peals the same chime.

"With not unequal favor, where in truth
And spirit bend
High, low, bond, free, Jew, Gentile, age or youth,
Waiting the end,

"Till earth is all one temple, man one priest,
And life one prayer."
What wonder if, by Heaven's own voice released
From earthlier care,

She left her curse behind, no more desiring
Those nether springs,
Heart-smitten, God-confronted, late aspiring
To higher things?

And blessèd above women shall she be
Who asked no sign,
Yet heard what scribes heard never, "I am He,"
From lips divine.

And thou who read'st this tale, to thee is spoken
One truth yet more;
Deem not of other world from this off-broken
As sea from shore;

See God with man in kindly converse sit,
As friend with friend;
Hear heavenly notes with nature's music knit,
Reaching one end.

Eternity itself is nought but time;
Death cannot sever
One life in two; the present passing chime
Is that For Ever.

The very stars are ours; those seas of gloom
In wide expansion
Are but dark stairs that lead from room to room
In the same mansion.

The universe is one—yon round of blue
Hath nowhere ending:
The world we cannot see with that we view
Is alway blending:

Above, the rush of angel's wing: below,
The children playing:
Around, each common, homeliest thing we know,
Each trivial saying,

And yet, beside, the miracle of prayer;
The sudden vanishing of friends;
God's voice and hand and footstep every-
In what transcends [where

Our highest thought—the subtle maze of
life;

The mystery of the flower and tree;
The order struggling slowly out of strife;
All that we see.

Look round—thou viewest the living crowds,
the light,

The earth, the sky;
All more than these, perforce, with spell-
bound sight
Thou passest by;

But if thine eyes, as at some prophet's prayer,
Sudden were free,

What sights upon the many-peopled air
Thou then shouldst see!

And death may be that dark and unknown
thing,

Such calm and simple change,
In the same world, at home, as birds on wing,
Freely to range,

Discerning all to eye and ear before
Quite hid or dimly shown;

Heaven at our side; and, 'midst the nations'
roar,

Christ on His throne.

Charles Lawrence Ford.

4026. SYCHAR, Christ at.

Upon the well by Sychar's gate,
At burning noon, the Saviour sate,
Athirst and hungry from the way
His feet had trod since early day.
The twelve had gone to seek for food,
And left Him in His solitude.

They come, and spread before Him there,
With faithful haste, the pilgrim fare,
And gently bid Him, "Master, eat!"
But God had sent Him better meat,
And there is on His lowly brow
Nor weariness nor faintness now.

For while they sought the market-place,
His words had won a soul to grace,
And when he set that sinner free
From bonds of guilt and infamy,
His heart grew strong with joy divine,
More than the strength of bread and wine.

So, Christian, when thy faith grows faint
Amidst the toils that throng the saint,
Ask God, that thou mayst peace impart
Unto some other human heart;
And thou thy Master's joy shall share,
E'en while His cross thy shoulders bear.

George W. Bethune.

4027. SYNAGOGUE, The.

I saw them in their synagogue,
As in their ancient day,
And never from my memory
The scene will fade away,

For dazzling on my vision, still
The latticed galleries shine
With Israel's loveliest daughters,
In their beauty half divine.

It is the holy Sabbath eve:
The solitary light
Sheds, mingled with the hues of day,
A lustre nothing bright;
On swarthy brow and piercing glance
It falls with saddening tinge,
And dimly gilds the Pharisee's
Phylacteries and fringe.

The two-leaved doors slide slow apart
Before the eastern screen,
As rise the Hebrew harmonies,
With chanted prayers between,
And 'mid the tissued veils disclosed,
Of many a gorgeous dye,
Enveloped in their jewelled scarfs,
The sacred records lie.

Robed in his sacerdotal vest,
A silvery-headed man,
With voice of solemn cadence, o'er
The backward letters ran;
And often yet methinks I see
The glow and power that sate
Upon his face, as forth he spread
The roll immaculate.

And fervently that hour I prayed
That from the mighty scroll
Its light in burning characters
Might break on every soul:
That on their hardened hearts the veil
Might be no longer dark,
But be forever rent in twain
Like that before the ark.

For yet the tenfold film shall fall,
O Judah, from thy sight,
And every eye be purged to read
Thy testimonies right,
When thou, with all Messiah's signs
In Christ distinctly seen,
Shall, by Jehovah's nameless name,
Invoke the Nazarene.

William Crosswell.

4028. SYRIANS, Rout of the.

2 Kings vii : 6.

Where had thy war-host, oh Israel! fled,
When ye crouched at the sound of the
Syrians' tread?
Nor raised was the banner, nor grappled the
sword,
Yet the Syrian shrunk at the voice of the
Lord.

It came when at midnight was closed every
eye; [the sky!
Hark! startling and fearful it burst from
And chariot and horsemen, with crash and
with clang,
All trackless and wild o'er the slumberers
rang!

The foeman leaped up; fly, oh fly from the strife!

Leave purple and silver, and rush for your life!

Through thy forests, Manasseh, they swept like the wind,

And the anger of Heaven rolled fiercely behind!

Rise, daughters of Judah; no wail for the slain

Shall mingle a sigh with your harp's merry strain;

And gather young garlands, and bind on your brow,

The red drop rest not on their loveliness now.

Yet no chieftain shall laugh in the pride of his might,

To the King of the kingly, the sword of the fight;

Be the gush of your heart as his altar-seat poured,

And wreath a green leaf round the shrine of the Lord. *Mary E. Brooks.*

4029. SYRO-PHœNICIAN WOMAN.

Mark vii : 30.

“Grant, Lord, her prayer, and let her go;
She crieth after us.”

Nay, to the dogs ye cast it so;
Serve not a woman thus.

Their pride, by condescension fed,
He speaks with truer tongue:

“It is not meet the children's bread
Should to the dogs be flung.”

The words, because they were so sore,
His tender voice did rue;

His face a gentle sadness wore,
And showed He suffered too.

He makes her share the hurt of good,
Takes what she would have lent,
That these proud men their evil mood
May see, and so repent;

And that the hidden faith in her
May burst in soaring flame,
From childhood deeper, holier,
If birthright not the same.

“Truth, Lord; and yet the dogs that crawl
Under the table, eat

The crumbs the little ones let fall—
And that is not unmeet.”

Ill names, of proud religion born,
She'll wear the worst that comes;
Will clothe her, patient, in their scorn,
To share the healing crumbs.

The cry rebuff could not abate
Was not like water spilt:

“O woman, but thy faith is great!
Be it even as thou wilt.”

Oh happy she who will not tire,
But, baffled, prayeth still!
What if He grant her heart's desire
In fulness of her will!

George Macdonald.

4030. TABERAH, The Burning at. Deuteronomy ix : 22.

The fire of heaven breaks forth,
When haughty reason pries too near,
Weighing th' eternal mandate's worth
In philosophic scales of earth, [fear.
Selecting these for scorn, and those for holy

Nor burns it only then:

The poor that are not poor in heart—
Who say, “The bread of Christian men,
We loathe it, o'er and o'er again”—
The murmurers in the camp, must feel the
blazing dart.

Far from the Lord's tent door,
And therefore bold to sin, are they: [lore?”
“What should we know of faith's high
Oh! plead not so—there's wrath in store,
And, tempered to our crimes, the lightnings
find their way. *John Keble.*

4031. TABOR, CALVARY, OLIVET.

Dear Saviour, when Thy chosen three
Ascended Tabor's mount with Thee,
And when Thy glory threw
Around Thy form resplendent rays,
It circled Thee with heavenly blaze,
Dazzling to mortal view.

Then did Thy great apostle pray
On Tabor's radiant mount to stay,
And fix his dwelling there;
Held by Thy glory's potent spell,
There he proclaimed it good to dwell,
That tranquil bliss to share.

Little did that apostle know
What toils awaited him below,
Ere bliss should crown his head:
Ah, little did Thy favorite think
So deeply of Thy cup to drink;
He knew not what he said.

When Thou didst vanish from their sight,
From Olivet's majestic height,
To mount Thy glorious throne;
Thy chosen ones gazed fondly there,
And watched Thee till the bright cloud's glare
Left them in grief alone.

They, as they gazed from Olivet,
Their charge too quickly could forget—
They loved to linger there;
Till angels warned them to retire,
For Him, who would return in fire,
With fervor to prepare.

From Calvary Thy followers fled:
Where Thy redeeming blood was shed

None of Thy twelve were found
 Save Thy beloved John, who stood
 Faithful beneath the saving wood
 When numbers scoffed around.

With him oh let my station be;
 Dear Saviour, let me mourn with Thee,
 Thy cross to me is sweet:
 Oh, be Thy sorrowing path my way;
 Lord, it is good for me to stay
 And press Thy sacred feet.

F. C. Husenbeth.

4032. TADMOR OF THE WILDERNESS.

1 Kings ix : 18.

Beneath the arch of eastern skies,
 On Syria's barren wild,
 Where oft the scowling sand-storm flies,
 And hides the desert child,
 How beautiful to catch the sight
 Of Tadmor's mountain purple height!

And while the flush of evening glows
 Upon the western sky,
 Unequaled by the blushing rose
 Where Sharon's zephyrs sigh,
 How sweet to hear the camel-train
 Come tinkling home across the plain!

Gigantic loom the "desert ships,"
 As steadily they come;
 While joyfully the Kabyl skips
 Along his houseless home,
 And shakes his spear with childlike glee,
 And cries, "The boundless waste for me!"

The boundless waste, the fruitless sea,
 Where scorching rays are cast,
 The steed that with the wind can flee,
 When danger gathers fast,
 The scanty tent, the brackish spring,
 And night, that comes with jewelled wing:

The solitude where footprints die,
 And prowling lions tread,
 Where caravans of wealth sweep by,
 In watchfulness and dread:
 And sink to sleep and wake to know
 That Ishmael is still their foe.

And now, behold, from towering hill,
 The howling city stand,
 In silver moonlight sleeping still,
 So beautiful and grand;
 No sadder sight has earth than this:
 'Tis Tadmor of the wilderness.

Half buried in the flowerless sand
 Whirled by the eddying blast,
 Behold her marble columns stand,
 Huge relics of the past;
 And o'er her gates of solid stone
 The sculptured eagle fronts the sun.

Palmyra! thou wert great indeed,
 When through thy portals passed
 The Persian on his weary steed,
 And found a rest at last

From Samiel's breath, and war's alarms,
 Beneath thy tall and waving palms.

Zenobia, mistress of the East,
 In glory rested here;
 'Neath yonder porch she held her feast,
 While satraps bowed in fear;
 And oft the silver strain came up,
 While Bacchus filled her golden cup.

And here she oped her portals wide,
 And called the wise around;
 And hither, in her days of pride,
 The sage a refuge found;
 And Arab chief and Rabbin hung
 On gray-haired wisdom's silver tongue.

When Rome's fierce thousands hither came,
 O'er yonder sands she fled,
 And here returned in grief and shame,
 A sovereign captive led;
 While loud her people's wail arose
 Above the shouts of conquering foes.

And when the gleaming cohorts flung
 Their banners o'er thy head,
 And cymbals clashed and clarions rung,
 Before Aurelian's tread,
 Then died thy race, and sank thy towers,
 And desert lightnings seared thy flowers.
Jesse Erskine Dow.

4033. TALENT, One.

Matthew xxv : 18.

In a napkin smooth and white,
 Hidden from all mortal sight,
 My one talent lies to-night.

Mine to hoard, or mine to use;
 Mine to keep, or mine to lose;
 May I not do what I choose?

Ah! the gift was only lent,
 With the Giver's known intent
 That it should be wisely spent.

And I know He will demand
 Every farthing at my hand,
 When I in His presence stand.

What will be my grief and shame,
 When I hear my humble name,
 And cannot repay His claim!

One poor talent—nothing more!
 All the years that have gone o'er
 Have not added to the store.

Some will double what they hold,
 Others add to it tenfold,
 And pay back the shining gold.

Would that I had toiled like them!
 All my sloth I now condemn;
 Guilty fears my soul o'erwhelm.

Lord, oh teach me what to do!
Make me faithful, make me true,
And the sacred trust renew.

Help me ere too late it be,
Something yet to do for Thee,
Thou who hast done all for me.

4034. TALENTS, Responsibility for.
Matthew xxv : 14, 18.

Thou that in life's crowded city art arrived,
thou knowest not how,
By what path, or on what errand—list and
learn thine errand now.

From the palace to the city on the business
of thy King
Thou wert sent at early morning, to return
at evening.

Dreamer waken, loiterer hasten; what thy
task is, understand;
Thou art here to purchase substance, and the
price is in thy hand.

Has the tumult of the market all thy sense
confused and drowned?
Do its glittering wares entice thee, or its
shouts and cries confound?

Oh! beware lest thy Lord's business be for-
gotten, while thy gaze
Is on every show and pageant which the
giddy square displays.

Barter not His gold for pebbles; do not trade
in vanities;
Pearls there are of price and jewels for the
purchase of the wise.

And know this—at thy returning thou wilt
surely find the King
With an open book before Him, waiting to
make reckoning.

Then large honors will the faithful earnest
service of one day
Reap of Him, but one day's folly largest
penalties will pay.

Richard C. Trench.

4035. TALENTS, The.

Matthew xxv : 14-30.

There is a kingdom far away,
And thither Christ has gone,
And there abides until that day
When to His throne and crown
All sceptres bow, and nations fall,
And Christ is King and Lord of all.

Meanwhile His gifts He hath bestowed,
And talents He hath given,
To yield their increase up to God,
And bring forth fruit for heaven.
To each as each had power to bear—
Five, two, or one—and left them there.

The gift received, the use begun,
Is as the fruitful field,
Which, ploughed, prepared, and thickly
Its hundredfold doth yield: [sown,
"Well done!" shall be the welcome word,
Joy to the servant and his Lord.

The talent buried and not used
Shall ne'er increase its store;
While that which is most wide diffused,
And gains the most, has more.
Thus "grace for grace" shall we receive;
The more we spend, the more He'll give.

Pray for the talent-bearers, pray;
And with their Master plead—
They need such help upon their way.
Pray for the talented,
Whether the five, the two, the one,
That fruit be borne and duty done.

My talent, Lord, whate'er it be,
May I with zeal employ,
And one day yield it back to Thee
Increased with fruits of joy!
To Thee may all my talents tend,
Their author Thou, and Thou their end!

Talents are seeds by Heaven's good gift be-
stowed,
To render back their increase unto God;
Talents are deeds to do, or duties done,
Whate'er their number be—five, two, or one.
As is their use, so is their worth,
As is the impulse given,
They wither here upon the earth,
Or ripen here for heaven.

Robert Maguire.

4036. TARES, Parable of the.

Matthew xiii : 24-30, 36-43.

The seed of right, the seed of wrong,
Are sown beneath the sod;
And these to diverse hands belong,
To Satan and to God.
One field, one soil is this below,
In which these diverse seeds to sow,
From which eternal issues flow.

It is God's kingdom on the earth,
His kingdom in the soul;
The good seed is the harvest's birth,
While seasons onward roll.
The field the world; the seed-time now;
The sower goes his seed to sow;
The good seed sown, it now doth grow.

The seed thus planted, and all done,
Men slept, and rose, and wrought;
It is pure wheat, and wheat alone:
This was their careless thought.
But while men slept, a secret foe
Did come in darksome night, and lo!
Another seed did gently sow.

The tares amid the seed broadcast,
 And hid beneath the ground,
 Amid the golden sheaves at last
 In large abundance found.
 To-day together they may grow;
 To-morrow, severed, they shall go
 To everlasting weal or woe.

Robert Maguire.

4037. TEACHER, The Divine.

John iii : 2.

The moon had cleared the eastern hill,
 And full o'er David's city shone,
 When all within its walls were still:
 All, did I say? No, there was one
 Of stately port, and noble birth,
 Called "great" among the sons of earth.

He, with a quick and timid step,
 As though some threatening foe was nigh,
 Came to the spot where Jesus slept,
 With anxious heart and earnest eye;
 And this the salutation given:
 "Thou art the Teacher sent from heaven!"

"Thou art a Teacher from on high:
 None else such mighty works could do;
 Diseases at Thy bidding fly;
 Wonders like these we never knew;
 The sick restored, the dead arise,
 Satan himself before Thee flies."

Thus did the Jewish ruler hail
 Him who indeed was sent by God,
 Jehovah's counsel to reveal,
 And rescue sinners by His blood.
 How did our blessed Saviour teach?
 Where and to whom did Jesus preach?

Sometimes within that splendid pile,
 The boast of Judah's favored land,
 Admiring multitudes the while
 Beheld Him, with supreme command,
 As He its Lord and Master were,
 Turn out the bold intruders there.

Sometimes He stood upon the shore,
 As crowds collected on the strand;
 And taught amidst the billows' roar,
 Who could the winds and waves command:
 There mighty works the Saviour wrought,
 There to His feet the sick were brought.

Then would He mount a vessel's side,
 And teach upon the deep blue sea;
 Whose eye could through its caverns glide:
 Lord of the ocean's depths is He.
 Silver, and gold, and pearl, and gem,
 Are known, and ordered forth by Him.

Sometimes from off the mountain's brow,
 When He the night had spent in prayer:
 His people reap that harvest now,
 The seeds of which were scattered there;
 When with his Father He would plead
 For all their wants in time of need.

Is not the Saviour teaching still?
 The wheels of Providence He turns;
 All is subservient to His will,
 'Tis He prevents, and He confirms.
 What comfort to His saints to know
 That He controls their every foe!

Does He not by His Spirit teach
 All whom His heavenly Father gave?
 That "small still voice" their hearts must
 reach,
 He must conduct whom Christ will save.
 Our Lord ascended up on high,
 And captive led captivity. *Hopkins.*

4038. TEMPEST STILLED.

Matthew viii : 23-27.

Darkness, and silence, and the sea;
 Sublime, serene, mysterious three!
 Above, beneath, within, around,
 How calm, how holy, how profound!

Gennesaret slumbers like a child
 Wearied o'er many a flowery wild,
 And all his gambolling ripples rest
 On earth's benignant, boundless breast.

And Christ had sent the crowds away
 That thronged Him all that wondrous day;
 And, as the last dim daylight died,
 They launched upon the dusky tide.

But as, with lengthened strokes and strong,
 The well-rowed shallop shoots along,
 Soothed by the measured, slumb'rous sound,
 The Saviour sinks in sleep profound.

Where 'round the stern the eddies curl
 With many a soft and whispering whirl,
 Stretched on a rower's mat He lies,
 While darkness shrouds the shadowy skies.

And now the fair and favoring gale
 Invites to spread th' assisting sail,
 And soon the little fleet, on wings,
 Before the freshening breezes springs.

But lo! along the inky west
 The lightning rims a storm-cloud's breast,
 And thunder, faint at first, and far,
 Rolls on the ear with deepening jar!

And now the fitful gusts that meet
 Slacken, then strain, the rattling sheet;
 'Tis furled; the wind, with ominous moan,
 Expires in silence, like a groan.

The hardy fishermen with dread
 Glance at the sky, now flame, now lead,
 And each grips fast his trusty oar,
 And leans to catch the rising roar.

It comes! The uproar, wild and hoarse,
 Proclaims the hot Levanter's course,
 As, like a panther from his lair,
 It leaps upon the quivering air!

The thunder bursts with bellowing bound!
Blackness and blaze the skies confound!
The winds like demons scream and rave!
The sheeted foam blends wave with wave!

Instant the slumbering surges rise,
And watery steeps assail the skies!
The shallop, like an egg-shell driven,
Now sinks to hell, now shoots to heaven!

Through many a night that stalwart crew
Had mocked the murkiest blast that blew,
Following their rude profession's call;
No night like this among them all.

For hell has burst her inmost cage,
And all her fiends around them rage,
Burning to whelm with endless loss
The race now ransomed by the cross.

But while the hovering hosts of hell
On blast and billow 'round them yell,
And mingle sands, and seas and skies,
The trembling band to Jesus flies.

"Master! we perish! Save us! Save!"
He rose, in aspect grand, but grave,
While 'round His awe-inspiring form
Burst all the blackness of the storm.

"Silence! Be hushed!" The thunder heard,
The tempest trembled at His word;
The winds shrank cowering to their caves,
And ocean slept, with all his waves.

A mighty calm! so soft, so still!
Strange fears His wondering followers fill:
"What man is this? What being, pray?
Whose word e'en winds and waves obey?"

O Saviour! storm-controlling Lord!
Well may our songs Thy praise record;
Well may we join ethereal powers,
And hail Thee nature's God, and ours!

When storms of sin our souls assail,
Or sorrows like a sea prevail,
Thy voice shall quell the rising sin,
And soothe the waves of woe within.

And when the gathering hosts of hell
Muster in legions fierce and fell,
With Christ on board we'll fear no ill;
For He can bid them "Peace, be still."

George Lansing Taylor.

4039. TEMPEST, Stilling the.

Mark iv : 35-41.

A storm was out upon the sea,
The waves were rolling high;
And winds of dreadful might were felt
Fiercely careering by;
No pleasant star was seen,
No distant watch-fire's glow;
But night was black, and creaked the ship
In the lake's roughened flow.

So bright had been the day of love,
So kind the words of grace
That fell from the Redeemer's lips,
They dreamed not of distress—
At His divine command,
Out on the rippling sea
The meek disciples launched their bark,
And threw their canvas free.

The Man of Sorrows, pressed with toil,
Had sunk to balmy rest;
And not a thought of wind and storm
Was in that holy breast;
He knew not of the grief,
That drove to wild despair
His dear disciples, while they feared,
Because their Lord was there.

But hark! they cry! they cry!
In accents of distress,
"Master! we perish! wake!"
In tones of bitterness;
"Carest Thou not that we should sink
Here in the swelling main?
Shall we not bring Thee, Master, safe
Back to the shore again!"

He woke in calmness at their call,
Roused from His deep repose;
Beheld the dashings of the sea,
And how the billows rose;
He heard the roaring wind,
He felt the rapid blast,
And saw His trembling friends,
Whose courage failed them fast.

Above the howlings of the storm,
A gentle voice was heard,
Mild as the softest zephyr's strain,
His own Almighty word—
"Peace, ye rebellious waves—
Ye stormy winds, be still!"
The sea and winds obey
The great Creator's will.

The blest disciples know
It was no mortal power
That could avail to quell
The tumult of that hour;
Wonder came o'er their reeking brows,
And doubts their bosoms thrill—
"What man is this, who speaks the word,
And winds and waves are still?"

4040. TEMPEST, Stilling the.

Luke viii : 22-25.

All day the Saviour sat beside the sea,
And taught the multitudes that gathered
there,
Till evening came and spread o'er Galilee
The wing of darkness on the silent air.

He bade the throng depart and seek their rest,
While he retired upon the fragile bark;
And floating o'er the water's glassy breast,
He sought repose while night reigned lone
and dark.

"All's well," the sailor cried, as o'er the sea
The evening zephyr floated sweet and mild;

And on the ship sped joyously and free,
As light and buoyant as a happy child.

And Jesus slept! O blessed, hallowed sleep,
To soothe the burden of His royal heart;
And loving angels gathered there to keep
Sweet watch, and bid the weariness depart.

But hark! a fearful sound breaks on the ship;
A tempest sweeps full armed across the sea;
And pale and trembling is the sailor's lip,
As rise the billows wild on Galilee.

The sails are torn, the masts sway to and fro,
The cordage shrieks amid the howling storm,

The waters burst and fill the hold below,
And awful fear convulses every form.

He sleeps, in peace the weary Saviour sleeps,
For storm and calm are both alike to Him;
Alike the mountains firm or surging deeps,
The light of day or shadows damp and dim.

Now deeper thunders roll and lightnings flash,
And torrents flood the trembling vessel's deck;

While one wild billow sweeps with awful crash,
And threatens all the ship an instant wreck.

They wake the Master now, and cry, "O save,
We perish, Lord! we perish, hear, O hear!
Let not the billows be our lonely grave:
O shelter us, O save us in our fear."

Then He arose, and spake unto the sea,
"Peace! be thou still; and cease, O wind."
The storm recoils, his legions turn and flee,
And leave the waters calm and still behind.

Again the stars look down with golden gleam,
And Jesus' name was praised upon the sea;
And soft and lovely as an angel's dream,
We love this nightly tale of Galilee.

Dwight Williams.

4041. TEMPEST, Stilling the.

A mighty storm is on Gennesaret;
The sailors' beards with spray and tears are wet,
As swiftly through the night and water sweeps

A boat, in which The-Christ-of-Sinners sleeps.

In sore distress the sinful sailors pray:
"O save us, Lord! The fearful tempest stay!"
While one upon the other looks and weeps,
Calm as a child The-Christ-of-Sinners sleeps.

In deeper woe the Galileans cry:
"Save, Lord, we perish! Save us or we die!"

Across the Dreamer's face a sweet smile creeps,
Amid the din The-Christ-of-Sinners sleeps.

Quick peals of thunder, shouts of deep despair

Fly fast as raindrops through the flaming air!
The foam-capped billows pile in snowy heaps!
The-Christ-of-Sinners still in silence sleeps.

All hope of human help the sailors yield;
They watch and wait a God to be revealed;
The prayer of faith the promised harvest reaps—

The-Christ-of-Sinners slumbers not, nor sleeps!

"O ye of little faith!" aloud He cries;

"Have ye not learned who rules the sea and skies?"

Be still, wild winds! Peace, rolling, troubled deep!

And at His voice the tempest sinks to sleep.

O sinless soul! despite the storms of life,
Sleep on securely, Jesus rules the tide;
Defy all danger, stem the waves of strife!
For they are saved who in the ship abide!

Simeon Tucker Clark.

4042. TEMPEST, Stilling the.

Behind the hills of Naphtali
The sun went slowly down,
Leaving on mountain, tower, and tree
A tinge of golden brown.

The cooling breath of evening woke
The waves of Galilee,
Till on the shore the waters broke
In softest melody.

"Now launch the bark," the Saviour
The chosen Twelve stood by— [cried—
"And let us cross to yonder side,
Where the hills are steep and high."

She gently o'er the water creeps,
With swelling sail outspread;
And the wearied Saviour soundly sleeps,
A pillow 'neath His head.

On downy bed the world seeks rest;
Sleep flies the guilty eye;
But He who leans on the Father's breast
May sleep when storms are nigh.

But soon the lowering sky grew dark
O'er Bashan's rocky brow;
The storm rushed down upon the bark,
And waves dashed o'er the prow.

The pale disciples trembling spake,
While yawned the watery grave,
"We perish, Master! Master, wake!
Carest Thou not to save?"

Calmly He rose with sovereign will,
And hushed the storm to rest; [still!]"
"Ye waves," He whispered, "peace! be
They calmed like a pardoned breast.

So have I seen a fearful storm
O'er wakened sinner roll,
Till Jesus' voice and Jesus' form
Said, "Peace, thou weary soul!"

And now He bends His gentle eye
His wondering followers o'er:
"Why raise this unbelieving cry?
I said, To yonder shore."

When first the Saviour wakened me,
And showed me why He died,
He pointed o'er life's narrow sea,
And said, "To yonder side."

"I am the ark where Noah dwelt,
And heard the deluge roar;
No soul can perish that has felt
My rest.—To yonder shore."

Peaceful and calm the tide of life
When first I sailed with Thee;
My sins forgiven, no inward strife,
My breast a glassy sea.

But soon the storm of passion raves;
My soul is tempest tost;
Corruptions rise like angry waves:
"Help, Master! I am lost!"

"Peace, peace! be still, thou raging breast!
My fulness is for thee."
The Saviour speaks, and all is rest,
Like the waves of Galilee.

And now I feel this holy eye
Upbraids my heart of pride:
"Why raise this unbelieving cry?
I said, To yonder side."
Robert Murray McCheyne.

4043. TEMPEST, Stilling the.

Loud was the wind, and wild the tide;
The ship her course delayed:
The Lord came to their help and cried,
"Tis I; be not afraid."

Who walks the waves in wondrous guise,
By nature's laws unstayed?
"Tis I," a well-known voice replies;
"Tis I; be not afraid!"

He mounts the deck; down lulls the sea;
The tempest is allayed;
The prostrate crew adore; and He
Exclaims, "Be not afraid!"

Thus, when the storm of life is high,
Come, Saviour, to my aid!
Come, when no other help is nigh,
And say, "Be not afraid."

Speak, and my griefs no more are heard;
Speak, and my fears are laid;
Speak, and my soul shall bless the word,
"Tis I; be not afraid!"

When on the bed of death I lie,
And stretch my hands for aid,
Stand thou before my glazing eye,
And say, "Be not afraid!"

Before Thy judgment-seat above,
When nature sinks dismayed,
Oh, cheer me with a word of love,
"Tis I; be not afraid."

Worlds may around to wreck be driven,
If then I hear it said, [heaven,
By Him who rules through earth and
"Tis I; be not afraid!"
Henry Francis Lyte.

4044. TEMPEST, Stilling the.

Matthew xiv : 24.

Fear was within the tossing bark,
When stormy winds grew loud;
And waves came rolling high and dark,
And the tall mast was bowed.

And men stood breathless in their dread,
And baffled in their skill;
But One was there, who rose and said
To the wild sea, "Be still!"

And the wind ceased—it ceased! that word
Passed through the gloomy sky:
The troubled billows knew their Lord,
And sank beneath His eye.

And slumber settled on the deep,
And silence on the blast,
As when the righteous fall asleep
When death's fierce throes are past.

Thou that didst rule the angry hour,
And tame the tempest's mood,
Oh, send Thy Spirit forth in power,
O'er our dark souls to brood!

Thou that didst bow the billows' pride
Thy mandates to fulfil,
Oh, speak to passion's raging tide—
Speak and say, "Peace: be still!"
Felicia D. Hemans.

4045. TEMPEST, Stilling the.

The strong winds burst on Judah's sea,
Far pealed the raging billow,
The fires of heaven flashed wrathfully,
When Jesus pressed His pillow;
The light frail bark was fiercely tossed;
From surge to dark surge leaping,
For sails were torn and oars were lost,
Yet Jesus still lay sleeping.

When o'er that bark the loud waves roared,
And blasts went howling round her,
Those Hebrews roused their wearied Lord,
"Lord! help us, or we founder!"

He said, "Ye waters, Peace: be still!"
The chafed waves sank reposing,
As wild herds rest on field and hill,
When clear, calm days are closing,

And turning to the startled men,
Who watched the surge subsiding,
He spake in mournful accents then,
These words of righteous chiding:
"O ye, who thus fear wreck and death,
As if by Heaven forsaken,
How is it that ye have no faith,
Or faith so quickly shaken?"

Then—then those doubters saw with dread
The wondrous scene before them;
Their limbs waxed faint, their boldness fled,
Strange awe stole creeping o'er them:
"This, this," they said, "is Judah's Lord,
For powers divine array Him;
Behold! He does but speak the word
And winds and waves obey Him!"

J. Gilborne Lyons.

4046. TEMPLE, Builders of the.

Acts vii : 47.

David, the man of war,
The alien hosts o'erthrows;
Type of that mighty Conqueror,
Who trod down all His foes,
Who in His mortal days,
By having all subdued,
Heaped exhaustless stores of grace
To build the house of God.

David's immortal Son,
Magnificent in power,
Sublime on His celestial throne
He reigns for evermore;
The real Prince of peace,
The Solomon from on high,
He rears the house of holiness,
And bids it reach the sky.

Before His Father's face,
Our Advocate with God,
Favor He finds for us, and grace
Through His prevailing blood;
His meritorious death,
Which now He pleads above,
Doth peace to all His church bequeath
And pure confirming love.

Who laid the ground alone,
The temple of the Lord,
He by His Spirit carries on,
And by His hallowing word.
And when the Finisher
Of faith Himself reveals,
The rising church He perfects here,
The house with glory fills.

J. and C. Wesley.

4047. TEMPLE, Christ in the.

He sought Moriah's walls,
That heaved to heaven in pride;
The temple, like whose glorious halls
The world had naught beside.

He entered—'twas His own;
Of nations called the house of prayer;
But money-changers filled His throne,
And traffic's foot was there.

Woke, at His watchful nod,
Thunders for the offence?
No—with a word the Son of God
Cast the defilers thence:

The merchant from his courts,
The doves, the changers, and their gold;
And silenced the confused reports
Of men that bought and sold.

Thus near the Saviour drew
The temple of the Holy Ghost—
My heart, that sheltered, still untrue,
Folly's tumultuous host.

The Master's once it was,
But others had possession found;
And where He should have given laws,
His enemy was crowned.

With a reproving frown,
To see His altar dimmed by sin:
The gates of beauty broken down,
The world come trooping in.

He, with a scourge of cords,
Drove every idol thence.
'Twas sharp, yet kind; my gracious Lord's
This temple has been since.
William B. Tappan.

4048. TEMPLE, Cleansing the.

Messiah saw within
The holy court
Of His own temple, grievous sin,
Traffic and mummery and sport.

The money changers sat,
Watching for gain,
Stout oxen, sheep, lambs, sleek and fat,
That should in sacrifice be slain.

He drove out beast and men
Forth to the day;
And to the fair dove-sellers then
Said gently, "Take these things away."

How could a corded whip
Expel those thence,
Wielded by one—and not a lip
Move, nor an arm in fierce defence?

'Twas not the feeble rod
That made the rout:
They saw His eye; they knew the God;
The present God, then flashing out!
William B. Tappan.

4049. TEMPLE, Dedication of the.

2 Chronicles v : 13, 14.

Each pillar of the temple rang,
The trumpets sounded loud and keen,
And every minstrel blithely sang,
With harps and cymbals oft between.

And while those minstrels sang and prayed,
The mystic cloud of glory fell,
That shadowy light, that splendid shade,
In which Jehovah pleased to dwell.

It slowly fell and hovered o'er
The outspread forms of cherubim;
The priests could bear the sight no more,
Their eyes with splendor dim:
The king cast off his crown of pride,
And bent him to the ground,
And priest and warrior side by side
Knelt humbly all around.

Deep awe fell down on every soul,
Since God was present there,
And not the slightest breathing stole
Upon the stilly air;
Till he, their prince, with earth bent-eyes,
And head uncrowned and bare,
And hands stretched forth in reverend guise,
To heaven preferred his prayer.

That prayer arose from off the ground
Upon the perfumed breath
Which steaming censers poured around
In many a volumed wreath.
That prayer was heard, and heavenly fire
Upon the altar played,
And burnt the sacrificial pyre
Beneath the victim laid.

And thrice resplendent from above
The cloud of glory beamed,
And with unmingled awe and love
Each beating bosom teemed.
They bowed them on the spacious floor,
With heaven-averted eye,
And blessed His name who deigned to pour
His presence from on high. *H. Rogers.*

4050. TEMPLE, Erection of the.

1 Kings vi : 7.

Then towered the palace, then in awful state
The temple reared its everlasting gate;
No workman's steel, no pond'rous axes rung;
Like some tall palm the noiseless fabric
sprung.
Majestic silence! Then the harp awoke,
The cymbal clanged, the deep-voiced trumpet
spoke;
And Salem spread her suppliant arm abroad,
Viewed the descending flame, and blessed
the present God. *Bishop Heber.*

4051. TEMPLE, Lessons from the.

Ephesians ii : 21.

Bright as a vision, silent as a thought,
Slowly ascending cloud-like to the skies,
Drawn heavenwards by soft warblings faintly
caught
From lips angelic, see yon temple rise—
God's glorious house of prayer and sacrifice—
Gold, marble, cedar curiously wrought,
The fair creation of that monarch wise
Whose mind capacious was divinely taught.

A grander temple now, unseen, is growing,
The bright and undecaying home of grace,
Its living stones from every country flowing,
And from all time. Oh! when that temple
holy

Appears in perfect beauty, may a place
Be found for me and for my service lowly.
L. Wilton.

4052. TEMPLE, The Living.

1 Corinthians iii : 16.

The temple once which brightly shone
On proud Moriah's rocky brow—
Not there doth God erect His throne,
And build his place of beauty now.

The sunbeam of the orient day
Saw nought on earth more bright and fair;
But desolation swept away,
And left no form of glory there.

But God, who reared that chiselled stone,
Now builds upon a higher plan,
And rears the columns of His throne,
His temple in the heart of man.

O man, O woman! know it well—
Nor seek elsewhere His place to find—
That God doth in the temple dwell,
The temple of the holy mind.

Thomas C. Upham.

4053. TEMPTATION OF CHRIST, The.

Matthew iv : 1-11.

Blest Spirit, who the woman's offspring led
Into the wild, to bruise the serpent's head,
Help me in sacred numbers to recite
His glorious conquest, and the tempter's
flight.

Soon as great God, amidst clear Jordan's
wave,

To His loved Son His attestation gave,
The Holy Spirit His retreat inspired,
And Jesus to the wilderness retired,
There to encounter the full power of hell,
And teach mankind temptations to repel;
Cursed Satan then, alarmed with spiteful
fear,

Flew swiftly to the Luciferian sphere,
With the arch-rebel mischief to invent,
Who instantly applauded his intent;
And Lucifer, at Satan's dire request,
The fall'n archangels, who whole realms
infest,

Called from their several stations to his aid,
And three mock thunders were the signal
made.

In a short time, when the abaddons came,
Satan thus strove their fury to inflame:

“Great Lucifer, and brave abaddons all,
Advanced to govern kingdoms since our fall,
You the man Jesus know, that hateful name,
Who dares a war against hell's powers pro-
claim;

Man I must style Him, for He seems no more,
Both He and Adam seem of equal ore;
If man, He to temptation open lies:
I Him, as well as Adam, may surprise;
Yet something more than Adam, I suspect,
When on some ill abodings I reflect;
Dark prophecies predict our falling state,
The wonders at His birth some dread create,
His baptism, and the bright appearance
there,

Affright our realm with a tremendous glare.
Yet to sit still would be eternal shame,
And we too late our cowardice may blame;
Lend me your help: I'll to confound Him
try:

I'll with this Son of God for conquest vie;
You must in the encounter me attend,
Though I shall more on wile than force
depend.

I saw Him in the waste alone abide,
And we can muster thousands on our side.
Come all well armed, and keep me in your
In ambuscade, till I call you, lie. [eye;
There is a mount, which you remember well,
Which none of Jury's hills in height excel:
If by smooth guile the wretch I cannot court,
This Son of God I thither will transport;
You must all subterraneous fires foment,
Of all effluvioms quicken the ascent;
The exhalations which earth's moisture
drain,

All vapors streaming from the spacious main,
And spirits which from subtler bodies rise
In that horizon artfully comprise;
From various tinctures various colors mix,
Such as may in the clouds surrounding fix;
Each, dipping in the paint his tapered spear,
Must drop his proper kingdom on the sphere,
And all its glories to the life describe,
That at one view the eye may all imbibe—
Thrones, sceptres, crowns, gems, robes, wealth,
power immense,
Lascivious beauties, all that charms the
sense;

I'll offer all, His constancy to shake:
If He's a mortal man the bait will take;
If take, we shall on God revenge our doom,
And boldly may on nobler aims presume.
I'll watch the lucky moment for assault,
This Son of God to Satan shall revolt."
With that each flew to his appointed post,
While he patrolled along the sandy coast.

While God Incarnate in the desert stayed,
The fiercest beasts their homage to Him
paid—

Beasts more humane than the obdurate Jew,
They with less savage fury men pursue;
There He His hours in contemplation spent,
Gave His unbounded spirit boundless vent.
The fiend, whose malice could endure no
rest,
Strives thoughts impatient, impious to sug-
gest;

Putting his hellish malice on the rack,
Twice twenty days he phed the fierce attack,

That he at last might overwhelm His strength
By number, importunity, and length;
But Jesus fixed on Heaven His steady mind,
And no suggestion there could entrance find.
The Father with pleased eyes His son beheld,
Saw Satan by the woman's seed repelled;
Till, after forty days' continued fast,
He to keen hunger condescends at last.

The watchful tempter soon the hunger knew,
And up to air in twice three minutes flew,
Where he of brightest lightning wove a vest,
And his foul spirit in feigned glory drest;
Mock thunderbolt in his right hand he
grasped,

His left a flaming, dazzling sceptre clasped;
A crown of meteor-stars adorned his head,
All calculated for exciting dread;
Then on the stream of a tempestuous wind
He flew to act the malice he designed;
His voyage at the locust-tree he closed,
Where Jesus in the barren wild reposed;
"Son of that God," said he, "above en-
throned,

While I sole god am of this region owned,
Upon the mountain I to Moses spoke,
The sphere was then filled all with fire and
smoke;

But I to you descend in kindly flame,
Your welcome to my empire to proclaim;
Your hunger some mortality betrays,
Which yet your power can ease unnumbered
ways;

Command these stones to turn to bread: that
sign

Will witness your original Divine." [fed,
"Man best," said Jesus, "by God's Word is
And lives not merely by his daily bread."

Then to the temple battlement, through air,
The fiend wafts Jesus, Jesus to ensnare;
"God," said he, "charge upon His angels
lays

To keep your feet unhurt in stony ways:
Cast yourself down—the angels in their arms
Will catch you falling, and secure from
harm."

"The sacred writings," Jesus said, "declare
To tempt the Lord thy God thou shalt not
dare."

Thence Jesus to the mountain he conveys,
And all his confluence of charms displays;
All that could ravish, tempt, delight man-
kind,

Was there in lively images combined. [be,
"You," said the fiend, "the lord of all shall
If you but prostrate fall and worship me;
For all this lower universe is mine,
I to bestow it have the right divine.
Let me cease to be god if I delay
To give you over all despotic swar." [plied;
"Get thee behind Me, Satan," Christ re-
"Thou by God's Word art as His creature
tied;

The Lord thy God to worship, Him to own,
And pay obeisance to His sovereign throne."

The fiend, who heard himself by Jesus
 named,
 Confounded was, but could not be ashamed;
 And raving at discovery of his cheats,
 As towards his ambuscade he retreats,
 He Michael met, with the angelic bands,
 Who lay encamped upon the desert sands,
 All armed, at call their Lord to have relieved,
 Had they not His victorious might perceived.
 Bright Michael, lest proud Satan should
 escape,
 Seized the fiend flying, tore his glittering
 shape;
 Satan assumed his horrid form again,
 And Michael bound him with a double chain,
 Sent him to the abaddons' ambuscade,
 His feeble spite to punish and upbraid.
 The radiant host put them in dreadful fright,
 They felt their strength in the angelic fight;
 All were just taking wing, when Satan came
 In chains, and stripped of his prestigious
 flame;
 All vowed of pains he should have Tophet's
 store,
 And, what would grieve him most, should
 tempt no more.

Brave Michael and his host to Jesus haste,
 And brightened with their wings the dismal
 waste.
 Soon as they Jesus saw, they Him surround,
 And fell in low prostrations on the ground;
 The seraphs sang a new triumphant song,
 And to their harps sang all the radiant
 throng;
 With loud hosannahs they each stanza closed,
 And to obey His orders stood disposed;
 Our Lord their zeal approved with gracious
 eye,
 And sent them to resume their bliss on high.

Though Jesus in the wild had nought to eat,
 To do His Father's pleasure was his meat,
 And a return He to the world designed,
 To perfect the redemption of mankind;
 There He vouchsafed His mortal food to
 take,
 And suffer human frailty for man's sake.
 Blessed Jesus to the lonely waste retired,
 Ere to His charge prophetic He aspired;
 And saints, ere they on public posts attend,
 Choice hours in prayer, retreat, and fasting
 spend.

Writ sacred for His magazine He chose,
 Hell better to unmask and to oppose;
 He of God's presence taught a constant awe,
 From Satan with abhorrence to withdraw,
 That he with zeal refitted, alway flies,
 Can conquer none who this vain world
 despise;

That all in aid Divine should acquiesce,
 Distrusting neither succor nor success;
 For daily food take no unlicensed way,
 Best feasted when they best God's will obey,
 By no rash acts God's promise to abuse,
 And by presumptuous pride the blessing
 lose;

That fiercest fights show virtues most sub-
 lime,
 Like Jesus to be tempted is no crime;
 That when cursed Satan seems to be sub-
 dued,
 Souls his return by watching must preclude;
 That angels ever take a lover's part,
 And help him to repel each fiery dart;
 That Jesus Satan of his force bereft,
 And conquest easy to His votaries left.

All glory to God's Son, whose humble might
 Taught feeble man victoriously to fight;
 Glory to Jesus all the choir repeats,
 Who the full force and fraud of hell defeats.
Bishop Ken.

4054. TEMPTATION OF CHRIST, The.

When man was foiled in paradise, he fell
 From that fair spot, thenceforward to con-
 The barren and the thorny wilderness [fess
 Was the one place where he had right to
 dwell:
 And therefore in the wilderness as well
 Our second Head did that dread strife decide,
 And those closed gates again set open wide,
 Victorious o'er the wiles and strength of
 hell.
 Thou wentest to the proof, O fearless Lord,
 Even to the desert, as Thy battle-field,
 A champion going of His free accord;
 We had no fears, for, unlike him of old
 Who lost that battle for us, Thou didst
 wield
 Arms of unearthly temper, heavenly mould.
Richard C. Trench.

4055. THEBES.

Thebes, hearing still the Memnon's mystic
 tones,
 Where Egypt's earliest monarchs reared their
 thrones,
 Favored of Jove! the hundred-gated queen,
 Though fallen, grand; though desolate,
 serene;
 The blood with awe runs coldly through our
 veins
 As we approach her far-spread, vast remains.
 Forests of pillars crown old Nilus' side,
 Obelisks to heaven high lift their sculptured
 pride;
 Rows of dark sphinxes, sweeping far away,
 Lead to proud fanes, and tombs august as
 they.
 Colossal chiefs in granite sit around,
 As wrapped in thought, or sunk in grief
 profound.
 Titans or gods sure built these walls that
 stand
 Defying years, and ruin's wasting hand.
 So vast, sublime the view, we almost deem
 We rove, spell-bound, through some fan-
 tastic dream,
 Sweep through the halls that Typhon rears
 below,
 And see, in yon dark Nile, hell's rivers flow.

E'en as we walk these fanes and ruined ways,
 In musings lost, yet dazzled while we gaze,
 The mighty columns ranged in long array,
 The statues fresh as chiselled yesterday,
 We scarce can think two thousand years
 have flown
 Since in proud Thebes a Pharaoh's grandeur
 shone,
 But in yon marble court or sphinx-lined
 street
 Some moving pageant half expect to meet,
 See great Sesostris, come from distant war,
 Kings linked in chains to drag his ivory car;
 Or view that bright procession sweeping on,
 To meet at Memphis far-famed Solomon,
 When, borne by Love, he crossed the Syrian
 wild,
 To wed the royal Pharaoh's blooming child.

Here let me sit in Karnak's gorgeous hall,
 Firm as when reared each massy pictured
 wall:

Yielding to meditation's calm control,
 How shrinks, in conscious littleness, the
 soul!

And as thought leaps the gulf that yawns
 between

Past days and now, what is and what hath
 been,

How brief, how petty human life appears!
 A cloud that fleeteth as it rains its tears;
 A puny wave on Time's vast ocean-shore,
 That frets and foams, then melts to swell no
 more.

These ancient piles a higher moral teach
 Than sage can write or orator can preach:
 The heart grows humbler in a scene like this,
 Yet soars above low schemes of transient
 bliss;

And while it sighs that man should waste
 his hours

Rearing such mighty fanes to unknown
 powers,

Looks inward at the creed itself maintains,
 If born of heaven, or free from error's stains.

But musing thus, by wandering dreams be-
 guiled,

We half forget the fabrics round us piled—
 Fabrics that breathe from every sculptured
 stone

Awe and a solemn grandeur all their own.
 Dim vistas stretch, white columns yonder
 rise,

And obelisks point, like flame, into the skies.
 There frown huge kings in stone—such
 frown they wore

When on their thrones three thousand years
 before;

And one, the mightiest, Isis' arms entwine,
 Immortal deemed, and like herself divine.

Oh wondrous art! yon granite roof behold!
 Fair still the colors, glittering still the gold;
 In azure skies, moons, clustering stars,
 appear— [here!

Alas! the cunning hand that traced them

But pass we altars and rich glorious things,
 Gigantic pillars, echoing halls of kings;
 What see we traced in outline? shadowy,
 dim,

The very breathing face and sinewy limb—
 'Tis Thothmes, he who bade the Hebrew
 groan,

When hailstones fell and thunders shook his
 throne,

He to whom Moses spoke, the king who sped
 On wings of wrath when trembling Israel
 fled,

Raised his bright sword, and drove his bick-
 ering car,

Comet-like breathing terror from afar,
 Pursued his foe adown the Red Sea coast,

Then sank engulfed with all his fiery host.
Nicholas Michell.

4056. THIEF, Penitent.

Luke xxiii : 43.

A monument of mercy's power,
 Rescued by Jesus on the tree,
 Saved at the last tremendous hour,
 One soul, and only one, we see,
 With brokenness of heart sincere
 That all may hope, that all may fear.

He but to be remembered wants,
 The time and all things else he leaves.

More than he asks the Saviour grants,
 A kingdom promises and gives—

“I will My majesty display,
 And thou shalt reign with Me to-day.”
J. and C. Wesley.

4057. THIEF, Prayer of the Dying.

In that last hour of agony,
 When He was lifted up to die
 Who did our griefs and sorrows bear,
 A plaintive voice came through the air,
 Where darkening rose the crosses three—
 “When in Thy kingdom, Lord, remember
 me!”

So I, O pitying Christ, am fain,
 Out of my loneliness and pain,
 Or where they still the cross prepare,
 And hatred curses, and despair,
 To lift my sorrowing eyes to Thee,
 And cry, “O Lord, at last, remember me!”

'Tis not the monumental stone
 Can make me great, or loved, or known;

This boon no graven lines can give,
 Ever in memory to live:

'Twill be as though I had not been,
 And I shall lie forgotten and unseen.

Away! delusive hope, away!

Man is the creature of a day:

What can he, in his highest pride
 Of thought, achieve that may abide?

He dies—his works shall perish too—
 Oblivion buries all that he can do.

Eternal seem the stars of night,
While manhood pales its little light;
The hills of solemn solitudes,
The restless, thunder-sounding floods
Endure the same; but not to me
Remains an earthly immortality.

But, O my God! it shall be well
If I in Thy remembrance dwell:
Whether the sea shall lull my rest,
Or earth enfold me in her breast,
Whate'er my fate, howe'er my lot,
'Tis well if Thou forget Thy creature not.

I ask no fame but this: that I
In God's remembrance may not die;
But with His righteous children be
Before His mind perpetually;
Then I can earthly fame forego,
And every hope of memory here below.

Arthur J. Lockhart.

4058. THIEVES, The Two.

Matthew xxvii : 38.

The thieves on either hand on crosses hung,
And one reviled Him with a hell-fired tongue:
"If Thou art Christ, Thyself and us now
free,
And save us from this painful, murdering
tree."

The other made a pious, grave reply:
"How darest thou with words reproachful
die?"

We of our crimes the just chastisement bear;
Pilate was forced Him guiltless to declare;
Of God's tremendous bar hast thou no fear,
At which we in few minutes must appear?"
With that, he, deeply sighing for sins past,
Soft, penitential eyes on Jesus cast;

"Ah, Lord, remember me," he humbly
cried,

"When Thou art in Thy kingdom glorified!"
At the first triumph which His cross had
made,

Jesus, amidst His pains, was pleased, and
said:

"Die with this consolation, thou shalt be
This very day in Paradise with Me."
One act intense may in God's mild repute
For a whole age of penances commute.

Bishop Ken.

4059. THOMAS.

John xx : 24-29.

Looking backward, backward across the
flood of years

To where the glorious company of early saints
appears.

I see, with piercing vision and eager, out-
stretched hands,

Questioning, reasoning, arguing, Thomas the
Doubter stands.

"The Lord hath risen, hath stood among us
here,

Hath conquered death that we no more may
grieve."

"Unless I see him, touch the wound of
spear,
And view the nail prints, I will not be-
lieve!"

"The holy women heard the angels tell
How He hath burst the bondage of the
tomb.

Hast thou not heard thy brethren speak, as
well,

Of that strange meeting in the Upper Room?
And when toward Emmaus they slowly
walked,

The risen Saviour joined them on the way,
How burned their hearts within them as
they talked!"

Poor, doubting Thomas sadly utters: "Nay,
Unless mine eyes shall see the bloody stain,
Unless I see the print the sword did leave,
Unless my fingers press the wounded side,
And touch the thorn-marks, I cannot be-
lieve!"

Lo! as he speaks a gracious Presence stands
Within their midst, and meekly bows His
head,

All torn with thorns, and shows those ten-
der hands

And piercèd side, which for our sins had
bled.

"Come hither, Thomas, thrust thy doubt-
ing hand

Into the side once wounded for thy sake;
View the sad brow pressed by the thorny
band,

And let the sight thy faithless heart-strings
break."

Ah, the loved voice, the well-known, tender
smile!

Thomas the Doubter bends the adoring
knee.

"My Lord, my God, forgive Thy stubborn
child;

Grant me the blessing of sweet faith in
Thee!"

Lord, have I not, like Thomas, doubted
Thee?

Doubted Thy power, Thy goodness, and
Thy love;

Doubted that Thou from sin could set me
free;

Doubted the voice that called me from above?
Melt my hard heart and break my stubborn
will;

Wean me from thoughts that trouble and
deceive;

Oh, let mine be the blessing promised still
To those who, having seen not, yet believe!

E. A.

4060. THOMAS.

John xx : 29.

Blessed are they who, needing no loud sign
Of reason, or felt proof, or voice divine,
Believing, love; and, loving, ask not sight!
They on the bosom of the Infinite

Have been, and there in faith forever lie;
Believe because they love, and ask not why:
But on His bosom lie they all day long,
And drink His words, and are refreshed and
strong;

Through all Thy works, Thee, Lord, at every
turn,

Through all Thy word, Thee and Thy cross
discern;

Shrine within shrine, and hall encircling
hall,

Pass unto Thee—to Thee, the All in All.

Thine too are they of ruder sense, who deem
Such thoughts but fancies of the mystic's
dream;

Then, to their questioning and ruder sense,
In palpable and solemn evidence

Thy presence breaks, in providential change
Defying thought, or visitation strange:

They see and feel Thy hands and piercèd
side,

Worship, and their adoring heads would
hide.

Such dwell in Thy blest courts, and see Thy
face,

But not most near Thine altar have their
place. *Isaac Williams.**

4061. THOMAS, Unbelieving.

John xx : 27, 28.

There was a seal upon the stone,

A guard around the tomb:

The spurned and trembling band alone

Bewail their Master's doom.

They deemed the barriers of the grave
Had closed o'er Him who came to save;

And thoughts of grief and gloom
Were darkening, while depressed, dismayed,
Silent they wept, or weeping prayed.

He died; for justice claimed her due,

Ere guilt could be forgiven:

But soon the gates asunder flew,

The iron bands were riven;

Broken the seal; the guards dispersed,
Upon their sight in glory burst

The risen Lord of Heaven!

Yet one, the heaviest in despair,
In grief the wildest, was not there.

Returning, on each altered brow

With mute surprise he gazed,

For each was lit with transport now,

Each eye to heaven upraised.

Burst forth from each th' ecstatic word—

“Hail, brother, we have seen the Lord!”

Bewildered and amazed

He stood; then bitter words and brief
Betrayed the heart of unbelief.

Days passed, and still the frequent groan

Convulsed his laboring breast;

When round him light celestial shone,

And Jesus stood confessed.

“Reach, doubter! reach thy hand,” he said;

“Explore the wound the spear hath made,
The front by nails impressed:
No longer for the living grieve,
And be not faithless, but believe.”

Oh! if the iris of the skies

Transcends the painter's art,

How could he trace to human eyes

The rainbow of the heart;

When love, joy, fear, repentance, shame,

Hope, faith, in swift succession came,

Each claiming there a part;

Each mingling in the tears that flowed,
The words that breathed—“My Lord! My
God!” *Thomas Dale.*

4062. TIME, Wrecks of.

Rolling on, with march sublime,

Lo! I hear the wheels of time;

Twelve o'clock, I heard the bell!

'Tis the last year's funeral-knell!

Seasons change, and, as they pass,

Cry aloud, “All flesh is grass!”

Human pomp but blooms an hour;

Man is an ephemeral flower!

Where are now the mighty dead?

Names of golden ages fled!

Lights of Egypt, Greece, and Rome,

Sleep in the oblivious tomb!

All the pale-horsed king obey:

Ancient fathers, “Where are they?”

Prophets, who events foreshow,

Do they live forever?—No!

All the post-diluvian throng,

Sons of history and song,

Heroes, artists, poets, sages,

Sink into the gulf of ages!

Mighty cities, empires, states;

Babylon, with brazen gates;

Thebes, and the Assyrian's glory,

Flourish but in ancient story!

Stately temples, shrines of gold,

Perish like a story told!

Time, unfaithful to his trust,

Writes their record in the dust!

City of the desert wide!

Where is now Palmyra's pride?

All thy mighty colonnades

Desolating time pervades!

Ruins upon ruins rise,

When I backward glance mine eyes;

Only shades of what has been

Flit across the dreary scene.

Midst this mighty wreck of things,

What are heroes, warriors, kings?

What is man? Alas! I sigh,

What a bubble, Lord, am I!

Every moment brings me near
Vast eternity's frontier;
And the next may land me there;
Up, my soul, this hour prepare!

Minutes roll, and pulses beat;
Teach me, sacred Paraclete,
While the flight of time I sing,
Round the bleeding Cross to cling!

Oh how short man's woe or bliss,
Life is a parenthesis
Two eternities between,
One to come, and one has been.

From the birth-hour of this ball,
To the final end of all,
Time is but a few short pages
In the tome of endless ages.

For should thousand ages run,
Measured by yon flaming sun,
Still they are but as a mite
In duration infinite!

Joshua Marsden.

4063. TISHBITE, Elijah, the.

Tishbite sage, inspired of Heaven!
Burning light to Israel given,
Clad with zeal and might of grace,
Grandest prophet of his race!

True, sublime in earnest life,
Strong and brave in fearful strife,
Boldly speaks the will of God,
Wields the stern reformer's rod.

Glorious triumphs sought and won,
Deeds immortal nobly done,
Rounding out his work-day well,
Till is touched its vesper-bell.

Oh, to him how bright the end!
Opening skies a chariot send,
Drawn by steeds of flaming light,
Wondrous to the prophet's sight.

Angel hands now place him there,
Whirlwinds lift him high in air,
Stars his soaring passage wait,
Heaven shouts welcome at its gate.

Not for us the car of light,
Through the shadow is our flight;
Led by Faith's illuming ray,
Need we fear to launch away?

S. D. Phelps.

4064. TONGUES, The Gift of.

Acts ii : 3, 4.

God's wondrous power, on that great day
revealed,

When from on high the Sacred Influence fell,
Knowledge and light surpassing human lore.
Diffusing in its course, vent'rous I sing.

Oh for one transient gleam from that pure
fount

Of life celestial, whose all pow'rful rays
Instant dispelled the mists of ignorance,
Informed the mind, and urged the willing
tongue!

Oh for one spark of that transcendent fire
Which shed its rapid influence through the
soul,

Kindling at once in the astonished mind
The sacred flame of Heaven-directed zeal,
In strains poured forth of wisdom Heaven
taught,

Which in conception to perfection sprang,
Mocking the tedious steps of human wit!
Too vain that wish.—But thou, O Spirit pure!
Who deign'st to guide the wayward heart of
man,

When conscious weakness claims Thy aid
benign.

Thou from whose eyes the palpable obscure
Naught hides, who ever mark'st my inmost
soul,

And check'st with care paternal every ill,
Suggesting kindly, pure and holy thoughts,
Frame Thou my mind; dispose my humble
heart

To feel Thy goodness and adore Thy might;
Grant me, with faith to read Thy wond'rous
works,

To hear with joy, to tell with gratitude;
Grant me, at humble distance, to revere
Those acts of power I know not how to scan;
Grant me, with scorn to view the sceptic's
pride,

Who dares to tread the dark, meand'ring
maze,
And strive with mortal ken (how short! how
dim!)

To trace the steps of dread Omnipotence;
Grant me, with humble yet exulting mind,
In all Thy wond'rous works to mark the end,
Nor rashly strive to comprehend the means;
To view, with rev'rent awe, the mighty cause,
And feel with gratitude the blest effect;
Grant me, in this meek, sober frame of mind,
To view Thy goodness, and to sing Thy
praise;

So shall my lays, though rude, attention claim,
Nor useless sink in cold oblivion's wave;
Warm from the heart they bear intrinsic
worth,

And conscience shall bear witness to their
truth.

'Twas on that day, that memorable day,
When erst the prophet of the favored seed
From Israel sprung, high-honored Moses held,
With trembling awe, converse with God
Himself;

'Twas on that day, when round the sacred
mount

The rapid lightnings shot their vivid glance,
Flashing a larger and a larger curve,
Whilst the dread thunder mutt'ring from
afar,

With sullen murmur deep'ning in its course,
Burst rattling all around in discord wild,

When, 'midst the horror of the awful scene,
The holy prophet learned those high behests
By which to lead his sacred flock, and show
Types of a purer plan in days to come;
On that same day, the still more sacred flock
Of Christ, who only mourn His recent loss,
Stol'n from the clamors of the impious crowd,
In thought pursued His steps to heav'n, and
cheered
Each other's griefs with thoughts of bliss to
come.

Not hopeless did they grieve; for o'er the
soul

His last bequest has shed a gleam of joy;
"A comforter to come" restrained their
tears,

A steadfast faith suppressed the rising sigh,
And expectation raised their downcast eyes.
Nor vain their hope; for now with sudden
burst

A rushing noise through all that sacred band,
Silence profound and fixed attention claimed,
A chilling terror crept through every heart,
Mute was each tongue, and pale was ev'ry
face:

The rough roar ceased; when, borne on fiery
wings,

The dazzling emanation from above
In brightest vision round each sacred head
Diffused its vivid beams; mysterious light!
That rushed impetuous through th' awaking
mind,

Whilst new ideas filled the passive soul,
Fast crowding in with sweetest violence.

'Twas then amazed they caught the glorious
flame,

Spontaneous flowed their all-persuasive
words,

Warm from the heart, and to the heart
addressed,

Deep sunk their force in ev'ry captured ear.

Oh see the crowd, pressing with eager steps
To catch the flowing periods as they fall!

See how, with wond'ring rapture, they devour
The pleasing accents of their native tongue!
See how, with eyes uplifted, they advance,
With outstretched hands and smiles of social
love,

To greet the partners of their native soil!
Oh catch the varying transports in their looks,

In awful wonder see each passion lost,
When ev'ry nation urged an equal claim.

Fond men, forbear; and know the voice of
truth,

By weak restraints of language unconfined,
Flows, independent, from that radiant shrine
From whence the dayspring draws her glit-
t'ring store

To shine on all with undistinguished ray,
And scatter dazzling light on ev'ry clime.

Thou speak'st, immortal Truth! beneath each
pole

The trembling earth acknowledges thy voice;

Pride catches quick the mortifying sound,
Far, far aloof flies ev'ry golden dream,
And all is blindfold error and distress.

Oh! 'twas that potent voice, whose magic
pow'r

Burst through the organs of the sacred band,
What time, O Salem! 'midst thy hallowed
walls

The mingled crowd from many a distant
realm,

In fixed attention hung upon their words,
Which, with conviction fraught, flowed
unrestrained,

Though, skilled alone in virtue's sacred lore,
They never had employed life's precious
hours

In learning's paths; without proud science
wise.

By weakest ministers th' Almighty thus
Makes known His sacred will, and shows His
pow'r:

By Him inspired they speak with urgent
tongue

Authoritative, whilst th' illumined breast
Heaves with unwonted strength; high as
their theme

Their great conceptions rise in rapt'rous flow,
As quick the ready organs catch the thought,
And, in such strains as science could not
teach,

Bear it, in all its radiance, to the heart;
The list'ning throng there feel its blessed
effect,

And deep conviction glows in every breast.

See ev'ry crime which stains the human mind
At their strong bidding takes its rapid flight:

Delusion's dreams no more infect the soul,
High-boasting pride, fierce wrath, impetuous
lust,

And avarice swelling with hydropic thirst,
Fade, like unwholesome dews before the sun:

They fade to rise no more; for see, a band
Of radiant virtues seize their late abode,
And stamp the mansion with the seal of
truth.

There heavenly Knowledge shines in glit-
t'ring pride,

And Patience sits, with meek submissive
smile

Disarming stern Oppression; Justice there
Erects her rigid test of right and wrong;

And there, with God's own armor all-begirt,
Stands Fortitude erect in Christian strength;
There Temp'rance stands with ever-watchful
eye,

To curb the passions with a steady rein;
And Candor there her golden rule displays,

To act by others as thy heart must wish
They, in like circumstance, should act by

But chiefly there, in ever-fixed seat, [thee:
Sits heav'n-born Charity; her eagle eye

Thrown o'er the wide expanse of Nature's
works,

Where, nobly scorning ev'ry meaner tie,

She deems all human ills her own, and sighs
If aught of mis'ry dwell beneath the sun.
With such bright guests the Christian mind
is stored,

Pledges of truest knowledge, joy, and peace:
These to make known became the sacred task
By Heav'n imposed upon the chosen band;
Thrice happy they to such high office called;
The blessed ministers of God's high will!
For them the fulness of His might is shown,
O'erleaping the strong bounds of nature's
laws;

Grim Death for them contracts his hasty
stride,

And checks his dart even in the act to strike;
His horrid messengers, Disease and Pain,
Loose their remorseless grasp unwillingly,
And leave their prey to ease and thankful-
ness;

For them bright Wisdom opens all her stores,
Her golden treasures spreading to their view,
Whilst Inspiration's all-enliv'ning light
Hangs hov'ring o'er their heads in glitt'ring
blaze;

Warmed by the ray they pour the sacred
In eloquence seraphic; truths divine, [strain
Forever registered in Heav'n's high page,
Flow from their lips, and glow within their
breasts;

Amazed they feel the sacred ecstasy,
With heav'nly rapture thrill in ev'ry nerve;
Whilst in their flowing words, with wisdom
fraught

Celestial, shines the heav'nly Spirit pure.
This is no fancied power, no idle dream,
No flatt'ring scheme by heated fancy formed;
The genuine influence fills each raptured soul,
And beams in ev'ry eye conspicuous.

Far other flame the vain enthusiast feels,
When, reason by delusive fancy led
In sad captivity, the thoughts confused
Rush on his mind in dark and doubtful sense.
Consider well, what are the genuine marks
Of heavenly inspiration. It was not
In wild ecstatic rants and dubious phrase,
In doctrines intricate and terms perplexed,
The simple messengers of Jesus spake.
Oh search and see, were not their doctrines
pure,

And in such plain and modest phrase ex-
pressed
As best befits instruction's wholesome plan?
Mighty to save, they sought no other pow'r,
No meed, but that which conscious Virtue
feels

When she conducts some hapless wand'rer
back

To paths, without her aid, forever lost.
If such your heav'nly aim, your lives unblamed
Will give, like theirs, an earnest of your truth;
If daily trained to ev'ry virtuous act,
You tread the steps the blessed Jesus trod,
Through the strait path, the way of holiness,
Then may ye lead your flocks to His abode;
But, oh beware! think not the heav'nly guest

Can fix his residence with aught impure;
Think not the heart which pride or int'rest
guides

Can ever be the seat of heavenly grace;
If yet the Holy Spirit deigns to dwell
In earthly domes, 'tis not in those defiled
With pride, with fraud, with rapine, or with
lust;

'Midst the rough foliage of the thorny brake
The clust'ring grape not blushes, and the fig
Decks not the prickly thistle's barren stalk;
Ev'n thus shall all be measured by their
fruits;

So spake the living Oracle of Truth:
Oh never, never lose this sacred guide,
By every blast of doctrine borne away,
But gazing ever on the gospel light,
That endless source of evidence and truth,
Prove ev'ry doctrine by that golden rule.
And "try the spirits if they be of God."

Charles Jenner.

4065. TOUCHING CHRIST, Miracle by.

Luke viii : 43-48.

Near Him she stole, rank after rank;
She feared approach too loud;
She touched His garment's hem, and shrank
Back in the sheltering crowd.

A shamefaced gladness thrills her frame:
Her twelve years' fainting prayer
Is heard at last; she is the same
As other women there.

She hears His voice; He looks about.
Ah! is it kind or good
To drag her secret sorrow out
Before that multitude?

The eyes of men she dares not meet:
On her they straight must fall;
Forward she sped, and at His feet
Fell down, and told Him all.

His presence makes a holy place;
No alien eyes are there;
Her shrinking shame finds godlike grace
The covert of its care.

"Daughter," He said, "be of good cheer;
Thy faith hath made thee whole."
With plenteous love, not healing mere,
He would content her soul.

George Macdonald.

4066. TRANSFIGURATION, The.

O brightest of days in His sorrowful story,
When there came such a voice from the ex-
cellent glory,

"My beloved! my Son!"

A foretaste of triumph; a banner outflung,
Emblazoned with a crown, ere by sharpness of
dying

The battle was won.

O sweetest of hours! when in luminous
vision
Their senses were steeped in that splendor
Elysian,
The thrice-blessèd Three!
Who, heavy with sleep, on the rough moun-
tain heather
Sank in weakness of earth, but were strength-
ened together
Heaven's brightness to see.

Transfigured before them, the dead and the
living,
His glory primeval, inherent, outgiving,
He grew to a God!
While the holy departed, as angels attendant,
On either side one, in like glory resplendent,
Stood there on the sod.

Can this be the Man who, with scorning and
scourging,
Shall pass through the street, while the mul-
titude, surging,
"Away with Him!" cry?
Shall mount the sad hill with His mocking
pursuers,
Where, on either side one, He, with bold
evil-doers
Is lifted to die?

Be it far from Thee, Lord! In Thy glory and
terror
Redeem Thy lost sheep from their darkness
and error,
From thraldom and foe;
Thy standard uprear, till, as floods over-
flowing,
The tribes of the Lord, in a mighty o'er-
throwing,
To victory go.

O foolish and blind! slow of heart in dis-
cerning
That He whom ye serve, all earth's vanities
spurning,
Must conquer through loss:
Not so those bright strangers, who, lowly
conversing,
Listen long to their Lord, the Great Prophet,
rehearsing
His tale of the Cross.

Far other their end—he, the ancient Law-
giver,
Laid to sleep by the Lord—or Who, parting
the river,
Ascended in fire;
But their dawn in His light, ever brighter
outpouring,
Must fade—as e'en now, to their Paradise
soaring,
They meekly retire.

Still in rapturous awe would His chosen ones
linger,
But, lo! one bright touch from that glorified
finger

Unlooses the spell;
Heaven fades, and their thoughts all too
swiftly are gliding
Back to life's common cares, as the ocean
subsiding
With tremulous swell.

Like a single bright star, for one moment
outshining,
Then hidden, for mists all the firmament
lining,
That vision was given; [overshading,
But the light of that Cloud still their souls
And the sound of that Voice from their
hearts never fading,
Was their beacon to heaven.

Charles Lawrence Ford.

4067. TRANSMUTATION, The.

Upward they trod
The lonely mount to talk with God.
One led; he wore a perfect form,
With tender beaming smile and warm;
And there were three that followed Him
Up through the shadows wild and dim.
They came to pray, and there apart,
And far from worldly pomp and art,
They bowed the knee,
The Saviour, and His faithful three.

In solitude
The soul best feels the reverent mood;
Thus, it is blessed to recede,
And find God's hiding in our need,
To mount above the world's concern,
And feel the inner glory burn,
Of love's celestial fire. How sweet
The silence of this lone retreat;
Fit place for prayer
Which hallowed all the mountain air.

O voice of love,
Did e'er such words pathetic move
The Spirit listening to all tones
That rise from His dear pleading ones?
Sweet voice of Jesus, never prayer
Arose more tender on the air;
It melted, charmed the listening three,
Till on the wings of ecstasy
They rose away,
And stood before the gates of day.

The mountain fades,
The daylight dwindles into shades;
The gates of light swing open wide;
And lo! a more than sun-bright tide
Bursts from the azure on their sight!
And Jesus stands enthroned in light!
His native beauty this, when He
Stood in his kingly dignity,
In his own clime,
Long, long before the birth of time.

Were they not four?
Whence those bright forms unseen before?
Ah, there he stands, last seen of old
On Nebo's mountain, lone and cold,

Whither he went, his eye not dim,
To wing his way with seraphim
To his celestial Canaan far;
Not his to cross the Jordan bar;
A crown of light
He wears, than Egypt's crown more bright.

And he, the same
Who took the chariot of flame,
And sped away in raptured flight,
Till angels saw him strange alight
Upon the royal steps of gold
Of his dear throne, who heard of old
His prayer, when Baal's hosts were bowed
On Carmel's height mid clamor loud;
Elijah, hail!
Thy prayer was mighty to prevail.

Why come they now,
And wait upon the mountain's brow?
Dear Son of God, they come to Thee,
To talk of all Thine agony;
The shadow of Thy cross is seen
Along the fields of faddeless green,
And angel eyes are tearful there
Before they hear Thy last sweet prayer—
“Father, forgive;
And let my persecutors live.”

Again the three
Look forth and only Jesus see;
But even till their latest hour
The vision lingers with its power;
Those gates ajar have left a gleam
That brighter makes our earthly dream;
The silver cloud on Tabor's height
Still drops its music with its light;
Nor shall it cease
Till earth with heaven is all at peace.
Dwight Williams.

4068. TRANSFIGURATION, The.

Matthew xvii : 1, 2.

Hail! King of Glory, clad in robes of light,
Outshining all we here call bright!
Hail, light's divinest galaxy!
Hail, express image of a Deity! [view,
Could now Thy faithful spouse Thy beauties
How would her wounds all bleed anew!
Lovely Thou art all o'er and bright,
Thou Israel's glory, and Thou Gentile's light.

But whence this brightness, whence this
sudden day?
Who did Thee thus with light array?
Did Thy divinity dispense
To its consort a more liberal influence?
Or did some curious angel's chymic art
The spirits of purest light impart,
Drawn from the native spring of day,
And wrought into an organized ray?

Howe'er 'twas done, 'tis glorious and divine;
Thou dost with radiant wonders shine:
The sun and his bright company
Are all gross meteors, if compared to Thee:

Thou art the fountain whence their light
does flow,
But to Thy will Thine own dost owe;
For (as at first) Thou didst but say,
“Let there be light,” and straight sprang
forth this wondrous day.

Let now the Eastern princes come and bring
Their tributary offering.
There needs no star to guide their flight;
They'll find Thee now, great King, by Thine
own light.
And Thou, my soul, adore, love, and admire,
And follow this bright guide of fire.
Do Thou Thy hymns and praises bring,
Whilst angels, with veiled faces, anthems
sing. *John Norris.*

4069. TREE OF LIFE, The.

There is a spot, of men believed to be
Earth's centre, and the place of Adam's
grave,
And here a slip that from a barren tree
Was cut, fruit sweet and salutary gave—
Yet not unto the tillers of the land;
That blessed fruit was culled by other hand.

The shape and fashion of the tree attend:
From undivided stem at first it sprung;
Thence in two arms its branches did outsend,
Like sail-yards whence the flowing sheet is
hung,
Or as a yoke that in the furrow stands,
When the tired steers are loosened from their
bands.

Three days the slip from which this tree
should spring
Appeared as dead; then suddenly it bore, “
While earth and heaven stood awed and
wondering—
Harvest of vital fruit; the fortieth more
Beheld it touch heaven's summit with its
height,
And shroud its sacred head in clouds of light.

Yet the same while it did put forth below
Branches twice six, these, too, with fruit
endued,
Which stretching to all quarters might be-
Upon all nations medicine and food, [stow
Which mortal men might eat, and eating be
Sharers henceforth of immortality.

But when another fifty days were gone,
A breath divine, a mighty storm of heaven,
On all the branches swiftly lighted down,
To which a rich nectareous taste was given,
And all the heavy leaves that on them grew
Distilled henceforth a sweet and heavenly
dew.

Beneath that tree's great shadow on the plain
A fountain bubbled up, whose lymph serene
Nothing of earthly mixture might disdain;
Fountain so pure not anywhere was seen

In all the world, nor on whose marge the
earth

Put flowers of such unfading beauty forth.

And thither did all people young and old,
Matrons and virgins, rich and poor, a crowd
Stream ever, who, when as they did behold
Those branches with their golden burden
bowed,

Stretched forth their hands, and eager
glances threw

Toward the fruit distilling that sweet dew.

But touch they might not these, much less
allay

Their hunger, howso'er they might desire,
Till the foul tokens of their former way
They had washed off, the dust and sordid
mire,

And cleansed their bodies in that holy wave,
Able from every spot and stain to save.

But when within their mouths they had re-
ceived

Of that immortal fruit the gust divine,
Straight of all sickness were their souls re-
lieved.

The weak grew strong, and tasks they did
decline

As overgreat for them they shunned no more,
And things they deemed they could not bear
they bore.

But woe, alas! some daring to draw near
That sacred stream, did presently retire,
Drew wholly back again, and did not fear
To stain themselves in all their former mire,
That fruit rejecting from their mouths again,
Not any more their medicine, but their bane.

Oh, blessed they, who not withdrawing so,
First in that fountain make them pure and
fair,

And who from thence unto the branches go,
With power upon the fruitage hanging there:
Thence by the branches of the lofty tree
Ascend to heaven—the tree of life, oh see!

From the Latin, tr. by Archbishop Trench.

4070. TRUMPET, The Fifth.

Revelation ix : 1-11.

I heard a trumpet sound,
Earth shook, the heavens were dim,

I saw a falling star,
Like the moon's eclipsing limb.
And a blood-stained haze
Rushed round its blaze;
But that star still shone
On a kingless throne.

I saw from the abyss
Shoot up a thousand fires;

I saw a locust-cloud
Rise on their sulphurous spires.
In his noontide, the sun
Sank, sickening and dun;
And the smoke wrapped the globe,
Like a funeral robe.

Then, that hell-born locust-host
Rolled onward like a flood;
Yet the harvest field was safe,
And safe the leafy wood.
Of that plague-cloud wan,
The prey alone was man;
And the bond and the free
To the locusts bent the knee.

There was torment in the land,
The famine and the chain,
And thousands writhed and groaned,
And gnawed their tongues with pain.
And the lovely and brave
Were plunged in the grave;
And in that agony
Thousands prayed to die!

Upon the field of battle,
In exile far and lone,
Men perished for the temple,
Men perished for the throne,
Still the locust-cloud
Was a living shroud;
And the locust sting
Slew the serf and the king.

I saw an idol temple!
But there no idol shone,
No golden censer burned
To gods of wood or stone.
To a mortal bowed
The shouting crowd,
And the nation's cry
Was blasphemy.

I saw a mighty grave!
But no holy sign was there,
But the corpse of king and slave
Was flung in without a prayer,
And a pillar stood,
Inscribed in blood,
In that tainted gloom,
"The eternal tomb."

Then, the trumpet rang again,
And the locusts swept the earth;
But 'twas now as if her womb
Had teemed with human birth.
They wore the helms of kings,
And the rushing of their wings
Was like rushing chariot-wheels,
Or the tramp of chargers' heels.

Above them blazed the banner—
That fiendish, fallen star;
Above them winged the eagle,
Scenting his prey afar.
And the clang of their mail
Rang loud on the gale;
And crown and tiar
Led their legions to war.

Their chieftain was a king—
A king of fearful name!
'Tis shouted in the central caves
Of misery and flame.

Abaddon, the lord
Of the sceptre and sword,
Resistless by man.
But his star shall be wan!

Then the storm of battle raged,
And the earth was drenched with blood;
And the warrior and his steed
Were the wolf and vulture's food.
And the world stood at gaze
At that battle's red blaze,
Like men on the shore
Of an ocean of gore.

Once more the trumpet swelled,
But 'twas glorious now and grand;
And a shout of triumph pealed
From the ocean and the land.
For on fiery wings
Came the spirits of kings,
With banners unfurled,
To rescue the world! *George Croly.*

4071. TUBAL CAIN.

Genesis iv : 22.

Old Tubal Cain was a man of might,
In the days when earth was young;
By the fierce red light of his furnace bright
The strokes of his hammer rung:
And he lifted high his brawny hand
On the iron glowing clear,
Till the sparks rushed out in scarlet showers,
As he fashioned the sword and the spear.
And he sang: "Hurrah for my handiwork!
Hurrah for the spear and the sword!
Hurrah for the hand that shall wield them
well,
For he shall be king and lord."

To Tubal Cain came many a one,
As he wrought by his roaring fire,
And each one prayed for a strong steel blade
As the crown of his desire:
And he made them weapons sharp and strong,
Till they shouted loud for glee,
And gave him gifts of pearl and gold,
And spoils of the forest free.
And they sang: "Hurrah for Tubal Cain,
Who hath given us strength anew!
Hurrah for the smith, hurrah for the fire,
And hurrah for the metal true!"

But a sudden change came o'er his heart,
Ere the setting of the sun,
And Tubal Cain was filled with pain
For the evil he had done;
He saw that men, with rage and hate,
Made war upon their kind,
That the land was red with the blood they
shed,
In their lust for carnage blind.
And he said: "Alas! that ever I made,
Or that skill of mine should plan,
The spear and the sword for men whose joy
Is to slay their fellow-man!"

And for many a day old Tubal Cain
Sat brooding o'er his woe;
And his hand forbore to smite the ore,
And his furnace smouldered low.
But he rose at last with a cheerful face,
And a bright courageous eye,
And bared his strong right arm for work,
While the quick flames mounted high.
And he sang: "Hurrah for my handiwork!"
And the red sparks lit the air;
"Not alone for the blade was the bright
steel made,"
And he fashioned the first ploughshare.

And men, taught wisdom from the past,
In friendship joined their hands,
Hung the sword in the hall, the spear on the
wall,
And ploughed the willing lands;
And sang: "Hurrah for Tubal Cain!
Our staunch good friend is he;
And for the ploughshare and the plough
To him our praise shall be.
But while oppression lifts its head,
Or a tyrant would be lord,
Though we may thank him for the plough,
We'll not forget the sword!"
Charles Mackay.

4072. TYRE.

High on the stately wall
The spear of Arvad hung;
Through corridor and hall
Gemaddin's war-note rung.
Where are they now? the note is o'er;
Yes! for a thousand years and more,
Five fathoms deep beneath the sea
Those halls have lain all silently;
Nought listing save the mermaid's song,
While rude sea-monsters roam the corridors
along.

Far from the wandering East
Tubal and Javan came,
And Araby the Blest,
And Kedar, mighty name—
Now on that shore, a lonely guest,
Some dripping fisherman may rest,
Watching on rock or naked stone
His dark net spread before the sun,
Unconscious of the dooming lay
That broods o'er that dull spot, and there
shall brood for aye.

Lyra Apostolica.

4073. TYRE.

And this is Tyre, the mighty mart of old,
City of merchants! conquering kings with
gold!
Through whose long streets, that knew no
dull repose,
Like stormy waves, the voice of Commerce
rose,
While palaces, each worthy ocean's queen,
O'erlooked in dazzling pride the busy scene.
Here Afric brought her ivory and rich plumes,
Ophir her gems, Arabia her perfumes;

The adventurous Tyrian sent his daring sail
Where'er might roll the waves or sweep the
gale;

Strange that to power no state or people
grew,

From age to age their glory to renew;
But like the sun they gain meridian height,
Blaze their appointed time, then sink in
night;

And so Tyre fell—her riches could not save;
The city of the proud is now a grave,
Swept, like her daughter Carthage, by the
wings

Of ages, from the list of living things.
And so Tyre fell—where rose her granite
towers,

And shone her palaced streets and jewelled
bowers,

The goatherd heedless roves, nor asks her
name,

Nor recks her glories past and ancient fame.
He sees bowed arch, an aqueduct, and well,
But who their builders were he cannot tell.
The wave, unsympathizing, beats the strand,
Moss clothes black fragments buried deep in
sand,

And sea-birds, stooping in their ocean flight,
Pass with wild shrieks the vanished city's
site. *Nicholas Michell.*

4074. TYRE.

So did thy ships to earth's wide bounds pro-
ceed,

O Tyre! and thou wert rich and beautiful
In that thy day of glory. Carthage rose,
Thy daughter, and the rival of thy fame,
Upon the sands of Lybia; princes were
Thy merchants; on thy golden throne thy
state

Shone, like the orient sun. Dark Lebanon
Waved all his pines for thee; for thee the
oaks

Of Bashan towered in strength: thy galleys
cut,

Glittering, the sunny surge; thy mariners,
On ivory benches, furled the embroidered
sails

That looms of Egypt wove, or to the oars
That, measuring dipped, their choral sea-
songs sung;

The multitude of isles did shout for thee,
And cast their emeralds at thy feet, and
said,

"Queen of the Waters, who is like to thee!"
So wert thou glorious on the seas, and saidst,
"I am a god, and there is none like me."

But the dread voice prophetic is gone forth:
"Howl, for the whirlwind of the desert comes!
Howl ye again, for Tyre, her multitude
Of sins and dark abominations cry
Against her," saith the Lord; "in the mid
seas

Her beauty shall be broken; I will bring

Her pride to ashes; she shall be no more;
The distant isles shall tremble at the sound
When thou dost fall; the princes of the sea
Shall from their thrones come down, and
cast away

Their gorgeous robes; for thee they shall
take up

A bitter lamentation, and shall say,
'How art thou fallen, renowned city! thou
Who wert enthroned glorious on the seas,
To rise no more!'" *William Lisle Bowles.*

4075. TYRE.

The wild and windy morning is lit with
lurid fire;

The thundering surf of ocean beats on the
rocks of Tyre—

Beats on the fallen columns and round the
headland roars,

And hurls its foamy volume along the hol-
low shores,

And calls with hungry clamor, that speaks
its long desire:

"Where are the ships of Tarshish, the
mighty ships of Tyre?"

Within her cunning harbor, choked with
invading sand,

No galleys bring their freightage, the spoils
of every land;

And like a prostrate forest, when autumn
gales have blown,

Her colonnades of granite lie shattered and
o'erthrown;

And from the reef the pharos no longer
flings its fire,

To beacon home from Tarshish the lordly
ships of Tyre.

Where is thy rod of empire, once mighty on
the waves—

Thou that thyself exaltest, till kings be-
came thy slaves;

Thou that didst speak to nations, and saw
thy will obeyed—

Whose favor made them joyful, whose anger
sore afraid—

Who laid'st thy deep foundations, and
thought them strong and sure,

And boasted midst the waters, "Shall I not
aye endure?"

Where is the wealth of ages that heaped thy
princely mart?

The pomp of purple trappings; the gems of
Syrian art;

The silken goats of Kedar; Sabæa's spicy
store;

The tributes of the islands thy squadrons
homeward bore,

When in thy gates triumphant they entered
from the sea

With sound of horn and sackbut, of harp
and psaltery?

Howl, howl, ye ships of Tarshish! the glory
is laid waste:

There is no habitation; the mansions are
defaced.

No mariners of Sidon unfurl your mighty
sails;

No workmen fell the fir-trees that grow in
Shenir's vales,

And Bashan's oaks that boasted a thousand
years of sun,

Or hew the masts of cedar on frosty Lebanon.

Rise, thou forgotten harlot! take up thy
harp and sing:

Call the rebellious islands to own their an-
cient king:

Bare to the spray thy bosom, and, with thy
hair unbound,

Sit on the piles of ruin, thou throneless and
discrowned!

There mix thy voice of wailing with the
thunders of the sea,

And sing thy songs of sorrow, that thou re-
membered be!

Though silent and forgotten, yet Nature
still laments

The pomp and power departed, the lost
magnificence:

The hills were proud to see thee, and they
are sadder now;

The sea was proud to bear thee, and wears
a troubled brow,

And evermore the surges chant forth their
vain desire:

"Where are the ships of Tarshish, the
mighty ships of Tyre?"

Bayard Taylor.

4076. TYRE, Burden of.

In thought, I saw the palace domes of Tyre;
The gorgeous treasures of her merchandise;

All her proud people, in their brave attire,
Thronging her streets for sport or sacrifice.

I saw her precious stones and spiceries;
The singing girl with flower-wreath instru-
ment;

And slaves whose beauty asked a monarch's
price.

Forth from all lands all nations to her went,
And kings to her on embassy were sent.

I saw, with gilded prow and silken sail,
Her ships, that of the sea had government.

O gallant ships, 'gainst you what might pre-
vail?

She stood upon her rock, and, in her pride,
Of strength and beauty, waste and woe
defied.

I looked again: I saw a lonely shore,
A rock amid the waters, and a waste

Of trackless sand; I heard the black seas roar,
And winds that rose and fell with gusty
haste.

There was one scathed tree, by storm de-
faced,

Round which the sea-birds wheeled with
screaming cry.

Ere long came on a traveller, slowly paced;
Now east, then west, he turned, with curious
eye,

Like one perplexed with an uncertainty.
Awhile he looked upon the sea, and then

Upon a book, as if it might supply
The thing he lacked. He read, and gazed
again;

Yet as if unbelief so on him wrought,
He might not deem that shore the shore he
sought.

Again I saw him come; 'twas eventide;
The sun shone on the rock amid the sea;

The winds were hushed; the quiet billows
sighed

With a low swell; the birds winged silently
Their evening flight around the scathed tree;

The fisher safely put into the bay,
And pushed his boat ashore; then gathered he
His nets, and, hastening up the rocky way,

Spread them to catch the sun's warm even-
ing ray.

I saw that stranger's eye gaze on the scene:
"And this was Tyre!" said he; "how has
Within her palaces a despot been! [decay
Ruin and silence in her courts are met,

And on her city rock the fisher spreads his
net." *Mary Howitt.*

4077. TYRE, Prophecy against.

Ezekiel xxvi : 2.

'Twas morning. On thy ramparts, Tyre,
Spread to the sun the standard's fold,
And marched to sounds of trump and lyre,

Thy mitred priesthood, purple-stoled;
And chieftains mailed, with haughty vane,
Poured to Astarte's blood-stained fane.

And crowding on thy glorious bay,
Far as the dazzled eye could gaze,
Where Tyre's imperial galleys lay,
Rose choral hymns, and altars' blaze.

And surges, bright as molten ore,
Wafted the incense to the shore.

Yet in the pageant clanked the chain,
And mingled there the captive's groan;

And piled upon the ponderous wain,
The golden spoils of Judah shone;
And sharper than the sword or spear,
Struck to the heart the Tyrian's sneer.

Yet all, at once, are hushed as death,
Recoils at once the living wave;

No footstep falls, is breathed no breath,
As, like a comer from the grave,
Ezekiel's lip and eye of fire
Peals Heaven's high wrath on guilty Tyre.

"Hail! queen of glory, slave of shame,
Hail! head of gold, which curses crown,
Panther, thy ravening shall be tame,
The bow is drawn that strikes thee down,
Eagle, thy wing shall lose its plume;
Serpent, thy haunt shall be the tomb.

“Thy sword has smote Jerusalem,
And for that smiting thou shalt die; ·
Thy strength be dust, thy wealth a dream,
Thy power like summer clouds pass by;
Thy name, among forgotten things—
Now war thee with the King of kings.

“The captive’s hopeless agony,
The blood that clamors from the ground,
The altar’s curse, the dungeon’s cry,
At last, at last one throne have found.
Tyrant, thy turban shall be bowed,
That throne is on the thunder-cloud.

“Ride on, in taunt and triumph ride,
Thy heart shall be the vulture’s meal.
Now follows thee a giant stride,
A giant hand shall grasp thy wheel,
Thy sceptre shall be weak as air,
Thy throne shall be a bloody lair.

“The plague shall wither up thy heart,
The famine waste thee to the bone;
Through the rent skin the nerve shall start,
Thy veins a flame, thy voice a groan.
Pangs utterless thy soul shall fill,
Yet comes the vengeance, sterner still.

“It comes—I know the distant roar,
The rushing of the routed field.
Hark to the storm, whose rain is gore:
The flood, whose surge is spear and shield;
I see thee in the worse than grave,
I see thee, Asshur’s trembling slave.

“Yet thou shalt live. The feud within
Through weary years thy strength shall
Corruption fill thy cup of sin, [drain,
And falsehood forge and fix the chain;
And treason in the dark shall slay,
And thus thy strength shall melt away.

“Strike, strike, thou Man of Macedon!
Rush on her ramparts, smite her walls.
Now sets in gore her lingering sun;
Her palaces thy chargers’ stalls,
Her wealth the harvest of thy spear.
Now, Tyre, thou’rt of the things that were!

“The earth shall see a thousand kings,
Yet thou shalt still be desolate.
A sand, where vultures rest their wings,
Where the sea-eagle meets its mate;
A rock, by time and tempest riven,
Abhorred by man, accursed by Heaven!”
George Croly.

4078. TYRE, Prophecy against.

A thousand harps their echoes gave
Along the evening surge of gold;
A thousand galleys stemmed the wave
Beneath the Tyrian banners fold;
And gallant shout, and joyous song,
Rose from the city’s myriad throng.

Yet all at once were hushed as death—
Prince, warrior, minstrel, lord, and slave;

No foot-fall rang, was breathed no breath,
As, like a comer from the grave,
Ezekiel’s lip and eye of fire
Flashed Heaven’s high wrath on guilty Tyre.

“Hail, queen of glory! queen of shame!
Thou crowned with conquest’s richest
Whose arrow was a shaft of flame, [crown!
Whose trumpet but for blood was blown—
Woe to thy banner and thy plume,
Thy throne is past, behold thy tomb!

“Thy sword hath smote Jerusalem,
And for that smiting shalt thou die;
Thy power be dust, thy wealth a dream,
Thy name like summer clouds pass by;
Thy kingdom to itself make wings—
Now war thee with the King of kings!

“Sheba and Rama were thy slaves;
Dedan thy fiery charioteer;
Tarshish and Ophir’s golden caves
Brought tribute to thy giant spear;
The Syrian emerald wreathed thy brow,
E’en Judah knelt—What art thou now?

“The captive’s hopeless agony,
The blood that clamors from the ground,
The broken altar’s midnight cry,
At last, at last, one throne have found;
Tyrant! thy turban shall be bowed;
That throne is on the thunder-cloud!

“Ride on thy rushing chariots, ride,
And rouse thy trumpets’ haughty peal;
Yet o’er thee sweeps a giant stride,
A giant grasp shall crush thy wheel;
Thy helm and shield are weak as air,
Thy bed shall be a bloody lair.

“The plague shall wither up thy heart,
The famine waste thee to the bone;
Through the rent skin the nerve shall start;
The world thy face of woe shall shun;
Pangs utterless thy veins shall fill,
Yet comes the vengeance sterner still.

“It comes—I hear the distant roar,
The whirlwind trampling of the field;
Hark to the storm whose rain is gore!
The flood whose surge is spear and shield!
And whose the banner, like a sun
Blazing above? Hail, Babylon!

“Yet worse than war—the feud within,
The civil strife, thy strength shall drain,
Corruption fill thy cup of sin,
And falsehood forge and fix the chain,
And treason in the dark shall slay;
And thus thy strength shall melt away.

“Then comes the battle of despair,
And Asshur’s sons shall climb thy walls,
And Persia’s furious torches glare
Through ivory gates and gilded halls;
And thou be but a mightier tomb,
Sealed, marked, undone—the child of doom!

“The earth shall see a thousand kings,
 Yet thou shalt still be desolate—
 A sand where vultures rest their wings,
 Where the sea-dragon meets its mate;
 A rock by time and tempest riven,
 Abhorred by man, accursed of Heaven.”
Philo.

4079. TYRE, THE UNITED STATES.

Tyre of farther West! be thou too warned,
 Whose eagle wings thine own green world
 o'erspread,
 Touching two oceans: wherefore hast thou
 scorned
 Thy father's God, O proud and full of bread?

Why lies the cross unhonored on thy ground,
 While in mid-air thy stars and arrows flaunt?
 That sheaf of darts, will it not fall unbound,
 Except, disrobed of thy vain earthly vaunt,
 Thou bring it to be blessed where saints and
 angels haunt?

The holy seed, by Heaven's peculiar grace,
 Is rooted here and there in thy dark woods;
 But many a rank weed round it grows apace,
 And Mammon builds beside thy mighty
 floods,
 O'ertopping Nature, braving Nature's God.
 O while thou hast yet room, fair fruitful land,
 Ere war and want have stained thy virgin sod,
 Mark thee a place on high, a glorious stand,
 Whence Truth her sign may make o'er forest,
 lake, and strand.

Eastward, this hour, perchance thou turn'st
 thine ear,
 Listening if haply with the surging sea
 Blend sounds of ruin from a land once dear
 To thee and Heaven. O trying hour for thee!

Tyre mocked when Salem fell—where now is
 Tyre?
 Heaven was against her. Nations thick as
 waves
 Burst o'er her walls, to ocean doomed and fire;
 And now the tideless water idly leaves
 Her towers, and lone sands heap her crowned
 merchants' graves. *John Keble.*

4080. UZZAH AND OBED-EDOM.

The ark of God has hidden strength;
 Who reverence or profane,
 They, or their seed, shall find at length
 The penalty or gain.

While as a sojourner it sought
 Of old its destined place,
 A blessing on the home it brought
 Of one who did it grace.

But there was one, outstripping all
 The holy-vestured band,
 Who laid on it, to save its fall,
 A rude corrective hand.

Read, who the church would cleanse, and
 How stern the warning runs— [mark
 There are two ways to aid her ark,
 As patrons and as sons.

J. H. Newman.

4081. UZZAH, The Fate of.

2 Samuel vi : 7.

Behold your due in Uzzah dead
 For touching an external sign,
 You that the priestly right invade,
 And minister in things divine!
 Will ignorance your bodies save?
 Inquire of Uzzah in his grave.

“But lo! unless our hands sustain,
 The tottering ark will strike the ground.”
 God cannot need the help of man:

A thousand ways with God are found
 His church in danger to defend,
 And bear her up, till time shall end.

J. and C. Wesley.

4082. UZZIAH.

2 Chronicles xxvi : 9, 10, 16.

The star of Judah's king rode high in plen-
 itude of power,
 And lauded was his sceptre's sway in palace
 and in bower;
 Fresh fountains in the desert waste were at
 his bidding sprung,
 And clustering vines o'er Carmel's breast a
 broader mantle flung.
 He bled him to the battle-field in all his
 young renown,
 And wild Arabia's swathy host like blighted
 grass fell down.

Yet when within his lifted heart the seeds of
 pride grew strong,
 And unacknowledged blessings led to arro-
 gance and wrong,
 E'en to the temple's holy place with impious
 steps he bled,
 And with a kindling censer stood fast by the
 altar's side;
 But he whose high and priestly brow the
 anointing oil had blest
 Stood forth majestic to rebuke the sacrile-
 gious guest.

“Tis not for thee,” he sternly said, “to tread
 this hallowed nave,
 And take that honor to thyself which God
 to Aaron gave;
 'Tis not for thee, thou mighty king, o'er
 Judah's realm ordained,
 To trample on Jehovah's law, by whom thy
 fathers reigned.
 Go hence.” And from his awful eye there
 seemed such ire to flame
 As mingled with the thunder-blast when God
 to Sinai came.

Then loud the reckless monarch stormed, and
 with a daring hand
 He swung the sacred censer high above the
 trembling band;

But where the burning sign of wrath did in
his forehead flame,
Behold! the avenging doom of heaven, the
livid plague-spot came;
And low his princely head declined, in bit-
terness of woe,
While from the temple gate he sped—a leper,
white as snow!

Mrs. L. II. Sigourney.

4083. VIA DOLOROSA.

John xix : 17.

I see my Lord, the pure, the meek, the lowly,
Along the mournful way in sadness tread;
The thorns are on His brow, and He, the holy,
Bearing His cross, to Calvary is led.

Silent He moveth on, all uncomplaining,
Though wearily His grief and burden press;
And foes—nor shame nor pity now restrain-
ing—
With scoff and jeering mock His deep
distress.

'Tis hell's dark hour; yet calm Himself re-
signing,

E'en as a lamb that goeth to be slain,
The wine-press lone He treadeth unrepining,
And falling blood-drops all His raiment
stain.

In mortal weakness 'neath His burden sinking,
The Son of God accepts a mortal's aid!
Then passes on to Golgotha unshrinking,
Where love's divinest sacrifice is made.

Dear Lord! what though my path be set with
sorrow,

And oft beneath some heavy cross I groan?
My soul weighed down shall strength and
courage borrow,
At thoughts of sharper grief which Thou
hast known.

And I, in tears, will yet look up with gladness,
And hope when troubles most my soul
would drown;

The mournful way which Thou didst tread
with sadness

Was but Thy way to glory and Thy crown.

Ray Palmer.

4084. VINE, The True.

Numbers xiii : 23.

When Israel lay in Kadesh where Paran's
wilds expand,

Into the north twelve mighty men were sent
to spy the land;

Each tribe gave in its kingliest before the
hosts of light

Rose up all in Jehovah's name to spoil the
Amorite.

Down in the fertile valley where Eshcol's
waters roll

They felled the lordly cedar-tree and wrought
it to a pole,

And then they turned them south again and
bare to Israel's line

The first-fruits of the gift of God, the first-
ripe of the vine.

And what to us (the world exclaims) that
vine branch borne of two?

Oh fools and blinded! is it not a figure of
the True?

It is the sum of all things; yea, that deed of
prescience done

Speaks of two dispensations and the gift
that made them one.

They who were grace-expectant, they who
lived and died in grace—

They who saw Christ far off, and they who
see, though veiled, His face—

Those went before; these follow: they are
all one brotherhood,

And in the midst the True Vine hangs upon
the holy wood. *Lyra Eucharistica.*

4085. VINEYARD, The Rented.

Mark xii : 1-9.

God let His vineyard out to *maʿz*,
His rent of glory to obtain,
Told him his soul was not his own,
But made to serve his Lord alone;
He bade him feed, increase, improve
His grain of faith, his seed of love,
And stocked him with sufficient grace
To bear the fruits of righteousness.

Though long He seemed as distant far,
His vineyard still engrossed His care;

His servant in due time He sent
To gather in the gracious rent;

His messenger was good desires,
With which He freely all inspires,

And stirs us up to use the power
To serve, and worship, and adore.

Conscience when we refuse to hear,
And quite throw off our gracious fear,

The serious thought resist, repel,
Our heart against conviction steel,

'Tis then the messenger we slight,
Entreat the Sender with despite,

By violence force Him to depart,
And chase His spirit from our heart.

Scripture, a second servant, came
The vineyard's fruit for God to claim;

We its authority deny,

And will not with the word comply;

The word which doth His mind declare,

We mangle, mutilate, and tear,

Abuse with haughty rage and scorn,

Nor make our Lord the least return.

The Lord, whose mercies never end,
More messengers vouchsafed to send;

By teachers His demands made known,
By seers and saints required His own;

They called on man his rent to pay,
They urged, "Repent, believe, obey,
Restore whate'er His grace bestowed,
And live to glorify your God."

But man, averse in heart and mind,
Cast all his Maker's words behind,
In every age th' ungrateful race
Hath spurned the ministers of grace,
Hated whoe'er the message brought,
Their ruin and destruction sought;
Truth and its witnesses abhorred,
And stoned and killed them with the sword.

That all might savingly believe,
And glory to Jehovah give,
He sent at last His favorite Son
To take possession of His own;
To every soul He sends Him still,
That every soul may serve His will,
Their faith by meek obedience prove,
With fear rejoice, with reverence love.

Murdered on earth by Jews He was,
When once they nailed Him to the cross;
But we renew His deadly pains
Who glorious and triumphant reigns,
Against His life contriving still,
By twice ten thousand ways we kill,
By twice ten thousand sins we slay,
And crucify Him every day.

Ah, wretched man when God requires
His soul, who in his sins expires!
His soul, alas, is his no more,
Consigned to the tormentor's power.
Losing his soul, he loses all,
Yet cannot into nothing fall,
But hopelessly his doom bemoans,
And pours in hell eternal groans.

J. and C. Wesley.

4086. VIRGINS, The Foolish.

Matthew xxv : 3.

"Behold, the Bridegroom comes!"
The midnight cry is heard:
"Arise and join the train,
Go forth to meet your Lord;"
They wake, He is at hand,
But they are unprepared.

Their lamps are by their side,
But all unfilled the urn;
"Oh, give us of your oil,"
They cry to each in turn;
"The flame is dying down,
Our lamps refuse to burn."

"It cannot, cannot be!
Enough but for our own;
We cannot help you now,
For each must stand alone;
The past is now the past,
And may not be undone.

"Go ye to them that sell!"
But while they went to buy,

The Bridegroom came; they saw
The bridal train sweep by,
They saw the wise go in:
In vain, in vain their cry!

The door, alas! is shut,
They hear the festal strain,
They see the virgin throng,
To join it they would fain.
The wise have all gone in:
They knock, but knock in vain!

"I know you not," is all
The welcome that they hear:
"I know you not;" oh! words
Of trembling and of fear.
"Ye cannot join these songs,
Nor in these halls appear!"

Moratus Bonar.

4087. VIRGINS, The Foolish.

"The midnight comes and my lamp un-
filled!"

(Black and stormy the night wanes on.)
"Sisters, help! ere my hope be killed;
Give, of your store, that my lamp be filled."
(The Bridegroom into the House hath gone.)

"Sisters, help!" They have closed the door;
(Black and stormy the night wanes on.)
Naught they gave of their brimming store,
Each one watching the lamp she bore.
(The Bridegroom into the House hath gone.)

"I will knock, though the door be closed."
(Black and stormy the night wanes on.)
"Lord, thy handmaid waits. Unclose!
Around me night like a river flows."
(The Bridegroom into the House hath gone.)

"Who knocks so late from the darkened
East?"

(Black and stormy the night wanes on.)
"Depart! I know nor greater nor least
Who brings no light to the marriage feast."
(The Bridegroom into the House hath gone.)

"Depart! too late!" Oh words of doom!
(Black and stormy the night wanes on.)
Watch well thy lamp, that it light the gloom
And show the way to the festal room.
(The Bridegroom into the House hath gone.)

Marie B. Williams.

4088. VIRGINS, The Ten.

Matthew xxv : 1-13.

Ten virgins, clothed in white,
The Bridegroom went to meet;
Their lamps were burning bright
To guide His welcome feet.

Five of the band were wise—
Their lamps with oil filled high;
The rest this care despise,
And take their vessels dry.

Long time the Lord abode;
Down came the shades of night;
The weary virgins nod,
And then they sleep outright.

At midnight came the cry
Upon their startled ear,
"Behold the Bridegroom nigh,
To light His steps appear."

They trim their lamps; in vain
The foolish virgins toil:
"Our lamps are out: oh deign
To give us of your oil!"

"Not so," the wise ones cry;
"No oil have we to spare;
But swiftly run and buy,
That you the joy may share."

They went to buy, when lo!
The Bridegroom comes in state;
Within those ready go,
And shut the golden gate.

The foolish virgins now
Before the gateway crowd;
With terror on their brow
They knock and cry aloud:

"Lord, open to our call!
Hast Thou our names forgot?"
Sadly the accents fall—
"Depart, I know you not."
Robert Murray McCheyne.

4089. VIRGINS, The Ten.

The Bridegroom cometh to His bride;
The church awaits her King;
Come, take your lamps, with oil supplied;
Oil in your vessels bring!

The waiting church waits on until
The light of day hath set;
Her Lord delays His coming still,
The Bridegroom tarries yet.

And while He tarries on the way,
The waiting church beneath,
Impatient of the long delay,
Slumbered and slept in death.

The virgins slept; and, side by side,
The lantern of the wise
Burns brightly on, with oil supplied;
That of the foolish dies.

And while they sleep, the midnight cry
Fills all the silent air—
"Behold the Bridegroom draweth nigh!
Arise! your lamps prepare!"

The wise awake and trim their light,
Which still with oil is fed;
The foolish wake, and all is night—
Their lamps gone out and dead.

The lamp, the light, the oil of grace—
There all the wisdom lies;
It lights the dark and awful place,
This wisdom of the wise.

The lamp that had no burning flame,
Dead, cold, and unctious,
Was to the five unwise their shame—
It was their foolishness.

"Give of your oil, our lamp is shed;
Give, for our light is gone."
This to the wise the foolish said:
This when the day was done.

"Nay, not enough is our supply
With you our oil to share;
Go ye to them that sell and buy,
For those who sell can spare."

This none can buy and none can sell:
It has no market price;
Its cost is more than tongue can tell,
This priceless gift of grace.

They went, but soon returned the same,
More foolish than before;
For as they went the Bridegroom came,
And closed the festal door.

Lord, let our lamps be burning bright;
Oil in our vessels bring;
Thy grace the oil, our faith the light,
And Thou our bridal King.
Robert Maguire.

4090. VIRGINS, The Wise.

Matthew xxv : 4.

Rejoice, all ye believers,
And let your lights appear!
The evening is advancing,
And darker night is near:
The Bridegroom is arising,
And soon will He draw nigh.
Up! pray and watch and wrestle:
At midnight comes the cry.

See that your lamps are burning,
Replenish them with oil;
Look now for your salvation,
The end of earthly toil.
The watchers on the mountain
Proclaim the Bridegroom near;
Go meet Him as He cometh,
With hallelujahs clear!

Ye wise and holy virgins,
Now raise your voices higher,
Until, in songs of triumph,
They meet the angel-choir.
The marriage-feast is waiting,
The gates wide open stand;
Up! up! ye heirs of glory:
The Bridegroom is at hand!
L. Laurenti; tr. by Jane Borthwick.

4091. WARFARE, Christian.

Soldier, go, but not to claim
Mouldering spoils of earth-born treasure,
Not to build a vaunting name,
Not to dwell in tents of pleasure;
Dream not that the way is smooth,
Hope not that the thorns are roses,
Turn no wistful eyes of youth
Where the sunny beam reposes;
Thou hast sterner work to do,
Hosts to cut thy passage through;
Close behind thee gulfs are burning—
Forward! there is no returning.

Soldier, rest: but not for thee
Spreads the world her downy pillow;
On the rock thy couch must be,
While around thee chafes the billow;
Thine must be a watchful sleep,
Wearier than another's waking;
Such a charge as thou dost keep
Brooks no moment of forsaking.
Sleep as on the battle-field:
Girded, grasping sword and shield;
Those thou canst not name nor number,
Steal upon thy broken slumber.

Soldier, rise! the war is done!
Lo! the hosts of hell are flying!
'Twas thy Lord the battle won:
Jesus vanquished them by dying.
Pass the stream—before thee lies
All the conquered land of glory;
Hark! what songs of rapture rise,
These proclaim the victor's story.
Soldier, lay thy weapons down,
Quit the sword and take the crown.
Triumph! all thy foes are banished,
Death is slain and earth has vanished.

Charlotte Elizabeth.

4092. WATER MADE WINE.

John ii : 1-11.

Marriage! sweet marriage! Cana's chimes
Ring out their glad and golden rhymes,
And tenderest music swells and falls
Symphonious through the sounding halls.

The guests, a chosen, happy throng,
Greeting and smiling, pour along;
The bridegroom proud, the bride so fair,
And Jesus and His band, are there.

Sweet moment! when, with mutual vows,
Souls twin in heaven on earth espouse;
Mix like two streams that far have run,
Blend like two burning beams in one.

Sound forth, oh psalm! ring out, oh lyre!
Tune, singing girls, your voices higher!
Flow, vine-blood, from love's trysting bower!
Let rapture crown the heavenly hour!

But lo! the generous wine is flown!
The frugal, home-pressed store is gone;
Confusion pains the bridegroom's breast,
And wonder seizes every guest.

Then Mary, to her Son divine,
Thus meekly said, "They have no wine;"
And all the voiceless faith of years
Rose on her thought, through doubts and
fears.

"Mother, mine hour is not yet come."
She answered not: her heart was dumb;
But whispered, as she turned away,
"Servants, whate'er He saith, obey."

Then came the impulse, and the word
"Fill up the vases!" straight they heard,
And soon the dimpling bubbles swim,
And sparkle round each marble rim.

Once more the mandate, "Draw and bear
To him who rules the banquet there!"
When lo! a wonder! at that sign
The water pours in purpling wine!

The awe-struck servants trembling haste;
Ruler and guests admiring taste;
The bridegroom hears, with brightening
brow,
"The good wine thou hast kept till now!"

O Thou who first, to crown man's joy,
Thy power o'er nature didst employ,
Here let us read Thy will expressed,
That man in all right works be blessed.

And oh, like her whose heart alone
Trusted and proved Thy power unknown,
May we in all things trust Thee still,
Obey and wait Thine utmost will.

George Lansing Taylor.

4093. WATERS, Living.

In some wild Eastern legend the story has
been told

Of a fair and wondrous fountain that flowed
in times of old;
Cold and crystalline its waters, brightly
glancing in the ray
Of the summer moon at midnight, or the sun
at height of day.

And a good angel, resting there, once in a
favored hour
Infused into the limpid depths a strange
mysterious power;
A hidden principle of life, to rise and gush
again
Where but some drops were scattered on the
dry and barren plain.

So the traveller might journey, not now in
fear and haste,
Far through the mountain desert, far o'er
the sandy waste,
If but he sought this fountain first, and from
its wondrous store
The secret of unfailing springs alone with
him he bore.

Wild and fanciful the legend: yet may not
meanings high,
Visions of better things to come, within its
shadow lie?

Type of a better fountain, to mortals now
unsealed,
The full and free salvation in Christ our Lord
revealed?

Beneath the Cross those waters rise, and he
who finds them there,
All through the wilderness of life the living
stream may bear;
And blessings follow in his steps, until,
where'er he goes,
The moral wastes begin to bud and blossom
as the rose.

4094. WAYFARING MAN OF GRIEF, The.

A poor wayfaring man of grief
Hath often crossed me on my way,
Who sued so humbly for relief
That I could never answer nay:
I had not power to ask his name,
Whither he went, or whence he came,
Yet there was something in his eye
That won my love, I knew not why.

Once when my scanty meal was spread
He entered—not a word he spake—
Just perishing for want of bread;
I gave him all: he blessed it, brake,
And ate, but gave me part again.
Mine was an angel's portion then,
For while I fed with eager haste
The crust was manna to my taste.

I spied him where a fountain burst
Clear from a rock: his strength was gone;
The heedless waters mocked his thirst,
He heard it, saw it hurrying on;
I ran and raised the sufferer up,
Thrice from the stream he drained my cup,
Dipt, and returned it running o'er:
I drank, and never thirsted more.

'Twas night, the floods were out, it blew
A winter hurricane aloof;
I heard his voice abroad, and flew
To bid him welcome to my roof;
I warmed, I clothed, I cheered my guest,
Laid him on my own couch to rest,
Then made the earth my bed, and seemed
In Eden's garden while I dreamed.

Stript, wounded, beaten nigh to death,
I found him by the highway-side;
I roused his pulse, brought back his breath,
Revived his spirit, and supplied
Wine, oil, refreshment; he was healed:
I had myself a wound concealed,
But from that hour forgot the smart,
And peace bound up my broken heart.

In pris'n I saw him next, condemned
To meet a traitor's doom at morn;
The tide of lying tongues I stemmed,
And honored him midst shame and scorn.

My friendship's utmost zeal to try,
He asked if I for him would die;
The flesh was weak, my blood ran chill,
But the free spirit cried, "I will!"

Then in a moment to my view
The stranger darted from disguise;
The tokens in Ilis hands I knew—
My Saviour stood before mine eyes!
He spake—and my poor name He named—
"Of Me thou hast not been ashamed;
These deeds shall thy memorial be;
Fear not, thou didst them unto Me."

James Montgomery.

4095. WEEPERS, The Aged.

Ezra iii : 12, 13.

They wept, those aged patriots wept;
The fame of vanquished years,
And burning thoughts which long had slept,
Now melted them to tears.
They well remembered Salem's state,
Ere Babel laid it desolate.

They saw the second temple rise,
But far less fair and bright;
And e'en their age-frozen eyes
Dropt sorrow at the sight.
They thought of many a vanished scene,
Of what they were, and what had been.

Captivity hath been their lot
For many a lonely day;
Yet Salem cannot be forgot,
Or memory pass away;
And memory told the tale too well,
For which their bitter tear-drops fell.

H. Rogers.

4096. WELL, Woman at the.

John iv : 5-29.

In the hot noon, for water cool,
She strayed in listless mood;
When back she ran, her pitcher full
Forgot, behind her stood.

Like one who followed straying sheep,
A weary man she saw,
Who sat upon the well so deep,
And nothing had to draw.

"Give Me to drink," He said. Her hand
Was ready with reply;
From out the old well of the land
She drew Him plenteously.

He spake as never man before;
She stands with open ears:
He spake of holy days in store,
Laid bare the vanished years.

She cannot still her throbbing heart;
She hurries to the town,
And cries aloud in street and mart,
"The Lord is here: come down."

Her life before was strange and sad,
 Its tale a dreary sound;
 Ah! let it go—or good or bad,
 She has the Master found.

George Macdonald.

4097. WHEAT AND TARES.

Matthew xiii : 37-43.

This is the field, the world below,
 In which the sowers came to sow,
 Jesus the wheat, Satan the tares,
 For so the word of truth declares;
 And soon the reaping time will come,
 And angels shout the harvest home.

Most awful truth! and is it so?
 Must all the world that harvest know?
 Is every man or wheat or tare?
 Then for that harvest O prepare!
 For soon the reaping time will come,
 And angels shout the harvest home.

To love my sins, a saint to appear,
 To grow with wheat, yet be a tare,
 May serve me while I live below,
 Where tares and wheat together grow:
 But soon the reaping time will come,
 And angels shout the harvest home.

But all who truly righteous be,
 Their Father's kingdom then shall see;
 And shine like suns forever there:
 He that hath ears now let him hear,
 For soon the reaping time will come,
 And angels shout the harvest home.

4098. WHEAT AND TARES.

Matthew xiii : 37-42.

Tho' in the outward church below,
 The wheat and tares together grow,
 Jesus ere long will weed the crop,
 And pluck the tares in anger up.

Will it relieve their horrors there,
 To recollect their stations here?
 How much thy heard, how much they knew,
 How long amongst the wheat they grew?

Oh! this will aggravate their case!
 They perished under means of grace:
 To them the word of life and faith
 Became an instrument of death.

We seem alike when thus we meet,
 Strangers might think we all are wheat;
 But to the Lord's all-searching eyes
 Each heart appears without disguise.

The tares are spared for various ends,
 Some for the sake of praying friends;
 Others the Lord, against their will,
 Employs his counsels to fulfil.

But tho' they grow so tall and strong;
 His plan will not require them long;
 In harvest, when He saves his own,
 The tares shall into hell be thrown.

John Newton.

4099. WHEAT AND TARES.

Matthew xiii : 24-30.

Lord, 'tis not in Thy church alone
 That tares among good corn are sown;
 Satan our hearts does discompose,
 His tares there sows.

Soon as the amiable Dove
 Sheds in our hearts celestial love;
 And our cleared heaven erected eyes
 This world despise;

Soon as our powers begin to feel
 The suavities of heavenly zeal,
 And stand propending to obey
 Love's gentle sway:

Satan his force and wiles collects,
 Loose thoughts into our souls injects,
 Which our imaginations lure
 To loves impure.

Thy word, Lord, in this life declares
 That corn will mingled be with tares,
 Thou separation dost delay
 Till judgment day.

My God, let neither tares nor weeds
 Choke in my soul Thy heavenly seeds,
 Keep, Lord, what Thou Thyself dost sow
 From the cursed foe.

From the cursed foe, for in my heart
 'Tis he would fain usurp a part,
 But I to Thee my heart resign,
 Keep what is Thine.

My love shall Satan's spite oppose,
 And if in me his tares he sows,
 May he at judgment bear the blame:
 I them disclaim.

Tares in the hearts of saints remain,
 Foils to the true and beauteous grain,
 For love they trials are designed
 In souls refined.

Our birth propension sensual sows
 To wilful sin, which cherished grows;
 We all our life must God invoke
 That growth to choke. *Bishop Ken.*

4100. WHILE, A Little.

John xvi : 18.

What is this that He saith?
 "It is but a little while,"
 And trouble and pain and death
 Shall vanish before His smile.

"A little while," and the load
 Shall drop at the pilgrim's feet,
 Where the steep and thorny road
 Doth merge in the golden street.

But what is this that He saith?
 "A little while," and the day
 Of the servant that laboreth
 Shall be done forever and aye.

Oh, the truth that is yet untold!
 Oh, the songs that are yet unsung!
 Oh, the sufferings manifold,
 And the sorrows that have no tongue!

Oh, the helpless hands held out,
 And the wayward feet that stray
 In the desolate paths of doubt
 And the sinner's downward way!

For a silence soon will fall
 On the lips that burn for speech,
 And the needy and the poor that call
 Will be forever out of reach.

"For the work that ye must do
 Before the coming of death
 There remaineth, O faithful few,
 But a little while," He saith.
Washington Gladden.

4101. WIDOW'S SON, Raising the.

He that was dead rose up and spoke—he
 spoke!

Was it of that majestic world unknown?
 Those words which first the bier's dread
 silence broke,

Came they with revelation in each tone?
 Were the far cities of the nations gone,
 The solemn halls of consciousness or sleep,
 For man uncurtained by that spirit lone,
 Back from their portal summoned o'er the
 deep?

Be hushed, my soul! the veil of darkness lay
 Still drawn; thy Lord called back the voice
 departed,

To spread His truth, to comfort His weak-
 hearted,

Not to reveal the mysteries of its way.
 Oh, take that lesson home in silent faith,
 Put on submissive strength to meet, not
 question, death!

Felicia D. Hemans.

4102. WIDOW'S SON REVIVIFIED.

Luke vii : 11-16.

'Twixt hoary Tabor's cloud-wrapt crown,
 And fair Esdraelon's flowery plain,
 Of old there stood an ancient town,
 Where still it stands, the humble Nain.

And here a widow dwelt of yore,
 A widow with her only son;
 His sire had died long years before,
 But left this child, this only one.

And through the dark and withered years
 The mother watched her brightening boy;
 And learned to dry her wasting tears
 In hope of him, her trust and joy.

But when on manhood's verge he stood,
 Fired with its first prophetic power,
 Death chilled his free and bounding blood,
 And felled and froze him in an hour.

Dead—dead—his mother's heart stood still,
 Scarce quivering 'neath the shattering
 stroke;

Her love, her pain, prayers, toil, and skill
 All come to this! Her heart was broke.

They bore him forth, a numerous throng,
 To rest by him whose name he wore;
 Whose form, so like his own, so long
 Had slept to wake on earth no more.

O God, is thus Thy goodness shown?
 How dark the mystery, how profound!
 Oh might her heart with these lie down,
 And sleep till nature's knell shall sound!

But as, with solemn steps, and slow,
 They move, her heart dissolves in tears,
 Melts, breaks before the Lord; when lo!
 A journeying multitude appears.

They pass the gate, the Lord draws near;
 He sees her tears submissive flow;
 His heart is touched, he stops the bier,
 And speaks, in tenderest tones, and low:

"Weep not;" then turning to the dead:
 "Young man, I say to thee, arise!"
 He breathes! he moves! he lifts his head!
 He speaks! he lives before their eyes!

"Woman, behold thy son." What awe,
 What rapture in her bosom strove,
 As, through her blinding tears, she saw,
 And flew to clasp her boy in love!

And great fear fell on all that hour;
 And God was glorified, whose hand
 Had raised a seer of wondrous power,
 And visited once more His land.

O hearts that break with utmost woe,
 And deem perchance, God's ways severe,
 Melt while ye mourn, and ye shall know
 That He who smites is always near.

And O Thou pitying Christ and Lord,
 When loved ones here go back to dust,
 Help us to lean upon Thy word
 Till earth gives back to heaven her trust.
George Lansing Taylor.

4103. WILDERNESS, The Church in the

Exodus xiii : 22.

Entered on the vast wilderness,
 Jesus, Thy helpless people see,
 With comfort and protection bless
 Thy gospel-church, redeemed by Thee.
 A cloud by day, a fire by night,
 Defend us with Thy guardian light.

Take not Thy sacred signs away,
 The tokens of Thy guardian power;
 Preserved by night, refreshed by day,
 Baptized in many a gracious shower,
 Cover us with Thy cloudy shrine,
 And in Thy fiery column shine.

To all believers visible,
 Who in Thy pardoning love confide,
 With us Thou promisest to dwell,
 And to that pleasant country guide,
 Where Israel finds, of Thee possessed,
 The land of everlasting rest.

J. and C. Wesley.

4104. WIND, Mystery of the.

John iii : 8.

Strangers to nature's mystery,
 We hear its sound, but cannot see
 The vague impetuous wind :
 The Spirit's course we cannot trace,
 The secret motions of that grace
 Whose sure effects we find.

The ways of God are dark to man,
 In vain we would describe, explain,
 Delineate, or define :
 The manner still remains unknown,
 The sure reality we own,
 And feel that birth Divine.

Just as He lists the Spirit blows,
 But whence He comes and whither goes,
 No mortal comprehends ;
 How He begins His power t' exert,
 By what degrees renews the heart,
 Or when His progress ends.

The soul in which His work is done,
 Alike to worldly minds unknown,
 To all that know not God ;
 The spiritual regenerate man
 Others discern, but never can
 Himself be understood.

His life a daily death they see,
 A riddle of absurdity,
 And quite unlike their own ;
 While saved from low terrestrial views,
 He things invisible pursues,
 And pants for God alone.

The heavenly principle within,
 The spring of all his acts, unseen
 And unsuspected lies !
 His end they cannot understand
 Who seeks some undiscovered land,
 A kingdom in the skies.

J. and C. Wesley.

4105. WINE, Turning Water into.

John ii : 1-11.

The Lord of life among them rests,
 They quaff the merry wine ;
 They do not know, those wedding guests,
 The present power Divine.

Believe on such a group He smiled,
 Though He might sigh the while ;
 Believe not sweet-souled Mary's child
 Was born without a smile.

He saw the pitchers high upturned,
 The last red drops to pour ;
 His mother's cheek with triumph burned,
 And expectation wore.

He knew the prayer her bosom housed ;
 He read it in her eyes ;
 Her hopes in Him sad thoughts have roused,
 Before her words arise.

"They have no wine," her shy lips said,
 With prayer but half begun ;
 Her eyes went on, "Lift up Thy head,
 Show what Thou art, my son !"

A vision rose before His eyes,
 The cross, the waiting tomb,
 The people's rage, the darkened skies,
 His unavoided doom.

"Ah, woman-heart ! what end is set
 Common to thee and Me ?
 My hour of honor is not yet,
 'Twill come too soon for thee."

The word was dark, the tone was kind ;
 His heart the mother knew ;
 And still his eyes more sweetly shined,
 His voice more gentle grew.

Another, on the word intent,
 Had heard refusal there ;
 His mother heard a full consent,
 A sweetly answered prayer.

"Whate'er He saith unto you, do."
 Fast flowed the grapes divine ;
 Though then, as now, not many knew
 Who made the water wine.

George Macdonald.

4106. WINEPRESS, Christ Treading the.

Isaiah lxiii : 3.

The winepress, the winepress !
 The voice is from God ;
 The floor of His fury
 Is now to be trod ;
 The sins of all nations
 Are full to o'erflowing ;
 And the blast of His anger
 From heaven is blowing.

The thunder, the thunder !
 A firmament burns :
 All nature in wonder
 To trembling turns ;
 Forked flashes of lightning
 Illumine the skies,
 As the universe brightening
 In agony dies.

The angels, the angels !
 They ride on the storm,
 And their Maker's commandments
 Prepare to perform ;
 To punish the guilty,
 To utter the ban,
 And empty their vials
 Of vengeance on man.

The victim, the victim !
 Behold He is here ;
 He looks on the tempest,
 Its clouds disappear :

In the red robe of scourging
Triumphant He stands,
And blots out the sentence
With blood on His hands.
Roll backward, roll backward!
Thou ocean of ire;
Ye bolts of bright vengeance,
In silence expire:

One drop of this purple
Which Jesus has spilt
Has ransomed His people,
And paid for their guilt,

M. Bridges.

4107. WINGS, Longing for.
Psalms iv : 6.

Oh for a wing—a plumed wing,
Plucked from the bird of Jove,
To bear my upward wandering
To realms of perfect love!

Too long through dubious wilds I've strayed,
Too long in error's night,
Too long in sandy deserts stayed,
Now upward be my flight.

I'm weary with earth's sorrowing,
With dreary doubts I'm worn,
Oh for a wing—a plumed wing,
Fire-tipt—and upward borne.

Torn from the raven of the cloud
With lightning in its sweep,
That wing upon the tempest loud
Its upward path would keep.

Nearer my Saviour's upper throne,
Nearer the gates of light,
That wing shall bear me up alone
In my ecstatic flight.

John Newland Maffitt.

4108. WISE MEN, Song of the.
Matthew ii : 10.

Son of the Highest! we worship Thee,
Though clothed in the robe of humanity;
Though mean Thine attire, and low Thine
abode,
We own Thy presence, incarnate God!

We have left the land of our sires afar,
'Neath the blessed beams of Thine own birth-
Our spicy groves, and balmy bowers, [star,
Perfumed by the sweets of Amra flowers;
Our seas of pearl, and palmy isles,
And our crystal lake, which in beauty smiles,
Our silver streams, and our cloudless skies,
And the radiant forms, and the starry eyes
That lit up our earthly paradise!

We have turned us away from the fragrant
East,
For the desert sand and the arid waste,
We have forded the torrent, and passed the
And the chilly mountain solitudes, [floods,

And the tiger's lair, and the lion's den,
And the wilder haunts of savage men,
Till Thine advent star its glories shed
On the humble roof, and the lowly bed,
That shelters, Lord, Thy blessed head!

Son of the Highest! we worship Thee,
Though Thy glories are veiled in humanity!
Though mean Thine attire, and low Thine
abode,

We hail Thine advent, eternal God!

David Vedder.

4109. WORTHIES, Christ with the.
Daniel iii : 25.

Never was a stranger story by the pen of
prophet told,
In that grandest of all histories, the Won-
der-Book of old,
Than the story of the Hebrews, in the fiery
furnace's glow,
When a spirit walked with Shadrack, Me-
schak, and Abednego.

Much I marvel how the monarch called that
fourth one by His name,
When as yet so many years must pass before
Messiah came
As the Lord of light and glory, with the
sons of men to talk,
And with carpenters and fishermen by Gali-
lee to walk.

O Thou crucified and risen, when eternity
began
Thou wert counselling the Godhead for the
happiness of man;
From the rolling world's creation has Thy
precious blood been shed,
And a thorny crown been plaited for a more
thau kingly head!

In the furnace of affliction though my soul
be sorely tried,
I shall never be quite overcome with Jesus
by my side;
For may not a sinful soul to-day as well the
Master know
As the wicked King of Babylon three thou-
sand years ago?

Simcon Tucker Clark.

4110. ZACCHEUS.

Luke xix : 1-6.

Zaccheus climbed the tree,
And thought himself unknown;
But how surprised was he,
When Jesus called him down!
The Lord beheld him, though concealed,
And by a word His power revealed.

Wonder and joy at once
Were painted in his face;
"Does He my name pronounce,
And does He know my case?
Will Jesus deign with me to dine?
Lord, I, with all I have, am thine."

Thus were the gospels preached,
And sinners come to hear;
The hearts of some are reached
Before they are aware.

The word directly speaks to them,
And seems to point them out by name.

'Tis curiosity
Oft brings them in the way,
Only the man to see,
And hear what he can say.

But how the sinner starts to find
The preacher knows his inmost mind.

His long-forgotten faults
Are brought again in view,
And all his secret thoughts
Revealed in public too;

Though compassed with a crowd about,
The searching word has found him out.

While thus distressing pain
And sorrow fills his heart,
He hears a voice again,
That bids his fears depart.

Then, like Zaccheus, he is blest,
And Jesus deigns to be his guest,

John Newton.

4111. ZACCHEUS.

He sought the Saviour's face to see,
Ard climbed the sycamore, that he,
Secure above the crowding mass,
Might mark the wondrous Prophet pass.

Stinted in soul, dishonest, mean,
A publican; worse than unclean
Was he; the people's common hate,
Beyond the heathen in the gate.

Yet he must needs that face behold,
Of more, said Fame, than human mould;
And hark! a thousand voices' hum
Heralds his coming! see him come—

The theme of David's chorded lyre,
Of whom spake seers in words of fire;
Whom everlasting years saw shine—
My hope, to-day, O saint, and thine!

He comes, in meek and lowly guise,
Though shouts of welcome shake the skies.
He comes! and kingly crowns are dim
To light unseen that circles Him.

In auburn locks, his parted hair
Lies on a brow surpassing fair;
His beautiful eyes are upward cast,
Scanning his home, when trial's past.

Zaccheus saw the Man, the God,
Yet knew not He who toiling trod
With weary feet the dusty way
Was One whom eager worlds obey.

He met that upward glance with fear;
Ah, publican! He sees thee here,
And to the rabble's rage will give
The wretch they deem not fit to live.

He sees!—but those mild eyes reveal
Thoughts of a heart that knows to feel;
He hears!—but music's self is flung
Forth in the accents of that tongue.

“Make haste, Zaccheus, from the tree;
To-day I must abide with thee.”
Abide with thee!—his heart was broke
For sin, and healed, as Jesus spoke.

Fruits for repentance, straight in thought
Conceived, sprang up, and ripe were
brought;

He stood redeemed—a man new-made
By quickening living grace, and said:

“Behold, O Lord! the half of all
My own the poor's henceforth I call;
If others' goods by fraud I hold,
I now restore the law's fourfold.”

William B. Tappan.

4112. ZACHARIAS, The Song of.

Luke i: 68.

Born was the promised son,
Ordned the great Messiah to forerun!

The important tablet brought;

Lo! by the father wrote,

While admiration fills the attending throng,
“His name is John!”

Instant the power who sealed unloosed his
tongue,

When, grateful, he repays
The gift with hallowed filled;
And thus, with rapture filled,
Prophetic praises sung!—

Blessed be Israel's faithful Lord!
Behold fulfilled His solemn word!
He comes, He comes, the King of kings,
Redemption on His healing wings!
He comes salvation's mighty horn,
From David's race, divinely born.
He comes, by sacred seers foretold,
From ancient times and years of old!
He comes, from every foe to save,
From sin, and Satan, and the grave!
The promise to our fathers made,
So long desired, so long delayed;
The covenant He deigned to make,
The oath Himself vouchsafed to speak,
To Abraham, His selected friend,
Now to their wished completion tend!

From each fear and foe set free,
Ransomed into liberty,
He will grant us to approve
All we do with filial love;
Grant us hence to serve and praise,
Holy, righteous, all our days!

And thou, my son, thou too shalt be
The Prophet of the Deity!

Thou, the day-spring's harbinger,
Shalt His royal way prepare;
Thou the joyful news proclaim
Of salvation through His name;
Thou shalt pardon preach, bestowed
Through the tender of love of God!

Which on our benighted sphere
 Raised this orient Morning Star,
 Living light on them to shed
 Who darkling sit, as 'midst the dead;
 Light, that our feet may joyful trace
 The shining paths of perfect grace.

William Dodd.

4113. ZAREPHATH, The Widow of.

1 Kings xvii : 9-24.

There fell no rain on Israel. The sad trees,
 Rest of their coronals, and the crisp vines,
 And flowers whose dewless bosoms sought
 the dust,

Mourned the long drought. The miserable
 herds

Pined on, and perished mid the scorching
 fields,

And near the vanished fountains where they
 used

Freely to slake their thirst, the moaning
 flocks

Laid their parched mouths, and died.

A holy man,

Who saw high visions of unuttered things,
 Dwelt in deep-musing solitude apart

Upon the banks of Cherith. Dark-winged
 birds,

Intractable and fierce, were strangely moved
 To shun the hoarse cries of their callow
 brood,

And night and morning lay their gathered
 spoils

Down at his feet. So of the brook he drank,
 Till pitiless suns exhaled that slender rill
 Which, singing, used to glide to Jordan's
 breast.

Then, warned of God, he rose and went his
 way

Unto the coast of Zidon. Near the gates
 Of Zarephath he marked a lowly cell

Where a pale, drooping widow, in the depth
 Of desolate and hopeless poverty,

Prepared the last scant morsel for her son,
 That he might eat and die.

The man of God,

Entering, requested food. Whether that germ
 Of self-denying fortitude, which stirs
 Sometimes in woman's soul, and nerves it
 strong

For life's severe and unapplauded tasks,
 Sprang up at his appeal, or whether He
 Who ruled the ravens wrought within her
 heart,

I cannot say, but to the stranger's hand
 She gave the bread. Then, round the fam-
 ished boy

Clasping her widowed arms, she strained
 him close

To her wan bosom, while his hollow eye
 Wondering and wishfully regarded her
 With ill-subdued reproach.

A blessing fell

From the majestic guest, and every morn
 The empty store which she had wept at eve,
 Mysteriously replenished, woke the joy

That ancient Israel felt when round their
 camp

The manna lay like dew. Thus many days
 They fed, and the poor famine-stricken boy
 Looked up with a clear eye, while vigorous
 health

Flushed with unwonted crimson his pure
 cheek,

And bade the fair flesh o'er his wasted limbs
 Come like a garment. The lone widow mused
 On her changed lot, yet to Jehovah's name
 Gave not the praise, but when the silent moon
 Moved forth, all radiant, on her star-girt
 throne,

Uttered a heathen's gratitude, and hailed
 In the deep chorus of Zidonian song
 "Astarte, queen of heaven!"

But then there came

A day of woe. That gentle boy, in whom
 His mother lived, for whom alone she deemed
 Time's weary heritage a blessing, died.
 Wildly the tides of passionate grief broke
 forth,

And on the prophet of the Lord her lip
 Called with indignant frenzy. So he came,
 And from her bosom took the breathless clay,
 And bore it to his chamber. There he knelt
 In supplication that the dead might live.

He rose, and looked upon the child. His
 cheek

Of marble meekly on the pillow lay, [curls
 While round his polished forehead the bright
 Clustered redundantly. So sweetly slept
 Beauty and innocence in death's embrace,
 It seemed a mournful thing to waken them.
 Another prayer arose—and he, whose faith
 Had power o'er nature's elements, to seal
 The dripping cloud, to wield the lightning's
 dart,

And soon, from death escaping, was to soar
 On car of flame up to the throne of God,
 Long, long, with laboring breast and lifted
 Solicited in anguish. On the dead [eyes,
 Once more the prophet gazed. A rigor
 seemed

To settle on those features, and the hand,
 In its immovable coldness, told how firm
 Was the dire grasp of the insatiate grave.
 The awful seer laid down his humble lip
 Low to the earth, and his whole being seemed
 With concentrated agony to pour
 Forth in one agonizing, voiceless strife
 Of intercession. Who shall dare to set
 Limits to prayer, if it hath entered heaven,
 And won a spirit down to its dense robe
 Of earth again?

Look! look upon the boy!

There was a trembling of the parted lip,
 A sob, a shiver, from the half-sealed eye
 A flash like morning, and the soul came back
 To its frail tenement.

The prophet raised

The renovated child, and on that breast
 Which gave the life-stream of its infancy
 Laid the fair head once more.

If ye would know

Aught of that wilder'ing trance of ecstasy,
Go ask a mother's heart, but question not
So poor a thing as language. Yet the soul
Of her of Zarephath in that blest hour
Believed, and with the kindling glow of faith
Turned from vain idols to the living God.

Lydia Huntley Sigourney.

4114. ZEBEDEE'S CHILDREN, Mother of.

Matthew xx : 20-23.

She knelt, she bore a bold request,
Though shy to speak it out;
Ambition, even in mother's breast,
Before Him stood in doubt.

"What is it?" "These, my sons, allow
To sit on Thy right hand
And on Thy left, O Lord, when Thou
Art ruler in the land."

"Ye know not what ye ask." There lay
A baptism and a cup,
They understood not in the way
By which He must go up.

She would have had them lifted high
Above their fellow-men;
Sharing their pride with mother eye—
Had been blest mother then.

But would she praise for granted quest,
Counting her prayer well heard,
If of the three on Calvary's crest
They shared the first and third?

She knoweth neither way nor end;
There comes a dark despair
When she will doubt if this great Friend
Can answer any prayer.

Yet higher than her love can dare
His love her sons will set:
They shall His cup and baptism share,
And share His kingdom yet.

They, entering at His palace door,
Shall shun the lofty seat;
Shall gird themselves, and water pour,
And wash each other's feet.

For in Thy kingdom, lowly Lord,
Who sit with Thee on high
Are those who tenderest help afford
In most humility.

George Macdonald.

4115. ZERUBBABEL AND THE MOUNTAIN.

Zechariah iv : 7.

O great mountain, who art thou,
Immense, immovable?
High as heaven aspires thy brow,
Thy foot sinks deep as hell!
Thee, alas! I long have known,
Long have felt thee fixed within;
Still beneath thy weight I groan;
Thou art indwelling sin.

Thou art darkness in my mind,
Perverseness in my will,
Love inordinate and blind,
That always cleaves to ill;
Every passion's wild excess,
Anger, lust, and pride, thou art;
Thou art sin and sinfulness,
And unbelief of heart.

Not by human might or power
Canst thou be moved from hence;
But thou shalt flow down before
Divine omnipotence;
My Zerubbabel is near;
I have not believed in vain;
Thou, when Jesus doth appear,
Shall sink it to a plain.

J. and C. Wesley.

4116. ZION, Feast of.

Holy Zion's feast is spread;
Lo! to-day the church is wed.
Robe of grace bessems her well,
Sweet and loud the organs swell.
Drops like dew God's gracious ruth,
Drops like rain His heavenly truth.
Lo! the Brideroom, Mary's son,
Healing grace for earth has won,
Bringing, as the bridal dower,
All the Spirit's sevenfold power.
The life-giving feast is spread,
He, the Lamb, once offered,
While the Sire, the Heavenly King,
Bids His own with welcoming;
Abel spotless raiment wearing;
Noah God's just wrath declaring.
Blessing once again the feast
Sits Melchisedec the priest.
Abraham brings his tried sincerity,
Isaac hope, and Jacob charity;
Moses comes, with glory rayed,
Joshua who the sun's course stayed.
Youthful David smites the foe;
Royal David's sweet Psalms flow.
Joined the Law and Prophets stand
By the Gospel's golden band.
O'er earth and heaven His blessings fall,
His fulness, who is All in all.

From the Latin, tr. by P. Onslow.

4117. ZION, Hoping for.

O Zion on the sacred hills,
Fair mystery of mysteries!
The noon of God her presence fills,
The city of our solemnities.

O shall I up her pathways wend,
And hear afar the rapt strange hymn,
Where shooting rainbow-lights ascend
Above the chanting seraphim?

Her golden gates all ills outbar;
The shining river through her fleets
In palmy shade; and angels are
The common people of her streets.

I know not how, if unaware
I met the Christ 'neath some fair tree,
To hear Him speak my soul could bear,
Nor die of joy and no more be.

But since thou knowest, who dost afford
This boon above all other grace,
I trust, even I, to see the Lord,
And bear the beauty of His face.

Holy Songs.

4118. ZION, Restoration of.

But who shall see the glorious day
When, throned on Zion's brow,
The Lord shall rend that veil away
Which hides the nations now?
When earth no more beneath the fear
Of His rebuke shall lie;
When pain shall cease, and every tear
Be wiped from every eye.

Then, Judah, thou no more shalt mourn
Beneath the heathen's chain;
Thy days of splendor shall return,
And all be new again.
The fount of life shall then be quaffed
In peace by all who come;
And every wind that blows shall waft
Some long-lost exile home.

Thomas Moore.

4119. ZION, The Heavenly.

To Zion beckoning friends invite,
In David's city wait,
Whose builder is the Source of light,
The precious Cross her gate.

With living stones her walls are gay,
Her guard the joyous King,
Within her courts is endless day
And smiles eternal spring.

There love unbroken peace maintains,
And bloom unfading flowers,
While ceaseless glide seraphic strains
Along the gladsome hours.

There naught corrupts, nor aught is vile,
Nor ever ills befall,
Naught enters there that can defile,
But Christ is All in all.

Hildebert, tr. by N. B. Smithers.

4120. ZOAR, Lot in.

Genesis xix : 17-22.

"Angel of wrath! why linger in mid-air,
While the devoted city's cry
Louder and louder swells? and canst thou
Thy full-charged vial standing by?" [spare,
Thus, with stern voice, unsparing Justice
pleads.

He hears her not—with softened gaze
His eye is following where sweet Mercy leads,
Until she give the sign, his fury stays.

Guided by her, along the mountain road,
Far through the twilight of the morn,
With hurrying footsteps from the accursed
abode

He sees the holy household borne
Angel, or more, on either hand are nigh,
To speed them o'er the tempting plain,
Lingering in heart, and with frail sidelong
eye,
Seeking how near they may unharmed re-
main.

Ah! wherefore gleam those upland slopes so
fair?

And why, through every woodland arch,
Swells yon bright vale, as Eden rich and rare,
Where Jordan winds his stately march?
"If all must be forsaken, ruined all,
If God has planted but to burn,
Surely not yet th' avenging shower will fall,
Though to my home for one last look I turn."

Thus while they waver, surely long ago
They had provoked the withering blast,
But that the merciful avengers know
Their frailty well, and hold them fast.
"Haste, for thy life escape, nor look behind."
Ever in thrilling sounds like these
They check the wandering eye, severely kind,
Nor let the sinner lose his soul at ease.

And when, o'erwearied with the steep ascent,
We for a nearer refuge crave,
One little spot of ground in mercy lent,
One hour of home before the grave,
Oft in His pity o'er His children weak
His hand withdraws the penal fire,
And where we fondly cling forbears to wreak
Full vengeance, till our hearts are weaned
entire.

Thus, by the merits of one righteous man,
The church, our Zoar, shall abide,
Till she abuse, so sore, her lengthened span,
Even if Mercy's self her face must hide.
Then onward yet a step, thou hard-won soul;
Though in the church thou know thy place,
The Mountain farther lies—there seek thy
goal,
There breathe at large, o'erpast thy danger-
ous race.

Sweet is the smile of home; the mutual look
When hearts are of each other sure; [nook,
Sweet all the joys that crowd the household
The haunt of all affections pure;
Yet in the world ev'n these abide, and we
Above the word our calling boast; [free;
Once gain the mountain-top, and thou art
Till then, who rest, presume; who turn to
look, are lost. *John Keble.*

INDEXES

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND AUTHORS.

SECOND POETRY.

	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.		
Abashed be all the boast of age	<i>Bp. Heber</i>	3272	At the bar of Pilate, bound	<i>J. M. Williams</i>	3293
A believer free from care	<i>Newton</i>	3556	A vineyard planted, and to man	<i>Maguire</i>	3515
Abide with us, the evening shades	<i>Raffles</i>	3394	A voice amid the desert	<i>Sigourney</i>	3710
Above all women praised be Jael	<i>Macduff</i>	4001	Awake, arise, thy light is come	<i>T. Moore</i>	3531
Above the towers of Bethlehem	<i>Townsend</i>	3186	Awake! Behold! within the	<i>Michell</i>	3595
According to Thy gracious word	<i>Montgomery</i>	3714	Away from the city and gay	<i>Dunning</i>	3377
Across the plains of Europe	<i>Bonar</i>	3505	Away in Eastern land a day	<i>Macaulay</i>	3904
Adam all day 'mid odorous	<i>Wilton</i>	3094	"Away, or ere the Lord break"	<i>Keble</i>	3814
Adam, where art thou?	<i>Ragg</i>	3092	Away to the desert, thou doomed	<i>W. Howitt</i>	3079
A father is praying	<i>Dana</i>	3558	A weary waste of blank and	<i>Arnold</i>	3483
Afflictions, though they seem	<i>Newton</i>	3897	A widow, poor, forlorn, oppressed,	<i>& C. Wesley</i>	3664
A group had gathered on the	<i>Cramer</i>	3870	A wilderness of barren sand	<i>Lee</i>	3943
Ah, Israel! on thy places high	<i>Huie</i>	3974	A world of sinners once was	<i>Montgomery</i>	3324
A holiday in heaven! glad jubilee	<i>D. Williams</i>	3126	A wreath of glory circles still His		3233
A hymn of glory let us sing	<i>Tr. J. M. Neale</i>	3127			
"A journeying to Emmaus!"	<i>Clark</i>	3396	Bare ridge that frowned on		3087
Alas! how changed from bowers	<i>Wilton</i>	3093	Barabbas, in his prison cell	<i>Butterworth</i>	3152
A leper once to Jesus came		3693	Beautiful are the children's	<i>Howitt</i>	2840
A leprous soul that feels	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3694	Before the summer comes the	<i>Maguire</i>	3633
A little sparrow twittered near	<i>Foulsson</i>	3190	Behind the hills of Naphtali	<i>McCheyne</i>	4042
All day, all night, I can hear the		3699	Behold a favorite of the skies	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3682
All day the Saviour sat beside the	<i>D. Williams</i>	4040	Behold, I knock! 'Tis piercing		3245
All night long on hot Gilboa's	<i>C. F. Alexander</i>	3467	Behold that countenance	<i>Sigourney</i>	4023
All of you shall forsake me	<i>Moultrie</i>	3876	Behold the Bridegroom	<i>Bonar</i>	4086
Almighty Father, Lord of all	<i>Dix</i>	3903	Behold! the mountain of the Lord	<i>Logan</i>	3763
"Almost persuaded" now to	<i>Bliss</i>	3108	Behold the wretch, whose lust	<i>Watts</i>	3907
Almost ripe was the harvest	<i>V. A. Smith</i>	3987	Behold, two men go forth to-day	<i>Maguire</i>	3884
Alone and friendless; doomed to	<i>Haltou</i>	3485	Behold your due in Uzzah dead	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	4081
Alone on Jordan's plain		3695	Behold your King! How like	<i>Bonar</i>	3622
A lonely woman's feeble hand	<i>Tomlins</i>	3554	Beneath the arch of eastern sky	<i>Dow</i>	4032
Along the dusty thoroughfare	<i>Stowe</i>	3999	Beneath the desert's rim went	<i>Preston</i>	3203
A maiden, clothed in purple	<i>Raves</i>	3202	Beneath the stately pyramids	<i>Burns</i>	3736
A man's nearest kin	<i>Tupper</i>	2827	Beside the River of Tears	<i>Bryant</i>	2846
"Amen, E'en so, Lord Jesus!"	<i>I. Williams</i>	3627	Better where awful	<i>Oriental</i>	2775
Amid the wilderness, alone	<i>Owens</i>	3482	Beyond the barren mountain	<i>Kittermaster</i>	3408
Amid the wrecks of empire	<i>Chapman</i>	3527	Beyond yon straggling	<i>Goldsmith</i>	2898
A mighty storm is on Gennesaret	<i>Clark</i>	4041	Birds have their quiet nest	<i>Monsell</i>	3247
Among the tribes, the weary	<i>Gates</i>	3410	Blessed are they who needing no	<i>Williams</i>	4060
A monument of mercy's power	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	4056	Blessed cross, hail, holy rood	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	3286
An altar rude of turf	<i>Wilton</i>	3076	Blessed night, when first	<i>Bonar</i>	3238
And all the days of Methuselah	<i>Sigourney</i>	3764	Blest land of Judea! thrice	<i>Whittier</i>	3842
And didst thou, patriarch, tread		3765	Blest Spirit, who the woman's	<i>Ep. Ken</i>	4053
"And is there in God's world?"	<i>Keble</i>	3409	Blind Bartimeus at the gate	<i>Longfellow</i>	3154
And Rachel lies in Ephrath's land	<i>Knox</i>	3910	Blood is the price of heaven	<i>Faber</i>	3196
And this is Tyre, the mighty mart	<i>Michell</i>	4073	Blow on, thou mighty Wind	<i>Hopkins</i>	3867
And this was plucked by	<i>Tappan</i>	3462	Born was the promised son	<i>Dodd</i>	4112
And thou hast walked about, how	<i>Smith</i>	3808	Bowman in the ranks of battle	<i>Crane</i>	3112
And what is prayer	<i>Maguire</i>	3895	Eride of the Lamb, thyself	<i>Hare</i>	3940
And where stands Ephesus	<i>Michell</i>	3403	Bright as a vision, silent as	<i>Wilton</i>	4051
An empire with its chieftain	<i>The Classic</i>	3517	Bright shadows of	<i>Yaughan</i>	2822
Angel of wrath! why linger	<i>Keble</i>	4120	Bright stream! whose wavelets	<i>Michell</i>	3417
A nightingale that all	<i>Couper</i>	2831	Bring forth the vessels! borrow	<i>Tappan</i>	3834
A poor wayfaring man of	<i>Montgomery</i>	4094	Burdened with our griefs	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3525
Are thy pyramids still smiling	<i>Bonar</i>	3256	But grant man happy	<i>Young</i>	2815
Are we sowing seeds		2799	But louder yet the heavens	<i>Keble</i>	3144
Arise, ye men of war	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3778	But near where Jordan	<i>Michell</i>	3224
Around Bethesda's healing wave	<i>Barton</i>	3178	But now famed Memphis' ancient	<i>Michell</i>	3762
Art thou that Daniel of the	<i>Milman</i>	3166	But now in beauty and in light	<i>Michell</i>	3446
A sinner blind and poor	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3157	But on before me swept the	<i>W. Alexander</i>	3127
A sister in anguish lamented	<i>Patterson</i>	3688	But the just like palms shall	<i>Sandys</i>	3691
As Jesus went into Jericho town	<i>Macdonald</i>	3156	But wherefore Peter? He whose	<i>Sigourney</i>	3875
As on some queenly forehead	<i>Punshon</i>	3584	But who shall see the glorious	<i>T. Moore</i>	4118
A sound on the rampart	<i>Croly</i>	3730	By Jericho's doomed towers	<i>I. Williams</i>	3652
A star shines forth in heaven	<i>Tr. from E. Syrus</i>	3405	By Judah's vales and olive	<i>Edmeston</i>	3985
A still dark joy! a sudden	<i>Macdonald</i>	3096	By Marah's stream of bitterness	<i>Doane</i>	3734
A storm was out upon the sea		4039	By Nebo's lonely mountain	<i>C. F. Alexander</i>	3783
As unwatched, the midnight	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	3667	By night amid the desert	<i>Freiligrath</i>	3330
At Elim, with its whispering grove	<i>Wilton</i>	3387	By robe or plume or equipage	<i>Wilton</i>	3111
A thousand harps their echoes		4078	By the wayside sat a blind man	<i>De Los Lull</i>	3993
A thousand larks before	<i>Mackenzie</i>	3170			
At length the worst is o'er	<i>Keble</i>	3240	Calm is it in the dim cathedral	<i>C. F. Alexander</i>	3727
At night upon the silent plain	<i>Hunt</i>	3079	Calm on the listening ear	<i>Sears</i>	3239
At noon sat Midian's priest within	<i>Williams</i>	3803	Calmly resting from thy toil	<i>Bonar</i>	3174
A traveller fell among the thieves		3956	Capernaum, Sabbath afternoon	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3881

	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.	
Capernaum's honored town	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3486	<i>Croly</i>	3602
Child of a mighty race	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3671	<i>Hemans</i>	3701
Child of the latter days! thy		3809	<i>Trench</i>	3808
Christ, our Passover, is slain	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3195	<i>Macaulay</i>	3552
Christ, whose first appearance	<i>Tr. by R. Massie</i>	3261	<i>Catholic World</i>	3251
Christian, did no one, thinkest	<i>L. Eucharistica</i>	3366	<i>Macdonald</i>	3199
Christian soldiers, wake		2777	<i>G. Fletcher</i>	3659
City of celestial health	<i>Bonar</i>	3494	<i>Tr. by Littledale</i>	3853
City of God! Jerusalem	<i>Croly</i>	3289	<i>Patterson</i>	3679
Clad in a hairy robe of coarsest	<i>R. P.</i>	3381	<i>Macdonald</i>	3817
Close his eyes, his work	<i>Boker</i>	2778	<i>Williams</i>	3816
Cold is the midnight air	<i>Mitchell</i>	3929	<i>Funshon</i>	3923
Cold is the wind, the scene	<i>Bridges</i>	3660	<i>Brainard</i>	3580
Come! let us wander by the silent	<i>Baker</i>	3508	<i>Willis</i>	3559
Come, let us with speed to	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3182	<i>Maguire</i>	3442
"Come near to me, I pray you"	<i>Hankey</i>	3649	<i>Longfellow</i>	2841
Come out of Egypt, O mine	<i>Tappan</i>	3555	<i>Williams</i>	3760
Come, read to me	<i>Longfellow</i>	2782	<i>Graham</i>	3774
Come, sinners, to the gospel	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	4021	<i>Macaulay</i>	3630
Come, sleep, O sleep	<i>Sidney</i>	2770	<i>Cunningham</i>	3262
Come, son of Israel, scorned	<i>Mrs. Sigourney</i>	3567	<i>Maguire</i>	3618
"Come unto me" with loving	<i>Sleight</i>	3990	<i>Newton</i>	3988
Commit thou all	<i>Gerhardt</i>	2852	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3227
Consider the lilies so gracefully		3702	<i>Bonar</i>	4015
Consider whatever be	<i>Tupper</i>	3817	<i>Eyron</i>	3593
Count each affliction	<i>De Vere</i>	2786		
Courage, brother, do not stumble	<i>Macleod</i>	3934	<i>Whittier</i>	2776
Crowds gathered to the Saviour's	<i>Maguire</i>	3852	<i>Crane</i>	3460
Cut it down, cut it down	<i>Bliss</i>	3480	<i>Cobbrell</i>	3900
			<i>D. Williams</i>	3301
Dark Endor! canst thou now	<i>Michell</i>	3398	<i>Hunter</i>	2797
Dark hills of Moab! flinging down	<i>Bonar</i>	3775	<i>Keble</i>	3709
Dark is the night	<i>S. T. Clark</i>	3684	<i>Watts</i>	3120
Dark spirit! blasting in thy fall	<i>Ford</i>	3720		3335
Dark was the night, the wind	<i>McCheyne</i>	3800	<i>Go to the lands afar</i>	
Darkness and silence, and the	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	4038	<i>Go wash in Jordan's limpid</i>	
Daughters of Israel, come	<i>Nightingale</i>	3772	<i>Go where a foot hath never trod</i>	<i>Montgomery</i>
David and his three captains	<i>Lamb</i>	3695	<i>Go calling yet! shall I</i>	<i>Tersteegen</i>
David awoke	<i>Wills</i>	3309	<i>Go hath so many ships upon</i>	<i>Spencer</i>
David the king is mad	<i>Tr. from Span.</i>	3985	<i>God let His vineyard out to</i>	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>
David, the man of war	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	4046	<i>God of Daniel, hear my prayer</i>	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>
Dead is thy daughter; trouble	<i>Alexander</i>	3946	<i>God of Israel's faithful three</i>	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>
Dead Petra in her hill-tomb	<i>Whittier</i>	3364	<i>God speaketh wondrously</i>	<i>Ford</i>
Dear beauteous saint! more	<i>Vaughan</i>	3755	<i>God's ways are not as our</i>	
Dear Friend, whose presence	<i>Clarke</i>	3216	<i>God's wondrous power on that</i>	<i>Jenner</i>
Dear Saviour, when Thy chosen	<i>Husenbeth</i>	4031	<i>Grant, Lord, her prayer, and let</i>	<i>Macdonald</i>
Death cometh to the chamber	<i>Sigourney</i>	3944	<i>Great King,</i>	3503
"Death!" loud and fiercely cried		2445	<i>Greece! hear that joyful sound</i>	<i>Lynch</i>
Deep in his meditative bower	<i>Newman</i>	3635	<i>Hail, King of Glory, clad in robes</i>	<i>Norris</i>
Deep thought, that from a seed	<i>Maguire</i>	3810	<i>Hail to the hills where desolation</i>	<i>Michell</i>
Departed King! what wouldst	<i>Maguire</i>	3893	<i>"Half dead!" Such life is not</i>	<i>Hankey</i>
Descend, O sinner, to thy woe	<i>Bonar</i>	2757	<i>Happy, forever happy I</i>	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>
Dives put on his purple robes	<i>Howitt</i>	3338	<i>Happy he whose willing ears</i>	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>
Down from the slopes of Olivet	<i>D. Williams</i>	3457	<i>Happy Mary! Oh how sweet</i>	<i>Child'n's Hour</i>
Draw near, ye weary, bowed and		3620	<i>Happy saint, so quickly driven</i>	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>
Drawn by Thy messengers	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	4007	<i>Happy the souls that first</i>	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>
Drops from the ocean	<i>Bronne</i>	2803	<i>Hark! hark! with harps</i>	<i>Chapin</i>
			<i>Hark! the bells of Christmas</i>	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>
Each holy rite performed the	<i>Lettice</i>	3863	<i>Hark! the judgment trump</i>	<i>Percival</i>
Each pillar of the temple rang	<i>Rogers</i>	4049	<i>Hark! the prophet lays</i>	<i>Fickersteth</i>
Each single soul is as a separate	<i>Clark</i>	3528	<i>Hark through the lonely waste</i>	<i>Mant</i>
Elijah's example declares	<i>Newton</i>	3373	<i>Hast thou not seen at break</i>	<i>Mrs. Alexander</i>
Elisha, struck with grief	<i>Newton</i>	3383	<i>Hast thou, then, been hired to</i>	
Emerging from the whirlwind	<i>Hoyle</i>	3724	<i>Hath the Master bidden</i>	<i>Crane</i>
Entered in the vast wilderness	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	4103	<i>Hear, after Jacob parted from</i>	<i>Clarke</i>
Entered the holy place	<i>Ves. Hymns</i>	3249	<i>Hear what the desolate Rizpah</i>	<i>Bryant</i>
Enthroned upon the mountains	<i>L. Messianica</i>	3805	<i>Heard ye, from Ramah's ruined</i>	<i>Doane</i>
Entreat me not to leave thee	<i>Crosby</i>	3950	<i>Hearst thou that solemn</i>	<i>Pierpont</i>
Ere Moses could the prison-doors	<i>Wilton</i>	3791	<i>Heaven is not reached at a single</i>	<i>Holland</i>
Esdraeul's plain still boasts	<i>Michell</i>	3411	<i>Heaven's favorite down a</i>	<i>Wilton</i>
Even thus amid thy pride	<i>Milnan</i>	3100	<i>He came not with his heavenly</i>	<i>Doane</i>
			<i>He climbed the mountain, and</i>	<i>Montgomery</i>
Faint on Rephaim's sultry side	<i>Lyte</i>	3312	<i>He cometh! He cometh</i>	<i>Greenwood</i>
Fair gardens, shining streams	<i>T. Moore</i>	3641	<i>He cometh not, although we</i>	<i>Punshon</i>
Fair lilies of Jerusalem	<i>Strickland</i>	3703	<i>He fled! Ah! whither</i>	<i>Bird</i>
Faithful teacher, mighty Paul	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	3857	<i>He hath at last his heart's desire</i>	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>
Fallen is stately Babylon		3140	<i>He is coming and the tidings</i>	<i>Bonar</i>
Fallen is thy throne, O Israel	<i>T. Moore</i>	3529	<i>He is gone—we heard Him say</i>	<i>Stanley</i>
Fallen on Zion's battlefield	<i>Maffitt</i>	3766	<i>He journeyed on to Galilee</i>	<i>Tappan</i>
Fame, if not double-faced, is		3323	<i>He laid him down in Gaza</i>	<i>Littledale</i>
Far back in the past	<i>McCarty</i>	3183	<i>He lays his mantle by</i>	<i>Wilton</i>
Far from a father's hearth and	<i>Maguire</i>	3901	<i>He lifts the hands stretched</i>	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>
Far in the desert East it shone	<i>London</i>	4014	<i>He must grow greater, I grow</i>	<i>Bonar</i>
Far in the Eastern wild, begirt	<i>Michell</i>	3135	<i>He sat upon the ass's foal</i>	<i>Willis</i>
Farewell! Oh no! it may not be		3952	<i>He slept between two soldiers</i>	<i>Sigourney</i>
Father, into Thy loving hands	<i>J. E. Sarby</i>	3197	<i>He sought Moriah's walls</i>	<i>Tappan</i>
Father of nations! what high	<i>Williams</i>	3890	<i>He sought the Saviour's face</i>	<i>Tappan</i>
Father! Thy Son beholds the	<i>Tappan</i>	3617	<i>He stood before the Sanhedrim</i>	<i>John Hay</i>
Father, to that first-born of Thine	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3542	<i>He that was dead rose up</i>	<i>Hemans</i>
Fear was within the tossing bark	<i>Hemans</i>	4044	<i>He walked with God, by faith</i>	<i>Wilton</i>
Few rains now those willowy	<i>Michell</i>	3645	<i>Hell from beneath is moved</i>	<i>Macduff</i>
Fled! and from whom	<i>Sigourney</i>	3242	<i>Here it found me</i>	<i>Cooke</i>
				3209
Flow on, for Zion, flow my tears				
Flowers! when the Saviour's				
Fond heart, when earnest thou				
Footsore and weary, and with				
Footsore and weary, Mary				
For eighteen years, she patient				
For him a waking bloodhound				
For the fount of life eternal				
Forth at the hour of prayer				
Forth from the city, with the load				
Forth through the solemn street				
Forward let the people go				
Four lamps were burning o'er				
Freshly the cool breath of the				
Friend at midnight!—that still				
Friendly the teacher				
From Abraham's breast, 'mid				
From conquest Jephtha came				
From forth the Tetrarch's				
From Olivet's sequestered seats				
From Olivet the surging				
From Sheba a distant report				
From that mount where				
From the far East we come				
From the last hill that looks				
Get ye up from the wrath				
Gethsemane, thine olive grove				
Give me my portion, let me live				
"Give us this day our daily"				
Go, bring me, said the				
Go not away, thou weary soul				
"Go preach my gospel," saith				
Go to the lands afar				
Go wash in Jordan's limpid				
Go where a foot hath never trod				
Go calling yet! shall I				
Go hath so many ships upon				
God let His vineyard out to				
God of Daniel, hear my prayer				
God of Israel's faithful three				
God speaketh wondrously				
God's ways are not as our				
God's wondrous power on that				
Grant, Lord, her prayer, and let				
Great King,				
Greece! hear that joyful sound				
Hail, King of Glory, clad in robes				
Hail to the hills where desolation				
"Half dead!" Such life is not				
Happy, forever happy I				
Happy he whose willing ears				
Happy Mary! Oh how sweet				
Happy saint, so quickly driven				
Happy the souls that first				
Hark! hark! with harps				
Hark! the bells of Christmas				
Hark! the judgment trump				
Hark! the prophet lays				
Hark through the lonely waste				
Hast thou not seen at break				
Hast thou, then, been hired to				
Hath the Master bidden				
Hear, after Jacob parted from				
Hear what the desolate Rizpah				
Heard ye, from Ramah's ruined				
Hearst thou that solemn				
Heaven is not reached at a single				
Heaven's favorite down a				
He came not with his heavenly				
He climbed the mountain, and				
He cometh! He cometh				
He cometh not, although we				
He fled! Ah! whither				
He hath at last his heart's desire				
He is coming and the tidings				
He is gone—we heard Him say				
He journeyed on to Galilee				
He laid him down in Gaza				
He lays his mantle by				
He lifts the hands stretched				
He must grow greater, I grow				
He sat upon the ass's foal				
He slept between two soldiers				
He sought Moriah's walls				
He sought the Saviour's face				
He stood before the Sanhedrim				
He that was dead rose up				
He walked with God, by faith				
Hell from beneath is moved				
Here it found me				

	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.		
Here much and little, shift and	<i>Macdonald</i>	3774	<i>Willis</i>	3296	
Herod heard him, and	<i>Bickersteth</i>	3631	<i>D. Williams</i>	3207	
High on the stately wall	<i>L. Apostolica</i>	4072	<i>N. P. Willis</i>	3992	
High on the summit of a	<i>Mallock</i>	3184	<i>Hanaford</i>	4022	
His unexhausted love	<i>Cowper</i>	2851	<i>Domett</i>	3277	
Ho! bring ye forth the chariot	<i>Ford</i>	3887	<i>Huntingdon</i>	3225	
Ho reapers of life's harvest	<i>Woodbury</i>	3919	<i>Holmes</i>	2802	
Ho ye! ho ye! We return from	<i>Dunning</i>	4012		3187	
Holy be this, as was the place	<i>Tappan</i>	3173			
Holy Lord Jesus, Thou wilt	<i>Cruik</i>	3997	<i>Jairus heard, and doubt and fear</i>	<i>Dale</i>	2562
Holy Zion's feast is spread	<i>Tr. by Onslow</i>	4116	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Behold		3655
Home of the Christ-child	<i>Noel</i>	3243	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Chief in	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3588
Hosanna to the Prince of light	<i>Watts</i>	3129	Jerusalem, Jerusalem, enthroned	<i>Heber</i>	2508
How bright does the sunlight fall		3358	Jerusalem, Jerusalem, how glad	<i>Verpont</i>	3592
How changed our fate	<i>H. More</i>	3298	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! If any	<i>Vere</i>	2557
How good a God have we	<i>J. Taylor</i>	3520	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! the	<i>Hale</i>	3606
How hurtful was the choice	<i>Newton</i>	3719	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Thou	<i>Ragg</i>	2594
"How long endure this priestly"	<i>Keble</i>	3676	Jerusalem, my Home	<i>Hopkins</i>	3596
How long o'er the lake hung the	<i>C. East</i>	3436	Jerusalem, the Golden	<i>Massey</i>	3600
How long, O Lord of grace	<i>Newman</i>	3404	Jerusalem's daughters, for Me	<i>Magginn</i>	3370
How pleasant to me thy deep	<i>McCleynne</i>	3448	Jesu, take my sins away	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3176
How shall we learn to	<i>Goethe</i>	2801	Jesus, back from Gadara came	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3560
How trembled prostrate Babylon	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3139	Jesus, fix Thy kingdom here	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	4020
How wondrous are the ways	<i>Maguire</i>	3155	Jesus, in Thee our eyes	<i>Watts</i>	3607
Flushed is the voice of Judah's		3522	Jesus, the Father's darling Son	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3650
			Jesus was there but yesterday	<i>Willis</i>	3683
			Joy holds her court in great	<i>Hughes</i>	3167
			Judea's holy men, in desert	<i>Howitt</i>	3371
I call the world's Redeemer mine	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3636			
I cannot choose, I should have	<i>Mason</i>	3740	Kindled from heaven, the mystic	<i>A. Smith</i>	3431
I cannot look above and see	<i>Crosswell</i>	3283	King of kings, Jehovah	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3673
I dwell among mine own	<i>Taylor</i>	3991	King of the dead! how long shall	<i>Croly</i>	3532
If a liar accusest thee	<i>Tupper</i>	2763	Knocking on the earth, He prays	<i>Bonar</i>	3246
If but one Christian soul appear	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3833	Knocking, knocking, who is	<i>Stowe</i>	3235
If e'er I fall beneath Thy rod	<i>Newman</i>	3311	Knowest thou the	<i>Young</i>	2792
If for a world	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2789			
If I might guess, then guess I	<i>Macdonald</i>	3339	Lament, lament; look, look	<i>Quarles</i>	3091
If the Lord our leader be	<i>Newton</i>	3544	Land of the sunny East, where	<i>H. L. Newman</i>	3844
If thou wilt indeed and truly	<i>Tr. by Worsley</i>	3287	Latest born of Jesse's race	<i>J. H. Newman</i>	3502
I have a wondrous house to build	<i>Mackay</i>	3511	Led by his God, on Pisgah's	<i>McCartee</i>	3789
I hear the tinkling camel's bell	<i>Upham</i>	3549	Lend me the key which opens the	<i>I. Williams</i>	3419
I heard a trumpet sound	<i>Croly</i>	4070	Let not the sceptic's ignorance	<i>Rolland</i>	3769
I looked on the dead, and		3698	Lift your glad voices in triumph	<i>Ware</i>	3256
Immortal infamy is his	<i>Tappan</i>	3888	Light of the Kosmos	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3266
Imperial Persia, bowed to	<i>Wilton</i>	3900	Like an arrow from the quiver	<i>Anderson</i>	3644
In a garden man was placed	<i>Montgomery</i>	3451	Like an arrow through the air	<i>Ard</i>	3119
In a napkin smooth and white		4093	"Little chamber" built "upon"	<i>Wilton</i>	3360
In anxious haste at God's	<i>Blenkinsopp</i>	3835	Little store of wealth have I	<i>Dorr</i>	3498
In Babylon they sat and wept	<i>Montgomery</i>	3625	Lo! in longing hope I stand	<i>C. Wesley</i>	3230
In Bethlehem He first arose	<i>Tr. Frothingham</i>	3181	Lo! in the moonless night		3244
In cloud by day, in fire by night	<i>Wolcott</i>	3282	Lo the day-star's golden car	<i>Clark</i>	2837
In doubt, in weariness, in we		3926	Lo the pious monarch stands	<i>C. Wesley</i>	4009
In Elah's vale, at summer eve	<i>Nicholas</i>	3363	Long hath the crescent's	<i>Tappan</i>	2850
In His fields the Master walketh	<i>Mrs. Craik</i>	3490	Long-suffering God, Thou	<i>Maguire</i>	3285
In Israel's fame by silent night	<i>Coward</i>	3946	Look at His train, the dead are		4059
In Judah's halls the harp is	<i>Lon. Keepsake</i>	3739	Looking backward, backward	<i>E. A.</i>	3500
In our museum galleries to-day	<i>Rossetti</i>	3826	Lord! it is good for us to be	<i>Stanley</i>	2922
In some wild Eastern legend the		4093	Lord, regard my earnest cry	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3922
In St. Luke's Gospel we are told	<i>Longfellow</i>	3877	Lord, 'tis not in Thy children	<i>Bishop Ken</i>	4009
In summer sunset stood	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3728	Loud was the wind, and wild	<i>Lytle</i>	4043
In that last hour of agony	<i>Lockhart</i>	4057	Lured by the grateful scent	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3347
In the high places of the land	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3975			
In the hot noon, for water	<i>Macdonald</i>	4096	Macbeth does murder sleep	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2769
In the horror of great darkness	<i>C. P.</i>	3317	Make friends with him! He is of	<i>Hunt</i>	3777
In the land of Bethlehem Judah		3947	Man in society	<i>Cowper</i>	2774
In the presence of approaching	<i>Snow</i>	3376	Many a perilous age hath	<i>B. W. Proctor</i>	3143
In the tangled dim old garden	<i>Chicago Unity</i>	3205	Many glories mingle		2808
In this emblem see	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3161	Many the guileless years	<i>Newman</i>	3523
In thought, I saw the palace	<i>Howitt</i>	4076	Marriage! sweet marriage	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	4092
In vision wrapt, by Hinnom's	<i>H. E.</i>	3346	Martha's faith in active life	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3739
Injured, hopeless, faint, and	<i>Mrs. Tighe</i>	3481	Mary of Magdala, when the	<i>Holy Songs</i>	3748
Into some wave, which heedless	<i>I. Williams</i>	3647	"Mary!"—that voice is ever in	<i>Brodrick</i>	3746
Into the high-priest's palace	<i>Macanley</i>	3874	Mary to her Saviour's tomb	<i>Newton</i>	3749
I read how Israel, after life's	<i>W. Alexander</i>	3540	Mary, to thee the heart was given	<i>Macdonald</i>	3752
I read upon that book	<i>Jean Ingelow</i>	3547	Meet is the hour thy dreary site	<i>Michell</i>	3823
I saw again the spirits on a day	<i>Clough</i>	3175	Messiah saw within	<i>Tappan</i>	4048
I saw them in their synagogue	<i>Crosswell</i>	4027	Meethuiks we do as	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2785
I see my Lord, the pure	<i>Palmer</i>	4083	Midnight came slowly sweeping	<i>Tr. by Leland</i>	3168
I see Thee, Saviour, as Thou	<i>Truman</i>	3608	Monarchs are feasting in their	<i>Longfellow</i>	3264
I slept, and dreamed; and in my	<i>Maguire</i>	3868	Moonlight upon this sacred	<i>Bonar</i>	3638
I stood upon the open casement	<i>Read</i>	2798	Morn breaketh in the east	<i>Willis</i>	3093
I think Him David's Son	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3271	Morn is come, the purple morn	<i>Croly</i>	3412
Is it so far from thee	<i>Watts</i>	3084	Morning of the Sabbath day	<i>Montgomery</i>	3255
Is this thy tomb, amid	<i>Croly</i>	3537	Moses, the meek man of God	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3779
Israel passed the Arabian bay	<i>Croly</i>	3705	Moses, the patriot fierce, became	<i>Newman</i>	3796
Israel, thou wert once a Vine		2850	Mother, I bring thy gift	<i>Hooper</i>	3502
Israel was a lioness		3131	Mount of horrors! Calvary	<i>Greenwood</i>	3211
It is a work of prevention	<i>Earton</i>	3215	Mourn, for the land is desolate	<i>Mallock</i>	3122
"It is finished!" All is done	<i>Scott</i>	2826	Musicians think our	<i>Davies</i>	2793
It is the same infrequent		2837	My child! my child! methinks		3945
It is the secret	<i>Milman</i>	3599	My feet are treading on the	<i>Neal</i>	3639
It may be your lot	<i>H. S.</i>	3804	My God, while journeying to		3218
It must be; and yet it moves					
It was a day of darkness and					

	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.	
My little span of	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2804	<i>Keble</i>	3735
My Saviour, can it be that I	<i>Keble</i>	3866	<i>Mackay</i>	4071
My Saviour, what Thou didst	<i>Tr. Winkworth</i>	3158		3555
My sons, and ye the children of	<i>Clough</i>	3538	<i>Hogg</i>	3198
My youngest-born, my pride	<i>Taylor</i>	3922	<i>Mitchell</i>	3569
			<i>Skeen</i>	3378
Near Him she stole, rank after	<i>Macdonald</i>	4065	<i>Lord Byron</i>	3506
Never was a stranger story	<i>S. T. Clark</i>	4109	<i>Stennell</i>	3219
Next Heliopolis, city of the sun	<i>Ellis</i>	3840	<i>Friellgrath</i>	3821
Night, gentle night! sweet season	<i>M. J. J.</i>	3359	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3927
Night hung on Salem's towers	<i>Hemans</i>	3581	<i>Bonar</i>	3911
Night on the chamber lay	<i>Judson</i>	3873	<i>McDuff</i>	2454
Night reigned o'er Egypt's plains	<i>Dickinson</i>	3794	<i>Croly</i>	3103
Night, throned on sombreous	<i>Trost</i>	3437	<i>Milman</i>	3925
Night was resting on the people	<i>Dix</i>	3514	<i>Newton</i>	3322
"No longer let that tree remain"		3429	<i>Lamb</i>	3953
No, Lord, it cannot shortened be	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3487		3512
No moon or planets ruled the	<i>Tappan</i>	3894	<i>Williams</i>	3854
No, no; a lonelier, lovelier path	<i>Pierpont</i>	3846	<i>Upham</i>	3533
No radiant pearl	<i>Darwin</i>	2828	<i>I. Williams</i>	3666
No smooth-tongued orator	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3426	<i>Montgomery</i>	3088
No storehouse nor barn	<i>Freeman</i>	3189	<i>I. Williams</i>	3565
Nor Pharisæic school, nor	<i>Williams</i>	3758	<i>Bonar</i>	3424
Not as the straws upon the	<i>Maguire</i>	3504	<i>Ellis</i>	3637
Not content with	<i>Akenside</i>	2835	<i>Bonar</i>	3081
Not eat? not taste? not touch	<i>Charles</i>	3418	<i>Dale</i>	3200
Not far, not far from	<i>Congregat'list</i>	3672	<i>H. More</i>	2810
Not here! not here! Not where		3970	<i>Ken</i>	3930
Not uphorne on glittering wheels		3589	<i>C. Wesley</i>	3128
Nothing but leaves	<i>Akerman</i>	2918	<i>Blair</i>	2820
Now in frail bark	<i>Angelo</i>	2814	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3488
"Now say, my queen," the	<i>Jewish Expos.</i>	3776	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3700
Now upon Syria's land of roses	<i>T. Moore</i>	3689	<i>Lukenbach</i>	3415
			<i>Black</i>	3669
O blessed grief, that brings relief	<i>Watkinson</i>	3899		
O blessed Jesus! when I see Thee	<i>Bethune</i>	3425	<i>D. Williams</i>	3786
O brightest of days in his sorrow	<i>Ford</i>	4696	<i>Barton</i>	3177
O chief of cities, Bethlehem	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	3466	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3519
O Christ, I often think of Thee	<i>Upham</i>	3449	<i>Hoyle</i>	3806
O cross, O cross of shame	<i>Pierpont</i>	3284	<i>Guyon</i>	2823
O day most calm	<i>Herbert</i>	2821	<i>Bishop Ken</i>	3259
O, eyes that are weary		3612	<i>Pollak</i>	2780
O for a lodge in some	<i>Cowper</i>	2764	<i>Bonar</i>	3996
O, for a soul sleep, long	<i>Craik</i>	2766	<i>Trench</i>	3855
O for a vision and a voice	<i>Hanky</i>	3725	<i>Newton</i>	3221
O for that day, that day of bliss	<i>Jackson</i>	3772	<i>Vaughan</i>	3526
O gleaner, who homeward, as if	<i>Crane</i>	3470	<i>H. More</i>	3315
O great mountain, who art	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	4115	<i>Keble</i>	3909
O holy cross, on thee to hang	<i>Keble</i>	3115		
O holy Daniel! prophet, father	<i>H. More</i>	3297	<i>King</i>	3306
O Israel! thy hills are resounding	<i>Vedder</i>	3468	<i>Tr. by Borthwick</i>	4080
O Jesus! once on Galilee	<i>Tappan</i>	3450		3104
O land of men of other days	<i>Upham</i>	3507	<i>Byron</i>	3716
O lift ye the banner on high	<i>G. W. Woods</i>	3147	<i>Rowlands</i>	3214
O Lord our God! how wonderful	<i>Jewsbury</i>	3303	<i>Sotheby</i>	3967
O plodding life! crowded so full		3613	<i>MacDuff</i>	3902
O precious alabaster	<i>Maguire</i>	3321	<i>Char. Elizabeth</i>	3624
O prodigal! come, I am waiting	<i>Howe</i>	3898	<i>Maguire</i>	3441
O purest semblance of the	<i>Newman</i>	3646	<i>Milman</i>	3582
O sleep! gentle sleep	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2765	<i>Phelps</i>	3977
O soul of Jesus, sick to death	<i>Faber</i>	3107	<i>D. Williams</i>	3241
O strong in purpose, frail in	<i>Waring</i>	3878	<i>Pollio</i>	3113
O thou, most glorious of th'	<i>Tr. from the Gr.</i>	3668	<i>Brydges</i>	3234
O woman of Samaria! tell	<i>Spear</i>	3954		3360
O ye, assembled Babylon	<i>Milman</i>	3165	<i>Bridges</i>	3665
O Zion on the sacred hills	<i>Holy Songs</i>	4117	<i>Marsden</i>	4062
O'er the dark wave of Galilee	<i>Russell</i>	3253		
O'erwhelmed in depths of woe	<i>Lyra Catholica</i>	3291	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3327
Of all the burials time has	<i>Tappan</i>	3784	<i>Vaughan</i>	3074
Of all the thoughts of God	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2767	<i>Bonar</i>	5331
Offering up his soul in prayer	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3741	<i>Tr. by Neale</i>	3495
Of him the sacred record saith	<i>Montgomery</i>	3151	<i>Montgomery</i>	3210
Of old at midnight's starry	<i>Lockhart</i>	3101	<i>E. A. Braddock</i>	3704
Oh close the book, and seal	<i>Punshon</i>	3213	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	2558
O fly! 'tis dire suspicions	<i>Akenside</i>	2824	<i>Barr</i>	2708
Oh for a wing—a plumed	<i>Moffitt</i>	4107	<i>Bishop Ken</i>	3661
Oh for the faith in Jesu's name	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3443	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3329
Oh it is hard to work for God	<i>Faber</i>	3033	<i>Wilton</i>	4008
Oh let me not forget! 'Twas	<i>Upham</i>	3463	<i>Newman</i>	3859
Oh let me suffer	<i>Upham</i>	2818	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3770
Oh let my prayer unceasing	<i>Maguire</i>	3518	<i>Havey</i>	3959
Oh moments to others, but ages	<i>Ransom</i>	3935	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3149
Oh not to Israel's naughty sons	<i>Madan</i>	3456	<i>Wilton</i>	3653
Oh, proud was thy battle-cry	<i>Brooks</i>	3776	<i>H. More</i>	3296
Oh that, ere death shall close	<i>I. Williams</i>	3114	<i>C. Wordsworth</i>	3235
Oh! there were banners proudly	<i>Jackson</i>	3465	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3368
Oh! Thou didst die for me	<i>Milman</i>	3978		3955
Oh touch not thou that holy head	<i>Bridges</i>	3890	<i>Ken</i>	2788
Oh, when wilt thou return	<i>Hemans</i>	3908	<i>Tr. ap. an</i>	3723
Oh! where are the reapers that		3921	<i>Serene in the moonlight the pure</i>	3501
Oh wherefore was my birth from	<i>Milton</i>	3963	<i>Servant of God, thy fight is</i>	3369
Oh whither, whither shall I fly	<i>Dale</i>	3912	<i>Preed</i>	3369
			<i>Moore</i>	3750
Oh! who shall dare in this frail				
Old Tubal Cain was a man				
Oldest of cities! linked with				
On Carmel's brow the wreathy				
On Gilead's hills a voice				
On Horeb's brow the Tishbite				
On Jordan's banks the Arab's				
On Jordan's stormy banks				
On Jordan's verdant borders				
On land's remotest verge				
On Ramah's heights a voice is				
On the lone bosom of a lake				
On the rushing, mighty river				
On the sand and sea-wed lying				
Once a woman silent stood				
Once on a charger there was				
Once slow and sad the evening				
Once the angel started back				
One day in the desert				
One glory kindles night's				
One morn I tracked him				
One of that chosen three				
One temple, one table, and				
Only an armor-bearer, proudly				
Only a tonb, no more				
Onward it speeds, the awful hour				
Our country is a whole				
Our Lord His dissolution had				
Our Lord is risen from the dead				
Our time is fixed				
Our weakness in this emblem we				
Our years of life, our years				
Over a river deep and wide				
Over each tower a minaret				
Palace and temple I decry				
Pale, weary watcher by				
Passover week: strange stillness				
Peace here, and with reverential				
Peace has unveiled				
Pilate then, Jesus' spotless life				
Pleasant were many				
Poor village, rich in name alone				
Pour forth the oil, pour boldly				
Prayer an answer will obtain				
Praying! and to be married				
Prepare! your festal rites				
Prophet of God, arise and take				
Ready for battle's grim array				
Rejoice, all ye believers				
Rejoice, rejoice, believers				
Remove your skull				
Repair to Pilate's hall				
Rest, prophet, rest				
Return, return, the way is long				
Returning from a stranger				
Rich valleys spread and fertile				
Ride on! ride on in majesty				
Righteous Abel! first to tread				
Ring out on the air				
Rise from thy sleep				
Rise, glorious Conqueror, rise				
Rise, my soul, thy God directs				
Rise, O Lord! in all Thy glory				
Rolling on, with march sublime				
Sabbath's soft silence sweetly				
Sad, purple well! whose bubbling				
Safe across the waters				
Safe home! safe home in port				
Said Enoch: "On this spot"				
Said the corn to the lilies				
Samson the theatre o'erthrew				
Sandalled with green luxuriance				
Satan, who in false Judas				
'Scaped Genesaret's humble				
Seated upon a throne superb				
Secure in his prophetic strength				
See and believe! it cannot be				
See! he comes with fettered tread				
See here an apostolic priest				
See Israel's conquering captain				
See that den				
See the Conqueror mounts in				
See the true Elijah flies				
See there a Jew from th' hallowed Ken				
Self-love no grace				
Seller of purple! listener to the				
Serene in the moonlight the pure				
Servant of God, thy fight is				
She brought her box of alabaster				

	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.	
The voice of the sluggard	Watts	2773	'Tis midnight now, and royal	D. Williams 3493
The watcher stood on Carmel's	Dunning	3379	'Tis night, a lovely night; and lo	Pierpont 3836
"The widow's mite!" Who ever	Tappan	3773	'Tis night! and the tempest	Croly 3393
The wild and windy morning	B. Taylor	4075	'Tis night; the proud mansions	Sears 3164
The wild gazelle on Judah's	Byron	3621	'Tis noon—the sun is in the sky	Dale 2361
The wind blows chill across	Croly	4004	'Tis said that when	Bryant 2803
The winds are hushed; she	Pierpont	3516	'Tis slander	Shakespeare 2759
The wine-press, the wine-press	Bridges	4106	'Tis so, the hoary harper sings	Hillhouse 3581
The wolf is in thy kingly hall	Pollio	3397	'Tis sorrow, O King! of the heart	Knox 3823
The wondering sages trace	Tr. by Cox	3407	'Tis still thine hour, O death	Dale 3657
The word is not, what Christ	Maguire	3722	'Tis the summons to battle	Bonar 3124
The world with calumny	Pope	2761	'Tis to the east the Hebrew bends	Tappan 3349
The world's a room of sickness	Keble	3150	Tishbite sage, inspired of Heaven	Futels 4063
Thebes, hearing still the	Michell	4055	To be baptized, not cleansed	Beaumont 3237
Thee, O my God and King	J. & C. Wesley	3906	To-day 'tis Elim, with its palms	Bonar 3286
Then came from a mighty angel	Atherstone	3141	To Midian now his pilgrimage he	Drayton 3786
Then came the word, "Elijah"	G. L. Taylor	3382	To sit on rocks, to muse	Byron 2779
Then Jesus called His twelve	Bemis	3153	To the hall of the feast came the	3754
Then Moath pointed where a	Southey	3711	To Zion beckoning friends	Hildebert 4119
Then Noah stood forward in his	Ingelow	3831	Too late, no room! the "Lamb's"	Hoffman 3422
Then towered the palace, then	Ep. Heber	4050	Too weak, alas! too weak	Longfellow 3265
Then there is in this loud stunning	Keble	3759	Trembling with tenderest alarms	Cawood 3780
Then closed in sleep his wearied	H. W. J.	3539	Tremendous oracle divine	J. & C. Wesley 3524
Then fell no rain on Israel	Sigourney	4113	'Twas eve on Jerusalem	Croly 3603
Then is a kingdom far away	Maguire	4035	'Twas here, beneath this dark	Michell 3136
There is a spot, of men believed	Tr. by Trench	4069	'Twas in the solemn hour	H. 3455
There is a spot within this	Keble	3461	'Twas midnight deep: the world	Good 3388
There is a tear that	Caunter	2845	'Twas morn: the rising splendor	Croly 3892
There is none like her, none	Tennyson	3690	'Twas morning. On thy	Croly 4077
There is no sweeter story told		3231	'Twas on that dark, that doleful	Watts 3712
There is sound of war in Judah	Littledale	3185	'Twas Sabbath at Philippi's town	G. L. Taylor 3860
There on Euphrates, in its	Montgomery	3416	'Twas silent all and dead	Keble 3886
There stands a tree at Hebron	Michell	3497	'Twas slander filled her	Pollok 2762
There was a seal upon the stone	Dale	4061	'Twas within a Hebrew palace	McLeod 3757
There was a vale where roses	Jackson	3986	'Twas with hoary Tabor's cloud	G. L. Taylor 4102
There went a man	Trench	2830	Two clouds before the summer	Keble 3721
There were ninety and nine	Clephane	3717	Two men, one rich, the other	Maguire 3932
There's darkness on the	Pennie	3583	Two sad-faced women, haggard	Bell 3819
There's not a cheaper	Swain	2847	Tyre of farther West	Keble 4079
They are coming, coming from		3623		
They are sleeping	Broune	2772	Unto the East we turn	I. Williams 3250
They are sowing their seed		2800	Untrodden, drear, and lone	Lynch 3480
They come from the ends of the	Bailey	3848	Up a rough peak, that toward	Houghton 3798
They gathered round	Dunning	3301	Upborne on towering fancy's	Folland 3931
They have left the camp	Bonar	3072	Upon his knees, with reverent	Huie 3268
They have toiled all night	Crain	3425	Upon the cold, cold earth	Michell 3334
They met to part—forever	J. Williams	3420	Upon the hill the prophet stood	Croly 3148
They miss the truth	Eickersteth	2806	Upon the loose unstable sands	H. W. J. 3304
They say, "The man is false"	Keble	3775	Upon the well by Sechars	Bethune 4026
They say we were	Holmes	2849	"Upon us let His blood," they	H. W. J. 3658
They seemed to die on battlefield		3742	Upward they trod the lonely	D. Williams 4067
They speak to me of princely	Bonar	3179		
They stand amid their earnest	Bulfinch	3217	Wake, Deborah! wake; and	Jackson 3319
They trod in peace the Arab	Rogers	3536	Wake not, O mother! sounds of	Hess 3818
They went, those aged patriots	Rogers	4095	Wandering afar from the	Bliss 3467
This is the field, the world below		4067	"War against Babylon!"	T. Moore 3145
This is the month, and this the	Milton	3279	Warriors and chiefs! should the	Byron 3973
This Man receiveth sinners	Maguire	3718	Watch-fires are blazing on hill	New Mon. Mag. 3313
This, this is he; softly awhile	Milton	3262	Water! no water! rock and sand	G. L. Taylor 4002
This youthful air has been	H. More	3305	"Water! water!" went forth the	Edwards 3332
Tho' in the outward church	Newton	4098	We dwell this side of Jordan's	3642
Thou art the great Ahasuerus	Quarles	3414	We enter Kedron's vale	Michell 3669
Thou chosen judge of Israel's	Lyra Apostolica	3965	We have heard the voice of	Bonar 3580
Thou com'st to me with sword	H. More	3472	We know not what is expedient	3619
Thou folio dusk and olden	Freilighath	3188	We look with scorn on Peter's	Hayne 3872
Thou sayest to us, "Go!"	Greenwell	3678	We sat us down by Babel's	Nelle 3225
Thou sweet-gliding Kedron	De Fleury	3670	We sate down and wept	Byron 3146
Thou sweet hand of God	Fr. the German	3106	We sit beside the streams of	I. Williams 3225
Thou that in life's crowded city	Trench	4034	Weary on the well reclined	J. & C. Wesley 3269
Thou thrice-denied, yet thrice	Keble	3879	Weep for your country	Heber 3604
Thou to wax fierce	Newman	3568	Weep, weep for him, the man of	Moore 2802
Though many be the shores	Macduff	3845	Weep, weep for the widow! all	Hutton 3815
Though proudly through the	Barton	3402	Wend o'er the waste where now	Michell 3095
Thousands completely fed	Clinch	3707	Were not the sinful Mary's tears	Moore 3751
Three kings came riding	Longfellow-	3729	Westward of that sea where	Bickersteth 3632
Three times through favored	G. L. Taylor	3440	What boots it, they	Emerson 2829
Three women crept at break of	Preston	3811	What constitutes a	Jones 2809
Thrice, and no more, he sounds	H. More	3473	What doth the ladder mean	J. & C. Wesley 3545
Thrice best are they who feel	Newman	3761	What hand is this that, half	3169
Through Galilee's remotest	G. L. Taylor	3328	What is this that He saith	Gladden 4100
Through Palestine my wand rings	Shears	3847	What is this that stops my way	Howe 3864
Through Timnath's vineyards as	Wilton	3964	What means this eager, anxious	Campbell 3614
Thus arrogant, and thus absurd	Barton	3812	What mighty man, or mighty	Watts 3352
Thus David slept, the great, the	Bishop	3304	What mouldering pile near	Michell 3913
Thus prayed the prophet	Montgomery	3375	What of the night, watchman	3103
Thy beauty, Israel, is fled	Sandys	3976	What said those women as they	Howland 4011
Time hath no brighter jewel	Ford	3521	What sudden blaze of song	Keble 3276
'Tis built on a rock, and the	Marsden	3477	What though my feet had stood	Tatham 3464
'Tis early morn; from off the	Scrip. Sketches	3479	What throng is this ascending	Clarke 3475
'Tis here my nature's state I see	J. & C. Wesley	3896	What time the Saviour spread	L. Innocentium 3706
'Tis lost, one silvered treasure	Maguire	3716	What wail was that which rose	G. L. Taylor 3434
'Tis midnight, and on Olive's	Tappan	3837	What wail awakened first	Coleridge 3090

	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.		
What went ye out to see	<i>Keble</i>	3260	Where, oh! where is Babylon	<i>Mallock</i>	5138
What wonders this, that there	<i>Washbourne</i>	3942	Which of the petty kings of earth	<i>C. Wesley</i>	3118
What word is this? Whence	<i>Keble</i>	3830	While for us life undertakes	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3263
When adverse winds	<i>Sigourney</i>	2811	While Jesus prays alone	<i>Macaulay</i>	3610
When conquering Abram	<i>Blenkinsopp</i>	3078	While Joshua led the armed	<i>Newton</i>	3778
When evening choirs the praises	<i>Robertson</i>	4003	Whilst some affect the sun	<i>Blair</i>	3478
When eyes that watched the	<i>Wilton</i>	3915	Who are these that ride so	<i>Faber</i>	3179
When from before the		3374	Who believes the prophets true	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3604
When from that home, with	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3198	Who cometh here from Edom's	<i>Mant</i>	3353
When from thy beaming throne	<i>Dale</i>	3745	Who gazes from Mount Olivet	<i>Tappan</i>	3398
When God receives his servants	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3640	Who is this gigantic foe	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3308
When he from the scourge of	<i>Bryant</i>	3792	"Who touched Me?" dost thou	<i>Bonar</i>	3491
When his reason	<i>Tepper</i>	2781	Whose is that sword, that voice	<i>Roscoe</i>	3858
When I in thy likeness, O Lord	<i>Wells</i>	3971	Why came in dreams the low	<i>Macdonald</i>	3889
When Israel heard the fiery	<i>Newton</i>	3474	"Why cumbereth it the ground?"		3428
When Israel, of the Lord beloved	<i>Scott</i>	3534	Why doth my Saviour weep	<i>Keble</i>	3590
When Israel lay in Kadesh	<i>Lyra Euchar.</i>	4084	Why rush the wild thousands	<i>Croly</i>	3623
When Jacob slept in Bethel		3546	Why tarries Sisera? His mother	<i>Gould</i>	4000
When Jesus in the wild	<i>Bishop Ken</i>	3611	Why trembling and sad	<i>Eastburn</i>	3601
When Joshua, by God's	<i>Newton</i>	3466	Wide is the gate and broad the	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3453
When Lazarus left his charnel	<i>Tennyson</i>	3684	Wings of beauty		2791
When life is forgot, and night		3433	With awful dread his murderers	<i>Croswell</i>	4017
When man was foiled in	<i>Trench</i>	4051	With brow upraised, as one who	<i>Punshon</i>	3885
When Moses stood on Pisga's	<i>Macaulay</i>	3797	With eyes aglow, and aimless	<i>Macdonald</i>	3756
When, my Saviour	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2813	With grief and blows	<i>Alger, Tr.</i>	2771
When night had spread her	<i>Freeman</i>	3825	With heat o'ercome and with	<i>Heber</i>	3924
When saints forsake our mean	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3880	With him his noblest sons	<i>Montgomery</i>	3089
When scorn, and hate, and bitter		3841	With joyful pride her heart is	<i>Macdonald</i>	3738
When the great Hebrew king	<i>Cowley</i>	4006	With pilgrim's staff and hat	<i>Rückert</i>	3180
When the great Master	<i>J. H. Bryant</i>	3194	With staff in hand, stern Rizpah	<i>Macaulay</i>	3939
When the paschal evening fell	<i>Stanley</i>	3713	Within the cool quadrangle's	<i>Brodrick</i>	3223
When the radiant morn of	<i>Bryant</i>	4016	Within the darkened chamber	<i>Ritchie</i>	3557
When the storm of the	<i>Hawthorne</i>	3615	Within the temple at the hour	<i>Maguire</i>	3998
When this passing world is done	<i>McCheyne</i>	3320	Without the city walls	<i>Herbert</i>	3097
When vengeance on her victim's	<i>Hankinson</i>	3747	Woe is me! what tongue can tell	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3957
When wine they want, th'	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3768	Woe, woe to the sinner	<i>Hunter</i>	2756
Whence Jesus came I cannot tell		3159	Woe! woe! woe!	<i>Milman</i>	3605
Where ancient Carmel, vast	<i>Marsden</i>	3226	Worthy the Lamb, to interpret	<i>Crane</i>	2274
Where are thy pleasures once so	<i>Turnbull</i>	3496	Wounded and sore I bleeding	<i>Maguire</i>	3476
Where are thy walls, proud	<i>Michell</i>	3777			
Where Capernaum's wave-girt	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3832	Ye ancients of the earth	<i>Landon</i>	3692
Where climbs thy steep, fair	<i>Palmer</i>	3459	Ye daughters and soldiers of		3882
Where death's deep shade	<i>I. Williams</i>	3566	Ye flaming pow'rs, and winged	<i>Milton</i>	3281
Where fame! Mount Hor lifts	<i>Michell</i>	3807	Ye prophets of Baal! let au	<i>Knox</i>	3132
Where had thy war-host, O Israel	<i>Brooks</i>	4023	Ye who Shiloh's gentle stream	<i>Small</i>	3994
Where is my strength, my faith	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3961	Yesterday with joy elated	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	4018
Where is that garden	<i>Mrs. Alexander</i>	3351	Yet there is room! The Lamb's	<i>Bonar</i>	3423
Where is the beauty of that	<i>Duncan</i>	3535	Yet there is room, the Master	<i>Doane</i>	3421
Where is the gourd that sudden	<i>J. & C. Wesley</i>	3636	You friend of God, for God's	<i>Ep. Ken</i>	3336
Where is the tree the prophet	<i>Hemans</i>	3733			
Where Midian's hoary mountains	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3785	Zaccheus climbed the tree	<i>Newton</i>	4110

GENERAL AND ANALYTICAL INDEX.

Numbers preceded by a star are in the Cyclopædia of Poetical Illustrations, the first volume of which ends with 3071. All others refer to the Cyclopædia of Prose Illustrations, the first volume of which ends with 6275. Anec., indicates anecdotes; Ex. examples; Fab., fables; Leg., legends.

- Aaron and Hur Societies, 4597
 Character of, 6276
 Death of, *2, *3072
 Imitation of, *3073
 Priesthood of, *1, *3607
 Abauzit, Serenity of, 5625
 Abbott, Rev. B., Anec., 1718, 2576, 11396
 Abdallah, Anec., 2746, 8928
 Abd-el-Kader, Truthfulness of, 5831
 Abel, Blood of, *3074, 6863
 Burial of, 2705
 in Heaven, *3075, *3977
 Prominence of, 6277
 Sacrifice of, *3046, *3076
 Aben Ezra's Wisdom, 3495
 Abilities, Concealed, *3
 Concentration of, 6278
 Cultivated, *4, 6279
 Difference of, *5, *335
 Feeble, 6280
 Hindrances, 6281
 Human, 1
 Mistaken, *6
 Useful, 2
 Wrecked, 6282
 Abou Ben Adhem, *2491
 Abraham, *3077
 and Melchizedek, *3078
 Equivocations of, 8510
 Faith of, 2107
 Legends of, 592, *3079, *3080, 8775, 9732, 11460
 Memorial of, *3081
 Renown of, 6283
 Abraham's Sacrifice, *3082, *3083, *3524
 Absalom, David's Grief for, *3084, *3085
 Death of, *8
 Tomb of, *3086
 Absalom's Pillar, 7083
 Absence, Complaint of, *9, *11
 Improvement of, *10
 Absent, Faith in the, 6285
 Absent-mindedness, Ex., 3, 10, 11, 6284, 6286
 Abstemiousness, Example of, 6287
 Abstinence, a Remedy, 4
 Battle of, *12, *14
 Compulsory, 5
 Ex., 6-9, 6290-6293
 Gain of, 7, 6288, 6289
 Habit of, *13, *15
 Absurdity, Pagan, 6295
 Royal, 6296
 Abuse, Brevities, 6297
 Use and, 6298
 Acceptance, Divine, 6299
 Personal, 6300
 Access to God, 6301-6303
 Accidents, 6304, 6305
 Accommodation, Law of, 6306
 Account, The Great, 6307
 Accuracy, Importance of, 6308
 Accusation, False, 6309
 Accusers, The Sinner's, 6310
 Aeldama, *3087
 Achilles' Wound, 160, 181, 956
 Acquiescence, Entire, *16, *17
 Example of, 6311
 Acquittal, Final, 6312
 Actæon changed into a Stag, 5747
 Action, Adaptation to, *28, 6314
 Appointment of, *18, *20
 Brevities, 6315
 Call to, 15, *19, 26, 6325
 Effect of, 13, 6313
 Eloquent, 6316
 God's Favor of, *22
 Important, 14, 16
 Life in, 18, *24
 Pledge of, 6317
 Prompt, *23, *25, 6318
 Quality of, 17, 19, *26
 Reward of a Good, 28, 6319
 Rules of, 12, 6320
 Trifling, 23, 6321
 Universal, 20
 Actions, Inconsistent, 6322
 Record of, 21, *27
 Activity, Christian, *29, 6323
 Future, 6324
 Importance of, *24, 25, 30
 Mental, *31
 Actor, Conversion of an, 6326
 Adam, 4267, 4292, 4293, 4530
 Awakening of, *3090
 Conjugal Devotion of, *35
 Death of, *3088
 Enoch's Description of, *3089
 Legends of, 8617, 9066, 11306
 Transgression of, *34, *36, *3091
 where art thou? *3092
 Adam and Eve, Description of, *33
 Doom of, *3093
 Golden Age of, *33, *3094
 Adams, J. Q., Anec., 170, 4565, 11291

- Adams', J., Pardon of Fries, 1449
 Adaptation, Proof from, 29-32, 6327, 6328
 Utility of, *37
 Adder, Sting of the, 6329
 Addison, Joseph, Anec., 4356, 8000
 Adieu, Import of, *38
 Admiration and Esteem, *39
 Admonition, Benevolence of, 6330
 Boldness in, 6331
 Fable of, 6332
 Popular, 6333
 Resentment at, 6334
 Adoption, Biblical, 6335
 Custom of, 6336
 Definitions of, 33, 36, 6339
 Examples of, 6337
 Honor of, 34, 35
 Knowledge of, 6338
 Spirit in, 6340
 Adornment, Lesson of, 6341
 True, 6342
 Adornments, Protest against, 37, 6343
 Adrian, Anec., 5903, 6148, 6513, 8537
 Adulation, Penalty of, 6344
 Adullam, Cave of, *3095
 David in, 11982
 Adulteress, Forgiveness of the, *3096, *3097
 Advent, Approaching, *3098
 Christ's Second, 38, 6345
 Glory of the, 6348
 Joy at the, 6349
 Looking for the, 6346, 6347, 6350
 Prayer for the, *41, *42, *3099, 6351
 Suddenness of the, *3100
 The First, *3101
 Waiting for the Second, *40, *3102, *3103, *3104
 Welcoming the, 6352
 Advents, Two, *3105
 Adversity, Discipline of, 39, 6343
 Effect of, 40, 6354
 Friendlessness in, 41, 45
 Hymn to, *51
 Influence of, 42, 43, 46
 Philosophy of, 44
 Preferred, 6355
 Reviewing, *52
 Virtue in, 6356
 Advice, Answer to, 6357
 Danger of disregarding, 47
 Liberality with, 6358
 Taking, 48
 Too Late, 6359, 6360
 Advocate, Advantage of an, 49
 Christ our, 6361
 Faithful, 6363
 Faith in the, 6362
 Responsibility of an, 6364
 Advocates, Two, 6365
 Æacus' Prayer, 4580
 Æneas, Piety of, 4443
 Æschylus, Anec., 406, 3336, 8502
 Æson's Youth Restored, 93
 Æsop, Anec., 3034, 5737, 6333
 Æqui, Perfidy of the, 11474
 Affability, Examples of, 6366
 Importance of, 6367
 Affectation, Cure of, 50, 51
 Folly of, 6368
 Ministerial, *53
 Vanity and, 6369
 Affection, Conjugal, 53, 54
 Cultivating, 55
 Elevating, *54, *56
 Emblem of, 56
 Filial, *55, 57-65, 6370-6372
 Fraternal, 63-67
 Maternal, *57, *63, *6373
 of the Poor, 68
 Paternal, *59, 66
 Promotion of, 6375
 Proof of, 6376, 6378
 Rewarded, 69
 Sacrifices of, *60
 Sudden, *61
 Superior, *62
 Want of Parental, 70, 71
 Affections, Culture of the, 6379
 Earthly, 72
 enrich God, 73
 Governing the, 74
 Neglect of the, 6380
 Affliction, Benefit of, *65, 76, 6381, 6395, 6468
 Blessedness of, 77
 Brevities, 75, 78
 Burden of, 6382
 Challenging, 6404
 Christians in, 6405
 Cure for, 6383
 Different Effects of, 6407
 Eucharist of, *67
 Exchanging, 6385
 Figures of, 88-90, 6386
 Fitness of, 6409
 Frost of, 6387
 Furnace of, *68
 Graces from, 6388
 Happiness in, 6389
 Healthful, 79
 Heroism under, *66, *69
 Honor of, 6390
 Improvement of, 6391
 Jesu in, *70, *71, 91
 Kinds of, 80
 Legend of, 81
 Lesson of, 6393
 Need of, 6410
 Peace from, 6394
 Rejoicing in, 85
 Rewards of, 86, 6411
 Right View of, 6396
 Sanctifying Power of, 84, 6397
 Solace in, *64, *3106, 6406
 Songs in, 6398
 Stimulation of, 6399
 Superior to, 6400
 Support in, 6401
 Trust in, 6402
 Unsanctified, 6412
 Use of, 87, 92, 6384, 6392, 6403
 Welcoming, *72
 Afra, Martyrdom of, 7390
 Africancer, Conversion of, 10605
 Agamodes Rewarded, 7861
 Agapius, Child Martyr, 7090
 Agassiz, Anec. of, 11095, 11542
 Agatha, St., Fortitude of, 2364
 Agathocles' Ancestry, 9669
 Agathocles' Monitor, 10632
 Age, Approach of, *74, *80, *81, *85
 Changed to Youth, 93
 Cheerfulness with, 94, 96, 102

- Age, Comfort in Old, 6413
 Corrupting, 6414
 Dead, *75
 Deception of, 6415
 Golden, *76, 95
 Human, 97
 Iron, *77
 New, *78
 Religion in Old, 98, 99, 102
 Reverence for, 6416, 6422, 6423
 Silver, *79
 Softening Effects of, 6417
 Traits of each, 6418
 Unhappy, 100
- Aged, Absurdities of the, *82, *84, *188
 Conversion of the, 101, 6419
 Death Song for the, *83
 Decay of the, 6420
 Duties of the, 103
 Heathen, 104
 Illusions of the, 6421
- Agency, Free, *73
- Agessilaus, Anec., 5117, 7582, 7697, 8405, 9600, 10634, 11225
- Agitation, Use of, 6424
- Agnes, St., Purity of, 3305
- Agony, The, *3107, *3457-3463
- Agreements, Legal, 6425
- Agriculture, Importance of, 6426
 Nobility of, *86
 Prayerful, *87
 Treasure of, *88
- Agriculturist, Life of the, 6427
- Agrippa, Anec., 5330, 9646
 Indecision of, *3103
 Paul and, *3109
 Paul before, *3110
- Ahab, Death of, *3111, *3112
- Ahasuerus, 6302
- Aim, Direct, 108, 6428, 6429
 Execution and, 6430
 Importance of, *89, 105-108
 Want of, 6431
- Air, Benefits of, 6432
- Ajax's Exception, 2572
- Akaba's Conversion, 1075
- Alarm, False, 6433
 Sinner's, 6434
- Albert, Prince, Anec., 7862, 8504
- Alcibiades, Anec., 2244, 4687, 5332, 7697, 9837
- Alcohol, Effects of, 6435
 Passion for, 6436
- Alexander, Dr. A., Anec., 1624, 4610, 5284, 11958
 Dr. Jas. W., Death of, 7790
 of Russia, 7928, 10400
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT, Anec., 61, 114, 472, 540, 598, 641, 671, 998, 1241, 1519, 1657, 1994, 2112, 2187, 2308, 2478, 2518, 2555, 2973, 3068, 3078, 3184, 3634, 3906, 3916, 4010, 4069, 4679, 5157, 5281, 5303, 5815, 6366, 6440, 6453, 6740, 6834, 6915, 7591, 7780, 8013, 8057, 8080, 8627, 8661, 8754, 8756, 8834, 8983, 8986, 9044, 9246, 9247, 9627, 9900, 10003, 10114, 10483, 10831, 10979, 11585, 11879, 12110, 12236, 12288
- Alfonus advising Deity, 2327
- Alfred the Great, Charity of, 7052
- Allegories, Advantage of, 6437
- Alleine, Rev. J., Anec., 5454, 7872
- Alleluia, Occasion for, *90
- Alleluia, Victory by, 6438
- Allen, Ethan, to his Daughter, 3256
 Father, and the Tramp, 6945
- Allotment, Diversities of, *91
 God's, 6439
 Thy, *92
- Allurements, Avoiding, 110, 6440
 Earthly, *93, *94
 Fatal, 111, 6441
 Legend of, 6442
 Resisting, *95, *96, 110
 Satanic, 109
- Almighty, Shadow of the, 6443
- Al Montaser's Remorse, 4956
- Alms, Law of, *97
- Alphonsus, Clemency of, 7319
- Al Raschid's Feast, *1312
- Al Sigil's Record, 10262
- Altades' Slothfulness, 9728
- Altamont's Confession, 1724
- Altar, Christ our, 6444
 Safety only at the, 6445
- Altars, Jewish, 6446
- Ambert, Eliza, 10426
- Ambition, Carnal, 6447
 Cheat of, *98, *103
 Check to, 112
 Christian, 6448
 Conquered, 6449
 Curse of, *101, *102
 Danger of, 113
 Defeat of, 6450
 Disappointed, 6451
 Dream of, 6452
 End of, 114, 6453
 Examples of, *99, *104, *105
 Fruitless, 6455
 Ingratitude of, *108
 Insatiable, 116, 6456
 Little Field of, 6457
 Madness of, 115
 Meanness of, 6458
 Mortification of, *99, *109
 Political, 6459
 Reckless, 117
 Slavery of, 118
 Tricks of, 6460
 True, *100, *110
 Unhappiness of, 6461
 Vanity of, 120
 Works of, *106, *111
 Youthful, 6463
- Ambrose, Anec., 4762, 5045
- Amen, Chinese, 123
 Legend of, 6465
 Meaning of, 123
 Use of, 121, 6466
- Amendment, Real, 6463
- America, Fame of, *112
 Future of, 6464
 Liberty in, *113
 Mission of, *114
 Prophecy of, *115
- Amestes' Sacrifice, 10229
- Amiability in Religion, 124
- Amorites, Fall of the, *3113
- Amphion, Anec., 2798, 7275
- Amurath, Anec., 259, 4063
- Amusements, Charm of, 6467
 Demoralizing, 6468
 Destructive, 6469

- Amusements, Empty, *116, 125
 Love of, 6470
 Need of, 6471
 Rescue from, 126
 Rule for, 6472
- Amyntas' Intercession, 3336
- Anastasius' Martyrdom, 8736
- Anathema, Effect of the, 6473
- Anaxagoras, Anec., 9423, 9601
- Anaxarchus beaten, 6400, 7275
- Anaximander's Singing, 531
- Ancestors, Boasting of *117, 6474
- Ancestry, Noble, 6475
 Pride of, *118, 6476
 Religious, 6477
 Search for, 128
 Sneering at, 129
- Anchor, Christian's, 6478-6480
 Safe, 6481, 6482
- Andersen, Hans C., Escape, 10822
- Andreas washing off his Vow, 5996
- Andrew, *3114
 and his Cross, *3115
 Rev. J. O., 9195
- Andromeda, Fable of, 6245
- Andronicus, Anec., 3038, 8733
- Anecdotes, Advantage of, 6483
 How to use, 6484
 Pleasure from, 6485
 Using, 6486
- Angelo, Michael, Anec., 1169, 1826, 2060, 4382,
 8388, 10191, 11116
- Angels, Assistance of, 6387
 Care of the, *119
 Charge of, 6489
 Defended by, *3116
 Destroying, 130
 Doctrine of, 6490
 Existence of, *120, *121
 Fallen, 132
 Guardian, 133, 134
 Guides, 135
 Ministry of, *119, *122, *124, 136, *3118
 Music of, *123
 Nature of, 6491
 Service of, *3119, 6492, 6495
 Song of the, *3117.
 Strife of, *125
 Sympathy of, 137
 Two Attendant, *126
 Visits of, 131, 6493
 Witnesses, 6494
- Anger, Benefit of, 6497
 Brief, 138
 Cessation of, 6498
 Companion of, 139
 Control of, 140
 Cure of, 141, 6499
 Deaths from, 6500
 Deformity of, 142
 Heathen Treatment of, 6504
 Illustration of, 143
 inconsistent with Devotion, 6505
 Nourishing, 6506
 Provocation to, 145
 Quality of, 144
 Restrained, 146, 6508, 6509
 Results of, *127, 147, 6501
 Righteous, 148
 Ruinous, 6510
 Subduing, 6511
- Anger, Subject to, 6512, 6514
 Suppressing, 6513
 Treatment of, 149
- Animals, Creation of, *128, *564
 Cruelty to, 6516
 Kindness to, *129, 150
 Lesson from, 6517
 Power over, 6515, 6518
 Worship of, 6519
- Annihilation, Absurdity of, *130
 Advocates of, *131
 Impossibility of, 151
 License of, *132
- Anselm, St., Anec., 5000, 5324, 5427, 5688
- Answer, Thoughtless, 6520
- Answers to Prayer, 152-156, 6521-6523
- Ant, Lesson from the, *133
- Anthony, St., Anec., 219, 1512, 1569, 2322, 2577,
 4802, 5657, 7670, 9096, 10158, 11754
- Antigonus, Anec., 6399, 11030
- Antiochus' Stratagem, 11940
- Antipathies, Examples of, 6524
 Restraint of, 6525
- Antiquity, Improving, 157
- Antisthenes, Anec., 4669, 6987, 7191, 8866
- Antonius, Anec., 4985, 6375
- Anxiety, Allayed, 158, 6527
 Misery of, *134, *304, 6526, 6529
 Useless, 159-161, 6530
- Apelles, Anec., 105, 529, 779, 1963, 4281, 5303,
 8500
- Apollinaris' Martyrdom, 6488
- Apollo, Fab., 117, 1972, 4066
- Apollodorus, Anec., 7635, 9404, 11250
- Apology, Sufficient, 6531
- Apostasy, Condemnation of, 6533
 Crime of, 162
 Danger of, 163
 Deed of, 6532, 6534
 Late, 6536, 6541, 6542
 Memento of, 6537
 Penalty of, 164
 Possible, 6538
 Punishment of, 6539
 Repenting of, 165
- Apostate, Fate of the, 166, 6543
- Apostles, Commission of the, *3120, *3335
 Fate of the, 167
 Miracles of the, *135
 Pre-eminence of the, *136
 Triumphs of the, *3121
- Apostolical Succession, 168, 169
- Apparel, Costly, *137
 Poor, *138
- Appearance, Man's, 6545
- Appearances, Deceptive, *139-141, 171, 174
 Judging from, 172
 Regarding, 173, 6547
 of Evil, 170, 175, 6546
- Appetite, Power of, 176
 Resisting, 6544
- Applause, Effect of, 6548
 Love of, 177
 Satisfactory, 178
 Self, 6549
- Applications, Biblical, 6550
- Aquinas, Thos., Anec., 5500, 6248, 8988
- Arachne's Web, 183
- Arago, Anec., 1562, 9027
- Arcadius, Martyr, 7462
- Arcesilaus, Anec., 5211, 8953

- Archelaus, Anec., 3656, 9740, 9823
 Archias' Delay, 4711
 Archimedes, Anec., 11, 539, 1565, 8070
 Ardalis' Conversion, 6326
 Argument, Blindness to, 6551
 Calmness in, *143
 Decisive, 6552
 Gentleness in, 6553
 Rule for, 6554
 Vain, *143
 Argus Asleep, 5981
 Aristides, Anec., 3430, 5116, 10073
 Aristippus, Anec., 4362, 6506, 9621, 10315
 Aristophanes on Cleon, 7690
 Aristotle, Anec., 2174, 4800, 7191, 7591
 Ark, Capture of the, *3122
 Entering the, 179
 Import of the, 6555, 6556
 Refusing to enter the, 6557
 Safety in the, 6553, 6559
 Armageddon, *3123
 Day after, *3124
 Armida, Arts of, 1507
 Armor, Christian, *144, *145
 Invisible, 180
 Pasteboard, 6560
 Whole, 181
 Arnold, Dr., Anec., 3204, 10279
 Punishment for, 5746
 Arrogance, Growth of, 6562
 Import of, 6563
 Ridiculous, 6564
 Selfishness of, 6565
 Arrows, Barbed, 6566
 God's, 6568
 Gospel, 6567
 Sharpest, 6569
 Arsenius' Neglect, 10714
 Art, Deception of, 182
 Fable of, 183
 Necessity for, 6570
 Perfection of, 184, 185
 Poetry of, 6571
 Progress of, 186
 Religiousness of, 6572
 Votaries of, *147, *148
 Artaxerxes, Anec., 3301, 3331, 8960, 10891
 Artemon, Timidity of, 7716
 Artifice, Shallow, *149
 Asbury, Bp., Anec., 1100, 6290
 Ascension, Christ's, *150-152, *3125, 6573-6575
 Glory of the, *3126
 Hymn of the, *3127
 The, *3128
 Triumph of the, *3129
 Asceticism, Example of, 6576
 Varieties of, 6577
 Asp, Poison of the, 6578
 Aspasia's Beauty, 6691, 6693
 Aspiration, *153-158, 187
 Universal, 188
 Associates, Choice of, 6579
 Damage of Bad, 6580
 Influence of, 189
 Limping, 190
 Odor of, 191, 199
 Association, Adjustment of, *159
 Advantages of, 192
 Argument for, 193
 Christian, 194
 Association, Effect of, 196, 6583
 Evil of, 195, 6582
 Honorable, 6584
 Influence of, *160, *163, *164, 196
 Innocent, 197
 Law of, 198
 Local, *161, *162
 with Christ, 6581
 Wonder of, 201
 Associations, Circle of, 6585
 Signs of, 200
 Assumption, Danger of, 202, 6586
 Fable of, 203
 Failure of, 6587
 Oriental, 6588
 Assurance, Abiding, 6590
 Absence of, 6591
 Boldness of, 204
 Certain, 212, 6592, 6594
 denounced, 206
 Experience of, 207
 Faith and, 6593
 False, 208
 Ground of, 209
 Happiness of, 6595
 in Death, 205
 Joy of, 210, 6596
 Question of, 6597
 Reception of, 211
 Self-deception in, 213
 Type of, 6598
 Uncertain of, 6599
 Variable, 214
 Astor, J. J., Success of, 3655, 11846
 Astronomy, Devotional, *166
 Discoveries in, 6600
 Study of, 6601
 Asylum, Lunatic, 6602
 Athanasius, Anec., 933, 7192
 Atheism, Absurdity of, 215
 Conversions from, 6603, 6609, 6612
 Crime of, 216
 Cultivation of, 6604
 Desolation of, *167-169
 Discoveries of, 217
 Father of, 6605
 Inexcusable, 223, 6606
 Modern, 218
 Refutation of, 219, 220, 6607
 Unsatisfactory, 6608
 Atheist, Confusion of an, 6610, 6611
 Difficulty of the, 221
 Doom of the, 222
 Labor of the, *170-172
 Athenagoras' Apology for Christianity, 7251
 Athenodorus' Advice, 7949
 Athens, Paul preaching in, *3130
 Atlanta, 4847
 Atlantis, 10881
 Atlas, Imitating, 1621
 Atonement, Accepted, 224, 6613,
 Applying the, 6614
 Appropriating the, 6615
 by Blood, 225, 6616
 Completed, *3131
 Demand for, *175, *177, 231
 Effects of the, 6617
 Extent of, 226, 227
 Greatness of the, 228
 Illustrating the, 6619
 Influence of the, 230

- Atonement, Jewish Custom of, 6618
 Marvel of the, *176
 Objection to the, 232
 Pagan, 6620
 Reliance on the, 6621
 Voluntary, 6622
 Attainment, Mockery of, *178, *179
 Attainments no Atonement, 6623
 Attalus, Firmness of, 5001
 Attention, Holding, 233-235, 6624
 Selfish, 6625
 Attraction, Method of, 6626
 Overcome, *180, *181
 Personal, 6627
 Audley's Love for Christ, 658
 Audubon's Perseverance, 4420
 Augurs, Roman, 2742
 Augustine, St., Anec. of, 387, *761, 2787, 2901,
 3093, 3098, 3759, 4772, 5229, 5343, 5786,
 6232, 6330, 6538, 9688, 10266, 11088, 11932
 Augustus Cæsar, Anec. of, 147, 1891, 2340,
 5017, 5190, 7870, 10231
 Aurelian at Thyana, 12024
 Austerity, Monkish, 6628
 Author, Advice to an, 6629
 Empire of the, 6630
 Influence of the, 6631
 Authority, Deference to, 6632
 Intoxication of, *184, *185
 Private Judgment and, 6633
 Authorship, Benefit of, *181, *183
 Pride of, 6634
 Autobiography, Difficulty of, 6635
 Autumn, Beauty of, *186
 Harvest of, 6636
 Moral of, *187, 6637
 Auxensius, Decision of, 7388
 Avarice, a fearful Disease, 238
 Claim of, 6639
 Conquering, 6640
 Cupidity of, 6641
 Danger of, 236, 6648
 Emblem of, 237
 Expedient of, 6644
 Folly of, 6645
 Greed of, 188-190, 239, 6649
 in Death, 6638, 6642
 Legend of, 240, 241
 Madness of, 6650
 Misery of, 242
 Mistake of, 6651
 Offerings of, *192
 Oriental Proverbs, 6652
 Penalty of, 243, 6654
 Peril of, *193
 Power of, 6653
 Pretence of, 244
 Slavery of, *194
 Soil of, 246
 Aversion, Isolation of, *195
 Aversions, A Bundle of, 6655
 Awakening, Simile of, 6656
 Aymer, Bp. Anec. of, 2816, 7788
 Azrael, The Death Angel, 1267

 Baal, Prophets of, *3132
 Baalam, 1620, *3148
 Babe, Coming of a, *196, *1957
 Babes, Deaths of, 197-199, 247, 267, *1955,
 *1958, 6658, 6659, 9859
 Babel and Pentecost, *3133

 Babel, Ruins of, *3134
 Tower of, *3135, 6657
 Babie Bell, *196, *198
 Baby, Praying, 248
 Babylon, Belshazzar's Feast in, *3136
 By the Waters of, *3137, *3146
 Doom of, *3138-3140, *3143, *3144
 Prophecy of, *3141
 Ruins of, *3142
 War against, *3145
 Woe upon, *3147
 Bacchus, Worshippers of, 6214
 Backbiting excused, 6660
 Injury of, 6661
 silenced, 6662
 Backslider, Course of a, 249
 Hope for a, 6665
 Misery of a, 250, 251, 6664
 Recalled, 6666, 6668
 Reclaiming a, 6667
 Backsliders, Deaths of, 252, 6663
 Backsliding, Awfulness of, 254
 Flattery of, 6671
 Guard against, 255, 257
 Hopelessness of, *200
 Occasion of, 256
 Possibility of, 6672
 Process of, 258, 262, 6673
 Punishment of, 259
 Recovery from, 260
 Repeated, 6674
 Repenting of, 6675
 Sadness of, 253, 6676
 Signs of, 261, 6670
 Simile of, 6677
 Treatment of, 6678
 Bacon, Lord, Anec., 2304, 9616
 Badge, The Best, 263
 Baird's Self-sacrifice, 723
 Bajazet's Cage, 1975
 Balak and Balaam, *3148
 Balance, Weighed in the, 6679
 Bali, *139
 Balls, Influence of, 264
 Irreligious, 265
 Opposition to, 6680
 Bangs, Dr. N., Anec., 3945, 3963
 Banishment, An Epilogue, *201
 Banner, Following the, 266
 Banquet, Invitation to the, 6681
 Oriental, 6682
 Baptism, Blessing of, *202
 Emblem of, 267
 Enforced, 6683
 Forgetting, 268
 Notion of, 6684
 not Regeneration, 6685
 a Token, *203
 Vow in, *204
 Barabbas, *3152, 8228
 Barbara Fritchie, *2469
 Barclay, R., Non-resistant, 10752
 Barnabas, Apostle, *3149, *3150, *3151
 Barnes' Morning Work, 1785
 Barrenness, Spiritual, 6686
 Bartholomew, St., The Massacre of, 3077, 7673
 Barmiteus, *267, *3153, *3154, 6704
 Call of, *3155
 Cry of, *3156
 Prayer of, *3157
 Story of, *3158

- Bartimeus, Testimony of, *3159**
Bartlett, Phœbe, Early Piety of, 1783
 Usefulness of Mrs., 1963
Barzillai, *3160
Basil, Anec., 2291, 2922, 4557, 6896
Battle, Advance to the, 269
 Autumn of, 1862, *2960
 Cause of, *205
 of Fredericksburg, 7126
 Hymn of the Republic, *206
 Prayer before, 6687
Battles, Indecisive, 6688
Baucis and Philemon, 3074
Baxter, R., Anec., 1309, 1708, 3546, 4592, 10507
Bayard, Chevalier, Equal of, 5261
Beam, Dangerous, 6689
Beatitudes, the Eight, 6690
Beattie, Dr., and the Flower Letters, 9012
Beauty, Attraction of, 6691
 Blindness to, 6692
 Brevities, 271
 Danger of, 272
 Death of, *208
 Designations of, 273
 Examples of, 6693
 Excuse for, *209
 Frailty of, *210-213, *218
 Joy of, *212
 Marrying for, 6695
 Moral, *214, *217, 6694
 Promoting, 6696, 6697
 Realm of, *215, *217
 Transformed, 274
 True and False, 275
Beecher, H. W., Forgetfulness of, 2336
 Dr. L., Anec., 1294, 5453
Beelzebub, 10972
Beeves and the Butchers, 9753
Beggars, Freedom of the, 6698
 Lame, *3161
Beggars, Accommodating the, 6699
 All, 276
Begging, Chinese, 6700
 Contrast of, 6701
 Eloquent, 6702
 Home, 6703
 Ingenious, 277
 Oriental, 6704
 Professional, 6705
 Public, 6706
Beginning, Danger of, 278
 Delayed, 6707
 Examples of, 6710
 Evil, 281, 6708, 6709, 6715
 Fable of, 6711
 Faulty, 6712
 Good, 6713
 Prayerful, 6714
 Right, 279
 Small, 282, 283
 Time of, 280
 Unpromising, 6717
Behavior, Good, 6718, 6719
Being, Chain of, *219, *220
Belfrage, Dr., Blessing his Son, 6847
Belief and Unbelief, *3162
Believer, A Dying, 6721
Believers, Paucity of, 284
 Security of, 285
 Sin in, 286
 Support of, 6722
Believers, Test of, 287
 Unfruitful, 288
 Weak, 289
Believing, Comfort of, 290
 is Laying Hold, 291
 is Looking, 292
 is Trusting, 293
 without Seeing, 294
 without Understanding, 295
Bells, Influence of, 6723
Belshazzar, *3163, *3164
 Boast of, *3165
 Daniel before, *3166
 Fate of, *3136-3147, *3167
 Sacrilege of, *3168
 Vision of, *3171
 weighed, 3408
Belshazzar's Feast, *3169, *3170
Benedict, St., 1955, 3239, 4770, 5209, 6512
Benevolence, Advantage of, *224, 296, 305, 306,
 308, 6724, 6731, 6732, 6736
 Analogy of, 297
 Appropriate, 6725
 Blessedness of, *221, 298
 Call to, 6726
 Contrast of, 6727
 Demand for, *222
 Examples of, 299, 303, 6735, 6740
 Gospel, 300
 Gratitude for, 301
 Habit of, 302
 Haste to, 6729
 Howard's Rule for, 6730
 Ingratitude for, 6733
 Instructions in, 6734
 Monument of, *223
 Motive to, 304
 No Retrenchment in, 307
 Posthumous, 6737
 Safety of, 6741
 Self-denying, 309
 Trifling, 6742
 True, 6743
 Unexpected, 6744
 Voluntary, 6745
Benevolence, Beauty of, 310
 Criticising, 6746
 Devotion and, 311
 Dubious, 6747
 Excitement to, 312
 Gain of, 313
 Godlike, 314
 Misdirected, 315
 Motive to, 316
 of Nature, 317
 Proxy, 6748
 Reason for, 318
 Unsuccessful, 319
 Useless, 6749
 Verbal, 6750
Bengel, Anec., 7325, 6867
Benson, J., Sermon of, 11658
Bereavement, Bearing, 320
 Consolation in, 321, 322, 6751
 Heathen, 6753, 6755
 Joy in, 324
 Lessons of, 325, 6754
 Parental, *227, *229, *360
 Reliefs in, 326
 Revelations of, *226, *230
 Songs in, 327

- Bereavement, Sorrow in, 328
 Trial of, *231
 Use of, *228, 323, 329, 330
 Berkeley, Bp., Anec., 7478
 Bermeke, Gratitude to, 9222
 Bernadotte seeking a Crown, 1196
 Bernard, St., Anec., 4042, 4618, 4678, 6086, 9678, 9857
 Bernardino's Preaching, 3365, 3368
 Berridge, J., Anec., 11044, 11142
 Besetting Sin, Cure of, 332
 Emblem of, 6756
 Influence of, *232, 333
 Nature of, 334
 Bessus' Accusers, 974
 Best, All for the, 331
 Do thy, 6758
 Bethany, Christ at, *3172
 Bethel, *3173
 Dream at, *3174
 Bethesda, *3175
 Christ our, *3176
 Healed at, *3177
 Pool at, *3178
 Bethlehem, *3179
 and Calvary, *3180
 and Golgotha, *3181
 Invitation to, *3182
 The Babe of, *3183
 The Fountain of, *3184
 The Well of, *3185
 Towers of, *3186
 Beulah, Land of, *3187, 6759, 6760
 Beveridge, Bp., Death of, 3490
 Beza's Knowledge of the Bible, 5229
 Biancolelli, Satiety of, 3876
 Bias' Fear, 7354
 Bible, a Compass, 343
 Adaptation of the, 335
 Advantage of the, 6761, 6764
 a Friend, 357
 a Lighthouse, 368
 A Living, *233, 369
 a Mine, 372
 Analogies of the, 6762
 Applying the, 336
 Appropriating the, 337
 Armor of the, 338, 346
 Blind Girl's, 340
 Charms of the, 6766
 Child's, 341, 6767
 Circulation of the, 342
 Comfort of the, 6768
 Companionship of the, 6769
 Contents of the, *235, *249, 401
 Criticising the, 344, 6771, 6789
 Defiance of the, 6773
 Delight in the, *234, *236, 6774
 Destruction of the, 347
 Devotion to the, 6765, 6775, 6776, 6783
 Difficulties in the, 348
 Discoveries of the, 349, 6800
 Effect of the, 350, 6779, 6793, 6802
 Etiquette of the, 351
 Excellence of the, 352, 379, 392, 6780, 6781
 Experience of the, 6782, 353
 Family, *238
 Fear of the, 354, 6784
 Follow the, 6785
 Food from the, 355
 for Sinners, 390
 Bible, Freshness of the, 356
 Harmony of the, 6786
 How to use the, 359, 6805
 Ignorance of the, 360, 6787, 6788
 Illustrations in the, 362
 Importance of correct, 361
 Imprinting the, 6790
 in Death, 345, 6809
 Indebtedness to the, 364
 Indestructibility of the, 6791
 Infidels and the, 365, 6792
 Influence of the, 374, 6804
 in Sickness, 389
 Inspiration of the, *240, *246, 366, 6794, 6808
 Intent of the, 6795
 Interpreters of the, 6796, 6770
 Key to the, 6797
 Love in the, 6798
 Love of the, 363, 370, 6763
 Marked with the, 6799
 Mohammedan, 6801
 Need of the whole, 404, 6803
 Neglected, 375
 No Better, 376
 open to All, 378
 Perversion of the, *242
 Philosophy of the, *243
 Picture, *3188
 Poetry of the, 380
 Pre-eminence of the, 381
 Preservation of the, 382
 Prohibited, 383
 Readers of the, 367, 6806
 Reading the, 358, 384, 6772, 6807, 6813, 6816
 Rejecting the, *244, *245
 Respect for the, 6810
 Resting on the, 6811
 Romanism and the, 385, 6814, 6826
 Sacredness of the, 386
 Salvation in the, 6815
 Searching the, *247, 6812
 Self-perpetuating, 388
 Similes of the, *239, *248
 Testimonies to the, 393-400
 the Only Book, 377
 Touchstone of the, 6817
 Treasures in the, 6818, 6819
 Unity of the, 6821
 Unscaled, 402, 6882
 Useless, 403, 407
 Value of the, *237, *250, 405, 6823, 6824
 Wonders of the, 406
 Bigotry, Blindness of, 408
 Cruelty of, 409
 Danger of, 6827
 Description of, 410
 Envy of, 411
 Fate of, 412
 Infallible, *251, *252
 in the Graveyard, 413
 Monstrous, 6828
 Narrow-minded, 414
 of Romanism, 416
 Personified, 415
 Sin of, *253
 Bigots, Bondage of, 6829
 One-sided, 6830
 Bilney's Experience, 2048, 6596
 Biographies, Useful, 417, 6831
 Bion praying, 4936
 Birds, Miracle of the, 6832

- Birds, Support of, *3189
Voices of, *3190
- Birth, Place of, 6836
- Birthday, *254, 256
- Birthdays, Ancient Commemoration of, 6833
Deathdays, 6834
Lucky, 6835
- Birth of Christ, *257-260
- Bishop, A Model, 418, 6837
Responsibility of a, 6838
- Biton and Cleobis, 7861
- Blair, Dr., Anec., 1612, 4636
- Blaise, St., Leg., 3929
- Blame, Reception of, 6839
Shifting the, *261
Vicarious, 419
- Blanche, Innocence of, 3307
- Blasphemer, Fate of a, 420
- Blasphemy, Bold, 6840
Prize for, 6841
Punishment of, 6842
Temptation to, 6843
- Blessed, Condition of the, 6844
Fewness of the, 421
Who are? *262, *263
- Blessedness, Discovery of, 6845
- Blessing, A Father's, 6847
Condition of, 6846
Greatest, 6848
- Blessings, Abused, 423
Alternative of, 424
Asking God's, 423
Balance of, 6849
Certainty of, *264
Obstructed, 6850
Recognized, 425
Transformed, 6851
Transient, 426, 6852
- Blest, Land of the, *3191
- Blind groping in Darkness, 6853
leading the Blind, 6854
Opening the Eyes of the, 6855
Sight Restored to the, *3194
Teaching the, 6856
Man's Testimony, *3192
Men healed, Two, *3193
- Blindness, Causes of, 427
Compensation of, *265
Complaint of, *266, *270
Cured, 6857
Discovery, 6858
Double, 6859
Duty in, *268
Gratitude for, 6860
Natural, 428
Remedy for, 429
Removal of, 6861
Selfish, 6862
Spiritual, 430
Transient, 431
- Bliss, Sublunary, *271
- Blondel and Richard I., 951
- Blood, Accusing, 6863
Cleansing, 6864, 6865
Protecting, *3195
Unity of, 6866
- Blood of Jesus, Cleansing, 432
Efficacy of the, 435
Need of the, 434, 436
Power of, 437
Relying on the, 438
- Blood, Symbology of the, 439
The, *3196
Value of the, 440
- Blumhardt's Last Words, 2876
- Boardman, Rev. R., Preservation of, 11429
- Boasting, Contrast of, 441
Dangers of, 442, 6878
Effects of, 443
Fulfilled, 6876
Groundless, 444, 6877
Meanness of, 445
Not, 446
Penalty of, 447
Vain, 448, 6875, 6879
- Body, A Miracle, 451
Biblical, 6880
Care for the, 449
Constituents of the, 6881
Corruptibility of the, 6882
Death of the, 6883
Exposure of the, 6884
Glorified, *272
Heavenly, 450
Mechanical perfection of the, 6885
Mind and, 6886
Misuse of the, 6888
Mutiny in the, 6887
Organization of the, 452
Prisoners in the, 453
Resurrection of the, 6889, 6890
Soul and, 455, 456
Veneration for the, 6892
Wonders of the, 454
- Boehm's, Rev. H., Love of the Bible, 6772
- Boerhaave, Anec., 2180, 5621, 6980
- Boldness, Christian, 458, 6894
Examples of, 457, 459, 461, 6896
Heathen, 460
Ministerial, 462, 6895, 6897
Required, 6898
- Boleslaus, Anec., 12
- Bolingbroke, Anec., 854, 9131
- Bonaventura, St., Anec., 4807, 9009, 10147
- Bondage, Biblical, 6899
- Bonivet's Bravery, 486
- Bonner, Bp., Anec., 331, 658
- Book, Dedication of a, *274, *275
Power of a, 465
Use of a, 466
Wonderfulness of a, 467
- Book of Life, 6901-6903
- Books, Advantages of, 6904
Borrowing, 468
Company of, 469
Destruction of Bad, 6906
Devotee of, 6907
Fate of Infidel, 471
Immortal, *276, *277
Influence of, 464, 470, 473, 474
Judging, 6908
Multiplicity of, *278
Need of More, 6909
Omniscience of, *279
Pleasure of, *280
Repositories, 6910
Value of, 6912
- Border Lands, *3197
- Borgia, St. Francis, 9664, 11098
- Borromeo, St. Charles, 418
- Borrowing, Conditions of, 6913
- Boswell insulted, 3317

- Bottles, Oriental, 6914
 Bound Woman healed, *3199
 Bounty, Divine, 6915
 Rule for, 6916
 Bourdaloue and Arrius, 1862
 Boy, Converted, 6917
 Enterprising, 476
 Heroic, 6918
 Nature of a, 477
 Neglected, 478
 Obedient, 479
 Persevering, 480
 The Praying Sailor, 481
 Boyhood, Longing for, 475
 Boyle, Archibald, Death of, 6224
 Boys, Danger to, 6919
 Dull, 6920
 Encouragement to labor for, 482
 Honor of, 483
 Sympathy with, 484
 Use for, 6921
 Bovidilla's Mule, 5146
 Bozrah, Vision of, *3198
 Bradford, J., Martyr, 1734, 3393, 6008, 11155
 Bragg, Frank, Death of, 10341
 Brainard, Missionary, 1520, 3230, 5455, 7236, 7262
 Bramwell, Rev. Wm., Anec., 8016, 11139, 11149
 Brasidas and the Mouse, 7927
 Bravery, Christian, 485
 Example of, 487, 491
 Field for, *19, *281
 Honesty and, 488
 Inconstant, 6922
 in Death, 486
 Influence of, 489, 6923
 in Reproving Sin, 492
 in Telling Truth, 493
 Mark of, 490
 Patriotic, 6924
 True, 6925
 Bread, Blessing the, *3200
 Cost of, 6926
 Fragments of, 6927
 Our Daily, *3201
 Praying for and Seeking, 6928
 upon the Waters, 494-497
 Worst, 6929
 Bread of Life, Hunger for the, 6930
 Brevity, Advised, 6932
 Example of, 6933
 Motto of, 6934
 Briareus, Employment for, 8127
 Bribery, Influence of, *282-284, 6935
 Knavery of, 6936
 Proof against, 6937
 Resisting, 6938
 Witnesses of, 6939
 Bridaine, Anec., 7130
 Bride, Serving for a, 6940
 Three Songs of the, *3202
 Bridge of Sighs, *819
 Bridget, St., 11685
 Brindelbund's Offering, 7206
 Broidery-work, *3203
 Broken Things, Value of, 6941
 Brooks and Sidney, 2397
 Brother, Betrayal of a, 6942
 Christ our, 6943
 Discovery of a, 6944
 Brother, Memory of a, *285
 Brotherhood, African Rite of, 501
 Bond of, *286-290, *1385
 Christian, 498
 Claims of, 6945
 Condescension of, 6946
 Countersign of, 499
 Inconsistencies of, 500
 Nature's, 6947
 Brothers, Love of, 502, 6948
 Selfish, 503
 Significance of, 504
 Brown, J., Rev., Anec., 4277; 6870, 7826
 Moses, Anec., 643, 7531
 Rev. S. D., Last Words, 8228
 Bruce, P., rejoices at Martyrdom, 1744
 Rev. R., Anec., 4415, 7146, 8442, 11122
 Brunel and the Thames Tunnel, 4182
 Brutus, Anec., 7185, 10074
 Buchanan, Claudius, 819
 Buddhist Prayers, 4575
 Budgett, S., Prayers for, 4043
 Builder, Foolish, *3204
 Builders, The, *291
 Building, Character, *291, *292
 Enemies of, 6949
 for Eternity, 6950
 Instinctive, *293
 Little by Little, 6951
 Neglect of, *294
 Uncertain, 6952
 Bulu, Joel, Conversion of, 8515
 Bundy, Jas., Beneficence of, 4483
 Bunyan, Anec., 885, 1931, 2193, 4724, 4728, 7040, 7142, 8052, 8926, 10953, 12133
 Burden, Clinging to the, 505
 Crying under the, 6953
 Laying down the, *295, *296
 Loss of a, 6954
 St. Christopher's, 506
 Burgoyne, Gen., captured, 4131
 Burial, Christian's, *299
 Fiction, 6955
 Miraculous, 6956
 Place of, *297
 Sinner's, *300
 Burke, Capt., Death of, 3565
 E., Anec., 6279, 7493, 11591
 Burn, Gen., Conversion of, 10109
 Burnet, Bp., Early riser, 8236
 Burning of Chicago, *1879
 Burns, John, 10919
 R., Anec., 2181, 2766
 Burnside at Fredericksburg, 7126
 Burr, A., Early Neglect of, 9165
 Busby, Dr., Apology of, 1934
 Bush, Burning, *3206, *3207
 Bush, Modern Burning, *3205
 Business, Ashamed of, 6958
 Bible in, 507
 Excuse of, 509
 Failures in, 510, 6959, 6973
 Fidelity required in, 6960
 God's Care for our, 6961
 Honesty in, 6962
 Laws of, 6964
 Mastering one's, 511
 Means of Grace, 6965
 Qualities for, 6967
 Religion in, 513
 Religion for, 508, 513

- Business, Rivalries of, 6968
 Secular, 6969
 Success in, 6970
 Test of, 6971
 to be honored, 6963
 Useful, 6972
 Unsuccessful, 510, 6973
 Busybodies, Danger of, *303, 517
 Description of, 514, 516
 Repentance of, 515
 Work of, 6974
 Butler, Bp., Seclusion of, 107812
 Byron, Death of, 1723
 Egotism of, 8311
 Inconsistency of, 7253
 Infidelity of, 3231
 Last Poem, *813, 7769
 Obscenities of, 6132
 Satiety of, 2712

 Cadmus, 1559
 Cædmon's Gift, 2455
 Cæpio, Misfortunes of, 5339
 Cæsar, Augustus, Anec., 10266, 12088
 Cæsar, J., Anec., 114, 141, 266, 472, 1395,
 2411, 2595, 3479, 5059, 6325, 6454, 6834,
 7143, 7880, 8180, 8756, 9696, 10580, 12193
 Cain, *3208, 617, *3076
 Brother of, *3209
 Curse of, *3210, *2352
 Caius College Gateways, 9668
 Cajetan and Oppeldo, 8594
 Calais Light-keeper, 3640
 Calamities, Persons under, 518
 Calamity, Extent of, 519
 Influence of, *305, 6975
 Resistless, 520
 Sympathy for, 6976
 Times of, 521
 Caligula, Anec., 1908, 6321, 6456, 7596, 8399,
 11168
 Calling, Abiding in our, 522
 and Election, 525
 Christian's, 523
 Effectual, 524
 Inefficiency in, 526
 Callings, Mistake in, 527
 Callisto changed into a Bear, 5747
 Calumny, Allegory of, 6977
 Defeating, 528
 Description of, 529
 Evils of, 530
 Improvement of, 531
 Reproof of, 6978
 Spread of, 6979
 Treatment of, 6980
 Voracity of, 6981
 Wise Use of, 6982
 Calvary, *3211, *306-308
 Bethlehem and, *3180
 Highway to, *3214
 Mount, 6983
 Safety on, 6984
 Scenes of, *3212
 Shrine of, *3213
 Star of, *3215
 Calvin, J., Anec., 1704, 6115, 6239, 9353
 Calvinism, Dislike for, 6985
 Fusion of, 532
 Using, 533
 Cambyses, Anec., 1909, 3300

 Campbell's Escape, 7953
 Unhappiness, 2181
 Cana, Christ in, *3216
 The Marriage at, *3217
 Canaan, from Egypt to, *3218
 Prospect of, *3220
 The Heavenly, *3219
 The Woman of, *3221
 Canaanite, Prayer of the, *3222
 Canaanite, The, *3223
 Candiano died fighting, 8738
 Canova, Anec., 3641, 5392, 9800
 Canute, King, Anec., 1889, 2525, 5198, 10067
 Capacities alone insufficient, 6986
 Shameful, 6987
 Special, 6988
 Capacity, Dormant, 534
 Purchasing a, 535
 Capernaum, *3224
 Capital, Defined, 6989
 Workingman's, 6990
 Captives, Deliverance of, 6991
 Song of the Jewish, *3225
 Captivity, Memento of, 6992
 Cards, Asking a Blessing on, 537
 Best Use of, 538
 Folly of, 6993
 Ruined by, 6994
 Care, Absorption in, 539
 Biblical, 6995
 Brevities, 540
 Divine, *310, *311, 543, 6996
 for Souls; Legend of St. John, 541
 Human, *312-316
 Personification of, 6997
 Universal, 542, 6998
 Carelessness, Childish, 6999
 of Christians, 7000
 Result of, 7002, 7003
 Wicked, 544
 Cares, Abusing, 7004
 Advantage of, 545
 Burden of, 546
 Escape from, 547
 Every-day, 548
 Habit of, 549
 Hurtful, 550
 Love of, 551
 Magnifying, 552
 Transient, 7005
 Troubling, 553
 Worldly, 554
 Carey, Rev. Wm., Anec., 480, 4479, 4830,
 5545, 10588, 10602
 Caricature, Advantage of, 7006
 Evil of, 7007
 Carmel, Elijah on, *3226, *3376
 Carneades' Memory, 10475
 Casabianca, *1320, 4162
 Caste, Absurdity of, 555
 Barrier of, 7008
 Folly of, 7009
 Castell forgot his own Language, 8281
 Catechising, Importance of, 556
 Catechism, Influence of the, 7010
 Catharine, St., Leg., 1198, 4130, 11976
 Cathcart's Diary, 10099
 Cato, Anec., 4207, 4380, 7163, 9918, 10445,
 10635, 10819
 Cato's Soliloquy, *1931
 Cause, Finding the, *317

- Cause, Judging a, *317-319
 Caution, Christian, 7011
 Example of, 557
 Excessive, 7012
 Wise, *320
 Cecil, Rev. R., Anec., 173, 602, 741, 1556, 2132,
 5093, 5808, 6384, 6483, 7771
 Sir C., Laying off Care, 6201
 Celer, P., and his Wife, 9643
 Cemeteries, Origin of, 7013
 Censor, The, 559
 Censoriousness, Description of, 560
 Victims of, 7014
 Censure, Cause of, 561
 Eminence and, 7015
 Habit of, 562
 Improvement of, 7016
 Mitigation of, *321, 322
 Preferring, 563
 Centurion's Servant healed, *3227
 Ceremony, Legal, 7017
 Profitless, 7018
 Religious, 2, 323, 324
 Cerinthus and St. John, 1054
 Cervants, Anec., 2716, 4471
 Chalmers, Rev. T., Anec., 1791, 2046, 3324,
 3515, 4067, 7198, 8043, 11151
 Chance, Explanation of, 564
 No Such Thing as, 7019
 Providence not, 7020
 Weakness of, 565
 Change, Advantage of, 566
 Emblem of, 7021
 Law of, *325-329
 Love of, 7022
 Misconception of, 7023
 Wonderful, 567
 Changed Cross, *591
 Changes, Bodily, 7024
 Chantry, Sir F., 7678
 Character, Accomplished, *330
 Brevities, 568
 Building, *291, *292, *331
 Carving, 569
 Change of, 7025
 Decisive, 7027
 Desirable, 7028
 Development of, 570
 Difficulty of Changing, 7029
 Elements of, 7030
 Equanimity of, 571
 Excellence of, 572
 Formation of, 573
 God's Knowledge of, 7031
 Good, 7032
 Influence of, 574, 7033
 Inherited, 575
 Judgment of, 7034
 Knowledge of, 576, 7035
 Light of, 7036
 Materials for, 7037
 Nature of, 578
 Power of, 577
 Remarkable, 579
 Report of, 580
 Revelation of, 581
 Secretive, 582
 Similarity of, 7038
 Sternness of, 7039
 Strength of, 583
 Successful, 7040
 Character, Vacillation of, *334
 Value of, 584
 Vindicating, 585
 Weighing, *336
 Charge of the Light Brigade, *550
 Charities, Collecting, 7041
 Deposits, 7042
 Small, 7043
 Charity, Almsgiving, *337-346
 Apologue of, 7044
 Christian, 586
 Compulsory, 7045
 Dishonoring, 587
 Ecclesiastical, 588
 Emblem of, 589
 Grace of, *341, *345
 Heathen, 590, 7048
 Hundredfold Reward of, 591
 Immortal, 7046
 Jewish Apologue of, 592
 Judging in, 593
 Knavish, 594
 Legend of, 595, 7047
 Mistaken, 596
 Present Duty of, 7049
 Private, 7050
 Providing for, 7051
 Reason for, 597
 Remuneration of, 598
 Restraint of, 7053
 Rewarded, 7054
 Rule of, 599
 Self-denying, 600
 Unequal, 7055
 Valuing, 7056
 Charlemagne's Burial, 1325
 Charles II., Secret of, 5236
 Charles V., Anec., 6888, 7591, 7842, 8256, 9243,
 9604
 Charles IX., Anec., 1726, 9696
 Charles XII. and the Bombshell, 6130
 Charles, Rev. T., Life lengthened, 152
 Charlotte, Princess, Anec., 5729, 7767
 Charney and the Flower, 6612
 Chase, Bp., and the Judge, 7963
 Chasians' Obedience, 10778
 Chastisement, Design of, 601, 7057, 7059
 Use of, 602
 Views of, *347-*349
 Chastisements, Reception of, 7057, 7058
 Chastity, Female, *350-353, *779
 Legend of St. Margaret, 603
 Chatham, Lord, Promise to his Son, 5912
 Chaucer's Silence most agreeable, 7499
 Cheerfulness a Blessing, 7061
 Advantages of, 604, 7060
 Christian, 605
 Cultivating, 606, 7062
 Enforced, 7064
 Example of, 607
 Fruits of, 608, 7063
 Habit of, 7065
 Influence of, *354-356
 in Misfortune, 609
 Reason of, 610, 7066
 Chef, St., Intercessor for Vienna, 9967
 Chemistry, Utility of, 7067
 Chesterfield, Lord, 3274, 4468, 7235
 Child, Burying a, *357, *1586
 Cost of a, 611
 Faith of a, 612

- Child, Happy, 613
 Heaven-bound, 7070
 Work for a, 615
 Childhood, Analogy of, 616
 Beauty of, *361, *371
 Conversion in, 7073
 Crown of, *362
 Devotion in, 7073
 Haste with, 7074
 Indulgence in, 7075
 Innocence of, 617
 Memories of, 7076
 Second, 618
 Children, Advantage of, *359, *365, 619, 620, 7077
 Advice to, *358, *364
 Biblical Figures of, 7078
 Bringing up, 621, 7100, 7101
 Chance for the, 7079
 Christ Blessing, *366, *367, *3228-3230
 Christianity and, 7081, 7087
 Christ's Love for, *3231, 7080
 Controlling, 7082
 Deaths of, *368, *369, 622-625, 7069
 Destroyer of, 626
 Discipline of, 627, 629
 Duties of, 628, 7084, 7086
 Education of, 630
 God's Care for, 631
 Government of, 632, 635
 Imagination of, 7088
 Indiscretion of, 633
 Influence of, 614, 634, 641, 7094
 Lesson from, *372
 Loss of, 636, 7104
 Love of, 637, 7089
 Martyred, 7090
 Members of the Church, 638
 Mother's Prayers for, 7091
 Mourning for, 7092
 Neglect of, 7093
 Olive-Plants, 639
 Over-trained, 640
 Pleasure of, *374
 Prayers of, *375, *377
 Prepare to Die, 642
 Providing for, 643, 644
 Respect for, 645
 Responsibility of, 646
 Sacrifice of, 7097
 Saving the, 647, 7085
 Self-reliant, 648
 Shielding the, 649, 7096
 Talents of, *376
 Teaching, 7098
 Thankfulness for, 7099
 Uncontrolled, 7102
 Usefulness of, 7103
 Value of, 650
 Children's Hour, *59
 Chinnereth, *3232
 Chivalry, Knighthood of, 7105
 Choice, Consider thy, 7107
 Nobility of, *379
 of Martius, 651
 Reasonable, 7108
 Results of, 7109
 Safe, 653
 Wise, 654
 Christ, Abiding with, *380, *381
 Ability of, *382, *400
 Christ, Abode of, 7110
 Accessibility of, 7111
 Agony of, 655, *3233
 All, 7113
 All-sufficiency of, 7114
 Alone with, *383
 Alpha, 656
 Ascension of, 657, *3234, *3235, 7115
 Attachment to, 658, 7116
 at the Door, 678
 at the Helm, 691
 Attraction of, 659
 Attributes of, 7117
 Banner of, 7118
 Baptism of, *3236, *3237
 Baptized with, 661
 Beauty of, 662
 Birth of, *3238, 7119
 Birth-Song of, *3239
 Blood of, 713, 7120-7122
 Bloody Sweat of, 7123
 Branches of, 7124
 Brother, 664
 Burial of, *3240
 Calmness of, 7125
 Care of, 665
 Cleaving to, 667
 Clinging to, *384
 Commander, 7126
 Communion with, 668
 Compassion of, 669
 Confessing, *385
 Conquests of, 7127
 Crowned, 1745
 Crowning, 670, 7128
 Crucifixion of, *3241
 Crucifying, 7130
 Cure, 671, 716
 Death of, 672
 Dependence in, 7188
 Description of, 673
 Dignity of, 674
 Divinity of, 676, 7131
 Elevation by, 680
 Emblems of, 681
 Endurance of, 682
 Enemies of, 7132
 Equal with God, 683
 Exaltation of, 7133
 Example of, *370, 685, 7134
 Excellency of, 7135
 Figures of, 7136
 Forsaken, *3242
 For the Sake of, 7137
 Freedom by, 7138
 Friend, 686
 Friendship of, *387
 Fulness of, 687, 7139
 Glory of, 688, 7140
 Grace of, 7143
 Head, 7144
 Heart of, 7146
 Heirs with, 690
 Hiding-place, 692, 7147
 Home of, 693
 Honoring, 694
 Humiliation of, *388
 Hungering for, 7150
 Image of, 695
 Immortal, 7152
 Incarnation of, 696, 7141, 7149, 7199

Christ, Incomprehensible, 7151

Infancy of, *3243

in History, 7148

Intercession of, 697, 7153

in the Bible, 663

in the Church, 666

in the Heart, 7145

in the Tempest, *3244

Invisible, 7112

Judah's Lion, 7154

Judge, 698

Knocking, *3245, *3246, 7156

Leaning on, 7158

Legend of, 7159

Life of, *386, *391

Light of the World, 700, *3266

Litany to, *392

Loneliness of, *3247

Longing for, 7161

Looking to, 7162

Love of, 702

Love to, 7163

Manifestations of, 675

Mercy of, 7164

Mighty to Save, 7165

Miracles of, 7166

Mirror of Truth, 7167

Mother of, *3248

My Advocate, *3249

My Guest, *3250

Name of, 684, 704, 709

Nearer to, 705

Need of, 706

Neglect of, 707

None Cast Out by, 7169

No Room for, *3251

Not a Hard Master, 7170

Offices of, *394

Old Story of, *395

Omniscience of, 708, 7157

our Keep, 7155

our Lord, 701

our Master, *393

Painting of, 7171

Partner with, 710

Passion of, *3252

Physician, 7172

Poverty of, *3253

Power of, 711

Praise to, 712

Preparing the Way of, 7173

Presence of, 7174

Prizing, 7175

Prophecy of, *3254

Receiving, 7176

Reflecting, 7177

Refuge, 714, 7178, 7186

Rejected, 715

Resurrection of, 717, *3255, *3256, *3257, 7179

Revelation of, 7180

Righteousness of, 718

Risen, *3257

Rock of, 719

Samson and, *3258

Satisfaction in, 721, 7181

Saving, 720, 7182

Scourging, *3259, 7183

Seeking for, *3260, *3261, 7184

Selling, *398

Sentence of, 722

Christ, Silence of, *3263

Sin-bearer, *399

Smitten, 7187

Star of, *402

Suffering for, 724, 7190

Sufferings of, 723, 725

Suggested, *401

Superiority of, 727, 7189

Support of, 728

Sympathy of, 729

Teacher, 7191

Temptation of, *3265, *3267

Testimony to, *403, 7192

Thanking, 7193

The, *3264

the Door, 679

the Good Shepherd, 689

the Ladder, 699

the Way, 734, 7204

Third Temptation of, *3267

Touching, 7194

Trampling on, 7195

Transfiguration of, 7196

Trust in, 7197, 7198

Union with, *404

Unworldliness of, 730

Valuing, 731

Venturing on, 7200

Vicarious Death of, 732

Victory of, 733

Visit of, 7201

Voice of, 7202

Volunteering for, 7203

Walking on the Sea, *3268

Weariness of, *3269

Weep not for, *3270

What think ye of, *3271

Will of, 7205

Wisdom of, *3272

Words of, *3273

Worthiness of, *3274, 7206

Christian, Almost a, 735, 7207

Asleep, 737

Badge of the, 738

Blessedness of the, 7208

Brevities, 739

Cheerful, 740, 749, 758, 7209

Countersign of the, 7210

Detention of the, 7211

Flourishing, 742

Glory of the, 7213

God-bearing, 7214

Growth of the, 7215

Happiness of a, 743

in the World, 752

Knowledge Necessary to a, 7216

Rewarded, 748

Right Kind of, 7218

Shield of the, 7220

Soldier, 7221

Three Eyes of a, 7222

Two Worlds of the, 7224

Christianity, Active, 7225

Advent of, 753

Confidence in, 7226

Degrees in, 754

Diffusion of, 7227

Early Conquests of, 7228

Effect of, 755

Ethics of, 756, 7234

Evidence of, 7229, 7241

- Christianity, Home, 759
 Intellect and, 7230
 Judging, 760
 Low Standard of, 7231
 Mission of, 7232
 Mocking, 7233
 Mystery of, *408
 Nothing Better than, 7235
 Objection to, 762, 7236
 Origin of, 761, 763
 Permanence of, 7237
 Philanthropy of, 7238
 Power of, 745, 7239
 Primitive, 764
 Progress of, *409, *437, 765, 7240
 Reciprocity of, 7242
 Resistance of, 766
 Security of, 7244
 Shown, 7243, 7245
 Soil for, 767
 Tested, 7247
 Testing, 768, 7248
 Treatment of, 7249
 Trophies of, 7250
 Truth of, 7251
 Value of, 769
 Zeal for, 7252
- Christians, Abstinence of, 770
 Advantage of, 7246, 7253
 Aim of, 771
 Attendants of, 7254
 Churlish, 772
 Comfort of, 7255
 Confidence of, 773
 Consistent, 774
 Contempt of, 7256
 Death of, 741, *410
 Differences in, 775
 Disagreements of, 777
 Dwarfish, 7257
 Emotional, 778
 Endurance of, 7258
 Fearlessness of, *412
 God's Hidden Treasure, 7260
 God's Property, 7261
 Hidden, 779
 Ill-defined, 780, 790
 Inconsistencies of, 783, 7259, 7262
 Industry of, 781
 Light of, *413, 747, 784, 795
 Making, 7263
 Names of, *414, 787
 Neglects of, 788
 Nobility of, *407, *415, 744, 776, 789, 7219
 Nominal, 751, 786, 791, 7264
 Pagan, 782, 801, 7265
 Peculiar People, 785, 792
 Periodical, 7266
 Portion of, *416, 746, 7217
 Proud, 793
 Purification of, 794
 Relationship of, 796
 Rich, 7267
 Riches of, 7268
 Sealed, 797
 Soul-saving, 798
 Superannuated, 799
 Test of, 800
 True, 750, 7223
 Waterlogged, 7269
 Work of, 802
- Christian's Loss of his Burden, 6954
 Christian Union, Example of, 803
 Obstacles to, 804
 Power of, 805
 Symbol of, 7270
 Christina, Martyrdom of, 2154
 Christmas Bells, *3275
 Day, *3276
 First, *3277
 Glory of, *417
 Hymns, *418, *423, *3277
 Importance of, *419
 Observance of, *420
 Offerings for, *421
 Return of, *422
 The Nativity, *3279
 Christopher, St., *906
 Christ's Entry into Jerusalem, *3262
 Chromatin's idol, 4966
 Chryses' Remorse, 4958
 Chrysipus' Conceit, 11634
 Chrysostom, Nec., 1006, 2273, 2981, 6150, 7141, 7765, 10730, 11360, 11700
 Church, The, Above and Below, 806, 7271
 Ark of, *424, 7272
 Arms of, 7273
 Army of, *425
 Assembly of, *426
 Attendance at, 7274
 Attractions of, 7275
 Baubles in, 7276
 Betrayal of, *427, *434
 Bride, 428, 7278
 Children Joining, 807
 Christians outside of, 808
 Christ's, 809
 Conduct in, *429
 Conquests of, 7279
 Deliverance of, 7282
 Dissensions in, 811, 831, 7283
 Disturber, 812
 Diversity in, 813, 7284
 Endurance of, 814
 Enlargement of, 815
 Expenses of, 816
 False Alarm in, 7285
 Fashionable, *431
 Figures of, 7277
 Frozen, 7287
 Fruitful, 817
 Gates of, *432
 History of, 820
 Influence of, 821, 847
 Invalids in, 7288
 Joining, 822
 Leader of, 7289
 Life of, 823
 Light-house, *433
 Light in, 824, 825
 Militant, 826, 7292
 Mission of, 827, 7297
 Names of, 828
 of the future, 818
 Pillars of, 829
 Powerless, 7293
 Preaching, 7294
 Preservation of, 7295
 Pride at, *435
 Pride in a, 7296
 Primitive, *3280
 Protestant, 830

- Church, Quiet of, 7298
 Redemption of, *436
 Separatists from, 7299
 Ship, 832
 Stragglers from, 833, 834
 Temple of, *439
 Tree, 7300
 Trial of, 835
 Unity of, *440, 836-839
 Victory of, 7301
 Watch of, *441
 Weakness of, 840
 Weapons of, 841
 Churches, Cultivating, 842
 Dead, *430, 810, 843, 844, 7281
 Gifts to, 819, 7280
 Members of, 845, 7291
 Unsocial, 846
 Churchill's Stinginess, 11646
 Churchyard, Elegy in a Country, *442
 Tabernacles in, *444
 Cicero, Anec., 129, 7455, 7670, 8329, 8908, 9791,
 10844, 11489, 11836
 Cincinnatus' Occupation, 2716
 Circe, 894
 Circumcision of Christ, The, *3281
 Circumspection, Need of, 850, 7302
 Circumstances, Adjustment to, 7303
 Man the Creature of, 7304
 Master of, 7305
 Servants of, 7306
 Cisterns, Broken, *445
 Cities, Benefit of, 7307
 Ignorance in, 7308
 of the Plain, *2776
 Citizen, An American, 848
 Citizen-Saint, 849
 City, Celestial, 7309
 Sin in, 7310
 Work in the, 7311
 Civility, Advantage of, 851, 852
 Neglected, 7312
 True, 853
 Civilization, Christianity and, 854
 Current of, 7313
 Future, 7314
 Mark of, 855
 Perfected, *446
 Progress of, 7315
 Promotion of, 856
 Triumph of, *447
 Claims, False, 7316
 Clark, Dr. A., Anec., 24, 816, 1445, 1785, 4479,
 4617, 5212, 6091, 8083, 9581
 Claude, Anec., 8480, 11389
 Clay, H., Anec., 1861, 5115
 Cleanliness, Advantages of, 7317
 Experiment, 7318
 Clemency, Benefit of, 7319
 Example of, 857, 7320, 7321
 Clement, St., Miracle of, 2374
 Cleobis and Bitron, 6004
 Cleombrotus' Suicide, 3191
 Cleon and I, *2525
 Cleon's Boast Fulfilled, 6876
 Cleopatra, Anec., 3004, 6693
 Clergy, the Labors of, 7322
 Office of, 7323
 Snares of, 7324
 Clerk, John, 8792
 Clitus cuts off his Hand, 9309
 Closet, The Importance of, 858, 7325-7327
 Neglect of, 859
 Somewhere, 860
 Waiting in, *448, 7328
 Cloud and Pillar of Fire, *3282
 Mission of a, *449
 Clouds, Christ in the, *3283
 Transformation of, 7329, 7330
 Clymene, 117
 Clytie, Fable of, 1013
 Cobden, Work of, 7040
 Cocaigne, 9328
 Cockburn's Rule, 6554
 Cocles' Desires, 9601
 Codrus' Self-sacrifice, 11557
 Cœur de Lion at his Father's Bier, *889
 Coincidence, Amusing, 863
 of Prayer, 864
 Cold, Effect of, 7331
 Coleman, Samuel, 8305
 Coleridge, Anec., 172, 1788, 4892, 6848, 7499
 Collection, Making a, 862
 Collier and Fuller, 10292
 Collingwood, Anec., 8216, 8948
 Collins, Rev. T., 6343, 7274, 7992, 9857, 10459,
 10856
 the Poet, 6763
 Colors, Emblematic, 861
 Colton, C. C., 11960
 Columbus, Anec., 596, 1523, 1913, 2716, 7040,
 7997, 9491, 10032, 10305, 10881
 Combe, Vicissitudes of, 5576
 Comfort, Abiding, 7332
 Greatest, 7333
 in Affliction, 865, 866, 7335, 7337
 Personal, 7334
 Power of, 867, 868
 Religious, *450-454
 in Weakness, 869
 Comforts, Carnal and Godly, 7336
 How we lose, 7338
 Comgall, St., walled about, 11257
 Commandments, Breaking, 7339, 7340
 Burden of, 870, 7341
 Disposing of the, 7342
 Excellency, 871
 Hedge, 872
 Origin of, 873
 Penalty of, 874
 Reasonable, 875
 Rejecting, 7343
 Shortening, 7344, 7345
 Ten, *455
 Transgressing the, 876
 Value of, 7346
 Commendation, Excessive, 7347
 Use of, *456
 Commerce and Christianity, 7348
 Demand for, 877
 Communion, Benefit of, 878
 Christian, 457-459, 880, 885
 Close, 881
 Condition of, 882
 Degrees of, *460, 883
 Divine, 879, 7349
 Examples of, 884
 Open, 7350
 Renewal of, 7351
 Sacramental, 7352
 Satisfactory, 886

- Communion, Use of, 887
 Companions, Choice of, *461, *463, 899
 Dangerous, 890, 900, 901, 7357
 Evil, 888, 891, 904, 7354
 gone, *462
 Influence of, 892, 894, 896, 902
 Responsibility for, 895, 897
 Company, Atmosphere of, 898
 How to please, 7358
 Judged by, 903, 905
 Memory of, 906
 Protection from evil, 907, 7359
 Public, 7360
 Religious, 908
 Rule for, 7356, 7361
 Vicious, *464, 7362
 Comparison, Influence of, 909
 Compassion, Duty of, 910
 Legend of, 911
 overcome, 7363
 Practical, 7364
 Self-sacrificing, 7365
 Tears of, 7366
 Compensation, Law of, *465
 Moral, *466
 required, *467
 Competence, Desirable, 7367
 Competition, Considerate, 7368
 Complaining, Habit of, 912, 7369
 Self, 7370
 Complaint, *468-471
 Inconsiderate, 913, 7371
 Rubuke of, 914, 7372
 Useless, 7373
 Complaisance, Cultivate, 7374
 Compliment unscriptural, 7375
 Composure, Philosophic, 7376
 Conceit, Advantage of, 7377
 Appearance of, *473
 Danger of, 915, 7379
 Example of, 7378
 in Religion, 916
 Concentration, Final, *474
 Concession, Duty of, 7380
 The First, 7381
 Concord, Advantage of, 917
 Condé, Duke of, Anec., 1121, 7473
 Condemnation, Dying, 7382
 Freed from, 7383
 Memento of, 918
 Record of, *475, 7384
 Condition, Improvement of, 7385
 Optional, 7386
 Conduct, Importance of, 7387
 Propriety of, 919
 Rule of, 920
 Confessing Christ, 921-924, 7388-7392
 Confession, Bar of, 7393
 Biblical, 7394
 Comfort of, 926
 Escape by, 7395
 Feigned, 7296-7298
 Humble, *476
 Nature of, 927
 Need of, 7399
 Reason for, 920, 929
 Repugnance to, 930
 Confessional, Folly of the Romish, *477, 931,
 932, 7400
 Confidence, Challenge of, 934
 Childish, 7401
 Christian, *478, *479, 935
 Example of, 937
 Experience and, 7403
 Ground of, 933, 938, 939
 in Darkness, 936
 Influence of, 940, 7402, 7405
 Misplaced, 941
 Over, 7404
 Three Epochs of, 7406
 Confinement, Solitary, 7407
 Conflict, Christian, 944
 Close, 942
 Needful, 943
 Satanic, 945
 Connor, the Irish piper, 10664
 Conscience, Aberrations of, 980, 7408, 7417
 Accusations of, *480-482, 7409
 Action of, 7410
 Alarmed, 947, 7434
 Analogue of, 948, 960
 Apprehension of, 949, 954, 7414
 Approbation of, 950, 7418
 Awakened, 951, 983
 Awe of, 7411
 Biblical Examples of, 7412
 Bonds of, 7413
 Cheating, 952
 Christ in the, 7426
 Comfort of, 953
 Converted, 7415
 Court of, *483, *486
 Cure of, 955
 defined, 7416
 Derivation of, 7419
 Destroying, *484, 957
 Detection by, 958
 Diary of, *485
 Disordered, 956, 7420, 7435
 Disturbed, 959, 970
 Guilty, 962, 963, 964, 7423
 Heathen, 7424
 Indestructibility of, 967, 7425
 King, 968
 Liberty of, 7427, 7428
 Obedience to, 7421, 7429
 Office of, 969
 Peace of, 971
 Power of, 972, 7430
 Protecting the, 7431
 Question of, 7432
 Record of, 973, 7433
 Remorse of, *487-490
 Self-accusing, 946, 974
 Stings of, 975, 7436
 Terrors of, 961, 966, 976, 977, 978
 Tortures of, 7437
 Unenlightened, 979
 Varieties of, 981, 7422
 Voice of, 982, 7438
 Warning of, 984
 Conscientiousness, Pagan, 7439
 Consciousness, Interrupted, 7440
 Consecration, Call to, *491
 Covenant of, *492, 7442
 Custom of, 7443
 Duty of, 986
 Emblem of, 7444
 Entire, *493, 987, 7441, 7445
 Faith, 985, 988
 False, 7446
 Life of, 7447

- Consecration, Manner of, 989
 Monastic, 7448
 Offering, *494, *495
 Personal, *496, 990
 Consequences, Disproportionate, 991
 Rule of, 992
 Consideration, Christian, 993
 Importance of, 995, 996
 Want of, 7449
 Wisdom of, 994, 997
 Consistency, Advantage of, 7450
 Biblical, 7451
 Brevities, 999
 Christian, 1000, 7454
 Conversational, 1001
 Duty of, 998, 7453
 Power of, 1002
 required, 1003, 7452
 Testimonial to, 1004
 True, *497, 1105
 Consolation, Christian, *498-503, 1008, 1009, 7460
 Example of, 1006, 1007
 Failure of, 7455
 Form of, 7456
 Pagan, 7456-7459
 Source of, 7461
 Constancy, Advantage of, 1010
 Duty of, 1011
 Examples of, 1012, 1015, 7462, 7463
 Fable of, 1013
 Friendly, *504
 Heroic, 1014
 Virtuous, *505
 Constantine, 800, 1173, 2309, 2469, 4540, 7638, 8976, 10847, 10923
 Contemplation, Pleasure of, *506, *507, 1016, 7467
 Rules for, 7468
 Subjects for, 117, 7464-7466
 Contempt, Nature of, 1018
 of the Truth, 1019
 Contention, Avoiding, 1020
 Christian, 1021
 Contagious, 1022, 1023
 Occasion of, 1024
 Rule for, 7469
 Useless, 1025, 7470
 Contentment, Aid to, 7482, 1026
 Argument for, 1027
 Attainment of, 1028, 7471
 Benefits of, 1029, 7472
 Christian, 1030, 7475
 Comfort of, 1029, 1031
 Condition of, 7476
 Cultivating, *509, 7485
 Examples of, 1032, 1037, 7474, 7478
 Godliness with, 7479
 Growth of, *511
 Imperfect, 7477, 7480
 Natural, *514, *518
 Nobility of, *513
 Profession of, *510, *512
 Promotion of, 1036, 1038, 7481, 7483
 Reason for, 1039, 1040, 7484
 Riches of, *515, 1041, 1042
 Satisfaction of, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1044
 True, 1034, 1045
 Contrition, Biblical, 7486
 Emblem of, 1046
 Late, *516
 Contrition, Necessity of, 1047
 Prayer in, *518
 Response to, *517, *519
 Tears of, *520
 Transient, 7488
 True, *521
 Controversy, Benefits of, 1048, 1051, 1053, 7489, 7490
 Damage of, 1049, 7491
 End of, 1050
 Love of, 7492
 Test of, 1052
 Conversation, Ability in, 7493
 Benefit of, 1056, 1059, 7494
 Charm of, *522, 7500
 Dangerous, 1054
 Deficiency in, 7496
 Description of, 1055
 Faults of, 7497
 Habits of, 7498, 7499
 Introduction of, 7501
 Rebuke of Vain, 1060
 Record of, 1061
 Religious, 1037, 1058, 1062, 7502
 Rules for, *523, 7503
 Stock, 7504
 Conversion, Age at, 1063
 Agents of, 1064, 1067
 Almost, 1065
 Believing for, 7505
 Biblical, 7506
 Change in, 1066, 1073, 7507, 7508
 Complete, 7509
 Conquests of, 7510
 Crime and, 7513
 Detained for, 7515
 Different Ways of, 7516
 Double, 7517
 Dreams and, 7518
 Early, 1068, 7519
 Effect of, *525
 Evidence of, 1069, 7520
 Examples of, 1072, 1080, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1091, 7511, 7512, 7521, 7523, 7526, 7535, 7539, 7540
 Experience of, 1070, 7522
 Fictitious, 1071, 1090
 Figure of, *526, *527, 1085, 7538
 Habits after, 1074
 Hindrances to, 1075
 Instantaneous, 1076
 Interest in, 7524
 Joy of, 1077, 7525
 Knowledge of, 7527
 Late, 1078, 7528
 Liberty in, 7529
 Marks of, 1079
 Need of, *528, 7530
 Occasion of a, 7531
 Opportune, 7532
 Preaching and, 7533
 Primitive, 7534
 Prompt, 1081
 Reality, 1082
 Restrains of, 7536
 Romish, 1084
 Seeking, 7537
 Sin after, 1086
 Sound, 1089
 Superficial, 7541, 7550
 Time of, 7542

- Conversion, Transformation of, 7543
 Unintentional, 7544
 Unwilling, 7545
 Convert, Aged, *529
 Enthusiastic, 7547
 Whitefield's, 7552
 Converts, Duty of, 1093
 Joy over, 7548
 Love for, 7549
 Persecuted, 7551
 Romish, 7553
 Service of, 7554
 Trials of, 7555
 Conviction, Agent of, 1095
 Biblical Figures of, 7556
 Description of, 7558
 Experience of, 1096, 1097, 7557
 Fear in, 1098
 Light in, 1099, 7559
 Means of, 1100
 Need of, 1101, 7560
 Pardon, 1102
 Quenched, 7561
 Relief from, 7562
 Repentance and, 7563
 Resisted, *531, 1103
 Revelations of, 1104, 7564
 Salvation and, 7565
 Siege of, 7566
 Strife in, *532
 Superficial, 1105
 Surrender to, *533
 Thorough, 1106
 Treatment of, 7567
 True, *534
 Two Voices in, 7568
 Unexpected, 7569
 Cook, J., Liberality of, 8974
 Cook, Rev. E., Death of, 7843
 Cookman, Rev. Alfred, Anec., 7519, 7750
 Cooper, Peter, Success of, 6973
 Sir A., Skill of, 11656
 Copernicus, Faith of, 1529
 Cornelia, Anec., 650, 9686
 Cornelius the Clown, 9124
 Corner-stone, Christ the, 7570
 Correction, Duty of, 1107
 Gracious Reception, 7571
 Severity in, 7572
 Submission to, 1108
 Wisdom in, 7573
 Correggio, a painter, 1902
 Corruption, Discovery of, 7577
 Keeping down, 7574
 Natural, 1109, 7575
 Original, *535, 1110
 Power of, *335, *538-541
 Corruptions, Destruction of, 7576
 Indulgence of, 7578
 Cortez, Anec., 238, 5049, 9090
 Corwin, Gov., Anec., 2869
 Cosmo and Damian, 1209
 Cotter's Saturday Night, *1269
 Counsel, Corrupt, 1112-1114, 1117
 Stability in, 1115
 Trust in, 1116
 Various, *542
 Counsellors, Two, 1118, 1119
 Countess of Abingdon, *3014
 Country, Home in the, *543
 Courage, Biblical, 7579
 Courage, Brevities, 1120
 Challenge of, *544
 Christian, *545, *547-549
 Demanded, 1122
 Examples of, 1121, 1123-1127, 7580, 7583-7589
 Fear and, 7581
 Justice and, 7582
 Military, *550
 Patriotic, *551
 Courtesy, Benevolence of, 1128
 Effect of, *552-554
 Examples of, 7590
 Importance of, 1129
 Power of, 1130, 7591
 Similes of, 1131
 Courtship and Marriage, 7592
 Courtship, Esteem of, *555
 False Notions of, 1132
 Gravity of, 536
 Interrupted, 1133
 Mistakes in, 1134
 Nature of, 1135
 Covenant, Comfort of the, 593, 7593
 Sign of the, *557
 Types of the, 7594
 Covetousness, Absorption of, 7595
 Baseness of, 7596
 Cornered, 1136, 1142
 Cure for, 1143
 Emblems, 1153, 7597
 Evils of, 1145, 7598
 Fatal, *538-541, 1146
 Folly of, 1139, 1147, 7600
 Fruitlessness of, 1141, 7601
 Greed of, 1144, 1149
 No Cure for, 1138, 7602
 Penalty of, 1150, 7599, 7603, 7604
 Poverty of, 1151
 Prevalence of, 1152
 Rebuke of, 7605
 Snare of, 7606
 Unhappiness of, 1140, 1154
 Cowardice, Ashamed of, 7607
 Confessed, *562
 Danger of, 1155
 Moral, 1156, 7611
 Penalty of, 7610
 Religious, 7611
 Safety of, *563
 Sight of, 1157
 Cowper, Anec., 1077, 6809, 7511, 7557, 11273
 Cox, Melville B., 10595
 Cradle Song, *1956
 Craumer, Anec., 165, 1732, 1887, 5229
 Crassus' Avarice, 7603
 Crates' Fear of Gold, 6159
 Creation, Attraction of, *565
 Benevolence in, 7612
 Blight of, *566
 Cathedral of, *567
 Chain of, *219, *220, *568
 Chaos at, *569
 Comfort from, 7613
 Commanding, 7614
 Conservation of, *570
 Continual Miracle, 7615
 Description of the, *571
 Design in, 1158
 Gems of, *573
 God in, *574
 Government of, 7616

- Creation, Lesson of, 1159
 Magnitude of, 1160, 7617
 Order in, 1161
 Provisions of, 7618
 Psalm of, *575
 Voice of, *372, *576
 Work of, *577, 1162
 Creator, Evidence of a, 7619
 Praise to the, *578
 Question of the, 7620
 Reasoning with the, 1163
 Remember Thy, 7621
 Credulity, Danger of, *579
 Folly of, 1164, 7622
 Ignorant, 1165, 1166
 Creed, Apostles', *580
 The First, *581
 Cressinus' Witchcraft, 1542
 Cretans "Slow Bellies," 10611
 Crichton, J., 7119, 10194
 Crime, Avenged, 7623
 Beginning of, 1167
 Bible and, 7624
 Cause of, 7625
 Expiating, 7626
 Criminals, Unreliability of, 1168
 Crises, Eventful, 7627
 Important, 7628
 Mementos of, 7629
 Crisis, American, 7630
 Life's, 7631
 Nation's, *582
 Soul, *583, *584
 The Present, *286, *1793, *2406, *2966
 Critic, The, *585, *586
 Criticism, Check to, 7632
 Conceited, 1169
 Fable of, 1170
 Ignorant, 1171
 Laws of, *587
 Muddy, 7633
 Personification, 7634
 Rule for, 7635
 Qualities of, 7636
 Cræsus, Anec., 1804, 3604, 5103, 6004
 Cromwell, Anec., 1123, 1668, 2716, 5395, 7064,
 7276, 8328, 8605, 10334
 Cross, The, *3285, *3286
 All-sufficiency of, 7637
 Apparition of, 7638
 Attraction of, *3284
 Bearing, *588, 7639
 Benefit of, *589
 Burden of, 1172
 Changed, *591
 Christ's, 1174
 Clinging to, 7640
 Confidence in, *592
 Constantine's, 1173
 Cures of, *593
 Denial and, 7641
 Discovery of, 1175
 Fall and Recovery by, *594
 Fighting under, 1176
 Glory of, *595, 7643
 Glorying in, 1178, 7642
 Heraldic, 1178
 Hope in, *596, 7648
 Humility and, 1179
 Index of, 7644
 Legend of, 7646
 Cross, Offence of, 1181
 Our Sins on, 7652
 Power of the, 1182, 7647, 7649, 7651
 Preaching, 1183
 Pre-eminence of, *597
 Prizing, 1184
 Refuge of, 7650
 Rejoicing at, *598
 Remember, *599
 Significance of, 1185
 Soldiers of, 7653
 Taking, *600, 7654
 Traces of, 7655
 Under, *601
 Use of, 1186, 7656
 Victory of, 7657
 Viewing, *602
 Way of, *603
 Yesterday's, *604
 Crosses, Badges, 1187
 Compensation for, *605
 Exchanging, 1188
 How to Bear, 1189
 Lesson of, 1190
 Parting with, 1191
 Prized, 1192
 Satisfaction with, 1193
 Crown, Condition of, 1194
 Estimating a, 1195
 Incorruptible, 1196, 7659
 Jewelled, 1197
 Legend of the, 1198
 Lost, 1199
 of Thorns, The, *3287
 Race for a, 1200
 Reward of the, 7660
 A Starless, *606
 Crowns, Distribution of, 7661
 Expecting, 7662
 Jewelled, 7663
 Crucifixion, The, *3290, *3291, *3292
 Agony of, *607
 Application of, 7664
 Cause of, *608
 Christ's, *3288-3293
 Contemplating, *609
 Cruelty of, 7665
 Description of a, 1201
 Impression of, 1202, 7666, *610, *616
 Lessons of, *611
 Litany of, *612
 Miracles at, *613
 Mystery of, *614
 Realized, 1203
 Saved by, *615
 Scene of, *3289
 "Crucify Him!" *3293
 Cruden, A., died kneeling, 7815
 Cruel, Death of, 7668
 Cruelty, Examples of, 1204-1208, 7669-7677
 Punishment of, 1205
 Result of, 1206
 Selfishness and, 1207
 Unchristian, 1208
 Cry of the Human, *1878
 Culture, Intellectual, 7680
 Surface, 7681
 Cumberer, Thoughts of a, 7682
 Cumming, Dr., 10311
 Cup, Overflowing, 7683
 Tasting, 7684

- Curatii and Horatii, 1596
 Cure for Melancholy, *18
 Cure, Marvellous, 1209, 7685, 7686
 Curiosity, Danger of, 1210, 7687
 Defined, 7688
 Influence of, *617
 Objects of, 1212
 Restlessness of, 1211, 1213
 Scope of, 1214, 7689
 Ubiquitous, 7690
 Curtius, Marius, Contentment of, 7481
 Curse, Bitter, *618
 Primal, *619
 Sinner's, 7691
 Curses, Biblical, 7692
 Causeless, 7693
 Danger of, 1215
 Divine, 7694
 Human, 7695
 Oriental, 1216
 Reflex, 7696
 Curtius' Self-sacrifice, 4348
 Custom, *620-623
 Compliance with, 7697
 Tyranny of, 1217
 Cynegyrus, Persistence of, 3065
 Cynic, Description of a, 1218
 Cyprian, Anec., 1393, 1637, 7190, 10736
 Cyril and Methodius, 3176
 Cyril, Child Martyr, 6241
 Cyrus, Anec., *1617, 3706, 3885, 5091., 6337, 6440, 7368, 8896, 8979, 9017, 11486

 Dædalus, Anec., 113, 4930
 Dagon Re-enthroned, *524
 Daher and Naber, 587
 D'Alembert and Arago, 10964
 Damage, Repairing, 1219
 Resisting, 1220
 Damocles, Sword over, 3044
 Damon and Pythias, 2409
 Dancing, Culture of, 1221, 7701
 Eternity and, 1223
 Evil Influence of, 1224, 1227, 7698, 7699
 Gloomy, 1226
 History of, 7701
 Prohibition of, 7702, 7703
 Rebuked, 1228, 1232
 Slander or, 1229
 Snare of, 1230
 Unsafe, 1225, 1231
 Dandy, Description of a, 7704
 Danger, Advantage of, 1233, 1242
 Approaching, 1234
 Avoid, 1235, 1236, 7711
 Confidence in, 7705
 Dreams of Safety in, 1237, 1239
 Everywhere, 1244, 7707, 7708
 Fleeing from, 1240, 7706
 Greatest, 1241, 7723
 Influence of, 1238, 1242, 7725
 Insufficient Protection from, 7710, 7713, 7715
 Proverbs, 1243
 Reckless of, 7709, 7712, 7714
 Unlikely, 7719
 Unseen, 7720, 7724
 Valley of, 1245, 7718
 Vows in, 7721
 Warning of, *624, 1246, 7722
 Daniel, *3294, *3295
 Deliverance of, *3296
 Daniel, Fidelity of, *3297
 in Captivity, *3298
 in the Den of Lions, *3299
 Prayers of, *3300
 Prophecy of, 11245
 Tradition of, 7726
 Daniel's Band, *3301
 Dante, Learning of, 10194
 Darius, Anec., 8358, 9220
 Dark Ages, Ignorance in, 7727
 Darkness, Biblical, 7728
 Curtain of, *626
 Dread of, 1249
 Emblematical, 1250
 in Death, 1248
 Influence of, 7729
 Inner, 1251
 Need of, 7730
 Outer, 1252
 Power of, 1253
 Regenerated, 1254
 Scattered, *627, *628
 Spiritual, *625, *629, 7731
 Dartmouth's Devotion, 10643
 Daughter, Address to a, *630
 Conduct of a, 7732
 Davenport, Col., and the Dark Day, 1677
 David, Call of, *3302
 Character of, *631
 Choice of, *3303
 Death of, *3304
 Error Concerning, 7733
 Excellence of, 7734
 Exploits of, *3305
 Five Smooth Stones of, *3306
 Goliath and, *3307, *3308
 Grief of, *3309
 Harp of, *3310
 in Saul's Armor, *146
 Legend of, 11060
 Numbering the People, *3311
 Offering of, *3312, *3313
 Psalms of, *632, *3314
 Victories of, *633, *3315
 David's Parable, 5925
 Race, 4846
 Da Vinci, Death of, 10012
 Davy, Rev. W., Perseverance, 10974
 Dawson, Anec., 8167, 11108
 Day, Accounting for a, 7735
 Beautiful, *634
 Beginning the, *635
 Closing the, *636
 Kinds of, *638
 Life's, 1255
 Living by the, 1256
 of the Lord at Hand, *3316
 Question for each, *640
 Rainy, *641
 Wishing for the, *3317
 Daybreak, *637
 Day of Grace, Emblem of the, 1257
 for Every Man, 1258
 Neglecting the, 1259, 7737
 Day of Judgment, *642, *643
 Days, Computation of, 7738
 Lost, *639, *644
 Old, *645
 Dead, The Blessed, *646, *664, 7739
 Burning, 7740
 Censuring, *647

- Dead, Communion with, 1260
 Dirge for, *648
 Fear of, 7741
 Glory of, *650
 Grief for, *651
 Happiness of, *652
 Honors to, 7742
 Invoking, *653
 Mantles of, *654
 Memorials of, *655
 Memory of the, *649, *656, *661
 Message to, *657, 1261
 Mother, *658
 Nearness to, 1262
 Number of, *659
 Raising, 7743
 Reviving, 7744
 Secret of, *660
 State of, *663
 Unburied, 1264
 Unchangeable, 7745
 Unconsciousness of, 7746
 Voices of, *665
 Weep not for, *666
 Where are? *662
 Yet Speaking, 1263, 7747
 Deaf and Dumb Healed, *3318
 • Death, Activity in, 1265
 Adam's Vision of, *668
 a Departure, 1287
 Admonition of, 7748
 a Ferry-Boat, 7791
 Agents of, *669
 Allegory of, 1266
 Angel of, *670, 1267
 an Inquisitor, 1313
 Anxiety About, 1269
 a Penalty, 1333
 Appearance of, 1270
 Approach of, *672, *682, 1271
 a Sleep, 1350
 A Strange, 1353
 at all Times, 1361
 a Thief, 1359
 a Transfer, 1362
 Avarice in, 7751
 Beautiful, *1272, *1273, 7752
 Bells Ringing at, 7753
 Best Time for, *674
 Biblical Figures of, 7754
 Birth and, *675
 Blessing of, 1274
 Bribeless, *676, 1275
 Certainty of, *678, 1276, 1328, 1367, 7757,
 7809, 7827, 7835
 Chamber of, *679
 Change of, 1277, 7758, 7759
 Children's, *667, *671, 1278, 7761
 Child's Ideas of, 7762
 Christian, 1280
 Comfortable, 1281
 Comfort in, *681, 1282, 7766, 7772
 Commission of, *683
 Conflict with, 1283
 Condition of an Easy, 7767
 Conquered, *684, *734, *991, 1284, 1354,
 1363, 1364, 1371, 7775, 7884
 Conqueror, *685, *733
 Consolation with, 1285
 Contemplating, *686
 Contrast in, 7769
 Death, Converted Heathen's, 7770
 Conviction from, 7771
 Courage at, 7773
 Court of, *687
 Cowards or Fools, at, 7774
 Day of, 1286
 Desolations of, 1288
 Diversities in, 7776, 7777
 Dread of, 7778
 in Duty, 1289
 Early, 7749, 7779
 Emblem of, 1290
 Empire of, *690
 Empty Hands in, 7780
 Entertaining, 1291
 Entrance to Happiness, 7781
 Equality in, *691, 1292
 Everywhere, 7782
 Evidences in, 7783
 Excellency of, 1293
 Expecting, *692, *735, 1356, 1372, 7784
 Exposure to, 7785
 Faithful till, 7786
 Faith in, 1294, 7768
 Farewell in, 7787
 Fearless of, 1296, 7788
 Fear of, 1295, 7789
 Feelings at, 7790
 Fletcher's, 7792
 Forewarned of, 7793
 Forgotten, *695
 Freedom by, 1298, 7821, 7859
 Friends in, 7794
 Fruits of, *696
 Gain by, *697, 1299, 7795
 General Interest in, 7796
 Glorious, 1303, 7798
 God with us in, 1304
 Graduation, 1305
 Habit in, 7799, 7848
 Halt, 1306
 Happiness after, 1307, 7800
 Happy, *698, 7760, 7801
 Health, 1309
 Heathen View of, *699, 1310, 7802
 Highest Summons, 1311
 Hopeless, 7804
 Horrible, 7805
 Horror of, *694, *701
 Humility in, 7806
 Hymn to, *703
 Ignorance of the Time of, 7807
 Imminent, 1312
 Impartial, *691, *704
 Individual, 7808
 Influence of, 7810
 Insensibility to, 1314
 Instantaneous, 7811
 Invitation of, *677, *705, *985
 Joy in, *724, 1315, 1342, 7813, 7814, 7858
 Jubilee, 1316
 Kneeling in, 7815
 Knell of, 7816
 Lamenting, 7818
 Land of, 7819
 Legend of, 7820
 Lesson of, 1317
 Life and, *706
 Life in, 1318, 7822
 Life from, *707
 Limit of, *709

- Death, Longing for, *688, *710, *973, 7825
 Looking to Christ in, 7826
 Marks of, 1321, 7828
 Meditating on, 1322, 7829
 Memento of, *711
 Mental Enlargement in, 7831
 Messenger, 1323
 Mighty, 1324
 Mindful of, 7832
 Mockery of, 1325
 Mountains of, 7833
 Mystery of, *712, 1326
 Nature of, *713, *716
 Nearness to, 1327
 Non-existence of, *680, *714, 974
 not Annihilation, 1268
 No Warning of, *715
 Occupation and, 7838
 of a Senator, 1348
 of Little Nell, 7823
 of Little Paul, 7824
 of the Old Year, *2388
 Painless, 1330, 7797, 7856
 Parting at, 7840
 Patriotic, 7841
 Pause Before, 7842
 Peaceful, 1331, 1332, 7844
 Personification of, 7845
 Physical, *717, 7846
 Picture of, 7847
 Place of, 1334
 Port of, *718
 Postponement of, *673, *719, 7834
 Postscript in, 1335
 Power of, 1336
 Premature, *689, *720
 Premonitions of, 1337, 7849
 Preparation for, 1338, 7850, 7851
 Presence of, *721
 Providence in, *693, *722
 Purifier, 7852
 Putting off, 7853
 Questions of, 7854, 7855
 Readiness for, *723, 1339
 Region of, 1341
 Regret in, 7857
 Repentance at, 1343
 Repulsiveness of, *725
 Resurrection from, 1345
 Review at, 7860, 7861
 Royalty at, 7862
 Ruling Passion in, 1320, 7863
 Sayings in, 7864
 Scoffer's, 1347
 Sermon on, 7865
 Shrinkage by, 7866
 Shrinking from, *726
 Simplicity in, 7867
 Sin in, 1349
 Solemnity of, 7868
 Song in, *727
 Spiritual, 7869
 Spoiled, *728
 Sting of, 1352
 Stream of, *729
 Sudden, *730, 1355, 1357, 7870, 7880, 7881
 Temporary, 1358
 Temptations in, 7872
 Terrors in, *732, 7873
 Time of, *702, 1360, 7874
 The First, 1297, 7791
- Death, to the Righteous, 1346
 Type of, 7879
 Unclouted, 1365
 Unpleasing, 7836, 7882
 Unprepared for, 1329, 1366, 1369, 7837
 Unselfishness in, 7883
 Vacation, 1370
 Vicarious, 7885
 Views at, 7887
 Voice from, 7888
 Vow at, 7889
 Warning of, 7890
 Welcoming, 1319, 1373, 7756, 7891
 Worldling's View of, 7764, 7892
 Wounds of, *736
 Wretched, 1374
 Young Sceptic's, 1375
- Death-bed, Revelations of the, 7893
 Death of Christ, *737, *738, 1376, 1377, 7894, 7895
- Debate, Useless, *739
 Deborah, Song of, *3319
 Debt, Avoid, 1378, 1382
 Brevities, 1380
 Cancelled, *740
 Christian's, *741
 Danger of, 1381
 Exemption from, 7896
 Payment of, 7897, 7901
 Relief from, 1383, 7898
 Unpaid, 1384, 7899
- Debtor, Great, *3320
 Lamentation of a, 7900
 Ungrateful, 1385
- Debtors, The Two, *3321, *3322
 Decalogue, The World's, *742
- Decay, Example of, 7903
 General, *743, *744
 Law of, 7903
 Moral of, *745
- Deceit, Business, 1386
 Detection of, 7904
 Emblems of, 7905
 Fable of, 7906
- Deception, Fatal, 7907
 Life's, *749
 Self, 7908
 The World's, *748, *751, 1387
- Decision, Christian, 1389, 1397, 1400, 7911
 Circle for, 7910
 Examples of, 1392, 1393, 7912, 7915
 Importance of, *752, 7913
 Manly, 1388, 1391, 1395, 1396
 Missionary, 7914
 Overcome, 1390, 7916
 Power of, 1394, 1398
 Profession of, 1399
 Promptitude in, 7917
 Reward of, 7918
 Success of, 1401, 7919
 Symbol of, 7920
- Decrees, Book of, *753
 Disputing about, 7921
 Mystery of, 7922
- Dedication, Biblical, 7923
- Deed, Motherly, 1403
- Deeds, Kind, 1402, 1404, 1406
 Evil, *754
 Indelible, *755
 Judged by, 1405
 Memory of Good, 1407

- Deeds, Monumental, 1408
 Prayer of, *756
 Defeat, Providential, 7924
 Defects, Boasting of, 7925
 Defence, Armor for, 1409
 God our, *757, *758
 Hedge of, 7926
 Instinct of, 7927
 Invisible, 1410
 Strange, 1411
 The Lord our, 7928
 Useless, 7929
 Wall of, 7930
 Defilement, Biblical, 7931
 De Foe, Daniel, 2716
 Degeneration, Human, 7932
 Degradation, Pagan, 7933
 Degraded, The Hope of, *759
 Labor for, 1412, 1413
 Morally, 1414
 Renovation of, 7934
 Transformation of, 7935
 Degrees, History of, 7936
 Mercenary, 7937
 Deicolus, Always Smiling, 7066
 Deity, Address to, *760
 Emblem of, 1415
 Footsteps of, 7938
 Incomprehensible, *761
 Inferring, *763
 Ode to, *763
 Omnipresence of, 7939
 Praise of, *764
 World without, 7940
 Worship of, *765
 Dejanira's Charm, 2753
 Debauchure, Influence of, 4494
 Delay, Danger of, 1416, 1426, 7941
 Excuses for, 1417
 Fatal, *766, *767, 1418, 7942, 7947
 Folly of, *768, *771, 1419, 7943
 Habit of, 1420, 7944
 Inexcusable, *769, *770
 Influence of, 1423, 1428
 Lessons of, 1421, 1424, 1425
 Presumption, 1427
 Propensity to, 7945
 Risking, 7946
 Warning of, 1422, 1429
 Youthful, 7948
 Deliberation, First, 1430
 Importance of, 1431
 Proverbs, 1432
 Rule for, 7949
 Delilah, Fame of, *3323
 Deliverance, Improvement of, 7950
 Memento of, 7952
 Praise for, 1433
 Providential, 1434, 7952, 7953
 Sinner's, 1435
 Transport of, 7954
 Deliverer, Beholding the, 1436
 Deluge, The, *3325
 Awaiting, *772
 Description of, 7955
 Destruction by, *774, *775
 Escape from, *3324
 Extent of, *776
 Provocation of, *777
 Tokens after, *3326
 Tradition of, *778
 Delusion, Destructive, 7956
 Sinner's, 7957
 Worldly, 1437
 Demand, Supply and, 7958
 Demarettus, Anec., 6455, 8068, 11691
 Demas, Course of, 8768
 Demetrius, Anec., 2430, 7571, 9606, 9839, 11174
 Democritus, Anec., 1214, 6294
 Demoniaic of Capernaum, *3327
 Restoration of a, *3328, 7959
 Demons, Legend of, 1438
 Legion of, Cast Out, *3329
 Demosthenes, Anec., 253, 2435, 2716, 2807, 6316, 4669, 6355, 7522, 8915, 10845
 Denades, the Liar, 3751
 Denominations, Abolition of, 7962
 Advantage of, 1441, 1442
 Diverse, *781
 Fellowship of, 1440, 1443
 in Heaven, 1444, 7964
 Love of, 1445
 Result of, 1446
 Traits of, 1439, 7963
 Unity of, *782
 War among, 7965
 Denton, Apostasy of, 164
 Denton's Description of Water, 5985
 Dependence, Benefit of, 7966
 Daily, *783
 Hatred of, *784, *785
 Human, 1447
 Material, 1448
 Omnipotence of, 1449
 Refuge for, 1450
 Self, 1451
 Spiritual, *786
 Support in, 7967
 Universal, 7968
 Department, Rules for, 1452, 7969
 Depravity, Admission of, 7970
 Confession of, *787, *788
 Course of, 7972
 Conviction of, 1453, 1459, 1467
 Corruption of, 1454, 7971
 Debt of, *789
 Development of, *790, *791
 Doctrine of, 1456, 7977
 Emblem of, 1457, 1463, 1468
 Enmity of, 1455, 1458
 Evidences of, 7973, 7974
 Fact, 1461
 Fear of, 1462
 General, *793
 Innate, 1464, 1465, 7975
 Parable of, 7976
 Physician for, *792, *795
 Power of, 1466
 Record of, *794
 Tests of, 1469
 Total, 1460, 1470
 Unconsciousness of, *796, 1471
 De Quincey's Computation, 10217
 De Renty, M., 384
 De Retz and Chigi, 3936
 Descartes' Lunacy, 10259
 Desert, A Vision in the, *3330
 Journeying in the, *3331
 Springs in the, *3332
 The Flower in the, *3333
 Desertion, Spiritual, 7978
 Thought of, *797

- Design, Evidence of, *798
 Fruitless, *799
 Fruits of, *799, *800
 Designer, Omnipotent, 7979
 Designs, Fate of Evil, 1472
 Penalty of, 1473
 Desire, Effects of, *801, *802, *804-807
 Holy, *803, *808
 Ungratified, 1474
 Desires, Government of, *980
 Gratification of, 7981
 Growth of, 1475
 Heavenly, 1476
 Moderate, 1477
 Passions and, 1478
 Power of, 1479
 Proverbs, 1480
 Selfish, 7982
 Worldly, 1481
 Desolation, Despairing, *809, *810
 Social, *811
 Despair Arrested, 7983
 Cry of, *813
 Cure for, 7985
 Death of Giant, 1483
 Dishonors God, 7986
 Hopeless, *815
 Evils of, *812, *814, 1482, 1484, 7984, 7987
 Never, 1485, 1486, 7988
 Overcome, *817, *818, 7989
 Religious, *816, 1487
 Victim of, *819
 Weakness of, 1488
 Despondency, Cause of, 1489
 Cure for, *821, *825, *828, 7990, 7992
 Discard, *820, *822, *823
 Fatal Result of, 1490
 Genius and, 7991
 Hill of, *824
 Philosophy of, *826
 Prayer in, *827
 Destiny, Human, *830
 Destruction, Dream of, *831
 Easy, 7993
 Personal, 1491, 1493
 Responsibility of, 1492
 Detection, Example of, *832, 7995
 Sure, 1494, 7994, 7996
 Determination, Example of, 7997
 Firm, *833
 Penitential, *834
 Detraction, Curse of, 1495, 7998
 Harvest of, 7999
 Honor of, 8000
 Meanness of, *835, 1496
 Rebuked, 1497
 Deucalion, 2314
 Development, Animal, 8001
 Law of, 1499, 8002
 Deviation, Danger of, 1498
 De Vigny's Poem, 6707
 Devil, a Bishop, 1501
 Answer to, 1500
 Complaints of, 8003
 Deceit of, 1502
 Defeat of, 1503
 Fear of, *836
 Image of, 8004
 Kiss of, 8005
 Origin of, *837
 Overcome, 8006, 8008
 Devil, Resist, 8007
 Rewards of, 1505
 Schemes of, 1507
 St. Anthony and, 1506
 Symbol of, 1508
 Transformed, 8009
 Traveller, *838, 1509
 Work of, 1510, 8010
 Worship of, 8011
 Devils, Conflict with, *839, 1504
 Guard of, 8012
 Incarnate, 1511
 Worship of, *840
 Devotedness, Heathen, 1519
 Ministerial, 1520
 Devotion, Absence of, *841
 Acceptable, 1512
 Advantage of, 8013, 8014, 8023
 Ardent, *842, *848
 Constant, *843
 Enemies to, 8015
 Example of, 1515, 8016, 8021
 Filial, 1513
 Fire of, 8017
 Glory of, 8018
 Impaired, 8019, 8022
 Interruption of, 8020
 Obstruction to, *845
 Office of, 1516
 Ostentatious, *846
 Prayer of, *847, 8024
 Private, 8023, 8025, 8029
 Propensity to, *850, 8026
 Quality of, 1517
 Temple of, *849
 Diogenes Dies for Joy, 10035
 Diamond, Peculiarity of the, 8030
 Value of the, 8031
 Diana, Anec., 1136, 4128, 7896, 8632
 Diazus Kills his Brother, 6942
 Dickinson, J., Confidence in, 574
 Diderot and the Bible, 6792
 Die, Why will you? 8033
 Dies Iræ, *643
 Difficulties, Allegory of, 1521
 Avoiding, 1522
 Biblical, 8033
 Discipline of, 1524, 1525, 1530, 8035
 Look Aloft in, 1528
 Difficulty, Miracles of, 8036
 Overcoming, 1523, 1526, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1532, 8034
 Dignity, Burden of, *851, *852
 Diligence, Approved, 1533, 1534
 Blessing upon, 8037
 Evil, 8038
 Example of, 1535, 1539, 1540, 8039, 8040
 Explained, 1536
 Motives to, 1537
 Power of, 1538, 8041
 Triumph of, 1541
 Witchcraft of, 1542
 Diocles' Regard for Law, 10174
 Diocletian, Abdication of, 6148
 Diogenes, Anec., 1027, 1425, 3042, 3801, 4669, 4672, 5080, 6050, 7482, 8341, 8756, 8830, 9954, 10490, 10967, 11904
 Dionysius, Anec., 1909, 3253, 8661, 8697, 9724
 Disagreements, Advantage of, 8042
 Cause of, 8043
 Disappointment, Benefit of, *853, *855

- Disappointment, Blight of, *854, *859, *863
 Enduring, 1543
 Fable of, 8045
 General, *856, *857, *862
 Love's, *858
 Providential, 8046
 Severe, *861, 8047
 True View of, *860, 1544
 Disbelief, Ignorance and, 8044
 Disciples, Last Command to, *3120, *3335
 Sleeping, *3334
 Discipline, Analogy of, 8048
 Benefit of, *864, 1545, 1546
 Design of, *865, *867, 8054, 8056
 Example of, 1547, 8049, 8051
 Intention of, 1548, 8050, 8055
 Object of, *873, 1549, 8053
 Peace in, *868
 Personal, 8052
 Power of, 1550
 Prayer for, 1551
 Refuge in, *866, *870
 Sculpture of, *869, *871
 Severe, 1552
 Weary of, *872
 Discontent, Absurd, 1555, 8057, 8062
 Constant, *874, 8058
 Cured, *875, 1553, 8059
 Delusion of, 8060
 Disease of, *876
 General, *877-879, 1556
 Growth of, *880
 Incurable, 8063
 Misery of, 8064
 Punished, 1554
 Reproof of, 8065
 Discontentment, Fable of, 1557
 Simile of, 1558, 8061
 Discord, Effect of, 8066
 Fable of, 1559
 Forgetting, 8067
 Human, *881-883
 Offence of, 1560, 8068
 Unchristian, 1561
 Discouragement, Cured, 1562, 1564
 Groundless, 1563
 Prayer in, *884
 Discoveries, Accidental, 8069
 Discovery, Joy of, 1565, 8070
 of Sin, 1566
 Discretion, Importance of, *885, 1567, 8071
 Test of, 1568
 Discussion, Advantage of, 8072
 Disastrous, 1570
 Rule for, 8073
 Trivial, 1572
 Disease, Cause of, 8074
 Disenchantment, Process of, *886
 Dishearteners, Guilt of, 8075
 Dishonesty, Excuse for, *887
 Greed of, 8076
 Paltry, 1573
 Penalty of, 8077, 8079
 Revelation of, 8078
 Ways of, 1574
 Dishonor, Perpetuity of, *888
 Disinterestedness, Examples of, 1575, 8080, 8081
 Disobedience, Filial, 8083
 Overcome, 8082, 8084
 Propagation of, 1577
 Result of, *889, 1576, 1578
 Disobliging, Punishment of, 8085
 Dispatch, Kinds of, 8086
 Disposition, Varieties of, 8087-8090
 Disputant, Ready, *890
 Disputation, Patience in, 8091
 Self-control in, 8092
 Disputatiousness, Youthful, 8093
 Disputes, Ecclesiastical, 8094
 Settlement of, 8095
 Disquiet, General, *891, *892
 Disraeli, Anec., 1564, 6028
 Dissatisfaction, Brevities, 1579
 Cause of, *893-895, 1580, 8096
 Christian, 1581
 Contrast of, 1583
 Cure for, 1584, 8098
 Examples of, 1586, 8097, 8099
 Human, 1582, 1585
 Influence of, 8100
 Mutual, *896
 Rebuke of, 8101
 Wail of, 8102
 Dissension, Cause of, *897
 Church, 1587
 Danger of, 1588
 Dissipation, Study and, 8103
 Tyranny of, 8104
 Distance, Effects of, 8105
 Enchantment of, *898
 Distinction, Danger of, 8106
 Distrust, Groundless, 1589
 Rebuked, 1590, 1591, 8107
 Dives and Lazarus, *3336-3338
 Divi, Worship of, 9416
 Divine Love, Permanence of, 8108
 Divine Union, Blessedness of, 8109
 Experience of, *899, *900
 Simile of, *901
 Divinity, Ornaments of, 1592
 of Christ, *902, 1593, 1594, 8110, 8111
 Divisions, Danger of, 1595, 8112
 Result of, 1595
 Unity and, 8113
 Divorce, Arab Method of, 1597
 Prevention of, 8114
 Dix, Gen., and the Flag, 5227
 Doctrine, Biblical and Human, 1598
 Doctored, 8115
 False, 8116
 Heathen View of, 8117
 Importance of, 8118
 Mixed, 8119
 Order of, 1601
 Systems of, 8120
 True, 1602
 Unity of, 8121
 Dodd, Dr., Anec., 3866, 6535, 11870
 Doddridge, Dr., Anec., 463, 1785, 3609, 7768, 3712, 5454, 10655
 Dog's Insinuations, 2175
 Dogmatism, Baseless, *903
 Spirit of, 8123
 Dogmatist, Defined, 8124
 Doing Good, Aim at, 8125, 8127
 Call to, *904
 Effect of, 1605, 1606, 8130, 8134
 Examples of, 1603, 1604, 1607, 1609, 8128
 Heathen Ideas of, 8129
 Importance of, *905, *907, 1608
 in Trifles, 1614
 Modes of, 1610

- Doing Good, Power of, 1611, 8131
 Prescription of, 8132
 Reason for, *909
 Remedy, 1612
 Reward in, *906, *908, 1613, 1615
 Doing Well, Benefit of, 1617, 8135
 Ways of, *910, 1616
 Dominic, St., Anec., 3249, 4785, 7365
 Domitian, Anec., 5051, 7571, 9720
 Donald and Duke Gordon, 9966
 Don Quixote, Anec., 4471, 6406, 6560
 Doom, Approaching, *911
 Day of, *912
 Doomsday, Every Day, 8136
 Door, Closed, 8137
 Knock at, 8138
 The Other, 8139
 Sermon about, 8140
 Dorcas, *3339, *3340
 Doré, Success of, 6126
 Doris, Contentment of, 9605
 Dorso, Fidelity of, 460
 Doubleday, Squire, 7378
 Double-Facedness, Symbol of, 1619
 Double-Mindedness, Biblical, 8141
 Evil of, *913
 Example of, 1620, 8142
 Folly of, 1621
 Impossible, 1622
 Doubt, Absurd, 1623
 Biblical, 8143
 Cure for, *915, 1624-1626
 Evil of, *914, *916, *917
 Personified, *917
 Doubting, Cause of, 1627
 Pains of, 8144
 the Promises, 1628
 Doubts, Influence of, 1629
 Preach Not, 8145
 Ridicule of, 8146
 Douglass, Fidelity of a, 1698
 Dove, Homeward Flight of the, *3341
 Noah's, *3342
 Oh for the Wings of a, *3343
 Doves, Flight of, 8147
 Draco's Penalties, 1333
 Dragon, as an Emblem, 1630
 Drake, Sir F., 6542
 Draw-net, Parable of the, *3344
 Dream, A Fearful, *918
 Conviction Through a, 8148
 Eugene Aram's, *919
 Fulfillment of a, 8149
 Mariner's, *920
 Dreams, Conscience in, 8151
 Conversion in, 1631
 Divine Action in, 1632
 Felicity of, 1634, 8152
 Interpretation of, 1633
 Land of, *921
 Lessons in, *922
 Nature of, *923
 Peculiarities of, 8153
 Providence in, 1635, 8154
 Views of, 1636, 8155
 Warnings in, 1637, 8150
 Dresden, Silver Egg, 4953
 Dress, Attention to, 1638
 Beneficence and, 8156
 Caste of, *924
 Character and, *925, 8161
 Cost of, 8157
 Crime in, 1639, 1640
 Destitute of, *926
 Effect of, 1641
 Game of, 8158
 Importance of, 1642, 8160
 Love of, *927-*929, 1643, 1646, 1649, 8159, 8163
 Memento, 1644
 Neglect of, 1645
 Preaching against, 8162
 Rules for, 1647, 8164
 Sacrifice to, *930
 Singularity in, 1648
 Wealth and, 8165
 Drew, D., Anec., 2716, 5052, 11512
 S., Anec., 3517, 9245
 Drinking, Argument for, 1650
 Fashionable, 1651, 1652
 Progress of, 8166
 Drunkard, Chain for the, 8167
 in Cold Water, 1654
 Portion of the, 8169
 Salvation for, 1655, 8168, 8170
 Wail of a, 8171
 Drunkards, How to Rescue, 1670
 Influence of, 1671
 Responsibility of, 8172
 Drunkenness, Beginning of, 1656
 Breaking off, 8173
 Conquest of, 1657, 1658
 Deaths from, 1659, 1662, 8176
 Effects of, 1660, 1665, 8174, 8175, 8181
 Elevation of, 1661
 Evils of, *931-938
 Illustration of, 1663
 Incident of, 1664
 Perpetual, 1666
 Preventing, 1667
 Punishment of, 1668
 Rebuked, 1669
 Resolute, 8177
 Supernatural, 8178
 Warning against, 8180
 Drusus' Windows, 2532
 Dry Bones, Ezekiel's Vision of, *3345, *3346
 Duellist, Remorse of a, 8182
 Duff, Dr., Anec., 7334, 8384
 Duke D'Alva's Promise, 5446
 Duke of Argyle Exposed, 5561
 Duke of Brunswick Enslaved, 6002
 Duke of Guise, Influence of, 9895
 Duke of Northumberland's Death, 7221
 Duke of Saxony, Cruelty of, 7672
 Duke of Wurttemberg's Trust, 5818
 Dulness, Failures of, 8183
 Dumas' Courage, 7773
 Duncan, Admiral, Preparing for Battle, 6687
 Dunstan, St., Anec., 367, 5659
 Duplicity, Emblem of, 8184
 Duration, Eternal, 8185
 Durham, Dr., Anec., 3946, 7255
 Duty, Absorption of, *939
 Adaptation of, 8191
 Alternative of, 8192
 Benefit of, 8193
 Biblical, 8194
 Burden of, 8195
 Calls to, *940
 Conviction of, 8196
 Comfort in, 1672

- Duty, Daily, *941
 Done, 1673
 Excuse for, *942, 1674
 Exhortation to, 1675
 Exposure in, 1676
 Fame of, *943
 Fidelity to, 1677, 8197
 First, 1678, 8198
 Happiness of, 1680, 8199
 Help in, *944, 8200
 Home, 8201
 Human, 1681
 Ideal of, 8202
 Imperfection and, 8203
 Important, 8186, 8206
 Impression of, 8204
 Inspiration from, 8205
 Legend of, 1683
 Martyr to, *945
 Moderation in, *946
 Neglected, *947, 1684, 8207
 Obedience to, *948
 Ode to, *949
 Ours, 1685
 Perseverance in, 1687
 Practice of, 8187
 Preparation for, 1688
 Presentation of, 8188
 Reception of, *950
 Refreshment by, 8209
 Religious, 8189
 Results of, *951
 Rewards of, *952, 8210
 Routine of, 8211
 Sacrifice for, 8212, 8214
 Sphere of, 1686, 1689, 8208
 Strength for, 1690
 Time for, *953
 Trifling, *954
 Triumphs of, 8215
 Undone, 1691
 Voluntary, 8190
 Youthful, *955
- Dying, Advantage of, 1692
 at his Post, 1698
 Beyond, *957
 Brief, *958
 Contrast of, *959, 8217
 Desire for, *961, *973
 Dirge, *962
 Encouragement in, *963
 Experience in, 8218
 Farewell of the, *965
 Fearless, *960, *964, *966
 for a Friend, 1694
 Gain of, *967, 1695
 Gate Open to the, 8219
 Glorious, *968, *984, 1696, 8220, 8221, 8225
 Hopeless, 1697
 Hope of the, *969, *970
 Horror in, *971
 Invitation of the, 8222
 Joyous, *968, *972, 8216
 Message of the, 8223
 Not, *974
 One by One, *975
 Peaceful, *956, *976, *977
 Revelations of, *978
 Scenes of, *979
 Simplicity in, 8224
 Sleep of the, *980
- Dying, Song in, *981
 Time of, *982
 Transition of, *983
 Unexpected, 1699
 Visions in, 8226
 with Christ, 1693, 5522
 Words of the, *986
- Dying Testimonies, of Christians, 1700-1721, 8227
 of Infidels, 1722-1731
 of Martyrs, 1732-1749
 of Ministers, 1750-1768, 8228
 of Women, 1768-1772
- Eagles, Gathering of the, *3347
 Ear, Mechanism of the, 8230
 Earl of Breadalbane's Remorse, 975
 Early Conversions, Benefit of, 1773, 1774
 Possible, 1775
 Early Death, Jewish Apologue, *987
 Memory of, *988
 Parable of, 8231
 Safety of, *989, *991
 Subjects of, *990
 Early Piety, Call to, *993, *994
 Examples of, *995, 1778, 8232
 Happiness of, 1779
 Hope of, *996, 1777
 Importance of, *992, 1780
 Legend of, 1781
 Logic of, 1782
 Nobility of, *997
 Possible, *998, 1776, 1783
 Early Rest and Early Rising, 8233
 Early Risers, Famous, 8234
 Early Rising, Examples of, 8236
 Habit of, 1786, 8235
 Importance of, 1785, 1787, 8237
 Early Training, Influence of, *999, *1000
 Power of, 8238, 8239
 Reason of, 1788, 1789
 Responsibility for, 8240
 Earnestness, Christian, *1001, 8241
 Duty of, *1002
 Example of, 1791, 1795
 Ministerial, 1793, 8242
 Nature's, *1003
 Official, 1794
 Plea for, *1004, 8245
 Power of, 8243
 Result of, 8244, 8246
 Time for, *1005
- Earth Adapted to Man, 8247
 Clinging to, *1006, 1796, 8248
 Destruction of the, *1007, 8249, 8250
 Dying View of, *1008
 Forsaking, *1010
 Glory of, 1797, 8251
 Leaning on the, *1012
 Living on, *1013
 Magnitude of, 1799
 Motion of, 8252
 Need of, *1014
 Our Mother, 1800
 Pleasures of, *1009, *1016
 Pre-Adamic, *1017
 Prisoner of, *1018
 Renewed, 1801
 Riches of the, *1019
 Shadowy, *1020
 Song of the, *1011, *1021

- Earth, Strangers in, *1022
 Transitory, 1802
 Travelling through, *1023
 Voice of, 8253
 and Heaven, *1024, *1025
 Earthly Glory, Transient, *1026
 Brevity of, 8254
 Uncertainty of, 8255, 8256
 Earthly Greatness, 1805
 Earthquakes, 8257, 8258
 Ease, Danger of, 1806, 8259
 Fashionable, 1807
 Love of, 1808, 8260
 East, Regard for the, 8261
 The Poet in the, *3348
 Turning to the, *3349
 Easter, Hymn for, *1027
 Joy of, *1028
 Lessons of, *1029
 Triumphs of, *1030
 Eastman, Chaplain, 6271
 Eating, Art of, 8262
 Condition of, 8263
 Sparingly, 8264
 Eccentricity, Genius and, 8265
 Echo, Moral of the, *1031
 Economy, Advantages of, 1809, 8266
 Brevities, 8267
 Description of, 1810, 8268
 Industrious, 1812, 8269
 Poor, 1814
 Reason for, 1811, 1813, 1815
 Results of Trifling, 8270
 Worthy, 8271
 Eddie, Anec., 3468, 4583, 7833
 Eddystone Light, 2639
 Eden, Adam and Eve in, *1032
 Departure from, *1033
 Description of, *1034
 Gethsemane and, *1035
 Lament for, *1036
 Lost, *3350
 Memories of, *1037
 Satan in, *1038
 Where is? *3351
 Edom, The Conqueror from, *3352, *3353
 Who cometh from, *3354
 Education, Agent of, 8272
 Aim of, 8273
 Atheistic, *1040
 Barbarism and, 1818, 8274, 8275
 Benefits from, 1839, 8276, 8291
 Brevities, 1819
 Capacity, *1041
 Christian, 1820, 8278
 Contempt of, 1822
 Dual, 8279
 Duty of, *1042
 Early, *1043
 Forgotten, 8281
 Habit in, 1823
 Inheritance of, 8282
 Liberal, *1039, 8283
 Light of, 8284, 8285
 Maternal, 1824
 Method of, 1825
 Mission of, 1826, 1838, 8286
 Mistaken, 1827, 8207
 Necessity of, 1816, 1828
 Neglect of, 1829, 8288
 Patience in, 1830
 Education, Practical, 1831, 8277
 Primary, 1832, 8290
 Public or Private, 8292
 Religious, 1833, 1834, 8294
 Self, 8289, 8295
 Specific, 1835
 Sphere of, 1836, 8296
 Superficial, *1044, *1045, 8297
 Time for, 1837
 Unconscious, 8298
 Views of, 1840
 Work of, 1841
 Edward, Black Prince, 3473, 3474, 12041
 I., Heart of, 2841
 III., Anec., 2465, 3670, 9964
 VI., Anec., 6780, 9809
 Edwards, Dr. J., Anec., 2394, 4572, 5282, 6186,
 9166, 10058
 Effects, Abiding, 8299
 Judging by, 8300
 Effeminacy, Example of, 8301, 8302
 Effort, Benevolent, 1842
 Christian, 8306
 Daily, 8303
 Duty of, *1046
 Encouragement to, *1047
 Fruitless, *1048
 Human, 1843
 Individual, 1844, 8304
 Intercession and, 8305
 Opportune, 1845
 Result of, 1846
 Reward of, 1847
 Special, 1848, 8307
 Union of, 8308
 Egotism, Avoiding, 8309
 Bravery and, 8310
 Effect of, 1849, 1853, 8311
 Embarrassment of, 1850
 Example of, 1851
 Learned, 1852
 Trait of, 1854
 Weakness of, 8312
 Egypt, Christ Called from, *3355
 Dead, *3358
 Israel's Escape from, *3357
 Last Plague of, *3358, 3359
 Left Behind, *3360
 The Flight into, *3361
 The Hope of, *3362
 "Ein Feste Burg," *757
 Elah, The Vale of, *3363
 Elect, Assembly of the, *1049
 Fewness of the, *1050
 Election, Certainty of, 1855
 Christian, 1856, 8315
 Conditions of, *1051
 Evidence of, 1860, 8314
 Insured, 1857, 1858
 Knowledge of, 8316
 Links of, 8317
 Nature of, 1859, 8313, 8318
 Elegy, Gray's, *442
 Elevation, True, 8319
 El Ghor, the Rook in, *3364
 Eliab's Cure, 1605
 Eliezer in Sodom, 10082
 Rabbi, on Repentance, 4154
 Elijah, *3365, *4063, 8320
 and the Prophets of Baal, *3367
 Angel's Invitation to, *3366

- Elijah, Antitype of, *3368
 Ascent of, 2488, *3369
 Character of, 8320
 Description of, *3370, 4063
 Discouragement of, *3371
 Elisha and, *3372
 Fed by Ravens, *3373
 Imitating, 1903
 in the Wilderness, *3374, *3375
 on Carmel, *3226, *3376
 on Horeb, *1053, *3377, *3378
 Praying for Rain, *3379
 Searching for, *3380
 Translation of, *1052, *3384, *3385
 Elijah's Fire Test, *3381, *3382
 Mantle, *3383
 Elim, Marah and, *3386
 Palms of, *3387
 Eliot, Rev. J., Anec., 908, 1712, 6188, 8040,
 8787, 9153, 11144
 Eliphaz, Vision of, *3388
 Elisha and the Angels, *3389
 and the Widow of Zarephath, 9203
 at Dothan, *3392
 Chamber for, *3390
 Elijah and, *3372
 Helpers of, *3391
 Prayer of, 661, 662, *3393
 Qualities of, 8321
 Elizabeth of Denmark, 9232
 of Russia, Decision of, 4701
 Queen, Anec., 4741, 5012, 5707, 8195
 Elliott, Dr. C., Love for the Bible, 356
 Elocution, Importance of, 8322
 Eloquence, Acquiring, 1861, 8324
 Adaptation of, 8323
 Effect of, *1054, 1862
 God of, 8325
 Hindrances to, 1863
 Method of, *1055
 Natural, 1864
 Power of, *1056, *1057, 8326
 Prayer and, 8327
 Pulpit, 1865
 True, *1058, 8328
 Elpidophorus' Apostasy, 918
 Elysium, *1059, 2904
 Preferred, 8329
 Emancipation, Universal, 8330
 Emergency, Fearful, 1866
 Eminence, Ills of, *1060
 Road to, 8331
 Emmaus, *3394-3396
 Emotions, Influence of the, *1061
 Interpretation of, *1062
 Emphasis, Improper, 8339
 Empires, Fate of, *3397
 Employment, Advantage of, 8332, 8338
 Amusements and, 8333
 Fixed, 8334
 Healthfulness of, 1867
 Honorable, 8335
 Necessary for Man, *1063, 8337
 Use of, *1064, *1065, 1868, 8336
 Emulation, Disquiet of, *1066
 Necessity of, 1869
 True, 1870
 Encouragement, Angelic, 8340
 Christian, *1068, 1871, 1875
 Examples of, 1872, 8341
 Premature, 1873
 Encouragement, Result of, 1874
 End, Consider the, 8342, 8344
 Common, 1876
 Crown at, *1069
 Enduring to, 8343
 Ignorance of, *1070
 Premonition of, 1877
 Endeavor, Benefit of, *1071
 Reward of, *1072
 End of the World, Crime at, *1073
 Expected, 8345
 Night Before, *1074
 Portents of, *1075
 Safety at, *1076
 Watching for, *1077
 Endor, Witch of, *3398
 Endurance, Angel of, *1078
 Duty of, 1878
 Example of, 1879
 Honor of, 1880
 Reward of, *1079
 Sublimity of, 8346
 Uncomplaining, 8347
 Use of, 1881, 8348
 Enemies, Benefit of, 1882
 Best Use of, 1883, 8350, 8355
 Conquered, 1884, 1892
 Duty to, 1885
 Fear of, 1886
 Kindness to, *1080, *1081, 1891, 8349
 Loving, 1887, 8351
 Power over, 8352
 Reconciled by Death, 1888
 Reconciliation of, 1889
 Repugnance to, 8353
 Surrender to, 8354
 Treatment of, 1890
 Enemy, Giving Drink to an, 8356
 His Own, 8357
 Punishing an, 8358
 Rescuing an, 8359
 Revenge upon, 8360
 Robbing an, 8361
 Trusting an, 8362
 Watching the, 8363
 Energy, Examples of, 1893
 Genius of, 1894
 Importance of, 1895, 8364
 Ministerial, 8365
 Power of, *1082, 1896, 8366
 Sphere of, 8367
 Want of, *1083
 Engagements, Keeping, 8368
 Enghien, Duke de, 6468
 England, and America, *1084
 Blessings of, 8369
 Fraud in, 8844
 Freedom in, *1086
 Love of, *1087
 Mariners of, *1088
 Progress of, 11226
 Enjoyment, Capacity for, 8370-8372
 Condition of, *1089, 1897
 Earthly, 1898
 Lost, *1090
 Natural, 8373
 Neglected, *1091
 Pursuit of, *1092, 8374
 Reflected, *1093
 Religious, 8375
 Secret of, 8376

- Enjoyment, Uncertainty of, 8377, 8378
 Enlightenment, Spiritual, 8379
 Enmity to God, 8380
 Ennui, Course of, *1094
 Evils of, *1095, 8381
 Question for, *1096
 Enoch, *3399, *3400, *3401
 Translation of, *3402
 Enterprise, Address to *1097
 Illustration of, 1899
 Moral, 1900
 Enthusiasm, Advantage of, 1901
 Demand for, 8383
 Example of, 8382, 8384
 Fruits of, 1902
 Mad, 1903
 Noble, 8385
 Power of, 8386
 Religious, 1904, 8387
 under Trials, 1905
 Work Under, 8388
 Envy, Avoid, 8389
 Biblical, 8390
 Cause of, *1098
 Character of, *1100, 1906
 Check to, 1907
 Cure of, 8391
 Deeds of, 1908
 Delight of, 1909
 Disadvantage of, 1910
 Dwelling of, *1099, 8392
 Examples of, 1911
 Food of, *1101, 1912
 Groundless, 1913
 Innate, 1914
 Literary, 8393
 Malice of, 1915
 Ministerial, 1916
 Object of, 8395
 Occasion of, 1917, 8396
 Penalty of, *1102
 Personification of, *1103, 1918
 Poison of, 1919, 8397
 Self-punishment of, *1104, 1920, 8398
 Similes of, 1921
 Spirit of, 1922, 8399
 Spite of, *1105, 1924
 Universality of, 1923
 Epaminondas, Anec., 57, 3024, 6937, 7026,
 7697, 8878, 9673, 10748
 Ephesus, *3403, 8400
 The Beasts of, *3404
 Ephorus on His Country, 3225
 Epictetus' Use of Calumny, 531
 Epicure, Example of an, 8401
 Fate of the, *1106
 Portrait of an, 8402
 Epicurus' Summum Bonum, 2797
 Epigrams, American, 8403
 Epimetheus, 3772
 Epiphany, The, *3408
 Attendants of, *3405
 Magi's Offering, *3406
 Morning Star, *3407
 Epitaph, A Lady's, *1107
 Equality, Claim of, *1108
 Consider, *1109, *1110
 Gifts of, *1111
 Equanimity Preserved, 8404
 Equity, Fidelity to, 8405
 Uncertainty of, 8406
 Equivocation, Crime of, 8407
 Erasmus' Neutrality, 10727
 Erostratus' Ill-fame, 8631
 Erring, Duty to the, 8408
 Hope for the, *1112
 Error, Avoid, *1113
 Castle of, 1925
 Causes of, 8410
 Danger of, 1926, 8409
 Deceitful, 1927
 Encouragement of, 8412
 Flight of, *1114
 Habit of, *1115
 Incorrigibility of, 1928
 Perversity of, *1116
 Progress of, *1117
 Warnings of, 8413
 Erskine, Rev. E., 9375
 Erskine, Rev. R., Anec., 1466
 Esau Selling his Birthright, *3409
 Esau's Impatience, 9796
 Worldliness, 6179
 Escape, Narrow, 1929
 Only Means of, 8414
 Providential, 1930, 1931
 Eschol, Grapes of, *3410
 Esdraclon, Plain of, *3411
 Esdras, Jews' Esteem for, 3723
 Estate, Cost of an, 1932
 Fearful, 1933
 Esteem, Cultivating Self, 1934
 Fable of Self, 1935
 Reputation and, 8415
 True Self, 1936
 Esther—Mordecai, *3412
 Success of, *3413
 Vashti and, *3414
 Eternity, *3415
 Belief in, 8416
 Character in, 1938
 Choice for, 8417
 Comparison of, 1939
 Conceptions of, 8418
 Defined, 1941, 1942
 Dread of, 1943, 8429
 Duration of, *1119, *1121, 1944, 1949
 for Souls, 1958
 Gain of, 1945
 God and, 8419
 Hastening, *1120, 1937, 1947
 Home in, 8420
 Hopes of, 1948, 8430
 Import of, 8421
 Incomprehensible, *1122, 8422
 Launching into, *1123
 Living for, *1124
 Man without an, 1950
 Measuring, *1125, 1951
 Meditating on, *1126, 1940, 1952, 1959
 of God, 1946
 Parts of, 1953
 Preaching for, 8423
 Preparation for, 1954, 8424
 Progressiveness of, 1955
 Promises of, 8425
 Prospect of, 8426
 Question of, 1956
 Reminder of, 1957
 Responsibility for, *1127
 Rewards of, 8427
 Sailing to, *1128, 8431

- Eternity, Time and, 1960, 8428
 Unchanging, *1129
 Unprepared for, 1961
 Weight of, 8432
 Window into, 8433
 Working for, 1962
 Etiquette, Undue Regard to, 8434
 Euclid, Anec., 3702, 5499
 Euclia's Avarice, 1140
 Eucrates, Anec., 1140, 1502
 Endamidas, Will of, 988
 Eudocia, Legend of, 9345
 Eulalia, St., 1985, 10436
 Eumenes, Anec., 7174, 9669
 Euphrates, Source of the, *3416
 The, *3417
 Eupliu's Fidelity, 6783
 Evanescence, Earthly, *1130, *1133
 Emblem of, *1131
 Exceptions to, *1132
 Evanescent, Clinging to the, *1134
 Evangelist, Female, 1963
 An Invalid, 1964
 Eve, Description of, *1135
 Happiness of, *1136
 The Serpent and, *1137, *1138, *3418
 Evening, Associations of, *1139
 Benefit of, *1140
 Coming of, *1141, 8435
 Duty for, *1142
 Hymn for, *1143, *1149
 Influence of, *1144
 Moral of, *1145
 Prayer at, *1146, *1150
 Retirement of, *1147
 Splendors of, *1148
 Events, Extraordinary, 8436
 Evidence, Chain of, 8437
 Circumstantial, 1965, 8438
 Conclusive, 1966
 Weight of, 1967
 Evil, Advantage of, *1156, 1968
 Abhorring, 8439
 Anticipating, 1969
 Avoiding, *1151, *1152, 1970, 1977, 8440
 Brevities, 1971
 Compensation of, *1153, 1984, 8449
 Definition of, 1973
 Dispersion of, 8441
 Enduring, 1974
 Extinction of, 1972, 8442
 Faith in, *1154
 for Evil, 1975
 Forgiving, 8443
 Fruitfulness of, *1155
 Good for, 1976
 Hiding from, 8444
 Inherited, 8445
 No Co-operation with, 8446
 not a Necessity, 8447
 Overcome, 1979
 Overruled, 1980
 Power of, 1981
 Progress in, 1982
 Question of, 8448
 Resisting, 1983
 Resist not, *1157
 Seeds of, 8450
 Society, 1985
 Triumph of, 1986
 Triumph over, 1978
 Evil, Uprooting, *1158
 Evils, Anticipating, *1159, *1160
 Compensation of, 1987, 1988
 Enduring, 8451
 Improvement of, *1161
 Self-imposed, 8452
 Views of, 1989
 Evil Speaking, Caution to, 8453, 8454
 Evolution not Proved, 8455
 Exactness, Advantages of, 8456
 Exaggeration, Habit of, 1990
 Slander and, 8457
 Weakness of, 1991
 Exaltation, Danger of, 8458
 Punishment of, 8459
 Examination, Daily, 1992
 Self, *1162
 Example, Best, 8460
 Boasting of, 1993
 Choice of, 8461
 Christ our, 1994, 8462, 8472
 Contagious, 8463
 Conversion by, 8464
 Copying, 1995
 Dangerous, 8465
 Demonstration, 1996
 Educational, 1997
 Encouragement of, *1163, *1164, 2009, 2011,
 8471, 8478
 Fatal, 1998, 8466
 Good, 2001, 8468
 Imitating, 8469
 Inconsistent, 8470
 Known by, 2000
 License of, *1165, 8473
 Martyr's, 2002
 Maternal, 2003
 Ministerial, 8474
 Motive of, 8475
 Need of, *1166
 Noble, 8476
 Parental, 2004
 Paternal, 1999, 2005, 8477
 Posthumous, *1167
 Preaching by, 8479
 Precept, 2006, 2007
 Present, *1168
 Primitive, 2008
 Regard for, *1169
 Reproved, 2010
 Reward of, *1170
 Silent, 8480
 Stimulus of, 8481
 Teaching and, 8482, 8483
 Triumph of, 2012
 Excellence, Attainment of, *1172, 2015
 Cost of, 8484, 8486
 Human, 8485
 Possible, *1173
 Excelsior, *1171
 Import of, 8487
 Excess, Avoiding, *1174
 Brevities, 2013
 Evils of, 2014, 8488
 Penalty of, *1175, 8489
 Excitement, Caution of, *1176
 Illumination of, 2016
 Occasions for, 8490
 Pursuit of, *1177
 Real, 2017
 Use of, 2018

- Excuse, Absurd, 8491, 8492
 No Time for Religion, 8493
 Others' Sins an, 8494
- Excuses, Always Easy, 8495
 Common, 2019
 Example of, 2020
 Indian, 8496
 Lies, 8497
 Proverbs, 2021
 Ready, 2022, 8498
 Reported to God, 2023
 Useless, 2024, 8499
 Vain, 2025
- Execution, Faulty, 8500
- Exercise, Health from, *1178
 Importance of, 8501
 Law of, *1179
 Power of, 8502
- Exertion, Delightful, 8503
 Demand for, 8504
- Exhortation, Appropriate, 8505
 Tender, 8506
- Existence, Animal, *1180
 Animated, 8507
 Blanks in, 2026
 Immeasurable, 8508
 Measuring, 2027
 Proofs of, 2028
- Expectation, Contrast of, 2029
 Disappointed, *1181
 Groundless, 2030
 Moderate, *1182
 Promise of, *1183
 Proverb, 8509
 Realization and, 2031
 Suspense of, *1184
- Expediency, Brevities, 2032
 Carnal, 8510
 Emblem of, 2033
 Example of, *1185
 Failure of, 2034
 Political, 2035, 8511
 Symbol of, 2036
 True, *1186
 Tyranny of, 8512
- Expenditure, Rules for, *1187
- Experience, Benefit of, 2037
 Birds', 2038
 Brevities, 2039
 Christian, 8513, 8514
 Comfort of, 2040
 Comparing, 8515
 Dearness of, 8516
 Deep, 8517, 8520
 Defective, 8518
 Dependence on, 8519
 Difference in, 2041, 2055
 Disregarding, 8521
 Discipline of, *1188
 Education of, *1189, 2045, 2047
 Emblem of, 2042
 Happy, 2043
 Illumination in, *1190
 Indian's, 2044
 in Religion, 2052
 Judging, 8523
 Key to, 2016
 Light of, *1191, 8524
 Narrating, 2048, 2053
 of Faith, 8522
 Ordeal of, 8525
- Experience, Philosophy of, *1192
 Power of, 2049
 Proverbs, 2050
 Relation of, 2051
 Solomon's, 8526
 Testimony of, 2054
 Thankful, 8527
 Theology of, *1193
 Utility of, 2056
 Wages of, 2057
- Experiment, Advantage of, 2058, 2059
- Extortion, Reward of, 8528
- Extravagance, Beginning of, 8529
 Brevities, 8530
 Penalty of, 2060, 8531
 Religious, 2061
 Ship of, *1194
- Extremes, End of, *1195
 Law of, *1196
- Extremity, Relief in, 2062, 2063, 8532
- Eye, Chamber of the, 8533
 Dearest, *1198
 Education of the, 8534
 Fall and Recovery by, *1197
 Influence of, 2064
 Jaundiced, 8535
 Power of, 2065, 8539
- Eyes, for Two Worlds, 2070
 Grandfather's, 2066
 Ignorant, 8536
 Importance of, 8537
 Incense of, *1199
 Light of, *1200
 Mechanism of, 8538
 Offending, 2067
 Opened, 2068
 Right Use of the, 2069
 The Use of the, 8540
- Eyre, J., Rewarded, 8077
- Ezekiel, *3419
 Portrait of, 8541
 Ezekiel's Wheels, 3677
- Ezel, *3420
- Ezra, Legend of, 11464
- Fabius, Honor of, 9606
- Fable, Influence of, 8542
 Nature of a, 2071
- Fables, Advantage of, 8543
 Popularity of, 8544
 Teaching by, 8545
- Fabricius, Anec. 3241, 9602
- Facetiousness, Diversion of, 8546
- Facts, Corruption of, 8547
 Mental Food, 8548
- Faculties, Use of, 2072, 2073, 8549
- Failure, Benefits from, 8550
 Philosophic Endurance of, 8551
 Scorn of, *1201
 Substitute for, 8552
 Useful, 8553
- Faith, Accompaniment of, 2074
 Aid to, 8555, 8576
 Alone, *1202
 Analogy of, 8556
 Answer to, 8557
 Anticipations of, 2075
 Application of, 2076
 Attendants of, 8558
 Bank of, *1203
 Basis of, *1204

- Faith, Beautiful, 8559
 Beginning of, 2077
 Benefit of, *1205, 2078
 Biblical, 8560
 Chemistry of, 8562
 Child's, 2079, 8563, 8564, 8565
 Christian, *1208
 Clear, 2081
 Clew of, *1207
 Comfort of, *1209, 8566
 Commercial, 8567
 Condition of, 2082
 Controlling, 2083
 Co-operating with, *1210, 2084
 Cultivating, 8568
 Demand for, *1212
 Ear of, *1213
 Eclipse of, 2086, 8585
 Elevation of, *1214
 Encouragement to, 2088, 2089, 2098, 8570
 Excellency of, 2090
 Expectation in, 2091
 Faculty of, 2108, 8571
 Figures, 2087, 8572, 8574
 Flight of, 2094
 Freedom of, 2095
 Gift of, *1215
 Graces and, 8575
 Guard thy, *1216, 8590
 Guide, 2096
 Happiness of, *1206, 2097, 8561
 Honors God, 8577
 Importance of, 2100
 in Christ, 2080
 in Darkness, 2085, 2092, 8569
 in Falseness, 2093, 8623
 in the Promises, 2115, 8573
 in Providence, 2116
 in the Invisible, 8580
 Justifying, 2101
 Key of, 2102
 Knowledge of, 2103, 8599
 Lack of, *1217, 8554
 Lesson of, *1218, 2099
 Living by, 2105, 2143, 8564, 8582
 Love and, 2106
 Means and, 8583
 not Sight, 2126
 not Works, 8604
 Obedient, 2110, 8584
 Office of, *1220, 2111
 Offspring of, *1221
 Omnipotence of, *1222
 Our Father's, *1223
 Overcoming, 2112
 Penetration of, 8586
 Personal, 2114
 a Pilgrim-grace, 8587
 Pillars of, 8588
 Power of, *1224, 2107, 2128
 Praying in, *1225, 2113
 Profession of, *1226
 Reason and, *1227, 8591
 Reign, 2117
 Repentance, 8592
 Required, 2109, 2118
 Riches of, 2119
 Robes of, 2120
 Safety of, 2121, 8594
 Saving, *1228, *1229, 2122, 2123, 8593
 Shield, 2124, 8595
- Faith, Sight of, *1219, 2125
 Submission of, 2129
 Temporary, 8596
 Trial of, *1230, 2130, 2131, 2133, 8597
 True, 2134, 8598
 Unites to Christ, 2135, 8581
 Untutored, 2136
 Unwavering, 2127, 2137
 Value of, 2138
 Venture of, 2139
 Victories of, 2140, 2141
 Visions of, *1231, 2142, 8600
 Weak, 2144, 2145
 What is, 8602
 Works and, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 8605
 Works of, *1211, *1232, 8603
- Faithfulness, Angelic, *1233
 Canine, *1234
 Conjugal, 8606
 Divine, 2153, 8607, 8610
 Evidence of, 8608
 Example of, *1235, 2151, 2154, 2160, 8609
 Import of, 8611
 Logic of, 8612
 Patriotic, 2155
 Persistent, 2156
 Rarity of, 2157
 Reason for, 2158
 Required, 2152, 8613
 Rewarded, *1236, 2159
 Test of, 2161
 Wayside, 8614
- Falieri, M., Treason of, 6537
- Fall, Children After, 8615
 Consciousness of, 8616
 Consequences of, *1238, 2162, 2163, 2165
 Permission of, 2166
 Responsibility of, *1239
 Surviving, *1240
 Testimony to, 2167
 Tradition of, 2168, 8617
 Types of, 2164, 8618
 Vindication of, *1237, *1241
- Falling, Dishonor of, 8619
 Fear of, 2169
 Kept from, 8620
 Reason of, 2170
 Risk of, 2171
 Security Against, 8621
- Falseness, Acting, 2172, 8622
 Brevity of, 2173
 by Insinuation, 2175
 Gain of, 2174
 General, *1242
 Mixture of, *1243, 2177
 Parental, 2176
 Perpetuity of, 2178
 Resisting, 2179
 Scars of, 8624
 Shame of, *1244
- Fame, Advantage of, 2180
 Anxiety for, *1251, 8625, 8627, 8637
 Arena of, *1245
 Bitterness of, 2181
 Brevity of, *1246, 2183, 2186, 8626, 8630, 8633
 Conditions of, *1247
 Dialogue with, *1248
 Earthly, *1249
 Favorites of, 8629
 Hope of, 8631
 in Death, 2182

- Fame, Infamous, 8632
 Isolation of, *1250
 Palace of, *1252
 Perpetuating, 8634
 Posthumous, 2184
 Power of, *1254
 Qualities of, *1255
 Rejecting, *1256
 Representations of, *1253, 8635
 Silencing, 8636
 Spur of, *1257
 Temple of, *1258, 2185
 Vanity of, 2187, 2188, 8628
 Familiarity breeds Contempt, 8638
 Family, a Book, *1259
 a Little World, 8643
 Death in a, 8639
 Discord in a, 2189, 2197
 Gatherings of the, *1265, 8640
 Gift of a, *1260
 Godless, 2191
 Grave of a, *1261
 Happy, 2192, 8641
 Importance of the, 8642
 Inconsistency in the, 2193
 Inseparable, *1262
 Joy in the, 2194
 Life in the, 2195
 Manners of a, 8644
 Maxims for the, 2196
 Patriotic, 2198
 Peace in the, 2199
 Peace to this, *1263
 Renunciation of, 8646
 Residence of the, *1264
 Separation of a, 8647
 The Religious Man in his, 8645
 Ties of the, *1266
 Family Piety, Absence of, 2200
 Family Prayer, Fidelity in, 8649
 General, 8650
 Love for, 8651
 Neglect of, 2202, 8652
 Punctuality in, 2203
 Rejecting, 2204
 Result of, 2205, 2206
 Family Religion, Failure of, 2207
 Family Worship, Duty of, *1267, *1268, 2201,
 8648
 Influence of, 8653
 Mode of, 2208
 Picture of, *1269
 Time for, 2209
 Famine, Incident of, 2210, 8654
 Plea of, *1270
 Supply in, *1271, 2211
 Fanatic, Description of the, 2212
 Fanaticism, Credulity of, 8655
 Definition of, *1272
 Example of, 8656
 Subjects of, 2213
 Fancy, A Sanctified, 2215
 Death of, *1273
 Realm of, *1274
 Farewell, A Dying, *1275
 Dread of, *1276
 Lover's, *1277
 Painful, *1278
 Welcome and, *1279
 Farr, Rev. A. A., Last Words, 8228
 Farragut, Anec., 5635, 9527, 11847
 Farrar, Bp., Martyrdom of, 2002
 Fashion, Absurd, 2216
 Array of, *1280, 8657
 Ban of, *1281
 Caprice of, 2217, 8658
 Clerical, 2219
 Cost of, 2220, 2228
 Covetousness of, 2221 2224
 Cruelty of, 2222
 Evils of, 2226, 8659
 Fate of, 2223
 Folly of, *1282
 Fool of, *1283
 Government of, 8660
 Heartlessness of, 2225
 in Church, 2218
 Origin of, 2227, 8661
 Queen of, *1284
 Woman of, *1285, 2229
 Fastidiousness, Selfishness of, 8662
 Fasting, Acceptable, *1286
 Benefit of, 8663
 Christian, 2230
 End of, 2231
 Lenten, *1287
 Method of, *1288, *1289
 Need of, 2232, 8664
 Origin of, 2233
 Protracted, 8665
 Senseless, *1290
 Fatalism, Absurdity of, 8666
 Baseness of, 8667
 Fate, Brevities, 8668
 Impartial, *1291
 Limit of, *1292
 Storm of, 8669
 Vision of, *1293
 Father, Affection of, *1294
 Confidence in a, *1295
 Counsel of a, 8670
 Conversion of a, 2234, 2240
 Devoted, 2235
 Example, 2236
 Faithful, 8671
 First Duty of, *1296
 God our, 8672, 8673, 8674
 Going to, 2237
 Inconsistent, 2176
 Influence of a, *1297
 in Heaven, 2238
 Message to a, 2239
 Pleasing, *1298
 Prayerless, 8675
 Riches of, 8676, 8678
 Unfaithful, 6679, 8677
 Faullinus, Modesty of, 4734
 Fault-finder, Fate of, 8680
 Useful, 2241
 Fault-finding, Habit of 1171
 Faults, Discovery of, *1301, 2243
 Effect of, *1302
 Exposure of, 8681
 Hiding, 2244, 8684
 Home, 2245
 Judging, 8683
 No Room for, 8686
 Ours and Others', 2242, 8682, 8685, 8687
 Overcoming, 8688
 Parable of, 8689
 Parading, 2246, 2249, 8690
 Proverbs, 2247

- Faults, Reproving, 1300, 2248
 Favor, Deceit of, *1303
 Human, *1304
 Fawkes, Guy, Punishment of, 5752
 Fear, Anxious, *1311, 2250
 Bloody Sweat from, 8691
 Bondage of, 8692, 8707
 Confidence and, 2252
 Cowardly, 2254
 Cultivation of, *1305
 Cure for, 2255, 2267, 8693, 8706
 Deliverance from, *1306, 2265, 2268, 8704
 Effects of, 2256, 2260, 8694, 8705
 Exaggeration of, *1308, 2262
 Fable of, 8695
 Filial, 2257
 Godly, 8697, 8703
 Groundlessness of, 2259, 2270, 2271
 Habit and, 8698
 in Brave Men, 2251
 in Conviction, 2253
 Labors of, 8699
 Love and, 2261, 8701
 Natural, 2266
 Occasion for, *1309, 8702, 8708
 of Men, 2263, 2269
 of the Lord, 2258, 8696, 8700
 Personification of, *1307, *1310
 Use of, 2272
 Fearlessness, Christian, 2273
 Feast, Best, *1313
 Demoralization of, 8709
 Frugal, 8710
 Gospel, *3424, 8711
 How to Make, 2274
 Invitation to, *3421
 Lesson for a, *1312, 2275
 No Room at the, *3422
 Room at the, *3423
 Features, Diversity of, 8712
 Inherited, 8713
 Feeling and Action, 2276
 Apprehension of, 8714
 Brevities, 2277
 Caprice of, 2279, 8715
 Faith and, 2280
 Holy Spirit in, 8716
 Judging from, 8717, 8720
 Overcome, 2281, 2278, 8719
 Over-sensibility of, 8718
 Serving God without, 2282
 Feelings, Influence of the, 8721
 Training the, 8722
 Variety of, 2283, 8723
 Feet, Christ Washing, *3425, 8725
 Sliding, 8724
 Felix, Bp., and the Bible, 6776
 Paul before, *3426
 Saved by Spiders, 11267
 St., Thankfulness of, 11947
 Fellowship, Bond of, *1314
 Christian, *1315, 2284
 Heavenly, *1316
 Human, 2285, 8726
 Incense of, *1317
 Law of, 2286, 8727
 Sympathetic, *1318
 Fenelon, Anec., 194, 11431
 Fenris The Binding of, 2756
 Ferrier Sermonizing, 11123
 Fetishes, 8728, 8729
 Fiction, Truth of, 8730
 Fidelity, Canine, 2287
 Christian, *1319, 2288
 Classic, 8731
 Comfort of, 2289
 Conjugal, 2290
 Duty of, 8732
 Examples of, *1320, 2292, 2293, 2298, 8733
 Episcopal, 2291
 Memento of, 2295
 Military, 2294, 8734
 Missionary, *1321
 Profession of, *1322
 Result of, 8735
 Rewarded, 2299
 Test of, *1323
 Uncompromising, 8736
 Vows of, 8737
 Field, C., Perseverance of, 4411
 Fight, The Good, *1324
 Fighting, Hard, 8739
 till Death, 8738
 Fig-Tree, Barren, *3427-3430
 Figures, Natural, 8740
 Fina, St., Legend of, 3593
 Finney, Pres., Anec., 6971, 11145
 Fire, Legend of, 8741
 Nature of, 8742
 Ordeal of, 8743
 Perpetual, *3431
 Symbols of, 8744
 Fireside, The, *1821
 Firmness, Christian, 2300, 8745
 Duty of, 8746
 Memento of, 8747
 Power of, *1325
 Symbol of, 8748
 Firmus and Rusticus, 10442
 First-born, Death of Egypt's, *3432-3434
 Fish, Draughts of, *3435-3437
 Fishers of Men, *3438, *3439
 Fisk, Gen., Anec., 2381, 10886, 11213, 12135
 Fitzhardinge, Earl, Conversion, 7531
 Five Thousand Fed, *3440
 Flaccus, Remorse of, 966
 Flag, Devotion to his, 2302, 8749
 Lift up the, 2301
 Preserving the, 8750
 Protected by the, 8751
 Flaminius Frees the Greeks, 11595
 Flatterer, Description of the, 2303
 Flattery, Beware of, 8752, 8753
 Commodity of, *1326
 Currency of, 2305
 Food of, *1327
 Inconsistency of, *1328
 Influence of, *1329, 2307, 2308
 Love of, *1330, 2311
 Mirror of, *1331
 Mockery of, *1332, 2304
 Rebuked, 2309, 8756
 Reward of, 2310
 Ruin by, 8755, 8757
 Flattich, Trust of, 159
 Flavel, Anec., 2470, 4200, 6473
 Flesh, Conflicts of the, 2312
 Infirmities of the, 8753, 8759
 Lesson of the, *1333
 Tabernacle of the, *1334

- Flesh, Use of the, 2313
 Fletcher, J., Anec., 1337, 1762, 2674, 3949,
 7792, 7873, 8156, 10257, 10263
 Flood, Description of the, *1335
 Earth before the, *1336
 Tradition of the, 2314
 Floods, Eastern, 8760
 Flowers, Death of the, *1338
 Emblems, *1339
 Faith of, *1340
 Hymn to, 1341
 Influence of, 8761, 8762, 8764
 Life's, *1342
 Love for, *1337, 8763, 8766, 8767
 Use of, *1343, 8765
 Voice of, *1344, 2315
 Fluvius and his Son, 9062
 Fly on the Axle, 1935
 Foes, Christian's, *1345
 Fog, Legend of a, 2316
 Following Christ, Earnestly, 8768
 Fully, 2318, 8769
 In Death, 2317
 Influence of, 2319
 Motive for, 2321
 Only, 2320
 Folly, Biblical, 8770
 Brevities, 2324
 Danger of, 2325
 Examples of, 2326, 8771
 Human, 2327
 Parable of, 2328
 The Sinner's, 8772
 Food, Daily, *1346
 Forfeiture of, 8773
 Miraculous, 2322, 8775
 Necessity for, 8776
 Poisonous, *1347
 Provision of, *1348, 2323, 8774, 8777
 Signal for, 8778
 Spiritual, 8779
 Thanks for, 8780
 Fool, Discovery of, *1349
 Elect, 8781
 Learned, *1350
 The Rich, *3441
 Wisdom of, *1351
 Fools, Angry with, 8782
 Brevities, 8783
 Foote, Com., Anec., 458, 1348, 4471, 7489, 9876
 Footsteps, Tracing, 8784
 Pop, Brevities, 8785
 Forbearance, Divine, *1352
 Example of, 8786
 Human, 2329
 Tested, 1353, 3787, 3788
 Forchbene's Victory, 6840
 Foreboding, Mistaken, 8789
 Natural, 8790
 Foreknowledge and Duty, 2330
 Foreordination, Confidence in, *1354
 Foresight, Divine, 8791
 Forest, Hymn of the, *1355
 Music of the, *1356
 Forewarning, Advantage of, 2331
 Forgetfulness, Attained, 2332
 Common, 2333
 Criminal, 2334, 2335
 Drunkard's, 8792
 Incident of, 2336
 Question of, 8793
 Forgetfulness, Ungrateful, 2337
 Forgiveness, Alternative of, *1357
 a Settlement, 8811
 Bliss of, *1358
 Bravery of, 8794
 Christian, 2338
 Condition of, 2339, 8796
 Cultivating, 2340
 Difficult, 8797
 Doctrine of, 2341, 8804
 Duty of, *1360, 8799, 8809
 Example of, 2342, 2346
 Freeness of, 2343, 8800
 Fruits of, *1359
 Godlike, 8795, 8801
 God's, 2344, 8798, 8802
 Hope of, 2345, 8803
 Joy of, 2348
 Necessary, 2349
 Nobility of, 2350, 8805
 Pleasure of, *1361
 Power of, 2351, 8806
 Profession of, 8807
 Reasons for, 2352
 Refusal of, 8808
 Result of, 2353
 Romish, 2354
 Rule of, 2355
 Seeking, 8810, 8812
 Spirit of, 2356
 Ugly, 2357
 Forgotten, Fear of Being, 8813
 Formalism, Brevities, 2358
 Delusion of, 8816, 8817
 Design of, 2360
 Illustration of, 2361, 8815
 Lifelessness of, 2359, 2362, 8814
 Formalist, Inconsistent, 8818
 Formalists Enemies to Christ, 8819
 Formality, Church, *1362
 Forms, Argument for, 8820, 8821
 Formulas, Realities of, 8822
 Utility of, 8823
 Fortitude, Advantage of, *1363
 Christian, 8824
 Cultivating, *1364
 Defined, 2363
 Demand for, *1365, 8825
 Emblem of, 8826
 Legend of, 2364
 Philosophic, *1366
 Fortunatus, Story of, 6057
 Fortune, Best, 8827
 Brevities, 2365, 8828
 Caprice of, *1367, *1370, 2366, 2369
 Counterpoise of, *1368
 Defiance of, *1369, 8829
 Encountering, 8830
 Example of, 8831
 Endowments of, *1371
 Gifts of, *1372, 2367, 2368, 8832
 Goddess of, *1373
 Honoring, 2370
 Managing, 2371
 Not Blind, 8833
 Proverbs, 2372
 Puppet of, *1374
 Revolution of, *1375
 Seizing, *1376
 Symbols of, 8834
 Too Late, 8835

- Fortune, Trifles in, 2373
 Winning, *1377
 Foscue, the Miser, 1146
 Foster's Cyclopædias, 9767
 J., Desire for Heaven, 2898
 Foundation, Importance of, 8836
 Sandy, *1379, 8837
 Sure, *1378, 8838
 Without, 8839
 Fountain of Life, Allegory of, 2374
 Beggar at, 8840
 Coming to, 2375
 Dying at, 2376
 Emblem of, 2377
 Influence of, 2378
 Opened, 2379
 Search for, *1380
 Fox's Book of Martyrs, 6748
 Fox, F., Politeness of, 852
 Frailty, Earthly, *1381
 Emblem of, 8841
 Grades of, *1382
 Human, *1383
 Life's, *1384
 Reminders of, 8842
 Type of, 8843
 Francesca, Anec., 1515, 6719
 Francis I., 409, 2321, 9020, 11307
 St., Anec., 3523, 3812, 4171, 4619, 4781, 6888,
 8020, 9675, 11037, 11816, 12053
 Franklin, B., Anec., 1553, 2673, 2717, 4207,
 9856
 Frantz and Gaspard, 8095
 Fraternity, Triumph of, *1386
 Fraud, Prevalence of, 8844
 Frederick of Saxony's Pride, 128
 the Elector, Decision of, 7909
 the Great, Anec., 457, 1675, 3116, 4757, 7217,
 8633, 10079, 10484
 Freedom, Battle of, *1387
 Christian, *1388, 2380
 Claim your, 2381, 8845
 Cost of, 8846
 Decree of, *1389, 8847
 Foes of, *1390
 Ignorance of, 8848
 Jubilee of, 8849
 Land of, 8850
 Personification of, *1391
 Progress of, *1392
 Repression of, 8851
 Virtuous, *1393
 War of, *1394
 Watching for, 2382
 Free Grace, Accept, 2383
 Complaint of, 2384
 Duty and, 8852
 Example of, 2387
 Experience of, 2388, 8853
 in Dying, 2386
 Memorial of, 8854
 Message of, *1395
 Objections to, 8855
 Power of, 8856
 Trophies of, 8857
 versus the Decrees, 2385
 Free-thinker, 8858
 Free-will, Dignity of, 8859
 Endowment of, 8860
 Foreknowledge and, *1396, *1397
 Issues of, *1398
 Freischutz, 6661
 French, Rev. A. M., Death of, 8221
 Fresenius, 5817
 Fretfulness, Argument Against, 8861
 Cure for, 2389
 Folly of, 8862
 Prevented, 2390
 Rebuked, 2391
 Rule for, 2392
 Traits of, *1399
 Fretting, Sin of, 8863, 8864
 Friend at Midnight, The, *3442
 Friend, Confidence in a, *1400
 Departed, *1402, 2395
 The All-sufficient, *1401, *1407, 2393, 2394
 Friends, Character of, *1414, 8866
 Choice of, 8867
 Counsel of, 8868
 Courtesy of, 8869
 Danger of, 2412, 8870
 Distrust of, 2411
 Dying, *1405
 Entertainment of, *1406
 False and True, *1408
 Forsaking, 2413
 House Full of, 8871
 Lack of, *1409
 Making, *1416, 8872, 8874
 Mercenary, *1410
 Old, *1411
 Parable of, 2414
 Parting of, *1412
 Prayer for, *1413
 Proverbs, 2415
 Quarrels of, *1415
 The Best, *1404, 2410
 Three Sorts of, 8876
 Friendship, Basis of, 2396, 2399
 Boon of, *1417
 Brevities, 2397, 8877
 Broken, *1418
 Christian, 2398
 Devotion of, 8878
 Example of, 8879
 False, 8865, 8880, 8881
 Growth of, *1419, *1420
 Immortal, 8882
 Importance, 2401, 8883
 Intercourse of, 8884
 Intimate, *1421
 Lasting, 8885
 Love Kills, 8886
 Measure of, 2403
 Obligations of, 8887
 Occasions of, 8888
 Personified, *1426, 2402, 8889
 Philosophy of, *1422
 Power of, *1423
 Proverbs, 2404
 Repairing, 2400, 2405
 Sinful, 2406
 Strange, 2407
 Sympathy of, 8890
 Tested, *1424, 2408, 8875
 True, *1403, 2409
 Unity of, *1425
 Visit of, 8891
 Worldly, 8892
 Friuli, Avarice of, 243
 Frodobert, Legend of, 6857
 Frugality in Trifles, 2416

- Frugality, Necessity of, 8893**
 Pedigree of, 8894
 Roman, 8895
 Royal, 8896
 Rule of, *1427
Fruitfulness, Biblical Types of, 8897
 Cause of, 2417
 Christian, 8898
 Contrast of, 2418
 Emblem of, 2419
 False and True, 8899
 Moral, *1428
 Passion for, 2420
 Prayer for, *1429
Fulgentius, Decision of, 11435
Fuller, A., Anec., 2143, 2459, 7259, 7572, 7882, 9094, 9364
 Thos., Anec., 4440, 10486
Fundanus' Cure, 6504
Funeral, A Hypocritical, 8900
 A Joyous, 2421
 Hymn for a, *1430
Funerals, Impressiveness of, 8901
 Lessons of, 8902
Furnace, Nebuchadnezzar's, *3443
Future, Anxiety about the, 8903
 Christian's, *1439
 Consideration of the, 8904
 Course of the, 8905
 Description of, 8906
 Hope for, *1432
 Ignorance of, *1431, *1434, *1435, 2422, 8907
 Judgment of, 8908
 of Life, 2423
 Present and, *1436
 Promises of, *1437
 Prospects of, *1433, 8909, 8913
 Question of, 2424, 8910
 Unalterableness of, 8911
 Veil over, *1441
 Worldling's, *1440
Futurity, Compensation of, 8912
Gadara, Miracle in, *3444
 The Maniac of, *3445
Gagliani and Benedict XIV., 277
Gain, By Death, 2425
 Criminal, *1442, 8914
 Immortal, 8915
 True, *1443
 Unsatisfactory, 2426
Galba, Throne for, 1872
Galen's Conversion, 451, 9310
Galilee, *3446
 Sea of, *3447, 3450
 The Inward, *3449
Galileo, Anec., 6600, 6784, 7040, 8069, 9233, 10953, 12105
Galitzin, Prince, 7928
Gam, D., Fidelity of, 2299
Gambling, Evil Effects of, 8916, 8919
 Inhumanity of, 2427, 8917
 Objects of, *1444
 Penalty of, *1445
 Place of, 2428
 Prevalence of, 8918
Gamester, A Female, 8920
Gardens, The Three, *3451
Gardner, the Happy Rake, 3558
Garibaldi, Enthusiasm of, 8383
Garment, Wedding, *3452, 8921, 8923
Garments, Provisions of, 8923
 Rending, 8924
Garrick, Anec., 3742, 4622, 4806, 10843, 11120
Garrison, W. L., Anec., 7918, 8246
Gasparin, Mdm., 5032
Gate, Entering the Straight, 8925, 8926
Gates, The Two, *3453
Gayety, End of, 2429
 Innocent, *1446
 Motives to, 8927
Gedallah, Ingratitude to, 9636
Gehazi, Parable of, 6641
Gelasius, an Actor, 7540
Generosity, Emblem of, 8929
 Example of, 2430, 8928, 8930
 Excessive, *1447
 Miracle of, 8931
 Rare, 2431
 Rewarded, 8932
Genius, and Infidelity, 2434
 Brevities, 2432
 Fruitfulness of, 8934
 Hope and, *1448
 Industry and, 2433, 8935, 8937
 Influence of, 8933, 8936
 Impediments of, *1449
 Law of, 2435
 Lights of, *1450
 Nature of, *1451
 Piety and, *1452, 2438
 Plans of, 2436
 Power of, 2437
 Rarity of, 8938
 Test of, 2439
 to be Respected, 8939
 Unknown, 8940
 Vitality of, *1453
 Waste of, 2440
 Wife of a, 8941
Gennesaret, *3454
 Jesus Walking on, *3455
Gentiles, Biblical, 8942
 Call of the, *3456
 Manifestation of Christ, 8943
Gentleman, Defined, 1455, 2441, 8944
 Example of a, 2442
 Nature's, 1454, 2443
 True, 2444, 8945, 8946
Gentlemen, Rarity of, 8947
Gentleness, Advised, 8948
 Description of, 2445, 8949
 Need of, 2446
 Power of, 2447
 Words of, *1456
Geologist, Conversion of a, 2448
Geology, Atheistic, *1457
 Facts of, 8950
 Records of, 2449
George III., Anec., 2300, 6348, 6823, 7128, 12069
 IV. at the Sacrament, 11552
 St., and the Dragon, 1978
Gerhard, P., Rewarded, 2159
Geron's Old Age, 3250
Gert Links, Death of, 8218
Gertrude, St., 10875
Gethsemane, *3457, *3458, *3459, *3460, *3461
 Agony in, *1458
 An Olive Leaf from, *3462
 Christ in, *1459
 Eden and, *1460

- Gethsemane, Forget not, *3463**
 Interest of, *1461
 Lesson of, *1462
 Superiority of, *3464
 View of, *1463
Getting On, The Goddess of, 8951
Ghost, Belief in, 8952
 Haunts of, *1464
Giardino's Violin, 5577
Gibbon, Anec., 3274, 7878, 8234, 9131
Gibbs, The Pirate, 2766
Gibeon, *3465, *3466
Gideon, Army of, 2114, 6561
Gideon's Fleece, *3467
 War-song, *3468
Gifford's First Problem, 2717
Gift, Graceful, 8953
 of Tongues, 8954
Gifts, All Have, 8955
 and Graces, 2452
 Angry, 8956
 Best, 8957
 Biblical, 8958
 Diversity of, 2450, 8959
 Enumeration of, 2451
 Estimate of, 8960
 Grace Preferable to, 8961
 Heartless, 8962
 Influence of, *1465
 Neglected, *1466
 Preserving, 2453
 Proverbs, 2454
 Spiritual, *1467
 Supernatural, 2455
 Unacceptable, 8963
 Using, 2456
Gilbert Becket and the Emir's Daughter, 3704
Gilboa, The Field of, *3469
Giles', St., Compassion, 911
Gill, Dr., Preservation of, 3581
Gilmex in Captivity, 8256
Gilpin, B., Prepares for Death, 7832
Girard, S., Anec., 5513, 5994, 10762, 11517
Giving, Analogies of, *1468
 and Praying, 2463
 Beauty of, 8964
 Cheerful, 8966
 Credit for, 2457
 Family, 2458
 Heartily, 2459
 Life by, *1470
 Luxury of, 2460
 Means of, 8968
 Measure of, 2461
 Modes of, 2462
 Necessity for, *1469, 8969
 our Best to God, 8965
 Parsimonious, 8971
 Receiving and, 8972
 Reward of, *1471, 2464
 Rules for, *1472, 8973
 the Only Saving, 8970
 the Tenth, 8974
 to God, 8967
Gleaner, The, *3470
Glenorchy, Lady, Anec., 1772, 8216
Glory, Attraction of, 2466
 Dawn of, 8975
 Degrees of, 8977
 Divine, *1473, 2465, 2468, 8978
 End of, 2469, 8979
Glory, Experience of, 2470
 Fickleness of, 8980
 Foretaste and Consummation of, 2471, 8981
 Fulness of, 2472
 Future, *1474, 8982
 in Death, 2467, 8976
 Marks of, *1475
 Military, *1476
 Passion for, *1477, 2473, 8983, 8984, 8987
 Preservation of, 8985
 Remains of, 2474
 Road to, 8986
 Short Way to, 2475
 Vision of, 8988
 War for, *1478
Gnat and Bull, Fable of, 7379
God, Abode of, *1479
 Abraham's, *1480
 Accepting, 2476
 Access to, 8989
 Acknowledging, 2477
 Activity of, 8990
 a Defence, 2490
 a Father, *1492, 2500, 9016
 All for, 8991
 All in All, 2478
 All-Seeing, 8992
 All-Sufficiency of, 2480
 All Things from, *1481
 Always With Us, 8993
 Anger of, 2481
 Anthem to, *1482
 a Refuge, 2544, 9058
 Argument for, 8995
 Armed, 8996
 a Rock, 2548
 a Shield, 2551
 Assistance of, 8997
 a Sun, 2553
 a Thief, 9066
 Attractions of, *1483
 Attractive Presentation of, 2482
 Attributes of, *1484
 Belief in a, 2483
 Benevolence of, 2484, 2518, 8998
 Blessing or Curse of, 8999
 Book of, *1485
 Care of, *1487, 2485, 9000
 Children of, 2486
 Conception of, 2487, 2563, 9003
 Confidence in, 2488
 Conscience and, 9003
 Creation Glorifies, 9004
 Delight in, *1488, 9009
 Denial of, 9005
 Derivation of, 9006
 Description of, 2491
 Difference between Man and, 9007
 Discovery of, *1489
 Distance from, 2492
 Emblems of, 2493
 Empire of, 2494
 Enemies of, 2495, 8994
 Eternity of, *1490, 9110, 9111
 Evidence of, 2496, 2568, 9012
 Existence of, 2497
 Eye of, 2498
 Faithfulness of, 2499, 9015
 Favor of, 2501, 9017
 Fear of, 2502
 for All, 2479

- God for Man, 2522
 Fulness of, *1493, 2503
 Geometrizing, 9019
 Gifts of, 2504
 Glimpses of, *1494
 Glory of, *1495
 Glory to, *1496, 9020
 Goodness of, 2505
 Government without, 9021
 Gratitude Due to, 9022
 Greatness of, *1497, 2507, 9023
 Heathen Ideas of, 9024, 9025
 Holiness of, 2509
 Humility before, 9026
 Ideas of, 9027
 Immensity of, *1498
 Immutability of, 9028
 Incomprehensibility of, *1499, 2511, 9029
 Indefinable, 2512
 Indwelling of, 9030
 Inexhaustible, 9031
 Infinity of, *1500
 in Grace, 2506
 in Redemption, 2542
 Invisible, 2513, 9032
 Irresistible, 2514
 is Light, 9035
 Jewish Hymn to, *1501
 Justice and Mercy of, 2515
 Knowledge of, 2516, 9033
 Letter to, 9034
 Life of, 2519
 Likeness to, 9036, 9059
 Longing for, 2520, 2569
 Living without, 9037
 Love for, 9038, 9074
 Love of, *1486, *1502, 2521, 9040
 Majesty of, *1503
 Manifestations of, 9041
 Manifested in Christ, 9042
 Man Trying to Forget, 9043
 Mercy of, 2523
 Morning Hymn to, *1505
 Munificence of, 2526
 Name of, *1506, 9044, 9068
 Names of, 2527, 2555
 Nature of, 9045
 No Images of, 2528
 No Likeness of, 2529
 No Respector of Persons, 2545
 Obscuration of, 9046
 Ode to, *1507
 Omnipotence of, *1508, 2530, 9047
 Omnipresence of, *1491, *1509, 2531, 9048
 Omniscience of, 2532, 9049, 9050
 Our Heritage, 2508
 Our Knowledge of, 2517
 Oversight of, 9051
 Patience of, 2535
 Place of, 2536
 Portion in, 2537, 9052
 Power of, 2525, 9053
 Praise to, *1510
 Presence of, *1511, 2538
 Promise of, 2539
 Protection of, 9054
 Providence of, 2540, 9055
 Recognition of, 9056, 9057
 Reflected, 2543
 Resisting, 9008, 9060
 Rewards of, 2546
- God, Riches of, 2547
 Robbing, 9061
 Search After, *1512
 Secrets of, 2549
 Seeing, 2550
 Seeking, *1513
 Serving, 9062
 Soul and, *1514
 Strife with, 9063, 9067
 Submission to, 2552
 Taking Hold of, 9065
 Talking with, 9064
 Testing, 2554, 2556
 the Christian's Banker, 9001
 the Creator, 2489
 The Ideal, 2510
 Thought of, *1515
 Trinity of, 2557
 Trust in, 2558, 9069
 Truth of, 9070
 Unchangeable, 9071
 Unity of, 2559, 9072
 Unsearchable, *1516, 2560, 9073
 Unseen, 2561
 Veracity of, 2562
 Voice of, *1517
 Waiting, *1518
 Watchfulness of, 2564
 Ways of, 2565
 Wealth in, 9075
 Weighing, *1519
 Will of, 9076
 Wisdom of, 2566
 Wonderful, *1520
 Workmanship of, 9077
 Works of, 2567
 General Worship of, *1521, 9018
 Godfrey, Anec., 1303, 10467
 Godliness, Advantage of, *1522, 2570, 9078
 Basis of, 9079
 Biblical, 9080
 Blessedness of, 9081
 Distinguishing, 2571
 Example of, *1523
 Exceptions to, 2572
 for Gain, 9082
 Gain of, 2573, 2575, 2579
 Hatred of, 2574
 Influence of, 2576
 Inspiration of, 9083
 Merchandise of, 2577
 Need of, 2578
 No Excess in, 9084
 Power of, 2580, 9085
 Sincere, 9086
 Superiority of, 2581
 Gods, Death among the, *1524
 Goethe, Anec. of, 1251, 4467
 Gold, a Curse, *1526
 a God, *1529
 Bribery of, *1525
 Cost of, 2582
 Death by, 9088
 Description of, *1527
 Disregard for, 9089
 Duration of, 2583
 Encumbrance of, 9090, 9091
 Evils of, *1528, 9087
 Fable of Midas, 2584
 Greed of, *1530, 2585
 Love of, *1531

- Gold, Marrying for,** 5286
 Mottoes about, 2587
 No Cure, 9092
 Origin of, *1532
 Overladen with, 9093
 Place for, 9094
 Poison of, *1533
 Power of, *1534, 2588
 Root of, 9095
 Strife for, *1535, *1536
 Temptation of, 9096
 Tomb of, 9097
 Unused, 9099
 Vanity of, *1537, 2589, 9098
 Votaries of, 9100
 Want of, *1538
Golden Calf, The, *3474
Golden Rule, *1539, 2590, 2591
Goldsmith, O., Anec., 4147, 6725, 6747, 6920, 7499
Golgotha, *3181, *3475
Goliath, *3471-3473
 David and, *3307, *3308
Gondoforus' Mansion, 2903
Good, Brevities, 9101
 Final, *1540
 Mixture of, 2592
 Unexpected, *1541
Good Breeding, Civility and, 9102
Good-by, Preference of, *1542
Good Deeds, Harvest from, 9103
 Height of, 9104
 Memory of, 9105
 Neglect of, 9106
 Passion for, 9107
 Prolificness of, 2593, 9108
 Relying on, 9109
 Repaid, *1543, 2594
 Talking of, 2595
Good Name, Definition of a, 2596
 Destroying, 2597
 Endurance of, 2598
 Growth of, 2599
 Loss of a, 9110
 Love of, *1544
 Preserving a, 2600
 Tainted, 2601
 Value of a, *1545, 2602, 9111
Good Nature, Advantage of, 9112
 Virtue of, 9113
Goodness, Beauty of, *1546
 Blessedness of, 9114
 Degrees of, 2603
 Divine, *1547, 9121
 Emblem of, 9115
 Festival of, 9116
 Hatred of, 9117
 Immortality of, 2604, 9118
 Import of, 9119
 Majesty of, 9120
 Measure of, 9122
 Mixed, 2605
 Monument to, 9123
 Nature of, 2606
 Nobility of, *1548
 Perseverance in, 2607
 Reputation of, *1549
 Reward of, *1550
 Superiority of, 2608
 Teaching, *1551
 True, 2609
Goodness of God, *1552, 2610-2613
Good Samaritan, The, *3476
Good Time Coming, *447
Good Works, Lesson of, 2614, 9124
 Manifesting, 2616
 No Confidence in, 9125
 Parable of, 2617
 Planning, 2618
 Profit of, 2619, 2621
 Root of, 2615, 2620
 The Best, *1553
 Trusting to, 9126, 9127
Gospel, Analogy of, *1554, 2626
 an Anthem, 2623
 Appreciating the, 9128
 Ark of the, *1555
 Ashamed of the, 2624
 Breath of the, *1556
 Delay of the, 9130
 Difficulties in the, 2627
 Diffusion of the, *1559, *1560, 2628, 9155, 9160
 Divinity of the, 2629, 9131
 Duty towards the, 9132
 Faith in the, 9133
 Glories of the, 9134
 Go with the, 9135
 Hatred of the, 2631
 Hero of the, 9137
 Hindrances to the, 9138
 Honoring the, 9139
 Humanity of the, 9140, 9161
 Immortality of the, *1557
 Improving the, 9142
 Influence of the, 2630, 2632
 Law and, 9143
 Light of the, *1558
 Living the, 9144
 Love in the, 2634
 Message of the, 9145
 Nature of the, 2622, 9146
 Need of a Plain, 9147
 Net of the, 9148
 Novelty of the, 9149
 Objection to the, 9150
 Pardon and Holiness in the, 9151
 Philosophy of the, 9136, 9152
 Power of the, 2635, 9129
 Preaching the, 9153, 9154
 Providence and the, 9156
 Receiving the, 9157
 Rejecting the, 2636
 Rejoicing in the, 2637
 Release of the, 9158
 Seeds of, 9159
 Stability of the, 2625, 2639
 Sublimity of the, 2640
 Traits of the, *1562
 Triumphs of the, *3477, 9162
 Vitality of the, 2633, 2641
Gospels, Symbols of the, 2642
Gossip, Classic, 9163
 Malicious, 9164
Goths Oppose Education, 8274
Gottlieb's Ripeness for Heaven, 3835
Gough, J. B., Reform of, 1655
Government, Art of, *1563
 Best, 9165
 Family, 9166
 Free, *1564
 God's, 2644, 9167

- Government, Instinctive, *1565**
 Mode of, 2645
 of Children, 2643
 Opinions on, 9168
 Reason for, 9169
 Religion in, 9170
 Satire on, 2646
 School, 2647
 Seditions in, 2648
Governor, A Good, 9171
Gracchus, C., 6644, 9686, 10846
Grace, Abounding, 2649, 9172
 Accepting, 9173
 Activity of, 2650
 Adaptation of, *1566, 2651, 9174
 Agents of, 9175
 All Through, 2652
 and Glory, *1570, 9182
 A Solitary, 2683
 at Meals, 2673
 Bank of, 2653
 Beginning of, 2654
 Comfort of, *1567
 Continual, 2655
 Decay of, 2656
 Decline in, 2657
 Development of, 2658
 Dishonoring, 9176
 Dying, 9177
 Election of, 2659
 Emblem of, 2660
 Experience of, 2661, 9178
 Falling from, 2662
 Fountain of, *1568, 9179
 Free, *1569, 2663
 Fruits of, 2664
 Fulness of, 9180
 Gifts versus, 9181
 God of All, 9183
 Gospel, *1571
 Gradual, 2665
 Growth in, 2666, 2669, 9194, 9195
 Invincibility of, 2670
 Light of, 2671
 Living with, 9186
 Manner of, *1572, 2677
 Marvel of, 2672
 Maturity in, 9187
 Moment by Moment, 9189
 More, 2674, 9188
 Mutiny Against, 9190
 Need of, 2675, 9191
 Offered, 2676
 Oil of, 9192
 Parable of, 9193
 Perquisites of, 9194
 Power of, 9195
 Prayer for, *1573, 9196
 Preservation of, 2673, 9197
 Provisions of, 2679
 Receiving, 9198
 Recovering, 2668, 2680
 Reign of, 9199
 Riches of, 2682
 Seeking the Sinner, 2681, 9200
 Sin and, 9201
 Slighted, *1574
 Sovereign, 9202
 Symbol of, 9203
 Throne of, *1575, 9204
 Tide of, 9205
- Grace, Time for, 9206**
 versus Guilt, 2667
 Works of, *1576
Gracefulness, Traits of, 9207
Graces, Chain of, 9208
 Christian, 2685
 Constancy of the, 2686
 Cultivation of the, 2687, 2690, 9210
 Development of, 2688, 9209
 Influence of, 2689
 Queen of, 9211
 Removal of, 2691
 Trio of, *1577
 Weak, 2692
Grafting, New Process of, 9212
 Practice of, 9213
Grail, Legend of the Holy, 9214
Grant, Gen., Ancc., 2689, 2716, 6973, 9650
Gratitude, Analogy of, 2693
 Christian, 9215, 9219
 Demand for, *1578, 9221
 Effect of, 9216
 Example of, 2694, 2695, 9217
 Flow of, 9218
 Hymn, *1579
 Instinct of, *1580
 Measure of, 2696, 9220
 Offering of, 2699
 Personification of, *1581
 Practicable, 2698
 Tribute of, *1582, 2697, 2700
Grave, The, *3478
 Address to, *1583
 Adorning, *1584, *1590
 Bliss of, *1585
 Christ in, *1587, 2701
 Congregation of, *1588
 Couch of, *298, *1589
 Distance to, 9223
 Domain of, *301, *1591
 End of All, 2702
 Equality in, 2703
 Greed of, 2704
 Gone to, *1592
 House of, *1593
 Hymn of, *1594
 Legend of the First, 2705
 Light in, 2706
 Meditation at, 9224
 No Work in, 9225
 Peaceful Associations of, 9226
 Perfumed by Christ, 9227
 Preaching of, *1596
 Rest Beyond, 2707
 Rest in, *1597, 2708
 Sadness of, *1598
 Tent of, *1599
 Warnings of, 1600
Graveyard, Hymn of, *1601
Gravity, False, 2709
Great Basle and Little Basle, 4887
Great, Exposure of the, 9228
 Fear of the, 9229
 Impotence of the, 9230
 Pretensions of the, 9231
 Salvation of the, 9232
Great Men, Appearance of, 2710
 Classes of, 9233
 Death of, *1602
 Defects of, *1603
 Definition of, 2712

Great Men, Distinguishing, 2713

Early Training of, 9234
 Elevation of, 2714
 Fewness of, 9235
 Good, *1604
 Idea of, 9236
 Influencing, 9237
 Need of, *1605
 Opportunities of, 2715
 Origin of, 2716
 Perseverance of, 2717
 Power of, *1606
 Spirit of, 9238
 Superiority of, 9239
 True, 2718
 Weakness of, 9240
 Greatness, Age of, *1607
 Brevities, 9241
 Conditions of, *1608, 2711
 Consistent, *1609
 Danger of, 2719
 Death and, 9242
 Empty, 2721, 9243
 Enduring, *1611
 Envy, 2722
 Fallen, *1612
 False, *1613
 Habits of, 2723
 Height of, 2724
 Human, 9244
 Humility of, 9245
 Immunities of, 9246
 Inspiration of, *1614
 Meanness of, 9247
 Mental, 9248
 Political, *1615
 Price of, *1610, 9249
 Religious, 9250
 Simplicity of, 9251
 Standard of, *1616
 Supreme, 2720, 2725
 Title to, 9252
 Tomb of, *1617
 Transient, 2726
 True, 2727, 9253
 Worth of, 9254
 Greed, Fable of, 9255
 Greediness, Fatal, 9256
 Greengree, Mohammedan, 9257
 Green, Dr. A. L. P., 7871
 Greeting, Friendly, 2728
 Gregory, Anec., 130, 3105, 5097
 Grey, Lady Jane, 6674, 6691
 Grief, Angels of, *1618
 Benefit of, *1619, 9253
 Brevity of, 9259
 Consolation for, *1620, *1621
 Dismission of, *1623
 End of, *1624, *1625, 2729, 9261
 Excessive, 9262
 Healing for, *1626, 9263
 Heathen View of, 9264
 Impressions of, *1627
 Improper, 9265
 Joy from, *1628
 Need of Relief for, 9266
 Passionless, *1629
 Personification of, *1630, 9267
 Pining, *1622, *1631
 Private, 2730
 Sleepless, *1632

Grief, Sympathy in, *1633

Vicissitude of, 2731
 Yielding to, 9268
 Grimaldi's Melancholy, 6191
 Grimes, Gov., Anec., 1573
 Grotius, Anec., 3543, 5714
 Growth, Analogy of, 2732
 Demand for, 9269
 Heavenward, *1635
 in Grace, 2733, 2734, 9270
 Mementos of, 9271
 Plant, 9272
 Possible, 2735
 Rapid, 2736
 Religious, 9273, 9274
 True, *1636, 9275
 Gruber and the Infidel, 6788
 Grumblers, Characteristics of, 2737
 Fable of, 9276
 Grumbling, Cure for, 2738
 Guardian, The Omniscient, 2739
 Guatimozin's Bed, 4338
 Gudula, Legend of, 10286
 Gueio, Obedient, 10773
 Guelph and His Wife, 6074
 Guericke's Barometer, 2033
 Guericus' Late Repentance, 1276
 Guidance, Christ's, *1637, 9277
 Definite, 2740
 Divine, *1638, 2741
 Need of, *1639
 Prayer for, *1640
 Seeking, *1641, 2742
 Guide, Parable of the, 2743
 Guides, Safe, 9278
 Guido's "Aurora," 7167
 Guilt, Beginning of, *1642
 Contrasts of, 9279
 Degrees of, 9280
 Discovery of, 9281, 9282
 in Sickness, 9285
 Proclivity of, 9283
 Remorse of, *1643
 Scourge of, *1644, 9287
 Self-Punishment of, 9284
 Slavery of, 9286
 Transfer of, 9288
 Unhappiness of, 9289
 Guilty, Acquittal of the, 2744
 Detection of the, 2745
 Gulliver's Bonds, 1381
 Gunadhyas' Poem, 6900
 Guthrie, Dr., Anec., 6723, 7867, 10591, 11136, 12091
 Guttenburg's Temptation, 1119
 Guyon, Dr., Dying for Science, 2961
 Mdm., Joy in Prison, 4694
 Guyot's Benefit to Marseilles, 6737
 Habit, Danger of, 2748, 9291, 9292
 Description of, 2750
 Destructive, 9293, 9304
 Examples of, 2751, 2752
 Illustrated, 2753, 2756, 9295
 Influence of, 2754, 2757, 9290
 Law of, 2758, 9294
 Prevalence of, 2755, 9298
 Power of, 2746, 2759, 2764, 9296
 Slaves of, *1645, 2760
 Struggle Against, 9300
 Unconsciousness of, 2761

- Habits, Change of, *1646, 9297, 9302
 Cure for Bad, 9303
 Good and Evil, 2762, 9306
 Growth of, *1648, 9301
 Holy, *1649, 2747, 9299
 Inveterate, 2763, 9305
 Hacket, Dr. J., 8197
 Hagar, *3479-3485
 Hagar and Sarah as Types, 7594
 Hale, Sir M., Anec., 1645, 2274, 4577, 7625, 8236, 9912, 11317
 Half-Measures, Danger of, 2765
 Hall, R., Anec., 1564, 3084, 3160, 5677, 6551, 7633, 8622
 Hamet and Raschid, 4003
 Hamilton, A., Industry of, 8937
 Hand, Cure of the Withered, *3486, *3488
 Legend of a, 9307
 Mechanism of the, 9308
 Offending, 9309
 Power of the, 9310
 Shakes of the, 9311
 Superiority of the, 9312
 The Lord's, *3487
 Handel, Anec., 2450, 8125
 Hands, Joining, 9313
 Kissing, 9314
 Hannah Parting with Samuel, *3489
 Hannibal, Anec., 114, 3740, 7403, 8699, 9858, 11472
 Hanno and Agorastocles, 9638
 Happiness, Attaining, *1651, 2787, 9317
 Blessed, 2767, 2791
 Chance of, *1653
 Child's Idea of, 9315
 Christian, *1654, 2768, 9316
 Condition of, *1655, 2769, 2773
 Desire for, *1656
 Diffusers of, 9319, 9332
 Disturbances of, 2780, 9320
 Domestic, *1657
 Empty, 9322
 Enduring, 9323
 Equality of, 2771
 Example of, *1658
 Experience Regarding, 2773
 False, 9324
 Foundation of, *1652, 9325
 Gauge of, *1659
 Haunts of, *1660
 Human, 2770, 2776
 Humility and, 9326
 Incomplete, 2777
 Indescribable, 2775
 Ingredients of, 2778, 2779
 in Suffering, 2794
 King's Idea, *1661
 Land of, 9328
 National, 9329
 Negative, 9330
 Non-essential, 9331
 Perfect, 2782
 Plant of, *1662
 Power of, 2783, 2793
 Price of, *1664
 Profession of, 2784
 Quest of, *1663, *1650, 2789, 9333, 9334
 Rare, 2785, 9341
 Reciprocal, 9335
 Religious, 2774, 2786
 Risking Eternal, 9336
 Happiness, School of, 2788
 Secret of, 2790, 9327, 9339
 Sensuous, 2792
 Sources of, 9337
 Thankfulness of, 2795
 Theories of, *1665, 2781
 The World's, 9343
 True, *1666, 9338
 Trying to Work Out, 9340
 Using, 2796
 Virtue and, *1668
 Within, *1667, 9342
 Hardness of Heart, Biblical, 9344
 Harlot, Conversion of a, 9345
 Harlots, Labor for, 9346
 Harmony, Condition of, 2798
 Example of, 2799
 Fable of, 9347
 Need of, 2800
 Harmosan, *1229
 Harper Brothers, 9597
 Harvest, Analogy of, *1669
 End of the, *1670
 Hymn of, *1671
 Rejoicing for the, 9348
 Spiritual, *1672
 The World's, *3490
 Hasan, Clemency of, 7320
 Haste and Dispatch, 9349
 Sin of, 9350
 Hastings, Warren, 4829
 Hatred, Cure of, *1673
 Envy and, 9351
 Habit of, 2801, 9352
 Misanthropic, *1674
 Object of, *1676, 2802
 Poison of, *1675
 Romish, 9353
 Havelock, H., Anec., 3149, 4164, 4577, 11761, 11762
 Hazael and Serujah, 2328
 Head, The Human, 9354
 Healing, Miracle of, *3491, 9355
 Health, Benefit of, 9356, 9359
 Lost, 9357
 Restoration of, 9358
 Hearers, Careless, 2803
 Choice of, 9360
 Constant, 2804
 Critical, 2805
 Forgetful, 9361
 Impatient, 2806
 Inattentive, 2807, 2816
 Interested, 2808, 2820
 Kinds of, 2809, 9367
 Motives of, 2810, 9375
 Offending, 2811
 Only, 2812, 9362, 9374
 Opinionated, 9363
 Practical, 2813, 2818, 2819
 Sleepy, 9364
 Tastes of, 2814
 Test of, 9365
 Too Generous, 9366
 Hearing, Attentive, *1677, 9368
 Benefit of, 2815
 Biblical, 9369
 Different Results of, 9371
 Duty of, 9372
 Mystery of, *1678
 Neglect of, 9376

- Hearing, Peculiar, 9377
 Preoccupied, 9378
 Sense of, *1679, 9370
- Heart, Activity of the, *1680, 2821
 a Furnace, 2836
 a Garden, 9390
 a Hive, 9395
 a Reservoir, 2851
 Argument from, 9379
 Attacks upon, 2822
 Bad, 9380
 Beginning at, 9381
 Bitterness of, *1682
 Breaking, *1681
 Burying a, *1683
 Calls to the, *1684
 Care of the, 9383
 Carnal or Spiritual, 9384
 Changes in the, *1685, 2823
 Christ Entering the, 2824
 Christ Knocking at the, 2825
 Christ's Kingdom in the, 2826
 Closet of the, 9385
 Color of the, 9386
 Consecration of, *1687
 Contents of the, *1688, *1697
 Corruptions in the, 2828, 9406
 Cross and, *1689
 Cure for a, 2829
 Darkness in the, *1690
 Deceitfulness of the, 2830
 Depravity of the, *1691, 2831
 Discipline of the, 9387
 Diversities of, 2832
 Divided, 2833
 Double, 9388
 Fear of the, 2834
 Figures of the, 9389
 for Jesus, 2844, 2853
 Germs in the, *1692
 Giving the, 2849, 9391
 God in the, 9392
 God's Love for the, *1693
 God's Temple, *1701, 9393
 Good, 2837
 Guilty, 2838
 Hardness of the, 2766, 2839, 2840
 Highway of the, *1694
 Home of, 2841
 Hornets in the, 2842
 Idolatry in the, 9396
 Image in the, 2843
 Influence of the, *1695
 in Heaven, 2841
 Insatiable, 2835, 9394
 Keeping the, 2827, 9397
 Lock for the, 2845
 Mechanism of the, 9398
 Morals of the, 9399
 Music in the, *1696
 New, 2846
 Occupied, 2847
 of Stone, 2854, 9408
 Out of Tune, *1698
 Parable of the, 9400
 Peaceful, 2848
 Purged, 9401
 Purifying our Own, 9403
 Purity of, 9402
 Responsibility of the, 9404
 Renewing the, 2850
- Heart, Right, 2852
 Softening the, 9405
 Soil of the, *1699
 Stability of, 9407
 Storms in the, *1700
 Strife for the, 2855
 Testing the, 9409
 The Bolted, 9382
 Treasures of the, 2856, 9410
 Trouble in the, 2857
 Unfruitfulness of the, 9411
 Unregenerated, 2858
 Unsatisfied, 2859
 Value of the, 2860
 War in the, 9412
 Weakness of the, *1702
 Wearing the, 2861
 Writing on the, 2862
- Heat, Effects of, 9414
- Heathen, Exposure of the, 9415
 Judging the, *1703
- Heathenism, Bloody Rites of, 9416
 Cruelty of, 9417
 Gods of, *1704, 2863
 Hopelessness of, 2864
 Ignorance of, 2865
 Sacrifices of, 2866
 Superstition of, 2867
- Heaven, Activity in, 2868
 Adjustment in, 9418
 Admittance to, 2869, 9419
 All White in, 9420
 and Earth, *1766, *1767, *1768, 9437
 Appearance of, *1705
 Approach to, *1706
 A Present, 2915, 9476
 Ascent to, *3492, 9426
 Associations of, 2870
 at Last, 9459
 Attraction of, *1707, 2871
 A Year in, *1708
 Beauties of, *1709
 Biblical Figures of, 9421
 Bliss of, *1710
 Brevities, 9422
 Care for, 9423
 Children in, 2872
 Child's Thought of, 9424, 9479
 Christians in, 9425, 9443
 Christ in, *1711, 2873
 City of, *1712, 2874
 City of the Forgiven, *3494
 Cloudless, *1713
 Company of, *1714, 2921, 9427
 Compensations of, 9428
 Completeness in, 9429, 9492
 Dawn of, 2876
 Degrees in, *1715
 Delights of, *1716, 9480
 Denominations in, 9431
 Description of, *1717
 Dimensions of, 2878
 Discoveries of, 9433
 Disregarded, 9432, 9434
 Distance to, 2879
 Doing Business for, 9436
 Dreams of, *1719
 Duration of, 2880, 9927
 Employment in, *1720, 2881
 Enduring for, 9439
 Entrance to, *1721, 2882, 2883

- Heaven, Epitome of, *1722
 Esteeming, *1723
 Excellence of, 9440
 Experience of, *1724
 Fair, *1725
 Fatherland, *1726
 Fighting for, 2884, 9430
 Figures of, 2885, 9438
 Fitness for, 2886
 Foretaste of, 2911, 9441
 Friendship in, *1727
 Fruition of, 2887
 Gate Open to, 9442
 Glimpses of, *1728, 2888
 Glories of, *1729, 2889, 2890, 9444, 9445
 God in, *1730, 2891
 God's House, 9447
 Going to, 2892, 9448
 Happiness in, *1731, 2901, 9449
 Harps in, *1732
 Hastening to, 2894
 Hell and, 2936, 9450
 Home in, *1733, 2895, 2896
 Honors of, 9452
 Hope of, *1734, 2897, 9453
 Immanuel's Land, *3493
 Inconceivable, *1751, 9455
 Incorruptible, *1735
 Indescribable, 2899, 9456
 Indian's, *1762, 9454
 Infamy of Losing, 9457
 Inhabitants of, *1736
 Invitations from, *1737, 2930
 Knowledge in, *1738, 9458
 Landing in, *1739
 Live for, *1740
 Locality of, 9460
 Longing for, *1718, 2935, 9461
 Manners of, 9462
 Mansions in, *1743, 2902, 2924
 Meeting in, *1744, 9463
 Mementos in, 2903
 Minister's Welcome to, *1745
 Morning in, 9465
 Music in, 9466, 9467
 My Place in, *1746
 Mythological, 2904
 Nearing, *1747, 2905
 Nearness of, *1748, 2906, 2907
 Negative, 9468
 Nobility of, 2908
 No Death in, 2877
 No Graves in, 9446
 No Other Way to, 9470
 No Stranger in, *1750
 No Treasure in, 9471
 One Gate to, 9472
 Outside of, 2909
 Peace in, *1752, 2875
 Peoples in, *1742, 2910
 Praise in, 2912
 Prayer for, *1753
 Preparing for, 2913, 2914, 9475
 Presenting, 9474, 9477
 Prospect of, *1741, *1754
 Purchased, 2916
 Qualification for, 9451, 9478
 Recognition in, *1755, 2917, 9481
 Registered in, 9482
 Reminders of, *1756, 9491
 Rest in, *1757
- Heaven, Review in, 9483
 Ripe for, 9484
 Roll Call in, 9486
 Sabbath of, *1758
 Safe in, *3495
 Saints in, *1759
 Scaling, 2918
 Scorning, *1760
 Securing, 9487
 Service of, 2919
 Shut Out of, 9488
 Signs in, 9489
 Sinless, 2920
 Splendor of, *1761
 Steps to, 2923
 Sure of, 2922
 The Grave not, 2893
 Thoughts of, *1763
 Title to, 2900, 2925, 9473
 Triumph of, 2926
 Unity in, 9493
 Unveiled, *1764
 Viewing, *1765
 Views of, 2898, 2928
 Visions of, 2929
 Way to, 2931, 9485, 9490
 Welcome to, 2932
 Won, 2933
 Wonder in, 9494
 Wonders of, 2934
- Heavens, Contemplating the, *1769
 Heavenly Mindedness, Quiet of, 9495
 Hebrew Minstrel's Lament, *3496
 Hebron, The Oak of, *3497
 Heine's Losses, 3669
 Heirship, My, *3499
 Helen and Paris, 10420
 Helena, Anec., 1175, 4938, 6342
 Heliodoros, The Scourging of, *3498
 Heliogabalus, 3041, 3620, 8980, 11208
 Hell, Bridge of, 9497
 Bridge to, *1770
 By-Way to, 2937
 Characters in, *1771, 2938, 9514
 Choosing, 9498
 Considering, 9499
 Demand for, 2939
 Derivation of, 2940
 Description of, *1772, 2941
 Dispute About, 9501
 Doubting a, *1773, 9502
 Duration of, 2942, 2943, 2946
 Existence of, 2944, 9504
 Extemporized, 9505
 Fear of, 2945, 9503, 9506
 Fire of, 9507
 Glimpses of, 9508
 Immunity from, 9509
 Location of, 2947
 Memory in, *1774, 9510
 Misery in, 2948
 Mockery of, *1775
 Mohammedan, 9511
 Near the Wicked, 2949
 Personal, 9512
 Portal of, *1777
 Power of, 2951
 Punishment of, *1776, 2952
 Sinner's Own Way to, 9513
 Torments of, 9515
 Unbelief in, *1778, 2953, 9500

- Hell, Universe of, *1779
 Working Hard for, 9516
 Help, Adaptation of, *1780
 Divine, 2954, 9517, 9518
 Providential, 9520, 9523
 Reciprocal, 2656, 9519, 9521
 Reward of, 9522
 Timely, 2957
 Hemans', Mrs., Last Words, 1771
 Henry II., Anec., 1473, 7487, 9120
 IV., Anec., 740, 3723, 6749, 7156
 VIII., Supremacy of, 11876
 Matthew, 422, 1700, 1785, 3254, 3862, 5454, 7864
 Patrick, 10790, 11367
 Philip, 141, 1141, 2208, 2954, 4569, 10413
 Heraclius, 1179, 1433
 Hereafter, Secret of the, *5781
 The Great, *1782
 Hercules, Anec., 2753, 4129, 4327, 5310, 6214, 9517
 Heresy, Genealogy of, *1783
 Odor of, 9524
 Trifling, 2958, 9525
 Heritage of the Rich and Poor, *1784
 Hermit Life, *1785, 2959
 Hermits, First Principles of, 9526
 Hermocrates' Heir, 5104
 Hermodius and Iphsicrates, 6475
 Hermon, *3500
 Hern's Trust, 11265
 Hero and Leander, 10333
 Death of a, *1787
 Definition of a, 9528
 Marks of the, *1788
 Herod, Anec., 1089, 5051
 Herodias, The Daughter of, *3501, *3502
 Heroes, Examples of, *1786, *1789, 9527
 Forgotten, *1790
 God's, *1791
 Moral, *1792
 Seed of, *1794
 True, *1793
 Heroine, Grave of a, *1795
 Heroism, Example of, 2961, 9529
 Christian, 2960, 9532
 Medal for, 9530
 Military, *1796, 9531
 Patriotic, 2962
 True, 2963
 Unconscious, 9533
 Hervey, Rev. J., 1715, 5620, 7772, 7787
 Hesitation, Weakness of, 9534
 Hezekiah, Pool of, *3503
 Recovery of, 3839, 7793
 Hiekington's Close Preaching, 4604
 Hiding Places, Oriental, 9535
 Hid Treasure, *3504
 Higher Life, Attaining, 9536
 High Priest, Christ our, *1798
 Highway, God's, 9537
 Hilarion, Child Martyr, 7071
 Hill, Rev. R., 1793, 3980, 4607, 7343, 7518, 7826, 8375, 8649, 8708, 8973, 9631, 10071, 10329, 10392
 Hillet, Parables, 3135, 7921
 Hindrances, Throwing Out, 2964
 Hinnom, Valley of, 2940
 Hiram, King of Tyre, 2833
 History, Burden of, 9538
 Duration of, *1799
 History, Revelations of, 9539
 Hobbs, T., Anec., 1248, 1731
 Hobby, A Medical, 9540
 Hogarth, Anec., 1877, 7007, 8935
 Hohenslaufen's Cell, 3569
 Holbein's Painted Fly, 182
 Holiness, Abuse of, 2965
 Ashamed of, 9541
 Attainable Now, 2966
 Aversion to, 9542
 Beauty of, 9543
 Defined, 2697, 2968
 Diffusing, 2961
 Divine, 9544
 Emblem of, 2970, 9545
 Example of, 2972
 Excellency of, 2973
 Experience of, 9546, 9551
 Graces of, 2974
 Highway of, *1800
 Influence of, 2975
 Instantaneous, 9547
 Light of, 2976
 Living, 2979, 9548
 Necessity of, 2971, 2977, 9549
 Power of, 2978
 Reasonableness of, 9550
 Reign of, 2980
 Robes of, *1801, 2981
 Seeking, *1802
 Spirit of, 2982, 2983
 Throne of, *1803
 Tree of, *1804
 Unselfish, 2984
 Way to, *1805
 Work of, 2985
 Holy Land, Attractions of the, *3505
 Defilement of the, *3506
 Interest in the, *3507
 Our, *3508
 Holy of Holies, Penalty of Entering, 9552
 Holy Spirit, Agency of the, 9553
 a Guide, *1809
 Descent of the, *1806, 9555
 Earnest of the, 2987, 9556
 Effect of the, 2988
 Emblems of the, 2989
 Energy of the, 9558
 Gentleness of, 9559
 Gift of the, *1807, 2990
 Grieved, *1808, 9560
 Impression of the, 2986, 2991
 Influences of the, *1810, 2992, 2993, 9561
 Instrument of the, 2994
 Life by the, 9562
 Light of the, 2995
 Litany to the, *1811
 Manifestation of the, 2996
 Names of the, 2997
 Need of the, 2998, 2999
 Office of the, *1812, 3000
 Outpouring of the, 3001
 Personality of, 3002
 Power of the, *1813
 Prayer to the, *1814
 Quenching the, 3003, 3005
 Resisting the, 9566
 River of the, *1815
 Sin Against the, 3006
 Temples of the, *1816
 Want of the, 3007

- Holy, Withdrawal of the, 9568
 Workings of the, 3008, 9567
 Home, Advice for the, 9569
 Almost, 9570
 Ambition of All, 9571
 Centre of, *1819
 Ceremonies of, *1820
 Cheerfulness of, 3010
 Contented with, *1831
 Definition of, 3011
 Duties of, 3012
 Dying at, *1822
 Education in the, 9572
 Esteeming, 9573
 Gone, 9575
 Going, *1823
 Happy, 3013, 9577
 Heaven our, 3014
 Influence of, 3015
 Joys of, *1824
 Kingdom of, *1825
 Light of, *1826
 Longing for, 2925, 3016, 3019
 Love in the, *1817, *1827
 Love of, *1818, *1828, 3009
 Man's and Woman's, *1829
 Memory of, *1830
 Piety in the, *1831, 9574
 Proverbs, 3018
 Sorrows of, *1832
 Sweet, *1833
 Trifles of, *1834
 Unhappy, 9579
 Unity of, *1835
 Homer, Anec., 472, 2716, 10344
 Homes, English, *1836
 Honest Poverty, *2232
 Honesty, Advantage of, 3020, 3028, 9592
 Best Policy, 3021
 Christian, 9580
 Commercial, 3022, 9581
 Death or, 9582
 Fable of, 9584
 Faith and, 9585
 Frankness of, *1837
 Heathen, 3025
 Indian, 3024
 Language of, 9586
 Moral, 9587
 Motive to, 3026
 Nobility of, *1838
 Principle of, 3027, 9583
 Public, 3029
 Rare, 9589
 Record of, 9590
 Religion and, 9591
 Reward of, 3030
 Scrupulous, 3023, 3031
 Selling, *1840
 Stability of, *1841
 Success of, 9583, 9593
 Tested, 9594
 Triumph of, 9595
 True, 3032
 Unpopular, 9596
 Youthful, 3033
 Honor, Appeal to, 9597
 Brief, 3044, 9598
 Chasing, 9599
 Christian, *1842
 Conferring, 9600
 Honor Defined, *1843
 Disputed, 3035
 Fleeting, 3036, 3037, 3038
 Love of, *1845
 Moderate, 9601
 Pagan, 9602, 9606
 Preserving, *1846, *1850
 Regard for, 3039
 Rejected, 9603, 9604, 9605
 Road to, *1847, 3034, 3040
 Rules of, *1848
 Sacred, *1849
 Satiety of, 3041
 Seat of, 9607
 Source of, 9608
 Tested, 3043
 Vanity of, 3042, 3045
 Worldly, 9609
 Youthful, 9610
 Honoring the Lord, 9611
 Hooker's Mother, 10655
 Hooper, Bp., Anec., 1733, 2161, 10438
 Hope, an Anchor, *1851, 3046, 9613
 and Fear, 3057
 Basis of, *1852
 Basis of Christian, 9612
 Beguiling, *1853
 Benefit of, 3047
 Biblical, 9613
 Breivities, 9614
 Characteristics of, *1854
 Christian, *1855, 3048
 Danger of, 3049
 Death-bed of, 9616
 Development of, 3052
 Drafts of, 9617
 Encourage, *1856, 9615
 Eternal, *1857
 Extent of, 3053
 Faith and, *1858, 3054, 9619
 False, 3056, 9620
 Field of, *1859
 Fruition of, *1860, 3058
 Good Man's, *1872
 Grace of, *1861
 Groundless, 3055, 3059
 Heathen, 9621
 Heavenly, *1862
 in Danger, 3050
 in Death, 3051
 Influence of, *1863
 Inspiration of, 3060
 Light of, 3061
 Living, 9622
 Loss of, 9623
 Nature of, 3062
 Occasion of, 3063
 Origin of, *1864, 3064
 Paternal, *1866
 Persistent, 3065
 Personification of, *1867
 Philosophy of, *1868
 Powers of, *1869, 3066, 9624
 Praise of, *1870
 Promises of, 9625
 Proper Use of, 9626
 Prophecies of, *1871
 Reservation of, 9627
 Sinner's, 3067
 Spring of, 9628
 Support of, 9629

- Hope, Surviving, 9630
 Treasure of, 3068
 Unsatisfied, *1873
 Use of, 3069
 Without, 3070
 Wrecked, 3071
 Hopper, I., Anec., 3455, 6515, 7318
 Hora Novissima, *2023
 Horse, Prayer for a, 9631
 Horsemen, The Two, *3509
 Hortensius' Memory, 3885
 Hospitality, Biblical, 9632
 Heathen, 9633
 Legend of, 3072
 Mohammedan, 9634
 Oriental, 9635
 Outraged, 9636
 Rewarded, 3073, 3074
 Selfish, 9637
 Token of, 9638
 Hospitals, Treasures in, 9639
 Host of God, The, *3510
 Hours, Flight of the, 9640
 Lost, 9641
 House, Building the, *3511
 Household, A Christian, *1875
 Angels in the, *1874
 Chinese God of the, 9642
 Happiness of the, *1876
 Quarrels in a, 9643
 Householder, Parable of the, *3513
 Sending Forth his Son, *3514
 House of God, *3512, 9664
 Food at the, 3075
 Love for the, 3076
 Houses, Preferable, 9645
 Howard, J., Anec., 600, 702, 1334, 2716, 6730
 How's My Boy? *2342
 Huguenots, Anec., 6946, 7673
 Humanity, Advantage of, 9646
 Brotherhood of, *1877
 Cry of, *1878
 Example of, 3077, 9647
 Gospel of, *1879
 Memory of, 9648
 Model of, 9649
 Official, 9650
 Rewarded, 3078, 9651
 Stream of, 3079
 True, 9652
 Unity of, 3080
 Human Nature, Characteristics of, 9653
 Divineness of, 9654
 Inconsistency of, 9655
 Proverbs, 3081
 Rebellion of, 9656
 Studying, 3082
 Treachery of, 3083
 Humboldt, Anec., 1721, 7644
 Hume, Anec., 3270, 3272, 3436, 8144
 Humiliation, Christ's, 9658
 Improved, 3085
 Traits of, 3084
 Valley of, 3086
 Humility, Advantage of, 3087, 9659
 Affected, *1880, 3095, 9660
 Apostolic, 3088
 Blessing of, *1881
 Cause for, *1882, 3089
 Christian, 3090
 Confident, *1883
 Cultivation of, 3092, 9657, 9664
 Demand for, *1884
 Derivation of, 9665
 Effect of, 9666
 Emblem of, 3091, 9667
 Entrance to Honor, 9668
 Examples of, 3093, 9662, 9669
 Exhortation to, 3094
 Fable of, *1885, 9675
 Flower of, 9672
 Grace of, 9671
 Greatness of, 3096
 Happiness of, 3097
 Heathen, 9673
 Ideals of, *1886, 9676
 Importance of, 3098, 9670
 in Prayer, 3101
 Intellectual, 9674
 Modesty of, 3099
 Monkish, 3100
 Place of, *1887
 Preaching, 3102
 Profit of, *1888, 9677
 Promoting, 9678
 Reason for, 3103
 Royal, 9679
 Test of, *1889, 9681, 9682
 True, 3104, 9680, 9683
 Humiston Children, 67
 Hunger, Absence of, 9684
 Influence of, 9685
 Hungry, Feeding the, 3105
 Hunter, the Martyr, 7912
 Huntingdon, Lady, Anec., 99, 1772, 3601
 3673, 6728
 Hurons, Anec., 6683, 8496, 9454
 Husband, Choice of a, 3106, 3111
 Devoted, 3107, 9686
 How to Treat a, 3108
 Meaning of, 3109
 Mercenary, 3110
 To an Absent, *1890
 and Wife, Reconciliation of, 9689
 and Wife, Unity of, 9690
 and Wife's Grave, *1926
 Husbandmen, The Wicked, *3515
 Husbands, Hen-pecked, 9687
 Ill-natured, 9688
 Huss, J., Anec., 1393, 1741, 2317, 2631, 7171
 Hutton, Bp., Anec., 6933, 10500
 Huxley on Evolution, 8455
 Hydra, The, 5326
 Hymelin, St., 7753
 Hymn, The Last, *3516
 Hypochondria, Horrors of, *1891
 Hypochondriac, Cure of a, 9691
 Hypocrates' Cure, 7602
 Hypocrisy, Biblical Figures of, 9692
 Branded, 3112
 Ceremonious, *1892
 Common, 9693
 Concealment of, 9694
 Confession of, 9695
 Deception of, *1893
 Detecting, *1894
 Discovered, 3113
 Emblem of, 3114
 Examples of, 9696
 Invisible, *1895
 Proverbs, 3115

- Hypocrisy, Religious, 9698
 Serpent of, *1896
 Speciousness of, 9699
 Successful, 3116
 Universal, 3117
 versus Honesty, 9697
 Hypocrite, Assumption of the, 9700
 Detection of a, 9701
 Doom of a, 9702
 Emblems of the, 9703
 Exposure of the, 9704
 Fate of the, 9705
 Goodness of the, 3118
 Simile of the, *1897, 3119
 Unmasked, *1898, 3120
 Hypocrites, Carefulness of, 9706
 Devil's Dupes, 9707
 Motives of, 9708
 Schemes of, 9709

 Ibis, 963
 Icarus, Flight, 113
 Ichabod, 2164, *2894
 Ichneumon and Crocodile, 1773
 Idea, One, 3121
 Property in an, 3122
 Ideal, Influence of, 9710, 9712
 Unattainable, 9711
 Ideas, Association of, 3123
 Striking, 3124
 Succession of, *1899
 Identity, Conscious, 3125
 Idiosyncrasy, Acquaintance with, 9713
 General, 9714
 Idleness, Accounting for, 9715
 and Trifling, 9730
 A Philosopher of, 9728
 Busy, 3126
 Considered, *1901, 9717
 Danger of, 3128, 3130
 Degradation of, 3129, 9719
 Employment of, 9720
 Extreme, 3131
 Figure of, 3135, 9722
 Influence of, 3132, 9716
 Intellectual, 9723
 Luxurious, 3133
 Misery of, *1900
 not Enjoyment, 9721
 Offence of, 9725
 Proverbs, 3136
 Punishment of, 3137, 3138, 9726, 9727
 Remedy for, 3127, 3139, 9718
 Sight-Seeing, 3140
 Sin of, 3141, 9729
 Tax of, 3142
 Testimonies Against, 3143
 Idolatry, Christian, 3144
 Common, *1902
 Conversion from, 9731
 Heathen, 3146
 Human, *1903, 3145
 Ignorance and, 9733
 Local, 9734
 Motive of, 9735
 Nature of, *1904
 Overthrow of, *1905
 Prevention of, 3147
 Snake-Worship, 3148
 Idols, Accusations of, 9736
 Best Use of, 3149

 Idols, Broken, 3150
 Classification of, 9737
 Destruction of, 3151, 9738
 Removed, *1907
 Weakness of, 3152
 If, Danger of, 9739
 Ignatius' Black Militia, 9997
 Theophorus, 7214
 Ignorance, Ancient, 9740
 Cause of, 3154
 Contentions from, 9741
 Dangers of, 3155
 Darkness of, 3156
 Deformity of, 9742
 Deprecating, 9743
 Excuse of, *1908
 Fate of, 9744
 Foolish, 3157
 Guilt of, 9745
 Inexcusable, 9746
 Instinct and, 9747
 Misconception of, 3158
 Natural, 3159
 of Prayer, 3160
 of the Bible, 3153
 Personification of, *1909
 Religious, 3161, 3162
 Remarkable, 3163
 Reproving, 3164
 Unexpected, 9748
 Views of, 3165
 Violence of, 9749
 Illiberality Cured, 9750
 Excuse for, 9751
 Rebuked, 3166
 Self-condemned, 9752
 Ungrateful, 3167
 Illness, Christian in, 3168
 Consolation in, *1910
 Effects of, 3169
 Ills, Bear Present, 9753
 No Remedies for, 9754
 Origin of, 9755
 Overstatement of, *1911
 Philosophy of, *1912
 Responsibility for, *1913
 Illumination, Key to, 3170
 Need of, 3171
 Illusion, True, *1914
 Illustration, Advantage of, 9756
 Approval of, 3172
 Blunder in, 9758
 Cautions, 9759
 Effect of, 3173, 9757, 9761
 Examples of, 9762, 9764
 Faculty of, 9760, 9763
 Failure of, 3174
 Habit of, *1915
 in Preaching, 3178
 Pictorial, 3176
 Power of, 3177, 9765
 Illustrations, Arrows, 9766
 Books of, 9767
 Enticement of, 9768
 How to Use, 3175
 Natural, 9770
 Oriental, 9771
 Remembering, 9769
 Result of, 9772
 Image, Daniel's Vision of the, *3517
 Imagination, Benefit of, 3179

- Imagination, Chambers of the, 9773
 Death from, 3180
 Effect of, 3181
 Imposition of, *1916, 9775
 Pleasures of, *1917, 9774, 9776
 Possessions of, *1918
 Power of the, 3182
 Riches of, 9777
 Support of, *1919
- Imitation, Danger of, 3183
 Faulty, 9773
 Law of, 9779
 Mistake of, 3185
 of Defects, 3184
 Passion of, 9780
 Snare of, 3186
- Immanuel, *3520
 Emblems of, *1920
- Immensity, Image of, 9781
- Immortality, Attraction of, 3187
 Conception of, 3188
 Confidence in, *1921
 Consideration of, 9782
 Denial of, *1922
 Desire for, *1923
 Emblem of, 3189, 9783
 Faith in, 9784
 Forfeiture of, 9785
 Heathen, 9786, 9787
 Importance of, 9788
 Inference of, *1924, 3190
 Intimations of, *1925
 Legend of, 9789
 Lesson of, *1926
 Longing for, *1927, 3191, 3201, 9791
 Love of, 3192
 Measure of, 3193
 Mystery of, *1928
 Napoleon on, 3194
 Opinions of, 9790
 Patrimony of, *1929
 Presage of, 3195
 Progress in, *1930
 Proverbs, 3196
 Question of, 9792
 Reason for, *1931
 Seekers after, 9793
 Symbol of, 3197
 Testimony to, 3198
 Traces of, 3199
 Transition of, *1932
 Types of, 3200
 Verdict of, *1933
 Warning from, *1934
 Wonder of, *1935
- Immutability, Divine, 9794
- Impatience, Aggravation of, 9795
 Biblical Examples of, 9796
 Check to, *1936
 Folly of, *1938, 3202
 Nature of, 9797
 Penalty of, 9798
 Proverbs, 3203
 Reproved, *1937, 3204
 Suicidal, 3205
- Impenitent, Conscience of the, 3206
 Danger of the, 3207
 Habits of the, 3209
- Imperfection, Excuse of, 3210
 Human, 3211, 9799
 Marks of, 9800
- Imperfection, Universal, 9801
- Impiety, Bold, 9802
 Mohammedan, 9803
 Papal, 9804
 Punishment of, 9805
- Importunate Widow, The, *3518
- Importunity, Example of, 3212
 Need of, 3213
- Impossibility, Conditions of, 9806
 Example of, 9807
- Impotent Man, Cure of the, *3519
- Impracticable, Fable of the, 9808
- Imprecations Answered, 9809
 Fulfilled, 9810
- Impressions, Abiding, 3215
 Distant, 9811
 Early, 3216
 Erasure of, 3217
 False, 9812
 First, 3218
 Obeying, 9813, 9814
 Transient, 3220
- Imprisonment, Expenses of, 9815
 Glorifying in, 9816
 Joyous, *1939
- Improvement, Discouraged in, 9817
 Moral, 9818
 Objectors to, 9819
- Improvvidence, Characteristics of, 9820
 Fable of, 9821
- Impudence Gratified, 9822
 Refusal of, 9823
- Impurity, Detection of, 9824
 Passion of, 9825
- Imputation, Illustration of, 3221
- Ina, Conversion of, 8254
- Inability, Biblical, 9826
 Human, 3222
 No Excuse, 3223
 View of, 3224
- Inactivity, Record of, 3225
- Inappropriateness, Case of, 9827
 Emblem of, 3226
- Incarnation, Christ's, *3521
 Mystery of, 9828
 Song of, 3227
 Wonders of the, *1940
- Inclination, Mere, 9829
 Power of, 3228
- Incompleteness, *2085
 Law of, *1941
- Incomprehensible, Struggle for the, *1942
- Inconsistency, Biblical Figures of, 9830
 Effects of, 9831
 Emblem of, 9832
 Example of, 3229, 9833
 Ignorant, 9834
 Influence of, 3230, 3231
 Items of, 3232
 Knavish, 3233
 Pagan, 9835
 Practical, 3234
 Proverbs, 3235
 Self-Condernnation for, 9836
 Superstitious, 3236
- Inconstancy, Artful, 9837
 Emblem of, 9838
 Example of, *1943
 Fable of, 3237
 General, 3238
 Human, *1944

- Inconstancy, Popular, 9839
 Incontinence, Temptations to, 3239
 Incorruptibility, Example of, 3240
 Noble, 3241
 Political, 3242
 Incredulity, Faith and, 9840
 Ignorant, 9841
 Indecision, Emblems of, 9842
 Example of, 3243
 Influence of, 9843
 Indifference, Proverbs, 3244
 Indigestion, Evils of, 9844
 Indiscretion, Mischief of, 9845
 Indolence, Awakening from, *1945
 Castle of, *1946, 3245
 Fatal, 3246
 Hereditary Sin of, 9846 *
 Penalty of, *1947
 Remonstrance Against, 9847
 Victim of, *1948
 Indulgence, Danger of, 9848
 Indulgences, Papal, 9849
 Industry, Advantage of, 3248, 9850
 Benefit of, *1949
 Bread of, 9851
 Capacity for, 9852
 God's Delight in Man's, 9854
 Habits of, 9855
 Honored, 9856
 Incentives to, *1950, 9853
 Legend of, 3249
 Monuments of, *1951
 Motives for, *1952
 Parable of, 3250
 Peace of, *1953
 Power of, 3251
 Profit of, 3252
 Royal Example of, 3253
 Works of, *1954
 Inebriate, Degradation of the, 3254
 Infancy, Consecrating, 9857
 Thoughts of, *1956
 Infant, Destiny of the, *1956, 1959
 Gift of an, *1960
 Ignorance of an, *1961
 Lullaby, *1962
 Baptism, Abuse of, 9858
 Baptism, Improvement of, 3255
 Infants, Blessing, 9860
 Future Life of, *1963
 Mourning for, *1964
 Safety of, 9861
 Slaughter of the, *3522, 9927
 Infidel, Advice of an, 3256
 Christian Burial Denied to an, 9862
 Death of Voltaire, 9863
 Fidelity of an, 3257
 Inconsistency of an, 9864
 Judgment of an, 9865
 Sealing an, 9866
 Work of an, 3258
 Infidelity, Absurdity of, 3259
 and Faith, 9870
 Bible and, 3268, 9867
 Cause of, 3260, 3266
 Credulity of, 3261, 9868
 French, 9871
 Guilt of, *1965
 Hopeless, 9872
 Influence of, 3262, 9869
 Insincerity of, 3263, 3272, 9873
 Infidelity, Madness of, 3264
 Misery of, 3265
 Propagating, 9874
 Results of, 9875
 Shifts of, 3267
 Tested, 9876
 Thoughtlessness of, 9877
 Worthlessness of, 9878
 Infidels, Agreement of, 9879
 Character of, *1966
 Choice of, 3269
 Confessions of, 3270
 Cowardice of, 3271
 Effrontery of, 9880
 Ignorance of, 3273, 9881
 Rebuke of, *1967
 Thwarted, 3274
 Works of, 9882
 Infinity, Characteristics, 9883
 Infirmities, Benefit of, 9884
 Infirmity, Sins of, 9885
 Influence, Analogy of, 3275
 Biblical Figures, 9887
 Christian, *1968
 Contagious, 9888
 Dangerous, 9889
 Demand of, *1969
 Extensive, 3276, 9899
 Female, 9890
 Good, *1971
 Growth of, 3277
 Illustration of, 3278
 Immortal, *1972, 9886
 Inevitable, 3279
 Irremediable, 3280
 Lesson of, *1973
 Maternal, 9891
 Opportunity for, *1974
 Parental, 9892
 Path of, *1975
 Perpetuity of, *1976
 Personal, 3281
 Posthumous, 3282, 9893
 Power of, *1977, 3283
 Records of, 9894
 Reflex, *1970, 3284
 Responsibility of, *1978
 Saintly, *1979
 Secret of, 9895
 Spiritual, 3285, 9896
 Sum Total of, 9897
 Teacher's, 9898
 Unconscious, *1980, 3286
 Ingratitude, Alexander's, 9900
 Base, *1981, 3287
 Blindness of, 9901
 Example of, 9902
 Experience of, 9903
 Frequency of, 3288, 9905
 Fortune of, *1982, 9904
 Inconsistent, 3289
 Insatiableness of, 3290
 Monster of, *1983, 9909
 Pride and, 9906
 Proverbs, 3291
 Punished, 3292
 Punishment of, 3293, 9907
 Selfishness of, 3294
 Similes of, 9908
 Unkindness of, *1984
 Inhospitality, Rebuked, 3295, 9910

- Injuries, Benefits and, 9911**
 Blessings for, *1985
 Damage of, 9914
 Forgetting, 3296, 9912
 Forgetting and Forgiving, 9913
 Overlooking, 3297
 Proverbs, 3298
 Revenge of, *1986, 3299
Injustice, Criticising, 9915
 Punished, 3300
 Rebuke of, 9916
 Treatment of, 9917
 Worse than Poverty, 3301
Inkle and Yarico, 9902
Innocence, Advantage of, 9925
 and Guilt, 3303
 Armor of, *1987, 9923
 Example of, 9918
 Evil Spoken of, 9926
 Fable of, 3302
 Happiness of, *1988
 Instinct of, 3304
 Legend of, 3305
 Memento of, 9919
 Peace of, 9920
 Persecuted, 3306
 Power of, 9921
 Rare, 9922
 Vindicated, 3307
Innocent, Accusing the, 9924
Innocents, Slaughter of, 9927
Inquiries, Answers to, *1989
Inquisition, Fear of the, 9928
Insanity, Cause of, *1990
 Examples of, 3308, 3309
 Varieties of, 9929
Insignificance, Advantage of, 9930
Insincerity, Foolish, 3310
Inspiration, Conviction of, 9931
 The Style of, 9932
Instability, Human, 3311
Instinct, Animal, *1991
 Argument from, 9933
 Example of, 3312
 Filial, 3313
 Law of, 9934
 Man's, 9935
 Power of, 3314
 Proverbs, 3315
 Reason and, *1992, 9936
Instruction, Acceptable, 3316
 Adaptation of, *1993
 by Example, 1994
 Frozen, 9937
 Repetition of, 9938
 Reward of, *1995
Instruments, God's, 9939
Insult, Bearing, 3317
 Customary, 9940
 Disregarding, 3318
 Provocation of, 9941
Integrity, Example of, 3319, 9942
 Official, 3320
 Preserve thy, 9943
 Roman, 3321
Intellect, Council of the, *1996
 Culture of the, 3322
 Development of the, 9944
 Distribution of, *1997
 Employments of, 9945
 Grades of, *1996
Intellect, Mistake of, 3324
 Pleasures of, 3325, 9946
 Power of, *1999, 9947
 Right Use of, 9948
 Under the Fall, 3323
 Unseen, 9949
 Wealth of, *2000
Intemperance, Companions of, 9950
 Cost of, 3326
 Cure of, 3327
 Curse of, *2001, *2002
 Death's Prime Minister, 9951
 Desolation of, *2003
 Effects of, 9952, 9953
 Infatuation of, 3328
 Prevention of, 3329, 9954
 Roman, 9955
 Suicide by, 9956
 Trophies of, 9957
 Upsetting Sin of, 9958
 Victims of, 3330
Intentions, Biblical, 9959
 Exposure of, 9960
 Importance of, 3331
 Proverbs, 3332
 Retribution of, *2004
 Transient, 9961
Intercession; Christian, 3333
 Christ's, 3334, 9962
 Effects of Christ's, 9963
 Example of, 3336, 9964
 In Death, 3335
 Meaning of, 3337, 9965
 Method of Christ's, 3338
 Office of, 3339
 Romish, 9966
 Sandalphon's, *2005
 Victorious, 3340
Intercessor, Appointing an, 9967
 Our, *2006
Interest, Influence of, 9968
 Power of, 9969
Intermediate State, Description of, *2007
 Jewish Idea of the, 9970
 Mohammedan Idea of, 9971
Intolerance, Religious, 3341
Intoxication, Comfort of, 3342
 Cured, 3343
Invisible, Love for the, 9972
Invitation, Accepting an, *2008, 3344, 9973
 Angelic, *2009
 Christ's, *2010
 Death's, *2011
 Discipline and, 9974
 Gracious, *2012
 Heavenly, 3345
 Society for, 9975
Io Transformed, 5747, 5748
Iolaus Transformed, 12026
Iphicrates, 9669, 11875
Iracibility, Treatment of, 9976
Irby and Mangles, 9635
Irenæus, Choice of, 7106, 8646
Irregularity, Scriptural, 9977
Irresolution, Evils of, 9978, 9980
 Influence of, *2013
 Misery of, 9979
Irreverence, Beware of, 9981
 Crime of, 9982
Isaac, *3523
 Abraham's Sacrifice of, *3524

- Isaac, Antitype of, *3525
 Isaac's Marriage, *3526
 Isaiah, Character of, 9983
 Ishmael, Descendants of, *3527
 Hagar and, *3481-3485
 Isidora, St., Legend of, 8781
 Isidore, Legend of, 11669, 10193
 Isis' Search for Osiris, 5844
 Isles, He Taketh up the, *3528
 Isolation, Human, *2014
 Israel, Fallen, *3529
 Hope of, *3530
 Restoration of, *3531, *3532
 Song of, *3534
 The Return of, *3535
 The Woe Upon, *3536
 Israel's Deliverance from Egypt, *3533
 Italy and Scotland, 4773
- Jack and the Red Hand, 229
 Jackdaw, The, *2713
 Jackson Quoting Latin, 5581
 Stonewall, Anec., 7003, 8747
 Jacob, *3538
 at Bethel, *3539
 Days of, 7738
 Death of, *3540
 Jacob's Bed, *3541
 Blessing, *3542
 Children, 643
 Dream, *3543
 Ladder, *3544, *3545, *3546
 Ladder Ours, *3547
 Vision, *2016
 Well, Christ at, *3548-3552, *3608
 Well, The Rest by, *3551
 Well, The Woman at, *3552
 Wrestling, *3553
 Jael, *3554
 Jaffa—Joppa, *3555
 Jailer, Conversion of the, *3556
 Jairus, The Daughter of, *3557-3562
 James, *3563
 St., Legends of, 270, 11469
 St., Martyrdom of, 9984
 The Apostle, *3564
 the Great, *3565
 the Less, *3566
 James, Bp., Anec., 8021, 9227, 10603, 11081,
 12196
 Janet's Solemnity, 10428
 Janeway, J., Anec., 1711, 6349, 7801, 11055
 Jay, Wm., Occupation of, 4479
 Jealousy, Injustice of, *2017
 Love Without, 9985
 not Love, 3346
 Personification of, *2018
 Proverbs, 3347
 Venom of, *2019, 9986
 Jeering, Cruel, 9987
 Unallowable, 9988
 Jehoshaphat, The Valley of, *3567
 Jehovah, The Name, 9989
 Tsikenu, *2020
 Jehu, Zeal of, *3568
 Jeine's Regret, 4695
 Jenkyn, Rev. Wm., 7821
 Jephtha's Daughter, *3569-3572
 Vow, *3573, *3574
 Jeremiah, *3575, 9990
 Jericho, Conquest of, *3576, *3578
- Jericho, Ruins of, *3577
 Jerome, St., Leg., 2413, 2959, 3459, 5229, 7583,
 11331
 Jerusalem, *3579, *3580
 Beauty of, *3581
 Christ Entering, *3582, *3585-3587, *3589
 Christ Gazing on, *3583
 Christ in, *3584
 Christ's Sympathy for, *3588
 Christ Weeping over, *3590, 7366
 Day of, *3598
 Depart from, *3591
 Desire to See, *3592
 Desolate, *2021
 Destruction of, *3593
 Dying in, *3594
 Fall of, *3599
 Famine in, 8654
 Immortal, *3595
 Jews Weeping in, *3601
 Last Day of, *3602
 Modern, *2022
 My Home, *3596
 Ode to, *3597
 Overthrow of, 9991
 People of, 9992
 Prophecy of, *3603
 The Golden, *2023, *3600
 The New, *2023
 Warning to, 9993
 Woes of, *3604
 Woe Upon, *3605
 Worship in, *3606
 Jest, Lawful, 9995
 Proper and Improper, 9994
 Jesuits and the Decalogue, 7344
 Character of, 9996
 Punishment of the, 1505
 Jesuitism, Doings of, 9997
 Jesus, Aaron and, *3607
 Anywhere with, *2024
 Appearance of, 3348
 Ashamed of, *2025
 at Jacob's Well, 3548-3552, *3608
 Attractions of, 3349
 Blood of, 9998
 Charity of, *2026
 Cling to, *2027
 Coming of, 3350
 Companionship of, 9999
 Company of, 3351
 Compassion of, 3352
 Darkness at His Death, *3609
 Esteem, not Love for, 10000
 Found, 10001
 Gentleness of, 3354
 Glory of God Seen in, 3355
 Going to, 3356
 Grasping, *2028
 Greatness of, 10002
 Happiness by, 3357
 Help in the Name of, 10003
 Humiliation of, 3353, 3359
 Ideas of, 3360
 in the Heart, 3358
 in the Storm, *3610
 Knowing, 3361
 Leaning on, 10004
 Lessons of, 10005
 Life of, *3611
 Looking to, *2029, 3612

- Jesus, Love of, 3362
 Loving, 3363
 Mementos of, *2030
 Mission of, 10006
 Music of, 3364
 Name of, *2031, 3365, 10007
 Need of, *2032, 10008
 Never Giving Up, 3366
 No Room for, 3713
 of Nazareth Passeth By, *3614
 Omnipresence of, *2033
 on the Sea, *3615
 Our, 10009
 Perfection of, 10010
 Power of the Name of, 3367
 Preaching, 3368
 Precious Name of, *2034
 Presence of, 10011
 Purity of, 3369
 Safety in, 3370
 Sayings of, 3371
 Sight of, 3372
 Sleep in, 10012
 Submission to, 3373
 Touching, *2035
 The Hands of, *3616
 The Prayer of, *3617
 The Tears of, *3618
 Unchanged, *2036
 Under the Orders of, *3619
 Visit of, 10013
 Wept, *3620
 Words of, 10014
 Work for, 3374, 10015
 Work of, *2037
 World Without, 3375
 Wreath for, 3376
- Jewel, Bp., 6675
 Jewels, Preparation of, 3377
 Saviour's, 3378
 Search for, 3379
- Jews, Biblical Figures of, 10016
 Blindness of the, 10019
 Captivity of, 10017
 Christ and the, 10018
 Conversions of, 3380, 3381
 Desolation of the, *309, *2038
 Dispersion of the, *3621
 Fate of the, *2039
 Features of the, 8713
 Honor of the, *2040
 King of the, *3622
 Land of the, 3382
 Power of the, 10020
 Return of the, *3623
 The Returned, *3624
 Weeping Places of the, *3625, 10021
- Job, Faith of, *3626
 Jochanan, Rabbi, 7778
 John of Alexandria, 6498, 7045
 St., Legends of, 541, 1064, 10340
 the Almsgiver, Legends of, 6731, 6735
 The Apostle, *3627
 the Baptist, *396, *3628, *3629, 7699
 the Baptist, Beheading of, *3630
 the Baptist, Death of, *3631
 the Baptist, Life of, *3632
 The Dwarf, Anec., 6667, 10767, 10779
 The Forerunner, *3633
- Johnson, Dr. S., Anec., 4216, 4525, 5586, 6291, 6662, 7322, 7499
- Johnstones and Jardines, 9637
 Joke, Fatal, 10022
 Joking, Caution in, 10023
 Danger of, 10024
 Jonah Fleeing from Duty, *3634
 in Nineveh, 11412
 Sins of, *3635
 Jonah's Gourd, *3636
 Jonathan, *3974-3976
 Jonathan's Armor-Bearer, *3637
 Jones, Sir Wm., Anec., 1535, 10194
 Jordan by Moonlight, *3638
 Passage of the, *3639, *3643
 Smitten, *3640
 The Banks of, *3641
 The Other Side of, *3642
 The River, *3644, *3645
- Joseph, *3646-3648
 and his Brethren, *3649, 6944
 Antitype of, *3650, *3651, 10025
 Josephine's Parentage, 2716
 Joshua, *3652, 10026
 Death of, *3655
 Miracle of, *3653, *3654
- Joy, Accessible, 3383
 Aids to, *2042
 Believer's, 10027
 Biblical Emblems of, 10028
 Cause for, 3384
 Christian, 3385
 Cometh in the Morning, 10029
 Cured by, 10030
 Death from, 10031, 10035
 Duration of, 3387
 Duty of, 3388
 Ecstasy of, 10033
 Eternal, 10034
 Future, 3389
 Health from, 10036
 Hoarding, 3390
 Influence of, 3391
 in Martyrdom, 3393
 in Persecution, 3397
 in Religion, 3405, 10037
 Life Without, 3392
 Mad, *2043
 Measure of, 3394
 Mixture of, *2044
 Nature of, 3395
 of Discovery, 10032
 of Doing Good, 3386
 of Salvation, 3399
 of Sinner and Saint, 3402
 of the Sinner, 3401
 over Penitents, 3396
 Rarity of, 3398
 Shouting for, 3400
 Soil for, *2045
 Spiritual, 10038
 Sweetness of, 3403
 Testimony of, 10039
 Virtuous, *2046
 Worldly, 3404
- Judah, The Curse of, *3658
 Judah's Lion, 7154
 Judas, *3659
 Betrayal of Christ, *3659
 Doom of, *3660
 Legend of, 3406
 Remorse of, *2047, *3661
 Sale, 518

- Judas, The Modern, 6178
 The Repentance of, *3662
 Tree, The, 5306
- Jude, *3656
- Judea Desolate, *3657
- Judge, Christ Our, 3407
 No Man His Own, 10040
 The Unjust, *3664
- Judging, Rules for, *2048
- Judgment, Belshazzar's, 3408
 Book of, *2049, 3409, 10041
 Day of, *2050, *3665-3667
 Delay of, *2051
 Description of the, *2052
 Escape from, *2053
 Eternal, *2054
 Excuses at the, 10042
 Fame at the, *2055
 First in the, 10043
 Forestalled, *2056
 Hymn of, *2057
 Ignorant, 3410
 Indifference to the, 10044
 Legend of, 10045
 Mercy in, 3411
 of Solomon, 3414
 Painting of the Last, 3412
 Power of, *2058
 Prejudice in, *333, 3413, 10047
 Question of the, 10048
 Revelation of, *2059
 Reversal of, 10049
 Sinner at the, 10050
 Slighting the, 10051
 Storm of, 10052
 Unavoidable, *2060
 Vision of, *2061
 Worldling at the, 10053
- Judgment-Day, Anticipating the, 10054
 Appeal to the, 10055
 Awards of the, 3415
 Certainty of the, 3416
 Conscience against the, 3417
 Considering the, 3418
 Disclosures of the, 10057
 Discoursing on the, 10058
 Dismay at the, 3419
 Fear of the, 3420
 Foreboding of the, 3421
 Impartiality of the, 10059
 Lessons of the, 10046, 10060
 Methods of the, 10061
 Reckoning at, 3422
 Revelations of the, 3423
 Scene of the, 3424
 Separation at the, 3425, 10062
 Terrors of the, 3426
 Universal, 3427
- Judgments, Divine, 10063
 Uncharitable, 10064
- Judson, Dr. A., Anec., 685, 750, 1563, 1758,
 2320, 3995, 7526
 Mrs., Anec., 1080, 5951, 7777
- Julian the Apostate, 166, 1491, 6532, 6896,
 6903, 9758, 11274
- Juno and Vulcan, 70
- Jupiter, Fables, 3074, 4054, 5310, 7578, 8680,
 12175
 Hymn to, *3668
- Just, Death of the, *2062
 Memory of the, *2063
- Justice, Advantage of, 3429, 10065
 and Mercy, 3442
 Appeal for, 3428
 Appeal from, 10067
 Course of, *2064, 10070
 Definition of, 10068
 Delay of, *2065
 Disinterested, 3430
 Divine, *2066, 3431
 Doing, 10069
 Eventual, 3432
 Example of, 3433
 First, 10071
 Hand of, 10072
 Hatred of, 10073
 Human, *2067
 Impartial, 3434
 Importance of, 3435
 Inexorable, 10074
 in Sodom, 10082
 Interest in, 10075
 Maladministration of, 10077
 March of, 10078
 Memorial of, 10079
 Motto of, 10076
 Opinions of, 3436
 Regard for, 3437, 10080
 Reward of, 3438
 Sword of, 3439
 Symbol of, 3440
 Triumph of, *2068, 3441
 True, 10083
 Unspotted, 10084
- Justification, Allegory of, 3443
 Attendant of, 10085
 by Faith, 3446
 Change in, 3444
 Concomitants of, 3445
 Constituents of, 10086
 Fruits of, 3447
 Importance of, 3448
 Means of, 10087
 Nature of, 3449
 Need of, 3450
 Self, 3451
- Justin Martyr, 2008, 7534
- Kali, Service of, 6205
- Kane, Dr., Anec., 2683, 4633
- Kazainak, 230
- Kedron, *3669
 and Olivet, *3670
- Keeper, The Lord Our, 10088
- Kempis, Thos. á, 7328
- Kenite, Doom of the, *3671
- Kentigern, St., Legend of, 8741
- Kepler's Success, 10973
- Kilpin, S., Anec., 9972, 10423
- Kindness, Acts of, 10089
 and Confidence, 3452
 Biblical, 10090
 Christ's Approval of, 10091
 Conquering by, 3453
 Defective, 3454
 Demand for, *2070
 Domestic, *2071
 Duty of, *2072
 Effective, 3455
 Expedient of, 3457
 Foes of, *2073
 Greatest, 10093

- Kindness, Instinctive, 3458
 in Trifles, 3469, 10103
 Jewels of, 10094
 Law of, *2074
 Legend of, 3459
 Mistaken, 10095
 Motive to, 10096
 Power of, 3463
 Reason for, 3464
 Reciprocated, 10097
 Record of, 10099
 Result of, 3466
 Reward of, *2075, 3465, 10098
 Scarce, 3467
 Sermon on, 3468
 to an Enemy, 3456
 to the Poor, 3462
 Universal, 3470
 King, A Bountiful, 3472
 A Condescending, 3473
 A Conquering, 3474
 Crowning the, 3475
 Despising the, 3476
 Exalted to be, 10104
 Parable of the Disguised, 10105
 Throne for Our, 3477
 Kingdom of Christ, Belonging to the, 10106
 Duration of, 3478
 Feature of the, 10107
 Peaceable, 3479
 Kingdom of God, Not far from the, *3672
 Preparation for the, 10108
 Seeking First the, 3480
 Threefold, 3481
 Kingdom of Grace and Glory, 3482
 Kingdom of Heaven, Closing the, 10110, 10111
 Duration of, 3483
 Giving all for, 3484
 Kingdom of Satan, Character of the, 3485
 King's Son, Parable of the, 10112
 Wedding of the, *3673
 Kings, The Three, *3674
 Kingsley, Bp., Distinction of, 5081
 Kircher's Argument for a God, 215
 Kisses, Affection's, *2076
 Quality of, *2077
 Klaus, Peter, 2316
 Kleber's Officer, 9531
 Klemfeldt, Catharine, 4434
 Knapp, Jacob, in Penn Yan, 5072
 Knocking, Custom of, 10113
 The Lord's, *3675
 Knot, The Gordian, 10114
 Knowledge, Adaptation of, 3486
 Alone, 10116
 Application of, 3487
 Appreciation of, 3488
 Benefit of, *2078, 10117
 Best, 3489
 Christian, 10118
 Concealment of, 10119
 Cultivation of, 10120
 Dangers of, *2079
 Desire for, 3491, 10121, 10139
 Direction of, 3492
 Discolored, 10122
 Divine and Human, 10123
 Experimental, 3494
 Extent of, 3493, 10124
 Figures of, 10125
 First Step to, 10126
 Knowledge, Glorying in, 10127
 How to Obtain, 10128
 Ignorance of, *2080
 Imperfection of, 3495, 3498
 Importance of, 10129
 Mercenary, 3496
 of Christ, 3490
 Offices of, 3497
 Pleasure of, 3499
 Prayer and, 10130
 Pride of, 10131
 Profitable, 10132
 Pursuit of, *2081, 10133
 Responsibility of, 3500
 Safe, 10134
 Safeguard of, 10135
 Self, 3501
 Sorrow of, 10136
 Summary of, 10137
 Superficial, 10138
 Thorough, 3502
 Tree of, 10140
 True, *2082, 10141
 Unappreciated, 3503
 Unused, 3504
 Useful, 10142
 Use of, 3505, 10143
 Wisdom and, *2083
 Knowles, Rev. J. H., 7841
 Knox, J., Anec., 459, 1703, 1931, 3051, 4592, 5465, 5547, 5651, 7040, 7817
 Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, *3676
 Koran, Reverence for the, 6801, 10144
 Kosciusko's Benevolent Horse, 302
 Koshagantaim, 7820
 Kossuth, 2297
 Labor, Above, 3506
 and Prayer, 3512, 10157
 Ashamed of, 3507
 Benefit of, *2084
 Blessings of, 10145
 Burden of, *2085
 Dignity of, 3508
 Eminence and, 10146
 Faithful in, 10147
 for Others, 3511
 Healthfulness of, 10148
 Honors to, 10149
 Hymn of, *2086
 Incessant, 10150
 Law of, 10151
 Lesson of, *2087
 Life Character of, 10152
 Little, *2088
 Necessity of, 3509, 10153
 No Rest from, 10154
 Objects of, *2089
 Opportune, 3510
 Original, *2090
 Place for, 10155
 Power for, 10156
 Prayer with, 10158
 Proverb, 3513
 Result of, 3514
 Seasonable, 3515
 Time for, 3516
 Useless, 3517
 Value of, 10159
 Laborers, Call for, *3677
 Christ's Call for, *3678

- Laborers, Hiring, 10160
 Parable of the, 10161
 Lacedemon, Anec., 3329, 6923, 7342
 Ladder of St. Augustine, *1173
 Ladies, Blind Girl's Idea of, *2091
 Education of, 10163
 Influence of, 10163
 Lady, Accomplished, 3518
 A True, 3519
 Lady's Dream, *340
 " Yes," *556
 Lafayette and the Eye, 2498
 Lais, Beauty of, 4992, 6693
 Laity, Influence of the, 10164
 Lajolia and Napoleon, 4299
 Lamachus' Reproof, 8686
 Lame of Thibet, 8842
 Lamartine's Unhappiness, 8097
 Lamb as an Emblem, 3522
 Cared for, 3520
 Legend of, 3523
 Marriage of the, *2092
 Marriage Supper of the, *2093
 Shorn, 3524
 Lambert, Martyrdom of, 731, 7676
 Lambs, Carrying the, 3521, 10165
 Lame Man, Healing the, *3679
 Lamia's Eyes, 1212
 Lamp, Foot, 10166
 Lesson from a, 10167
 Land, The Better, *2094
 Lander, Gen., Anec., 2740
 Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, *2505
 Language, Power of, *2095, 10168
 Laocöon, 66, 9306
 La Place's Confession, 10672
 Las Casas and Slavery, 315
 Last Rose of Summer, *462
 Latimer, Anec., 204, 938, 1061, 1749, 2048,
 7580, 8191
 Laughter, Advantages of, 10169
 Death from, 10170
 Power of, 10171
 Use of, 3525
 Laurence, St., Death of, 7876
 Lavater, Anec., 7333, 10156
 La Verrier's Prophecy, 3187
 Law, and Gospel, 3528, 10177
 a Looking-Glass, 3529
 Cost of, *2096
 Definition of, 10172
 Dignity of, 10173
 Divine, 10187
 Expedients of, 10175
 First, 3526
 Giving of the, *3680
 Going to, 3527, 10176, 10183
 Higher, 10178
 Obligation of the Moral, 10179
 Observance of, 10174, 10180
 Obstructions to, 10181
 One Transgression of, 3531
 Power of, *2097, 3532
 Preaching the, 3530
 Quarrels of, 10182
 Restraints of God's, 3533
 Spiritual, 10184
 The Sword and the, 10185
 Violation of, 10186
 Geo., 473
 Lawson, Prof., 3883
- Lazarus, *3681
 after his Resurrection, 7466
 and Dives, *3336-3338, *3682
 and Mary, *3683
 Liberty for, 3551
 Silence of, *3684
 The Raising of, *3685-*3687
 The Sister of, *3688
 Laziness, Disease of, 3534
 Example of, 3535
 Penalty of, *2098
 Leaf, Fading, 10189
 Leander and Hero, 10333
 Lean Hard, *295
 Learning, Advancement of, 10190
 Always, 10191
 and Godliness, 3538
 Difficult, 3536
 Dislike of, 3537
 Indigested, *2099
 Intention of, 10192
 Little by Little, 10193
 Men of, 10194
 Modesty of, 3539
 Object of, 3540
 Proverbs, 3541
 Sanction of, 3542
 Time for, 10196
 Unsatisfactory, 3543
 Unused, *2100
 Way to, 3544
 Lear's, King, Daughters, 4735
 Lebanon, *3689
 Sighing for, *3690
 The Cedars of, *3691, *3692
 LeClerc's Excuse, 6531
 Lee, Gen. R. E., Anec., 2442, 11877
 Legends, Irish, 10197
 Leighton, Bp., 884, 1358, 5620
 Leisure, Compulsory, 10198
 Lely, Sir P., and a Picture, 7357
 Lent, The True, *2101
 Leo IX., Death of, 7866
 X., Death of, 9804
 Leonard of Basle, 6442
 Lepers, Description of, 10199
 Healing, *2102, *3693-*3695
 The Ten, *3696
 The Ungrateful, *3697, 7391
 Lethe, The River, 2332
 Letter, An Ill-tempered, 10200
 Liars, Evil of, 10201
 Fate of, 10202
 Punishment of, 10203
 Liberality, Benefits of, 3546, 3548
 Best, *2103
 Opinions of, 3547
 Liberalism, Personified, 3545
 Liberty, Appreciating, 3549
 Approved by God, 3550
 Christian, *2104, 3551, 10204
 Forgotten Heroes of, *2105
 Instinct of, *2106
 Instruments of, 3552
 Joy of, 10206
 Love of, 3553
 News of, 10207
 Progress of, *2107
 Prophecy of, 3554
 Right to, 3555
 Sacrifice for, 3556, 10208

- Liberty, Spiritual, 3557
 Transformation of, 10209
 Triumph of, *2108
 Waiting for, 10210
 Working for, 10211
 Library, Miracle of a, 10212
 Licentiousness, Prevention of, 3559
 Misery of, 3558
 Lie, Erasure of a, 10213
 Fatal, 10214
 The, *749
 Lies, Avoiding, 10215
 Great, 3560
 Half, 10216
 Love of, 3561
 Lietbert's Prayer, 6465
 Life, a Book, *2112, 3563
 Abuse of, *2109
 a Circle, 10222
 a Clock, 3568
 Active, *2110
 a Delusion, 3575
 a Game, 3589
 a Loan, 10248
 a Loom, 3596, *3699
 A Lost, 3597
 an Apologue, 3562
 and Death, 3574
 An Infidel's, 10244
 an Island, *2126
 a Pendulum, 10255
 a Play, *2135
 a Riddle, 10267
 a Ride, *2138
 Arithmetic of, 10217
 a River, 3587, 3610
 a Sermon, 10270
 a Stream, 10272
 a Tragedy, 10274
 Autumn of, *2111
 a Voyage, 3621
 a Web, 3623
 Boundaries of, *2113, 10218
 Brevity of, 2114, 10219, 10220
 Building Up, 3564
 Caravan of, *2115
 Changeless, 3566
 Checked, 3567, 10250
 Careful, 3565
 Christian, 10221
 Close of, 3580, 10223
 Computation of, *2116, *2128
 Contraction of, 3569, *3698
 Crises in, 3570-3572
 Dangers in, 3573
 Darkened, 10224
 Decline of, *2118
 Desire for, 10225
 Destinies of, *2119
 Dirge of, *2120
 Dissatisfied with, 10226
 Division of, 3576, 10227
 Earnest, *2121, 3577
 Emblems of, 3578, 3579
 Embroidering, 10230
 Ending, 10231
 Enjoyment of, 3581
 Estimate of, 10232
 Eternal, *2123
 Eternity and, 10233
 Evanescent, 10234
 Life Everywhere, 3585
 Evidences of, 3584
 Examples of, 10235
 Exercise in, 10236
 Exposure of, 3582
 Extremes of, 3583
 Failure in, 10237
 Flight of, 3586
 Fragility of, 10238
 Glory of, 10239
 Godly, *2124
 Growth in, 3591
 Guarded, 10240
 Happiest Period of, 10241
 Hidden, 10242
 Human, 10243
 Importance of, *2125
 Incompleteness of, 3592
 Joy and Sorrow in, 10245
 Lengthening, 10228, 10246
 Length of, *2127, 3594
 Living, 10247
 Long, 3595
 Love of, 3598, 3614
 Measure of, 10249
 Mental, *2129
 Mistake of, 3599
 Mockery of, *2130
 Mysteries of, 3600
 Nearing the End of, 10251
 Object of, 3601, 10259
 Our Years of, 3700
 Parable of, *2131
 Parting with, *2132
 Passing Through, 10254
 Perfect, 3602
 Personal, *2134
 Phases of, 10256
 Pivots in, 10257
 Plan of, 3603
 Portion in, 3604
 Portraits of, 10258
 Preservation of, 3605
 Projection of, 3606
 Prolonging, 10229, 10259
 Providence in, *2136
 Purpose of, 10260
 Quality of, 3607
 Quiet, *2137
 Race for, 10261
 Ready for, 3608
 Record of, 10262
 Register of, 10263
 Re-lived, 10264, 10265
 Results of a, 10266
 Reviewed, 3588, 3609
 River of, *2139
 Rule of, 10268
 Sadness of, *2140
 Seasons of, *2133, *2141, 3611
 Serious, 10269
 Shortness of, 3612, 10271
 Sin Against, *2142
 Solemnity of, 3613
 Sympathy of, *2143
 the Gift of God, 3590
 Theories of, *2144
 Too Short, 10273
 Traces of, 3615
 Transitions in, 3616
 True, 10275

- Life, Uncertainty of, 3617
 Unity of, *2146
 Uphill, 2147
 Useful, 3593
 Use of, *2148, 3618, 10276
 Varieties of, 3619
 Vicissitudes of, 3620
 Way of, *2150, 10278
 Work of, 10279
 Wanted, 10277
 Waymarks of, 3622
 Wonderful, 3624
 Ligarius Ready for Service, 7185
 Light, A Shining, *2151, 3637, 10287
 A Small, 3629, 10289
 Borrowed, 3625
 Christian, 3626
 Creation of, *2152
 Guiding, 10281
 in Darkness, 3628
 Intellectual, 3630
 Latent, 3631
 Mental and Moral, 10282
 Mistaking the, 3632
 More, 10283
 Motto of, 3633
 Obstructed, 3634
 of the Church, 3627
 Omniscience and, 10284
 Reflection of, 10285
 Rejected, 3635
 Rekindled, 10286
 Responsibility of, 3636
 Shunning the, 10288
 Spread of, 3638
 Walking in the, 3639
 Warning, 3640
 Lightning, Effect of, 10291
 Lights, The Lower, 10290
 Likeness, Necessary to Liking, 10292
 Lilburne, John, 5626
 Lilies and Birds, *3701
 Consider the, *3702
 of Jerusalem, *3703
 Oriental, 10293
 The Corn and the, 3704
 Limbo, Fool's, *2153
 Linnaeus, Anec., 1818, 4226
 Lincoln, Pres., Anec., 1436, 1848, 2716, 3458,
 4138, 4409, 5778, 5921, 5949, 6973, 8989, 11163
 Lion and Dolphin, 10901
 Lion and Woodman's Daughter, 10335
 Lion's Whelps, *3705
 Lisbon, Earthquakes at, 8257, 8258
 Litany, Penitential, *2154
 The Soul's, *2155
 Litchfield Indian's Payment, 3465
 Literature, Divine Protection of, 10294
 Pleasures of, 10295
 Little Children Everywhere, *2156
 Foxes, Danger from, 10296
 Nell, Death of, 7823
 Paul, Death of, 7824
 Little Sins, Danger of, 3641, 3642, 3643
 Emblem of, 3644
 Fable of, 10297
 Fatality of, 3645
 Growth of, 3646, 10298
 Treachery of, 10299
 Little Things, *2160, 3648, 10301
 Damage of, 10300
 Little Things, Discoveries of, 3647
 Doing, *2157
 Influence of, *2158, 3649, 10302
 Power of, *2159, 3650
 Results of, *2161
 Tests, *2162
 Livingstone, Dr., Anec., 2967, 5591, 7815
 Loaves and Fishes, Miracle of the, *3707, *3708
 Loaves, Boy with the Five, *3706
 Lochiel When Old, 6417
 Locke, John, Anec., 1060, 5901
 Locusts, Cloud of, *3711
 Logic, Mathematical, 10303
 Lombard, Peter, 7936
 Loneliness, Relief for, 10304
 Longing, Benefit of, *2164
 Emblem of, *2163
 Long-Suffering, Abused, 3651
 Improved, 3652
 Looking Back, Oriental Custom, 10306
 Looking to Jesus, Deliverance by, 3653
 Illustration of, 3654
 Influence of, 3655
 Loquacity, Danger of, 3656
 Evils of, 3657
 Repenting of, 10307
 Restraining, 10308
 Lord's Day, Types of the, 3658
 Lord's Prayer, *2165
 Fulness of the, 3659
 Influence of the, 3660
 Paraphrase of the, *2166
 Spirit of the, 3661
 Lord's Supper, 3668
 Admission to, 3662
 A Memorial, 10310
 Emblem of the, *2167, 3663
 Equality at, 3664
 Import of the, 10309
 Institution of the, *3712
 Intent of the, *3713
 Invitation to the, *2168
 Names of, 3665
 Neglect of the, 3666
 Real Presence in the, 10311
 Suggestions of the, *3714
 Title in the, 10312
 Unfit Array for the, 10313
 Unworthy of the, *3715
 Losses, Bearing, 3669
 Benefit of, *2169
 Consolation in, 3670
 Gain of, *2170
 Greatest, *2171
 Lessons Derived from, 10314
 Parable of, 3671
 Philosophic Endurance of, 10315
 Providence in, 10316
 Retrieving, 3672
 Riches with, 10317
 Selfishness in, 10318
 Lost, Hope for the, 3673
 Knell of the, 3674
 Peril of the, 3675
 Searching for the, 10320, 10321
 Sympathy for the, 10322
 The Living, *2172
 Lost Day, *639
 Lost Piece of Money, The, *3716
 Lost Sheep, Parable of the, *3717
 The, *3718

- Lot, *4120
 in Sodom, *3719
 The Common, *2173
 Louis IX., Anec., 5557, 7889
 XI., Anec., 1275, 1984, 6372, 6897, 7446
 XII., Anec., 1186, 7321
 XIV., Anec., 2820, 4362, 7375, 9683
 XV., Anec., 9242
 Louisburg, Capture of, 7988
 Love, Abiding, 3676
 A Child's, 3682
 Activity of, 3677
 Appreciation of, 10323
 Baptism of, 10324
 Bar to, *2174
 Bliss or Bane of, *2175
 Brevities, 3679
 Brotherly, 3680, 3681
 Charms of, *2176
 Christian, 3683
 Christ's, 10326
 Climax of, 10327
 Commanded, 10328
 Companionship of, *2177
 Conception of, 10329
 Conjugal, 3685
 Constancy of, 3686
 Course of True, *2178
 Creative, *2179
 Demand for, 3687
 Demands of, 10330
 Demonstration of, 10331
 Departed, *2180
 Descent of, *10332
 Description of, 3688
 Devoted, *2181, 10333
 Divine, *2182
 Early, *2183
 Efforts of, 10334
 Enduring, *2184, 3717
 Enemies of, *2185
 Example of, 3689
 Exhortation to, 3690
 Fable of, 3691
 Fidelity of, *2186
 Filial, 3692
 First, *2187
 Foolishness of, 10335
 Generosity of, 3693, 10336
 Heaven of, *2188
 Immeasurable, *2189, 10342
 Importance of, *2190
 Incredible, 10337
 Indestructible, 10338
 Instinct of, 3694
 Legend of, 10340
 Light of, 3695
 like Christ's, 3684
 Longing for, 10341
 Maternal, *2191, 3696
 Matured, *2192
 Mean of, *2193
 Measure of Christ's, 10343
 Measure of God's, 10344
 Message of, 3697
 Mother's, 3698, 10345
 Ocean of, 10346
 Omnipotence of, 3699
 Origin of, 3700
 Pain of, *2195
 Parental, 10347
 Love, Paternal, 10348
 Patriotic, 3701
 Persevering, 3702
 Pleasure in, 3703
 Power of, *2194, 3704
 Pre-eminence of, *2196, *2204, 3715
 Present, *2197
 Preserving, 3705
 Price of, *2198
 Proof of, 3706
 Proverbs, 3707
 Reciprocal, *2199
 Redeeming, *2200
 Rescue of, 3708
 Rules for, *2201
 Sacrifice for, 10349
 Sameness of, 10350
 Sceptre of, *2202
 Scope of, *2203
 Secret of, 3712
 Seeking and Following, 10351
 Sordid, 3713
 Strength of, 3714
 Surprise of, 3716
 Test of, 3709, 3710
 Treatment of, *2205
 Trial of, 10352
 True, *2206, 10353
 True Christian, 3711
 Unbought, *2207
 Union of, 3718
 Universal, 3719
 Unlimited, 10354
 Unstable, 3720
 Voice of, 3721
 Woman's, *2208, 10355
 Works of, *2209
 Zeal in, *2210
 Lover, Hope of a, 10356
 Love of Christ, Experience of, 3722
 Fulness of the, 3723
 Greatness of the, 3724
 Inheritance of, 3725
 Wonder of, 3726
 Love of God, Simile of the, 3727
 Universal, 3728
 Loyola's Effort, 2046
 Lucia, St., Legend of, 2067
 Lucian and Marcian, 7239
 Lucifer, *3720
 Luck, Good and Bad, 10357
 Knowledge and, 10358
 Labor and, 10359
 Proverbs, 3729
 Superstition of, 10360
 Lucknow, Relief of, 4911, 12015
 Lucullus' Victory, 12163
 Luke and Demas, *3721
 Lukewarmness, 3730
 Cured, 3731
 Danger of, 3732
 Guilt of, 3733
 Prevention of, 3735, 10361
 Provocation of, 3734
 Testimonies of, 3736
 Lukman, Anec., 5471, 6393
 Lullaby, *1962
 Lunatic Child, The, *3722
 Lust, Apostrophe to, 10362
 Bitterness of, 3737
 Fascination of, 3738, 10363

- Lust, Perpetuity of, *2211
 Power of, *2212
 Lusts Must be Overcome, 10364
 Luther, Martin, *Anec.*, 461, 645, 673, 830, 1124,
 1181, 1273, 1503, 1590, 1702, 1931, 1940,
 2046, 2219, 2331, 2718, 2891, 2922, 3281,
 3340, 3352, 3446, 4092, 4295, 4490, 4577,
 4581, 4606, 4786, 5097, 5658, 6115, 6287,
 6351, 6824, 7039, 7110, 7937, 8006, 8081,
 8155, 8473, 8539, 8556, 8745, 8763, 8803,
 9054, 9127, 9144, 9524, 10103, 10575, 11024,
 11355, 11680, 11822
 Luxury, Bane of, *2213
 Consistent, 3739
 Corrupting, 3740
 Effects of, 3741, 10365
 Influence of, 3742
 Living for, 3743
 Proud, 10366
 Trophies of, *2214
 Lycurgus, *Anec.*, 871, 1667, 7679, 9547, 9907
 Lydia, *3723
 Lydington, Chameleon, 9837
 Lying, Crime of, 3744
 Disgrace of, 3745
 Fatal, 3746
 Gain of, 10368
 Habit of, 3747, 10369
 Hatred of, 3748, 10370
 Improvement in, 10371
 Proverbs, 3749
 Punishment of, 3750
 Reputation for, 3751
 Resolved Against, 10372
 Treatment of, 10373
 Unsafe, 3753
 Useless, 3754
 Lysander and Cyrus, 1540
 Lysimachus' Thirst, 4465, 5450
 Lystra, Paul and Barnabas at, *3724

 Macarius, *St.*, *Leg.*, 4815, 7747, 9663, 11180
 Macaulay, *Anec.*, 703, 1396
 Macedonia, The Man of, *3725
 Machpelah, The Cave of, *3726, *3727
 Macfan's Delay, 4710
 Magi, *The*, *3728
 Visit of the, *3729
 Magic, Notion of, 10374
 Magnanimity, Example of, 3755
 Mahadeo and Mr. Richards, 2529
 Mahmoud Leaving his Wealth, 5997
 the Idol-breaker, *1906
 Mahomet Effendi, 9802
 Maiden, A Virtuous, *2215
 Counsel to a, *2216
 Maimon and Hillel, 4563
 Maintenon, *Mdm. de*, 8036
 Malachi, *3730
 Character of, 10375
 Malakoff, 371
 Malcolm and the Indians, 5346
 Malevolence, Bitterness of, 10376
 Misery of, 3756
 Malherbe's Rhetoric, 7848
 Malice, a Fire, 3757
 Murder of, 3758
 Reproof of, 3759
 Mammon, a Friend, 3761
 Anxiety of, 3760
 Corruption of, *2217

 Mammon, Delusions of, 10377
 Enslavement of, *2218
 Greed of, 3763
 Influence of, 3762
 Making Friends of, 3764
 Use of, *2219
 Man, A Brainless, 10380
 A Dull, 3778
 A Good, 3781
 a Heavenly Plant, 10386
 Ambitious, 3766
 a Miracle, 10394
 a Missionary, 3788
 An Agreeable, 3765
 An Obstinate, 10396
 Antithesis of, *2220
 A Passionate, 10397
 Apostrophe to, 10378
 a Rebel, 3793
 Assumption of, 3767
 a Watch, *2235
 Brotherhood of, 3768
 Christ's Power Over, 10381
 Contending with God, 3770
 Contradictions in, 3771
 Creation and Fall of, 3772
 Credulity of, 3773
 Decided, 3774
 Definitions of, *2222, 3775
 Dependence of, 10382
 Development of, 3776
 Dignity of, 3777
 Endowments of, 2223
 Enthusiasm of, 10383
 Exaltation of, *2224
 Fallen, 3779, 10384
 First Duty of, 3780
 Glorified, 10385
 Good and Evil in, 3782
 Greatness of, *2225
 Heathen Account of, *2226
 Idiosyncrasies of, 10387
 Immortality of, 10388
 Imprisoned, *2227
 Infelicity of, 10389
 Inference of, 10390
 in Ruins, 3796
 Life of, 3783
 Life in, 10392
 like a Book, 10379
 Lordship of, 3784
 Lost, 3785
 Manufacture of, 3786
 Measuring, 3787
 Nature of, 3789
 Nobility of, *2228, 10395
 Powers of, *2229
 Preparation for, 3791
 Preservation of, 10393
 Probation of, *2230
 Progress of, 3792
 Race of, 10399
 Relation of, 3794
 Repairing, 10400
 Restoration of, 3795
 Reverence for, *2231
 Seraph Within, 3798
 Signs of a Wise, 10401
 Six Species of, 10402
 Sovereignty of, 3799
 Standard of, *2232

- Man, the Child of Mercy, 3769**
 The Last, 10391
 The Melancholy, 10393
 The Perfect, 3790
 The Sabbath of, 3797
 The Wise, *2233
 Unreliability of a Bad, 10403
 Vanity of, *2234
 Well-armed, 10404
 Worldly, 3800
Manhood, Degradation of, 10405
 Scarcity of, 3801
Maniac, Misfortune of the, 2236
Mankind, Foes of, *2237
 Unity of, *2238
Manlius, Execution of 9022
Manna, Coming of the, *3731
 Daily, *2239
 Typology of, 10406
Manners, Agreeable, 3802
 Brevities, 3804
 Corruption of, 3805
 Ill, 3803, 3806
 Importance of, 10407
 Influence of, 10408
 Neglected, 10409
 Proverbs, 3807
 Study of, 3808
 Striking, 10410
 Trifles in, 3809
 Vulgarity of, 10411
Man of Ross, *223
 was Made to Mourn, *2348
Mansions, The Many, *3732
Marah, Elin and, *3386
 Healing the Waters of, *3733
 Waters of, *3734
Marcellus' Martyrdom, 11760
Marcian's Robes, 7047
Marcion and Polycarp, 1054
Marcus, Untired, 8613
Marco Bozzaris, *1476
Marcus of Arethusa, 1738, 7212
Marcy, Wm. L., 482
Margaret, St., Martyrdom of, 603
Marignon, Battle of, 2321
Marina, St., Legend of, 6309
Mariners of England, *1088
Marius, Apprehension of, 6229
Mark, The Apostle, *3735
Marks, Legend of, 3812
 of Christ, 3810
 of Christians, 3811
 of Sin, 3813
Marriage, Advantage of, 3814, 10412
 Advice Concerning, 10413
 Age for, *2240
 A Happy, 3822
 Benefit of, 3815
 Breach of, 3816
 Brevities, 3817
 Cares of, *2241
 Ceremony at, 10414
 Childless, 10415
 Circumspection in, 10416
 Clouds of, *2242
 Counsels for, 10417
 Danger of, 3818
 Death at the, 10418
 Degrading, *2243
 Eastern Ceremonies of, 3819
Marriage, Effect of, 10419
 Estrangement in, *2244
 Fate in, 3820
 Foolish, *2245
 Fortitude in, 3821
 Ill assorted, 10420
 Importance of, *2246
 Improving, 3823
 Jars in, 3824
 Losses in, *2247
 Love and, 10421
 Love in, 10422
 Mercenary, 3825
 of the King's Son, *3736
 of the Lamb, *3737
 Pledge of, *2248
 Predetermined, 10423
 Prevention of, 10424
 Proposal of, 10425
 Proverbs, 3826
 Purity of, *2249
 Religion in, 3827, 10426
 Responsibility of, 3828, 10427
 Solemnity of, 10428
 Sorrows in, *2250
 Stimulus of, 10429
 Trial for, 3829
 Uncomfortable, 10430
 Unequal, 3830
 Unfortunate, 3831
 Unity in, 3832, 10431
 Unsuitable, *2251, 10432
Martha, *3738
 and Mary, *3739
 or Mary, *3740
Martian's Temptation, 11924
Martin, Rev. Carlos R., 7914
 Rev. H., Anc., 77, 4994, 5729, 6449, 6553,
 8091, 8628, 9590
 St., Legend of, 4084, 5165
Martineau, Miss, 2764, 4853
Martyr, First Christian, *3741
 Qualities of a, 10433
Martyrdom, Accepting, 3833
 Crown of, *2253
 Joy at, 10434
 Nobility of, *2254
 Novel, 10435
 Passion for, 10436
 Revelations of, *2255
Martyrs, Ashes of the, *2256
 Blood of the, *2257
 Christian, *2258
 Death of the, *2252, 3834
 Decision of, 10437
 Endurance of, 10438
 Escort of, *2259
 Influence of, *2260
 Number of, 10439
 of Vice, 10441
 Pre-eminence of, *2261
 Record of, 10440
 Seed of, *2262
 Triumph of, *3742
 Victory of, 10442
Marvell, A., Incorruptibility of, 3242
Mary, *3743, *3744
 and her Child, *3745
 and Lazarus, *3683
 at the Sepulchre, *3747, *3748
 "Master!" *3746

- Mary, Offering of, *3750, *3751
 Queen, and Calais, 704
 "Rabboni!" *3752
 the Mother of Christ, *3753
 Weeping, *3749
 Mary Magdalene, *2263, *3754-*3756
 Legend of, *3757
 Mary of Egypt, St., 6083
 of Mesopotamia, St., 9200
 Mascaron and Louis XIV., 2820
 Masses, Discouragement with the, 10443
 Massilon, Aneec., 2720, 4670, 5287
 Master, Ascertaining the, 10444
 Masters, Duty of, 10445
 Matador of Brazil, 6182
 Mather, Dr. C., Aneec., 5729, 8128
 Matthew, Father, 8028
 Matthew, *3758, *3759
 Matthias, *3760
 Maturity, Christian, 3835
 Marks of, 10446
 Signs of, 10447
 Maximilian, Aneec., 6467, 10076
 Maximinus, Aneec., 5051
 Maynard, John, 2963
 Mazarin, Cardinal, 7877
 Mazeppa, 3708
 McCabe, Dr. C. C., 2962, 9471
 McCheyne, Aneec., 1096, 9896
 McDonald, Shod Like a Horse, 11471
 McDonough's Secret of Victory, 8739
 McLaren on the Plank of Free Grace, 2386
 McLean, Chief Justice, Aneec., 8648
 McMahon's Kindness, 1406
 Meanness, Example of, 3836
 Height of, 10448
 Means, Apothegms of, 3837
 Character of, 3838
 Endeavors and, 10450
 Ineffectual, 3840
 Use of, 10451
 Using the, 3841, 10449
 Without God, 3839
 Means of Grace, Benefit of, 3842
 Holy Spirit in, 3843
 Interruptions of, 10452
 Neglecting, 10453
 Using, 3844
 Meat-Offering, Import of, 10454
 Meddlesomeness Punished, 10455
 Meddling, Danger of, 10456
 Mediation, Acknowledged, 3845
 Analogy of, 10457
 Christ's, 3846
 Conditions of, 10458
 Illustration of, 3847
 in Physical Evils, 3848
 Successful, 10459
 Mediator, Examples, 10460
 Royal, 10461
 Meditation, Advantage of, 10462, 10463
 Enforced, 3850
 Excellency of, 10464
 Office of, 3852
 on Death, 3849
 on Heaven, 3851
 Result of, 3853
 Use of, 10465
 Meek, Blessing of the, 3854
 Defined, 3855
 Future Glory of the, 3856
 Meek, Happiness of the, 3857
 Inheritance of the, 3858
 Meekness, Advantage of, 3859
 Attainment of, 3860
 Biblical, 10466
 Christian, 10467
 Description of, 3861
 Example of, 3862
 Imperfect, 3863
 Importance of, 10468
 Influence of, 3864
 Power of, 3865
 Secret of, 3866
 Test of, 3867
 Meeting, Eternal, *2264
 Hope of, *2265
 Prophecy of, *2266
 Meetings, Family Prayer, 3869
 Religious, 3868
 Meetness for Heaven, Advantage of, 3870
 Nature of, 3871
 Needed, 3872
 Tested, 3873
 Meissonier's Death, 1283
 Melancholy Cured, 10469
 Disease of, *2267
 Distortion of, 3874
 Examples of, 3875
 Groundless, 3877
 Incurable, 3876
 Kinds of, *2268
 Misanthropic, *2269
 Receipts Against, 3878
 Melancthon, Aneec., 1466, 3960, 4581, 4791,
 6103, 6834, 7830, 9823
 Melchizedek, *3078, *3761
 Melonius, Legend of, 11788
 Melville, H., Sermonizing, 5287
 Memnon, Statue of, 10029
 Memorial, Lasting, 10470
 Memory, Acquisitive, 10471
 Activity of, 10472
 Association of, *2270
 Bad, 10473
 Bells of, *2271
 Christian, 3879
 Comfortless, *2272
 Conversion through the, 3881
 Cup of, *2273
 Definitions of, 3882, 10474
 Exact, 10475
 Examples of, 3883
 Good, 10476
 Imperishable, 3884
 Light of, *2274
 Method with, 10477
 of Scripture, 3887
 Perpetuation of, *2275
 Pictures of, 10478
 Pollution of, 10479
 Power of, 3885, 10480
 Purifying the, 3880, 10481
 Qualities of, *2276
 Retentive, 10482
 Sacred, 3886
 Sanctified, 10483
 Test of, 10484
 Thoughts on, 3888
 Traces of, 3889
 Utilizing the, 10485
 Well Used, 10486

- Memphis, *3762
 Men, Christ's Image in, 10487
 Classes of, 10488, 10492
 Demand for, *2277
 Development of, 3890
 Insane, 10489
 Iron, 3891
 Lead, 3892
 Perfumed, 3893
 Rarity of Good, 10490
 Reliable, 10491
 Steel, 3894
 Thrown Away, 10493
 Types of, 3895
 Underground, 10494
 Variation among, 10495
 Mercatus and Pictus, 9789
 Mercies, Acknowledgment of, 10496
 Appreciating, 3896
 Computation of, 10497
 Continuous, 10498
 Daily, 3897
 Forgetting, 3898
 God's, 10499
 Gratitude for, 3899
 Remembered, 10500
 Right Use of, 3900
 Sum of Small, 3901
 Thanksgiving for, 3902
 Yearly, 10501
 Mercury, Fables of, 8325, 9584
 Mercy, Abuse of, 3903, 10502
 Accessible, 3904
 Alternative of, 3905
 Appeal for, 3906
 Blessed, *2278
 Divine, *2279, 3907
 Door of, 10503
 Effect of, 3908
 Emblem of, *2280, 10504
 Example of, 3909
 Free, 3910, 3918
 Gift of, *2281
 God's, 10505
 Great, 3911
 Ideas of, 3912
 Importance of, 3913
 Instinctive Cry for, 10506
 Invitation of, *2282
 Limitless, 10507
 Love of, 3914
 Manifold, 3915
 Offered, 3916
 Plea for, 3917
 Question of, 10508
 Reciprocated, 3920
 Refuge of, 3919
 Rejection of, 10509
 Rescue of, *2283
 Reward of, 3921
 Shoreless Ocean of, 10510
 Stores of, 10511
 Yielding to, 10512
 Merit, Absence of all, 10513
 Assumption of, 3922, 10514
 Attainment of, *2284
 Baseless, 10515
 Human, *2285, 3924
 Intrinsic, *2286
 of Beneficence, 3923
 Pre-eminence of, 3925
 Merit, Rewards of, 10516
 Useless, 3926
 Merle D'Aubigne's Conviction, 1097
 Meroz, Curse upon, 10753
 Messiah, Expectation of the, 6346
 Reign of the, *2287, *3763
 Metellus' Pride, 11183
 Method, Importance of, 10517
 Slaves to, 10518
 Want of, 10519
 Methodism, Influence of, 10520
 Preservation of, 10521
 Methodists, Two Kinds of, 10522
 Methuselah, *3764, *3765
 Metrocles' Happiness, 8830
 Mexican Sacrifice, 12224
 Michael's Deception of Saul, 8816
 Michael, The Archangel, 130
 Midas, 2584
 Mighty Fallen, The, *3766
 Milch-kine Drawing the Ark, *3767
 Millennium, Animals in the, *2288
 Antecedents of the, *2289
 Coming of the, 3927
 Description of the, *2290
 Glory of the, *2291
 Prophecy of, 3928
 Triumph of the, 3929
 Vision of the, *2292
 Watching for the, *2293
 Miller Preserved for Work, 6125
 Millionaire, How to Become a, 3930
 Mills, Rev. Samuel J., 282
 Milne, Dr. Wm., 265, 9677
 Milton, J., Anec., 1784, 2716, 3553, 7499, 8114, 8936, 9949
 Mind, Abstraction of, 10523
 Activity of the, *2294
 Classes of, 10524
 Contentment of, *2295
 Cultivation of, 3931
 Dark, 3932
 Disciplined, 3933
 Failure of, 10525
 Freedom of, *2296
 Fruitful, 3934
 Hue of, *2297
 Immortality of, 10526
 Impressing, 3935
 Independence of, *2298
 Index of, *2299, 3936
 Infancy of, 10527
 in Old Age, 10531
 Intolerance of, 10528
 Intrepidity of, 3937
 Irregularity of, 10529
 Key of the, *2300
 Kingdom of the, *2301, 10530
 Poverty of, 3938
 Power of, *2302
 Spiritual, *2303, 3939
 Test of, 3940
 Triumph of, 10532
 Writing on, 10533
 Minds, Great, 3941
 Great and Little, 10534
 Ignorant, 3942
 Scarce, 3943
 Minerva, 183, 274, 1412, 6047
 Minister, An Ambitious, *2304
 A Remarkable, 3949

- Minister, A Zealous, 3951**
 Character of a, 3944
 Death of a, *2305
 Dignity of a, *2306
 Encouraged, 3945
 Faithful, *2307
 Faith of a, 10535
 Friendly, 10536
 Helping the, 10537
 Honor of the, *2308
 Humility of a, 3946
 Legacy of the, 10538
 Life of the, 10539
 Prayers of a, 10540
 Praying for the, 3947, 10541
 Professional, 3948
 Responsibility of a, 3950, 10553
 The Unfaithful, *2309, 6266
- Ministers, Children of, 3952**
 Curse upon Idle, 10542
 Divine Mission of, 10543
 Examples for, 3953
 Fishers of Men, 10544
 Godless, 10545
 Hireling, 3955
 Holiness in, 3956
 Humbug, 10547
 Imperfection of, 10548
 Judgment of, 10549
 Love in, 3957
 Murderers, 3958
 Objections to, 10550
 Office of, 10551
 Perseverance of, 10552
 Proverbs, 3959
 Right Choice of, 10554
 to be Honored, 10546
 Unfaithfulness of, 3961
 Weakness of, 3960
- Ministry, Brevities, 3962**
 Call to the, 3963
 Earnestness in the, 3964
 Emblem of the, 10555
 Gifts in the, 3965
 Paying the, 3966
 Preparation for, 3967
 Qualification, 3968
 Self-elected, 3969
 Serious Work of the, 3970
 Success of the, 3971
 Support of the, 3972, 10556
 Thrust into the, 10557
 Trifling in the, 10558
- Mirabeau, Anec., 1729, 11111, 11125**
Miracle at Nain, *2310
 Christ's First, *3768
- Miracles, *3769**
 Attestation of, *2311
 Christian, 3974
 Constant, 10559
 Continuation of, 10560
 Demand for, *3770
 Denying, 10561
 Legend of, 10562
 Modern, 10563
 Necessity of, 10564
 Papist, 10565
 Reception of, 10566
 Use of, 3975
 Vindicated, 3976
 Why Ceased, 3973
- Miracles, Working, 10567**
Miriam, Song of, *3771, *3772
Mirth, Cheerfulness and, 10568
 Devotion of, 10569
 Fear of, *2312
 Madness of, 10570
 Reckless, 3977
- Misanthrope, Description of the, 10571**
 Heathen, 10572
- Miser, Beneficent, 10573**
 Degradation of the, *3313
 Description of the, *2314
 End of a, *2315
 The Rich, 10574
- Misers, Misery of, 3978**
 Spiritual, 3979
 Treatment of, 3980
- Misery, Address to, *2316**
 Causes of, 10575
 Confession of, 3981
 Happiness and, 10576
 Human, *2317
 Influence of, 10577
 Lesson from, 3982
 Melody of, *2318
 Personal, 3983
 Use of, 3984
- Misfortune, Brevities, 3985**
 Compensation of, 3986
 Friends in, *2319
 Good Fortune, 10578
 Overcoming, 10579
 Proverbs, 3987
 Test of, 10580
 Victims of, *2320
- Misfortunes, Conduct in, 10581**
 Opinions Concerning, 10582
 Preference for, 10583
 Unavoidable, 10584
- Missed or Not, 10585**
Mission, Your, *2321
Missionaries, Haste for, 10586
Missionary, Zeal of a, 10587
Missions, Authority for, 3988
 Banner of, *2322
 Basis for, 10588
 Consecrated to, 10589
 Demand for, *2323
 Era of, 10590
 Field of, 10591
 Gifts to, 10592
 Gold for, 10593
 Influence of, 3989
 Legend of, 3990
 Light of, *2324
 Love for, 10594
 Martyrs of, 10595
 Official Tribute to, 10596
 Orders for, 3991
 Principle of, 3992
 Progress of, 3993
 Promoters of, 3994
 Providence and, 10597
 Result of Love for, 10598
 Societies for, 10599
 Spirit of, 10600
 Success of, *2325, 3995
 Supplies for, 10601
 Support of, 3996, 10602
 Temporal Advantage of, 10604
 Trophy of, 10605

- Missions, Twenty-fold Return for, 10606
 Mistakes, Important, 10607
 No Exemption from, 10608
 Rectifying, 3997
 Mistrust, Prevalence of, 10609
 Mitchel's Telescopic Observation, 4225
 Mite, Influence of a, 3998
 The Widow's, *3773, *3774
 Mites, Our Two, 10610
 Mithridates, Anec., 10033, 12294, 12312
 Moderation, Importance of, 3999, 10611
 Impossible, 4000
 Neglect of, 4001
 Proverbs, 4002
 Submissive, 10612
 Wisdom of, 4003
 Modesty, Absence of, 10613
 Abuse of, 10614
 Analogy of, 4004
 and Silence, 4008
 Example of, 4005
 Importance of, 4006
 Instinct of, 10615
 Reward of, 4007
 Test of, 10616
 True, *2326
 Moffat, Rev. R., Anec., 104, 8117, 8777
 Mohammed, Anec., 2716, 1008, 6227, 6487,
 8608, 9736
 Religion of, 10617
 Mohammedan Begging, 6706
 Swords, 5964
 Mohammedanism, Dogmas of, 10618
 Secret of the Success, 10619
 Mohun, Lady. Meanness of, 3836
 Molière, Anec., 1665, 2716, 4471
 Molloy E., Mercy's Debt to, 3922
 Moment, Importance of the Present, 10620
 Moments, Suicide of, *2327
 Momus, Anec., 8394, 8680
 Money, Abuse of, 4009
 Benefits of, 10621
 Buried with His, 10622
 Corrupting, 4010
 Devices on, 4012
 How to Get, 10623
 Increase of, 4013
 in Death, 4011
 Keeping, 4014
 Laughter Over, 10624
 Love of, 4015
 Making, 10625
 Necessity for, 10626
 Origin of, 4016
 Profitless, 10627
 Rules for, 4017, 10628
 Temptations of, 10629
 Test of, 10630
 Utility of, 4018
 Victory of, *2328
 Worship of, 10631
 Monica, Anec., 9688, 11088
 Monitors, Employment of, 10632
 Monomaniac, The Cure of a, 10633
 Monothelite Ordeal, 10847
 Montezuma, Overthrow of, 8459
 Monument, An Enduring, 4019
 Honorable Deeds a, 10634
 Want of a, 10635
 Moody, D., Anec., 7564, 8084, 9065, 9279, 11046
 Parson, 308
 Moralist, Conversion of a, 4020
 Danger of the, 4021
 Fable for the, 4022
 Fate of the, 4023
 Not Christian, 4028, 10636
 Morality, Allegory of, 4024
 Averaging, 10637
 Deficient, 4025
 Insufficiency of, 4026, 10638
 Necessary, 4027
 Quality of, 4029
 Morals, Christian, 10639
 Code of, 4030
 Old, 10640
 Standards of, 10641
 Mordecai, *3776, *3777
 More, Hannah, Anec., 1769, 9795, 11763, 12293
 Sir T., Anec., 3780, 6371, 8335, 8795
 More's Utopia, 8236
 Morning, Duties of, *2329, 10642
 Hymn for, *2330
 Joy of the, 10643
 Mercies of, *2331
 Moral of, *2332
 Prayer in the, 10644
 Song for the, *2333
 Moroseness, Cure for, 10645
 Morrison, Dr. Anec., 8611, 11907
 Mortality, Emblem of, 10647
 Heritage of, *2334
 Human, *2335
 Mementos of, *2336
 Overcome, *2337
 Reminder of, 4031
 Thoughts on, *2339
 Universal, 4032, 10646
 Moscow Burned, 10208
 Moses and Amalek, *3778
 and Christ, *3779
 and Jethro's Daughters, *3780
 Antitype of, *3781
 Birth of, *3782
 Burial of, *3783, *3784
 Calling of, *3785
 Character of, 10648
 Choice of, *3786
 Death of, *3787-3790
 Discipline of, *3791
 Grave of, *3792
 Imitating, 9603
 Infant, *3793
 in the Ark, *3794
 in the Desert, *3795
 Learning Humility, 9915
 Meekness of, *3796
 Miracles of, *2341
 on Pisgah, *3797
 on Sinai, *3798
 Rescue of, *3799
 The Song of, *3800
 The Finding of, *3801
 Weep for, *3802
 Wooing, *3803
 Youth of, *3804
 Moshch's Death, 9177
 Moslem's Shroud, 1338
 Mother, A Missionary, 10653
 A Model, 4042
 Anchor of, 4033
 and Child, 4036
 A Promise to, 4044

- Mother, Associations of, 4034
 Attachment of, *2342
 Brevities, 4035
 Duty of, 4037
 God of my, 4038
 Influence of, *2343, 10649
 Instructed, 10650
 Kiss of, 4039
 Letter of, 4040
 Love for, 10651
 Memory of, 10652
 Mistake of a, 4041
 Mourning for a, *2344
 Noble Work of, 10654
 Office of, *2345
 Prayers of, 4043
 Proverbs, 4045
 Reminiscences of, 4046
 Religious, 10655
 Motives, Discriminating, *2346
 Importance of, 4047
 Mercenary, 4048
 Reward of, 4049, 10656
 Mountains, Sacred, *3805, 3806
 Mount Hor, *3807
 Mourning, Christian, *2347
 Heritage of, *2348
 Lesson of, 4050
 Occasion of, *373, *2349
 Oriental, 10657
 Tears of, *2350
 Mozart's Premonition, 1337
 Müller, Geo., Work of, 2113, 10858
 Mumbo Jumbo, 12250
 Mummy, Address to an Egyptian, *3708
 Muncer, Fanaticism of, 8655
 Munroe, Mrs., Death of, 8219
 Murder a Part of Worship, 10658
 Motives of, *2351
 Penalty of, 4051
 Steps to, 10659
 Murderer, Curse of the, *2352
 Detection of a, 10660
 Good Character of a, 10661
 Horrors of a, 10662
 Imagination of the, *2353
 Murmuring, a Mother-Sin, 4056
 Brevities, 4052
 Cured, 4053
 Danger of, 4054
 Evil of, 4055
 Fight Against, 10663
 Proneness to, *2354
 Punishment of, 4057
 Satan-like, 4058
 Sin of, 4059
 Uselessness of, 4060
 Music, Abuse of, *2355
 Associations of, *2356
 Author of, *2357
 Charms of, *2358
 Consecrated, *2359
 Custom of, 4062
 Fable of, *2360, 10664
 Heaven's Sweet, 10665
 in Battle, 4061
 Incidents of, 4064
 Indulgence in, 10666
 Influence of, 4063, 10667
 Love of, 4065
 Miracles of, *2361
 Music, Mystery of, 10668
 Nature's, *2362
 Power of, 4066
 Soul, *2363
 Spell of, 10669
 The Sweetest, 4067
 Undying, 10670
 Universal, 10671
 Mustard-seed, The, *3810
 Mutation, Benefit of, *2364
 Earthy, *2365
 Heathen View of, *2366
 Local, *2367
 My Birdling, *1957
 Mycerinus' Life, 10246
 My Child, *360
 Mycillus and Gallus, 1140
 Myconius' Dream, 4630
 My Mother's Picture, *2344
 My Psalm, *356
 Myrillus' Shield, 8595
 Myrrh-Bearers, *3811
 Mysteries, Confession of, 10673
 Divine, 10673
 Mystery, Brevities, 4068
 Key to, 10674
 Reason for, 10675
 Solution of, *2368
 Veil of, *2369
 Naaman, Folly of, *3812
 Generosity of, 154
 Healing of, *2370, *3813
 Nabal's Covetousness, 1139
 Naber's Fraud, 587
 Nadab and Abihu, *3814
 Nain, Grief of the Widow of, *3815
 Miracle of, *2310, *3816
 Widow of, *3817, *3818
 Naked, Clothing the, 4084, 10676
 Name, A Bad, 10677
 A Good, 4070, 10678
 Divine, 4069
 Heritage of a, 4071
 Inappropriate, 10679
 Loss of, 4073
 Power of a, *2371
 The Incomprehensible, 4072
 The Mighty, 10680
 Names, Importance of, 10681
 Need of, 10682
 Naomi, *3819, *3950
 Napier, Sir Charles, Anec., 4406, 4410, 4744
 Napoleon, Anec., 114, 119, 218, 255, 487, 810,
 1878, 1896, 2127, 2158, 2716, 3358, 4064,
 4299, 4327, 4485, 4641, 4789, 5395, 5641,
 6239, 6450, 6452, 6633, 7387, 7777, 8234,
 8749, 9240, 9647, 10579, 11594
 on Christ, 727, 3478, 8110
 on Immortality, 3192
 on the Gospel, 2640, 9133
 on Infidelity, 2489, 3261
 III. and Parlow, 11473
 Narcissus, Bp., Accusers of, 9810
 Narcissus, Fable of, 5252
 Nast, Dr., Gift of, 6777
 Nathan, Parables of, 3316, 4289
 Nathaniel, *3820
 Nation, Prayer for the, 10683
 Nations, Christian, 4074
 Crises of, 10684

- Nations, Fate of, *2372
 Governing, 4075
 Individual Responsibility in, 4076
 Insanity of, 4077
 Peculiarities of, 4078
 Prayer for, 4079
 Providence among, 4080
 Punishment of, 4081
 Safeguard of, 4082
 Traits of, 4083
 Natural Man, Blindness of the, 4085
 Conscience of the, 4086
 Danger of the, 4087
 Door to the, 10685
 Evidence from the, 10686
 Ignorance of the, 4088
 Impotence of the, 10687
 Inability of the, 10688
 Spots of the, 10689
 Victory over the, 4105
 Nature, Above Science, 4103
 Admiration for, 10690
 Alone Antique, 10691
 Beauty of, 10692, 10700
 Blot in, 10693
 Calm of, 10694
 Cause of, 10695
 Changeless, *2373, 10710
 Confidence from, 10696
 Considering, 10697
 Delight in, 10698
 Discoveries in, *2374
 Economy of, 10699
 Force of, 10701
 Gladness of, *2375
 God in, *2376, 4089, 4090
 God's Thoughts in, 4091
 Imitation of, 10702
 Influence of, *2377
 Instructions of, *2378
 Intention of, 10703
 Laws of, 10704
 Lessons of, *2379, 4092, 10705
 Light of, 4093
 Music in, 4094
 Order of, 4095
 Perfection of, 10706
 Physical, 4096
 Pictures of, 4097
 Power of, 4098
 Religion of, 4099
 Report of, 4101
 Sacredness of, 10707
 Song of, *2380
 Studying, 4103
 Study of, *2381, 10708
 Teachings of, *2382, 10709
 The Religious, 4100
 Types of, 4104
 Voice of, *2383
 Worshipping, *2384
 Wrath and Love in, 10711
 Naylor, James, a False Christ, 6587
 Neander, Anec., 1766, 3381
 Nebo, Mount, *3821
 Nebuchadnezzar, Fate of, *3822
 Nebuchadnezzar's Image, 4714
 Necessities, Small, 10712
 Necessity, Abuse of, 10713
 Brevities, 4106
 Need and Supply, 4111
 Need and Supply, Proverbs, 4107
 Special, 4109
 Supplied, 4110
 The Sinner's, 4108
 Neff's Influence, 6098
 Neglect, Atoning for, 10714
 Avaricious, 4112
 Conduct under, 10715
 Contrast of, 4113
 Danger of, 4114
 Fatal, 4115
 Fraternal, 4116
 Momentary, 10716
 Parable of, 10717
 Penalty of, *2385
 The Sinner's, *2386
 Negligence, Evil Results of, 10718
 Nehemiah to Artaxerxes, *3823
 Neighbor, Definition of, *2387
 Good, 10719
 Hatred of, 10720
 Our, 10721
 Power over a, 10722
 Who is my, *3834, 10723
 Neil, Gen., Promotion of, 3045
 Nelson, Lord, Anec., 1672, 5508, 9083, 11293
 Nemesis, 12150
 Neri, St., and the Student, 2424
 Nero, Anec., 5051, 7363, 10366
 Nerves, Sympathy of the, 10724
 Nervousness, Influence of, 10725
 Nervous System, The, 10726
 Nestor and Patroclus, 8481
 Nettleton, Dr., Anec., 4152, 7977
 Neutrality, Picture of, 10727
 New Birth, Alternative of, 10728
 Author of, 4123
 Change by, 10729, 10730
 Death and, 10731
 Mystery of, 10732
 Need for, 4124, 10733, 10734
 Nobility of, 10735
 no Earthly Change, 4125
 Objections to, 10736
 Reformation is not, 4126
 Waiting for, 10737
 New Creature, Formation of, 4127
 Immortality of the, 4128
 Triumphs of the, 4129
 New Heart, Legend of a, 4130
 New Jerusalem, Parallel of the, 10738
 Newman, Dr. J. P., on Purity, 6705, 9459, 11303
 Newport, Francis, 1730, 1943
 News, Telling, 4131
 Newspapers, Power of, 10739
 Newton, Isaac, Anec., 10, 446, 2726, 3273, 3493, 3879, 5682, 6284, 6809, 6920, 9233
 Rev. John, Anec., 2652, 2741, 3280, 7855, 9891, 10251, 11596
 Rev. R., 1765, 3822
 New Year, Brevities, 4135
 Improvement with the, *2388
 Threshold of the, *2389
 Uncertainty of the, *2390
 Nicephoras' Martyrdom, 8808
 Nicholas, St., Legend, 303, 626, 2211
 Nicholas von der Flue, 11871
 Nichomachus', Martyrdom, 6536
 Nicodemus' Night Visit, *3825
 Night, Charms of, *391

- Night, Events of, *2392
 Knell of, *2393
 Moral of, *2394
 Study at, 10741
 Temple of, *2395
 Tranquillity of, 10742
 Works of, 10743
 Nightingale and Toad, 5113
 Nilus, St., Anec., 463, 6894
 Nimrod, 9426
 Nineveh, Burden of, *3826
 Repentance of, *3827
 Site of, *3828
 The Fall of, *3829
 Ninon's Father's Counsel, 2429
 Ninus, Death of, 9848
 No, Absence of, 10744
 Advice on, 10745
 Described, 10746
 Importance of, 10747
 Noah, *3830
 Legends of, 129, 6557, 12195
 Methusaleh's Prophecy of, *3831
 Noah's Ark, Ancestry in, 128
 Carpenters, 4023
 Nobility and Promotion, 4138
 Christian, 4136
 End of All, 4137
 Patriotic, 10748
 Real, 10749
 True, *2396
 Untitled, 4139
 Nobleman's Son, The Cure of a, *3832
 Nobody, Deeds of, 10750
 Nolley, Rev. Richard, 6268
 Non-Resistance, Example of, 10751
 Power of, 10752
 Security in, 4140, 4141
 Successful, 4142
 Norris, Gen., Wound of, 3644
 Nothing, Doing, 10753
 Notker, Wit of, 11169
 Nott, Dr., Anec., 618, 8224, 9317
 Novels, Caution Against, 4143
 Curse of, 4144
 Enervating, 4145
 Evils of, 10754
 Fascination of, 4146
 Influence of, 4147, 4148
 Injury by, 10755
 Modern, 4149
 Nature of, *2397
 Poison of, 4150
 Reading, 4151
 Vicious, *2398
 Novelty, Charms of, 10756
 Seeking for, 10757
 Now, Accepted Time, 4152
 Importance of, 4153, 4155
 Opinions About, 10758
 Rejecting Christ, 10759
 Repent, 4154
 Then and, *2399
 Noyes, J., Martyrdom of, 1739, 10434
 Nugas, Presents to, 520
 Numa's Defender, 2490

 Oath, Fidelity to an, 10760
 Oaths, Ancient, 4156
 Frequent, *2400
 Reliable, 10761

 Obed-Edom, Blessings of, *3833
 Obedience, Advantage of, 10762
 Affectionate, 4157
 Angelic, 10763
 Brevities, 4158
 Cheerful, 4159
 Complete, 4160
 Duty of, 4161, 10764
 Enforced, 10765
 Example of, 4162
 Exceptions to, 10766
 Filial, 4164
 Fruit of, 10767
 Happiness of, 10768
 Implicit, 4163, 10769
 Importance of, 4165
 Light and, 10770
 Motive in, 4166
 No Substitute for, 10771
 Order of, 10772
 Oriental, 10773
 Oriental Proverbs of, 10774
 Our Duty, 4167
 Parable of, 10775
 Perfect, *2401
 Prompt, 4168
 Rare, 4169
 Sacrifice and, 10776
 Safety of, 4170
 Securing, 4171
 Trifling, 10777
 True, 4172
 Unconditional, 10778
 Unquestioning, 10779
 Obligation, Absolute, 4173
 Biblical Figures of, 10780
 Effect of, 4174
 Ground of, 4175
 Personal, 4176
 Universal, 4177
 Oblivion, Emblem of, *2402
 Human, 10781
 Obscurity, Ministerial, 10782
 Observation, Advantage of, 4178, 4183
 Brevities, 4179
 Conceited, 4180
 Diversity of, *2403
 Faculty of, 4181
 Habit of, 4182
 Points of, *2404
 The Pleasures of, 10783
 Observations, General, 10784
 Observers, Superficial, 10785
 Obstinaey, Conquered, 4185
 Example of, *2405
 Folly of, 10786
 General, 4184
 Human, 10787
 Obstruction, Example of, 10788
 Obstructionist, A Model, 10789
 Occasions, Duties and, *2406
 Ocean, Benefits of the, 4186
 Benevolence of the, 4187
 Descriptions of the, 10795
 Hymn on the, *2407
 Hymn to the, *2408
 Worship of the, *2409
 Occupation, Abandoning, 4188
 Adaptation to, 10790
 Bias of, 10791
 Blindness of, 10792

- Occupation, Happiness of, 10793
 Idolatry of, 10794
 Importance of, 4189
 Test of, 4190
 Useless, 4191
 Octavius, 1513
 Odell, M. F., 11861
 Odin and the Midgard Serpent, 1460
 Offence, Cherishing, 10796
 Common, 10797
 One, 4192
 Offences, Forgetting, 4193
 Reproving Private, 4194
 Treatment of, 4195
 Offering, A Complete, *2410
 Savor of the, 10798
 Offerings, Christ in the, 10799
 Guilty, 4196
 Heathen, *2411
 Personal, *2412
 Sin in our, 10800
 Office, Disappointed Seeker of, 10801
 Love of, 10802
 Office-Seekers, Hungry, 10803
 Oil, The Widow's, *3834, *3835
 Olaf, King, Anec., 7252, 9738, 12338
 Old, Fear of Growing, 10804
 Old Age, Alleviated, 4197
 Approach of, 4198
 Change in, 4199
 Cheerful, *2413
 Conversion in, 4200
 Covetous, 4201
 Decay in, 10805
 Faithfulness in, 4203
 Green, *2414
 Happiness in, 4203
 Happy, *2415
 Honoring, 4204
 Hopeful, *2416, 4205
 Hopeless, 4206
 Irreligious, *2417, 4208
 Learning in, 4207
 Need of Christ in, 10806
 Redemption of Time in, 10807
 Reward in, 10808
 Ripe, *2418
 Signs of, *2419
 Spiritual Growth in, 10809
 Temptations in, 10810
 Veneration for, 4209
 Vigorous, 4210
 Waiting, *2420
 Old Folks, *2413
 Oldrey, Cap. of the Hyacinth, 7917
 Old Testament, and New, 4212
 Message of the, 4211
 Obscurity of the, 4213
 Relation of the, 4214
 Old Year, Reckoning with the, *2421
 Works of the, *2422
 Olin, Dr., Child of, 6659
 Olive, Suggestions of the, *3836
 Olivers, T., Conversion of, 4972
 Olivet, Christ on, *3837
 Mount, *3838
 Night on, *3839
 Olympian Games, 4848
 Olympias, 61
 Olynthus, Destruction of, 7632
 Omission, Brevities, 4215
 Omission, Forgiveness of, 4216
 Omnipotence, Divine, 10811
 Help of, 4217
 Manifestations of, *2423
 Resisting, 10812
 Using, 10813
 Omnipresence, Comfort from, *2424, 4218
 Divine, 10814
 Elevation by, 10815
 Escape from, 10816
 Faith in, 4219
 Praying to, 10817
 Proclaimed, *2425
 Token of, 4220
 Omniscience, Discoveries of, 4221
 Divine, 4222
 Emblem of, 10818, 10823
 Fear of, 4223
 Forgotten, 4224, 10819
 Illustration of, 4225
 Infinite of, 10820
 Influence of, 4226
 Lesson of, 4227
 No Obscuration of, *2426
 Perfection of, 4228
 Records of, 10821
 Rejected, 4229
 Report of, 4230
 Restraints of, 4231, 10822
 Testing, 4232
 Thought of, 4233
 On-Heliopolis, *3840
 Onias' Sleep, 11749
 Only Waiting, *2420
 Onward, Ever, *2427
 Hurrying, *2428
 Ophelia and Topsy, 5611
 Opinion, Force of, 10824
 Opinions, Arbitrary, 10825
 Brevities, 4234
 Change of, 4235
 Diffusion of, 4236
 Non-Criminality of, 10826
 Self-Interest in, 4237
 Social, 4238
 Vacillating, 4239
 Vassalage of, 10827
 Opportunity, Alternative of, *2429
 Demand for, 4240
 Emblems of, 10828
 Fable of, 4241
 Golden, *2430
 Guilt of, *2431
 Importance of, 10829
 Improvement of, 4242, 10830
 Irrecoverable, 10831
 Last, 4243
 Lost, 4244, 10833
 Misused, 4245
 Narrowing, 4246
 Passing, 4247, 4251
 Preciousness of, 10833
 Proverbs, 4248
 Prudence with, *2432
 Seized, 4249, 4250
 Trifling with, 10834
 Unused, 4252
 Use the, *2433
 Watch Your, *2434
 Opposer, A Habitual, 10835
 Opposition, Effects of, 10836

- Opposition, Help of, 4254
 Overcome, 10837
 Satanic, 4255
 Oppression, Egyptian, 10838
 Resistance to, 10839
 Oppressors, Everywhere, 10840
 Oracles, Beginning at their, 6710
 Trusting the, 7403
 Orator, The Pulpit, 10841
 Treasures of the, 10842
 Oratory, Bid for, 10843
 Effects of, 10844
 Price of, 10845
 Restraints of, 10846
 Ordeal, Decision by, 10847
 Order, Argument from, 10848
 Brevities, 4256
 Contrast of, 4257
 Divine, *2435
 Importance of, 4259
 in Creation, 4258
 Interruption of, 10849
 Law of, *2436
 Nature of, 4260
 Personified, 4261
 Wise, 10850
 Ordinances, Benefit of, 10851
 Brevities, 4263
 Emblem of, 4263
 Jesus in, 4264
 Observing, 4265
 Using, 4266
 Orestes and Pylades, 8879
 Organization, Benefit of, 10852
 Origen, Anec., 3093, 4564
 Originality, Meaning of, 10853
 Uncommon, 10854
 Original Sin, a Root, 4270
 Brevities, 4267
 Denial of, 4268
 Effects of, *2437
 in the Infant, 4269
 Unseen, 4271
 Ornament, Guide to, 10855
 Ornaments, Folly of, 4272
 Given Up, 4273
 New Use of, 10856
 of Nature, 4274
 Spiritual, 10857
 Oromazes' Egg, 9343
 Orphanage, Spiritual, *2438
 Orphans, Adoption of, 4275
 Father of, *2439
 Kindness to, 4276
 Provided for, 4277
 Work for, 10858
 Orpheus, Fab., 256, 4066, 8386
 Ossorius' Whiteden Hair, 8705
 Ostentation, Puffed up with, 10859
 Rebuke of, 10860
 Osterhaus, Col., Presentiment of, 4654
 Ostervald the Miser, 3978
 Oswald's Charity, 595
 Others, Deferring to, 4278
 He Saved, *3841
 Preferring, 10861
 Proverbs, 4279
 Rewarding, 10862
 Treatment of, 4280
 Otho, Anec., 6894, 8345, 10080, 11913
 Ottocar's Hypocrisy, 3113
 Our Master, *393
 Outside the Church, *781
 Overdoing, Effect of, 4281
 Owen, Dr., Anec., 886, 7819, 7826
 the Infidel, 9872
 Pachomius, St., Anec., 7296, 8126, 9681, 10771
 Pætus, Cecina, 1398
 Page, Harlan, Anec., 3070, 3333, 5893, 12171
 Pain, Hymn to, *2440
 Necessity of, 4282
 Useless, 4283
 Yielding to, 10863
 Paine, Thos., Anec., 1374, 6304, 7630, 7839,
 9869, 9875, 9881, 10268
 Painters, Industry of, 10864
 Pale Horse, Death on the, 7845
 Palestine, *3842
 Associations of, *3843
 Cursed, 3382
 Desolate, *3844
 Farewell to, *3845
 Going to, *3846
 Interest in, *3847
 Jews Return to, *3848
 Redemption of, *2441
 Skies of, *3849
 Unblest, *3850
 Paley's Incentive, 5387, 8236
 Palmer, Mrs. Phœbe, 8227
 of Reading, 9443
 Palm Leaves, Whispers in the, *3851
 Palm Tree, Use of the, 10865
 Palsied Man, Healing the, *3852
 Pambo, St., Leg., 5739, 7053, 7056, 7860, 11570
 Pamphilus Instructed, 5155
 Pandora, 426, 3052, 3064, 3772, 8481
 Pantheism, Applied, 4284
 Caution Against, 10866
 Delusion of, 4286
 System of, 10867
 Papist in Peril, 4287
 Parables, Ancient, 4288
 Benefit of, 4289
 Nature's, 10868
 Old Testament, 10869
 Scripture, 10870
 Use of, 4290, 10871
 Paradise, Adamic, 10872
 Clue to, *2442
 Earthly, *2443
 Heavenly and Earthly, 10873
 Individual, 10874
 Journeying to, 10875
 Joys of, *3853
 Location of, 10876
 Longing for, *2444
 Luxuries of, 10877
 Mohammedan, 10878
 Music of, 10879
 Prayer of, *2445
 Satisfaction in, *2446
 Search After the, 10880
 Traditions of, 10881
 Paradoxes, Religious, 4291
 Pardon a Free Gift, 10885
 Appeal for, 10883
 Brevities, 4292
 Complete, 4293
 Condition of, 4294
 Consolation of, 4295

- Pardon Detained, 10883
 Experience of, *2447
 Forfeited, 10884
 Gratitude for, 4298
 Greatness of, 4297
 Haste for, 10886
 Influence of, 4296
 Joy of, *2448
 No Substitute for, 10887
 Not Justice, Wanted, 4299
 Reception of, 4300
 Settlement by, 10888
 Unexpected, 10889
 Parent, A Cruel, 10890
 An Unnatural, 10892
 A Severe, 10891
 Parents, Consolation for Bereaved, 4301
 Faithful, 4302
 First Duty of, 4303
 Gratitude to, *2449
 Honor Thy, 4304
 Indulgent, *2450
 Influence of, 10893
 Ingratitude to, 4305
 Memory of, 10894
 Murder of, 4306
 Neglectful, 4307
 Prayerless, 4308
 Prayers of, 4309
 Rebuke of, 4310
 Respect for, 4311
 Responsibility of, 4312, 10895
 Rewards of, 10896
 Sainted, *2451
 Slighting, 10897
 Support of, 10898
 Tyrannic, *2452
 Work of, 4313
 Park, Mungo, Anec., 8761, 9633
 Parker, Theo., Anec., 7438, 8102, 9893, 10471, 12089
 Parmenides' Audience, 178
 Parmenio, Alexander and, 5157, 9900
 Parrhasius and Zenxis, 3119
 Parsimony Rebnked, 4314
 Ruinous, 4315
 Parthenius Casting Out Devils, 7960
 Parties, Use of, 4316
 Parting, Christian, 4317
 Consolation in, *2453
 Death's, *2454
 Pangs of, 10899
 Partner, A Stupid, 10900
 Partnership, Useless, 10901
 Passion, Allurements of, 10902
 Awakened, 4318
 Controlling, 4319
 Danger of, 4320
 Emblem of, 4321
 Language of, *2455
 Overcoming, 4322, 4324
 Ruinous, 4323
 The Ruling, *2456
 Passions, Disappointment of, 10903
 Discipline of the, 4325
 Dominance of the, 10904
 Governing the, *2457
 Ineradicable, 4326
 Obstructions of the, 10905
 Power of the, 4327
 Record of, 4328
 Passions, Trial of the, *2458
 Tyranny of the, 10906
 Youthful, *2459
 Passover, Christ our, *3854
 Eucharist and, *3855
 Import of the, 10907
 Past, Clinging to the, 10908
 Future and, 10909
 Progress in the, *2460
 Triumphs of the, *2461
 Pastor, A Faithful, 10911
 A Good, 4330
 Enemy to His, 10910
 Example of the, 4329
 Exemplary, *2462
 Inconsistent, *2463
 Persevering, 4331, 10912
 Work of the, 10913
 Pastors, Advantage of New, 10914
 Path, Diverging from the, 4333
 The Christian's, 4332
 Patience, Analogy of, 4334
 Angel of, *2464
 Brevities, 4335
 Description of, 4336
 Enduring, 4338
 Example of, *2465
 Habit of, 4339
 Importance of, 4340
 Influence of, *2466
 in Trouble, 4343
 Lessons of, *2467
 Need of, 10915
 Offices of, 10916
 Prescribed, 10917
 Proverbs, 4341
 Result of, 10918
 Struggle for, 4342
 Success of, *2468
 Value of, 4344
 Want of, 4345
 Patmos, John's Vision in, *3856
 Patrick's, St., Goats, 10197
 Patriotism, American, 4346
 Examples of, 4347
 Innate, *2470
 Lack of, *2471
 Passion of, 10919
 Pleasure of, 10920
 Roman, 4348
 Sacrifices of, 4349
 Shrines of, *2472
 Spartan, 4350
 Universality of, *2473, 4351
 Woman's, *2469
 Pattern, Highest, 10921
 Neglecting the, *2474
 Paul, *3857, *3858
 Agrippa and, *3109, *3110
 at Melita, *3859
 at Philippi, *3860
 Before Felix, *3426
 Conversion of, *3861
 Forgotten Cloak of, 8793
 Humility of, 3088
 in Prison, *3862
 Marks of, 3811
 Preaching of, *3863
 Vision of, *3864
 Paulina's Fidelity, 2290
 Paulinus' Treasure, 5756

- Paulus Æmilius, Orders of, 7289 .
 Pauper, Death of a, *2475
 Funeral of a, *2476
 Obituary of a, 4352
 Pausanias, Anec., 6357, 10892
 Payment, Heavenly, 4353
 Sure, 4354
 Payson, Dr. C., Anec., 1263, 1713, 2986, 3073,
 5301, 5661, 8220, 9201
 Peabody, George, 11224
 Peace, Armor of, 4355
 by Victory, 4369
 Christ's, *2477, 10922
 Coming, *2478
 Divine, *2479, 4360
 Ecclesiastical, 10923
 Emblem of, 4358
 Enemies to, 4359
 Fable of, 10924
 in Death, 4356
 in Poverty, 4365
 Legend of, 4361
 Love and, *2480
 Making, 4362, 10925
 Nature of, 4363
 on Earth, 4357
 Perfect, 4364
 Possible, 10926
 Prosperity and, 10927
 Roots and Fruits of, 4366
 Satisfactory, 4367
 Seeking, *2481, 4368
 Silence and, 10928
 Source of, 10929
 Pearce, Rev. S., Anec., 438, 1497
 Pearls, Buying, 10930
 Pearne, Rev. T. H., 8614
 Pedantry, Dangers of, 4370
 Defined, 10931
 Peevishness, Canker of, 10932
 Effect of, 4371
 Pegasus, Bridle for, 6261
 Pelicans and Fire, 5417
 Pelopidas, Anec., 7803, 7989, 10626
 Pen, Office of the, 10933
 Power of the, 4372
 Penance, Revolting, 10934
 Violent, 10935
 Pendleton and Saunders, 441
 Penitence, Affected, 4373
 Analyzed, 4374
 Power of, 4375
 Tears of, *2482
 versus Penance, 10936
 Penitent, Prayer of the, *2483
 Penn, Wm., 7969, 11644
 Pentecost, *3865, *3866
 First Christian, 10937
 Wind of, *3867
 Zechariah's Vision of, *3868
 Penuriousness, Example of, 4376
 Fable of, 10938
 Penalty of, 4377
 Penury, Fighting, 4378
 People, Power of the, 10939
 People's Advent, The, *1386
 Perfection, Aim at, 4379, 10940
 Ancient, 4380
 Attainment of, 4381, 4382
 Boasting of, 10941
 Christian, 4383, 4384
 Perfection, Degree of, *2484
 Dogmatic, 4385
 Emblem of Human, 10942
 Estimating, 10943
 Example of, 10944
 Excelling in, 10945
 Going on to, 4387
 Growth in, 4386
 in Love, 4389
 Labor for, 4388
 Motto of, 10946
 Natural, *2485
 Objection to, 10947
 Process of, 4390
 Pursuing, 4391
 Source of, 4392
 Way of, *2486
 Perfumes, Oriental Use of, 10948
 Periander's Motto, 3251
 Pericles, Anec., 4626, 5222, 8327, 9648
 Peril, Benefit of, 4393
 Escape from, 4394
 Unseen, 4395, 10949
 Perishing, Rescue the, 10950
 Perjury, Memento of, 10951
 Punishment of, 10952
 Perry, Com., Anec., 3953, 12164
 Persæus, Anec., 6245, 6425, 7847
 Persecution, Benefit of, 4396
 Consolation in, 4398
 Continuation of, 10954
 Effect of, 4399
 Enduring, 4400
 Faithfulness Under, 4401
 Figures of, 10955
 Honor of, 4402
 No Religion in, 10956
 of Bunyan, 10953
 of Christianity, 4397
 Overruled, 10957
 Popular, 10958
 Ravages of, 4403
 Riches of, 4404, 10959
 Safety in, 10960
 Secret of, 4405
 Support in, 10961
 Surviving, 10962
 Useless, 10963
 Perseverance, Achievement of, 4406
 A Necessity, 4419
 Call to, *2487
 Christian, *2488, 4408, 10964
 Effect of, 10965
 Effectual, 4409
 Example of, 4411
 Final, 4412, 10967
 Force of, 4413
 Influence of, 4414
 Lesson of, 4415, 10968
 Manner of, 4416
 Missionary, 4417
 Motive to, 4418
 not Enthusiasm, 4410
 of an Ant, 4407
 of Faith, 10966
 Path of, 10969
 Patient, 4420
 Poem on, 4421
 Power of, 4422, 10970
 Proverbs, 4423
 Resistless, 10971

- Perseverance, Reward of, *2489
 Satanic, 10972
 Successful, 4424, 10973
 Useless, 10974
 Person, Mission of Each, 4425
 Noisy, 4427
 Personal Effort, Lesson of, 10975
 Result of, 4426
 Unpromising, 10976
 Pertinax Kind in Words, 2562
 Perversion, Example of, 4428
 Peter, Christ's Look at, *3869
 Christ's Question to, *3870
 Daughter of, 81
 Deliverance of, *3871, *3896
 Denial by, *3872, *3874
 Go Tell, *3875
 Legends of St., *3876, 1240
 Martyrdom of, 10977
 of Cortona, 3583
 Repentance of, 11410
 Sifting of, *3877
 Tears of, *3878
 The Apostle, *3879
 the Great, Anec., 3253, 3359, 5262, 5372,
 9539, 11635
 the Hermit, 11305
 Walking on the Sea, *3880
 Peter's Mother-in-Law Healed, *3881
 Martyr's Wife, 11463
 Petrarch, 3750, 7659, 12097
 Pets, Strange, 4429
 Phaeton, Rashness of, 117, 6275
 Pharaoh, Overthrow of, *3882
 The Pursuit of, *3883
 Pharisaism, Contrast to, 4430
 Legend of, 4431
 Rebuked, 4432
 Pharisee and Publican, *3884, *3885
 Pharnaces' Gift, 4729
 Phidian Jupiter, 5451
 Phidias' Statue of Diana, 5273
 Philagrus Unhappy, 8089
 Philanthropy, Example of, 4433
 Famous, 4434
 Instinctive, 4435
 Law of, 10978
 Power of, *2490
 Reward of, *2491
 Scope of, 4436
 Works of, *2492
 Philemon the Piper, 9564
 Philetus the Conjuror,
 Philip and the Eunuch, *3886
 de Marnix's Motto, 11447
 de Mornay's Assurance, 6594
 King, Anec., 112, 2588, 3297, 3428, 4791,
 6117, 6510, 6885, 6877, 6987, 8625, 10049,
 11181, 11314, 11421, 11988
 St., Legend of, 3990
 III., Anec., 1727, 8434
 Philosophy, Baffled, *2493
 Brevities, 4437
 Christianity above, 4438
 and Creation, 4439
 Death and, 10979
 Impotence of, 10980
 Influence of, 10981
 Instinctive, *2494
 Road to, 10982
 Philosophy, Search of, 4440
 Toils of, *2495
 True, 10983
 Unused, 10984
 Philpot's Vow, 5952
 Phocas, King, Insecurity of, 5315
 St., Martyrdom of, 3833
 Phocion, Anec., 5522, 7153, 7470, 10081, 10835
 Phœnix, 3197, 5042
 Photography, Nature's, 10985
 Phryne, Anec., 6693, 8627
 Phylacteries, Jewish, 10986
 Physicians, Proverbs, 4441
 Qualification of, 4442
 Phyton Fearless of Death, 7781
 Pickens, Miss, Dies at Her Wedding, 10418
 Pictures of Memory, *285
 Piety a Chain, 4444
 Advantage of, 4443
 Beauty of Early, 10987
 Confidence in, 10988
 Effect of Early, 10989
 Equality of, *2496
 First, 4445
 Importance of, *2497
 Intelligence and, *2498
 Motives to, 10990
 Order of, 10991
 Pleasures of, 4446
 Reliability of, 4447
 Secret of, *2499
 Womanly, *2500
 Pi-hahiroth, *3887
 Pilate, *3888
 Fate of, 5051
 Pilate's Wife, Dream of, *3889, *3890
 Pilgrim, Encouragement of the, *2501
 Journey of the, *2502
 Joys of the, *2503
 Path of the, *2504
 Pilgrimage, End of the, 4448
 Family, 4449
 Reminders of, 4450
 The, *2502
 Pilgrims, Landing of the, *2505
 Pillar, The Guiding, *3891
 Pilot, The Safe, 4451
 Pior's Sack of Sand, 8687
 Piper of Hamelin, 11005
 Pisa Cathedral, 11266
 Pisistratus, Anec., 3127, 6459
 Piso's House, 6950
 Pistus, Child Martyr, 7090
 Pitt, Wm., Anec., 7152, 10421
 Pittacus' Wife, 12230
 Pity, Absence of, *2506
 A Father's, 10992
 Divine, 4452, 4453
 Law of, *2507
 Self-Sacrificing, 10993
 Verbal, 10994
 Pius V., Change in, 4763
 Place, Suitable, 10995
 Plagiarists, Fate of, 10996
 Plagues of Egypt, *3358, *3359, *3892
 Plainness, Demand for, 10997
 Plans, Holding to, 4454
 Interrupted, 10998
 Unsuccessful, 10999
 Weighing, 4455

- Plato, *Anec.*, 178, 531, 1628, 2797, 3183, 3745, 4550, 5670, 6834, 7016, 7048, 7697, 8324, 8393, 8710, 9768, 10645, 10656, 10978, 11247
- Pleasure, *Billows of*, 11000
- Bought, 4456
 - Brevities, 4457
 - Clog of, *2508
 - Cloying, 4458
 - Costly, 11001
 - Cost of, 11002
 - Culling, 4459
 - Delusion, 4460
 - Effects of, 11003
 - Emblem of, 4461
 - Empire of, *2509
 - End of, 4462
 - Epochs of, 11004
 - Excess of, *2510
 - Imaginary, *2511
 - Love of, 4463
 - Lure of, 11005
 - Mental, 11006
 - Modification of, 11007
 - Palace of, 11008
 - Penalty of, 4465
 - Personified, *2512
 - Power of, *2513
 - Price of, 4467
 - Pride and, *2514
 - Pursuit of, 11009
 - Satiety of, 4468
 - Sensuous, *2515
 - Sin in, 4469
 - Undiscovered, 4470
 - Vanity of, 4464, 4471
- Pleasures, *Poison in*, 4466
- Unsubstantial, 11010
- Pliable, *Bunyan's*, 1105
- Pliny, *Anec.*, 4851, 4922, 10809, 11015
- Plutarch, *Anec.*, 7457, 9368
- Plutus, *Timidity of*, 1138
- Poeman, *Leg.*, 6511, 6689, 8689, 10685, 10911
- Poet, *Priesthood of the*, *2516
- Poetry, *Effect of*, *2517
- Elevating Qualities of, 11012
 - Emotions of, 11013
 - Instinct of, *2518
 - Nature's, 2519
 - Pleasure in, 11014
 - The Best of, 11011
- Policy, *Advantage of*, 11015
- Politeness, *Acquirement of*, 4472
- Advantage of, 4476, 11016
 - Example of, 4473
 - Home, 4474
 - Instinctive, 11017
 - Power of, 4475
 - Rewarded, 4477
 - True, 4478, 11018
 - Unusual, 11019
- Polluk's *Irascibility*, 6508
- Polyargus' *Suicide*, 2340
- Polybius, *Cesar's Friend*, 2393
- Polycarp's *Martyrdom*, 1737, 2292
- Polydorus and *Justus*, 2313
- Polyphemus, *Exposure of*, 1567
- Pompadour, *Mdm.*, 3981
- Pompeii, *Anec.*, 2295, 7722
- Pompey, *Anec.*, 4497, 9884, 12059
- Poor King, 7219
- Pompilius' *Circle Around Antiochus*, 7910
- Pomponius and *His Mother*, 10651
- Ponce de Leon and the *Fountain of Youth*, 6246
- Pontanus' *Inscription*, 7888
- Poor, *Advantage of the*, 11020
- a *Treasure*, 4484
 - Exaltation of the*, 4479
 - God's Care for the*, 4480
 - Legacy of the*, 4481
 - Neglect of the*, 11021
 - Pillaging the*, 11022
 - Relieve the*, 4482
 - Remembering the*, 4483
 - Sympathy with the*, 11023
 - Will of the*, 11024
- Pope, *Adoring the*, 11025
- Self, Luther's Fear of*, 2834
 - Worshipping the*, 11026
- Popery, *Absurdity of*, 11027
- Decay of*, 11028
- Pope's *Universal Prayer*, *2557
- Popularity, *A Desirable*, 11029
- Test of*, 11030
 - Unsatisfactory*, 11031
- Porson's *Memory*, 10482
- Portion, *God our*, 11032
- Position, *Judging by*, *2520
- Possession, *Importance of*, 11033
- Law of*, *2521
 - Value of*, 11034
- Possibility, *Contemplating*, *2522
- Lost*, *2523
- Possible, *Doing the*, 4485
- Pottage, *Oriental*, 11035
- Potter, *Figure of the*, 11036
- Pounds, *J.*, *Usefulness of*, 5893
- The*, *3893
- Poverty, *Burden of*, *2524
- Cause of*, 4486
 - Choice of*, 11037
 - Compensation of*, 4487
 - Consolation in*, 4488
 - Contented*, *2525
 - Contrast of*, 4489
 - Coveting*, 4490
 - Happiness with*, *2526
 - Honorable*, *2527
 - Human*, 4491
 - Influence of*, 4492
 - Riches of*, *2528
 - Tyranny of*, *2529
 - Virtuous*, 11038
- Power, *Abstract*, 11039
- Baptism of*, 4493
 - Christian*, 4495
 - Concentration of*, 11040
 - Conditions of*, 11041
 - Converting*, 11042
 - Divine*, 4497
 - Emblem of*, 4498
 - Gentle*, 11043
 - Holy Spirit's*, 11044
 - Human*, 4499
 - Individual*, 11045
 - Latent*, 4500
 - Moral*, 4501
 - of Character*, 4494
 - of the Church*, 4496
 - Reception of*, 4502, 11046
 - Recovery of*, 4503
 - Spiritual*, 11047

Power, Volitional, 4504
 Practice, Inconsistent, 11048
 Lesson of, 11049
 Need of, 11050
 Power of, 4505
 Precept and, 11051
 Result of, 4506
 Superiority of, 4507
 Test of, 4508
 Praise, and Prayer, 4522
 Anthem of, 4509
 Benefit of, 4510
 Brevities, 4511
 Call to, *2530
 Chorus of, 11052
 Constant, 4512, 4513
 Coveting, 4514
 Demand for, *2531
 Duration of, 4515
 Duty of, *2532
 Effects of, 11053
 Effectual, 4516
 Encouragement of, 11054
 Eternal, 4517, 11055
 Examples of, 4518
 God not Affected by, 11056
 Grateful, 11057
 Influence of, 4519
 in the Heart, 11058
 Learning to, 4520
 Legend of, 4521
 Loud, 11059
 Love of, *2533
 Psalm of, *2534
 Signification of, 4523
 Supernatural, 11060
 True Object of, *2535
 Universality of, 4524
 Praxiteles' Duplicity, 11130
 Prayer, Access in, 4525, 11061
 Accidents in, 4526
 a Defence, 4535
 A Father's, 4544
 Agency of, 11062
 Always in, 4527
 and Usefulness, 4592
 Answering our Own, 4528
 Answer to, *2536, 11063
 Appropriate, 11064
 Ashamed of, 11065
 Asking for, 4529
 Beginning of, 11066
 Believing, 11067
 Benefits of, *2537
 Best, *2538
 Brevities, 4530, 11068
 Business and, 11069
 Call to, *2539
 Chains of, *2540
 Children's, 11070
 Christ's, Unanswered, *3894
 Claim in, 4531
 Concentrated, 11071
 Co-operation with, 4532
 Daily, 4533
 Deeds of, 4534
 Definiteness in, 11073
 Description of, *2541, 4536
 Differences of, 11074
 Direction of, 11075
 Directness in, 4537

Prayer, Discoveries of, 11076
 Diversion in, 11077
 Earnest, 11078
 Ease of, 11079
 Effective, 4538
 Ejaculatory, 4539
 Elevation by, 4540
 Emblems of, 4541, 4586
 Evening, *2542, 4565
 Extemporaneous, 4542
 Faith in, 4543
 Family, 11080
 Fervent, *2543, 4545
 Fidelity in, 11081
 Foreshadowing, 4546
 Formal, *2544, 4547, 11082
 for the Preacher, 4572
 for the Sick, 4581
 God in, 11083
 Going Forward for, 4548
 Heart in, 4549
 Heathen, 4550
 Holy Spirit in, 4551
 Honor of, 11084
 Hour of, *2545
 Hymn of, *2546
 Importance of, 4552
 Incentive to, 11085
 Inconsistent, 4553
 Influence of, *2547
 Iniquity in, 4554
 Instant in, 4555
 Legend of, 4557
 Long, 4558
 Love of, 4559
 Mohammedan, 4561, 11087
 Morning, 4562
 Mother's, 11086, 11088, 11089
 Nature of, *2548
 Necessity of, *2549, 4563
 Neglect of, 4564
 No Unanswered, 11090
 Objects of, *2550
 Offerings in, *2551
 Omnipotence of, *2552, 4560
 Patience in, 4566
 Persevering, 4567, 11072
 Place of, 4568
 Plea in, 4569
 Pleasure in, 4570
 Power of, 4571, 11091
 Practice in, 11092
 Presenting, 11093
 Protection of, 4574
 Relief by, 11094
 Repetitions in, 4575
 Safety of, 4576
 Secret, 2553, 4577
 Selfish, 4578, 4579
 Self-Sacrificing, 4580
 Silent, 11095
 Sincere, 4582, 4583
 Specific, 4584, 11096
 Subjects of, 11097
 Successful, 4585
 Submission in, *2554
 Substitute for, 11099
 The Book of, *2555
 Thoughtlessness in, 4587
 Transformation in, 4588
 Truc, 4589

- Prayer, Uninterrupted, 4590
 United, 4591
 Universal, *2557
 Urging, 11100
 Utility of, 11101
 Watching Unto, 4593
 Weeping and, 11102
 What is? 3895, 11103
 Wonders of, 11104
 Prayerlessness Rebuked, 11106
 Prayer-Meeting, Drawing Lots in, 11107
 Prayer-Meetings, Conducting, 4594
 Mock, 4595
 Objection to, 11108
 Profitable, 4596
 Sunday Morning, 4597
 Prayers, Two, *2556
 Work and, 11105
 Preacher and People, 11115
 Assisting the, 4598
 Blunder of a, 11109
 Distracted, 11110
 Earnest, 11111
 Example of a, *2558
 Industrious, 11112
 Judging a, *2559
 Learned, *2560
 Lesson of a, 11113
 Paul a, 4599
 Pedantic, 11114
 Respect for the, *2561
 Sobriety of the, *2562
 Soul-Saving, 11116
 Zealous, 4600
 Preaching, Aim in, 4601
 Attraction of, 11117, 11118
 Beginning of, 11119
 Best Manner of, 11120
 Christ, 4602, 11121
 Christ's, 4603
 Christ's Company in, 11122
 Close, 4604
 Dead, 4605
 Difference in, 11123
 Dread of, 4606
 Dull, 11124
 Earnest, 4607, 11125
 Educational Influence of, 11126
 Effect of, 4608
 Eloquent, *2563
 Energetic, 11127
 Evangelical, *2564
 Exchange of, 11128
 Experimental, 4609
 Extempore, 4610, 11129
 Failures in, 4611, 4612
 Fanciful, 11130
 Fidelity in, 11131
 Final, 4613
 Flowery, 4614
 for Souls, 4630
 Harmless, 11132
 Holy Violence in, 11133
 Humble, 4615
 Incentive to, 4616
 Incomprehensible, 11134
 Insensibility to, 11135
 Inspired, *2565
 Intelligible, 4617
 Learned, 4618
 Legend of, 4619
 Preaching, Logical, 11136
 Loud, 11137
 Non-Effective, 11138
 Original, 11139
 Pay for, 4620
 Plain, 4621, 11140
 Powerful, 11141
 Practical, 4623
 Practice in, 4624
 Prayer Before, 4626
 Prayer with, 4627
 Preparation for, 4625
 Reward of, 4628
 Searching, 11144
 Seasonable, 11143
 Secret of Successful, 11145
 Similes of, 4629
 Technical, 4631
 Test of, 4632, 11146
 Truth in, 4633, 11147
 Uncomfortable, 4634
 Varieties in, 4636
 Verbal, 11148
 Verbose, 4637
 Wandering, 11149
 Precaution, Proverbs, 4638
 Precedence, Proverbs, 4639
 Precept, Brevities, 4640
 Jesuitical, 4641
 Precocity, Proverbs, 4642
 *Predestination, Example of, 4643
 Mohammedan, 11150
 Restraint of, 11151
 Preface, Matter for Our, 11152
 Use of a, 11153
 Prejudice, Brevities, 4644
 Influence of, 4645
 Offending, 11154
 Power of, 4646
 Unconscious, 4647
 Works of, 4648
 Preparation, Advantage of, 11155
 Importance of, 4649
 Neglecting, 4650
 Providential, 11156
 Reason for, 4651
 Thorough, 11157
 Urged, 11158
 Want of, 11159
 Present, Duty of the, *2567
 Heathen View of, 4653
 Importance of the, 11160
 Improvement of the, *2569
 Value of the, *2570
 Work for the, 4652, 11161
 Presentiment, Evil of, 11162
 Fulfilled, 11163
 of Death, 4654
 Strange, 4655
 Presentiments, Guidance by, *2571
 Probable, *2572
 Press, Influence of the, *2573
 Prester John's, Table, 2275
 Preston, Dr., Anec., 1062, 1709
 Presumption, Advance of, 11164
 Danger of, 4656, 11165
 Dread of, 4657
 Fable of, 11166
 Folly of, 4658, 11167
 Growth of, 4659
 Pagan, 11168

- Presumption, Perilous, 4660
 Punished, 4661
 Pretension, Brevities, 4663
 Pride, Absurdity of, *2574
 Answer to, 11169
 Baseless, 4664, 11170
 Benefit of, 4665
 Blindness of, *2575
 Brevities, 4666
 Checks to, 4667, 11171
 Compensation of, 11172
 Consequences of, 4668, 11173
 Contemptuous, 11174
 Criminal, *2576
 Deceitfulness of, 4669
 Display of, 4670
 Effect of, *2577
 Examples of, 4672
 Expressions of, 4673
 Fall of, 4674, 11175
 How to Humble, 11176
 Illustration of, 4675
 Indestructibility of, 4676
 Ingratitude of, 4677
 Judicious Use of, 11177
 Kinds of, *2578
 Legend of, 4678
 Madness of, 4679
 Natural, 4680
 Noisy, 4681
 of Dress, 4671
 Offset to, 4682, 11178
 of Wealth, 4687
 Overcoming, *2579
 Penalty of, 4683
 Quality of, *2580
 Removal of, 11179
 Resisting, 11180
 Retort Upon, 11181
 Roman, 11182
 Ruin by, *2581
 Self, 4684
 Spiritual, 4685
 Temptation to, 11183
 Tower of, 11184
 Universal, 11185
 Vagaries of, 11186
 Vanity of, 4686
 Vice of, 11187, 11188
 Priem Ejected from Heaven, 1171
 Priestley and Miller, 5875
 Prince of Wales, Anec., 3847
 Princesses of Wales, Anec., 6742
 Principle, Absence of, 4688
 Illustrated, 4689
 True to, 11189
 Principles, Dishonored, 4690
 Durability of, 4691
 Importance of, 4692
 Printing, Accuracy of, 11190
 Prisca, Epitaph of, 9919
 Prison, Deliverance from, 11191
 Happiness in, 4693
 Joy in, 4694
 Peter's Deliverance from, *3896
 Privacy, Desire for, *2582
 Privileges, Misimproved, 4695
 Presenting the, 4696
 Realizing, 4697
 Reminders of Misused, 11192
 Responsibility of, 4698
 Prize, Aiming for the, 4699
 Price of the, *2588
 Probation, a Drill, 4700
 Dignity of, 11193
 Foreknowledge and, 11194
 Improvement of, 11195
 Man's, *2584
 Predestination and, 11196
 Probu's Sacrifice, 8733
 Procrastination, Absurdity of, *2585, 4714
 Alternative of, 4701
 Brevities, 4702
 Childish, 4703
 Common, 4704
 Continuation of, 11197
 Danger of, 4705, 11198
 Fatal, 4706, 11199
 Folly of, *2586, 4707
 Habit of, *2587, 11200
 Hardening of, 4708
 Lesson of, 11201
 Origin of, 4709
 Pagan View of, 11202
 Proud, 4710
 Result of, 4711
 Sin of, 4712
 Unreasonable, 4713
 Procrustes' Bed, 412
 Prodigal, Affliction of the, *3897
 Call to the, *3898
 Desperation of the, 11203
 Grace for the, *3899
 Hope of the, 11204
 Love for the, 11205
 Parable of the, *3900,*3901, 11206
 Rescue of a, 11207
 Return of the, *3902-3905
 Thanksgiving of the, *3906
 The Repenting, *3907
 Voice of the, *3908
 Prodigality, Course of, 4715
 Evils of, 4716
 Roman, 11208
 Royal, 11209
 Productiveness, Nature's, 4717
 Profanity, American, 4718
 Beware of, 11210
 Correction of, 11212
 Covenant Against, 11213
 Crime of, 4719
 Cure of, 4720
 Inexcusable, 4721
 Known to God, 4722
 Penalty of, 4723
 Reproof of, 11211, 11214
 Saved from, 11215
 Shocking, 4724
 Significance of, 4725
 Profession, Abuse of, 11216
 Christian, 4726
 Exceptions to, 11217
 False, 4727
 Fruitless, 4728
 Holding Fast Our, 11218
 Import of, 4729
 Legend, 4730
 Neglect of, 4731, 11219
 Ornamental, 4732
 Perverse, *2588
 Religious, 4733
 True, 4734

- Profession, Unreliable, 4735
 Professor, The Mere, 11220
 Profit, Pleasure and, 11221
 Seeking for, 11222
 Progress, Alternative of, 4736
 Conservative, 4737
 Day of, *2589
 Destiny of, *2590
 Evidence of, 11223
 Example of, 11224
 Laws of, 4738
 March of, *2591, 11225
 Modern, 2592
 Omens of, *2593
 Political, 11226
 Power of, 4739
 Purpose of, *2594
 Safety in, 11227
 Spiritual, 11228
 Striving After, 11229
 Progression, Pythagorean, *2595
 Prohibition, Need of, 11230
 Prometheus, 3772, 5533, 6507, 10139
 Promises, Biblical, 11231
 Casket of, 4740
 Claiming, *2596, 4741
 Clinging to the, 4742
 Comforts of the, 11232
 Date of the, 11233
 Faith and the, 11234
 Highway of, 4743
 Keeping, 4744
 Light of the, 11235
 Precious, 4745
 Profuse in, 11236
 Proved, 4746
 Reliable, 4747, 4750
 Riches of the, 4748
 Satan's, 11237
 Special Claim to the, 11238
 Support of the, 4749
 Trusting the, 4751
 Unclaimed, 11239
 Use of, 4752
 Promotion, Ground of, 4753
 Promptness, Ministerial, 11240
 Property, Passion for, 11241
 Prophecy and Providence, 11245
 Evidence of, 11242
 Fulfillment of, 4754
 Interpretation of, 4755, 11243
 Profitless, 11244
 Revelations, 4756
 Prophet, The Disobedient, *3909
 Proposal and Answer, *2597
 Graceful, 11246
 Prosperity, Arrogance of, 11247
 Caution in, 11248
 Change by, 4757
 Danger, 4758, 11249, 11251
 Degeneracy of, 4759
 Discomfort in, 11250
 End of, 4761
 Envy, 4760
 Friendship and, *2598
 Insecurity of, 11252
 Legend of, 4762
 Misery with, 11253
 of the Wicked, 4765, 11255
 Portentous, *2599
 Revelations of, 4763
 Prosperity, Trial of, 11254
 Valuing, 4764
 Protection, Always Needed, 4766
 Curious, 4767
 Divine, *2600, 4768, 11256
 Insufficient, 4769
 Legend of, 4770, 11257
 Prayer for, 4771
 Providential, 4772
 Protestant, Origin of the Word, 11258
 Responsibilities of a, 11259
 Protestantism and Romanism, 4773
 Proteus, Transformations of, 3267
 Proverbs, Definitions of, 4774
 Wisdom of, 11260
 Providence, Adaptation in, 4775, 11261
 Ahead of, 11262
 Anticipation of, 4776
 Balance of, 11263
 Brevities, 4777
 Continuous, 4779
 Dependence on, 11264
 Direction of, *2601
 Diversities of, *2602
 Divine, *2603
 Faith in, 4780
 Firm Trust in, 11265
 Harmonies of, 11266
 Illustrated, 4781
 Incidents of, 11267
 Incomprehensible, 4782
 Instruments of, 4783
 in the Wind, 4794
 Leadings of, 4784
 Legend of, 4785
 Links of, 11268
 Minister of, 11269
 Miracles of, 4786
 Mystery of, *2604, 4787
 Omnipresence of, 11270
 Preparations of, 11271
 Preserved by, 11272
 Rescue of, 4788, 11273
 Restraints of, 11274
 Retributive, 4789
 Revelations of, 11275
 Seasonable, 11276
 Seeing God in, 11277
 Special, 11278
 Towards the Church, 4778
 Trusting, *2605, 4791
 Truth of, 4792
 Universal, 4793
 Upborne by, 11279
 Warnings of, 11280
 Provocation, Avoid Giving, 4795, 11281
 Enduring, 11282
 Resisting, 4796
 Provocations, Small, *2606
 Prudence, Brevities, 4797
 Christian, 11283
 Fable of, 4798
 Judgment and, 11284
 Need of, 4799
 Precedence of, 4800
 Rules of, 11285
 Superior, 4801
 Value of, 4802, 11286
 Virtue of, *2607
 Psalm of Life, *20
 Twenty-third, 4803

- Psalms, Book of, 4804
 Psyche's Task, 2592
 Ptolemy and the Pharos, 684
 Lagus and Euclid, 5499
 Publicity, Newspaper, 11287
 Public Sentiment, Power of, 4805
 Pugnacity, Resistless, 11288
 Pulpit, Deceit in the, 11289
 Manner in the, 4806
 Power of the, *2608, 11290
 Uction in the, 4807
 Punctuality, Advantage of, 4808
 Exact, 11291
 Example of, 11292
 Habit of, 4809
 Importance of, 4810, 11293
 Religious, 4811
 Want of, 4812
 Punctuation, Lord Dexter's, 3175
 Punishment, Awaiting, 11294
 Brevities, 4813
 Certainty of, *2609, 4814
 Degrees of, 4815
 Delayed, 4820, 11295
 Desire for, *2610
 Endless, *2611, 4816
 Exact, *2612
 Exemplary, 11296
 Fact of, 4817
 Future, 4818, 11297
 Inevitable, *2613, 4819
 No Proxy, 11298
 Release from, 11299
 Substitute for, 11300
 Vicarious, 4821
 Puritanism, Achievements of, 11301
 Doings of, 11302
 Purity, Attaining, *2614
 Attraction of, *2615
 Christian, 4822
 Emblem of, 11303
 Heart, 4823
 Importance of, 4824
 Means of, *2616
 Nature of, 4825
 Power of, *2617
 Process of, 4826
 Token of, 11304
 Purpose, Dominant, 11305
 Emblem of, 4827
 Execution of, *2618, 4828
 Persevering, 4829
 Steadiness of, 4830
 Unshaken, *2619
 Pygmalion's Statue, 185
 Pylades Dying for a Friend, 2521
 Pyramus and Thisbe, 10349
 Pyrrhus, Anec., 116, 5467, 7376
 Pythagoras, Anec., 903, 3413, 5466, 8070, 10226
 Pythes' Gold Mines, 9098
- Quarrels, Ancient, 11306
 Avoid, 4831, 11307, 11309
 Brevities, 4832
 Domestic, 4833
 End of, 4834
 Fatal, 11308
 Inclination to, 4835
 Occasion of, 4836
 Parties to, 11310
 Provoking, 4837
- Quarrels, Rejecting, 11311
 Seeking, 11312
 Subduing, 11313
 Unprofitable, 4838
 Quarrelsome, Banishment of the, 11314
 Question, The Important, 4839
 Quickness, Fascination of, 11315
 Quietness, Advantage of, 4840, 11316
 Brevities, 4841
 Christian, 11317
 Education of, 4842
 Example of, 11318
 Heavenly, 4843
 Necessity of, 4844
 Secret of, 4845
 Quintius' Pork Story, 10495
 Quotation, Advantages of, 11319
 Quotations, How to Use, 11320
 Poetical, 11321
 Reading for, 11322
 Use of, 11323
- Race, Helps in the, 4846
 Hindrances in the, 4847
 The Olympian, 4848
 Races, Influence of, 4849
 Rachel, Death of, *3910
 Grief of, *3911, *3912
 Tomb of, *3913
 Raikes, Anec., 4185, 5540
 Raiment, The White, *3914
 Rain, Latter, *2620
 Lesson of the, *2621
 Rainbow, Significance of the, *2622, *3915
 The, *3916
 Worship of the, 11324
 Youth of the, *3917
 Rainy Day, *641
 Rajah of Burdwan, 590
 Raleigh, Sir W., Anec., 2852, 3865, 5400, 11072
 Ralston, John, Frozen, 1662
 Rama, The Voice of, *3918
 Ramsgate, Rescue at, 11805
 Randolph, John, Remorse of, 4959
 Ranier, St., Temperance of, 5636
 Raphael, Anec., 3850, 5259, 7991
 Raratonga, Hero of, 9529
 Rationalism, Uncertainty of, *2623
 Rationalist, Description of a, 11325
 Rauschenbush and Muth, 6331
 Raymond Condemned, 4730
 Reader, Great, 11326
 Reading, Benefit of, *2624, 4850, 4854
 Diligent, 4851
 Historic, 11328
 Instruction for, 4853, 11327, 11329
 Kinds of, 4852
 Possibility of, 11330
 St. Jerome's, 11331
 Useful, 4855
 Useless, 4856
 Ready, Always, 4857
 Reaper and Flowers, *368
 Reapers, Call for, *3919
 Need of, *3920
 Song of the, *3921
 Reason and the Bible, 4858
 Audacity of, *2625
 Failure of, 4859
 Goddess of, 4860
 Influence of, 11332

- Reason, Presumption of, 11333
 Region of, 4862
 Scope of, 4863
 Triumph Over, 4864
 Weakness of, 4861, 4865
 Rebecca, Curse of, 3831, 6025
 Parting with Jacob, *3922
 Rebellion, Human, 11334
 Rebels, Proclamation to, 4710
 Rebuke, Effectual, 11335
 Reciprocity, Example of, 11336
 Proverbs, 4866
 Recklessness, Proverbs, 4867
 Recognition, Basis of, 11337
 Hope of, *2626, 4868
 Instinctive, 4870
 Vision of, *2627
 Reconciliation, Comfort of, 4872
 Defined, 4873
 Example of, 11338
 Need of, 4874, 11339
 Parental, *2628
 Through Christ, 4871
 Record, Life's, 11340
 Universal, 4875
 Recovery, Method of, 4876
 Recreation, Benefit of, 4877, 11341
 Need of, 4878
 Royal, 11342
 Redemption, Accepted, *2629
 Complete, *2630
 Condition of, *2631
 Cost of, 4879
 Council for, *2632
 Experienced, 4881, 11343
 Explained, 4882
 Gratitude for, 4883
 Illustration of, 4880, 4884
 Joy of, 11344
 Light of, 11345
 Ownership by, 11347
 Plan of, 4885
 Prefigured, 11346
 Slighted, 4886
 Theatre of, 4887
 Wonder of, 11348
 Yearning for, 4888
 Red Sea, Forward Through the, *3923
 Passage of the, *3924, *3927
 Song at the, *3928
 Refinement, Basis of, 4889
 Unnatural, 4890
 Reflection, Art of, 11349
 Spiritual, 11350
 Wise, 4891
 Reform, Abhorrence of, 11351
 Beginning of, 11352
 Consistent, *2633
 Course of, *2634
 Godliness, 4892
 Method of, 4893
 Need of, 11353
 Partial, 4894
 Personal, 4895
 Progress of, 4896
 Religion and, 11354
 Reformation, Crisis of the, 11355
 External, 11356
 Refuge, Accessible, 4897
 Christ a, 11357
 Cities of, 4898
 Refuge, Heathen, 11358
 Refusing, 11359
 Sinner's, *2635
 Where is? 11360
 Regeneration, Definition of, 4899
 Effect of, 4900, 4908, 11361
 Emblems of, 4901
 Feigned, 11362
 Miracle of, 4902
 Nature of, 4903
 Necessity of, 4904, 11363
 Purification in, 4905
 Real, 4906
 Reformation and, 4907
 Regrets, Fruitless, 11364
 Regulus' Resolution, 5001
 Reid, Wm., Ready for Duty, 1687
 Reign of Terror, 5674
 Rejoicing, Christian, 4909
 Daily, 4910
 Occasions for, *2636
 Relief, Promised, 4911
 Religion, Advantage of, 4912, 4951, 11368
 Advised, 4913
 Argument for, 11365
 Artificial, 4914, 4930
 Ashamed of, 4915
 Asylum of, 11366
 Beginning of, 4916
 Bequeathing, 11367
 Blessings of, 4917
 Brevities, 4918
 Ceremonies of, 4919
 Child's, 4920
 Comprehensiveness of, *2637
 Conscience in, 4921
 Consolation of, 4922
 Constrained, 4923
 Defaming, 11369
 Devotees of, 11370
 Difficulties, 11371, 4924
 Double Mind in, 4925
 Enjoyment of, 4926
 Ennobling, 4927
 Espousing, 11373
 Extent of, 4928
 Faith in, *2638
 False and True, 4929
 Force of, 11374
 Freedom of, 4931
 Gifts for, 11375
 Growth in, *2639
 Half-Way, 11376
 Healthfulness of, 4932
 Honorary, 11377
 Importance of, *2640, 11378
 Indecision in, 4933
 Influence of, 4934, 11372
 Joys of, *2641
 Living, 4935
 Man Without, 11379
 Method in, 11380
 Mixture of, 11381
 Mystery of, *2642
 Necessity of, 4936
 Neutrality in, 4937
 Nobility of, *2643
 Occasional, 4939, 11386
 Ordeal of, 4938
 Plainness of, *2644
 Power of, 4940

- Religion, Price of, 11382
 Proxy, 4941
 Rejecting, 4942
 Rekindled, 11383
 Riches and, 11384
 Romish, 11385
 Self-Commending, 4943
 Self Denial in, 4944
 Sinister Motives in, 4945
 Spirit of, 4946
 Standard of, 4947
 Strength of, 4948
 Sunday, 4949
 Tasting, 4950
 Test of, 4952, 11387
 Transformation by, 11388
 Treasure in, 4953
 True, 11389
 Valuing, 4954
 Variety in, 4955
 Walk in, 4956
 Rembrandt, Progress of, 6114
 Remembrance, Book of, *2645
 Proper Use of, 11390
 Remorse, Beginning of, 11391
 Described, 11393
 Effect of, 4957
 Example of, 4958
 Fever of, *2647
 Fruitless, *2648
 Grounds of, *2649, 11395
 in Death, 11392
 Murderer, *2646
 Power of, 11396
 Stings of, 11397
 Torments of, 4959, 4960
 Unendurable, 11398
 Warning, 4961
 Renown, Ephemeral, *2650
 Renwick, J., Martyr, 12162
 Repentance, Amendment in, 4962
 Analogy of, 11399
 Blessing of, *2651
 Brevities, 4963
 Calls to, 4964
 Ceaseless, 11400
 Change in, 4965
 Consecration with, 4966
 Daily, 4967
 Death-Bed, 11401, 11402
 Delaying, 4968, 11403
 Delight of, 4969
 Duty of, 4976
 Early, 11404
 Easy, 4970
 Exhortation to, 11405
 Fable of, 11406
 Faith and, 11407
 Fickle, 4971
 Forced, 11408
 Fruits of, *2652, 4972
 Humility of, *2653
 in Sickness, 4979
 Late, 4973
 Method of, 11409
 Persuasive to, 4974
 Peter's, 11410
 Plea of, 4975
 Preaching, 11411
 Public, 11412
 Reception of, 4977
 Repentance, Refusal of, 4978
 Self-Condemnation of, 11413
 Sincere, 4980
 Thorough, 4981
 True, 11414
 Universal, 4982
 Waiting for, 11415
 Repetition, Advantage of, 11416
 Use of, 11417
 Reprieve, Almost Too Late, 4983
 Reception of a, 11418
 Reprobate, Emblem of the, 4984
 Fate of the, 4985
 Reproof, Benefit of, 4986, 4987
 Discretion in, 4988, 4994, 11419
 Hating, 4989
 Misplaced, 11420
 Necessity of, 4990, 4991, 4993
 Penalty for, 11421
 Receiving, 4992
 Where to Begin, 11422
 Republic, Advantages of a, 11424
 Permanence of a, 11423
 Repulse, Bearing, 11425
 Reputation, Benefits of, 11426
 Good, 11427
 Guarding, *2654
 Proverbs, 4995
 Symbol of, 11428
 Rescue, Marvellous, 4996, 11429
 Sinner's, 11440
 Resentment, Law of, *2655
 Resignation, *227
 Cause for, *2656
 Christian, *2657, 11431
 Example of, 4997, 11432
 Light of, 11433
 Perfect, 4998
 Prayer and, 4999, 11434
 Reason for, *2658
 Resolution, Christian, 5000
 Example of, 11435
 Power of, 5001
 Successful, 11436
 Resolutions, Transient, 5002, 5003
 Respect, Personal, 11437
 Preservation of, 11438
 Respiration, Process of, 11439
 Responsibility, Ground of, *2659
 Individual, 5004, 11440
 Moral, 11441
 Necessity of, 11442
 Recognized, 5005
 Unavoidable, 5006
 Universal, 5007
 Rest, Absence of, 5008
 Brevities, 5009
 City of, *2660
 Condition of, 5011
 Disturbance of, 11443
 Emblem of, 11444
 Happiness in, 11445
 Heavenly, 2661, 5012, 5013
 Hymn of, *2662
 in Christ, 5010
 Industrious, 11446
 Motto of, 11447
 Not on Earth, 5016
 Places of, 11448
 Pursuit of, 11449
 Safe, 11450

- Rest, Search for, *2663, 5017
 Soul, *2664
 True, *2665
- Restitution, Examples, 5018
 Exemplary, 11451
 Necessity of, 5019
 Substitutionary, 5020
 Tardy, 5021
 Test, 5022
- Restlessness, Wandring Jew's, *2666
- Restoration, Glory of, 11452
- Restraint, Fatal, 5023
 Type of, 11453
- Results, Expected, 5024
- Resurrection, Analogies of the, *2667, 5025, 5026
 Astonishment at the, 5027
 Biblical Figures of the, 11454
 Christ's, *3929, *3930, 11468, 11469, 11470
 Credibility of the, 5028
 Death and, 5030
 Description of the, *2668
 Emblems of the, *2669, 5031, 11456
 Faith in the, 5032
 First Fruits of the, 11457
 Germ of the, 5033
 Harvest of the, 5034
 Heathen Ideas of the, 5035
 Identity in the, 11458
 Joy of the, 5036
 Legend of, 5037
 Marvel of the, 5038
 Memento of the, 11459
 Method of the, 11460
 No Deformities in the, 11461
 None Forgotten in the, 11462
 Obstructing the, 11463
 Paul Preaching the, *3931
 Personal, 5039
 Possibility of, 11464
 Power in the, 5040
 Preventing the, 11465
 Promise of, 11466
 Recognition in the, *2670, 5041
 Reconstruction of the, *2671
 Second, *2672
 Similes of the, 5042
 Suggestions of the, 11467
 to Damnation, 5029
 Transformations at the, *2673
 Type of the, 5043
- Retaliation, Example of, 5044
 Legal, 11471
 Legend of, 5045
 Synonym for, 11472
- Retirement, Advised, 5046
 Causes of, *2674
 Examples of, 5047
- Retreat, Impossible, 5048
 Preventing, 5049, 11473
- Retribution, Call for, 11474
 Emblem of, 11475
 Examples of, 5050, 5051, 5054, 11476
 Fable of, 11477
 Fact of, *2675
 Instrument of, 11478
 Law of, 11479
 Nature's, *2676
 Peculiar, 5052
 Social, 5053
 Swift, 11480, 11481
- Retrospection, Effect of, 11482
- Retrospection, Hours of, *2677
- Retsch's Blessing of Demons, 423
- Reunion Above, *2678, *2679
 Providential, 11483
 Unexpected, 11484
- Revelation, Light of, 5055
 Needed, 5056, 11485
- Revenge, Bloody, 11486
 Characterized, 11487
 Determined, 5057
 Disgrace of, *2680
 Heathen, 11489
 Implication of, 5058
 Light of, *2681
 Meanness of, 5059
 Noble, 5060
 Pleasure of, 5061
 Prevented, 11490
 Punishment of, 5062
 Right, 5063
 True, 11491
- Reverence, Christian, 5064
 Decay of, 5065
 Example of, 5066
- Revival, Streams of, 11497
- Revivals, Agents of, 5067
 Aim for, 5068, 11492
 Anxiety for, 5069
 Beginning of, 5070
 Constant, 5071, 11495
 Decision in, 5072
 Description of, 5073
 Effects of, 5074, 5077, 5078
 Necessity of, 11494
 Prayer for, 5075, 5076
 Secret of, 11496
 Waiting for, 5079
- Reward, Certain, 5080
 Divine, 5081
 Emblem of, 5082
 Expectation of, 11498
 Greatness of God's, 11499
 Immediate, 11500
 Penalty and, 11501
 Time of, 5084, 5085
 Title to, 5086
 Unexpected, 11502
- Rewards, Equality of, 5083
- Reynolds, Sir J., Anec., 3447, 4006, 11157
- Rhinal, Capture of, 5600
- Rice, Gen., Death of, 229
- Riceto Refuses Concession, 7912
- Rich, Exposure of the, 5087
 Neglecting the, 5088
 Poverty of the, 11503
 Simile of the, 5089
 Isaac, Success of, 6970
 Man and Lazarus, *3932
- Richard I., Anec., 951, 7675
 III. Remorse of, 8151, 11394
- Richeieu, Anec., 2310, 3432, 11789
- Riches, Abused, 5090
 Better than, 5091
 Biblical Figures of, 11504
 Burden of, 5092
 Contented without, 11505
 Danger of, 5093, 5100
 Despising, 11506
 Fatal, 5096
 Fear of, 5097
 Fleeting, 5098, 11508

- Riches for Jesus, 5101
 Gathering and Scattering, 11509
 Haste for, 11510
 Heavenly, 11511
 Inconstancy of, 5094, 11512
 Living for, 5102
 Loss of, 5103
 Love of, 5104
 Marrying for, 11513
 Mental, *2682
 of the Wicked, 5111
 Passion for, 11514
 Road to, 5105
 Rules for, 5106
 Safe Growth of, 11515
 Snares of, 11516
 Standard of, 5095, 5107
 Torment of, 5108
 Unsatisfactory, 5099, 5109, 11507, 11517
 Use of, 11518
 Vanity of, 5110
 Worshipping, 11519
 Richmond, Leigh, 7783
 Ridicule, Answer to, *2684
 Bearing, 5112, 5113
 Purpose of, *2685
 Result of, 5114
 Ridley, Anec., 204, 1749, 5230
 Right, Choice of, 5115
 Decision of, 5116
 Departure from, 11520
 Importance of, 5117
 is Might, 11521
 Majority of, 5118
 Must Win, *3933
 Trust in God and Do, *3934
 Universality of, 11522
 Vindication of, *2687
 Righteous, Death of the, 11523
 Hope of the, *2688
 Righteousness, Garment of, 11524
 Human, 5119, 11525
 Imputed, 5120
 Provision of, 5121
 Required, 5122
 Robe of, 11526
 Self, *2689
 Sun of, 11527
 Rigo Painting a Nubian, 3158
 Rinaldo Ensnared, 1507
 Rittenhouse, Discoveries of, 427, 2717, 11605
 Ritualism Unchristian, 11528
 Rîzpah, *3935-3939
 Robert de la Mark's Offering, 5199
 Robes, Bridal, *3940
 Robespierre, Anec., 2830, 3322
 Rocco's Preaching, 4608
 Rochelle Provisioned, 4788
 Rock and Sand, *3941
 Building on the, 5123, 5124, 5125, 11529, 11531
 Our, 11530
 Repairing to the, *2690
 Streams from the, *3942
 of Ages, *2691
 Rod, Kissing the, 11532
 Rogues, City of, 11533
 Romaine, Death of, 537, 7763
 Romanism, Apostasy of, 5126
 Confessional of, 7400
 Conversion from, 11534
 Priests of, 5127
 Romanism, Unscriptural, 11535
 Rome, City, Anec., 8294, 9669, 9734
 Romulus, Reported Ascension of, 6574
 Rose of Sharon and Lily of the Valley, *3943
 Rossini, Satiety of, 2859
 Rothschild, Anec., 5513, 5995, 6319, 9593
 Rousseau, Conceit of, 9880, 10344
 Rowe, Mrs. E., Death of, 1771
 Rubicon, Crossing the, 1395, 11536
 Rudeness, Folly of, 11537
 Prohibited, 11533
 Rufinus, Anec., 3243, 8340
 Rufus' Shield, 3243
 Ruggles, Prof., Rescue of, 1929
 Ruler, Faith of the, *3944
 Ruler's Daughter, *3945, *3946
 Rules, Advantage of, *2692
 Rum, Attendant of, 11540
 Rumor, Danger of, *2694
 Growth of, *2695
 Rumseller, Anec., 6971
 Criminality of the, *2693, 11541
 Rupea Castelia, 1742
 Rupert and Randall, 3303
 Rush, Dr., on Theatre-going, 11953
 Russell, Lord, Execution of, 1960
 Russia, Liberty for the Serfs of, 8847
 Rusticus and Caesar, 8814
 Ruth, *3947, *3948, *3949
 and Naomi, *3950
 Devotion of, *3951
 Resolution of, *3952
 Rutherford, Anec., 1311, 1714, 1760, 4636, 4693
 Saadi, 91, 8624
 Sabat, Misery of, 250
 Sabbath, Advantage of, 5128
 American, 11542
 and the Church, 5132
 Benefit of, *2696, 5129
 Blessings, 5130
 Desecration of, 11544
 Emblem of the, 11545
 Figures of, *2697
 Forgetting, 5133
 Good Deeds on, 5134
 Import of, *2698
 Light of, 5135
 Observance of, *2699, 5136, 11543
 Parable of, 5137
 Rest of, *2700
 Tested, 5138, 5139
 Universality of, 5140
 World Without, 5141
 Sabbath-Breaker's Heaven, 11548
 Sabbath-Breaking, Influence of, 5144, 11549
 End of, 5142, 11547
 Evils of, 5131, 5143
 Legend of, 11551
 Rebuked, 5145
 Sabbaths, Threefold, *2701
 Sacrament, A Memorial, 5147
 Legend of the, 5146
 Preparation for the, 5148
 Price of the, 5149
 Reconciliation Before the, 11552
 Unworthy of the, 5150
 Sacred Battalion, 7292
 Sacrifice, A Mother's, 11555
 Attractions of, 5151
 Beneficial, 11553

- Sacrifice, Christ's, 5152
 Glory of, *2702
 History of, 5153
 Loyal, 11554
 Necessity for, 11556
 Patriotic, 11557
 Prevalence of, 11558
 Principle of, 5154
 Vain, 5155
 Work not, 11559
 Sacrilege, Punishment of, 11560
 Safety, in Omniscience, 5157
 of Believers, 5156, 11561
 Under the Cross, 5158
 Sailor, The Christian, *2703
 Saints, Authority for, 5159
 Company of, 11562
 Comparisons of, 5160
 False, 5165
 Faults of, 5161
 God's Jewels, 5162
 Imitation of, 11563
 in the World, 5164
 Worship of, 11564
 Saints'hip, Reward of, *2704
 Saladin's Shroud, 2474
 Salmasius' Regret, 7857
 Salome, *3953
 Salvation, a Gift, 5175
 a Life-Boat, 11572
 Altar of, 5167
 Anxiety for, 11565
 Attainable, 5163
 by a Testament, 5186
 by Faith and Grace, 5172
 Common, 5169
 Condition of, 11566
 Co-operation in, 11567
 Earnestness for, 11568
 Experience of, 5171
 False Ways of, 11569
 First, 11570
 Fountain of, *2705
 Free, 5174
 from Fire, 5173
 Instantaneous, 5176
 Interest in, 11571
 Joy at, 5177
 Method of, 11573
 Neglected, 5178
 Neglecting, 5179, 11574
 not by Works, 5187
 not Compulsory, 5170
 Only Way of, *2708, 11575
 Plan of, 5180
 Possible, 5181
 Power of, 5182
 Prayer for, *2706
 Proclamation of, *2707
 Quest of, 11576
 Safety of, 5183
 Selling, 5184
 Simplicity of, 5185
 Tidings of, 11577
 Unlimited, 5166, 11578
 Uttermost, 11579
 Samaria, The Woman of, *3954
 Samaritan, The Good, *3955, *3957
 Samson, Antitype of, *3958
 Death of, *3959, *3960, *3961
 Imprisoned, *3962
 Lament of, *3963
 Riddle of, *3964
 Samuel, *3965 *3977
 Call of, *3966
 Death of, *3967
 Ministry of, *3968
 Obedience of, *3969
 Sanctification, Influence of, 11580
 Instantaneous, 11581
 Internal, 5188
 Nature of, 5189
 Preserving, 5190
 Process of, 5191
 Sandalphon, *2005
 Sapphirus and Nicephoras, 8808
 Sardanapalus, 8302
 Sardis, Fate of, 11582
 Satan, Arts of, 11583
 Complimenting, 5192
 Delusion of, *2709
 Distinguishing, 5193
 Enmity of, 11584
 Exposed, 5194
 Food of, 5195
 Give no Advantage to, 11585
 Misrepresented, 5196
 Overcome, 5197
 Power of, *2710
 Promises of, 5198
 Rage of, 5200
 Snares of, *2711
 Statue of, 11586
 Subtlety of, 5199, 11587
 Ubiquity of, 11588
 Wiles of, 11589
 Satiety, Byron's, *2712
 Confession of, 11590
 Emblem of, *2713
 Example of, 5202, 11591
 Satisfaction, Example of, 5203
 Satisfied, *3970, *3971, 5204
 Saturn's Cruelty, 70
 Saul, Effect of Music Upon, *3972
 Farewell of, *3973
 and Jonathan, Death of, *3974, *3975
 and Jonathan, Lament of David Over, *3976
 Saved, Abel the First, *3075, *3977
 First, *3075, 11592
 Saviour, Examples of, 5205, 11593
 Fleeing to the, *2714
 Hymn to the, *3978
 Love of the, 5206
 Omnipresence of the, 11594
 Praising the, 11595
 Remembering the, 11596
 Scaliger's Memory, 10472
 Scandal, Crime of, *2715
 Fable of, 5207
 Formula of, 5208
 Influence of, 11597
 Legend of, 5209
 No Recalling, 11598
 Thoroughfare of, 11599
 Scape-Goat, Custom of, 11600
 The, *3979
 Scars, Honorable, 11601
 Scepticism, Modern, 5210
 Reason for, 5211
 Sceptics, Controversies with, 11602
 Reasons of, 11603
 Schemes, Advice, 11604

- Schiller's Nobility, 4139
 Scholar, Dull, 5212
 School, Fruits of, *2716
 Schwartz's Battery, 3672
 Science, an Agent, 5213
 Biblical, 5214
 Discoveries of, *2717
 Godless, 5215
 Joy of, 11605
 Stability of, *2718
 Scipio, Anec. 4550, 8027, 8874, 10914
 Scoffer, Judgment on a, 11606
 Rebuked, 11607
 Silenced, 5217
 Scoffers, Overruled, 5218
 Prophecy of, 11608
 Scoffs, Expected, 5219
 Scold, Enduring a, 5220
 Scolding, Perpetuation of, 11609
 Scolds, Treatment for, 5221
 Scorn, Bearing, 5222
 Scorn, Addressed, 5223
 Scorpion, Poison of the, 11610
 Scotch Education, 8290
 Scott, Sir W., Anec., 377, 4036, 4296, 6920, 8474, 9297
 Scripture, Anachronisms in, 11611
 Comments on, 11612
 False, 5227
 Frame-Work of, 11613
 Freshness of, 11614
 Misuse of, 11615
 Profit of, 5230
 Scriptures, Comparisons of, 5225
 Contents of, *2719
 Influence of, *2720, 5226, 5228
 Memorizing, 5229
 Power of, 11617
 Reading, 5231
 Search, 5232
 Study of, 5233
 Sublimity of, 5234
 The Adaptation of, 5224
 Treasures of, 2721, 5235, 11610
 Unchained, *2722
 Using, *2723
 Sea, Authority over the, 11618
 Lesson of the, *2724
 Moral of the, *2725
 Ships at, *3980
 Treasures of the, *2726
 Voice of the, *2727
 Walking on the, *3981
 Seal, The Sixth, *3982
 Use of the, 11620
 Season, Word in, 11621
 Seasons, Hymn of the, *2728
 Sea-Voyage, Lesson from a, 11619
 Sebald's, St., Fire, 3072
 Secret, Sins in, 5237
 Secrets, Keep Thy, *2729, 5236
 Undesirable, 11622
 Sects, Folly of, 5238
 None in Heaven, 11623
 Unity of the, *2730
 Security, Christian, 5239
 Emblem of, 5240
 False, 11265, 11624
 Seed, Analogy of, 5241
 Fruitful, 11626
 Random, 11627
 Scattering, 11628
 Self-Sowing, 11629
 Treatment of the, 11630
 Wayside, 5242
 Seeking Christ, Condition of, 5243
 Confident, 5244
 Earnestly, 5245
 Result of, 5246
 Seeking, Time for, 11631
 Selden's Comfort, 7332
 Self, Danger of, 11632
 Death of, 5247
 Idolatry of, 11633
 Ignore, *2731
 King of, *2732
 Loss of, *2733
 Slaves to, 5249
 Victory Over, 3248, 5250
 Self-Complacency, Examples of, 5251
 Fable of, 5252
 Self-Conceit, Example of, 11634
 Self-Control, Absence of, 11635
 Brevities, 5253
 Importance of, 5254
 Philosophic, 11636
 Self-Deception, Fatal, 5255
 Self-Denial, Gain of, *2734
 Heroic, 5256
 Necessity for, 5257
 Self-Esteem, Danger of, *2735
 Rebuke to, 11637
 Self-Examination, Daily, 5258
 Fearing, 11639
 Method of, 11640
 Necessity of, 11641
 Standard for, 11642
 True, 5259
 Use of, 5260, 11643
 Self-Forgetfulness, Philanthropic, 5261
 Self-Government, Difficultly of, 5262
 Self-Importance, Rebuke of, 11644
 Selfishness, Abandoning, 5263
 Common, 5264, 11645
 Contrast of, 5265
 Cultivating, 5266
 Parsimonious, *2736
 Proof of, 5267
 Punished, 11646
 Reproof of, *2737
 Unhappiness of, 11647
 Self-Knowledge, Importance of, 5268
 Pursuit of, *2738
 Self-Love, Crime of, 11648
 True, *2739
 Self-Murder, Danger of, 5269
 Penalty of, 5270
 Self-Reformation, Duty of, 11649
 Self-Respect, Importance of, 11650
 Self-Righteousness, Fatal, 5271, 11651
 Folly of, 5272
 Work of, 5273
 Self-Sacrifice, Rewarded, 5274
 Self-Seekers, Reward of, 11652
 Self-Sufficiency, Influence of, 5275
 Self-Will, Fruits of, 5276
 Idolatry, 5277
 Semiramis, Anec., 7605, 9848
 Seneca, Anec., 428, 6457, 7389, 7439, 10476, 10639

- Seneh and Bozez, 943
 Sennacherib, Destruction of, *2934, *3983
 in Hades, *3984
 Sense, Carnal, 5278
 Organs of, 5279
 Want of, 11653
 Sensibility, Description of, 8740
 Fine, 5280
 Separation, Example of, 11654
 from the World, 5281
 The Final, *2741
 Seriousness, Reasons for, 11655
 Sermons, Brilliant, 11656, 11659
 Done, 11657
 Effective, 11658
 Helps to, 11660
 Length of, 11661
 Making, 5282, 11662
 Materials for, 11663
 Preparation of, 11664
 Providential, 11665
 Reading, 5283, 11666
 Repeating, 5284, 11667
 Short, 5285
 Successful, 11668
 Test of, 5286
 Writing, 5287
 Servant, A Devout, 11669
 Service, Ceaseless, 11670
 Constant, 5288
 Heartless, 5289
 Honor of, 11671
 Selfish, 5290
 Sinister, 5291
 Sesostris, Anec., 2562, 8255
 Severus, Emp., Anec., 4280, 4686, 5302
 St., Anec., 7794, 12247
 Sextus, M., and His Neighbor, 10722
 P., Anec., 5258, 7590, 8368
 Shadford's Death, 1761
 Shadow, Measuring Time by the, 11672
 Shadrack, Meshech, Abednego, *3985, 8743
 Shakespeare, Anec., 2716, 7991
 Shame, Allegory of, 11673
 Shams, Popular, 11674
 Shapon's Sacrifice, 5154
 Sharon, The Rose of, *3986
 Sheaves, Ungarnered, *3987
 Sheba, Queen of, *3988
 Sheep, The Lost, 5292, 11675
 Sheffer's "Temptation of the Lord," 5196
 Shepherd, Faithful, 11676
 Good, *3989
 Jesus our, *2742
 Voice of the, *3990, 11677
 Sheridan, Anec., 2182, 7848, 9874
 The Orator, 11436
 Sherman, R., Integrity of, 579
 Shiloh, Songs of, 5411
 Ships at Sea, *1873
 Shoes, Oriental Custom, 11678
 Shroud, A Moslem's, *2744
 Shunamite, The, *3991, *3992
 Shunamite's Haste, 7941
 Sick, Exposure of the, 11679
 Healing the, 11680
 Sickness, Admonition of, 11681
 a Reminder, 5299
 Benefit of, 5293
 Chamber of, 11682
 Deceitfulness of, 5294
 Sickness, Fatal, *2745
 Joy in, 11683
 Patience in, 5296
 Proverbs, 5298
 Recovery from, 11684
 School of, *2746, 5295
 Submission in, 5300
 Use of, 5301
 Vows in, *2747, 5297
 Sidney, Sir P., Anec., 1406, 2179, 5261, 9649,
 12189
 Sight, Danger of, 11685
 Recovery of, 11686
 Restored, *3993
 Superiority of, 11687
 Sigismund, Anec., 4979, 5954, 6889, 8756
 Silence, Amendment by, 5302
 Bad, 11688
 Compulsory, 11689
 Divine, *2748
 Wise, *2749
 Silliman and Pres. Dwight, 5387
 Siloam, *3994
 Fountain of, *2750
 The Pool of, *3995
 Village of, *3996
 Silver, The Lost Piece of, *3997
 Simeon and the Infant Christ, *3998
 Rev. C., Anec., 76, 1331, 1785, 1792, 4116,
 6628, 7098, 7613, 7639, 9288, 9611
 Simon, the Cyrenian, *3999
 Simonides, Anec., 2511, 10307
 Simplicity, Want of, 5304
 Simpson, Bp., Anec., 8614, 10091
 Dr., 7200, 8225
 Sin, Allurements of, 5306
 Alternative of, 5307
 a Quicksand, 5341
 Ashamed of, 11692
 as Master, 5333
 a Whirlpool, 11724
 Beginning of, *2751, 11693
 Besetting, 5308
 Burden of, 11694
 by Proxy, 11711
 Contagion of, 11695
 Curse of, 5309
 Curse upon, *2752, 5310
 Cutting off the Hand of, 11696
 Danger of, 11697
 Death in, 5311
 Death of, 5312
 Deceitfulness of, 5313, 5314
 Defending, 11698
 Description of, 11699
 Destructive, 5315
 Detection of, 5316
 Effects, 5317
 Emblem of, 5318
 Evils of, *2753, 5348
 Fear of, 11700
 First, 5319
 Fleeing from, 5320
 Given Up to, 5321
 Grooves of, 11701
 Growth of, 5322, 11702, 11705
 Habits of, 5323
 Hardening Effects of, 11703
 Hatred of, 5324, 11704
 Immortality of, 5326
 Impressions of, 5327

- Sin, Indestructibility of, 5328
 Indulgence in, 5329
 Insidiousness of, 11706
 Inward, 5330
 Love of, 5331
 Masked, 5332
 Memorial of, 5334
 Multiplication of, 5335
 One, 5336
 or Affliction, 5305
 Origin of, 11707
 Overcoming, 11708
 Pleasures of, 5337
 Poison of, 5338, 11709
 Pollution of, 11710
 Portion of, 5339
 Presumption in, 5340
 Rebound of, 5342
 Rebuke of, 11713
 Regarding, 5343
 Relief from, 11714
 Remorse of, 5344
 Revelation of, 11715
 Review of, 11716
 Service of, 5345
 Snares of, *2754, 5346, 11717
 Stain of, 11718
 Striving Against, 5347
 Torture of, 11719
 Trifling, 5349
 Universal, 5350
 Unpardonable, 11720
 Vengeance Upon, 11721
 Views of, 5321
 War Upon, 11722
 Washed Away, 11723
 Watching Against, 5352
 Wounds of, 11725
 Sinbad's Shipwreck, 6176
 Sincerity, Defined, 11726
 Importance of, 11727
 Misguided, 5353
 Singing, Benefits of, 11728
 Congregational, 5354
 Singularity, Cause of, 5355
 Sinner, Addressed, 5356, 11729
 Advised, 5357
 Call to the, *2755
 Contrast to the, 11730
 Conviction of the, 5358
 Doom of the, *2756
 Indifferent, 5359
 Position of, 5360
 Reception of, 5361
 Repentance of, 5362
 The Lost, *2757
 Sinners, Asleep, 5363
 Blindness of, 11731
 Carelessness of, 5364
 Comparisons of, 5365
 Excuse of, 5366
 Exposure of, 11732
 Following, 11733
 Hope for, 11734
 Punishment of, 5367, 11712
 Waiting for, 5368
 Sin-Offering, Christ our, 11735
 Sins, Danger of Small, 5349, 11736, 11739
 Forgotten, 11737
 Magnitude of, 11738
 Secret, 5325, 11740
 Sirens, Ulysses and the, 110
 Sisera, *4000
 Death of, *4001
 Sisoes, Anec., 6674, 9499
 Sisyphus, 2941
 Sky, Cup of the, *2758
 Slander, Bearing, 5369, 11741
 Description of, 5370
 Envious, 5371
 Exposure to, *2759
 Improved, 5372
 Listening to, 5373
 Methods of, *2760
 Passion for, *2761
 Poisonous, 5374
 Punishment of, 11742
 Recorded, 5375
 Sharpness of, 11743
 Spirit of, *2762
 Symbol of, 11744
 Treatment of, *2763
 Slavery, Abolition of, 11745
 Inhumanity of, *2764
 Moral, 5376
 Remorse for, 5377
 Sleep, Boon of, 11746
 Characteristic, 11747
 Conditions of, *2765
 Death's, *2766
 Description of, 5378
 Gift of, *2767
 Guardian of, 5379
 Inopportune, 5380
 Murdered, *2769
 Neglected, 5381
 Peace in, *2770
 Pleasures of, 5382
 Preparation for, *2768, 5383
 Providence in, 5384
 Repair in *2771, 5385
 Subjects of, *2772
 Tradition of, 11748
 Unusual, 5386
 Sloth, Spiritual, 11749
 Sluggard, Portrait of the, *2773
 Small Beginnings, Examples of, 5387
 Small Sins, Effect of, 11750
 Small Things, Development of, 5389
 God in, 5391
 Importance of, 5388, 5392
 Influence of, 5390, 5393
 Make Life, 5394
 Perfection by, 11751
 Pivotal, 5395
 Smile, Defined, 5396
 Effect of a, 11752
 Smiles, Qualities of, 5397
 Villain, 5398
 Smith, Normand, 6965
 Rev. John, Anec., 2576, 5454, 5462
 Sydney, 10024
 Smiting the Rock in Kadesh, *4002
 Smoking, Abandoning, 11753
 Beware of, 5399
 Incident of, 5400
 Flax and Bruised Reed, *4003
 Smollett and the Beggar, 3020
 Snares, Escaping from, 11754
 Snoring, Import of, 11755
 Snow, Voice of the, 11756
 Sobriety, Scriptural, 5401

- Society, Benefit of, *2774
 Changes of, 11757
 Choosing, *2775, 5404
 Demands of, 5403
 Proverbs, 5403
 Restraints of, 11758
- Socrates, Anec., 140, 544, 672, 680, 1863, 2006,
 2340, 3437, 3898, 4194, 4207, 4380, 4687,
 5220, 6038, 6400, 6509, 6955, 7093, 7191,
 7835, 8829, 8830, 8871, 9687, 9784, 9786,
 10639, 10641
- Sodom, *4004
 Destruction of, *2776, 8669
 Doom, *4005
- Soldier, Conversion of a, 5405
 Dirge for a, *2778
 Face of the, 11759
- Soldiers, Christian, *411, *425, *2777, 5406
 Christ's, 11760
 Dandy, 5407
 Praying, 5408
 Reliable, 11761
 Religious, 11762
- Solitude, and Society, 5410
 Disadvantages of, 11763
 Happiness in, 11764
 Human, *2779
 Pleasures of, *2780, 5409
 Sins of, 11765
- Solomon, and the Lily, *4006
 Antitype of, *4007
 Apostasy of, 6540
 Experience of, 8526, 11766
 Gardens of, 7444
 Glory of, *4008
 Greater than, 3348
 Intercession of, *4009
 Legend, 2495, 3414
- Solon and Cræsus, 1804, 6014
- Son, Correcting a, 5411
 Training a, *2781
- Song of Seventy, *2414
 of Sixteen, *3057
- Songs in the Night, 5413
 on the Battlefield, 5412
 Quieting, *2782
- Sophocles, Anec., 7802, 7870, 10031
- Sophonius' Lesson, 1985
- Sorrow, Benefit of, *2783, 11767
 Chariot of, 11768
 Comfort in, 5414
 Compensation of, 5415
 Cup of, *2784
 Discipline of, 5416
 Entertainment of, 11771
 False Remedy for, 5417
 Flowers of, 11769
 for Sins of Others, 11770
 Indulging, *2785
 Mission of, 5418
 Reception of, *2786
 Test of, *2787
 Views of, *2788
- Sostratus and the Pharos, 684
- Soul, A Blind, 11773
 A Hunted, 5427
 A Moralists', 5434
 and Body, 11795
 A Seeking, 5443
 Assimilation of, 5419
 Auction of a, 11772
- Soul, Computing the Value of the, 11774
 Cost of a, *2789
 Death and the, 11775
 Degradation of the, 5420
 Description of a, 11776
 Dissatisfied, *2790, 5421
 Doors of the, 5422
 Dreams of the, *2791
 Efforts for the, *2792
 Emblem of the, 5423
 Enemies of the, 5424
 Existence of the, 11777
 False Props of the, 5433
 Funeral of a Lost, 5425
 Growth of the, 11778
 House for the, 5426
 Ideas About the, *2793
 Immortality of the, *2794
 Imprisoned, 5428
 in Ruins, 5443
 Inscrutability of the, 11779
 Insurance of the, 5429
 Killing the, 11780
 Knell for a, 5430
 Life in the, 5431
 Longing of the, 5452, 11781
 Loss of the, 5432
 Martyr's Care for his, 11782
 Music in the, 11783
 Mystery of the, *2795
 Nakedness of the, 11784
 Only One, 5435
 Palace of the, *2796
 Passions of the, 5436
 Peace of, 5437
 Preservation of the, 11785
 Question of the, 11786
 Rejected, 5438
 Religion in the, 5439
 Responsible for the, 5440, 11787
 Rest for the, 5441
 Return of the, 11788
 Sadness of, 11789
 Selling a, 5444
 Shipwreck of a, 5445
 Sin in the, 11790
 Spoliation of the, 11791
 Starving the, 5446
 Strife for the, 5447
 Support of the, 5448
 Thirsty, 5449
 Trifling with the, 5450
 Value of a, 5451
 Voice of the, 11792
 Voyage of the, 11793
 Weeding the, 11794
- Souls, Anxiety for, 5457
 Converting, 11796
 Defiance, *544
 Feeble, 5459
 Forgotten, 5458
 Judgment of, 5460
 Labor for, 11797, 11798
 Neglected, 5461
 Passion for, 5462
 Peril of, 5463
 Perseverance for, 11799
 Piloting, 5464
 Price of, *2797, 11800
 Procession of, *2798
 Sympathy for, 5465

- Souls, Transmigration of, 5466
 Unwelcome Effort for, 11801
 Watching for, 11802
 Winning, 5467
 Soul-Saving, Co-operation in, 11803
 Importance of, 5453, 11804
 Passion for, 5454
 Purpose of, 5455
 Reward of, 5456, 11805
 Skill in, 11806
 Successful, 11807
 Southey, R., Anec., 2898, 3453, 7499
 South's Prayer, 6061
 Sower, Parable of, *4010
 Sowing, and Reaping, 5470
 Daily, 11808
 Early, 5468
 Fruits of, *2799
 Kinds of, *2800
 Opportune, 5469
 Picture of, 11809
 Result of, 5471
 Spangenberg and Wesley, 6597
 Sparrows, Lesson from the, 11810
 Sparta, Walls of, 6923, 7930
 Speaking, Demand for, 5472
 Evil, 5473
 Good, 11811
 of Jesus, 5474
 Speech, Eloquence of, *2801
 Epilogue to a, *2802
 Fitness of, 5475
 Free, 5476
 Silence and, 11812
 Spendthrifts, Punishment of, 11813
 Sphere for All, 5477
 Spices, Unused, *4011
 Spichern, Victory of, 10164
 Spies, Report of the, *4012
 Spira, Francis, Despair of, 1725
 Spirit, A Counsellor, 5480
 Activity of, 5478
 Aid of the, 5479
 Diversities of the, 5481
 Haunts of the, *2803
 Identity of, 5482
 Indwelling, 5483
 Memory of a, *2804
 Need of the, 5484
 Return of the, 11814
 Wounds of the, 11815
 Spirits, Kindred, *2805
 Traits of, *2806
 Spirituality, Promotion of, 11816
 Spiritual Life, Liberty of the, 5486
 Miracle of, 5487
 Test of, 5488
 Spiritual-Mindedness, 5489, 5490
 Spring, Coming of, *2807
 Contemplation of, 11817
 Resurrection of, 11818
 Spiritual, 11819
 Symbology of, 11820
 Sprinkling, Custom of, 11821
 Spurgeon, Rev. C., Anec., 2460, 4526, 5605,
 7501, 9271, 11845
 Stability, Christian, 5491
 Condition of, 11822
 Example of, 5492
 Means of, 5493, 5494
 Stage, The World a, *2135
 Standard, Lifting up a, 5495
 Star in the East, *4013
 of Bethlehem, *402
 The Evening, *2808
 The Guiding, *4014
 The Signal, *4015
 Starless Crown, *606
 Stars, Song of the, *4016
 State Constituents of a, *2809
 Duty to the, *2810
 Staupitz and Luther, 4606
 Stealing Arrested, 11823
 Conversion from, 11824
 Death for, 1333
 Excuse for, 5496
 Steinman, Carl, at Mt. Hecla, 6656
 Stephen, Death of, *4017
 Stephen's Martyrdom, *4018, *4019
 Stevenson and Dr. Buckland, 3631
 Stewards, Oriental, 11825
 Stewardship, Recognized, 5497
 Stewart, A. T., 6962
 Stilling's Support, 11872
 Stilpon's Treasure, 12034
 Stone from the Mountain, *4020
 Stoner, Death of, 1320
 Stones, Sermons in, 11826
 Stoning, Death by, 11827
 Storms, Facing, 11828
 St. Paul's, Destruction of Old, 7576
 Strabo, the Geographer, 10124
 Strasbourg Cathedral, 9136
 Strength, Adaptation of, *2811
 Strife, Agent of, 11829
 Portents of, 11830
 Stuart, Moses, Could Not be Spared, 4753
 Study, Advantage of, 5498
 Methods of, 11831
 Necessity of, 5499
 Subjects of, 11832
 Stupidity, Cause for, 11833
 Reason of, 11834
 Transformed, 5500
 Unconquerable, 11835
 Style, Attention to, 11836
 Brevities, 5501
 Power of, 11837
 Verbose, 11838
 Submission, Acceptable, 11839
 Cheerful, 5502
 Contrast of, 5503
 Demand for, 11840
 Entire, *2812
 Making, *2813
 Necessity of, 5508, 11841
 Prompt, 5509
 Proper, 5510
 Reason for, 11842
 to Defeat, 5504
 Wise, 11843
 Substitute, Christ our, 11844
 Success, Basis of, 5511, 11847
 Dangers of, 5512
 Examples of, 5513
 Key to, 5514
 Ministerial, 11845
 Motive to, 5515
 Opinions of, 5516
 Secret of, 5517, 11846
 Unsatisfactory, *2814, 5518
 Vanity of, *2815

- Success, Way to, 5519
 Suffering, Analogy of, 5520
 Appointment of, *2816
 Avenues of, 11848
 Bearing, 5521
 Biblical, 11849
 Compensation for, *2817
 Conduct under, 5523
 Conversion through, 5524
 Fellowship of, 5525
 Fruits of, *2818
 Honors of, 5526
 Influence of, *2819
 Joy in, 5527
 Ministry of, 5528
 Resignation in, 5529
 Rewarded, 5530
 Satisfaction in, 11850
 Shrinking from, 11851
 Utility of, 5531
 Vicarious, 5532
 Voluntary, 5533
 with Christ, 5522
 Suicide, Argument from, 11852
 Crime of, *2820
 Epicurean, 5534
 Example of, 5535
 Temptation to, 11853
 Summerfield, Rev. J., Anec., 4616, 5649, 6239, 6836, 7749
 Summer, Gen., at Antictam, 1676
 Sun, Desire for the, 5536
 Lesson from the, 11854
 Symbology of the, 11855
 Sunbeams, Resurrection of, 11856
 Sunday, Carrying, 11857
 John, on Giving, 10593
 Pre-eminence of the, *2821
 Record of, 5537
 Similes of, *2822
 Typology of, 11858
 Using, 11859
 Sunday-School, Faithful to, 11860
 Preaching in, 5541
 Recommendation of, 11861
 Sunday-Schools, Advantage of, 11862
 Influence of, 5538
 Mission of, 5539, 11863
 Origin of, 5540
 Rescues of, 5542
 Result of, 5543
 Sunday-School Teacher, Example of, 5544
 Honor of, 5545
 Sunset, Beauties of, 11864
 Superintendence, Importance of, 11865
 Superintendent, Warning of a, 5546
 Superstition, African, 11866
 Exposed, 5547
 Fatal, 11867
 Victims of, 11868
 Superstitions, Common, 11869
 Supper, The Great, *4021
 The Last, *4022, *4023
 Supplies, Spiritual, 5548
 Support, Divine, 11870
 Miraculous, 11871
 Omnipresent, 5549
 Prayer and Trust for, 11872
 Surety, Christ our, 11873
 Suretyship, Oriental, 11874
 Surprise, Provision against, 11875
 Surrender, A Late, 5551
 A Wise, 11879
 Full, 2823, 5550, 11876, 11877
 No, 11878
 Suspense, Anguish of, 11880
 Suspicion, Demoralization of, 11881
 Evils of, 5552
 Proneness to, 5553
 Victim of, *2824
 Suwaroff, Gen., 1390
 Swearer Rebuked, 11882
 Swearing, Cause of, 5554
 Degradation of, 11883
 Excuse for, 5555
 Payment for, 5556
 Profane, *2825
 Punishment of, 5557
 Remedy for, 5558
 Satanic, 5559
 Swetchine, Mdm., Dying, 1330
 Swift, Anec., 8082, 8505, 10860
 Sword, Pen and, 11884
 Sybarites, Anec., 7700, 8260
 Sycchar, *4024, *4025
 Christ at, *4026
 Sylla, Anec., 1204, 5495, 7586
 Sylvester and Zambri, 4938
 Sympathy, Benefit of, 5560
 Bond of, *2826
 Condition of, 11885
 Duty of, 11886
 Effect of, 11887
 Experience and, 11888
 for Sinners, 5569
 Human, 5562
 Influence of, 5563
 Kindred, *2827
 Law of, 5564, 11889
 Need of, 11890
 of Christ, 5561
 Power of, 5565
 Promptness of, 5566
 Sensitive, 5567
 Sentimental, 5568
 Tears of, *2828
 Symphorianus, 1945
 Synagogue, The, *4027
 Syrians, Rout of the, *4028
 Syro-Phœnician Woman, *4029
 Taberah, The Burning at, *4030
 Tabernacle, Frailty of the, 11891
 Tabor, Calvary, Olivet, *4031
 Taciturnity, Military, 11892
 Philosophic, 11893
 Tact, Importance of, *2829
 Power of, 5570
 Rule of, 5571
 Tadmor of the Wilderness, *4032
 Talbot, J. J., Confession, 11918
 Tale-Bearer, Description of the, 5573
 Evil of the, 5573
 Punishment of the, 5574
 Talent, One, *4033
 Talents, Accounting for, 11894
 Classified, 5575
 Concentrated, 11895
 Misguided, 5576
 Needed, 5577
 Parable of, *2830
 Respect for Others', 2831

- Talents, Responsibility for, *4034
 The, *4035
 Two, 11897
 Unused, 5578, 11898
 Use of, 5579
- Talk, Amount of, 5580
 Highfalutin, 5581
 Much, 5582
- Talker, A Habitual, 11899
- Talkers, Advice to, 5583
 Great, 5584
- Talking, Consistent, 5585
 Constrained, *2832
 Dignity of, *2833
 Professional, 5586
 Religious, 5587
 Rule of, 5588
 Trifling, *2834
- Tamerlane, Anec., 695, 1975, 4407, 9909, 12297
- Tamyris Transformed, 1853
- Tannhauser, 10902
- Tantalus, 4066
- Tares, Parable of the, *4036
 Sowing, 11900, 11901
- Tarpeia Buried with Gold, 9088
- Tarquinius and the Sibylline Books, 10807
- Tasso, Anec., 4388, 7785, 8361, 11741
- Taste, and Genius, 5590
 Discrimination of, 5589
 Innate, *2835
 Morality of, 11902
 No Accounting for, 5591
- Tatson, John, 1639
- Tatting, Cure for, 5592
- Tavistock, Marchioness, 3686
- Tax, Devil and the, 5593
- Taxes, Self-Imposed, 11903
- Taylor, Dr., Burned, 1748
 Jeremy, 3117, 4518
- Teacher, A Bad, 5594
 A Model, 5596
 Bible-Class, 11904
 Blaming the, 11905
 Dignity of the, *2836
 Duplicity of a, 5595
 Interesting, 11906
 Persevering, 11907
 Prayer for a, 5597
 Prayers of a, 5598
 Preparation of a, 11908
 The Divine, *4037
 The Village, *2838
 Work of the, *2839
- Teachers, All are, 5599
 Danger of False, 5600
 Encouragement for, *2837, 5601
 Influence of, 5602
- Teaching, Adapted, 5603
 by Example, 5605
 Demand for, *2840
 Early, 5604
 Importance of, 5606
 Impression in, 5607
 Motto of, 11909
 Pictorial, 5608
 Purpose in, 5609
 Simple, *378, *2841
 Successful, 5610
 Textual, 5611
 Useful, 5612
- Tears, Causes of, *2842
- Tears, Common, *2843
 Definition of, 5613
 False, 5614
 Joyous, 5615
 Joys from, *2844
 Kinds of, *2845, 5616
 Paradise of, *2846
 Relief of, 5617
 Transformed, 5618
 Vale of, 5619, 11910
- Telegraph, Conversion Through the, 11911
 Story of the, 11912
- Telemachus' "Royal Road," 3544
- Temerity, Foolish, 11913
- Temper, Aggravation of, 11914
 and Religion, 5627
 Christian, 5620
 Conquest of, 5628, 11916
 Controlled, 5621
 Disturbed, 5622
 Good, *2847
 Natural, 5623
 Peaceful, 5624
 Placid, 5625
 Quarrelsome, 5626
 Variation of, 5630
 Whining, 5631
- Temperance, Advantage of, 5632
 Chieftain of, *2848
 Decision, 5633
 Dubious, *2849, 5634
 Motive for, 5635
 Patron-Saint of, 5636
 Rewards of, 11917
 Want of, 11918
 Work of, *2850
- Tempest Stilled, *4038
 Stilling the, *4039-4045
- Temple, Builders of the, *4046
 Christ in the, *4047
 Cleansing the, *4048
 Dedication of the, *4049
 Desecration of the, 11919
 Entering the, 5637
 Erection of the, *4050
 Lessons from the, *4051
 Living Pillars of the, 11920
 Meaning of, 5638
 Stones in Christ's, 11921
 The Building of the, *439
 The Living, *4052
- Temptation, After Blessing, 5642
 Allurement of, *2851
 Analogy of, 5639
 Averted, 5640
 Avoiding, 11922
 Benefit of, 5641
 Consolation in, *2852
 Courting, 5643, 11933
 Danger of, *2853, 5644
 Deceitfulness of, *2854
 Degrees in, 5645
 Disguised, 11923
 Escape from, 5646, 11931
 Experience of, 5647
 Exposure to, *2855
 Fatal, 5648
 Fearful, 5649
 Fighting, 5650
 Fleeing from, 11924, 11933
 Illustration of, 5652

- Temptation**, in Death, 5651
 Invited, 5653
 Inviting, 5654
 Legend of, 5657
 Liable to, 11925
 Luther's, 5658
 Object of, 5655
 Occasions of, 11926
 of Christ, *1053, *4054, 11929
 Outriding, 5656
 Outward and Inward, 11927
 Power of, *2856
 Providential, 11928
 Resisting, 5659, 11930
 Security in, 5660
 Similes of, 11934
 Subduing, 11935
 Subtlety of, 11936
 Sudden, 11937
 Triumph Over, 5661
 Uses of, 11938
 Watching Against, 5662
 Well-Circumstanced, 5663
 Wisdom of, 5665
 Without, 5664
Tenderness, Power of, 11939
Tennyson, A., Anec., 1564, 5836
Tenterden, Lord, 2749, 3508, 7838
Terantius' Disinterestedness, 1575
Terror, Cause of, 11940
 Use of, 11941
Tertullian's Knowledge of Scripture, 3887
Tessera Hospitalis, 9638
Test, A General, *2857
 Objection to, *2858
Tests, True, 5666
Testament, New, 11942
Testaments, Character of the, 11944
 Old and New, 11943
Tetzel, Trick Upon, 9849
Thackeray's Persistence, 1564
Thales, 4051, 4976
Thanatopsis, *2339
Thankfulness, Biblical, 11945
 Christian, 11946
 Demand for, 5667
 Effect of, 11947
 Emblem of, 5668, 11948
 Example of, 5669
 Reasons for, *2859, 5670
 Standard of, 5671
Thanksgiving, Blessing of, 11949
 Day of, 5672
 Duty of, 11950
 Hymn of, *2860
 Memorial of, 5673
 Reason for, 11951
Theatre, Associations of the, 5674
 Attending the, 5675, 11952
 Corruption of the, *2861, *2862
 Influence of the, 5676, 5677
 Pleasures of the, 5678
 Rule for Attending the, 5679
 Teachings of the, 11953
 Warnings Against the, 11954
 Way of the, 11955
 Whining Over the, 5680
Theban Legion, 5406, 7292
Thebes, *4055
Thecla, St., 1410
Theft, Punishment of, 11956
Themistocles, Anec., 559, 2473, 3106, 3885, 4871, 5116, 5337, 6168, 7095, 8396, 8405, 10719, 12142
Theocritus, Anec., 5003, 10022
Theodorus, Choice of, 1898
Theodosius, Emperor, 683, 1433, 3093
Theodulus, St., 9124
Theology, Court of, 11957
 Summary of, 11958
Theophilus' Apostasy, 6534
Theophorus, God-bearer, 7214
Theory, Correct, 5681
 Impracticable, 5682
Theresa, St., Legends, 6408, 8997
Thescus, Anec., 12190
Thetis, Wreck of the, 5859
Thief, Penitent, *4056
 Prayer of the Dying, *4057
Thieves, The Two, *4058
Things, Estimate of, 11959
Thinkers, Scarcity of, 11960, 11961
Thirst, Awful, 5683
 Enduring, 5684
 Martyrdom by, 11962
 Unquenchable, 5685
Tholuck's Devotion, 10351
Thomas, *4059, *4060
 Unbelieving, *4061
Thornton of Clapham, 318
Thoroughness, Example of, 11963
Thought, and Feeling, 5687
 Compelling, 5686
 Duration of, *2863
 Emotions and, *2864
 Food for, 11964
 Fruitfulness of, 11965
 Grinding, 5688, 11968
 Immortality of, 5689, 11966
 Man Made for, 11967
 Men of, 5690
 Pleasures of, *2865, 5691
 Power of, *2866, 5692
 Remorseful, 5693
 Repetition of, 11969
 Result of, 5694
 Value of a, 11970
Thoughts, A Basket of, 5696
 Amount of, 5695
 Company in, 5697
 Envious, 5698
 Escape from Evil, 11971
 First, 11972
 God's, 5699
 Good, 11973
 Heavenward, 5700
 Known to God, 5701
 Power Over, 11974
 Sinful, 5702, 11975
 Temptation in, 11976
 Vain, 5703
Thrasilaus' Riches, 9777
Threatening, Benefit of, 5704
 Benevolence of, 5705
Threats, Abstaining from, 11977
Three Grains of Corn, *1370
Threshing, Oriental, 11978
Thrift, Proverbs, 5706
Thugism, 6205
Tiberius, 2034, 2942, 6738, 9955, 10769
Tigranes' Love for his Wife, 3706
Time, Accounting for, 11979

- Time, a Destroyer, 5710**
 a King, *2872
 Appreciation of, 5707
 a Treasure, 5723
 Benediction of, 11980
 Cast Away, 11981
 Complaining of, 5708
 Consecration of, 11982
 Consolation of, *2867
 Conviction from, 11983
 Curative Influence of, 11984
 Dangers of, *2868
 Death of, *2869
 Definition of, 11985
 Depredations of, 5709
 Economy with, 11986
 End of, *2870, 5711
 Flight of, 5712, 11987
 Fragments of, 5713
 Impressions of, *2871
 Improvement of, 5714
 Influencing, 5715
 Irrecoverable, 5716, 5720
 Lengthening, *2873
 Loss of, 5718
 Making up, 11989
 Mystery of, 11990
 Neglected, 5719
 No Leisure, 5717
 Note of, *2874
 Opportunity and, 11991
 Picture of, *2875, 5721
 Redeeming, 11992
 Riddle on, *2876
 Ripening Influence of, 11993
 Ruins of, *2877
 Saving, 5722
 Stealing, 11994
 Sway of, *2878
 Thieves of, *2879
 Treasuring, 5724
 Trifling with, 5725
 Triumph Over, *2880
 Uncertainty of, 11995
 Unnoted, *2881, 5726
 Use of, 5727, 5728
 Value of, *2882, 5729, 5731
 Waste of, 5730, 11996
 Web of, *2883
 Well Disposed, 11997
 What is? *2884
 Wrecks of, *4062
Timidus Plutus, 1138
Timoleon's Birthdays, 6835
Timon, the Man-hater, 10572
Timotheus' Self-praise, 6549
Timothy and Maura, 8226
 of Reims, 6488
Tishbite, Elijah, the, 4063
Tissaphernes' Perfidy, 5117
Tithes, Custom of, 11998
Tithonus' Satiety, 10226
Titian, Anec., 1902, 3185
Titus, Anec., 857
Tityus, Punishment of, 4816
Tobacco, Abandoning, 5732
 Cost of, 11999
 Marks of, 5733
 Saved from, 12000
 Smoking, 5734
Tobias' Prescription, 429
To-Day, Battle of, 12001
 Crisis of, *2885
 Duties of, *2886
 Improving, *2887
 Proper Use of, 12003
 Responsibility of, *2888
Tombs, Human, 12004
To-Morrow, a Delusion, 12005
 Deceitfulness of, *2889
 Hope of, *2890
Tongue, Admonition to the, 12006
 A Gossiping, 5738
 Brevities, 12007
 Danger of the, 5735
 Fault-finding, 5736
 Good and Bad, 5737, 12008, 12009
 Government of the, 5739, 5741
 Mischief of the, 5740
 Punishing the, 12010
 Servitude of the, 12011
 Sins of the, 5742
 Wounds by the, 12012
Tongues, The Gift of, *4064, 12013
 Unconverted, 12014
Too Late, Almost, 12015
 Examples, 12016, 12017, 12018
Torment, Smoke of, 12019
Torture, Example of, 12020
Touching Christ, Miracle by, *4065
Touchstone, The, *2858
Tract, Influence of a, 5743, 5744, 12021
 Name of, 12022
Tracts, Strange Use of, 5745
Tradition, Unreliable, 12023
Traitor Punished, 12024
Traitor, Opinion Regarding, 5746
Trajan, Anec., 2561, 8634
Transfiguration, The, *4066-4068
Transformation, Common, 5747
 Legend of, 12025
 Process of, 5748
 Sudden, 12026
Transgressor, Hard Way of the, 12027
Transmigration, Caution from, *2891
 Pagan, 12028
 Process of, 5749
 Theory of, *2892
Transubstantiation, Absurdity of, 5750
 Irrational, 5751
Travel, Rules for, *2893
Treachery, Reward of, 5752
 Shame of, *2894
 Wickedness of, 5753
Treasure, Hidden, 12030
Indestructible, 12031
 in Heaven, 5754, 12229
 Safe, 5755
 Search for, 12032
 Testing, 12033
 Unused, 5756
Treasures, Imperishable, 12034
Trebonius and his Scholars, 645
Tree, Lesson from a Fallen, 12035
 Quality of a, 12036
Tree of Life, Fruit of the, 5757
 Import of the, 12037
 Rejecting the, 5758
 Satan and the, *2895
 The, *4069
 Typology of the, 12038
Trees, Souls in, 12039

- Trench, Baron de, 5726
 Trespass Defined, 12040
 Trials, Benefit of, *2896, 5759, 12043
 Best, 5760
 Effects of, 5761
 Fiery, 12044
 Import of, 5762
 Influence of, 5763
 Necessary, 5764
 Ordeal of, 12045
 Perfection by, 5765
 Preventives of Sin, 5766
 Purification by, 5767
 Reviewed, 5768
 Similitude of, 12046
 Succor in, 12041
 Tests, 5769, 1107, 12042
 Universal, 5770
 Use of, 5771, 5772
 Victory Over, *2897
 Visitation of, 12048
 Wisdom of, 5773
 Tribulation, Benefits of, 12049
 Defined, 5774
 Trifles, Conquest of, *2898
 Delaying for, 12050
 Fighting About, 5775
 Hazard of, 5776
 Hindrance of, 5777
 Importance of, 5778, 12051
 Influence of, *2899
 Power of, 5779
 There are no, 5780
 Trinity, Analogies of the, *2900
 Company of the, 5781
 Consecration to the, 5782
 Derivation of, 12052
 General Belief in a, 5783
 Glory to the, 12053
 Hymn to the, *2901
 Incomprehensible, 5784
 Inexplicable, 5785
 Mystery of the, 5786
 Names of, 12055
 Rejection of the, 5787
 Symbol of the, 12056
 Three Persons in the, 5788
 Understanding the, 12057
 Unity in, 5789, 12058
 Triumph, Celebration of, 12059
 Christian, 12060
 Importance of, 12061
 The Final, 5790
 Trouble, Braving, 5792
 Cause of, 5793
 Certain, 5794
 Conduct Under, 5795
 Design of, 5796
 Dignity of, 5797
 Discipline of, 5799
 Disposing of, 5798
 Double, *2902
 Ending, 5800
 Escape from, 12062
 No Preventing, 12063
 Our Portion, 5803
 Peace in, 5804
 Proverbs, 5805
 Resignation in, 5806
 Rise Above, 12064
 Scattered, 5807
 Trouble, Seeking God in, 5808
 Support in, 12065
 Universal, 5801, 5809
 Troubles, Beneficial, 5791, 12066
 Legacy of, 5802
 Little, 12067
 Trumbull, Gov., Anec., 8179
 Rev. H. C., Anec., 5563, 8315
 Trumpet, Call of the, 12068
 The Fifth, *4070
 Trust, False Objects of, 12069
 in Man, 5814
 Misplaced, 12071
 not in Man, 12070
 Pre-eminence of, *2903
 Supporting, *2904
 Trusting, Trying versus, 12075
 Trust in God, Activity with, 5810
 Brevities, 5811
 Comfort of, 5812
 Duty and, 5813
 Figures of, 12072
 in Persecution, 5816
 Power of, 12073
 Proof of, 5815
 Safety of, 12074
 Test of, 5817
 Value of, 5818
 Truth, Adherence to, 5819
 Advantages of, 12076
 Application of, 5820
 Calmness of, *2905
 Changeless, *2906
 Characteristics of, 5821
 Commonplace, 5822
 Conception of, 5823, 5849
 Contract with, 5824
 Defined, 5825
 Denying, 12077
 Derivation of, 12078
 Description of, 5826
 Discovering, 5827
 Distortion of, 5828
 Divine, 5829
 Domain of, 12079
 Enlivening the, 12080
 Fidelity of, 12081
 Fragments of, 12082
 God and, 12083
 Grace of, *2907
 Immortality of, 5830
 Inexhaustible, 5832
 Influence of, 5831
 in Trifles, 5847
 Liberating, 5833
 Love for, 5834
 Martyrs for, 12084
 Media of, 5835
 Mistaking, 12085
 Motto of, 5836
 Never Lost, 5837
 Origin of, 5838
 Path of, 12086
 Penalty of Violating, 12087
 Perfection of, 5839
 Power of, 5840
 Practical, 5841
 Price of, *2908
 Progress of, 2909
 Proverbs of, 5842
 Rarity of, 12088

- Truth, Rejecters of, 12089
 Rewarded, 5843
 Scattered, 5844
 Seeking, 5845
 Self-Manifesting Power of, 12090
 Sources of, *2910
 Stand for, 12091
 Support of, 12092
 Sweetness of, 5846
 Throwing Away, 12093
 Vastness of, 5848
 Virtue and, 12094
 Warfare of, *2911
 Weapons of, 5850
 What is? 12095
 Wisdom of, 12096
 Truth and Error, Forms of, 5851
 Truthfulness, Credit for, 12097
 Reputation for, 12098
 Tubal Cain, *4071
 Tully in Exile, 253
 Tumult, Earthly, *2912
 Turner, Anec., 3514, 8930
 Turpin, Dick, and Jack Sheppard, 470
 Tusculani, Submission of, 11843
 Tyllo, St., 12275
 Tyndale's Motto, 11909
 Tyng, Dr., Anec., 7567
 Types, Christ in the, 12099
 of the Pentateuch, 12100
 Scripture, 12101
 Tyranny, Moral, *2913
 Tyrants, Family, 5852
 Tyre, *4072-4075
 Burden of, *4076
 Desolation of, *2914
 Prophecy Against, *4077, *4078
 The United States, *4079
 Tyrolese Singing, 4062

 Uladslaus, Anec., 10720, 10952
 Ulysses, Anec., 110, 1674, 8111, 8731, 9163,
 10910, 11553
 Unbelief, Analogy of, 5853
 and Faith, 5856
 an Obstruction, 5858
 Barrenness of, 12102
 Credulity of, *2915
 Deadly, 5854
 Deeply-Rooted, 5855
 Forms of, 5857
 God Dishonored by, 12103
 Influence of, *2916
 Obstinacy of, 12104
 Refuted, 12105
 Victim of, 5859
 Works of, 12106
 Unco Guid, To the, *322
 Unction, Necessity of the, 5860
 Understanding, Exercise of the, 12107
 Unreliable, 12108
 Unfaithfulness, Curse Upon, 12109
 Inexcusable, 12110
 Influence of, *2917
 Penalty of, 12111
 Lament for, *2918
 Unhappiness, Human, 12112
 The World's, *2919
 Universal, 5861
 Uniformity, Undesirable, 5862

 Union, American, *2921
 Attaining, 5863
 Basis of, 12113
 Biblical Figures of, 12114
 Christian, 5864, 12115
 Fable of, *2920
 Heavenly, 5866
 Importance of, 12116
 Incomplete, 5867
 Military, 12117
 Mutual, 5869
 Power of, 5868, 5870
 Proverbs, 5871
 Reason for, 5872
 Spiritual, 5873
 Strength in, 12118
 Strength of, 12119
 The Final, 5865
 Unnatural, 12120
 Unitarianism, Christless, 5874
 Hostile, 5875
 Unbelief of, 5876
 Unity, Dream of, 12121
 Evangelical, 5877
 Not Uniformity, 5878
 Power of, 5879
 Universalism, Absurd, 5880
 Dishonors God, 5881
 Fruits of, 5882
 License of, 5883
 Universalists, Insincerity of, 5884
 Uncertainty of, 5885
 Universe, Extent of the, 5886, 12122
 Hymn to the, *2922
 Order in the, 12123
 Unkindness, Effect of, 12124
 Unseen, Care for the, 12125
 Unselfishness, Maternal, 12126
 Unthankfulness, Contrast of, *2923
 Crime of, 12127
 Unworthiness, Confession of, *2924
 Uprightness, Emblem of, 12128
 Ursinus and Vitalis, 10353
 Urthazanes Reclaimed, 3418
 Usage, Proverbs, 5887
 Reciprocal, 5888
 Use, Proverbs, 5889
 Usefulness, Absence of, 12129
 Advantages of, 12130
 Examples of, 5891, 5892
 Happiness of, *2925
 Illustrated, 5897
 Inevitable, 12131
 of the Poor, 5893
 Opportunities of, 12132
 Possible to All, 5894
 Posthumous, 5890, 12133
 Providential, 5895
 Rule of, 5896
 Study of, *2926
 Usher, Abp., Anec., 358, 908, 1062, 8206
 Utility Before Ornament, 12134
 Uzzah and Obed-Edom, *4080
 Uzzah, The Fate of, *4081
 Uzziah, *4082

 Vacillation, Illustration of, 5898
 Valens and Basil, 9120
 Valerius' Vision, 8340
 Valor, Modern, 12135

- Valor, Power of, *2927
 Seat of, 12136
 True, 5899
 Vanderbilt's Death, 12216
 Vanderkemp as Rain-Maker, 6641
 Vanity, All is, *2920, 5900
 Biblical Figures of, 12137
 Check to, 12138
 Earthly, *2929, 5901
 Emblems of, 12139
 Force of, 12140
 Human, 5902
 Life's, *2930
 Memento of, 5903, 12141
 of Office, 5904
 of Pleasure, 5906
 of Vanities, 5911
 Personal, 5905, 12142
 Proofs of, 5907, 5908
 Real, 12143
 Rebuked, 5909
 Universal, 5910, 12144
 Vices of, 12145
 Weeds of, 12146
 Vanity-Fair, Description of, *2931
 Vara, Death of, 7770
 Varia, Idleness of, 8259
 Variety, Charm of, *2932
 Nature s, 12147
 Vashti and Esther, *3414
 Vaunting, Folly of, 12148
 Vecchel, 7773
 Vega's Boast, 9109
 Vengeance, Approach of, *2933
 Example of, *2934
 Expectation of, 12149
 Goddess of, 12150
 Venn, Rev. H., Anec., 4205, 6389, 7460
 Ventidius, Progress of, 4801
 Venus, Fables, 3820, 6317, 7338
 Veracity, Importance of, 12151
 Parental, 5912
 Vere, Sir H., Anec., 1122, 3246
 Vespasian, Anec., 7421, 7735, 11377
 Vessel, Filling the, 12152
 Vesuvius, Eruptions of, 8851
 Via Dolorosa, *4083
 Vicar of Bray, *1185
 Vicars, Headley, Anec., 434, 7165, 7551
 Vice, Allies of, 12153
 Beginning of, *2935
 Blindness of, *2936
 Commonness of, 5913
 Confession of, 5914
 Escape from, 12154
 Familiarity with, *2937
 Gilded, 5915
 Infelicity of, 12155
 Penalty of, 5916
 Picture of, 5917
 Pleasures of, 5918
 Profitless, *2938
 Restraint of, 5919
 Similes, 5920
 Somewhere, 5921
 Tide of, 5922
 Tyranny of, *2939
 Unhappiness of, 12156
 Vicissitude, Design of, 12157
 Expected, 5923
 Human, 5924
 Vico and Moses, 9603
 Victoria, Anec., 3914, 6089, 7346
 Victory, A Martyr's, 12162
 Biblical Emblems of, 12158
 Certain, 5926
 Cheap, 12159
 Emblem of, 5927
 Faith in, 12160
 God of, 12161
 Hope of, *2940
 Not to Numbers, 12163
 Over Death, *2941
 Proclamation of, 12164
 Vigilance, Duty of, 12165
 Safety in, 5928
 Use of, 5929
 Village Blacksmith, The, *2087
 Vincent de Paul, St., 7806
 St., Martyrdom of, 1015
 Vine, Branches and Buds, 5930
 The True, *4084
 Vineyard, The Rented, *4085
 Virgins, Parable of the, 12166
 The Foolish, *4086, *4087
 The Ten, *4088, *4089
 The Wise, *4090
 Virtue, Abode of, 5931
 Admiring, 5932
 Authority of, *2942
 Beauty of, 5934
 Charm of, 5935
 Diffusion of, 5936
 Dubious, 5937
 in Adversity, 5933
 Memory of, *2943
 Nobility of, 5938
 Power of, 5940
 Practising, 12167
 Rejected, 5941
 Religion and, 12168
 Responsibility of, *2944
 Rewards of, *2945
 Safety of, *2946
 Scorning, *2947
 Similes of, 5942
 Slighted, 5943
 Value of, 5944, 12169
 Virtues, Counterfeit, 5945
 Great, 5946
 Growth of, 5947
 Visitation, Divine, 12170
 Tract, 12171
 Visiting, Encouragement to, 12172
 Volition, Influence of, 12173
 Volney's Fear, 3271
 Voltaire, Anec., 386, 1722, 3262, 3270, 8243,
 9863, 10484
 Voluptas, Worship of, 1103
 Voluptuousness Enervates, 5948
 Von Winkelried's Sacrifice, 3556
 Vow, A Strange, 5950
 Kept, 5949
 Reminded of a, 12174
 Vows, Avaricious, 12175
 Custom of, 5952
 Heathen, 5953
 Instinctive, 5954
 Legend of, 5955
 Making, *2948
 Non-Performance of, 5951, 5956
 Paying, 5955

- Vulcan, 2437
- Waiting, Brief, *2949
 Enforced, *2950
 Examples of, 12177
 Expectant, *2951
 Results of, *2952
 The Christian, 12176
 Working and, *2953
- Wakefield's, G., Memoirs, 6131
- Waldensian Bible Peddler, *250
- Walpole's Vulgarly, 8662
- Walsh, Thos., Death of, 7873
- Walsingham's Seriousness, 11655
- Wandregist's Jewels, 10094
- Wants, Book of, 12178
 Duplicity of, *2954
 Human, *2955
 Imaginary, 12179
 Ruinous, 12180
- War, Absurdity of, 12181
 Benefit of, *2956
 Contrast of, 12182
 Cost of, 5958, 12183
 Destruction by, 5959, 12184
 Effects of, *2957
 God of, 12185
 Horrors of, *2958, 12186
 Preparation for, 12187
 Time of, *2960
 Unchristian, 5960
 Weapons of, 5961, 12188
- Warburton and Tucker, 3668
- Warfare, Bravery in, 5962
 Christian, *4091, 12189
 Constant, 12190
 Help in the, 5963
 Holy, *207, *2961
 Life's, 12191
 Mohammedan, 5964
 Motto for the, 5965
 Onward in the, *2962
 Perpetual, 5966
 Persistent, 5967
 Progress of the, *2963
 The, *2911
 Zeal for the, *2964
- Warning, Angry at a, 12192
 Disregard of, 12193
 Eternity's, *2965
 Heeding, 5960
 Kindness of, 12194
 Noah's, 12195
 Rejected, 5969
 Time for, 5970
 Unheeded, 12196
 Voice of, 5971
- Warren, Bp. H. W., 12280
- Washington, *112, 2056, 3320, 3506, 3662, 4007,
 4311, 5841, 10683
- Wathecare of God, *2966, 5972
 Example of the, 5973
- Watchfulness, Adaptation to, 12197
 Analogy of, 5974
 Christian, *2967, 5975
 Duty of, *2958
 Examples of, 12199
 Fable of, 12200
 Natural, 5978
 Necessary, *2969, 5980, 12201, 5979
 Overcome, 5981
- Watchfulness, Personal, 5982
 Reason for, *2970, 5976, 12198
 Relief from, 5983
 Security of, 12202
 Use of, 5984
- Watching, Ceaseless, 12203
 Neglect of, 12204
- Water, Costly, 12205
 Description of, 5985
 Dying for, 12206
 Made Wine, *4092, 4105 }
 Price of, 12207
 Value of, *2971
- Waterloo, Highlanders at, 4061
- Waters, Living, *4093
- Watson, R., Impressions, 9812
- Watts, Anec., 2717, 4364, 6251, 8891
- Way, The Narrow, 5986
- Wayfaring Man of Grief, *4094
- Wayland, Dr. F., Anec., 389, 7197, 11963
- Weak, Encouragement to the, 12208
 Power of the, 5987
 Victory, 5988
- Weakness, Biblical Figures of, 12209
 Human, 5989
 Lesson of, *2972
 Natural, 5990
 Plea of, 5991
 Strength in, 12210
 Upheld by Grace, 12211
- Wealth, Abuse of, 5992
 Acquisition of, 12212
 and Hell, 5996
 Blinding, 5993
 Covenant for, 12213
 Greed of, *2973
 Household, *2974
 Imperishable, 12215
 Late Acquired, *2975
 Leaving, 5997
 Moderate, 5998
 Not Happiness, 5995
 Poverty of, 12216
 Pursuit of, 5999
 Rating, 6000
 Securing, 6001
 Slave of, 6002
 Sudden, 6003
 Sufficiency of, *2976
 Uncertainty of, 12217
 Unhappiness of, 6004
 Useless, 6005
 Way to, 6006
 Willing Away, *2977
 Without Heaven, 12214
 Worthless, *2978
- Wear, Mrs., Trouble of, 8099
- Weaver, The, *2474
- Webb, Cap., Question of, 1079
- Webster, Dan., 150, 2435, 5004, 5784, 6249,
 7151
 Prof., Anec., 946, 7102
- Wedding, A Double, *2979
 A Jewish Custom at a, 12218
 Call to the, *2980
 Hebrew, *2981
- Weepers, The Aged, *4095
- Weeping, End of, *2982
 Lesson of, *2983
- Welcome, Custom of, 12219
- Well, Woman at the, *4096

- Well-Doting, Ceaseless, 6007
 Important, 6008
- Wellington, Duke of, Anec., 536, 2294, 3664,
 3988, 5517, 6417, 6933, 7112, 8192, 8205,
 10546, 10764
- Wells, Ralph, and the Mission Scholar, 7445
- Welsh's, J., Passion, 5457
- Wenceslaus, Anec., 2319, 8471
- Wesley, C., Anec., 1706, 6985, 7396, 7875, 7512
- Wesley, J., Anec., 24, 98, 211, 586, 1339, 1363,
 1444, 1705, 1784, 1931, 2349, 2387, 2558,
 3577, 4017, 4210, 6597, 7799, 8294, 8676,
 8807, 8864, 9251, 9360, 9612, 9899, 10520,
 10628, 10852, 11129
 S., Decision of, 6895
 Mrs. S., Anec., 1772, 1830, 4036, 10653
- West, Benj., Anec., 2717, 3268, 4039
- What the Birds Said, *2957
- What Then? *310
- Wheat and Tares, *4097-4099
- While, A Little, *4100
- Whitefield, Geo., Anec., 1751, 1864, 2289, 2307,
 2450, 2482, 2716, 4021, 5767, 6112, 6218,
 6624, 7552, 7569, 7962, 8023, 8139, 8245,
 8385, 8523, 9763, 9772, 10055, 10732, 10841,
 10843, 11382, 11601, 11623, 12113, 12339
- Whitgift's Injustice, 10066
- Whitlock's Anxiety, 161
- Wicked, Brief Life of the, 12220
 Danger of the, 6009
 Desires of the, 12221
 Destruction of the, 12222
 End of the, 6010
 Envy of the, 12223
 Expectations of the, 12227
 Fears and Hopes of the, 6011
 Future State of the, 6012
 Misery of the, 6613
 Prosperity of the, 12224
 Punishment of the, 6014, 12225
 Restraining the, 12226
 Shelter of the, 6015
 Treasures of the, 6016
 Triumph of the, 6017
- Wickedness, Depth of, 6018
 Growth in, *2984
 Increase of, *2985
- Widowhood, Cry of, *2986
- Widow's Son, Raising the, *4101
 Revivified, *4102
- Wife, A Bad, *2988, 6019
 A Cheerful, 6020
 A Christian, 6021
 A Good, *2989
 An Absent, *2987
 a Plague, 12230
 A Prayerless, 6025
 A Rich, 12231
 Benefit of a Cross, 12228
 Faithfulness of a, 6022
 Husband and, *2990
 Influence of a, *2991
 Meaning of, 6023
 Obeying a, 6024
 Proverbs, 6026
 Qualities of a, 6027
 Testimonial to, 6028
 Value of a, *2992
- Willberforce, Anec., 1091, 4203, 5629
- Wilderness, The Church in the, *4103
- Wilkes, Fortunate, 2367
- Wilkinson, R., Glorious Death of, 1764
- Wilfulness, Example of, 6036
 Fate of, 12232
- Will, Authority of, 6029
 Enthralled, 6030
 Inactive, 6031
 Need of, 12233
 Perverted, 6032
 Power of, 6033
 Proverbs, 6034
 Responsibility of, 6035, 12234
- Willemzoon, 8359
- William of Wickham, 12283
- William Rufus, Anec., 4047, 9069
- William the Conqueror, Death of, 7668
- Williams, Admiral, 9814
- Will of God, Strange Idea of, 6037
 Submission to the, 6038
- Wilmot, Jacob, 6048
- Wilson, Margaret, Anec., 6267, 10437
 Senator, Anec., 2716, 11189, 11846
- Wind, Mystery of the, *4104
- Wine, Curse of, *2993
 Danger of, 6039
 Effects of, *2994
 Spirit of, 6540
 Turning Water Into, *4092, *4105
 Use of, *2995
- Winepress, Christ Treading the, *4106
- Winfrid, Zeal of, 10587
- Wings, Longing for, *4107
- Winter, Analogy of, *2996
 End of, *2997
 Lessons of, *2998
 Robt., Dream of, 8151
- Wirt, Wm., Anec., 1129, 5633, 8134
- Wisdom, a Result, 6052
 Brevities, 6041
 Conflict of, 6042
 Confounded, 6043
 Counsel of, 12235
 Deliverance by, 12256
 Divine, 6044
 Essentials of, 12237
 Example of, 6045
 Excellency of, *3000, 6046
 Goddess of, 6047
 Human, 6048
 Humility of, 6049
 Lessons of, *3001
 Neglect of, 6050
 Particulars of, 12238
 Power of, *3002
 Proof of, 6051
 Seeking, 6053, 12239
 Spouse of, 12240
 Value of, *3003, 6054
- Wise Men, Songs of the, *4108
- Wish, Punished, 6055
- Wishes, Common, 6056
 Ignorance of Our Own, 12241
 Influence of, *3004
 Limitless, *3005
 Magic, 6057
 Three, 6058
- Wit, Acquirement of, 12242
 Captivation of, 6059
 Defined, 6060
 Effects of, 6061
 Example of, 12243
 Greek, 12244

- Wit, Shallowness of, 12245
 Triumphs of, 6062
 Witness, A Material, 6063
 An Unexpected, 12247
 A Royal, 12246
 Conscience a, *3008
 Nature a, 6064
 The Omniscent, 6065
 Witness of the Spirit, 6069
 Abiding, 6066
 Certainty of, 6067
 Definition, 6068
 Doctrine of, 12248
 Loss of the, 6070
 Mysterious, 6071
 Necessary, 6072
 Similes of, 6073
 Testimony to, 12249
 Wives, Devoted, 6074
 Disciplining, 12250
 Duty of, 6075
 Wolfe, Death of Gen., 1308
 Wollaston's Laboratory, 2717
 Wolsey, Anec., 5814, 7849
 Woman, Charms of, *3009, 6093
 Comparisons of, *3010
 Creation of, *3011, 6077
 Degradation of, 6078
 Ignored, 6080
 Irreligious, *3012
 Mission of, *3013
 Model, *3014
 Offices of, *3015
 Ornaments of, 12251
 Perfection of, 12252
 Power of a Holy, 6081
 Proverbs, 6082
 Record of, *3016
 Reform of a, 6083
 Right of, 12253
 Slighting, 6084
 Solace of, 6085
 Speaking in Church, 6086
 Sympathy of, 6087
 Temptation of, 12255
 Without Christ, 6076
 Without Devotion, 6079
 Work of, *3017
 Women, Diversions for, *3018
 Eastern Contempt of, 6088
 Educated, 6089
 Education of, 6090
 Heathen Hatred of, 12256
 Influence of, *3019, 6091
 Pleasing, 6092
 Power of, 6094, 12257
 Resolute, 12258
 Snares of, *3020
 Strength of, 12259
 Unmarried, 12260
 Usefulness of, 12261
 Word, A Providential, 6098
 Christ Called the, 6095
 Comfort of the, 6096
 God's, *3021
 Influence of the, 12263
 Power of the, 12264
 Sharpness of God's, 12265
 The Divine, 12262
 The Eternal, 6097
 The Purifying, 6099
 Word, The Tried, 6100
 Trumpet of the, *3022
 Words, Bad, 6101
 Choice of, 12266
 Cruel, 6102
 Dying, 1700-1772, 6103, 8227, 8228
 Eloquent, *3023
 Fity Spoken, 6104
 Good and Evil, 12267
 Hard, 6105
 Idle, *3024
 Influence of Bad, 6106
 Power of, 6107, 12268
 Seasonable, 12269
 Seeds, 12270
 Spirit of, *3025
 Useless, 6108
 Use of, 6109
 Vain, 6110
 Worgan, Dr., the Musician, 10669
 Work, Adaptation to, 12271
 A Good Day's, 6118
 Benefit of, 6111
 Call to, *3026
 Cheerfulness in, 6112
 Christian, *3027, 6113
 Encouragement to, 6114, 6116
 Enthusiastic, 12272
 Examples of, 6115
 Gospel of, 12273
 Happiness of, 12274
 Health of, 6119
 Honest, 12275
 Honorable, 6120
 Hope and, *3028
 Hopeless, *3029
 Hymn of, *3030
 Incentives to, *3031, 12276
 Influence of, 12277
 Law of, 6121
 Library of, 12278
 Natural, 6122
 Out-door, 12279
 Perfect, 6123
 Physical, 12280
 Power of, 6124
 Preservation for, 6125
 Reward of, 6126
 Sphere of, 6128
 Test of, 12281
 Tools for, 6129
 Undaunted, 6130
 Value of, 6131
 versus Sloth, 6127
 Watchword of, *3033
 Whose? 12282
 with God, 6117
 Works, Author of, 6132
 Concomitant with Faith, 6133
 Duration of, 6134
 Human, 6135
 Immortality by, 12283
 Man's, *3034
 Nature's and Man's, *3035
 Spiritual, 6136
 World, A Burning, *3036, 6141
 A Petrified, 6161
 a Snare, 6165
 a Stage, 6167
 Attachment to the, 6137, 6154
 Attractions of the, *3041, 6138

- World, Burden of the, 6140
 Burning the, 12284
 Choice of the, 6143
 Christian and the, 12285
 Corrupt, 6144
 Danger of the, 6145
 Deception of the, 6146, 12286
 Destruction of the, 6147
 Dissatisfaction with the, 6148
 End of the, 6139, 6149
 Exile, 6150
 Flavor of the, *3037
 Folly of the, 6151
 God's Use of this, 6152
 Hero of the, 12287
 Hatred of the, 6153
 Ignorance of the, 6155
 Inconstancy of the, 6142, 6156
 Infelicity of the, 6157
 Judgment of the, 6158
 Love of the, *3038, 6159
 Our Own, 6160
 Pilgrims in the, 6162
 Pleasures of the, 6163
 Preferring this, 12289
 Question of the, *3039
 Reckoning of the, 6164
 Reflective Character of the, 12290
 Sale of the, *3040
 Spirit of the, 6166
 Stooping to the, 6168
 Things of the, 6169
 This and the Next, 12291
 Unreliable, 6170, 6171, 12292
 Vanity of the, 6172
 Way of the, 6173
 Weakness of the, 6174
 Worldliness, Absorption of, 6175, 12293
 Attraction of, 6176
 Contrast of, 6177
 Crime of, 6178
 Described, 6179
 Diversion of, 12295
 Effects of, 12294
 Emptiness of, 6180
 End of, 6181
 Fatal to the Church, 6182, 12296
 Fate of, 12297
 Folly of, 6183
 Influence of, *3042
 Overruled, 6184
 Stream of, 6185
 Test of, 6186
 Vanity of, 6187
 Warning Against, 6188
 Worldling, Belief of the, 6189
 Danger of the, 6190
 Description of the, *3043
 Dissatisfaction of the, 6191
 Dying Cry of a, 12298
 Envyng the, 6192
 Exposure of the, 6193
 Model for the, 6195
 Portion of the, 6196
 Race of the, 6197
 Reflection for the, 6198
 Selfishness of the, 6199
 Symbol of, 12299
 The Mad, 6194
 Woe of the, 6200
 Work of the, *3044
- Worldlings, Ways of, *3045
 Worship, Absorption in, 6201
 Acceptable, *3046
 Assimilation of, 6202
 Be Punctual at, 12300
 Devotion in, 12301
 Domestic, 12303
 Dress for, 12302
 False, 6203
 Heartless, 12304
 Heathen, 6204
 Heavenly, *3047
 Holiness of, 12305
 Influence of, 6205
 Instinct of, 6206
 Jewish, 6207, 12306
 Love for, 6208
 Place of, *3048, 6209
 Pleasures of, 6210
 Preparation for, 6211
 Security of, *3049
 Selfish, 12307
 Sensuous, 12308
 Sioth in, 6212
 Social, *3050
 Spiritual, 12309
 Tenacity for, 6213
 True, *3051
 Worshippers, Character of, 6214
 Varieties of, 6215
 Worth, Men of, *3052
 Rewarded, 6216
 Worthies, Christ with the, *4109
 Wotton, Godless, 4223
 Wrath, Divine, 12311
 Flee from, 12312
 Preaching, 6217
 Reserved, 12313
 Subdued, 6219
 to Come, 12310
 Treasuring up, 12314
 Victims of, *3053
 Wrath of God, Averting the, 6220
 Power of, 6221
 Restrained, 6218, 6222
 Warning of the, 6224
 Why Restrained, 6223
 Wreck, A Pitiful, 6225
 Warnings of, 12315
 Wreckers, Work of, 12316
 Wren's Monument, 1408
 Wrestling Jacob, *1225
 Wright, D., Last Words of, 1752
 Wrong, Beginning of, 6226
 One, 6227
 Resistance of, 6228
 Result of, 6229
 Revenging a, 6230
 Wycliffe, Work of, 7040
- Xanthus' Dinner of Tongues, 5737
 Xantippe, Anec., 5220, 9687, 12228
 Xavier, Spirit of, 10600
 Xenocrates, Anec., 1053, 6753, 6938, 9370, 12097,
 12167
 Xerxes, Anec., 3038, 3767, 4128, 6296, 6948,
 11554, 12246
- Year, Old and New, *3054
 The Dying, *3055

Year, Wail of the Dying, 12317
 Years, Biblical, 12318
 Yes and No, 12319
 Yesterday, Lessons of, *3056
 Young, Care of the, 6231
 Counsel to the, 12320
 Preaching to the, 6232
 Young Lady, Christian, 6233
 Influence of a, 6234
 Precaution of a, 6235
 Young Man, Counsel to a, 6236
 Idle, 6237
 Salvation of a, 12321
 Young Men, Advice to, 12322
 Danger to, 6238
 Defined, 12323
 Power of, 6239
 Success of, 12324
 Temptations of, 12325
 Young Soldiers, Enthusiasm of, 6240
 Youth, Ardor of, *3057
 Counsel to, 12326
 Death in, *3058
 Decision of a, 6241
 Deformity in, 6242
 Disenchanted, *3059
 Duty of, 6243
 Energy of, 6244
 Exposure of, 6245
 Fountain of, 6246
 Friendship Formed in, 12327
 Hopefulness of, *3060
 Immortal, *3061
 Impressions of, 12329
 Influence of, 6248
 Learning in, 6249
 Negligence in, 6250
 Piety in, 6247, 6251
 Portrait of, 6252
 Precocious, 12330
 Preoccupation of, 6253
 Protection of, 6254
 Religion in, 12328, 12331
 Renewal of, 12332
 Restraints of, 6255
 Retrospect on, 6256
 Returnless, *3062
 Season of, 12333
 Sinfulness of, 6257
 Squandered, *3063
 Thoughtless, 12334
 Transitory, 6258
 Use of, 6259
 Zeal in, *3065

Zaccheus, *4110, *4111
 Zacharias, Dumb, 3657
 The Song of, *4112
 Zaleucus, Anec., 224, 6617
 Zaniab Poisons Mohammed, 6227
 Zarephath, The Widow of, *4115
 Zeal, and Prudence, 6270
 Apostolic, 12335
 Attraction of, 12336
 Blind, 6260
 Cautious, 6261
 Christian, *3066, 12337
 Constancy of, 6262
 Cruel, 12338
 Demanded, 6263
 Demand for, 6264
 Desire for, 12340, 12341
 False, 6265
 Incentive to, 6266
 Ineffectual, 6267
 Ministerial, 6268, 12342
 Philanthropic, 12343
 Posthumous, 6269
 Present, *3067
 Religious, 12344
 Remarkable, 6271
 Sacrifice to, 12345
 Stimulated, 6272
 Success of, 12346
 Too Much, 6273
 True, 6274, 12347
 Uncontrolled, 6275
 Urged, *3068
 Zebedee's Children, Mother of, *4114
 Zeeb, Modesty of, 4008
 Zeisberger and the Gunpowder, 5973
 Zeiten, Boldness of, 457
 Zeno, Anec., 2797, 4956, 5506, 10578, 11689,
 11893
 Zenobia, Beauty of, 6693
 Zerubbabel and the Mountain, *4115
 Zeuxis, Anec., 3119, 7870, 10170, 10942
 Zinzendorf, 17, 1778
 Zion, Feast of, *4116
 Gathering to, *3069
 Hoping for, *4117
 Mount, 12348
 Restoration of, *4118
 The Heavenly, *3070, *4119
 Triumph of, *3071
 Ziska, Count, Zeal of, 6269
 Zoar, Lot in, *4120
 Zosimus' Benevolence, 7050
 Zwingle, Anec., 4479, 5816

INDEX OF POETICAL AUTHORS.

Two numbers connected by a dash indicate date of author's birth and death; b. date of birth; d. date of death; w. date of writing. The poetical volumes divide on 3073.

- Adam, of St. Victor, France (d. 1192), 867,
4018
- Adams, John Q., Mass. (1667-1848), 1869,
2955
- Adams, Sarah Flower, Eng. (1805-1849), 847
- Addison, Joseph, Eng. (1672-1719), 576, 1579,
1849, 1931
- Aird, Miss M. P., Scotland, 3119
- Akenside, Mark, M.D., Eng. (1721-1770), 4,
163, 217, 1477, 1917, 2302, 2685, 2824, 2835
- Akerman, Mrs. L. E., 2918
- Akers, Mrs. Elizabeth, Me. (b. 1832), 1670
- Aldrich, James, Am. (1810-1856), 982
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, N. H., (b. 1836), 196,
198, 1464, 2595, 3015
- Alexander, Cecil Frances, wife of Bp. Alex-
ander, 364, 475, 1767, 2439, 2708, 3314, 3351,
3399, 3467, 3727, 3783, 3946
- Alexander, James W., D.D., translator of
German poems, 609
- Alexander, Joseph A., D.D., Am. (1809-1859),
583
- Alexander, Bp. William, Derry, Ireland, 1766,
3137, 3540, 3732
- Aleyn, Charles, Eng. (d. 1640), 1080, 1178
- Alford, Dean Henry, Eng. (1810-1871), 303,
1669, 2011, 2168
- Alger, William R., Mass. (b. 1823), translator
of oriental poems, 48, 95, 160, 164, 317, 329,
333, 343, 470, 691, 693, 783, 791, 799, 806,
830, 924, 934, 985, 1102, 1106, 1130, 1158,
1349, 1403, 1424, 1489, 1493, 1495, 1514, 1524,
1543, 1550, 1553, 1596, 1599, 1681, 1697, 1794,
1880, 2004, 2095, 2138, 2145, 2160, 2188, 2286,
2300, 2383, 2434, 2437, 2515, 2522, 2583, 2609,
2613, 2648, 2704, 2733, 2771, 2978, 2988, 3002,
3005, 3037, 3063, 3065
- Allen, G. N. (w. 1852), 588
- Allingham, William, Ireland (b. 1828), 903,
1435, 2858
- Allis, A. T., Am. (w. 1865), 1805, 3027
- Allston, Washington, S. C. (1779-1843), 1084,
1935
- Anacreon, Greece (d. 476 B.C.), 676, 1535
- Anatolius, St., Constantinople (d. 458), 2477
- Anderson, —, 3644
- Angelo, Michael, Italy (1474-1563), 2814
- Ariosto, Ludovico, Italy (1474-1533), 532
- Armstrong, John, Eng. (1709-1779), 937, 1651
- Arndt, Ernest Moritz, Ger. (1769-1860), 664,
666
- Arnold, Edwin, Eng. (b. 1832), 3483
- Arnold, Matthew, Eng. (b. 1822), 75, 78, 297,
1173, 1174, 1432
- Atherstone, Edwin, Eng. (w. 1821), 3141
- Atkinson, Mary E., 448
- Auber, Harriet, Eng. (1773-1862), 1813
- Austin, John, Eng. (d. 1869), 2532
- Aytoun, William E., Scotland (1813-1865),
1683
- Bacon, William T., Am., 2910
- Bailey, Philip James, Eng. (b. 1816), 24, 31,
705, 836, 1009, 1516, 1605, 1690, 2238, 2404,
3051, 3848
- Baillie, Johanna, Scot. (1762-1851), 47, 546,
1254, 1420, 1693, 1896, 2655
- Baker, Arthur, 3508
- Ball, William, Eng. (w. 1864), 2139
- Bally, George, Eng. (w. 1750), 46, 1396, 2059,
2065, 2625
- Barbauld, Anna Letitia, Eng. (1743-1825),
345, 1315, 1769, 2037, 2132, 2544, 2860
- Baring-Gould, Rev. S., Eng. (b. 1834), 425
- Barker, James N., Penn., 1664
- Barnes, William, Eng. (w. 1864), 908, 1742,
1853, 2367
- Barton, Bernard, Eng. (1784-1849), 1276, 1289,
1598, 1707, 2537, 2697, 2724, 3131, 3177, 3178,
3268, 3402, 3812, 3916
- Bates, David, U. S. (b. 1820), 1456
- Baxter, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1615-1691), 492,
789, 3043
- Beattie, James, Scot. (1735-1803), 812, 844,
2097
- Beaumont, Francis, Eng. (1586-1616), 536
- Beaumont, James, 3237
- Bedome, Rev. Benjamin, Eng. (1717-1795),
1571
- Bedell, C. C., Amer. (w. 1871), 2266
- Beecher, Esther C., Am. (b. 1800), 1131
- Bell, Charles D., 3819
- Bell, John Cross, Eng. (w. 1869), 2553
- Bembo, Pietro, Italy (1470-1547), 516
- Bemis, Clara, 3153
- Benjamin, Park, Am. (b. 1809), 431, 1526
- Berkeley, Bp. George, Ir. (1684-1753), 115
- Bernard, C., Eng. (w. 1870), 2166
- Bernard, St., of Clairvaux, Fr. (1091-1153),
738
- Bernard, St., of Cluny (w. 1145), 2023
- Bethune, George W., D.D., N. Y. (1805-1862),
1193, 1905, 3425, 4026
- Bethune, John, Scot. (1812-1839), 1601
- Betts, H. J., 239
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward Henry, Eng. (b.
1825), 34, 125, 150, 391, 427, 537, 564, 653, 790,
1017, 1073, 1241, 1293, 1335, 1336, 1530, 1643,
1693, 1704, 1706, 1714, 1717, 1720, 1722, 1732,
1745, 1750, 1771, 2007, 2052, 2093, 2212, 2221,
2230, 2255, 2259, 2261, 2290, 2443, 2627, 2672,

- 2709, 2804, 2806, 2956, 2958, 3036, 3047, 3345, 3395, 3631, 3632
- Bird, John, 3208
- Bishop, 3304
- Black, C. I., 3609
- Blacklock, Thomas, Scot. (1721-1791), 2923
- Blackmore, Sir Richard, Scot. (1654-1739), 877, 2938
- Blair, Robert, D.D., Scot. (1721-1791), 701, 1588, 2820, 3479
- Blake, William, Eng. (1757-1828), 2507
- Blenkinsopp, Rev. Edwin L., Eng., 3070, 3855
- Bliss, P. P., Am. (d. 1878), 3108, 3301, 3430, 3637
- Bogart, Elizabeth, N. Y., 2356
- Boker, George Henry, Pa. (b. 1824), 2778
- Bolland, William, 3931
- Bolton, Sarah T., Ohio, (w. 1860), 1978
- Bonar, Horatius, D.D., Scotland (b. 1808), 30, 41, 90, 93, 207, 237, 296, 300, 347, 399, 411, 436, 441, 461, 542, 598, 601, 604, 610, 635, 646, 652, 697, 707, 827, 855, 862, 869, 1003, 1007, 1010, 1015, 1077, 1129, 1324, 1496, 1583, 1586, 1595, 1597, 1713, 1734, 1735, 1748, 1754, 1761, 1802, 1952, 2027, 2029, 2035, 2092, 2121, 2127, 2170, 2200, 2275, 2285, 2308, 2479, 2488, 2591, 2657, 2661, 2679, 2757, 2784, 2842, 2843, 2905, 2908, 2928, 2961, 2983, 3031, 3038, 3072, 3081, 3098, 3099, 3124, 3174, 3179, 3238, 3253, 3254, 3257, 3331, 3356, 3375, 3386, 3423, 3424, 3491, 3494, 3505, 3530, 3622, 3638, 3911, 3914, 3996, 4015, 4086
- Bonaventura, St., Tuscany (1221-1274), 599
- Borov, 763
- Borthwick, Jane, Scot. (b. 1813), translator of German hymns, 4090
- Bourne, Vincent, Eng. (d. 1747), 2713
- Bowles, William Lisle, Eng. (1762-1850), 4074
- Bowly, Mary, Eng. (w. 1847), 1667
- Bowring, Sir John, Eng. (1792-1872), 294, 298, 573, 595, 763, 1041, 1141, 1265, 1500, 1699, 1824, 1828, 1832, 2346, 2573, 3292
- Braddock, Emily A. (w. 1879), 3704
- Brainard, Miss Mary G., 16
- Brandon, Samuel, Eng. (w. 1598), 802
- Breithaupt, J. J., Ger. (1658-1732), 1484
- Bridges, Matthew, Eng. (b. 1800), 3890, 4106
- Broderick, Allen, England, 3223, 3746
- Brooke, Anne, Eng. (d. 1848), 2930
- Brontë, Charlotte, Eng. (1824-1855), 354, 1247
- Brooks, Maria, Mass. (1795-1845), 101, 2947
- Brooks, Mary E., N. Y., (w. 1829), 666, 3576, 4028
- Brown, Frances, Ireland (1818-1864), 2171, 2293
- Brown, Mary Anne, Eng. (1812-1844), 2208
- Brown, Thomas, Scot. (1728-1820), 2559
- Browne, T. B., Eng. (w. 1844), 2534, 2768, 2772, 2803
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Eng. (1809-1861), 18, 23, 56, 60, 61, 446, 469, 522, 556, 647, 848, 875, 1054, 1629, 1659, 1684, 1702, 1878, 1907, 1911, 2076, 2103, 2143, 2157, 2177, 2231, 2478, 2656, 2767, 2783, 2843, 2864, 3869
- Browning, Robert, Eng. (b. 1812), 147, 224, 2606
- Bruce, Michael, Scot. (1746-1767), 1954, 2325
- Bryant, John Howard, Mass. (b. 1807), 3194
- Bryant, William Cullen, Cummington, Mass. (1797-1879), 65, 390, 703, 712, 921, 1006, 1019, 1114, 1338, 1355, 1391, 1434, 1504, 1584, 1795, 2062, 2108, 2172, 2182, 2263, 2339, 2364, 2375, 2415, 2461, 2593, 2803, 2845, 2846, 2911, 3061, 3792, 3936, 4016
- Brydges, Sir S. Egerton, Eng. (1762-1837), 3234
- Buchanan, Hamilton, Scotland, 2258
- Buchanan, Robert, Scot. (b. 1835), 156, 158
- Bullfinch, Rev. Stephen Greenleaf, Mass. (1809-1870), 3217
- Bungay, George W., Am. (w. 1870), 2848
- Bunyan, John, Eng. (1628-1688), 915, 2447, 2753
- Burch, —, 3793
- Burdsall, Richard, Eng. (1735-1824), —, 1568
- Burger, Gottfried August, Ger. (1747-1794), 88
- Burgess, Bp. George, America (b. 1809), 1672
- Burleigh, George S., Am. (b. 1821), 756
- Burleigh, William H., N. Y. (b. 1812), 724, 1551, 1625, 2003, 2693, 2883, 3054
- Burns, Robert, Scot. (1759-1796), 322, 1269, 1277, 1433, 2232, 2348, 2527, 3736
- Burton, John, Eng. (1823), 2544
- Butler, Samuel, Eng. (1612-1680), 3, 143, 185, 252, 540, 563, 890, 995
- Butler, William Allen, Am. (b. 1825), 926
- Butterworth, Hezekiah, 3512
- Byron, Lord George Gordon, Eng. (1788-1824), 55, 482, 488, 539, 622, 776, 807, 810, 813, 815, 829, 863, 923, 1066, 1085, 1144, 1189, 1250, 1278, 1364, 1366, 1387, 1475, 1478, 1632, 1642, 1674, 1675, 1685, 1900, 1916, 2038, 2080, 2260, 2270, 2459, 2617, 2779, 2796, 2913, 2934, 3171, 3310, 3506, 3570, 3593, 3621, 3973
- Callanan, Jeremiah Joseph, Jr. (1795-1829), 3754
- Campbell, Etta, 3614
- Campbell, Thomas, Scot. (1777-1874), 50, 169, 257, 669, 898, 1088, 1448, 1634, 1857, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1871, 2622, 3060
- Canitz, Baron Von, Ger. (1654-1699), 2034
- Carew, Lady Elizabeth, Eng. (w. 1616), 1986
- Carmichael, Sarah E., Am. (w. 1865), 1533
- Cary, Alice, O. (1820-1871), 285, 1167, 1397, 1450
- Cary, Phœbe, O. (1825-1871), 511, 1747, 2438, 2453, 2474, 2972
- Caswall, Rev. Edward, tr., Eng. (b. 1814), 300
- Caunter, J. H., Eng. (1794-1852), 2845
- Cawood, John, Eng. (1775-1852), 3782, 3966
- Cennick, John, Eng. (1717-1755), 1800
- Chandler, C. M., Eng. (w. 1860), 746
- Chapin, E. H., D.D., Vt. (1814-1881), 3117, 3538
- Chapman, George, Eng. (1557-1634), 1371, 1376, 1988, 2989
- Chapman, L. M., England, 2280
- Chapman, M. J., 3527
- Chapman, Robert C., England, 1120
- Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth, Eng. (b. 1826), 229, 358
- Charlotte, Elizabeth (See Mrs. Tonna), 3624, 4091
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, Eng. (1328-1400), 674, 2462
- Chellis, Mary D., Am. (w. 1870), 627, 2001
- Chester, J. L., Am. (w. 1840), 414
- Churchill, Charles, Eng. (1741-1764), 481, 586, 2017, 3046
- Clare, John, England, (1793-1864), 2449
- Clark, Luella, Am. (w. 1860), 2886
- Clark, Simeon Tucker, Am. (b. 1836), 3278, 3396, 3458, 3475, 3528

- Clark, Willis Gaylord, Am. (1810-1841), 2615, 2886
- Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., N. H. (b. 1810), 3216, 3548
- Cleaveland, Mrs. E. H. J., 3950
- Chimason, John, 3495
- Clinch, J. H., Am., 502, 1902
- Clive, Caroline, Ireland (1711-1785), 1591
- Clough, Arthur Hugh, Eng. (1819-1861), 742, 1048, 1061, 2906, 3175
- Coe, Richard, Jr., Am. (b. 1830), 1404
- Coldwell, Charles, 3900
- Coleridge, Hartley, Eng. (1796-1849), 3090
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Eng. (1772-1834), 81, 170, 412, 528, 1093, 1300, 1382, 1335, 1418, 1505, 1604, 1607, 1823, 1922, 2538, 2550, 2730, 2731, 3029
- Colesworthy, D. C., Mass. (w. 1865), 2069
- Collins, Annie, Eng. (b. 1627), 2997
- Collins, William, Eng. (1720-1756), 1310, 2458, 2472
- Collyer, William, Bengo, Eng. (1782-1854), 624
- Colman, George, Eng. (1762-1836), 1155
- Colton, Caleb C., Eng. (d. 1832), 709, 1740
- Conder, Josiah, Eng. (1789-1855), 175
- Congreve, William, Eng. (1670-1829), 149
- Cook, Eliza, London (b. 1817), 45, 112, 850, 1818, 1441, 1454, 1517, 1542, 1569, 1819, 1982, 2422, 2457, 2529, 2872, 2971
- Cooke, Rose Terry, Conn. (b. 1827), 3209
- Cooper, George, New York (w. 1868), 660, 1781
- Cosmas, St., Jerusalem (d. 760), 1494
- Cotton, Nathaniel, Eng. (1721-1788), 1821, 2218, 2569, 2586
- Cowley, Abraham, Eng. (1618-1667), 704, 1100, 1870, 2338, 4006
- Cowper, William, Eng. (1731-1800), 53, 243, 324, 385, 458, 490, 596, 621, 632, 739, 786, 832, 865, 887, 930, 1000, 1045, 1087, 1094, 1116, 1117, 1151, 1165, 1179, 1226, 1272, 1281, 1282, 1302, 1306, 1353, 1388, 1399, 1446, 1645, 1657, 1658, 1861, 1979, 1999, 2013, 2039, 2040, 2074, 2075, 2083, 2124, 2126, 2215, 2254, 2257, 2326, 2344, 2390, 2398, 2400, 2451, 2498, 2558, 2561, 2562, 2573, 2584, 2604, 2608, 2631, 2674, 2689, 2705, 2764, 2774, 2831, 2832, 2834, 2835, 2851, 2975, 3007
- Cox, Frances Elizabeth, Eng. (w. 1841), 3407
- Coxe, Bp. Arthur Cleveland, Amer. (b. 1818), 438, 531, 1005, 1125, 1930
- Crabbe, George, Eng. (1754-1832), 74, 218, 622, 1377, 1449, 2503
- Craig, Isabella, Eng. (w. 1856), 675
- Craik, D. Maria Mulock, Eng. (b. 1826), 63, 228, 692, 884, 906, 1787, 2252, 2371, 2416, 2658, 2766, 2931, 3435, 3490, 3997
- Cramer, Julian, 3870
- Cranch, C. P., Alexandria, D.C. (b. 1813), 214, 2014
- Crane, Rev. Oliver, Amer. (b. 1822), 3112, 3274, 3460, 3470, 3553, 3951
- Crashaw, Richard, Eng. (1600-1650), 2555, 2556
- Creech, Thomas, Eng. (1659-1701), 2715
- Credwood, Jane, Eng. (1809-1863), 310, 451, 1063
- Croly, George, Ireland (1780-1860), 507, 690, 1594, 1827, 3148, 3163, 3267, 3289, 3392, 3412, 3532, 3537, 3586, 3602, 3603, 3628, 3730, 3892, 3982, 4004, 4070, 4077
- Crossman, Samuel, Eng. (w. 1664), 681
- Crosswell, Rev. William, D.D., New York (1804-1851), 3283, 4017, 4027
- Crown, John, Nova Scotia (w. 1865), 785, 1942
- Cunningham, Allan, Scotland (1784-1842), 199
- Cunningham, J. W., 3262
- Curry, Otway, Amer. (1804-1855), 1122, 1782
- Cutter, William, Amer. (b. 1801), 1047
- Dach, Simon, Germany (1605-1659), 2834
- Dale, Thomas, Eng. (b. 1797), 1060, 1458, 1862, 2870, 3200, 3273, 3361, 3562, 3745
- Damiani, Peter, Italy (d. 1072), 732, 3853, 3857
- Dana, Mary S. B., 3558
- Dana, Richard Henry, Cambridge, Mass. (b. 1787), 1926, 2129, 2614
- Daniel, Samuel, Eng. (1562-1619), 1057
- Dante, Alighieri, Florence (1265-1321), 1777
- Darwin, Erasmus, Eng. (1731-1802), 2492, 2828
- Davenant, Sir W., Eng. (1598-1680), 304, 454, 483, 1104, 1219, 1908
- Davenport, Christopher, Eng. (1605-1668), 1841
- Davies, Sir John, Eng. (1570-1660), 1502, 1679, 2228, 2793
- Davis, Thomas, Ireland (1814-1845), 1649
- Dawes, Rufus, Mass. (1803-1859), 1831
- Denham, Sir John, Eng. (1615-1668), 188, 263, 2067
- Denny, Sir Edward, Eng. (b. 1796), 3551, 4024
- Derzhavin, Gabriel Romanawitch, Russia (1743-1816), 1507
- De Vere, Aubrey, Ireland (1814-1846), 2010, 2140, 2786
- Dewart, Edward Hartly, D.D., Canada (1869), 629, 1236, 1437, 1619, 1791, 2044, 2417, 2516
- Dickens, Charles, Eng. (1812-1870), 696, 1972, 2180
- Dickinson, Legh Richmond, Pa. (b. 1830), 3794
- Dimond, William, England (1800-1837), 920
- Dinnies, Anna Peyre, Amer. (b. 1810), 877
- Dix, John A., New York (w. 1863), 643
- Dix, William Chatterton, Eng. (b. 1837), 3903
- Doane, Bishop George W., Amer. (1799-1858), 504, 2322, 3105, 3734, 3918
- Doane, W. H., 3209
- Dobell, Sydney, Eng. (1702-1751), 359, 2342
- Doceo, Maria, 3292
- Dodd, William, 4112
- Doddridge, Philip, Eng. (1702-1751), 605, 1554, 1576, 2144
- Domett, Alfred, Eng. (b. 1811), 3277
- Dorr, Julia C. R., South Carolina (b. 1825), 3499
- Douglass, Marion, Amer. (w. 1870), 1635
- Dow, Jesse Erskine, 4032
- Drayton, Michael, 3780
- Drummond, William, Scotland (1585-1640), 151, 396, 2089
- Dryden, Eng. (1631-1700), 76, 77, 177, 240, 350, 585, 723, 1292, 1375, 1425, 1943, 2098, 2201, 2205, 2563, 2623, 2632, 3014
- Dunning, Homer N., 3377, 3379, 3391, 4012
- Duryea, William Rankin, Amer., 1825
- Dwight, Timothy, Mass. (1752-1817), 114, 2665
- Dyer, John, Eng. (1700-1758), 2213
- East, C., Eng., 3436
- Eastburn, James Wallis, Am. (1797-1819), 3601

- Eastman, Charles Gamage, Vermont (1816-1861), 662
- Edmeston, James, Eng. (1791-1867), 376, 1262, 1860, 2699, 3116, 3385
- Edwards, E. E., 3332
- Edwards, M. Betham, Eng. (b. 1836), 1270
- Elliott, Charlotte, Eng. (1789-1871), 384, 1575, 2008, 2545, 2846
- Ellis, Joseph, 3840
- Ellwood, Thomas, Eng. (1639-1713), 803
- Embury, Emma C., New York, 1056, 1142
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Boston, Mass. (b. 1803), 23, 209, 293, 328, 543, 566, 793, 1021, 1159, 1166, 1353, 1389, 2068, 2590, 2829
- Erskine, Ralph, Scotland (1685-1752), 1860
- Esling, Catherine H., Penn. (b. 1812), 1344
- Euripides, Greece (481-406 B. C.), 303
- Faber, Frederick, Eng. (1815-1863), 902, 956, 1126, 1215, 1223, 1520, 1977, 2012, 2401, 2444, 2486, 2919, 3007, 3196
- Falconer, William, tr., Scotland (1730-1769), 1701
- Farmer, Silas, Am. (w. 1860), 3033
- Farningham, Marianne, Eng., 1413
- Fitzarthur, 1266
- Fletcher, Giles, Eng. (1550-1610), 280
- Fletcher, John, Eng. (1576-1625), 400, 419, 1035, 1731
- Fletcher, Phineas, Eng. (1584-1650), 520, 2732
- Follen, Eliza L., Mass. (w. 1839), 2391
- Ford, Charles Lawrence, Eng., 3521, 3750, 3887, 4025, 4066
- Ford, John, Eng. (1586-1639), 1455, 1776, 2267
- Fortunatus, Venantius, Italy (530-609), 594, 597
- Fouque, De L'Motte, Germany (1777-1843), 3153
- Freeman, Hollis, 3189, 3825
- Freiligrath, Ferdinand, Germany (b. 1810), 3188, 3330, 3821
- Friedrich, Jean, Germany, 501
- Frothingham, N. L., Am., 782, 3181
- Froude, Philip, Eng. (d. 1738), 779
- Fry, Caroline, Eng. (1787-1846), 1204
- Gallagher, William D., Am., 1808, 1140
- Garrison, William Lloyd, Am. (1805-1879), 2296
- Garth, Sir Samuel, Eng. (d. 1719), 1373
- Gascoigne, George, Eng. (1540-1577), 2332
- Gates, Ellen H., Am. (w. 1860), 2321
- Gay, John, Eng. (1688-1732), 878, 1109, 2379
- Gellert, Charles, Germany (1715-1669), 1436, 1780, 1855
- Gerhardt, Paul, Germany (1606-1676), 388, 609, 2852
- Gibbons, Thomas, Eng. (1720-1785), 1121
- Gill, George, 1709
- Gill, Julia, 3229
- Gill, Mrs. S. P., 996
- Gill, Thomas H., Eng. (b. 1819), 1807
- Gladden, Washington, Penn. (b. 1836), 4100
- Gleim, Johann Ludwig, Germany (1715-1769), 771
- Glynn, Robert, Eng. (d. 1800), 486
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, Germany (1749-1832), 946, 2801, 2922
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Ireland (1725-1774), 49, 859, 1177, 2470, 2838
- Good, Jno. Mason, 3388
- Gould, Hannah F., Vermont (1792-1865), 3162, 3838, 4000
- Grahame, James, Scotland (1785-1838), 267, 366, 1271, 2376, 3574
- Grant, Sir Robert, Scotland (1785-1838), 866, 886, 1521, 2154
- Gray, Barry, 1873
- Gray, David, Eng. (1838-1861), 106, 689, 711, 726, 988
- Gray, Thomas, Eng. (1716-1771), 51, 442, 551
- Greene, Robert, Eng. (1560-1592), 2295
- Greenwell, Dora, Am. (w. 1860), 1163
- Greenwood, T., Eng., 3211, 3510
- Grigg, Rev. Joseph, Eng. (1728-1768), 2025
- Grinfield, Thomas, Eng. (b. 1738), 1758, 2651
- Gurney, John Hampden, Eng. (1802-1862), 1671
- Guyon, Jeanne de la Mothe, France (1648-1717), 457, 495, 900, 1230, 1473, 1567, 1939, 2174, 2788, 2823
- Hafiz, Shiras Persia (d. 1389), 1985
- Hale, Sarah Josepha, Am. (1796-1880), 255, 1058, 1092, 1564, 1792, 1826, 2053, 2091, 3013, 3034, 3606
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene, Conn. (1795-1869), 1426, 1476
- Hanaford, Rev. Phebe A., Am. (b. 1829), 4022
- Hankey, Catherine, Am. (w. 1867), 395, 403, 3393, 3413, 3725, 3824, 3891
- Hankinson, I., 3747
- Hare, J. M., 3940
- Harris, Thomas L., Am. (b. 1830), 916
- Hart, Joseph, Eng. (1712-1768), 1461
- Hartmann, Rev. Friedrich, Germany (1743-1815), 2819
- Hartsough, L., Am. (w. 1860), 1718
- Harvey, Christopher, 1378
- Haskell, Jefferson, Am. (w. 1865), 2941
- Hastings, H. L., Am. (w. 1860), 745, 770
- Hastings, Thomas, Am. (1784-1872), 2282
- Hatton, J. W., 3485
- Havard, William, Eng. (1710-1778), 1244, 2489
- Haverгал, Frances Ridley, Eng. (1837-1879), 4010
- Haywe, J. S., 3959
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Mass. (1807-1864), 3215, 3615
- Hay, John, Indiana, (b. 1839), 3192
- Hayes, Samuel, Eng. (w. 1775), 517, 816, 1026, 1725, 2423
- Hayne, Paul H., S. C. (b. 1831), 3872
- Heath, Robert, Eng. (b. 1625), 1444
- Heber, Bp. Reginald, Eng. (1723-1826), 613, 1024, 1346, 1357, 1592, 2021, 2441, 2547, 2901, 2987, 3272, 3444, 3598, 3604, 3818, 3924, 4050
- Heerman, Johann, Germany (b. 1630), 176
- Heine, Heinrich, Germany (1799-1856), 3168
- Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, Eng. (1794-1835), 238, 565, 649, 657, 662, 702, 889, 1059, 1149, 1256, 1261, 1275, 1320, 1342, 1419, 1719, 1737, 1836, 1903, 2094, 2312, 2505, 2539, 2726, 3048, 3489, 3591, 3733, 3836, 3908, 4044
- Hentz, Caroline Lee, Am. (w. 1835), 2181
- Herbert, George, Wales (1593-1633), 22, 70, 97, 136, 142, 193, 232, 409, 410, 429, 494, 505, 523, 526, 560, 663, 788, 845, 912, 1063, 1150, 1162, 1187, 1205, 1287, 1296, 1381, 1427, 1573, 1578, 1677, 1808, 1944, 2049,

- 2224, 2481, 2531, 2541, 2618, 2644, 2692, 2821, 2825, 2902, 2926, 2948, 3006
- Herbert, Henry W., 3097
- Herrick, Robert, Eng. (1591-1674), 87, 275, 316, 327, 467, 927, 1288, 1313, 1369, 1519, 1811, 1844, 1884, 2088, 2193, 2210, 2235, 2279, 2328, 2489, 2517, 2524, 2619, 2629, 2701, 2946, 2975, 3008, 3064
- Hervey, Thomas Kibble, Eng. (1799-1859), 141, 309, 698, 2294, 3579, 4013
- Hey, John, Eng. (1734-1815), 1812
- Heylyn, 235
- Heywood, Thomas, Eng. (1600-1649), 1512
- Hill, Aaron, Eng. (1685-1750), 622
- Hillhouse, Augustus L., Am. (1792-1859), 1358
- Hillhouse, James Abraham, Conn. (1789-1841), 3581
- Hirst, Henry B., Penn. (w. 1845), 3437
- Hobart, Mrs. Charles, 591
- Hodder, Edwin, Eng. (w. 1863), 248
- Hodgson, William, Eng. (d. 1793), 672, 2040
- Hoffman, Charles F., Am. (b. 1806), 1095, 1558, 2152
- Hoffman, S. M. O., 3422
- Hogg, James, Scotland (1772-1835), 3198
- Hogg Thomas, Eng. (w. 1811), 1858
- Holford, Mrs. M., Eng. (w. 1798), 1417
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert, Mass. (b. 1819), 44, 1956, 2277, 3492
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M.D., Mass. (b. 1809), 379, 484, 581, 913, 1111, 1112, 1132, 1176, 1198, 1210, 1325, 1398, 1914, 1941, 2113, 2297, 2318, 2518, 2643, 2718, 2802, 2836, 2849, 2854, 2879, 2912, 2954
- Holmes, W., Eng., 1852, 3045
- Homer, Greece (b. c. 950), 2995
- Hood, Thomas, Eng. (1798-1845), 187, 340, 677, 819, 919, 1362, 1370, 1527, 1897, 2303, 2496, 2578, 3948
- Hooper, Lucy, Am. (1817-1841), 1220, 1937
- Hopkins, Jr., John Henry, Am., 3596, 3867, 4037
- Horace, Italy (b. c. 65-8), 1291, 1525, 1531, 2315, 2568
- Horne, Bp. George, Eng. (1730-1792), 2149
- Houghton, Lord (Richard M. Milnes), Eng. (b. 1809), 3788
- Howard, Sir Robert, Eng. (1626-1698), 1639, 1850
- Howe, Caroline Dana, 3898
- Howe, Julia Ward, New York (1819), 67, 206, 1072, 1406, 2197, 2246, 3864, 3969
- Howitt, Mary, Eng. (b. 1800), 1298, 1343, 2156, 2840, 3338, 4076
- Howitt, Richard, Eng. (w. 1830), 3371
- Howitt, William, Eng. (1795), 3264, 3979
- Howland, M. H., 4011
- Hoyle, Charles, 3724, 3806
- Hoyt, Ralph, Am. (b. 1812), 3040
- Hughes, T. S., D.D., Eng. (w. 1813), 3167
- Huie, Richard, M.D., Scotland, 3968, 3974
- Hunt, Helen, 3079, 3777
- Hunt, Leigh, Eng. (1784-1859), 1874, 2491
- Hunter, William, D.D., Am. (1811-1877), 727, 823, 981, 984, 1321, 1574, 1726, 1733, 1743, 2683, 2756, 2797
- Huntingdon, C., 3228
- Huntingdon, James, 1783
- Hurdis, James, Eng. (1763-1801), 716
- Hurn, William, Eng. (w. 1813), 1815
- Husenbeth, F. C., Eng., 4031
- Hutton, Joseph, Penn. (1787-1828), 3815
- H. W. J., 3139, 3204
- Ingelov, Jean, Eng. (w. 1863), 357, 772, 373, 1062, 1457, 1483, 1518, 1818, 2042, 2134, 2151, 2169, 2185, 2241, 2369, 2372, 2986, 3547, 3831
- Jackson, E. Dudley, 3319, 3465, 3772, 3986
- Jenner, Charles, Eng. (1737-1774), 135, 1816, 2565, 4064
- Jewsbury, Maria J., Eng. (1800-1833), 71, 3302
- John, of Damascus, 9th century, 1028
- Johns, William (w. 1674), 1877
- Johnson, Samuel, Eng. (1709-1784), 104, 1305, 1537, 2217, 2543
- Jones, Sir William, Eng. (1746-1794), 572, 834, 2809
- Jonson, Ben, Eng. (1574-1637), 84, 117, 133, 851, 1107, 1563, 1636, 1987
- Judson, Adoniram, Am. (1788-1850), 2165
- Judson, Emily, Am. (1817-1854), 1013, 1133, 1957, 2125, 2204, 2304, 3873, 4064
- Juvenal, Decimus J., Italy (40-120), 99, 804, 1529, 1642
- Keach, B., Eng. (1640-1704), 2754
- Keats, John, Eng. (1796-1821), 212, 1274
- Keble, John, Eng. (1790-1866), 181, 311, 453, 773, 821, 911, 1143, 1231, 1319, 1485, 1587, 1696, 1806, 1904, 1980, 2070, 2253, 2331, 3115, 3121, 3134, 3144, 3150, 3206, 3240, 3260, 3276, 3318, 3326, 3409, 3438, 3461, 3564, 3575, 3590, 3735, 3759, 3814, 3820, 3861, 3866, 3879, 3386, 3909, 3955, 4030, 4079, 4120
- Keith, George (w. 1787), 1566
- Kelly, Thomas, Ireland (1765-1855), 415, 589, 1022
- Kemble, Frances Anne, Eng. (b. 1811), 10, 1692, 1856
- Ken, Bishop Thomas, Eng. (1637-1711), 341, 545, 636, 1738, 2330, 2357, 2990, 3259, 3288, 3336, 3611, 3930, 4053, 4058
- Kimball, Harriet M., Portsmouth, N. H., 2410, 3250
- King, Bp. Henry, Eng. (1591-1669), 559, 2114, 2120
- King, Rev. J. M., Eng. (w. 1851), 3306
- Kingsley, Charles, Eng. (b. 1819), 325, 358, 3316
- Kirby, Mary F., Am. (w. 1860), 1763
- Kittermaster, Rev. Fred W., 3408
- Knowles, James Sheridan, Ireland, (b. 1784), 444, 1297
- Knox, William, Scotland (1789-1825), 577, 2334, 2352, 3132, 3469, 3823, 3910
- Kosegarten, Ludwig T. (1758-1818), 603
- Krauth, Charles P. tr., Penn., 422
- Krummacher, Frederick W., D.D. (1796-1868), 1479
- Kynaston, Herbert, D.D., Eng. (b. 1809), 3372
- Lamb, Charles, Eng. (1775-1835), 167, 1891, 3095, 3953
- Landon, Letitia E., Eng. (1802-1838), 4014
- Landon, Walter Savage, Eng. (1775-1864), 1961, 2343
- Lange, Ernst, Germany (b. 1711), 1764, 3407

- Larcom, Lucy, Mass. (b. 1826), 928, 944, 1708, 3390
- Latrobe, John A., Eng. (w. 1837), 406
- Layard, C. P., Eng. (d. 1803), 549, 607, 623, 2681
- Lee, Frederick George, Eng. (w. 1870), 3943
- Lee, Nathaniel, Eng. (1658-1692), 1308
- Leggett, William, Am. (1802-1840), 2678
- Leland, Charles G. tr., Am., 3168
- Leslie, Mary, Eng. (w. 1860), 675
- Lettice, John, Eng. (1737-1832), 1559
- Lillo, George, Eng. (1693-1739), 1582, 2853, 2938
- Lilly, John, Eng. (1554-1600), 538, 1401
- List, Harriet W., Am. (b. 1824), 1974
- Little, Mrs. Sophia L., Newport, R. I. (b. 1799), 2560
- Littleale, Rev. Richard F., LL.D., Ireland, (b. 1833), 3186, 3258, 3853
- Littlewood, W. E., Am. (w. 1860), 2980
- Lloyd, Elizabeth, Penn. (w. 1848), 269
- Locke, Una, Am. (w. 1860), 1883
- Lockhart, John Gibson, Scotland (1792-1854), 3101
- Lockhart, Rev. Arthur John, 3367, 4057
- Logan, John, Scotland (1748-1788), 3763
- Longfellow, Henry W., Maine (b. 1807), 20, 59, 227, 291, 301, 368, 372, 374, 567, 637, 641, 754, 781, 1171, 1172, 1221, 1339, 1593, 1680, 1959, 2005, 2041, 2047, 2085, 2087, 2118, 2179, 2216, 2393, 2621, 2675, 2782, 2841, 2921, 3022, 3084, 3154, 3172, 3265, 3729, 3877
- Loud, Mrs. Margaret St. Leon, Penn., 2133
- Lowell, James Russell, Mass. (b. 1819), 205, 286, 289, 290, 319, 582, 667, 1392, 1784, 1793, 1969, 1993, 2164, 2206, 2406, 2500, 2576, 2603, 2909, 2966
- Lowth, Bp., Eng. (1710-1788), 631
- Luckenbach, W. H., Am. (b. 1830), 3415
- Lucretius, Titus Carus, tr., Italy (95-55 B.C.), 699, 892, 932, 1778
- Luke, Mrs. J., Eng. (w. 1850), 367
- Lull, Rev. De Los, New York, 3993
- Luther, Martin, Germany (1483-1546), 260, 684, 757, 825, 2256
- Lynch, Anne C., Am. (w. 1855), 398, 2115, 2904, 3130, 3480
- Lyons, J. Gilborne, Am. (w. 1848), 4045
- Lyte, Henry Francis, Eng. (1793-1847), 69, 381, 600, 940, 1053, 1510, 1654, 2530, 2896, 3312, 4043
- Lytleton, Lord George, Eng. (1708-1773), 2247
- Lytton, Lord Edward Bulwer, Eng. (b. 1805), 277, 279, 339, 714, 857, 1212, 2187, 2649, 2709, 2863
- Macauley, Alexander, New York (b. 1844), 3552, 3610, 3630, 3797, 3874, 3904, 3939
- Macdonald, George, Scotland (b. 1825), 3096, 3156, 3199, 3337, 3339, 3738, 3743, 3753, 3756, 3774, 3817, 3889, 4029, 4065, 4096, 4105, 4114
- Macduff, Rev. John Ross, Scotland (b. 1820), 3845, 3902, 3984, 4001
- Mace, Francis L., Am. (w. 1852), 2420
- Machen, 579
- Mackay, Charles, Scotland (b. 1812), 157, 447, 1423, 1663, 2161, 2525, 2589, 3511, 4071
- Mackay, Margaret (w. 1832), 980
- Mackenzie, R. Shelton, D.C.L. (b. 1808), 3170
- Mackintosh, J., 1797
- Macleod, Norman, Scotland (1812-1872), 3934
- Madan, Spencer, 1580, 3456
- Maffitt, John Newland, 3766, 4107
- Maginn, William, LL.D., Ireland (1794-1842), 3270
- Maguire, Robert, 3155, 3321, 3344, 3427, 3441, 3442, 3476, 3504, 3515, 3518, 3633, 3722, 3736, 3810, 3852, 3868, 3884, 3893, 3895, 3901, 3932, 3998, 4035, 4036, 4089
- Malan, Cæsar, Switzerland (1787-1864), 674, 680
- Malcolm, 3343
- Malloch, David, New York (w. 1843), 3122, 3138, 3184, 3844
- Manrique, Jorge, Spain (d. 1479), 2123, 2148, 2150
- Mansoni, Alessandro, Italy (b. 1784), 288
- Mant, Bp. Richard, Eng. (1776-1848), 64, 89, 100, 124, 159, 246, 247, 256, 272, 424, 426, 443, 664, 1042, 1267, 1715, 1730, 1773, 2082, 2306, 2347, 2433, 2542, 2564, 2626, 2669, 2670, 2698, 2847, 3050, 3066, 3353, 3629
- Marsden, Joshua, Eng. (1754-1836), 2884, 3226, 3477, 4062
- Marvel, Andrew, Eng. (1620-1678), 1199
- Mason, Caroline, 868, 1746, 1810, 3740
- Massey, Gerald, Eng. (b. 1828), 736, 1235, 1386, 1938, 2073, 2250, 2427, 2567, 3600
- Massie, Richard, tr., Eng. (w. 1854), 3261
- Massinger, Phillip, Eng. (1584-1640), 835, 846, 1848, 2612, 2680
- Masson, John, 2112
- Masters, Mary, Eng. (w. 1758), 2641
- Maturin, Charles R., Eng. (1782-1824), 809, 1676
- May, Thomas, Eng. (1595-1650), 1799, 2214
- McCartee, Jessie G., 3789
- McCarty, J. H., D.D., Amer. (b. 1830), 3183
- McCheyne, Robert Murray, Scotland (d. 1843), 741, 2020, 2750, 3320, 3448, 3800, 4042, 4088
- McCrae, George Gordon, 3790
- McDuff, George, 3454
- McKellar, Thomas, Amer. (b. 1812), 2363
- McLeod, C. D., 3757
- Medley, Samuel, Eng. (1738-1799), 479, 2706
- Melendez, Valdez Juan, Spain (1754-1817), 1491, 1498
- Mercer, Margaret, Amer. (1791-1847), 1146
- Michell, Nicholas, 3135, 3136, 3224, 3398, 3403, 3411, 3417, 3446, 3447, 3569, 3577, 3595, 3618, 3645, 3762, 3807, 3828, 3842, 3913, 3995, 4055, 4073
- Middleton, Thomas, Eng. (1570-1627), 1170
- Mills, Elizabeth, Amer., 1724
- Milman, Henry Hart, Eng. (1791-1868), 612, 1501, 2057, 2311, 2981, 3100, 3165, 3166, 3582, 3599, 3925, 3978
- Milton, John, Eng. (1608-1674), 33, 35, 36, 120, 123, 128, 258, 259, 266, 268, 270, 351, 557, 571, 578, 619, 668, 837, 840, 883, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1233, 1238, 1239, 1257, 1509, 1760, 1770, 1775, 1779, 1796, 1809, 1895, 2090, 2153, 2221, 2249, 2262, 2436, 2880, 2895, 3020, 3279, 3281, 3960, 3962, 3963
- Mitchell, J. K., Amer. (b. 1798), 1585, 2652, 3334, 3929
- Monsell, Rev. John S. B., LL.D., Eng. (1811-1875), 387, 498, 521, 841, 1462, 1590, 3247
- Montagu, Lady Mary W., Eng. (1690-1762), 352

- Montgomery, James, Scotland (1771-1854), 27, 38, 68, 230, 306, 307, 433, 574, 575, 584, 608, 730, 1108, 1127, 1412, 1467, 1560, 1570, 1600, 1691, 1759, 1888, 1923, 1965, 1989, 2060, 2155, 2173, 2222, 2265, 2349, 2392, 2473, 2548, 2664, 2888, 3035, 3089, 3151, 3210, 3255, 3324, 3375, 3416, 3451, 3625, 3787, 3795, 4094
- Moore, Thomas, Ireland (1779-1852), 11, 113, 115, 161, 462, 751, 858, 888, 897, 1134, 1245, 1626, 2105, 2176, 2184, 2192, 2195, 2242, 2344, 2248, 2274, 2482, 2932, 2999, 3019, 3145, 3341, 3529, 3531, 3641, 3751
- More, Hannah, Eng. (1745-1833), 1025, 1303, 1834, 1940, 2019, 2191, 2574, 2810, 2760, 2790, 2840, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3305, 3315, 3472, 3473, 3822
- More, Henry, Eng. (1614-1687), 2637
- Morris, George P., Pa. (1802-1864), 241, 752
- Morris, William, Eng. (w. 1871), 52, 2117, 2418
- Moultrie, Gerard, Eng. (w. 1868), 40, 3737
- Moultrie, Mary, Eng. (w. 1867), 3876
- Mowes, Heinrich, Germany (w. 1813), 1207
- Mueller, Wilhelm, Germany (1794-1827), 2271
- Muhlenberg, W. A., D.D., New York (1796-1877), 1729
- Muller, Frederick, 3829
- Nabb, Thomas, Eng. (d. 1645), 2670
- Neale, Alice B., Amer. (b. 1828), 3639
- Neale, John Mason, Eng. (1818-1866), 642, 1030, 3127, 3495
- Neile, Henry, 3225
- Newbury, Herbert, 2903
- Newman, John Henry, Eng. (b. 1801), 797, 1640, 3077, 3302, 3311, 3404, 3523, 3568, 3635, 3646, 3761, 3796, 3859, 4080
- Newton, John, Eng. (1725-1799), 1, 146, 452, 524, 593, 792, 870, 1348, 2045, 2239, 2341, 2370, 2725, 3122, 3221, 3322, 3373, 3383, 3466, 3474, 3543, 3556, 3749, 3767, 3778, 3897, 3988, 4098, 4110
- Nicholas, T. G., Eng. (w. 1851), 3363
- Nicoll, Robert, Scotland (1814-1837), 700
- Nind, George Willis, Md. (1817-1842), 4005
- Nitingale, Eng., 3572
- Noel, Baptist W., Eng. (1799-1873), 998
- Noel, Caroline M., 3243
- Noel, Thomas, Eng. (w. 1841), 2476
- Norris, Rev. John, Eng. (1657-1711), 3354, 4068
- Norton, Caroline E. S., Eng. (b. 1808), 58, 2566, 3016
- Novalis, Germany (1772-1801), 817
- Oliviers, Thomas, Eng. (1725-1799), 1480
- Onslow, P., tr., 4116
- Ormsby, A. S., Eng. (w. 1871), 1067
- Orne, C. F., America, 1949
- Osgood, Frances S., Mass. (1812-1850), 1945, 2084, 2163, 3501
- Ovid, Sulmo, Italy (b. 43 B. C.), 79, 569, 778, 1253, 2141, 2226, 2366, 2891, 2892
- Owens, P. J., Amer. (w. 1860), 3482, 3938
- Palmer, Phœbe, New York (1807-1874), 144, 234, 2305, 2970
- Palmer, Ray, Amer. (b. 1808), 392, 583, 614, 3459, 4083
- Patterson, S. D., Amer. (w. 1860), 500
- Paulin, George, Amer., 2424
- Payne, John Howard, New York (1792-1852), 1833
- Peabody, William B. O., D.D., New Hampshire (1799-1848), 2387
- Pearce, 499
- Pennefather, Mrs. Catherine, 2399
- Pennie, J. F., Eng., 3883
- Percival, James Gates, Conn. (1795-1856), 39, 54, 105, 208, 460, 489, 743, 990, 1050, 1390, 1453, 1606, 1614, 1682, 2107, 2130, 2183, 2455, 2519, 2676, 2677, 3191
- Perkins, J. H., Amer. (w. 1860), 1968
- Persius Flaccus, Aulus, Italy (34-62), 192, 194, 342, 1393, 2311, 2587
- Peter, William, Eng. (d. 1853), 2426
- Phelps, S. D., D.D., 3977, 4063
- Philips, Catherine, Eng. (1631-1664), 1414
- Pierpont, Folliet S., Eng., 3284, 3592
- Pierpont, John, Conn. (1785-1866), 15, 360, 3516, 3839, 3846, 3862
- Planche, James Robinson, Eng. (b. 1796), 2116
- Pollard, Josephine, New York, (w. 1870), 527, 533
- Pollio, 3113, 3397
- Pollok, Robert, Scotland (1799-1827), 91, 111, 172, 242, 249, 251, 253, 276, 278, 283, 284, 287, 408, 678, 728, 755, 880, 854, 922, 947, 1008, 1032, 1074, 1075, 1089, 1098, 1208, 1249, 1285, 1407, 1482, 1522, 1536, 1541, 1544, 1600, 1636, 1660, 1688, 1772, 1804, 1892, 1898, 1948, 1990, 1998, 2050, 2104, 2190, 2223, 2233, 2236, 2288, 2289, 2291, 2309, 2314, 2332, 2336, 2397, 2495, 2512, 2577, 2611, 2642, 2647, 2659, 2668, 2673, 2712, 2762, 2780, 2841, 2852, 2862, 2943, 2985, 3044, 3069
- Pope, Alexander, Eng. (1688-1744), 116, 143, 189, 219, 220, 223, 514, 568, 587, 734, 1039, 1043, 1196, 1255, 1258, 1280, 1329, 1431, 1610, 1616, 1665, 1668, 1762, 1859, 1992, 2058, 2096, 2137, 2203, 2287, 2346, 2374, 2378, 2403, 2456, 2520, 2557, 2575, 2695, 2716, 2857, 2937, 2945
- Porteus, Bishop Beilby, Eng. (1731-1808), 669, 2351
- Poulson, Annie E., 3190
- Praed, Winthrop M., Eng. (1802-1839), 3369
- Preston, Mrs. Margaret Junkin, Va. (b. 1835), 3203, 3811
- Priest, Nancy W., Amer. (1834-1870), 1728, 1744
- Prince, P., Eng., 126, 262, 818
- Prior, Matthew, Eng. (1664-1721), 762, 894, 1113, 1751, 1991
- Procter, Adelaide Anne, Eng. (1826-1864), 1079, 1471, 3439
- Procter, Bryan W., Eng. (b. 1787), 774, 2122, 2128, 2199, 2454, 3143
- Proctor, Edna Dean, Amer. (w. 1870), 1789
- Prudentius, Clement, Spain, 299, 348, 1589
- Punshon, William Morley, D.D., Eng. (w. 1867), 292, 434, 1037, 2101, 2702, 3026, 3133, 3213, 3554, 3816, 3827, 3855
- Quarles, Francis, Eng. (1592-1644), 180, 547, 592, 899, 1229, 1286, 1429, 1488, 2234, 2283, 2536, 2633, 2711, 2929, 3091, 3414, 3418, 3541
- Raffles, Thomas, Eng. (1788-1863), 445, 3394

- Ragg, Thomas, Eng. (b. 1808), 245, 3092, 3594
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Eng. (1552-1618), 749, 805, 2502
 Randolph, Thomas, Eng. (1605-1634), 471, 931
 Ransom, Bryan Fitch, 3935
 Rawes, Rev. H. A., A.M., Eng., 3202
 Read, Thomas Buchanan, Penn. (b. 1822), 1830, 2798
 Richardson, Mrs., Eng. (w. 1808), 57
 Rippon, John, Eng. (w. 1844), 1359
 Rist, Johann, Germany (1607-1667), 119
 Ritchie, Mrs. Anna C. M., Amer., 3557
 Robertson, W. B., Amer., 382, 4004
 Robinson, Robert, Scotland (1735-1790), 1314
 Rodigast, S., Germany, (b. 1650), 873
 Rogers, H., Eng. (w. 1843), 3535, 4049, 4095
 Rogers, Samuel, Eng. (1763-1855), 371, 2991
 Rolland, William, Eng., 3769
 Rolls, Mrs. Henry, Eng. (w. 1815), 777, 3880
 Roscoe, William, Eng. (1753-1831), 1539, 3858
 Rossetti, Christina G., Eng. (w. 1862), 872, 958, 1887, 2147, 3041, 3102
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriele, Eng. (b. 1828), 644, 2211, 2523, 3826
 Rowe, Elizabeth, Eng. (1674-1737), 1052
 Rowe, Nicholas, Eng. (1673-1718), 731, 1082, 1644, 1646
 Ruckert, Friedrich, Germany, 2131, 2446, 3180, 3181
 Russell, Rev. John Fuller, Eng. (w. 1844), 3253
 Ruthersford, Rev. Sam'l, Scotland, (1600-1661), 3493
 Sachs, Hans, Germany (1494-1578), 1430, 2528
 Sandys, George, Eng. (1577-1643), 3976
 Saxby, Jane Euphemia, Eng. (b. 1811), 3197
 Saxe, John Godfrey, Vermont (b. 1816), 118, 2419
 Schiller, Johann C., Germany (1759-1805), 943, 1577
 Schmolck, B., Germany (b. 1731), 605
 Scott, James, Scotland (1733-1814), 1647, 1894
 Scott, John, D.D., Eng. (1638-1694), 3534
 Scott, Sir Walter, Scotland (1771-1832), 244, 420, 2471, 2826
 Scranton, E., Amer. (w. 1850), 1411
 Scudder, Eliza, Amer. (w. 1865), 1516, 1712
 Seagrave, Robert, Eng. (b. 1693), 416
 Sears, Edmund H., D.D., Amer. (1810-1876), 423, 3239
 Sears, Thos. E., 3164
 Seidel, Germany, 1497
 Selwyn, H., 1562
 Seneca, L. A., Spain (1-65), 2396, 2582
 Shakespeare, William, Eng. (1564-1616), 13, 107, 108, 137, 138, 140, 184, 210, 213, 318, 320, 323, 330, 335, 363, 473, 474, 480, 535, 541, 555, 562, 618, 620, 648, 663, 687, 694, 744, 750, 780, 799, 833, 852, 918, 925, 936, 986, 1083, 1101, 1110, 1161, 1175, 1183, 1195, 1273, 1279, 1299, 1304, 1350, 1351, 1368, 1410, 1415, 1416, 1421, 1447, 1528, 1534, 1545, 1546, 1565, 1609, 1612, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1633, 1661, 1837, 1845, 1846, 1893, 1901, 1918, 1983, 1984, 1994, 1996, 2019, 2066, 2135, 2178, 2186, 2240, 2268, 2278, 2320, 2361, 2371, 2405, 2429, 2431, 2463, 2484, 2585, 2581, 2585, 2610, 2646, 2759, 2765, 2769, 2855, 2878, 2936, 2944
 Shea, John Augustus, Ireland (1802-1845), 2408
 Shears, Rev. Alonzo G., M.D., Amer. (b. 1811), 3847
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Eng. (1792-1822), 449, 895, 1011, 1090, 1246, 1615, 2316, 2521, 2868, 2959
 Shenstone, William, Eng. (1714-1763), 2716
 Sheridan, R. B., Ireland, (1751-1816), 1662
 Shirley, James, Eng. (1591-1666), 450, 685, 1723, 2992
 Shirley, Walter, Eng. (1725-1786), 602
 Sidney, Sir Phillip, Eng. (1554-1586), 801, 2770
 Sigourney, Lydia H., Amer. (1791-1865), 2, 168, 639, 658, 661, 989, 1340, 1463, 1555, 1566, 1824, 1951, 1995, 2009, 2323, 2324, 2465, 2645, 2727, 2795, 2811, 3068, 3086, 3110, 3160, 3242, 3567, 3764, 3871, 3875, 3905, 3944, 3972, 4023, 4082, 4113
 Silesius, Angelus, Silesia (1624-1677), 401
 Skien, 3378
 Skelton, John, Eng. (1485-1529), 645, 2245, 2432
 Sleight, Mary B., 3990
 Small, James G., Scotland, 3643, 3994
 Smart, Christopher, Eng. (1732-1770), 849, 1581, 2493, 2494
 Smedley, Samuel, 748
 Smith, Annie Lenthal, 3431
 Smith, Dirk, Holland (1702-1752), 671
 Smith, Elizabeth Oaks, Amer. (b. 1806), 2638
 Smith, Horace, Eng. (1778-1840), 1341, 2307, 3808
 Smith, S. F., Amer. (b. 1805), 204, 2111
 Smith, Victoria A., 3987
 Smithers, N. B., LL.D., Dover, Del. (translator of Latin hymns), 3286, 3406, 3857, 3865, 4018, 4119
 Smollett, Tobias, Eng. (1721-1771), 548
 Snow, 3376
 Sotheby, William, Eng. (1757-1833), 3967
 Southey, Caroline Bowles, Eng. (1787-1854), 2703
 Southey, Robert, Eng. (1774-1843), 274, 305, 344, 874, 1428, 2313, 2354, 2372, 2551, 3142
 Southwell, Robert, Eng. (1560-1595), 326, 510, 766
 Spear, Thomas G., 3954
 Spiegel, 315
 Spencer, William R., Eng. (1770-1834), 1260, 2881
 Spenser, Edmund, Eng. (1553-1599), 9, 122, 127, 191, 216, 312, 515, 747, 917, 1103, 1200, 1307, 1630, 1631, 1867, 1909, 2018, 2856
 Spitta, Carl J. P., Germany (b. 1801), 1029, 1405, 1875, 2036
 Sprague, Charles, Mass. (b. 1791), 558, 617, 2861
 Stanley, Arthur P., D.D., Eng. (b. 1815), 3125, 3500
 Starkey, D. P., Amer. (w. 1840), 1774
 Steele, Anne, Eng. (1717-1778), 1716
 Stennet, Samuel, D.D., Eng. (1727-1795), 3219
 Stephen, of St. Sabbas, Greek, 397
 Sterling, John, Scotland (1806-1844), 634, 1481, 1953
 Stillingfleet, Benjamin, Eng. (1702-1771), 552, 554, 2580
 Stoddard, Lavinia, Amer. (1787-1820), 544
 Stoddard, Richard Henry, Mass. (b. 1825), 2758, 2979, 3062

- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Conn. (b. 1812), 380, 1686, 2386, 3246, 3999
- Stowell, Hugh, Eng. (1799-1865), 2842
- Strode, William, Eng. (1600-1644) 2358
- Studley, W. S., Amer. (b.1823), 775
- Sturm, Julius K. R., Germany (b. 1816), 66,
- Swain, Charles, Eng. (b. 1803), 72, 463, 468, 509, 769, 1160, 1194, 1316, 1538, 1817, 1854, 1970, 2072, 2207, 2847, 2898
- Swift, Jonathan, Eng. (1667-1745), 6, 1290, 2876, 2920
- Sylvester, Joshua, Eng. (1563-1618), 21, 512, 1322, 3069
- Syrus, Ephraim, Mesopotamia, (d. 381), 229, 3405
- Talbot, H. L., Amer. (w. 1860) 2964
- Talfourd, Thomas N., Eng. (1795-1854), 346
- Tappan, William B., Amer. (1794-1854), 1757, 3173, 3349, 3355, 3450, 3462, 3550, 3583, 3617, 3723, 3728, 3752, 3773, 3784, 3834, 3837, 3850, 3888, 3894, 4047, 4048, 4111
- Tatham, Emma, Eng. (w. 1860), 1224, 3464, 3471
- Taylor, Bayard, Amer. (1825-1879), 2022, 2273, 2337, 2464, 2914, 2998, 3001, 3348, 4075
- Taylor, C. B., 3991
- Taylor, Emily, Eng. (w. 1860), 3922
- Taylor, George Lansing, D.D., New York (b. 1835), 12, 19, 2535, 3123, 3193, 3227, 3266, 3275, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3370, 3382, 3434, 3440, 3453, 3486, 3498, 3519, 3560, 3785, 3832, 3860, 3881, 3927, 3928, 3941, 4002, 4088, 4092, 4102
- Taylor, Henry, Eng. (d. 1785), 1788
- Taylor, Jane., Eng. (1783-1823), 336, 476, 1188, 1264, 1960
- Taylor, Bp. Jeremy, Eng. (1613-1667), 42, 2412, 3520
- Taylor, John Edward, Penn. (w. 1848), 3009
- Tegner, Bp. Esaias, Sweden (b. 1782), 1693
- Tennyson, Alfred, Eng. (b. 1810), 120, 282, 550, 767, 1086, 1186, 1540, 1548, 1556, 2194, 2243, 2272, 2292, 2388, 2540, 2592, 2594, 2628
- Teresa, St., Spain (w. 1582), 661
- Tersteegen, Gerhard, Germany (1697-1769), 625, 2755
- Theoclistus, Greek, 9th century, 2031
- Theophanes, Greek (w. 50 B.C.), 2445
- Thomas, 2667
- Thomas, of Celano, 13th century, 643
- Thomson, James, Eng. (1700-1748), 86, 378, 570, 622, 811, 1337, 1876, 1946, 1950, 2317, 2489, 2510, 2601, 2728, 2996
- Thomson, Mrs. Archbishop, Eng., 3920
- Tighe, Mary, Eng. (1773-1810), 682, 1184, 1653, 3481
- Tomlins, Richard, Eng. (w. 1844), 3554
- Tooke, Andrew, Eng. (b. 1673), 1099, 1105, 1253
- Toplady, Augustus Montague, Eng. (1740-1788), 672, 1049, 1910, 2692
- Townsend, Eliza, Amer. (1789-1854), 1499
- Townsend, Rev. Chauncey Hare, Eng. (1798-1858), 2952, 3049
- Townsend, R. E. A., 3186
- Trench, M.P., Richard Chenevix, D.D., Ireland (b. 1807), 92, 96, 148, 201, 302, 519, 824, 843, 987, 1229, 1240, 1312, 1323, 1352, 1395, 1627, 1694, 1906, 2167, 2209, 2227, 2549, 2830, 2924, 3080, 3835, 4034, 4054, 4069
- Truman, Joseph, Eng. (w. 1859), 3608
- Tupper, Ellen Isabella, Eng. (w. 1865), 2859
- Tupper, Martin Farquhar, Eng. (b. 1810), 37, 85, 129, 134, 152, 182, 183, 215, 355, 456, 465, 466, 717, 725, 822, 885, 950, 999, 1043, 1044, 1069, 1153, 1192, 1201, 1211, 1217, 1243, 1251, 1284, 1301, 1326, 1330, 1409, 1422, 1465, 1472, 1650, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1886, 1899, 1915, 2048, 2078, 2136, 2175, 2219, 2239, 2298, 2399, 2901, 2414, 2552, 2579, 2624, 2654, 2663, 2671, 2684, 2694, 2710, 2717, 2763, 2781, 2817, 2827, 2833, 2885, 2887, 2889, 2890, 2900, 2915, 2916, 2927, 2976, 2977, 2984, 3023, 3030, 3032, 3056, 3057, 3059
- Turnbull, R., 3496
- Upham, Thomas C., D.D., Amer., 404, 871, 901, 948, 953, 1801, 2189, 2202, 2600, 2686, 2783, 2818, 2897, 3333, 3362, 3449, 3463, 3507, 3549, 4052
- Van Alstyne, Fanny Crosby, Amer., 3951
- Van Welthem, L., 1803
- Vaughan, Henry, Eng. (1621-1695), 413, 650, 864, 1752, 2329, 2721, 2822, 3074, 3526, 3753, 3917
- Vaux, Lord, Eng. (b. 1590), 2865
- Vedder, David, Scotland (1790-1854), 3468, 4108
- Very, Jones, Mass. (b. 1813), 2620
- Von Logan, 1680
- Von Plettenbaus, Louisa, 1687
- Waller, Edmund, England (1605-1687), 80, 2196
- Ward, Thomas, Amer. (b. 1807), 561
- Ware, H., Jr., Amer. (1793-1843), 626, 959, 3256
- Waring, Samuel Miller, Eng. (1792-1827), 3878
- Warren, Mercy, Am. (1728-1814), 1374
- Warton, Thomas, Eng. (1728-1790), 1785
- Washburne, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1607-1687), 3942
- Wastell, Simon, Eng. (d. 1623), 2335
- Watkinson, M. R., 3899
- Watts, Isaac, Eng. (1674-1749), 109, 165, 171, 394, 405, 455, 534, 590, 678, 753, 794, 876, 929, 992, 995, 1016, 1123, 1180, 1334, 1503, 1613, 1666, 1739, 1741, 1765, 1920, 2030, 2251, 2442, 2682, 2707, 2773, 3120, 3129, 3352, 3607, 3788, 3907
- Webster, John, Eng. (d. 1640), 784
- Welby, Mrs. Amelia B., Am. (b. 1821), 1055
- Weld, H. H., Am. (w. 1851), 616
- Wells, Rev. Geo. C., Amer., 3971
- Wesley, Charles, Eng. (1708-1788), 17, 83, 173, 174, 200, 226, 254, 261, 264, 273, 308, 313, 370, 407, 440, 491, 493, 496, 518, 530, 640, 655, 667, 688, 722, 758, 759, 787, 839, 853, 960, 1001, 1027, 1051, 1076, 1156, 1157, 1197, 1202, 1222, 1225, 1228, 1263, 1347, 1513, 1572, 1641, 1851, 1947, 2086, 2355, 2359, 2440, 2450, 2452, 2554, 2588, 2714, 2787, 2789, 2813, 3000, 3011
- Wesley, John and Charles, 3073, 3109, 3118, 3128, 3149, 3157, 3161, 3176, 3182, 3195, 3220, 3222, 3263, 3269, 3271, 3280, 3299, 3308, 3340, 3347, 3368, 3380, 3384, 3425, 3443, 3487, 3488, 3513, 3524, 3525, 3542, 3545, 3563, 3573, 3578, 3616, 3640, 3626, 3636, 3739, 3741, 3768, 3770, 3779, 3781, 3823, 3896, 3906, 3957, 3958, 3961,

- 3985, 4007, 4009, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4046, 4056, 4081, 4085, 4103, 4104, 4115
- Wesley, Samuel, Jr., Eng. (1690-1739), 369, 513, 1882, 2893
- White, Henry Kirke, Eng. (1785-1806), 334, 402, 686, 860, 893, 1119, 1181, 1214, 1508, 1511, 1790, 1872, 1927, 2365, 2394, 2650, 2962
- Whitefield, Frederick, Ireland (w. 1859), 2032
- Whitman, Mrs. S. H., Am. (b. 1825), 12
- Whittier, E. H., Am. (d. 1864), 222
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, Mass. (b. 1807), 250, 356, 393, 654, 795, 914, 951, 1164, 1191, 1218, 1332, 1394, 1402, 1438, 1442, 1618, 1703, 1786, 1879, 1889, 1976, 2051, 2119, 2380, 2409, 2460, 2466, 2469, 2480, 2605, 2634, 2687, 2776, 2894, 2950, 2957, 2960, 3055, 3290, 3364, 3842
- Wilcox, Carlos, Am. (1794-1827), 29, 2109
- Wilde, Richard Henry, Ireland (1789-1847), 1384
- Wilkinson, William C., 459
- Willard, Emma, Conn. (1787-1870), 2407
- Williams, Bp. John, Conn. (b. 1817), 3854
- Williams, Isaac, Eng. (b. 1800), 1206, 3114, 3294, 3350, 3365, 3419, 3565, 3566, 3627, 3758, 3760, 3830, 4060
- Williams, James Madison, Amer. (b. 1827), 3293, 3420
- Williams, Rev. Dwight, 3126, 3201, 3207, 3241, 3357, 3400, 3432, 3457, 3786, 3803, 4040, 4067
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Me. (1807-1867), 7, 8, 62, 98, 102, 145, 179, 332, 361, 630, 1040, 1115, 1333, 1459, 1466, 1998, 2079, 2081, 2102, 2307, 2310, 2506, 2993, 3083, 3230, 3236, 3248, 3309, 3484, 3559, 3571, 3587, 3830, 3992
- Wilson, John, Scot. (1785-1854), 1139
- Wilton, Rev. R., Eng., 3076, 3094, 3111, 3300, 3307, 3387, 3390, 3401, 3791, 3915, 3964, 4008, 4051
- Winslow, Harriet, Am. (b. 1824), 952, 2925
- Wither, Geo., Eng. (1588-1667), 764, 1145, 1311, 1443, 1469, 1962, 2602
- Withius, Holland, 2875
- Wolcott, John, Eng. (1738-1819), 881
- Wolcott, Samuel, 3282
- Wolfe, Charles, Ireland (1719-1823), 939
- Woodbridge, Abby D., Am. (w. 1836), 1628
- Woodbridge, Benjamin, Am. (d. 1710), 233
- Woodbury, I. B., New York, 3919
- Woods, George, Eng., 3147
- Wordsworth, Christopher, Eng. (w. 1865), 2696, 3235
- Wordsworth, William, Eng. (1770-1850), 5, 154, 162, 178, 213, 331, 503, 826, 891, 949, 955, 1031, 1097, 1148, 1182, 1234, 1237, 1317, 1678, 1705, 1843, 1919, 1925, 1955, 2064, 2106, 2146, 2276, 2353, 2360, 2377, 2381, 2571, 2666, 3042
- Worsey, Philip Stanhope, tr., Eng. (w. 1866), 3287
- Wotton, Sir Henry, Eng. (1568-1639), 2616
- Wulfer, Germany (1617-1685), 1118
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Eng. (1503-1542), 472, 814, 1091, 2511, 2597
- Young, Edward, Eng. (1684-1765), 26, 73, 82, 103, 110, 121, 130, 131, 132, 152, 166, 225, 271, 435, 485, 487, 506, 553, 611, 628, 679, 683, 695, 706, 710, 719, 760, 765, 768, 796, 842, 1012, 1018, 1020, 1065, 1096, 1128, 1168, 1294, 1327, 1372, 1400, 1445, 1492, 1523, 1608, 1623, 1642, 1652, 1655, 1842, 1864, 1868, 1912, 1913, 1921, 1924, 1928, 1929, 1932, 1933, 1966, 2000, 2043, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2061, 2099, 2142, 2220, 2225, 2237, 2284, 2327, 2336, 2350, 2395, 2497, 2509, 2513, 2514, 2533, 2599, 2640, 2792, 2794, 2815, 2839, 2874, 2882, 2933, 2942, 3004, 3018, 3058
- Zehn, Germany (1615-1719), 1490
- Zinzendorf, Count N. L., Germany (1700-1760), 1637
- Zwingli, Switz. (1483-1530), 673

INDEX OF PROSE AUTHORS.

Two numbers connected by a dash indicate time of author's birth and death; b. time of birth; d. time of death; w. time of writing. The prose volumes divide on 6275.

- Abbott, Lyman, D.D., Mass (b. 1835), 1552, 5608, 6522
- Abbott, Rev. Jacob, Maine (b. 1803), 3486
- Abbott, Rev. John S. C., Maine (b. 1805), 7802
- Abbott, Rev. Thomas J., Vermont, 8838
- Abercrombie, John, M.D., Scot. (1781-1844), 7410
- Abernethy, Dr., Eng. (1763-1831), 8074
- Adam, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (1701-1784), 4292, 4293
- Adams, J. A., D.D., N. Y., 9975
- Adams, John Quincy (1767-1848), 395, 10068
- Adams, Nehemiah, D.D., Mass. (b. 1806), 2939, 3611, 6152
- Adams, Rev. Benj. M., Mass., 2939, 3611, 6152
- Adams, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (1701-1784; an eccentric and learned divine), 34, 115, 142, 205, 216, 222, 239, 271, 300, 748, 1023, 1136, 1255, 1461, 1509, 1774, 1855, 2111, 2120, 2123, 2549, 3089, 3717, 3766, 4290, 4412, 4416, 4658, 5959, 6185, 6337, 6530, 6712, 7022, 7199, 7479, 7860, 8151, 8316, 8971, 11056, 11170, 11407, 11508, 11987, 12009, 12139
- Addison, Joseph, Eng. (1672-1719), 1041, 2064, 2588, 3754, 3802, 4006, 6406, 6437, 6529, 6993, 7015, 7026, 7072, 7199, 7227, 7374, 7796, 8014, 8026, 8088, 8286, 8417, 8426, 8432, 8545, 8566, 8706, 8785, 8867, 8913, 8952, 9112, 9354, 9479, 9774, 9776, 9782, 9953, 10064, 10150, 10157, 10231, 10357, 10370, 10380, 10419, 10519, 10613, 10666, 10956, 11260, 11359, 11446, 11482, 11682, 12129, 12268
- Æschylus, 4106
- Æsop, Greek fabulist (619-654 B.C.), 6322, 6332, 6360, 6433, 6469, 6476, 6569, 6582, 6586, 6625, 6674, 6387, 6936, 7362, 7372, 7379, 7381, 7449, 7609, 7756, 7904, 7925, 7983, 8045, 8063, 8085, 8105, 8106, 8112, 8184, 8353, 8362, 8495, 8638, 8680, 8695, 9256, 9517, 9519, 9584, 9705, 9747, 9753, 9808, 9821, 9901, 9930, 9940, 10097, 10182, 10261, 10303, 10335, 10455, 10523, 10614, 10710, 10789, 10791, 10803, 10901, 10924, 10938, 11001, 11033, 11048, 11166, 11175, 11406, 11477, 11488, 11570, 11690, 11829, 12134, 12148, 12200, 12232
- Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolph, Switzerland (b. 1807), 3799, 3829
- Albert, Prince (1819-1861), 8504
- Alexander, Archibald, D.D., Va. (1772-1851), 3875
- Alexander, Dr. J. W., D.D., Va. (b. 1804), 6815
- Alexander, Rev. Thomas (d. 1872), 7993
- Alford, Rev. Dean, Eng. (1810-1871), 6109
- Alison, Sir Archibald, Scot. (1792-1867), 11817
- Alleine, R., 1082
- Alleine, Rev. Joseph, Eng. (1633-1688; Non-conformist minister; author of "Alarm to Unconverted Sinners"), 7452
- Allyn, 7291
- Alsop, 11693
- Alva, Duke of, Spain (1508-1582), 10493
- Ambrose, Isaac (1591-1664; Non-conformist minister of Eng.), 681, 2098, 3431, 6066, 8177, 11938, 12127
- Ames, Bp. Edward R., D.D., Ohio (1806-1879), 9452, 9494
- Andrews, Bp. L., Eng. (1555-1626), 10972
- Anselm, St., Eng. (1034-1109), 5324
- Antisthenes, 5938
- Antoninus, 8668, 9582, 10192
- Argyll, Duke of (b. 1823), 12079
- Arminius, Jacobus, Germany (1560-1609), 10688
- Arndt, John, 4175, 4389, 5494
- Arnold, Dr. Thomas, Eng. (1795-1842), 1820, 7628, 8278, 10241
- Arnold, Ebenezer, 8612
- Arnold, Frederick, Eng. (w. 1840), 10358
- Arnot, Rev. William (a popular Scotch divine), 534, 802, 880, 965, 984, 1259, 1326, 1333, 1608, 1824, 1837, 2144, 2165, 2406, 2582, 2615, 2619, 3005, 3055, 3415, 3992, 4153, 4455, 5325, 5491, 5705, 5803, 5869, 5913, 6247, 6254, 6403, 6480, 6482, 6626, 7133, 7346, 7400, 7725, 7934, 8142, 8306, 8526, 8598, 8700, 8746, 8806, 8992, 9206, 9395, 9406, 9430, 9473, 9487, 9500, 9618, 9622, 10115, 10276, 10686, 10772, 10871, 11260, 11359, 11446, 11630, 11785, 11828, 11842, 11891, 11948, 12211
- Arrowsmith, John, D.D. (1602-1659; Puritan preacher and writer of Eng.), 90, 1103, 2497, 2508, 2536, 3736, 4212, 5623, 5910, 8852, 10141
- Arthur, Rev. Wm., Ireland (b. 1819; author of "Tongue of Fire"), 578, 2999, 3083, 3285, 3965, 4043, 4502, 4605, 5321, 9035, 10107
- Arthur, T. S., Penn. (b. 1809), 5631
- Arundel, 11582
- Arvine, Kazlett (author of "Cyclopædia of Moral and Religious Anecdotes," issued in 1848), 871, 1344, 1428, 1575, 3927, 5960, 10439
- Ascham, Roger, Eng. (1515-1568), 1822, 8519
- Ashburner, A. M., Eng. (w. 1777), 10260
- Atkinson, Rev. John (author of "Garden of Sorrows"), 2417, 4487
- Atterbury, Bp. Francis, Eng. (1662-1732), 5749, 8060, 9441, 9492

- Attwell, Henry, 12319
 Augustine, St. (354-430; one of the most eminent of the fathers of the Christian church), 731, 902, 2166, 3347, 5022, 5089, 7201, 8322, 8907, 10238, 11401
 Ausonius, 3291
 Aveling, Rev. T. W., Eng., 2382
- Babbage, Charles, Eng. (b. 1790), 3275
 Bacon, Lord Francis, Eng. (1560-1626; Philosopher), 44, 588, 944, 1021, 1051, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1120, 1289, 1291, 1495, 1682, 1798, 1835, 1935, 1953, 2061, 2188, 2350, 2401, 2464, 2598, 2603, 2605, 2648, 2782, 3047, 3082, 3112, 3134, 3140, 3205, 3314, 3561, 3746, 4098, 4188, 4850, 5849, 5878, 5933, 6963, 7035, 8086, 8284, 8460, 8635, 9349, 9645, 9737, 10982
- Badley, B. H., 9416
 Bailey, Philip James, Eng. (b. 1816), 6305
 Baillie, Johanna, Scotland (1764-1851), 3601
 Baker, Dr., 3223, 3224
 Baker, Sir Samuel W., Eng. (b. 1821), 6147, 7907
 Balfern, Rev. W. P., 7117, 11372
 Balfour, John Hutton, M.D., Scotland (w. 1849), 2135
 Balfour, Mrs., (author of the "Woman of the Bible,") 8657, 8658, 8765, 8827, 8957, 11884
 Balfour, Prof., Eng. (b. 1808), 10865
 Balkam, W., 5287
 Bamford, S., 11879
 Bancroft, George, Mass. (b. 1800), 8076, 11301
 Banks, ——— 7331
 Baring-Gould, Sabine, Eng., 10880
 Barnes, Albert, N. Y. (1790-1870; Commentator and preacher), 23, 1046, 4118, 5179, 7101
 Barrett, A., 2965, 9660
 Barrington, Sir John Shute, Ireland (1678-1734), 1641
 Barrow, Isaac, D.D., Eng. (1630-1677), 565, 1996, 2006, 2007, 2103, 2141, 3547, 5251, 5905, 8813, 11222
 Barry, Edward, M.D., D.D. (1759-1822), 8727
 Basil, The Great (328-379; one of the Greek fathers of the church), 5335, 9103, 9820, 9908
 Bate, Rev. John, Eng. (author of a "Cyclopædia of Illustrations," issued 1865), 28, 285, 779, 792, 828, 1186, 1337, 2081, 2279, 2315, 2658, 3121, 3145, 3531, 3551, 3638, 4125, 4126, 4169, 4271, 4924, 4931, 5160, 5365, 5730, 5804, 5835, 5975, 6097, 6190
 Bates, William, D.D., Eng. (1625-1699; Puritan divine), 2189, 5432, 6229, 7385, 8977, 10979, 10980
 Baumgarten, Prof. M., 4439
 Baxter, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1615-1691; author of "Saints' Rest," and 167 other volumes), 1916, 3546, 4869, 5181, 9481, 11405
 Bayly, Bp. Lewis, Eng. (d. 1632), 11069
 Beadle, Rev. John, Eng. (w. 1656), 4777
 Beard, Dr. J. R., Eng. (w. 1845), 380, 381, 4156
 Beard, G. M., M.D., Amer., 3309
 Beattie, James, Scot. (1735-1803), 1571, 11942
 Beaumont, Rev. Joseph, M.D., Eng. (1794-1855), 51, 680, 717, 1130, 1155, 1431, 1452, 1802, 1825, 1828, 1869, 1912, 2231, 2366, 2885, 2938, 3122, 3439, 3724, 4093, 4403, 4531, 5319, 5909, 6230
 Beauregard, General P. T., 8747
- Bebbington, W., 220
 Bedell, Dr., 101
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Conn. (b. 1813), 73, 144, 169, 187, 188, 200, 201, 330, 373, 376, 401, 403, 407, 445, 449, 452, 453, 543, 545, 547, 551, 619, 625, 632, 634, 636, 640, 648, 675, 678, 707, 734, 772, 794, 796, 798, 808, 812, 822, 844, 909, 929, 957, 970, 1045, 1065, 1068, 1218, 1239, 1256, 1269, 1302, 1318, 1355, 1370, 1499, 1524, 1548, 1574, 1598, 1691, 1692, 1796, 1836, 1843, 1875, 1880, 1900, 1951, 2016, 2018, 2051, 2055, 2056, 2073, 2246, 2249, 2272, 2283, 2336, 2357, 2359, 2462, 2479, 2491, 2564, 2569, 2683, 2685, 2686, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2718, 2728, 2832, 2868, 2907, 2935, 2976, 3008, 3010, 3056, 3084, 3132, 3179, 3234, 3383, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3398, 3460, 3507, 3510, 3535, 3552, 3554, 3566, 3573, 3575, 3580, 3591, 3592, 3596, 3598, 3621, 3623, 3627, 3630, 3642, 3659, 3676, 3695, 3714, 3715, 3728, 3743, 3768, 3770, 3781, 3786, 3791, 3828, 3867, 3384, 3886, 3890, 3893, 3927, 3928, 3932, 3935, 3975, 4011, 4023, 4025, 4033, 4035, 4067, 4074, 4076, 4096, 4097, 4100, 4104, 4132, 4144, 4173, 4177, 4187, 4221, 4249, 4291, 4316, 4334, 4335, 4360, 4390, 4445, 4450, 4452, 4453, 4454, 4508, 4553, 4562, 4609, 4612, 4677, 4691, 4700, 4736, 4743, 4747, 4749, 4752, 4755, 4780, 4790, 4803, 4805, 4817, 4819, 4827, 4876, 4889, 4890, 4893, 4894, 4896, 4916, 4942, 4944, 4949, 4977, 5007, 5079, 5107, 5113, 5118, 5123, 5135, 5141, 5204, 5210, 5238, 5259, 5263, 5330, 5353, 5358, 5361, 5362, 5381, 5385, 5396, 5397, 5401, 5407, 5426, 5430, 5431, 5441, 5448, 5451, 5452, 5464, 5516, 5518, 5521, 5531, 5532, 5541, 5548, 5565, 5618, 5653, 5680, 5687, 5690, 5695, 5699, 5700, 5758, 5792, 5793, 5795, 5796, 5800, 5807, 5830, 5837, 5838, 5915, 5922, 5934, 5946, 5978, 5999, 6018, 6052, 6076, 6119, 6140, 6150, 6203, 6225, 6250, 6560, 7004, 7030, 7315, 7447, 8517, 8552, 8802, 9030, 9030, 9156, 9209, 9210, 9253, 9273, 9302, 9319, 9352, 9439, 9453, 9939, 9969, 10468, 10636, 10654, 10741, 10905, 10933, 11161, 11346, 11493, 11510, 11768, 12014, 12064, 12159, 12201
 Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Conn. (b. 1775), 11494
 Beecher, Thomas K., D.D., Conn., 9255, 10131
 Belfrage, Henry, D.D., Eng. (1774-1835), 11802
 Bell, G. M., 4012, 4016, 10382
 Bellew, J. C. M., 5929, 12165
 Bengel, Johann A., Germany (1687-1752), 5782, 11613
 Bennett, William C., Eng. (b. 1820), 3387
 Benson, Joseph, Eng. (1748-1821), 6010, 10143
 Bentham, Jeremy, Eng. (1748-1832), 9301, 10101
 Benton, Thomas Hart, N. C. (1782-1858), 10649
 Berkeley, Bp. George, D.D. (1684-1753), 9055
 Bernard of Clairvaux (1091-1153), 6494, 8101
 Berridge, Rev. John, Eng. (1716-1793), 79, 3736, 4158, 7324, 7397, 9385
 Berry, Rev. J. R., 5456
 Beveridge, Bp., Eng. (1638-1708), 11800
 Bias (one of the seven sages of Greece; lived about 566 B.C.), 8872
 Bickersteth, Rev. Edward, Eng. (1786-1850), 4522, 9892, 11458
 Billing, A. M., 1489
 Binney, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (b. 1800), 3761, 3912, 4854, 6313, 7077, 10159

- Birks, E. H., 6754
 Blackburn, John, 7733
 Blackstone, Sir William, Eng. (1723-1780), 10172
 Blackwood, Adam, Scotland (1539-1623), 97
 Blair, Hugh, D.D., Scotland (1718-1800), 5935, 6526, 8903, 8949, 9286, 9716, 11340, 12086, 12327
 Blakie, Rev. Dr., Scotland (b. 1809), 4257, 4258, 4260, 5129, 6572, 7734
 Bloomfield, Bp. Charles James, Eng. (1786-1857), 12303
 Blount, Sir Thomas Pope, Eng. (1649-1697), 7467
 Boardman, W. E., 720, 2041, 3370, 3538, 5182, 5879, 9546, 10061
 Bogatzky, Charles Henry, Germany (1690-1774), 5923, 6405
 Boileau, Nicolas, France (1636-1711), 10701
 Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Eng. (1678-1751), 854, 10920
 Bolton, Rev. James, 5349, 5740
 Bolton, Robert, Dean of Carlisle, Eng. (1697-1763), 903, 904, 905, 1089, 1090, 3679, 3918, 5336, 7177, 9386
 Bolton, W. J., 1206, 11751
 Bonar, Rev. Andrew A., Scotland, 6619
 Bonar, Horatius, D.D., Scotland (b. 1808; a popular writer both in prose and poetry), 2679, 3622, 4211, 5035, 5486, 5856, 6265, 7330, 8982
 Bond, Thomas E., M.D., Md. (1782-1856), 2442
 Boole, Rev. W. H., 12000
 Booth, Dr., 5644
 Boston, Rev. Thomas, Scotland (1676-1732), 1465, 2809, 4904, 4906, 8422, 8772, 9337, 9484, 12043
 Boswell, Rev. James I., Penn., 3705
 Bourrienne, General (1769-1834), 8749
 Bower, 11934
 Bowes, G. S. (author of "Illustrative Gatherings," first and second series, and "Scripture Itself the Illustrator," 114, 156, 258, 334, 451, 513, 542, 884, 908, 998, 1048, 1085, 1105, 1251, 1257, 1469, 1526, 1528, 1557, 1646, 1683, 1735, 1995, 2002, 2025, 2096, 2190, 2208, 2325, 2326, 2418, 2420, 2470, 2476, 2493, 2695, 2934, 3019, 3073, 3099, 3114, 3217, 3454, 3474, 3547, 3579, 3736, 3872, 4052, 4057, 4215, 4262, 4263, 4385, 4417, 4466, 4479, 4511, 4541, 4708, 4746, 4769, 4777, 4786, 4791, 4841, 4901, 5199, 5225, 5266, 5273, 5557, 5655, 5779, 5810, 5867, 5892, 5893, 5896, 6143, 6231, 6299, 6302, 6335, 6345, 6386, 6447, 6448, 6669, 6686, 6880, 6899, 6995, 7078, 7080, 7111, 7115, 7149, 7179, 7260, 7377, 7349, 7394, 7412, 7451, 7473, 7486, 7556, 7579, 7597, 7658, 7692, 7723, 7754, 7793, 7894, 7923, 7931, 7961, 8033, 8141, 8143, 8194, 8390, 8413, 8510, 8532, 9518, 9554, 9611, 9619, 9632, 9662, 9692, 9796, 9826, 9830, 9885, 9959, 10016, 10023, 10090, 10125, 10179, 10188, 10280, 10326, 10406, 10460, 10466, 10504, 10507, 10722, 10776, 10777, 10780, 10828, 10832, 10955, 11045, 11454, 11504, 11849, 11945, 12038, 12071, 12072, 12114, 12137, 12158, 12209, 12305, 12311, 12318
 Bowman, Bp. Thomas, D.D., Penn. (b. 1817), 6788, 6810, 7510, 9875
 Bowring, Sir John, Eng. (b. 1792), 3576
 Boyd, Rev. K. H., 992, 1564, 1981, 2112, 2250, 2254, 2267, 2270, 2281, 3785, 4841, 5414
 Boyle, Robert, Eng. (1629-1691), 2390, 7011, 7967, 12157
 Bradford, Rev. John (b. about 1510; martyred 1555), 7656, 8586
 Brande, William T. (1788-1866), 8154
 Bray, Charles, 8722
 Breed, W. P., D.D., 5674
 Bremer, Fredrika, Switz. (1802-1866), 5293, 7406, 10092, 10417
 Brewer, Rev. Dr., 8712
 Brewster, Sir David (1781-1868), 8909
 Bridaine, 1937
 Bridge, William (1600-1692), 2139, 4865, 8582
 Bridges, Rev. Charles (d. 1869), 7677
 Brightwell, Mrs., 1590
 Bringham, G., 11531
 Brock, Rev. William J., 4089, 8050, 10391
 Brodie, Sir Benjamin, Eng. (1783-1862), 10525, 12130
 Bronte, Charlotte (Mrs. Nicholls), Eng. (1824-1855), 10631, 12260
 Brooke, H., 9410, 9528, 11856
 Brooks, Rev. Phillips, Amer., 8005
 Brooks, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (1608-1680), 695, 1005, 2169, 2600, 2692, 2812, 2828, 2835, 3052, 3118, 3603, 3734, 4054, 4056, 4058, 4081, 4165, 4172, 4408, 4636, 4840, 5000, 5469, 6388, 6397, 6461, 6872, 7114, 7116, 7212, 7466, 7687, 7779, 7870, 8126, 8467, 8738, 8756, 9031, 9052, 9109, 9201, 9340, 9392, 9425, 9709, 9717, 9742, 10054, 10056, 10464, 10483, 10663, 10809, 11009, 11032, 11186, 11253, 11254, 11404, 11410, 11702, 11718, 11721, 11739, 11856, 11870, 11910, 11979, 11992, 12202, 12217
 Brougham, Lord, Eng. (1779-1871), 7612, 8272
 Brown, James Baldwin, LL.D. (1781-1843), 1543, 1680, 3564, 4887, 5276, 5321, 5421, 5638, 7972
 Brown, R., 3080
 Brown, Rev. J. D. (Missionary in India), 10215
 Brown, Sela W., Vt., 10199
 Brown, W., 11497
 Browne, Sir Thomas, M.D., Eng. (1605-1682), 5383, 8389, 8476, 8580, 8626, 9512, 9655, 9847, 10120, 10220, 10265, 10640, 10781, 10983, 12272
 Bruce, Rev. Robert, Scotland (1554-1631), 419
 Brydges, Sir Samuel E. (1762-1837), 9948
 Bucchius, 4330
 Buchsel, 8522
 Buck, Charles, Scotland (1771-1815; author of "Buck's Anecdotes"), 261, 1657, 2363, 2411, 2552, 2889, 3420, 3557, 3665, 3733, 4864, 4954, 5506, 6150, 6784, 6824, 6938, 7913, 7191, 7220, 7388, 7402, 7440, 7659, 7671, 7835, 8343, 8537, 8595, 8697, 8709, 8786, 8943, 9017, 9020, 9069, 9131, 9171, 9379, 9489, 9679, 9784, 10012, 10139, 10402, 10708, 10925, 10989, 11004, 11249, 11258, 11320, 11507, 11777, 11843, 11953, 12218, 12239, 12288, 12301
 Buckholtzer, Rev. Abraham, Germany (1529-1584), 10954
 Buckingham, James S., Eng. (1786-1855), 9348, 11919
 Buckland, Rev. Dr. (1784-1856), 8253
 Budington, Rev. Dr., Amer. (d. 1879), 8159

- Buffon, Comte De** (1707-1788; naturalist), 1786
Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, Mass. (b. 1809), 2904
Bulwer (See Lord Lytton), 3190, 5614
Bunting, Jabez, D.D., Eng. (1779-1858), 4085, 10599
Bunyan, John, Eng. (1628-1688; author of "Pilgrim's Progress," and other works), 254, 1266, 1300, 1478, 1483, 1521, 1522, 1531, 1613, 2193, 2337, 2937, 3306, 3443, 3840, 4728, 6382, 6759, 6954, 7172, 7561, 7736, 8062, 8857, 8926, 9192, 9434, 9514, 9744, 10051, 10433, 10512, 11068, 11730, 11738, 11859
Burder, George, Eng. (1752-1832), 8748
Burgess, Anthony, Eng. (w. 1846), 5313, 5701
Burgess, Bp. Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1756-1837), 3594, 3677, 4927, 4947, 5721
Burke, Edmund, Ireland (1730-1797; a great orator and writer), 8035, 8331, 8367, 8548, 8828, 9207, 9780, 9917, 10040, 10178, 10403, 10407, 10839, 11321
Burleigh, Lord, Eng. (1520-1598), 10416
Burnet, Bp., Eng. (1643-1715), 1948, 9014, 11317
Burns, Jabez, D.D., Eng. (author of "Parables and Miracles of Jesus Christ"), 6181
Burritt, Elihu, Conn. (1811-1880; "The Learned Blacksmith"), 4178, 6866, 9897, 10721
Burroughs, Rev. Jeremiah (1599-1646), 2891, 5222, 5554
Burton, Rev. Robert, Eng. (1576-1640), 730, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1145, 1867, 2776, 3141, 3679, 3719, 4489, 5023, 5299, 5510, 5931, 6355, 6458, 6875, 6886
Bush, Rev. Professor, Am. (1796-1860), 6770
Bushnell, Horace, D.D., Conn. (b. 1804), 1635, 2191, 2207, 2711, 4088, 4499, 4501, 5391, 5394, 5395, 6228
Butler, Archer, Ireland (1814-1848), 2492, 3416
Butler, Bp. Joseph, Eng. (1692-1752; author of "The Analogy of Religion"), 8888, 9161, 10396, 10457
Butler, Rev. Alban., Eng. (1700-1773; author of "The Lives of the Saints"), 11562, 11563, 11816
Byder, Samuel, Eng. (1612-1680), 10393
Butler, William A., Ireland, 9676
Buxton, Sir Thomas F., Eng. (1786-1845), 1895, 12325
Byfield, Richard, Eng. (d. 1664), 7652
Byron, Lord, Eng. (1788-1824), 3231
Caird, John, D.D., Scotland (b. 1820), 1346, 2027, 2537, 3353, 3362, 4090, 4123, 5174, 6964, 8508, 8616, 12090
Calamy, 3736
Calvin, Rev. John, Switzerland (1509-1564; Reformer and theologian), 4342, 6072
Camerarius, David, Scotland (w. 1627), 3534
Cameron, Rev. Andrew, Eng., 510, 611, 2548
Campbell, Rev. Alexander, Ireland (1788-1855), 7409, 10150
Capel, Lord Arthur, Eng. (d. 1649), 12066
Carleton, 10355
Carlisle, Lord, 515
Carlyle, Thomas, Scotland (b. 1795; critic and essayist), 2057, 3051, 3441, 4092, 4149, 6315, 6726, 7037, 7060, 7704, 8018, 8239, 8822, 8823, 8906, 9170, 9244, 9294, 9654, 9711, 9722, 9997, 10128, 10152, 10187, 10233, 10267, 10373, 10383, 10394, 10551, 10609, 10619, 10667, 10681, 10691, 10739, 10766, 11028, 11040, 11302, 11328, 11352, 11355, 11521, 11835, 11966, 11990, 12102, 12131, 12173, 12270, 12273, 12274
Carter, 9964
Carter, Mrs., 8199
Caryl, Rev. Jos., Eng. (1602-1673), 9549, 11357, 11588
Case, 8421
Caspipini, 9672
Casuerba, 12094
Cates, Rev. S., 2970
Cato, Marcus (95-46 B.C.), 7453
Caughy, Rev. James, America (Revivalist, author of "Earnest Christianity"), 404, 1174, 1903, 1904, 2038, 2330, 3258, 3269, 4630, 5070, 5577, 5820
Caussin, Nicholas, France (1607-1651; R. C. divine), 1127, 1537, 1693, 1914, 1974, 2052, 2515, 2522, 2550, 2618, 3311, 3429, 3518, 3620, 4324, 4444, 5111, 5255, 5424, 6079, 6081, 6144, 8029
Cawdray, Robert (author of "Treasury of Similes"), London (1609), 251, 297, 346, 519, 523, 526, 549, 550, 553, 556, 567, 627, 630, 641, 661, 665, 690, 698, 701, 710, 719, 725, 729, 733, 766, 770, 771, 774, 781, 782, 784, 786, 799, 809, 813, 815, 823, 825, 832, 888, 842, 865, 869, 874, 876, 890, 898, 901, 907, 917, 919, 926, 928, 945, 993, 995, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1057, 1107, 1110, 1113, 1131, 1151, 1153, 1159, 1163, 1187, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1217, 1220, 1230, 1238, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1305, 1345, 1352, 1377, 1384, 1387, 1409, 1419, 1476, 1508, 1545, 1547, 1560, 1577, 1601, 1644, 1777, 1806, 1858, 1881, 1886, 1909, 1921, 1924, 1933, 2001, 2034, 2076, 2094, 2102, 2138, 2145, 2232, 2253, 2266, 2285, 2503, 2333, 2338, 2390, 2453, 2468, 2472, 2481, 2540, 2541, 2546, 2557, 2572, 2574, 2575, 2578, 2580, 2630, 2636, 2656, 2671, 2678, 2680, 2811, 2836, 2916, 2951, 2964, 2987, 3133, 3156, 3425, 3427, 3484, 3536, 3538, 3602, 3687, 3737, 3757, 3830, 3906, 3907, 3955, 3957, 3958, 3969, 2984, 4060, 4155, 4201, 4322, 4329, 4331, 4353, 4396, 4404, 4533, 4535, 4554, 4570, 4660, 4674, 4796, 4799, 4820, 4826, 4886, 4993, 5039, 5036, 5039, 5086, 5126, 5288, 5411, 5438, 5637, 5772, 5797, 5873, 5936, 5942, 6007, 6073, 6136, 6158, 6183, 6260, 6261
Cayley, Cornelius (w. 1758), 8297
Cecil, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1748-1810), 173, 1685, 1831, 2045, 2677, 2734, 3962, 5812, 7771, 8243, 9791, 10126, 10529, 10669, 10893, 11264, 11293, 11498, 11668, 11832, 12287
Chadbourne, Prof., Amer., 6607
Chalmers, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., Scotland (1780-1847), 221, 1905, 2225, 2975, 3788, 3797, 4825, 5166, 5886, 7148, 7617, 8054, 8207, 8585, 9123, 9573, 10696, 11151
Chambers, William, Dr., 7499, 9263, 11993
Champney, 2105, 9274
Champneys, Rev. W. W., 3811, 11235, 12265
Channing, Wm. Ellery, D.D., America (1780-1842; eminent Unitarian preacher), 3724, 3392, 6905, 7703, 9074, 9894, 10283, 11837, 11848
Chapin, E. H., D.D., N. Y. (1814-1880; an

- eloquent Universalist preacher), 3144, 4964, 6120
- Chapman, J. A. M., D.D., Am., 763, 7243, 10181, 10186, 11353, 11745
- Charlotte Elizabeth (See Mrs. Tonna), 9032
- Charnock, Stephen, D.D., Eng. (1628-1680; Non conformist divine), 88, 283, 2538, 3476, 4777, 8428, 9000, 9003, 9005, 9008, 9013, 9021, 9028, 9029, 9060, 9076, 9121, 9162, 9542, 9794, 9933, 10063, 10398, 10511, 10848, 11638, 11648, 12304, 12309
- Charron, R. de Pierre, France (1531-1603), 1484
- Chateaubriand, Francois August, France (1769-1848), 6637
- Cheever, Geo. B., D.D., Me. (b. 1807), 333, 947, 973, 1535, 2042, 4103, 4702
- Chestertfield, Lord, Eng. (1694-1773), 3804, 3808, 3936, 4379, 4468, 7497, 9102, 10367, 10411, 11018
- Chevalier, Michel, France (b. 1806), 7313
- Child, Mrs. L. M., Mass. (d. 1880), 8762
- Chillingworth, Rev. Wm., Eng. (1602-1644), 8816
- Christmas, Rev. Henry, Eng. (w. 1858), 1267
- Chrysostom, Jno., St. (347-407; "The Golden-mouthed"), 2273, 2924, 5030, 5046, 5324, 5558, 5911, 7096, 7141, 8380, 9950, 11084
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, Rome (106-43 B.C.), 314, 977, 2432, 3195, 4235, 6601, 6645, 8329, 8416, 9287, 10248
- Clarel, Edith, 9843
- Clarendon, Lord, 1923, 6501, 8392, 9850
- Clarke, Alex., D.D., Ohio (1834-1879), 11830
- Clark, Bp. Davis W., D.D., Am. (1812-1871), 2015
- Clark, Adam, LL.D., Ireland (1762-1832; Commentator), 1850, 6070, 7019, 7231, 8369, 11516, 11581
- Clarkson, Rev. David, Eng. (1620-1686), 5098
- Clarkson, Thos., Eng. (1760-1846), 8914
- Clay, Henry, Va. (1777-1852), 1861
- Clayton, 5627
- Clements, 29, 2427
- Clemmens, 10448
- Close, Francis, Acd., Eng. (w. 1826), 6209
- Cobbe, Miss, 2315, 3079
- Cobbett, Wm., Eng. (1762-1835), 8174, 12261
- Cobden, Richard, Eng. (1804-1865), 10359
- Coke, E., 7906
- Coleridge, Bp. William Hart, D.D. (1790-1850), 7356
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Eng. (1772-1834), 2039, 2173, 2787, 3776, 3782, 3838, 4852, 7267, 8093, 8337, 8678, 8946, 9333, 9506, 9541, 9746, 10041, 10450, 10517, 10576, 10753, 10931, 11012, 11152, 11285, 11349, 12234
- Coley, Rev. Samuel, Eng. (d. 1880), 50, 77, 218, 443, 572, 684, 768, 962, 968, 1530, 2104, 2132, 2299, 2792, 3374, 3933, 3613, 4934, 5215, 5389, 5392, 5393, 5522, 5526, 5530, 5681, 5724, 5753, 5773, 5776, 6116, 6182, 6193, 6266, 6343, 7522, 8002, 8043, 8761, 9377, 9403, 9857, 9858, 9899, 10277, 10856, 11345, 12075
- Colfe, 11928
- Collier, Jeremy, Eng. (1650-1726), 7987, 9285, 10811, 11187
- Collier, Rev. Robert Laird, Amer., 7822, 8104, 10288
- Collins, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (d. 1864; Wesleyan minister), 6413, 6421, 8156, 9180, 10313, 11606, 11897
- Colton, Rev. Caleb C., Eng. (d. 1832; author of "Lacon"), 94, 157, 411, 466, 521, 584, 899, 991, 1055, 1148, 1204, 1865, 1910, 1950, 1989, 2084, 2177, 2367, 2443, 2713, 2715, 2727, 2747, 2771, 2780, 3265, 3436, 3488, 3618, 3739, 3794, 3938, 4236, 4382, 4621, 4641, 4652, 4664, 4684, 4739, 4801, 4925, 4927, 4935, 5211, 5355, 5402, 5571, 5709, 5824, 5833, 5916, 6059, 6062, 6069, 6083, 6315, 6485, 6579, 6926, 6979, 7032, 7482, 7496, 8030, 8183, 8265, 8381, 8411, 8797, 8986, 9320, 9449, 9534, 9707, 9715, 9936, 9947, 9985, 10122, 10133, 10185, 10237, 10441, 10518, 10844, 10970, 11216, 11284, 11320, 12156, 12180, 12182, 12266
- Colvill, 9179
- Conder, Josiah, Eng. (1789-1855), 10738
- Conway, 9306
- Cooke, W., 12236
- Cookman, Rev. Alfred, Pa. (1823-1871), 818
- Cookman, Rev. Geo. C., Amer. (1800-1841; an eloquent Methodist preacher), 410, 1441, 2720, 3515
- Cope, 5539
- Cornwall, E., 7548
- Coverdale, Miles, Eng. (1487-1568), 8352
- Cowley, Abraham, Eng. (1618-1667), 6635
- Cowper, Wm., Eng. (1731-1800), 7005, 10698, 10830
- Cox, S., 11386
- Crabb, Rev. Geo., Eng. (d. 1854), 1821, 2059, 2071, 5590
- Crabbe, Rev. George (1754-1832), 3560, 12132
- Crafts, Rev. Wilber F., Me. (b. 1850), 6431, 7895
- Craik, Henry, 12078
- Crane, Jonathan T., D.D., Amer. (1819-1879), 2071, 5580, 7057
- Crantor, 10389
- Crichton, Andrew, Eng. (w. 1848), 7119
- Crisp, 10027
- Crittenden, 3769
- Cromwell, Oliver, Eng. (1599-1658), 5811, 6904
- Crowquill (Alfred Henry Forrester), Eng. (b. 1806), 9851
- Cruden, Alexander, Scotland (1700-1770; author of "Cruden's Concordance"), 33, 7694, 10869
- Cudworth, Ralph, D.D., Eng. (1617-1688), 12092
- Culcross, Rev. J., 2517
- Culverwell, Rev. Nathan, Eng. (w. 1652), 2612
- Cumberland, R., Eng. (1732-1811), 4325, 4436
- Cumming, John, D.D. (b. 1810; a distinguished Scotch preacher of Crown Court, London), 348, 353, 593, 738, 830, 831, 2628, 2897, 2930, 3104, 3382, 3648, 4065, 4094, 4176, 4366, 5025, 6113, 6947, 7256, 7425, 7739, 7747, 8299, 8445, 9864, 9991, 10216, 10487, 10658, 10665, 11485, 11546
- Cunningham, John W. (1780-1861), 2213
- Curran, John P., Ireland (1750-1817), 8330
- Curry, Daniel, D.D., N. Y. (b. 1809), 7126, 7644, 8737, 9879, 10677
- Curwen, J., 12108
- Curzon, Robert J., Eng. (w. 1849), 2183, 4461
- Cutler, Chas., Rev., Amer., 8492
- Cuyler, Rev. Theo. L., D.D. (b. 1822), 1391, 1655, 1780, 2148, 2150, 2419, 2639, 3172, 4503, 4751, 4879, 5178, 5284, 5306, 6025, 6107, 6176, 9397, 10633

- Cyprian, Bp. of Carthage (martyred 258 A.D.), 9393
- Dabshelim, 10137
- Darnall, 7946
- Darwin, Erasmus, M.D., Eng. (1731-1802), 9952
- Dashiell, Robert L., D.D., Am. (1826-1880), 8969, 9087
- D'Aubigne, Rev. Dr., Switzerland (1794-1873), 371, 753, 1097, 1124, 9849, 10399
- Davies, Edwin, D.D., 2422, 6885, 10074, 12285
- Davies, Rev. John, Eng. (w. 1847), 3716
- Davis, Dr., 6285
- Davy, Sir Humphry, Eng. (1778-1829; Chemist), 290, 2887, 3200, 3610, 8229, 10140
- Dawson, William, 7430
- Day, 5250
- Deems, Charles F., D.D., Md. (b. 1820), 313
- Delaney, 7901
- Delitzsch, 6479
- Dell, W., Eng. (1645-1697), 9085
- Demond, Charles, Amer., 1414, 3881
- Denton, Rev. Thomas, (1724-1777), 5106, 9647
- De Quincey, Thomas, Eng. (1785-1859), 8214
- Derham, Rev. W., Amer., 2496, 2526
- De Vere, Sir Aubrey, Eng. (1842-1850), 10818
- Dewey, Orville, D.D., Mass. (b. 1794), 10314
- Dick, Rev. Thomas, LL.D., Scotland (1774-1857), 2948, 6044, 8247, 9318, 9510, 9792
- Dickens, Charles, Eng. (1812-1870), 2604, 7335, 7823, 7824, 7893, 8370, 11980
- Diogenes (413-323 B.C.), 5933
- Dion, Cassius, Rome (b. about 155), 11432
- Dionysius, Greece (b. about 70 B.C.), 4106
- Disraeli, Isaac, D.C.L., Eng. (1766-1848; author of "Curiosities of Literature"), 6631, 6907, 9314, 10294, 10958, 11153, 11319, 11323, 12324
- Dixon, James, D.D., Eng., 6630, 9363
- Doddridge, Philip, D.D., Eng. (1702-1751), 7097, 8237, 10558
- Donkersley, Rev. R., Amer., 473, 4061
- Donne, John, D.D., Eng. (1573-1631), 1292, 3385, 5529, 6345, 8696, 8993, 10499, 11925
- Dorchester, Daniel, D.D., Mass., 845, 9863
- Dore, James, Eng., 11523
- Dowling, John, D.D., Amer. (b. 1807), 3727
- Draper, Gideon, D.D., N. Y., 10351
- Drew, Samuel, Eng. (1765-1833; the shoe-making philosopher), 6958
- Drexelius, Jeremiah, Germany (1581-1638), 4673
- Drummond, William, Scotland (1585-1649), 7992
- Dryden, John, Eng. (1631-1700), 245
- Dubose, 5430
- Duff, Alexander, D.D., Scotland (b. 1808), 508, 2625, 7334
- Dufferin, Lord (b. 1826), 8933
- Du Moulin, 9342
- Duncan, Rev. Dr., Amer. (1774-1846), 7555, 8998, 10690
- Durbin, John P., D.D., Ky. (1800-1876), 3994
- Durham, 9525
- Dwight, Timothy, D.D., Mass. (1752-1817), 3355, 4231, 8433, 8990, 9033, 9053, 9445, 9447, 10872, 1103
- Dyer, Rev. John, Eng. (1700-1758), 7135
- Dyke, 5984
- Eadie, John, D.D., L.L.D., Scot., 7123
- Earle, Bp. John, Eng. (1601-1665), 617
- East, Thos., Eng. (w. 1825), 9227
- Edgeworth, Maria, Eng. (1767-1849), 10620
- Edmond, Rev. Dr. J., 2824, 3532, 4593, 9462, 12199
- Edwards, A. B., 11162
- Edwards, Jonathan, Conn. (1703-1758), 5367, 5769, 6222, 6223, 6671, 8264, 9779, 10694
- Ellis, Rev., 5639, 5961
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Mass. (b. 1803), 4101, 5801, 6001, 6315, 6694, 6988, 8075, 8136, 8271, 8312, 8425, 10378, 10489, 10543, 10749, 10836, 10899, 10963, 11757, 12277
- Epictetus, Rome (b. about 50 A.D.), 7303, 10401, 12233
- Epicurus (341-270 B.C.; a Greek philosopher), 10712
- Erskine, Rev. Ebenezer, Scot. (1680-1756), 6348
- Erskine, Rev. Ralph, Scot. (1685-1752), 10444
- Ethridge, John Wesley, D.D., Eng. (1804-1866)
- Evans, Alfred Bowen (w. 1852), 11687
- Evans, Rev. Christmas, Eng. (b. 1766), 4862, 4885, 5240, 5660
- Evelyn, John, Eng. (1620-1706), 6616
- Everett, Rev. J., 5567, 10146
- Faber, Frederick William, Eng. (1814-1863, Roman Catholic priest and poet), 435, 3375, 7264, 8108, 8387, 8672, 9043, 9436, 9504, 9998, 10252, 11052, 11079, 11350, 11770
- Farrington, Rev. Anthony, Eng. (1596-1658), 1534, 1538
- Featley, Daniel, D.D., Eng. (1582-1645), 7433
- Fellows, Sir Charles, Eng. (b. 1799), 9634
- Feltham, Owen, Eng. (d. about 1678), 2134, 3049, 5813, 6356, 6363, 6562, 6916, 6972, 7371, 7986, 8061, 8866, 9980, 9994, 10176, 10939, 11053, 12191
- Fenelon, Francois, France (1651-1715), Roman Catholic divine, 5382, 5731, 5948, 10929
- Fenner, 11148
- Ferguson, Adam, LL.D., Scotland (1724-1816), 1672, 10365
- Fichte, Johann G., Germany (1762-1814), 12179
- Field, Richard, D.D., Eng. (1561-1616), 12055
- Fielding, Henry, Eng. (1707-1754), 8087, 8660, 9298, 11236, 12140
- Finney, Charles G., Conn. (b. 1792), 12316
- Fish, Henry Clay, Vt. (b. 1820), 4572, 8244
- Fitz-Raymond, 9168
- Flavel, John, Eng. (1627-1691; Non-conformist divine), 36, 539, 5440, 6422, 6441, 6492, 6573, 6575, 6613, 6614, 6615, 6622, 6708, 6863, 6889, 7157, 7161, 7205, 7442, 7464, 7554, 7560, 7566, 7775, 8314, 8377, 8618, 8745, 9040, 9181, 9495, 9828, 9963, 10130, 10310, 10312, 10343, 10447, 10539, 10689, 10735, 10770, 10798, 10851, 10897, 10898, 11138, 11155, 11274, 11280, 11380, 11461, 11468, 11633, 11710, 11773, 11795, 11991, 12120, 12298, 12331
- Flemming, 8124
- Fletcher, Mrs. Mary, Eng. (1739-1805), 1260
- Fletcher, Rev. John, Switzerland (1729-1784; Vicar of Madeley, Eng.), 1856, 2212, 2952, 4383, 5827, 9550, 9551

Flockhart, 3526
 Fontaine, Jean de la (1621-1695), 7721
 Fontenelle, Bernard, France (1627-1757),
 7665, 7882, 8316, 10703, 11010
 Forbes, 6336
 Forbes, Bp. Alexander P., D.C.L., Eng. (w.
 1850), 10824
 Ford, David Everard (w. 1842), 1581
 Fordyce, James, D.D., Eng. (1720-1796), 7732
 Forster, W. E., Eng. (b. 1818), 11163
 Foss, Bp. Cyrus David, D.D., LL.D., New
 York (b. 1834), 436, 1394, 2385, 2502, 4080,
 4082, 4346, 4421, 4592, 4939, 6239, 7110,
 7168, 7237, 7595, 7790, 8291, 8293, 8975,
 10196, 10257, 10684, 10964
 Foster, Bp. Randolph S., D.D., Ohio (b.
 1820), 986, 11541
 Foster, Elon, D.D., New York (b. 1833).
 Author of Cyclopædia of Prose Illustrations,
 Vol. I.
 " " " " Vol. II.
 " " " Poetical " Vol. I.
 " " " " "

and Indexes. Vol. II.

The following articles in the First Prose and
 all in the Second Prose without a name
 should be credited to this author:

3-9, 12-14, 17, 21, 31, 35, 37, 43, 53, 54, 60-
 62, 66-71, 75, 76, 84, 85, 92, 93, 95, 99, 104,
 106, 110-113, 117, 122, 129, 131, 134, 135,
 141, 143, 148, 150, 152, 153, 159, 161, 163-
 165, 170, 172, 175-178, 180, 183, 185, 189,
 197, 202, 204, 230, 231, 233-236, 248, 255,
 257, 263, 266, 267, 274, 278-280, 282, 286,
 295, 301, 305-307, 310-312, 315-318, 320-
 323, 325, 327-329, 331, 332, 335-341, 343,
 345, 350, 351, 354-357, 360, 361, 363, 369,
 374, 375, 378, 383, 385, 387, 389-391, 409,
 412, 413, 416, 420, 423, 426-428, 431, 434,
 441, 447, 459-461, 465, 470, 474-480, 482-
 485, 489-496, 498, 501-503, 505, 506, 509,
 511, 531, 533, 535, 537, 538, 540, 541, 557,
 574, 575, 579, 581, 583, 586, 594, 596, 602,
 609, 610, 612-616, 621, 624, 637, 642-645,
 650, 651, 654, 662-664, 669, 676, 677, 685,
 686, 691-694, 704, 705, 708, 709, 714, 723,
 728, 750, 764, 777, 785, 789, 795, 797, 800,
 805, 816, 835, 836, 847, 848, 851-853, 855,
 859, 860, 862-864, 873, 896, 914, 923-925,
 935, 940, 941, 950, 951, 956, 960, 963, 972.
 974, 975, 985, 990, 996, 1004, 1007, 1008,
 1014, 1025, 1026, 1028, 1032-1035, 1038,
 1040, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1056, 1058, 1059,
 1061, 1062, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1073, 1075,
 1080, 1081, 1088, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1100,
 1117-1119, 1121, 1125, 1126, 1133, 1137,
 1142, 1146, 1150, 1164-1166, 1169, 1173,
 1175, 1176, 1178-1180, 1182, 1184, 1188-
 1190, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1207,
 1210, 1219, 1223-1229, 1234-1237, 1246,
 1247, 1263, 1265, 1271-1273, 1276-1279.
 1283, 1285, 1290, 1306, 1308-1311, 1315,
 1316, 1342, 1343, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1353,
 1354, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1362, 1364, 1366,
 1371, 1378, 1381, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1392,
 1393, 1397-1399, 1401-1403, 1406, 1408,
 1412, 1413, 1417, 1418, 1420-1424, 1426,
 1427, 1429, 1436, 1440, 1442, 1444, 1446,
 1449, 1450, 1453, 1454, 1456, 1459, 1460,
 1470, 1473, 1474, 1481, 1485, 1487, 1490-
 1492, 1494, 1498, 1500, 1503, 1507, 1513,

1515, 1518, 1523, 1540, 1544, 1546, 1558,
 1559, 1562, 1563, 1565, 1569, 1572, 1573,
 1576, 1578, 1580, 1582-1584, 1586, 1589,
 1603, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1612, 1615, 1617,
 1624-1626, 1630, 1634, 1637, 1638, 1645,
 1649, 1650, 1654, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1664-
 1671, 1673-1678, 1683, 1684, 1687, 1694,
 1696-1699, 1773, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1782-
 1784, 1788, 1794, 1795, 1803, 1804, 1809,
 1812-1815, 1838, 1842, 1844-1849, 1853,
 1868, 1870-1874, 1877-1879, 1885, 1889-
 1891, 1893, 1896, 1901, 1902, 1908, 1929-
 1932, 1936, 1941, 1946, 1952, 1956, 1957,
 1959, 1961, 1962, 1970, 1976, 1977, 1979,
 1980, 1982, 1984-1986, 1993, 1998-2000,
 2004, 2010, 2012, 2017, 2023, 2024, 2030,
 2035, 2040, 2043, 2044, 2049, 2053, 2058,
 2062, 2063, 2066, 2068, 2069, 2072, 2077,
 2082, 2085-2087, 2089, 2091, 2092, 2099,
 2106, 2109, 2110-2115, 2119, 2121, 2127,
 2129, 2141, 2149, 2151-2156, 2158-2161,
 2168, 2170, 2176, 2178-2182, 2185, 2187,
 2198-2206, 2209, 2218, 2219, 2222, 2224,
 2226-2228, 2234-2244, 2251, 2252, 2257-
 2259, 2261-2263, 2265, 2269, 2274, 2276,
 2278, 2289-2292, 2296, 2301, 2302, 2304,
 2305, 2307, 2309, 2314, 2317, 2318, 2323,
 2324, 2327, 2332, 2335, 2341, 2342, 2344,
 2345, 2347, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2354, 2361,
 2364, 2370, 2371, 2375-2379, 2381, 2383,
 2387-2392, 2394, 2407-2410, 2424-2426,
 2428-2430, 2433, 2437, 2448, 2449, 2458,
 2460, 2461, 2463, 2467, 2469, 2473-2475,
 2477, 2482, 2485, 2488-2490, 2499, 2500,
 2504, 2511, 2513, 2518, 2524, 2525, 2527-
 2529, 2533, 2534, 2541, 2558, 2559, 2561,
 2570, 2576, 2579, 2584, 2585, 2590, 2591,
 2593, 2611, 2613, 2617, 2622, 2635, 2649,
 2651, 2652, 2659, 2660, 2665, 2668, 2674,
 2681, 2682, 2684, 2700, 2716, 2732, 2733,
 2739, 2741, 2746, 2751, 2753, 2754, 2756,
 2757, 2759-2761, 2764, 2766, 2767, 2773,
 2777, 2781, 2785, 2788, 2790, 2793-2796,
 2800, 2808, 2816-2819, 2826, 2849, 2852,
 2853, 2856, 2860, 2864, 2865, 2869, 2871,
 2873-2877, 2881, 2882, 2886, 2893, 2895,
 2914, 2925, 2929, 2931, 2932, 2940, 2941,
 2944, 2945, 2947, 2955, 2957-2959, 2961,
 2968, 2981, 2986, 2991, 2992, 3000, 3014,
 3020, 3023-3028, 3032, 3036, 3039, 3041-
 3044, 3046, 3050, 3058, 3059, 3064, 3067,
 3070, 3072, 3074, 3076, 3078, 3086, 3088,
 3091, 3092, 3098, 3100, 3107, 3108, 3111,
 3116, 3126, 3127, 3138, 3139, 3146, 3148-
 3154, 3157, 3162, 3163, 3166, 3167, 3174,
 3180, 3181, 3183, 3189, 3191-3194, 3202,
 3204, 3210, 3212, 3214, 3219, 3226, 3228,
 3230, 3232, 3233, 3236, 3237, 3240, 3242,
 3245, 3246, 3253, 3256, 3257, 3259-3263,
 3266-3268, 3271-3274, 3276, 3277, 3282,
 3284, 3286, 3292, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3303,
 3305, 3317-3320, 3324, 3326-3330, 3337,
 3340, 3343-3345, 3350-3352, 3356, 3366,
 3368, 3373, 3376, 3379, 3406, 3410, 3414,
 3418, 3419, 3423, 3432, 3446, 3447, 3451,
 3455, 3457, 3458, 3462, 3466-3468, 3475,
 3480, 3490, 3493, 3501, 3503, 3506, 3508,
 3511, 3514-3517, 3521-3523, 3527, 3539,
 3544, 3549, 3550, 3558, 3559, 3565, 3569,
 3583, 3588, 3597, 3617, 3628, 3629, 3631,
 3632, 3640, 3643, 3650, 3651, 3654, 3655,

- 3662, 3663, 3666, 3669, 3672, 3673, 3675,
 3682, 3685, 3689-3692, 3694, 3697-3699,
 3702, 3706, 3709, 3711, 3712, 3746, 3748,
 3750-3752, 3759, 3772, 3780, 3790, 3795,
 3798, 3800, 3801, 3805, 3810, 3813, 3820-
 3822, 3827, 3831, 3832, 3847, 3851, 3855,
 3860, 3864-3866, 3869, 3876, 3879, 3889,
 3904, 3905, 3914, 3916, 3921-3924, 3942,
 3946, 3947, 3949-3951, 3953, 3960, 3961,
 3963, 3970, 3976, 3978, 3986, 3988, 3989,
 3991, 3995-3999, 4008, 4010, 4021, 4023,
 4024, 4036, 4038-4041, 4044, 4048-4051,
 4062, 4063, 4066, 4069, 4077, 4084, 4086,
 4109, 4113-4117, 4133, 4138, 4142, 4147,
 4150, 4152, 4154, 4161, 4162, 4164, 4167,
 4171, 4185, 4189, 4193, 4197, 4200, 4202-
 4205, 4207, 4216, 4220, 4225, 4226, 4229,
 4230, 4233, 4242-4244, 4253, 4255, 4275,
 4281, 4284, 4285, 4289, 4294, 4297-4307,
 4309-4312, 4315, 4318, 4321, 4323, 4332,
 4333, 4333, 4347-4349, 4354, 4356, 4377,
 4391, 4393, 4395, 4401, 4402, 4410, 4411,
 4414, 4415, 4418, 4420, 4422, 4424, 4426,
 4428, 4430-4435, 4440, 4442, 4447, 4449,
 4451, 4459, 4460, 4463, 4467, 4471, 4475-
 4478, 4480, 4482-4485, 4487, 4490, 4491,
 4494, 4496-4498, 4507, 4509, 4512, 4518,
 4521, 4526-4529, 4532, 4537-4539, 4544,
 4547, 4548, 4556, 4558, 4559, 4563-4565,
 4567-4569, 4571, 4575, 4577-4583, 4585,
 4586, 4588, 4589, 4591, 4595, 4596, 4600-
 4602, 4604, 4606, 4607, 4611, 4613, 4616,
 4618-4620, 4622, 4623, 4627, 4628, 4635-
 4637, 4643, 4650, 4651, 4654, 4655, 4657,
 4661, 4662, 4665, 4669-4672, 4675, 4678,
 4679, 4681, 4682, 4686-4688, 4690, 4693,
 4694, 4696, 4699, 4703, 4704, 4706, 4707,
 4710, 4711, 4713, 4717-4726, 4730, 4731,
 4735, 4741, 4742, 4744, 4754, 4758, 4761,
 4766-4768, 4770-4772, 4776, 4781, 4784,
 4788, 4789, 4798, 4807, 4810, 4811, 4816,
 4833, 4836, 4837, 4839, 4843-4849, 4853,
 4859-4861, 4868, 4870-4873, 4875, 4877,
 4878, 4880, 4881, 4883, 4884, 4911-4914,
 4920, 4922, 4932, 4933, 4936, 4937, 4940,
 4941, 4953, 4959, 4964-4966, 4969, 4972,
 4974-4976, 4979, 4980, 4983, 4994, 4996,
 4998, 5004, 5005, 5008-5012, 5014, 5016,
 5018, 5020, 5021, 5027, 5028, 5032, 5033,
 5037, 5041, 5044, 5047, 5049-5052, 5058,
 5060, 5064, 5066, 5067, 5069, 5071, 5072,
 5075-5077, 5080, 5082-5085, 5087, 5093,
 5097, 5099, 5102, 5103, 5112, 5114-5116,
 5124, 5127, 5128, 5133, 5134, 5136-5140,
 5142-5145, 5148, 5149, 5151, 5154, 5156,
 5168, 5171, 5173, 5175, 5177, 5185, 5186,
 5192, 5199, 5200, 5202, 5203, 5205, 5207,
 5212, 5217, 5218, 5220, 5221, 5226, 5228,
 5230, 5236, 5237, 5241-5245, 5252, 5256,
 5258, 5261, 5262, 5264, 5265, 5267, 5286,
 5300, 5301, 5303, 5304, 5307, 5314, 5315,
 5318, 5323, 5326, 5334, 5340-5344, 5346,
 5352, 5354, 5330, 5368, 5369, 5372, 5377,
 5379, 5380, 5384, 5386, 5388, 5399, 5400,
 5405, 5406, 5408, 5412, 5413, 5415, 5429,
 5434, 5444, 5450, 5453-5457, 5462, 5465,
 5466, 5468, 5470-5472, 5474, 5477, 5495,
 5502-5505, 5508, 5509, 5511-5514, 5517,
 5519, 5524, 5527, 5533, 5536-5538, 5542-
 5544, 5547, 5551, 5556, 5560, 5563, 5564,
 5568-5570, 5578, 5579, 5583, 5585, 5587,
 5592, 5594, 5599, 5601, 5603, 5606, 5607,
 5610, 5611, 5617, 5621, 5624, 5629, 5632-
 5635, 5640, 5641, 5648, 5649, 5652, 5656,
 5657, 5664, 5671, 5672, 5675, 5676, 5679,
 5682-5686, 5692, 5693, 5698, 5706, 5707,
 5711, 5714, 5716, 5718, 5722, 5725, 5729,
 5733, 5734, 5745-5748, 5754-5757, 5762,
 5775, 5778, 5786, 5808, 5809, 5814, 5819,
 5825, 5831, 5832, 5836, 5840, 5841, 5843,
 5858, 5860, 5872, 5881, 5884, 5888, 5891,
 5897, 5898, 5903, 5908, 5920, 5921, 5928,
 5950, 5951, 5954, 5958, 5963, 5964, 5966,
 5967, 5972-5974, 5981, 5982, 5987, 5989-
 5991, 5994-5997, 6000, 6004, 6005, 6013-
 6015, 6017, 6021, 6023, 6027, 6028, 6030,
 6031, 6036, 6037, 6047, 6050, 6052, 6056,
 6065, 6080, 6086, 6091, 6098, 6105, 6106,
 6112, 6114, 6115, 6117, 6118, 6122, 6124-
 6127, 6134, 6138, 6141, 6149, 6161-6163,
 6171, 6173, 6187, 6191, 6199, 6205, 6208,
 6218, 6224, 6226, 6232, 6236, 6242, 6245,
 6246, 6249, 6251, 6255, 6267-6269, 6271-
 6273
 Foster, Rev. John, Eng. (1770-1843; Essayist),
 414, 571, 682, 981, 1274, 1301, 1395, 1416,
 1827, 2748, 3124, 4148, 4456, 4991, 5057,
 5280, 5347, 5398, 5575, 5822, 6033, 6244,
 6256, 6258, 6655, 7027, 7592, 8366, 8403,
 8507, 8715, 8910, 8912, 9428, 10162, 10168,
 10218, 10647, 10900, 11392, 11996, 12077,
 12146
 Fowler, Charles Henry, D.D., LL.D., Amer.
 (b. 1837), 7036, 8021, 8145, 8408, 9372, 9806,
 10129, 10134, 10813, 11142, 11154, 11865,
 11895, 12271, 12278, 12281, 12300
 Fox, Charles James, Eng. (1749-1806), 8011,
 9652
 Fracke, J. H., 887
 Francis de Sales, 752
 Francis, St., of Assisi, France (1182-1226),
 8024
 Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., Mass. (1706-1790),
 1380, 1533, 1553, 2220, 2416, 3142, 3248,
 4013, 6006, 7476, 8152, 8269, 8516, 9856,
 11903, 11917
 Freeman, James M., D.D., New York, 9778
 Friswell, J. Hain (b. 1827), 10200
 Froude, James A., Eng. (b. 1818), 8844, 9331
 Fry, 6350
 Fulgentius, St. (468-533, A.D.), 6495, 10567
 Fuller, Francis, Eng. (1637-1701), 11413
 Fuller, Rev. Andrew, Eng. (1754-1815; Bap-
 tist divine), 787, 2214, 8717, 11708
 Fuller, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1608-1661), 1043,
 3595, 3657, 3667, 3817, 3824, 4001, 4714,
 4787, 6092, 6186, 6463, 6890, 6929, 7422,
 8037, 8163, 8470, 8636, 9987, 9995, 10078,
 10245, 10455, 10474, 10477, 10479, 10538,
 11058, 11279, 11311, 11393, 11442, 11981,
 12044, 12295, 12232
 Gale, 9671
 Galen, Dr., Greek physician (131-210), 9310
 Garrett, Edward, 10230
 Garrick, David, Eng. (1716-1779), 11120
 Garrison, Wm. Lloyd, Mass., (b. 1805), 8246
 Gasparin, Countess de (b. 1815), 1529, 1938,
 2731, 5712, 9276, 10330
 Gataker, Thomas, Eng. (1574-1654), 12029
 Gaussen, Rev. Lewis, Switzerland (1790-1863),
 2567, 5043, 5726, 6328, 11459, 11626, 11820

- Genlis, Stephanie Felicite, Countess de (b. 1746), 10295
- Gerhard, 6310
- Gibbon, Edward, Eng. (1737-1794), 3834, 10617
- Giles, Henry, Ireland (b. 1819), 5416
- Gilfillan, Rev. George, Scotland (b. 1813), 344, 362, 392, 2531, 2704, 3354, 6809, 7196, 7651, 8320, 8541, 9039, 9508, 9983, 9990, 10375, 10648, 11764
- Gill, H. 3779, 3793, 4792
- Gill, John, D.D., Eng. (1697-1771), 3096, 4695
- Glanvill, 10827
- Godkin, 8113
- Godwin, 10527
- Goethe, Johann W. Von, Germany (1749-1832), 5253, 7370, 8484, 8783, 10853, 12241
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Ireland (1728-1774), 2360, 6981, 7017, 7469, 8165, 8782, 8833, 9231, 9852, 11673
- Good, John Mason, M.D., Eng. (1764-1827), 7845
- Goodrich, Samuel G. (Peter Parley), Conn. (1793-1863), 604, 2750, 4951, 4413, 4800, 5249, 5254, 6039, 9573
- Goodwin, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1600-1679; Puritan divine), 657, 2990
- Gordon, Captain, 4214
- Gordon, Dr., English physician (1801-1849), 9157
- Gordon, J. E., 532
- Gorgerly, 11059
- Gorrie, Rev. P. Douglass, U. S. (b. 1813), 5493
- Gotthelf, 11986
- Gotthold (Christian Scriver; German Court preacher; 1629-1693), 56, 287, 878, 978, 988, 1171, 1232, 1270, 1282, 1372, 1462, 2589, 2838, 2857, 4590, 4999, 5322, 5528, 5818, 5900, 6164, 10376
- Gough, John B. (b. 1817), 906, 2963, 5985, 9293
- Goulburn, Edward Myrick, D.D., Eng., 1262, 4455, 4519, 4524, 4738, 5120, 5308, 5485, 5863
- Gove, Richard, 10379
- Gratian, Tuscan (w. 1141), 10256
- Grattan, Henry, Ireland (1746-1820), 8721
- Graves, 7369
- Gray, Rev. Robert, D.D., Eng. (1762-1834), 5108
- Greely, Horace, Amer. (1811-1873), 1379
- Green, Prof. Charles, Penn. (w. 1771), 2553
- Green, S. G., 2850
- Greene, Matthew, 9935
- Greenhill Wm., Eng. (d. 1671), 9614
- Greeville, F., London (w. 1757), 45, 193, 2216, 2373, 2431, 3679, 3765, 5589
- Gregory I., the Great, Rome (d. 604), 7633, 9977, 10410
- Gresley, Prof., 5404
- Grey, 5104
- Griffin, George, LL.D. (w. 1850), 11083, 11604
- Griffith, 8579
- Grindon, Leo H., 6470, 6471, 6891, 6912, 6955, 7615, 7636, 8262, 8333, 8376, 10236, 10704
- Grosart, Rev. Alexander B., Eng., 2080, 3641, 3645, 6660, 7125, 7161, 8664, 9544, 10296, 11443, 11586, 11611, 11851, 11853, 11922, 11929, 12177
- Grosier, W. H., 10157
- Grosse, 6352
- Grout, H. M., 11330
- Guernsey, Dr. A. H., 10520
- Guest, 7039, 7040
- Gurnall, Wm., Eng. (1617-1679), 462, 1120, 1157, 1690, 2544, 3293, 3334, 3841, 3852, 3901, 3902, 4215, 4513, 4874, 5121, 5271, 6826, 7414, 7525, 7723, 8041, 9190, 9566, 9620, 9698, 9708, 10509, 10687, 10887, 11233, 11234, 11571, 11784, 12111
- Guthrie, Thomas, D.D., Scotland (b. 1800), 162, 171, 319, 432, 656, 687, 718, 775, 839, 942, 969, 1000, 1076, 1195, 1253, 1254, 1488, 1897, 2108, 2131, 2137, 2162, 2164, 2507, 2514, 2571, 2634, 2687, 2854, 2872, 2874, 2896, 2933, 3199, 3359, 3364, 3369, 3372, 3378, 3440, 3442, 3533, 3653, 3898, 3948, 4259, 4492, 4500, 4603, 4680, 4775, 4779, 4793, 4814, 4821, 5034, 5187, 5195, 5311, 5316, 5562, 5646, 5662, 5828, 5868, 6154, 6412, 6416, 6420, 6477, 6608, 6723, 6757, 6761, 6864, 6892, 7215, 7262, 7278, 7307, 7640, 7817, 7905, 7955, 8032, 8111, 8120, 8180, 8181, 8290, 8307, 8535, 8641, 8821, 8879, 9015, 9073, 9205, 9433, 9438, 9458, 9460, 9612, 9637, 9666, 9896, 10017, 10052, 10072, 10093, 10384, 10390, 10514, 10545, 10591, 10672, 10680, 10706, 11097, 11109, 11111, 11115, 11183, 11525, 11660, 11664, 11696, 11699, 11889, 11937, 11941, 12091, 12337
- Hacket, Bp. John, D.D., Eng. (1592-1670), 8562, 11283, 11949
- Hagany, J. B., 4633
- Hale, Edward Everett, Mass. (b. 1822), 8501
- Hale, Sir Matthew, Eng. (1609-1676), 5588, 8752, 10364
- Halford, Sir Henry, M.D. (1766-1844), 7846, 7891
- Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, Nova Scotia (w. 1835), 8238, 8267, 9330
- Halifax, Lord, 10713
- Hall, Capt. Basil (1788-1844), 10700
- Hall, Joseph, D.D., Bp. of Exeter, Eng. (1574-1656), 244, 324, 516, 620, 743, 811, 1297, 1954, 2284, 2395, 2452, 2503, 2545, 2601, 2805, 2936, 3332, 3389, 3964, 4121, 4545, 4838, 5373, 5794, 6851, 7222, 7436, 7495, 7598, 7601, 7738, 7938, 8090, 8462, 9278, 9394, 9440, 9870, 10212, 10225, 10463, 20530, 10718, 10825, 10859, 11341, 11657, 11771, 12052, 12082
- Hall, Newman, Eng., 670, 820, 1486, 2995, 6584, 9638, 9766, 12074, 12198
- Hall, Robert, Eng. (1764-1831), 1947, 4614, 5425, 7127, 7323, 8233, 8382, 8424, 8475, 8512, 8568, 8642, 8882, 9107, 9427, 9788, 10050, 10060, 10117, 11193, 11378, 12049
- Halliday, Sir Andrew (d. 1840), 11437
- Hamilton, James, D.D., Eng. (1814-1871), 262, 406, 422, 671, 872, 1539, 1611, 2184, 2445, 2606, 2919, 3017, 3348, 3395, 3683, 3756, 3760, 3763, 3939, 4070, 4134, 4363, 4574, 4576, 4650, 4689, 4733, 4756, 4794, 4812, 4909, 5433, 5439, 5763, 5861, 5890, 6211, 6215, 6540, 6800, 6806, 6825, 7088, 7526, 7685, 7776, 8166, 8919, 9078, 9290, 9574, 9576, 9712, 9957, 10427, 10585, 10840, 10998, 11061, 11080, 11409, 11766, 12087, 12133
- Hamilton, R. W., Dr. (1794-1848), 1160, 1288, 1807, 1926, 2707, 2708, 2870, 3421, 6123, 7758

- Hamline, Bp. Leonidas Lent, D.D., LL.D. (1797-1865), 1520, 4228
- Hammoud, E. P., 8648
- Hanna, John, D.D., Eng. (1792-1867), 735, 1320, 2046, 6178, 10873
- Hardwicke, 765
- Hardy, 9992
- Hare, Julius Charles, Eng. (1796-1855; Archdeacon), 1095, 1101, 1106, 1602, 2324, 2441, 2510, 2609, 2710, 2714, 2721, 2798, 2996, 3018, 3854, 3940, 3943, 4075, 4824, 4928, 4970, 5105, 5338, 5553, 5855, 5874, 6042, 6189, 7647, 7939, 8047, 10332
- Hargrave, C., 6093
- Harmer, 8682
- Harris, John, D.D., Eng. (1804-1856), 819, 7558, 9100, 9138, 9140, 11815, 12051
- Hartwig, 821, 877, 1411, 1415, 2036, 2736, 2799, 3614, 3616, 4004, 4019, 4186, 4429, 5026, 5492
- Haughton, S. M., 2873
- Haven, Bp. Erastus O., Boston (b. 1820), 570, 577, 633, 765, 1044, 2054, 2435, 2797, 3045, 3308, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3952, 5110, 5391, 5902, 6048
- Haven, Bp. Gilbert, Mass. (1821-1880), 6805, 7300, 11503
- Hawkes, Mrs., 2735
- Hawksworth, John, LL.D. (1715-1773), 1810
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Mass. (1804-1864), 3836, 4110, 7800, 8547
- Haxthausen, Baron Von, 10020
- Hayward, 11511
- Hazlitt, William, Eng. (1778-1830), 6108, 6545, 11755
- Headley, Rev. Joel T., Am. (b. 1814), 6276, 6982, 12348
- Heber, Bp. Reginald (1783-1826), 3587, 7343
- Helps, Arthur, Eng. (b. 1818), 6967, 7062, 7701, 7908, 8730, 9818
- Henderson, Miss, 2804
- Henry, Patrick, Va. (1736-1799), 2972, 4967, 4987, 4989
- Henry, Rev. Matthew, Eng. (1662-1714), 1907, 3857, 4160, 4457, 4511, 4832, 5092, 5162, 7083, 7693, 6444, 10219, 11075, 12013
- Henry, Rev. Philip, Eng. (1631-1696), 11416
- Hensius, 6911
- Hepworth, Dr., 9463
- Heraclitus, 8692
- Herbert, Lord, Edward, Eng. (1581-1648), 219, 9063
- Hernes, 12252
- Herodotus, Greek (b. 484 B.C.), 8072
- Herrick, R., Eng. (1591-1674), 8025
- Herries, John, 10581
- Herschel, Sir William (1738-1822), 7067, 8433
- Hervey, George Winfred, N. Y. (w. 1852), 3164, 5586, 6486
- Hervey, Lady Mary, Eng., 8288
- Hervey, Rev. James, Eng. (1713-1758), 1001, 2663, 3407, 4194, 5090, 7393, 8418, 8577, 9241, 12296
- Heywood, Rev. Oliver (1629-1702), 2078, 3870
- Hickes, Bp., 9333
- Hill, E. P., 7944
- Hill, J., 8890
- Hill, Rev. Rowland, Eng. (1744-1833), 3470, 3980, 7853, 10285, 11146, 11220, 12115, 12313
- Hinton, J., 3624
- Hitchcock, Edward, D.D., LL.D., Mass. (1793-1864), 42, 778, 780, 790, 791, 801, 1619, 4778, 10985, 10986
- Hobbes, Thomas, Eng. (1588-1679), 1248, 7688
- Hodge, Dr. A. A., 225, 967, 1942, 2380, 2509, 2512, 3125, 8836, 10547, 11441
- Hoge, Moses, D.D., Am. (1760-1820), 2122, 2623, 4617, 5172, 6194, 9553
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert, M.D., Mass. (b. 1819), 186
- Holme, J. S., D.D., N. Y., 6684, 6817, 7194, 7350, 7378, 9860, 10180, 11197, 11707
- Holmes, Dr. Oliver W., Am. (b. 1809), 425, 3568, 1620, 1621, 6417, 6602, 7068, 7314, 7377, 7490, 7498, 7774, 8007, 8122, 8826, 8869, 8941, 10024, 10387, 10524, 10577, 11228, 11737, 12153, 12245
- Holmes, Edwin, 11230
- Hood, Paxton, 10488
- Hood, Rev. Edwin Paxton (w. 1856), 1857, 2520, 3155, 3173, 3774, 4319, 4608, 3882, 6703, 7329, 7751, 10082, 10668, 11246, 11818, 11819
- Hooker, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1553-1600), 2264, 2675, 6491, 9250, 9429, 10077, 10100, 10173, 10849
- Hopkins, Bp. Ezekiel, Eng. (1633-1690), 39, 121, 123, 214, 793, 2918, 3401, 3404, 3880, 4340, 4842, 5234, 5552, 5702, 5823, 5904, 5907, 6099, 6606, 6966, 7437, 7852, 8461, 9046, 9194, 9384, 9965, 10086, 10184, 11736, 12284
- Horace, Apulia (Latin poet; 65-8 B.C.), 40, 1819, 2789, 3217, 4653
- Horne, George, D.D., Bp. of Norwich (1730-1792), 897, 4336, 6935, 8554, 8644, 8861, 8999, 10059, 10132, 10404, 10643, 11997
- Horneck, Anthony, D.D. Eng. (1641-1696), 259, 891, 994, 3161, 4648, 5001, 5917
- Hovey, Rev. Horace C., Amer., 3367
- Howe, Rev. John (1630-1706), 1299, 1458, 1477, 2167, 2921, 3143, 3325, 3333, 3355, 3703, 3796, 4127, 4129, 4458, 5095, 5248, 5694, 7858, 9114, 9367, 9474, 10388
- Howell, James, Welsh (1595-1666), 9110, 12259
- Howells, D. W., 8886
- Howitt, William (b. 1795), 7232
- Howson, Rev. Dean (b. 1815), 3953, 8009
- Hudson, Rev. Henry N., Amer. (b. 1814), 4103
- Hufeland, Dr., German (1762-1836), 10169
- Hughes, Thomas, Eng. (b. 1823), 246, 4647, 8984, 11034, 11039, 11351, 11650
- Hukeland, 10036
- Hulm, S., 6069, 6071
- Humboldt, Friedrich H., Germany (1769-1859), 8436, 11433, 11747
- Hume, David, Scotland (1711-1776), 856, 1567, 8940, 9233, 9755
- Hunt, Leigh (1784-1859), 7065, 7752, 9859, 11014
- Hunter, 6990
- Huntingford, Bp. George Isaac, D.D., Eng. (1748-1832), 7302
- Hurst, Bp. John Fletcher, D.D., LL.D., Maryland (b. 1834), 7286, 9136
- Hurwitz, Hyman, Eng. (w. 1807), 6453
- Hutchinson, Rev. John (1674-1737), 9743
- Huxley, Prof. (b. 1825), 10561
- Hyacinthe, Pere, French (b. 1828), 6464
- Ilyginus, 6997
- Igdalia, 12262

- Ignatius, St., Bp. of Antioch (martyred 107 A.D.), 6404, 7434, 9387, 11791
- Inglis, Rev. James, Eng., 2823, 5317, 5489
- Irby and Mangles (Oriental travelers), 1249, 9635
- Irving, Edward, Scot. (1792-1834), 1987, 4702, 5616, 8273, 11021
- Irving, Washington, N. Y. (1783-1859), 6085, 6087, 8639, 8901, 9224, 9226, 9413, 9538, 9573, 10532
- Irwin, 1222
- Jackson, 1516, 1789
- Jacox, F., 8459
- James, Rev. John Angell, Eng. (b. 1785), 124, 213, 464, 742, 1911, 5626, 5628, 5766, 6016, 8468, 8643, 10833, 11117, 12314
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna, Eng. (author of "Sacred and Legendary Art"), 125, 130, 133, 166, 240, 241, 276, 303, 367, 418, 463, 595, 603, 626, 711, 849, 861, 911, 1198, 1209, 1240, 1781, 1978, 2211, 2322, 2374, 2455, 3176, 3239, 3365, 3412, 3459, 3593, 3670, 3834, 3929, 3967, 3968, 3990, 4042, 4130, 4238, 4598, 4762, 5045, 5146, 5159, 5165, 5209, 5427, 5461, 5593, 5636, 5639, 5659, 5954, 6212, 7000, 8357, 10638, 10793
- James, Bp. Edmund S., D.D., LL.D., Mass. (1807-1876), 11126
- Jay, Rev. William, Eng. (1769-1854), 408, 999, 1373, 2830, 3652, 5285, 6410, 6527, 9059, 9141, 10085, 11251, 12333
- Jeffers, Rev. Dr., 580, 683, 5581, 6002
- Jeffrey, Lord Francis, Scotland (1773-1850), 3962, 7075
- Jenkyn, Dr. T. W., 224, 226, 1252, 2969, 2983, 2993, 3730, 4952, 5073, 5074, 5829, 11374
- Jermin, Michael, D.D., Eng. (d. 1659), 6342
- Jesse, Edward, Eng. (d. 1868), 8217, 9578
- Jeune, Bp., Eng. (1806-1868), 10867
- Jewell, John, D.D., Bp. of Salisbury, Eng. (1522-1571), 332, 5233, 12347
- Jewett, Dr. Charles C., Amer. (b. 1816), 649
- Jobson, Frederick J., D.D., Eng. (1812-1881), 211, 1077, 2348
- John, St., J. A., 8298, 11011
- Johns, J., 12121
- Johnson, Herrick, 7798
- Johnson, Joseph, Eng., 2758, 7304, 7353, 7678, 10194, 10906
- Johnson, Samuel, D.D., LL.D., Eng. (1709-1784), 2311, 2405, 2769, 2773, 3815, 4003, 4261, 5723, 6297, 6426, 6910, 6986, 7358, 7493, 7888, 8266, 8292, 8371, 8338, 8412, 8432, 8637, 8785, 8868, 8893, 8894, 8902, 8927, 9259, 9571, 9625, 9745, 9815, 10121, 10149, 10575, 10584, 10747, 10932, 10971, 11286, 11395, 11538, 11881, 11959
- Jones, Rev. Thomas, Wales, 721, 893, 1600, 3387, 4026, 4245, 4272, 5158, 5269, 5862, 5865, 7488, 8581, 8702, 12062
- Jones, Rev. William (author of "New Testament Illustrations"), 840, 6167, 6543, 7248, 7562, 7851, 10258
- Jones, Rev. William, of Nayland, Eng. (1726-1800), 8773.
- Jones, Sir William, Eng. (1746-1794), 397, 9718
- Jousson, Bcn., Eng. (1573-1637), 9516, 10190
- Jortin, John, D.D., Eng. (1698-1770), 6137, 10145, 11203
- Josephus, Flavius (Jewish historian; b. 37 A.D.), 9993
- Judson, Adoniram, D.D., Mass. (1788-1854; Missionary to Burmah), 4273
- Judson, Mrs. Emily, Am. (1817-1854), 1080
- Jukes, Andrew, Eng. (1853; wrote on the "Offerings and Prophetic Interpretations"), 6446, 6555, 6623, 6957, 7594, 7879, 10025, 10907, 10799, 10800, 11858, 12040, 12100, 12101, 11735
- Juvenal, Latin (40-125), 4797
- Kaimes, Lord, Scotland (1696-1782), 6060, 6380
- Kane, Elisha Kent, M.D., Penn. (1820-1857), 9496
- Keach, Rev. Benjamin, Eng. (1640-1704), 1287, 2124, 2551
- Keats, John (1795-1821), 8550
- Keeling, I., 9507
- Kelley, W. K., 4505, 6024
- Kemp, T. Lindley, M.D., Eng., 8250
- Keon, Miles Gerard, N. Y. (w. 1857), 8487
- Kidd, John, M.D., Eng. (1775-1851), 6432, 7297
- King, Rev. Thomas Starr, Amer., 168, 9609
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles, Eng. (b. 1819), 467, 3700, 5488, 7305, 9108, 9844, 10708
- Kirby, Rev. William, Eng. (1759-1850), 9004
- Kirkland, Caroline M., New York, 8662
- Kitto, Dr. John, Eng. (1804-1854), 1632, 1636, 2233, 2705, 3243, 8617, 9552, 9842, 11821, 11827.
- Knigge, Baron Von (1752-1796), 8916
- Knight, Charles, Eng. (b. 1791), 3647, 4764, 9819
- Knill, Richard, 9135, 9299
- Knowles, 5728
- Knox, V., D.D., Eng. (1752-1821), 2013, 6682, 6718, 10804
- Koran, 9515, 9585, 10817, 11375
- Kossuth, Louis, Hungary (b. 1802), 4084
- Krifol (Russian Fabulist), 1170
- Krummacher, Friedrich W., D.D., Germany (1796-1868), 817, 954, 955, 1185, 1605, 1805, 2313, 2328, 2402, 2487, 2555, 2565, 2699, 2701, 2743, 3135, 3250, 3316, 3512, 3524, 3578, 4053, 4345, 5925, 8557, 10105, 10112, 10377, 12106
- Kynett, Alpha J., D.D., Penn. (b. 1829), 10560
- La Bruyere, Jean de (French essayist; 1644-1696), 118, 1854, 3804, 3956, 5993, 5998, 7308, 9104, 10023, 10409
- Lacordaire, J. B. H., France (1802-1861), 8319
- Lactantius, 11361
- Lake, Bp. John, Eng. (w. 1662), 6556
- Lamartine, A., France (1792-1869), 587, 8097, 10345
- Lamb, Charles, Eng. (1775-1834), 6585, 6698, 8138, 9946
- Lambert, Joseph (1654-1722), 731, 11324
- Landels, Rev. W., 5420
- Landis, Rev. R. W. (author of "Immortality of the Soul"), 3198
- Landor, Walter Savage, Eng. (1775-1864), 8881, 9325
- Lange, Germany, 7341
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius, LL.D., Ireland (1793-1859), 6418, 8742

- La Rochefoucauld, France (1613-1680; author of "Reflections and Axioms"), 563, 1971, 2365, 2696, 3103, 3679, 3937, 3985, 4174, 4644, 5253, 5275, 6925, 8463
- Latimer, Hugh, Eng. (1470-1555; Bp. of Worcester), 1501, 1512, 8558, 8753, 10304
- Lavater, Johann C., Switzerland (1741-1801), 191, 568, 576, 2403, 3679, 4179, 6368, 7333, 8938, 10492, 11961
- Lavington, Rev. Samuel, Eng. (1726-1807), 2669
- Law, Bp. Edmund, D.D., Eng. (1703-1787), 9077
- Law, Rev. William, Eng. (1686-1761), 1147
- Lawes, W. G., 9129
- Lawrence, Rev. R. V., N. J., 2107
- Lee, D. K., 11054
- Leider, 6750
- Leifchild, John, D.D., Eng. (b. 1780), 1158, 4701, 11629
- Leighton, Abp. Robert, Eng. (1611-1684), 936, 1860, 2170, 2329, 2670, 3053, 3087, 3377, 3471, 4549, 5373, 7162, 9401, 9407, 11915
- Lessing, Gotthold E., Germany (1729-1781), 242, 6634
- Leupolt, C. B., 4192
- Lever, Charles, M.D., Ireland (b. 1806), 10350
- Levi, 8924
- Lewes, George E., 4645
- Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Eng. (1806-1863), 119, 2998, 3445, 3449, 5161, 6146
- Liebig, Prof. (1803-1873), 7903
- Lilly, John (1553-1600), 8828
- Little, Rev. Charles E., New York, 7914, 8652
- Livingston, J., 4511
- Livy, Titus, Rome (61 B.C.-18 A.D.), 2645
- Loaring, H. J., 7936, 8261, 10114
- Locke, John, Eng. (1632-1704), 3216, 4029, 8277, 8280, 8285, 8427, 8549, 9070, 9714, 10682, 10784, 11609, 12107
- Lockman, 3196, 4031
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Me. (b. 1807), 548, 2432, 4028, 4209, 4326, 5378, 6142, 6653, 6908, 9623, 10272, 10874, 10903
- Love, Christopher, Eng. (1618-1651), 2312, 5417
- Lucas, Richard, D.D., Eng. (1648-1715), 7491, 8118, 8119, 8189, 8667, 9326, 9729, 9836
- Luthardt, 4530
- Luther, Martin, Saxony (1483-1546), 982, 2614, 2834, 6264, 8726, 9793, 10177, 10415, 10565, 10737, 10917, 11765, 11944, 11974, 12188
- Lytton, Lord Edward Bulwer, Eng. (b. 1805), 8386, 8435, 8589, 9741, 10374, 10516, 10670, 11177, 11880
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Eng. (1800-1859), 3552, 4774, 4829, 7244, 7272, 8311, 8448, 9239, 10123, 10138, 10209, 10210, 10996, 11027, 11223, 11226
- MacCulloch, Dr. J. M. M., 6051, 7616, 8995
- Macduff, Rev. J. R., 1331, 2521, 5549, 5906, 6989, 8321, 9943, 10026
- Machiavelli, Italian (1469-1527), 11977
- Mackarness, Bp. (b. 1820), 7352
- Mackenzie, Rev. William B., Eng. (d. 1871), 2599
- Mackenzie, Sir George, Scotland (1636-1691), 3773, 6283, 8391, 10065
- Mackesy, Mrs., 11998
- Maclaurin, Rev. John, Scotland (1693-1754), 91, 160, 688, 726, 1177, 1797, 7642, 7643, 9336
- Macleod, Norman, D.D., Scotland (1812-1872), 804, 1447, 1448, 2903, 3279, 3693, 4308, 4495, 4818, 5130, 5132, 8186, 11090
- Macmillan, Rev. Hugh, 3615, 12105
- Maffit, John Newland, 3197
- Magoon, E. L., D.D., 25, 559, 560, 1496, 2172, 2175, 2308, 2310, 3187, 4078, 6050, 6129
- Maguire, R., 9773
- Mahan, Asa, D.D., 6499
- Malan, 5122
- Malcolm, 4407
- Mann, Horace, Mass. (1796-1859), 3129, 2254, 4274, 5279, 5534, 6182, 9641, 10812, 12343
- Manning, Henry Edward, D.D., 7271
- Mansfield, 11029, 11031
- Mant, Bp. (1776-1848), 9106, 9588
- Mantell, Dr. (1790-1852), 8713
- Manton, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1620-1677), 1479, 8540
- March, Dr., 9467
- Marden, G. N., 12149
- Marks, R., 8841
- Marmont, 10491
- Marryatt, Captain (1792-1848), 10163, 10909
- Marsh, 12004
- Martial, Marcus V., 10228
- Martin, Rev. Samuel, 4009, 4018, 5668, 6850, 8456, 10623, 12109, 12257
- Martineau, Rev. James, Eng. (b. 1807), 6636, 10275
- Martyn, Rev. Henry, Eng. (1781-1812; Missionary to the East), 6553, 8091
- Mason, Rev. John (1706-1763), 5268
- Mason, Rev. William, Eng. (1725-1797), 3143, 4963, 4968, 5650, 5977, 7471, 12045
- Massie, Rev. J. W., D.D., Eng., 1325
- Massillon, Bp. Jean Baptist, Fr. (1663-1742), 4624, 5370, 10034
- Massinger, Phillip, Eng. (1584-1640), 8161
- Mather, Cotton, D.D., Mass. (1663-1728), 7719, 8127, 9117
- Mather, Rev. Increase, Mass. (1639-1723), 6347
- Mather, Samuel, 9175
- Matthews, Prof., 10408, 10815, 10968, 11291, 11994
- Mattison, Hiram, New York (1811-1868), 3187
- Maunder, Samuel, Eng. (1790-1849), 2028, 10705
- Maury, Matthew Fontaine, LL.D., Va. (b. 1806), 394
- McCabe, Charles C., D.D., Ohio (b. 1836), 2962
- McCheyne, Rev. Robert Murray, Scotland (1813-1843), 2839, 2950, 3094, 3971, 4264, 9559, 10037, 11548
- McCormac, 7966
- MCrie, 5651
- McAllister, William, 11347
- McClintock, John, D.D., Penn. (1814-1870), 1817, 11982
- McConaughy, Mrs., 5378
- McCosh, James, LL.D., Ireland (b. 1810; President Princeton College), 959, 983, 1074, 1161, 2543, 2566, 2568, 4286, 5366, 5971, 6032, 8791, 10484, 11136
- McDonald, Rev. William, Me. (b. 1820), 987, 989

- McIlvaine**, Bp. Charles P., D.D., New Jersey (b. 1799), 4624
Mead, Dr., 2, 4698, 4971, 5188, 9691
Medhurst, Walter Henry, D.D., Eng. (1796-1857; Missionary to China), 5119
Melmoth, William, Eng. (1710-1799), 7500
Melville, Rev. Canon, Eng. (1798-1871), 7348, 8318, 8326, 8409
Melville, Rev. Henry, Eng. (1798-1871), 137, 1955, 2011, 2399, 3003, 4381, 5376
Merivale, Rev. Charles, Eng., 7280
Merry, William, Eng. (w. 1840), 8205, 11337
Messenger, C. M., 7706
Metastasio, Pietro B., Italy (1698-1782), 2730
Miail, Rev. James G., Eng. (w. 1845), 10997
Middleton, Bp. Thomas F., D.D., Eng. (1769-1822), 3804, 11970
Milburn, William H., 1643
Mill, James, Eng. (1773-1836), 9169
Miller, Hugh, Scotland (1802-1856), 10385
Miller, J. R., 6398, 6849, 7293, 7326, 7538, 9883, 10234, 10254, 10339, 10342, 10346
Miller, Robert, 10521
Milton, John, Eng. (1608-1674), 399, 2592, 3540, 3816, 5844, 7223, 8630, 8851, 9252
Mingins, George J., N. Y., 10652
Mitchell, Donald G. (Ik Marvel), Conn. (b. 1822), 1894
Mitchell, Prof. O. M., A. M., Amer., 2494, 12122
M'Neile, Rev. Dean, Eng., 6339, 9932
Mogridge, George (Old Humphrey), 107, 1527, 1790, 1816, 1991, 5777
Mohammed, Mecca (570-632), 10069
Moir, David M., M.D., Scotland (1798-1851), 8034, 9941, 10855
Moister, Rev. William, Eng. (Missionary to Africa), 6755, 6778, 7055, 7306, 7459, 8729, 9130, 9142, 10618, 12028, 12250
Monod, M., 8620
Monod, Rev. Adolphe, Swiss (1802-1836), 635, 9189, 9840
Monro, Rev. E., Eng. (w. 1156), 4472
Montagu, Lady Mary W. (1690-1762), 9699, 10303, 11000
Montaigne, Michel (French Essayist), 1533, 1592, 2256, 3744, 7413, 8175, 10031, 11194, 11838, 12123, 12136
Montgomery, Rev. G. W. (d. 1841), 7900
Montgomery, James, Eng. (1771-1854), 8936
Moody, Dwight L. (Revivalist), 6528, 6548, 6558, 6559, 6561, 6604, 6685, 6790, 6813, 6858, 6869, 6901, 6917, 6953, 6976, 6984, 6991, 7086, 7122, 7137, 7160, 7170, 7183, 7086, 7195, 7198, 7202, 7254, 7269, 7391, 7399, 7401, 7505, 7535, 7563, 7564, 7589, 7641, 7686, 7743, 7816, 7833, 7897, 7945, 7959, 8084, 8223, 8315, 8384, 8420, 8429, 8497, 8671, 8675, 8800, 8847, 8848, 8849, 8850, 8856, 9056, 9065, 9158, 9183, 9193, 9198, 9203, 9279, 9382, 9470, 9536, 10142, 10290, 11205, 11215, 11231, 11399, 11526, 11563, 11620, 11752, 11803, 11809, 11841, 11890, 12027
Moore, D., 2740, 4296, 4732
Moore, Dr. John, Eng. (1730-1802), 9921, 10826, 12133
Moore, Sir John, Scotland (1761-1809), 1792, 8051
More, Hannah, Eng. (1745-1833), 1363, 2438, 4151, 5677, 5771, 11763
Morhouse, H., 8170
Morier, James, Eng. (1780-1848; African traveller), 5673, 8147
Moriey, 8407
Morris, Rev. Caleb, Eng., 8759, 8883, 8954, 8965, 10029, 10937, 12308
Morrison, William (Missionary to China), 8611
Morse, 2003, 5333, 5363, 10287, 10960
Moser, Justus, 6020
M'Tyeire, Bp. Holland N., S. C., 7871
Muller, H., 2146
Muller, Max, Prof. at Oxford, (b. 1823), 9146
Myers, F., 2712
Napoleon I. (born in Corsica, 1796; died in Elba, 1821), 727, 2640, 3478, 7387, 9133, 9781, 9903, 11196, 11365
Nazianzen, Gregory, Greek (330-389), 4398
Neal, John, Me. (b. 1793), 4254, 6932, 11709
Neale, Rev. Erskine, Eng. (w. 1828-1849), 2421
Neander, Johann August W., Germany (1789-1850), 6306, 7166
Neaves, Lord, 10171
Neff, Rev. Felix, Switz. (1798-1829), 4555
Nevins, Rev. Wm., Eng., 4516, 4963, 11415
Newell, Dr., 11189
Newland, 6661, 6985, 7404, 12081
Newman, John P., D.D. (b. 1836), 6705, 9459
Newport, Francis, 1943
Newton, Rev. John, Eng. (1725-1807), 208, 405, 446, 546, 597, 732, 1647, 1681, 2815, 3170, 4646, 4900, 4923, 5622, 6797, 8758, 11539
Newton, Robert, D.D., Eng. (1780-1854), 440, 2624, 3095, 4120, 8048, 8964
Newton, Sir Isaac, Eng. (1642-1727), 398, 9045
Nichol, Rev. R. B., 667, 697, 2075, 2573, 4387
Nicholas, W., 215, 11852
Nicholls, Rev. Benjamin Elliott, Eng. (w. 1852), 5945
Nicholson, W., 250, 7173
Norris, Rev. John, (1657-1711), 7337, 9455, 10574, 11195
Norton, H., 3006
Nott, Eliphalet, D.D., LL.D., Conn. (1773-1866), 1653
Novalis, alias Friedrich von Hardenberg (1772-1801; German philosopher), 5410
Ogden, Samuel, D.D., Eng. (1716-1778), 9167, 11427
Omiston, Dr., Eng., 6428
Osborn, Dr., 3255, 6019
Osborn, E., 7287
Overbury, Sir Thos., Eng. (1581-1613), 6474
Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso), Roman poet, (43 B.C.-18 A.D.), 3679, 3817
Owen, John, D.D., Eng. (1616-1683), 7530
Owen, Rev. J. B., Eng., 1851, 1890, 1892, 4370, 5572
Oxenden, Rev. Ashton, Eng., 569, 4168
Paez, Don Ramon (w. 1862), 4683
Paine, Thomas, Eng. (1736-1809), 9867
Paley, Wm., D.D., Eng. (1743-1805; author of "Evidences of Christianity"), 30, 5847, 8210, 9920, 11241, 11424
Palmer, Rev. John, Eng. (1729-1790), 3962, 4962, 5839

- Park, Edward, A., D.D. (b. 1808), 3972
- Parker, Joseph, D.D., Eng., 26, 2506, 2632, 5213, 5309, 5850, 8099
- Parker, Rev. Theodore, Mass. (1810-1860), 5015, 7957, 9710, 10534, 11289, 11520, 12083, 12253, 12255
- Parkhurst, Rev. Nathaniel, Eng., 9208
- Parnell, Thomas, D.D., Ireland (1679-1718), 4782
- Parr, Dr. Samuel, Eng. (1747-1825), 10369
- Pascal, Blaise, France (1623-1662), 3781, 8488, 8694, 10395, 10528, 10702, 11967
- Patrick, Bp. Symon, D.D., Eng. (1626-1707), 1570, 2837, 7825, 8863, 9461, 10692
- Pattison, Samuel Rowles, Eng. (w. 1864), 7094
- Paulding, James Kirke, N. Y. (1779-1860), 5710
- Paulinus of Nola, St., (353-419), 8241
- Pavillon, Bp. Nicholas, France (1597-1677), 5584
- Payson, Edward, D.D., N. H. (1783-1827), 347, 349, 833, 1284, 1958, 2097, 3097, 4313, 4597, 4615, 5647, 5661, 6745
- Pearson, Bp. John, D.D., Eng. (1612-1686), 11467
- Pearson, Rev. Thos. (d. 1864), 2360, 11325
- Peck, Bp. Jesse T., D.D., N. Y. (b. 1811), 439
- Peirce, Rev. Bradford K., D.D., Vt. (b. 1819), 5227
- Penn, Wm. (1644-1718; founder of Pennsylvania), 3817, 5965
- Percy, Sholto and Reuben, Eng. (authors of the "Percy Anecdotes," issued 1820), 10, 11, 49, 58, 63, 108, 128, 182, 217, 238, 243, 277, 302, 309, 448, 486, 488, 952, 1012, 1060, 1168, 1200, 1382, 1390, 1648, 1883, 1899, 1913, 1934, 1966, 1975, 2020, 2060, 2217, 2223, 2248, 2290, 2298, 2321, 2368, 2516, 2673, 2744, 2745, 2765, 2820, 3016, 3021, 3077, 3106, 3158, 3185, 3247, 3321, 3342, 3428, 3433, 3437, 3464, 3686, 3701, 3704, 3755, 3777, 3823, 3925, 4005, 4350, 4473, 4632, 5048, 5117, 5283, 5561, 5596, 5600, 5625, 6078, 6240, 7052, 7238, 7429, 8077, 8082, 8095, 8655, 8932, 9531, 9649, 10752
- Père Arrues, 1862
- Perkins, William, Eng. (1558-1602), 450, 2880, 5042
- Pertthes, Friedrich Christopher, Germany (1772-1843), 1328
- Petrarch, Francisco, Italy (1304-1374), 4359, 11390
- Phædrus (a Latin poet of the age of Augustus-), 3034
- Phelps, Austin, D.D., Mass. (b. 1820), 3850
- Philip, Geo., 7224
- Philip, Robert, 7922, 9569
- Philips, Rev. C. R., 6289, 9763
- Phillips, J., 1839
- Phillips, Wendell, Mass. (b. 1811), 2346
- Pierce, Lovick, D.D., N. C. (b. 1785), 4314
- Pierce, R. T. W., 1375
- Pierre, Dr., 2466
- Pierre, St., France (1658-1743), 7618
- Pilkington, J. G., Eng., 3177, 7207, 7221, 8471, 8600, 9049, 9191, 10821, 11414, 11450, 11470, 11694, 11759, 11936
- Plato, Athens (429-347 B.C.), 1451, 3143, 3775, 4106, 8489, 10386, 12238
- Platt, Rev. S. H., N. Y. (w. 1856), 2654, 3209, 4493
- Playfere, John, D.D., Eng. (d. 1608), 256, 1616
- Pliny, Secundus, Italy (23-79), 1532, 1800, 3169, 4240
- Plumer, William Swan, D.D., LL.D., Penn. (b. 1802), 2676, 5230.
- Plutarch, Greece (50-120; author of "Lives" and "Morals."), 139, 145, 149, 2801, 4663, 6379, 6391, 6425, 6440, 6496, 6507, 6549, 6628, 6862, 6884, 6974, 9234, 6913, 6974, 7016, 7023, 7092, 7279, 7312, 7368, 7376, 7483, 7504, 7527, 7635, 7679, 7690, 7697, 7831, 7861, 7896, 7973, 7974, 8042, 8129, 8296, 8336, 8350, 8355, 8394, 8395, 8396, 8452, 8481, 8692, 8731, 8754, 8757, 8829, 8830, 8870, 9237, 9601, 9673, 11689, 11691, 11719, 11812, 11868, 12026, 12039, 12116, 12155, 12169, 12223, 12231, 12276, 12322
- Pœmen, St. (b. 450 A.D.), 11688, 11931
- Pole, Cardinal Reginald, Eng. (1500-1558), 11119
- Polhill, Edward, Eng. (w. 1675), 9629
- Polybius (204-122 B.C.; Greek historian), 6713
- Pompadour, Madame de, 3981
- Pompey, 9610
- Popc, Alexander, Eng. (1688-1744), 739, 4427, 7492, 9749
- Porter, James, D.D., Amer., 6609, 8131, 8304, 11339, 11492, 11978
- Porteus, Bp. Beilby, D.D., Eng. (1731-1808), 3386, 7705, 9283, 10870
- Potter, Bp. Alozo, D.D., LL.D., Amer. (1800-1865), 1652, 9721
- Powell, Rev. Baden, Eng. (1796-1860), 3472, 3537
- Power, Rev. Philip Bennet, Eng., 1604, 6331, 6521, 6696, 6941, 7054, 7113, 7140, 7218, 7316, 7551, 7826, 8372, 8472, 8623, 9064, 10057, 10221, 10429, 10438, 10908, 11043, 11071, 11096, 11127, 11370, 11462, 11607, 11624, 11939, 12067, 12172, 12226, 12279
- Pratt, Rev. Josiah, Eng. (1768-1844), 8332
- Prest, Rev. Charles, Eng. (1806-1875), 12249
- Preston, John, D.D., Eng. (1587-1628), 5815, 7018, 9050
- Price, Rev. Aubrey C., Eng., 9885
- Prideaux, Deau Humphrey, D.D., Eng. (1648-1724), 1049, 4481
- Prole, Mrs. (author of "The English Woman in Egypt"), Eng. 1843, 4196
- Pulsford, Rev. John, Eng., 96, 455, 2560, 2840, 2911, 3349, 3658, 4072, 5422, 5520, 9068, 9258
- Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D.D., Eng. (b. 1800), 10299, 10916
- Punshon, Rev. William Morley, LL.D., Eng. (b. 1823), 20, 198, 747, 758, 1002, 1367, 1396, 1525, 2451, 2662, 3066, 3283, 3590, 4515, 4830, 5153, 5169, 5224, 5350, 5799, 5857, 6100, 6128, 6262, 6314, 7266, 8052, 9764, 9765, 11613
- Pythagoras (570-504 B.C.), 7411, 12012
- Quarles, Francis, Eng. (1592-1644; author of "Emblems"), 272, 1003, 3128, 4457, 4963, 5441, 7637, 8010, 8805, 8876, 10362, 10673, 11957, 11248, 11348
- Quincey, Thomas De, Eng. (1785-1859), 11259
- Raffels, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., Eng. (b. 1788), 500

- Ragg, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (b. 1808), 223, 1988, 3848, 4282, 4283, 5055, 5142, 11557
- Rahel, 8905
- Raikes, Robert, Eng. (1735-1811; Founder of Sunday-schools), 5540
- Raleigh, Alexander, D.D., 931, 1324, 4032, 6493, 8753, 10503, 11448, 11746, 11972
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, Eng. (1552-1618), 10368
- Ramage, Crauford Tait, LL.D., Eng., 4106
- Ray, John, Eng. (1627-1705), 9854, 9982
- Rayment, Rev. Dr. A. B., Md., 9989
- Rayne, Mrs. M. L., 47
- Read, Rev. H., Eng., 2450, 3891, 3892, 3894, 3895
- Reade, Rev. Dr., 11545
- Reid, John M., D.D., N. Y. (b. 1820), 2293, 3168, 5445
- Remington, Rev. Frank, N. Y., 5394, 8693
- Reynolds, Bp. Edward, D.D., Eng. (1599-1667), 927, 1829, 3294, 4510, 5294, 5297, 5310, 6221, 6503, 7122, 7190, 7282, 7298, 7339, 7909, 8619, 8701, 9132, 9139, 9185, 9474, 9923, 10554, 11560, 12263, 12264
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Eng. (1723-1792), 2432, 8486, 9944, 10743, 10864
- Richelieu, Cardinal Armand Jean, France (1585-1642), 12042
- Richter, Jean P. F., Germany (1763-1825), 606, 622, 5615, 6389, 8275, 9223, 9938, 11013, 11160, 11391, 11854, 11864, 11969, 12084
- Ridge, Benjamin, M.D., Eng., 10724
- Ridgway, Henry B., D.D., Md. (b. 1830), 896, 7485, 7519
- Roberts, Francis, 12047
- Roberts, Rev. Joseph, Eng. (d. 1849; Missionary to India), 2554, 6088, 6652, 8744, 8760, 9535, 10306, 11035, 11672, 11825, 11874
- Roberts, Rev. R., Eng., 1156, 3182, 4145, 4327, 4948, 5697, 5703
- Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, Eng. (1816-1873), 530, 751, 1414, 1973, 2074, 2288, 2434, 2519, 2861, 3011, 3030, 3201, 3304, 3354, 4166, 4263, 4384, 4855, 4856, 5100, 5374, 5507, 5735, 5736, 5738, 5742, 5761, 5843, 6102, 6160, 6166, 6179, 7727, 8790, 8860, 9831, 10863, 11268
- Robinson, Charles S., D.D., N. Y., 6854, 7619, 8784
- Rochester, Lord (1647-1680), 3825
- Roe, Sir Thomas (1580-1640), 3408
- Roger, Richard, 9079
- Rogers, Henry, Eng. (b. 1814), 756, 4373, 6253, 6998
- Rogers, Prof., Eng. (b. 1806), 12317
- Rollin, Charles, French (1661-1741), 9246, 11514
- Rose, H. I., 769
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques (1712-1778; French infidel), 400, 672, 2365, 10244
- Rowlands, Daniel (Welsh minister), 6395, 8978
- Rumford, Sir Benjamin T., Mass. (1753-1814), 7317
- Ruskin, John, Eng. (b. 1819), 1639, 1640, 3931, 4099, 4368, 4369, 6259, 6570, 6571, 6577, 7742, 8158, 8268, 8373, 8766, 8951, 9248, 9545, 9644, 9667, 10108, 10625, 10630, 10711, 11022, 11453, 11826, 11902, 12187, 12282, 12334
- Russell, Lord John, Eng. (b. 1792), 4774, 6427
- Rust, Bp. Geo., Eng. (d. 1670), 9456
- Rutherford, Samuel, Scot. (1600-1661; Presbyterian minister), 212, 724, 754, 879, 1071, 1172, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1628, 1808, 2095, 3384, 3400, 3403, 3477, 3567, 3722, 3726, 4777, 4981, 5219, 5523, 5525, 5760, 5768, 5781, 5992, 6198, 7761, 10570, 10621
- Ryland, John, D.D., Eng. (1753-1825), 4534, 5331, 11104
- Ryle, Rev. John Chas., Eng. (b. 1816), 38, 206, 252, 1183, 1264, 3206, 3634, 3646, 5484, 6593, 6676, 6779, 6816, 6821, 7012, 7139, 7657, 7667, 7827, 9002, 9269, 9324, 9567, 9962, 10301, 10729, 10866, 11065, 11066, 11082, 11297, 11400, 11440, 11569, 11574, 11616, 12070, 12194, 12208, 12346
- Saadi, Persia (13th century), 199, 8624
- Sage, Jeneas, 469, 1922, 5409
- Sala, George A., Eng. (b. 1827), 3585, 8415, 10089, 10754, 11968
- Sale, George, Eng. (1680-1736; Orientalist), 6801, 6893, 8928, 9061, 9497, 9511, 9970, 9971, 10144, 10877, 10878, 10879, 11150, 12302
- Sales, 4566
- Salter, Rev. H. G., Eng. (author of "The Book of Illustrations," 1840), 2542, 2900, 3450, 3584, 4159, 4523, 4543, 4905, 5484, 5870, 6214, 6281, 6401, 6591, 6721, 6722, 6828, 6829, 6830, 6852, 7029, 7048, 7081, 7145, 7284, 7338, 7389, 7516, 7536, 7542, 7575, 7577, 7869, 7956, 7971, 8201, 8518, 8556, 8570, 8573, 8601, 8615, 8645, 8685, 8714, 8769, 8959, 9001, 9036, 9042, 9083, 9086, 9151, 9159, 9182, 9184, 9211, 9292, 9322, 9334, 9390, 9411, 9432
- Sandman, 4697
- Sandford, Bp. David, D.D., Scotland (1766-1830), 7007, 8718
- Sandys, Abp., Eng. (1519-1588), 9907
- Sargent, E. P., Mass. (1814-1881), 11781
- Saurin, Rev. James, France (1677-1730), 1944, 6157, 8185, 10243, 10571, 11333
- Savage, Rev. G. S. T., 1365
- Saville, Sir Henry, Eng. (1540-1622), 2709, 6369, 10678
- Schiller, Johann C. T., Germany (1759-1805), 9280
- Schumacher, 167
- Scott, Rev. James, Eng. (1733-1814), 1997
- Scott, Sir Walter, Eng. (1771-1832), 518, 9289, 9321, 10356, 10725
- Scott, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1747-1821; Commentator), 8474, 10746, 11984
- Scougal, Rev. Henry, Scotland (1650-1678), 674
- Sever, Christian. See Gotthold.
- Secker, Abp. Thomas, LL.D., Eng. (1693-1768), 7355, 7472, 7645, 7932, 8410, 8684, 8690, 8981, 9062, 9082, 9381, 9437, 9450, 9583, 9694, 9703, 9704, 9799, 9913, 10047, 10116, 10336, 10432, 10449, 10819, 10820, 10823, 10959, 10987, 11051, 11173, 11217, 11252, 11362, 11403, 11639, 11645, 11697, 11750, 11790, 11886, 12036, 12126, 12142, 12286, 12289, 12307, 12328
- Secker, Rev. William, Eng., 6330, 6334, 6354, 7309, 8962, 9084, 9690, 9925, 10632, 10646, 11265
- Sedgwick, Rev. Adam, Eng. (b. 1785), 9075
- Seed, Rev. Jeremiah, Eng. (d. 1747), 9413

- Segneri, 1551, 10730
 Selden, John, Eng. (1584-1654), 3102, 3818, 5475, 7332, 8406, 8453, 9587, 11597
 Selwyn, 11989
 Seneca (Roman philosopher; 5-65 A.D.), 599, 920, 1464, 1550, 2432, 2454, 2594, 2698, 2772, 3165, 3289, 3607, 3934, 4339, 4437, 5498, 5708, 5914, 5940, 6935, 7968, 9230, 9284, 9903, 10476
 Ferjeant, Rev. J. T., 3680
 Seward, William H., N. Y. (b. 1801), 7929
 Shaftesbury, Earl of, 1167, 10699
 Shakespeare, William, Eng. (1564-1616), 120, 568, 1437, 2013, 2186, 2586, 2602, 2702, 2752, 2784, 3679, 3689, 3817, 3874, 4640, 4835, 6029, 6040, 6315, 7474, 10250
 Sharp, Abp. John, D.D., Eng. (1644-1714), 8503
 Sharpe, 8036, 8374
 Sharr, F. J., 2291
 Sheffield, Rev. John, Eng., 7984, 11720
 Shelley, Percy B., Eng. (1792-1822), 8287
 Shenstone, William, Eng. (1714-1768), 8873, 8884, 10582
 Sheppard, Rev. John, Eng., 11965
 Sheridan, Richard B., Ireland (1751-1816), 9164
 Sherlock, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1678-1761), 6882, 9956, 10042
 Sherwin, W. F., 10013
 Shuttleworth, Bp., 8200, 10223
 Sibbs, Rev. Richard, D.D., Eng. (1577-1635), 949, 2125, 2215, 2894, 3392, 3912, 7084, 8673, 9268
 Sibbs, 11950, 12221
 Siddon, 10010
 Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H., Am. (1791-1865), 2755, 5719
 Simeon, Rev. Charles, Eng. (1759-1836), 524, 2734, 3296, 6195, 6270, 10553
 Simpson, Bp. Matthew, D.D., Ohio (b. 1811), 827, 1468, 2966, 2980, 2985, 4737, 6802, 7112, 8567, 8599, 9658, 10091, 10165, 11047
 Simpson, Robert, D.D., Scotland, 8527, 11081, 12323
 Simpson, Sir James, Scotland, 11300
 Simpson, W., 6700
 Sismondi, Jean C. L., Switzerland (1773-1842), 2729
 Skinner, Rev. Robert, 10910
 Slater, 10452
 Smiles, Samuel, M.D., Scotland, 3061, 4182, 4406, 6831, 8945, 9254, 9685, 10915
 Smith, 2956, 4584, 9173, 11315
 Smith, Adam L., D.D., Scotland (1723-1790), 3775, 12145
 Smith, Albert, 5613
 Smith, Dr. Pyc, 10608
 Smith, E. P., 9316
 Smith, Horace, 7306
 Smith, James, 5125
 Smith, John, 4926, 4943, 5193, 5277, 5329, 5419, 5846, 11797
 Smith, Mrs. H. Pearsall, 6590
 Smith, R. P., 4034, 11877
 Smith, Rev. Henry, Eng. (1550-1592; "The Silver-tongued" Smith), 249, 601, 736, 824, 826, 2703, 2814, 2855, 3238, 3417, 3422, 3424, 4343, 4345, 4668, 4929, 5289, 5865, 8116, 10217
 Smith, Rev. Sydney, Eng. (1771-1845), 1120, 3619, 3878, 6318, 6883, 7002, 8276, 8346, 8698, 8815, 9249, 9311, 9713, 9723, 9811, 9817, 10235, 10715, 10802, 11004, 11178, 11426, 11438, 11439, 12242
 Smith, William, D.D., Eng. (b. 1814), 3307
 Sneed, John S. S., 10084
 Snyder, G. R., 10167
 Socrates, Greece (470-400 B.C.; "Father of Philosophy"), 568, 1405, 1906, 2400, 3143, 8283, 9786, 10583
 Somerville, Dr., 9414, 9415
 South, Robert, D.D., Eng. (1633-1716), 514, 517, 527, 953, 1018, 1504, 1566, 1627, 1927, 2047, 2596, 2597, 2693, 3184, 3290, 3323, 3678, 4269, 4486, 4659, 4715, 4716, 5573, 5574, 5691, 5845, 6055, 7416, 7418, 8364, 8683, 8723, 9502, 9608, 9797, 9829, 9906, 9988, 11007, 11164, 11310, 11883, 12144
 Southey, Robert, LL.D., Eng. (1774-1843), 3453, 8430, 8442, 8447, 8633, 9374, 9934, 9996, 10526, 10531, 10758
 Southgate, Henry, Eng. (author of "Many Thoughts of Many Minds"), 11591
 Speed, 7675
 Spence, 1679
 Spencer, John (author of "Things New and Old"), London, 1658), 18, 41, 72, 74, 83, 136, 138, 148, 181, 195, 207, 210, 268, 284, 289, 379, 429, 430, 504, 520, 544, 558, 561, 562, 591, 598, 631, 652, 740, 745, 773, 776, 841, 850, 866, 875, 895, 900, 910, 915, 916, 922, 930, 932, 933, 938, 939, 943, 964, 966, 971, 976, 997, 1006, 1010, 1011, 1027, 1029, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1054, 1063, 1064, 1099, 1108, 1113, 1122, 1141, 1144, 1154, 1181, 1194, 1215, 1258, 1286, 1303, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1321, 1349, 1368, 1383, 1386, 1400, 1430, 1433, 1455, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1482, 1493, 1502, 1505, 1514, 1517, 1542, 1561, 1568, 1587, 1588, 1591, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1633, 1688, 1801, 1882, 1887, 1898, 1915, 1917, 1928, 1940, 1945, 1992, 1994, 2008, 2014, 2088, 2090, 2100, 2117, 2157, 2275, 2331, 2334, 2340, 2356, 2393, 2414, 2456, 2465, 2478, 2486, 2501, 2523, 2535, 2563, 2577, 2581, 2595, 2607, 2608, 2616, 2631, 2633, 2637, 2646, 2664, 2691, 2719, 2742, 2770, 2774, 2775, 2803, 2821, 2829, 2841, 2888, 2901, 2908, 2922, 2942, 2953, 2973, 3065, 3093, 3113, 3117, 3119, 3207, 3208, 3222, 3225, 3252, 3396, 3411, 3413, 3419, 3479, 3483, 3489, 3495, 3529, 3542, 3563, 3589, 3599, 3604, 3639, 3644, 3656, 3723, 3732, 3764, 3849, 3896, 3909, 3919, 3973, 3982, 4111, 4112, 4122, 4136, 4191, 4195, 4218, 4222, 4266, 4278, 4280, 4337, 4405, 4443, 4465, 4560, 4587, 4712, 4729, 4734, 4757, 4760, 4763, 4765, 4783, 4858, 4982, 4990, 5017, 5019, 5024, 5094, 5150, 5201, 5281, 5302, 5332, 5423, 5446, 5467, 5496, 5497, 5667, 5670, 5719, 5739, 5752, 5759, 5789, 5956, 6110, 6133, 6139, 6156, 6165, 6170, 6175, 6177, 6180, 6200, 6201, 6207, 6213, 6243, 6252, 6275, 8013
 Sprat, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1636-1713), 7347, 7614, 10829
 Spring, Gardiner, D.D., LL.D., Mass. (b. 1785), 3574
 Spurgeon, Rev. Charles H., Eng. (b. 1834), 15, 22, 27, 79, 105, 179, 209, 227, 228, 421, 638, 655, 660, 668, 679, 700, 712, 737, 749, 759, 783,

- 788, 829, 843, 868, 913, 1047, 1066, 1098,
1233, 1244, 1295, 1435, 1443, 1463, 1467,
1622, 1623, 1629, 1631, 1671, 1834, 2130,
2396, 2480, 2483, 2641, 2653, 2672, 2768,
2822, 2831, 2842, 2848, 2851, 2879, 2883,
2926, 2943, 2946, 3001, 3004, 3007, 3120,
3221, 3227, 3281, 3357, 3393, 3426, 3586,
3637, 3674, 3688, 3708, 3710, 3721, 3738,
3842, 3843, 3868, 3873, 3910, 3911, 3915,
3917, 3979, 4000, 4087, 4091, 4208, 4217,
4355, 4357, 4365, 4397, 4425, 4448, 4464,
4469, 4517, 4548, 4551, 4599, 4676, 4685,
4727, 4740, 4745, 4748, 4751, 4915, 5013,
5038, 5083, 5088, 5101, 5163, 5197, 5214,
5223, 5231, 5246, 5260, 5270, 5295, 5345,
5356, 5357, 5447, 5463, 5479, 5487, 5545,
5604, 5605, 5619, 5790, 5791, 5798, 5802,
5876, 5926, 5970, 5988, 6014, 6043, 6049,
6135, 6153, 6217, 6219, 6220, 6303, 6361,
6376, 6381, 6390, 6396, 6399, 6436, 6460,
6537, 6564, 6672, 6807, 6846, 6987, 7014,
7100, 7142, 7144, 7204, 7209, 7257, 7276,
7311, 7351, 7427, 7444, 7487, 7501, 7520,
7524, 7529, 7574, 7578, 7600, 7629, 7699,
7708, 7710, 7715, 7737, 7823, 7847, 7957,
7965, 7998, 8039, 8195, 8209, 8313, 8375,
8499, 8514, 8520, 8588, 8604, 8720, 8911,
9023, 9174, 9187, 9271, 9276, 9419, 9556,
9657, 9693, 9968, 9973, 10154, 10334, 10344,
10493, 10550, 10645, 10745, 10787, 10941,
11041, 11049, 11114, 11116, 11140, 11232,
11243, 11261, 11290, 11528, 11602, 11612,
11651, 11652, 11703, 11705, 11711, 11712,
11715, 11728, 11876, 11973, 12001, 12041,
12178, 12315
- Spurstowe, William, D.D. (d. 1666; Non-
conformist divine, 3900, 4656
- Stainforth, William, D.D., Eng. (w. 1711),
11943
- Stanford, Rev. Charles, 2906, 3054, 3456, 3684,
3725, 4124, 5206, 6505, 7724, 8485, 10458
- Stanley, Bp. Edward, D.D., Eng. (1779-
1849), 9113
- Stanley, Dean Arthur, D.D., Eng. (b. 1815),
592, 2910, 6690, 7741, 12093
- Statham, 8725, 11914
- Stebbins, 12183
- Steele, J. Dorman, Am., 11266
- Steele, Sir Richard, Ireland (1671-1729; as-
sociate of Addison), 2444, 5715, 8059, 8160,
8413, 9653, 9687, 10431, 10614, 11537
- Stennett, Rev. Dr., 8064
- Stephens, Sir John, 9626
- Sterne, Rev. Lawrence, Ireland (1713-1768),
3809, 3525, 5070, 8794, 10783, 11270, 11449
- Stevens, Rev. Abel, LL.D., Penn. (b. 1815),
24, 97, 3945, 4210, 7512, 7792, 7873
- Stevenson, George, D.D., Scotland, 1296,
2384
- Stillingfleet, Bp. Edward, D.D., Eng. (1635-
1699), 9018, 11369, 11727
- Stockton, Thomas H., N. J. (1808-1868), 7213,
7941
- Stolz, Alban, 9770
- Stone, Andrew L., D.D., Am., 9176
- Stork, T., 9889
- Stoughton, Rev. John, Eng., 358, 512, 1241,
1358, 2626, 2791, 2893, 2971, 3220, 4917,
5713, 5727, 5859, 8334, 10991
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Conn. (b. 1812), 5418,
8763, 9152, 10926, 11792
- Stowell, Rev. Hugh, Eng. (b. 1799), 7943,
10883, 11121
- Strachan, 7128
- Strathan, Rev. W. M., 4525
- Stretch, L. M., Eng. (author of "The Beau-
ties of History"), 57, 299, 857, 1840, 3300,
3301, 3740, 3741, 5759
- Stryker, Dr., 10333
- Sturm, Julius, 6832, 8538, 9398, 10742
- Suckling, 9979
- Summerfield, Rev. John, (1798-1825), 342
- Sumner, Bp., Eng. (b. 1790), 9037
- Sutton, Rev. Christopher (d. 1629), 10007
- Swift, Jonathan, D.D., Eng. (1667-1745), 3804,
3817, 4181, 4199, 7634, 8071, 8688, 9122,
10371
- Swinnock, Rev. George, Eng. (1627-1673),
3971, 4213, 4265, 4552, 4919, 5811, 7336,
7573, 7850, 9058, 9323, 9485, 10353, 10445,
11445, 11580, 11706, 11730, 12269
- Sydney, Sir Philip, Eng. (1554-1586), 4190
- Tacitus, Caius C., Rome (b. about 55), 2802,
10205
- Tait, Abp. Archibald C., D.D., Eng. (b. 1811),
536
- Talbot, Catherine, Eng. (1720-1770), 7061
- Talmage, T. De Witt, D.D. (popular Brook-
lyn preacher), 6567, 6707, 6741, 6756, 6804,
6959, 7225, 7717, 8774, 8835, 8840, 9523,
10270, 10274, 10381, 10510, 11123, 11549,
11732, 11857, 12112, 12170
- Tauler, 12291
- Taylor, Bp. Jeremy, D.D., Eng. (1613-1667),
86, 174, 608, 867, 980, 1036, 1361, 2142,
2319, 2398, 2505, 3057, 3213, 3331, 3814,
4380, 4462, 4667, 4795, 4978, 5002, 5003,
5061, 5239, 5337, 5481, 5582, 5643, 6172,
6174, 6411, 6715, 7059, 7782, 7865, 7985,
8039, 8065, 8592, 8703, 8814, 8877, 9661,
10005, 10271, 10412, 10505, 10611, 10814,
10960, 11062, 11074, 11250, 11197, 12002,
12057, 12060, 12229, 12335, 12344
- Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., Eng. (1787-1865), 5566,
9945
- Taylor, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1576-1632), 8596
- Taylor, W. G., 9999
- Taylor, Wm. M., D.D., N. Y., 7913, 7920,
8455, 9757, 9759, 9760
- Temple, Sir Wm., Eng. (1628-1699), 100,
6922, 7503, 9119, 9165, 9356, 9358, 11221
- Tennyson, Alfred, D.C.L., Eng. (b. 1810; Poet
Laureate), 4774
- Terence (195-158; b.c. Roman comic poet),
417, 4644, 5476.
- Tertullian (160-240; one of the Latin Fathers),
8164
- Tewksbury, 1242
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, Eng. (1811-
1863), 5852, 8944, 8947, 10756, 12290, 12320
- Theophilus of Antioch, 7731
- Thiébault, Dieudonné, France (1733-1807),
10473
- Tholuck, Friedrich A. G., Germany (b. 1799),
4206, 12017
- Thomas, David, D.D., Eng. (editor of the
"Homilist"), 232, 326, 582, 760, 757, 767,
1078, 1162, 1407, 1920, 2286, 2915, 3123, 3360,
3792, 3941, 4046, 4504, 4692, 4960, 5053,
5170, 5312, 5459, 5478, 5482, 5770, 5851,
6643, 7695, 8779, 8972, 9275, 11371, 11778

- Thompson, Augustus C., D.D., Ct. (b. 1812), 6351
 Thompson, H., 8193
 Thompson, Jos. Parish, D.D., LL.D., Penn. (1819-1879), 6786
 Thomson, Bp. Edward, D.D., Am. (1810-1870), 364, 388, 555, 1307, 2245, 2302, 3131, 3993, 5328, 5436, 7008, 7301, 8182, 10113, 11676
 Thoreau, Henry David, Mass. (b. 1817), 3966
 Thornton, Rev. Wm. L., Eng. (d. 1865), 5689
 Thorsby, Rev. T. E., 5732
 Tillotson, Abp. John, D.D., Eng. (1630-1694), 4437, 6611, 7856, 9978, 9981, 10695, 10895, 10921, 11397, 11726
 Timbs, John, Eng. (b. 1801), 1799, 2026, 3409, 6465, 8249
 Tindal, 8716
 Todd, John, D.D., Vt. (1800-1873), 82, 372, 1104, 1787, 1818, 1823, 2498, 2547, 3434, 5040, 5696, 5806, 6131
 Tolls, R., 4375
 Tomline, Sir Geo. P., D.D., Eng. (1750-1827), 5783
 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, Eng. (1793-1846), 9032
 Tooke, Rev. Andrew, Eng. (1673-1731), 529, 5826
 Toplady, Rev. Augustus M., Eng. (1740-1778), 806, 2655, 3000, 3171, 3571, 4907, 9493
 Townley, H., 7964
 Townsend, Geo., D.D., Eng. (1788-1857), 1859
 Townseend, Rev. G. H., 8542
 Townson, Thos., D.D., Eng. (1715-1792), 2905, 10240
 Traill, Rev. Robt. (1642-1783), 9204
 Trapp, Rev. John, Eng. (1602-1669), 80, 696, 1275, 3069, 3859, 4392, 4804, 5059, 5062, 5630, 5952, 6506, 6691, 7465, 7591, 8767, 8955, 8967, 9270, 9477, 9643, 9669, 9700, 10226, 10552, 10761, 11102, 11394, 11419, 11487, 11499, 11518, 11926
 Trefit, W., 4997
 Trench, Abp. R. C., Eng. (b. 1807; theologian and poet), 1341, 2163, 2495, 2642, 2913, 3371, 3784, 3974, 4888, 5339, 5704, 5774, 5912, 6346, 7031, 7419, 7549, 8053, 8231, 8231, 8934, 9148, 10062, 10544, 10775, 11077, 11385, 11615, 11894, 11896, 12030, 12032
 Trench, Rev. F. F., 7124, 7281, 7639, 7780, 7917, 8080, 8335, 8379, 8820, 9026, 9557, 9783, 10786, 10807, 10942, 10944, 10946, 11158, 11165, 11455, 12224, 12227, 12299
 Trimmer, Mrs. Mary (w. 1830), 10697
 Trinal, Theophilus, Eng. 11964
 Trower, Bp. Walter John, D.D., Eng. (b. 1804), 9365, 10189, 11855, 12035, 12118
 Trumbull, Rev. Henry Clay (Editor S. S. Times), 11070
 Truster, Rev. John, L.L.D., Eng. (1735-1820), 10183, 10485
 Tulloch, John, D.D., Scotland (b. 1823), 8202, 8215
 Tupper, Martin F., D.C.L., Eng. (b. 1810), 2032, 4015, 4378
 Turnbull, Rev. Joseph, Eng. (1832-1858), 10058
 Turner, Samuel, Eng. (b. 1759), 4358, 4898, 5953, 6077, 9890
 Turner, Sharon, Eng. (1768-1847), 9272
 Tuthill, E. B., 269
 Tuttle, President, 2282, 6368
 Tweedie, W. K., D.D., Scot., 3280, 6096, 7997, 11176
 Twiss, Rev. Wm., Eng. (1575-1646), 2300
 Tyng, Rev. A. G., 7288
 Tyng, Rev. Stephen H., D.D., Mass. (b. 1800; eloquent pastor of St. George's Church, N. Y., see introduction of First Prose). 7567, 11484, 11663
 Tynman, 8279, 10154
 Ullman, Rev. Dr., Germany (b. 1796), 10002
 Upham, Thos. C., D.D., N. H. (b. 1799), 2280, 4386, 6697, 8109
 Usher, Abp. James, Ireland (1580-1656), 5189, 6592, 12003
 Vail, Albert Doughty, D.D., N. Y. (b. 1835), 6387, 6583, 6673, 6688, 6861, 7003, 7285, 7546, 8388
 Vanderkiste, Rev. R. W. (Missionary to Africa), 1084
 Van Esse, Dr., 386
 Vaughan, Henry, Eng. (1621-1695), 7884
 Venning, Rev. Ralph, Eng. (1620-1673; Non-conformist divine), 19, 4055, 4237, 4626, 4945, 4950, 4956, 4992, 5091, 5109, 5164, 5183, 5184, 5247, 5278, 5290, 5291, 5443, 5939, 5968, 6038, 6168, 6869
 Victoria, Queen of Eng. (b. 1819), 10264
 Villiers, Bp. Henry Montague, D.D., Eng. (1813-1861), 3635
 Vincent, John H., D.D., Ala. (b. 1832; Secretary of the M. E. Sunday-school Union), 2530, 2858, 3361, 3363, 4227, 6920, 8055, 10009, 10202
 Vinet, Alexander Randolph, Switz. (1797-1847), 8663
 Voltaire, Francois M. (1694-1778; French Deist), 11779
 Waddington, V., Hamburg, 1216
 Wadsworth, Charles, D.D., Am., 11951
 Wakeley, John B., D.D., Conn. (1809-1875), 8385, 8423, 9360, 9748, 10841, 12339
 Wakley, T., 7784, 7849
 Walker, James B., D.D., Penn. (b. 1806), 2083, 2093, 2126, 2629, 2977, 3845, 5180, 6202, 6204, 6206, 6617, 7234, 9562, 10564, 10639, 11067, 11408, 11898, 12080
 Walker, R. F., 9668
 Wallace, Rev. J. A., Scotland, 2763, 2994
 Walpole, Horace, Eng. (1717-1797), 9801
 Walton, Izaak, Eng. (1593-1683), 5595, 9359, 9466, 10496, 11318
 Wanley, Rev. Nathaniel, Eng. (b. 1633), 5947, 7602, 9624, 9740, 9838, 9986, 10490, 12006
 Warburton, Eliot B., Ireland, (b. 1810), 1338, 8258, 9961
 Ward, Rev. Samuel, (1577-1630), 389, 12341
 Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D., Scotland (1791-1853), 1086, 3338, 3444, 4998, 6011, 9010
 Warren, Bp. Henry White, D.D., Mass. (b. 1831), 9235, 10284, 12056
 Warren, J., 8724
 Warren, William F., D.D., Mass. (b. 1833), 2033, 5081
 Warwick, 7480, 7611, 7757, 8458, 8892, 8966, 9697, 9926, 10709, 11229, 11923

- Warwick, Countess of, Ireland (d. 1578), 1120
 Washington, Gen. George, Virginia (1732-1779), 6525
 Watson, Bp. R., D.D., Eng. (1737-1816), 8904, 10019
 Watson, J., 4930, 6054
 Watson, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1781-1833), 1250, 2230, 2806, 2912, 2920, 2927, 5031, 5442, 6210, 7270
 Watson, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (d. 1689), 352, 605, 659, 870, 882, 1660, 1833, 2650, 2884, 3062, 3339, 3448, 3481, 3482, 3485, 3846, 3882, 3903, 4573, 4899, 5305, 5348, 5428, 5435, 5642, 5654, 5665, 5758, 5788, 5821, 6595, 7295, 7978, 8190, 9361, 9480, 10462
 Watts, Isaac, D.D., Eng. (1674-1748), 2147, 7463, 8092, 8123, 10785, 11327, 12168
 Wayland, Francis, D.D., LL.D., New York (1796-1865), 585, 2638, 7001, 11515, 11544, 12212
 Weaver, Richard, 5922
 Webster, Alonzo, D.D., Vermont, 3555, 11536
 Webster, Daniel, New Hampshire (1782-1852), 396, 3435, 6781, 7808, 8213, 8289, 9214
 Weibrecht, J. J., 590
 Weir, 5877
 Wellington, Duke of, Eng. (1769-1852), 8631, 12186
 Wells, Mrs. G. C. Amer., 4536
 Wells, Ralph, New York, 16, 7107, 11206
 Wells, Rev. G. C. Amer., 2982, 2984
 Welsh, John, 7791
 Wesley, Rev. John, Eng. (1703-1791), 1281, 1510, 2102, 3159, 4017, 4823, 5176, 5257, 5785, 5787, 6067, 6068, 6338, 9547, 9665, 11332
 Wesley, Susanna, Eng. (1669-1742), 7082, 11505
 West, R., 4064
 Whately, Abp. Richard, D.D., Eng. (1787-1863), 2032, 3026, 3753, 4047, 4634, 6633, 6844, 8187, 8799, 9291, 9855, 11632, 11647, 11649, 11831, 12096, 12151, 12330
 Whedon, Daniel D., D.D., New York (b. 1808), 4822, 5068
 Wheeler, David H., D.D., New York (b. 1829), 12220
 Wheeler, William A., Mass. (b. 1833), 2316, 3278, 5509, 5986, 6058
 Whewell, William, D.D., Eng. (1795-1866), 8196, 8282, 8553
 Whipple, Edwin P., Mass. (b. 1819), 487, 9399
 White, Henry Kirke, Eng. (1785-1806), 3735, 4446
 White, James R., 6184
 Whitecross, John, Scotland, 1152, 1205, 1208, 1425, 1556, 2532, 3075, 3473, 3668, 4137, 5198, 5882, 5899, 5901, 6188, 6216, 6377, 6438, 6657, 6687, 6895, 7251, 7345, 7475, 7674, 7676, 8654, 10018, 10053, 10127, 10447, 10794, 10806, 11167, 11174, 11480
 Whitefield, Rev. George, Eng. (1714-1770), 5767, 6949, 7461, 7662, 7962, 8023, 8245, 8819, 9960, 10055, 10610, 10650, 10961, 10994, 11131, 11376, 11530, 11601, 11625, 11684, 12048, 12340
 Whitney, George H., D.D., D. C. (b. 1830), 6280, 12150
 Wilberforce, William, Eng. (1759-1833), 7249
 Wilkins, Bp. (1614-1672), 8073
 Wilkinson, R., 2329, 4986
 William, Frederick, 10079
 Williams, Abp. John, D.D., Eng. (1582-1650), 6827, 11796
 Williams, E., 9215, 9598
 Wilmott, 3063
 Wilson, Bp. Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1633-1755), 3962, 4027, 4882, 7981, 10990
 Wilson, George, M.D., Scotland, (b. 1818), 454, 7024, 8533, 8534, 10948
 Wilson, Prof. George, Eng. (1814-1859), 8230, 9312, 9468, 10671, 12011
 Wilson, Rev. J. G., Eng. (w. 1839), 4224, 4270, 5282, 6483, 6484, 6664, 8546, 9101, 9265, 10727, 10947, 11192, 11262
 Wilson, Rev. J. H., Eng., 291, 292, 293, 370, 5232, 10014
 Winslow, Forbes, M.D. (b. 1810), 3885, 8153, 8251, 10726
 Winslow, Octavius, D.D., Eng. (1839-1861), 7954
 Wirt, William, Amer. (1772-1834), 4181
 Wise, Daniel, D.D., Eng. (b. 1813), 265, 507, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1610, 1811, 1983, 2136, 2786, 2960, 3188, 3249, 3612, 3803, 4108, 4143, 5663, 6226, 6233, 6234, 6235, 6237, 6238, 6248
 Wiseman, Cardinal Nicholas, Eng. (1802-1865), 761, 8950
 Wogan, William, Eng. (w. 1754), 11263
 Woods, Leonard, D.D., N. J., (1774-1854), 393
 Woodward, Rev. Henry, Eng., 7874, 9488
 Wordsworth, William, Eng. (1770-1850), 11026, 11184
 Worthington, Dr., Eng., 7134, 9362, 9659
 Wright, P. J., Eng. (w. 1843), 5490
 Yeakel, 11578
 Young, Edward, D.D., Eng. (1684-1765), 5780
 Young, Robert, D.D., Eng. (1820-1865), 1695, 2722, 6323, 6340, 7392, 7689, 10889, 11573, 12124
 Zeigler, 2827
 Zimmermann, Johann G. Von, Switz. (1728-1975), 4851, 8629, 9241, 9640, 9846, 10232
 Zschokke, Johann H. D., Germany (1771-1848), 7623, 7940, 9357
 Zwingli, Ulric, Switz. (1484-1531), 5816

INDEX OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS.

THE books of the Bible are arranged in alphabetical order. A star before a number indicates that the Poetical Volumes are referred to. The references are not exhaustive, and more may be found by turning to the parallel passages, or to the Topical Indexes.

ACTS.		
I. 4: *2952, 11233, 12177	12-15: *3121	36, 39: 3593
7: 2422	15: 4494, 11679	36-41: *3339
8: 2054, 2576, 2999, 3007, 4493, 9085	28: 7133	X. 2, 7: 4447
9: *150—*152, 657, *3125, *3283, 3348	29: 2297, 4168, 10178	4: *2005, 10090
14: 11496	30, 31: 598	10: 3963
23-26: *2027, *3760	32: 7133	10-16: 8942
25: 3406, 3562	36: 6874, 8656	12: 4286
26: *2603	37: 8655	22: *2572
II. 1: 10937, 11494	38: *2878, 5837, 8102, 8950, 11822, 12089	34: 287, 2545, 3664, 10059
1-4: *1807, *3865, *3866	41: 9494	35: 4173
2: *3133, *3867, 4894, 5408, 9563	VI. 3: 7451	38: 615, 1603, 2606, 9107
3: *1806, 8954	4: 5609, 11142	42: 698, 6158
3, 4: 3285, *4064	5: 9554	43: 7229, 10888
4: 4608, 6326, 12013	VII. 5: 8597	44: 9558
12: 1627	6: 7754	45: 2617
15: 6777	9-12: *3650	XI. 15: 7540
17: 2142, 8149, 9555	20: *3781	22-26: *3151
22: 10564	21, 22: *3804	23: 3000
23: *608, 11194	23: 3332	26: 414, 8187, 8824
29: 10894	26: *1878	XII. 2: *3563
37: 5078, 7556, 10844, 11044	32: 4361	3-11: 7514
38: 2990, 8855, 10362	33: *1634, 5064	3-19: *3896
39: 2194, 3255, 9212	47: *4046	5: *3871
41: 9554, 11658, 11668	51: 8660, 9566, 11599	7: 11191
42: 2284, 5077	55: *1473, *4017, 9554	8: 2626
III. 2: 6704	55-60: *4018, *4019	9: 11748
3-11: *3161	56: 1718	15: 6490
6: 2461, *3679	58: 4398	17: 6513, 9984
8: 10028	59: 625, *2155, *2803, 6396, 11827	20: 10460
17: *1908	59, 60: *3741	XIII. 2: 6125
19: 2354, 4964, 5079, 6068, 6326, 8592	60: *2252, 7777	9: 9554
22: 394, *3779	VIII. 2: 7803	18: 4474
IV. 4: 3381	4: 7240, 9160	31: 1751
10: 3162	5: 4629	41: 5859, 9432
12: 393, 709, 1067, 2925, 7210, 7648, 7650	6: 3973	43: 4408
13: 4479	9: 10291	52: 9554
19: 2297, 5115	10: *2328	XIV. 3: 3973
25: 2865	20: 4945, 10622	7: *2141
28: 11150	21: 9404	11: *3724
29: 11127	22: 4981	15: *2458, 8759, 11026
32: *3280, 5879, 12117	24: 4548	15, 17: 1849
36: *3150	26-40: *3886	17: 2430, 6606, 9015
36, 37: *3149	37: 7505	22: 76-92, *2028, 5764, 5771, 6381—6412, 12049
V. 2: *2410, 7446, 10845	IX. 1-9: *3861, *3864	23: 10602
3: 1510, 5688	1-19: 7521	27: 10828
5: 2937, 10214	6: *1975	XV. 14: 3995
8: 11302	11: 2234	18: 4222
	15: 11845	20: 7638
	17: 9554	29: *1277
	21: *3863	39: *3735
	31: 3004	XVI. 3: 8170

- XVI. 6-10: *3725
 6-34: 7961
 9. 8040, 10586
 10: 2741, 4781
 11-18: *3860
 14: *3723
 15: 3255
 15, 40: 9632
 19-40: *3862
 25: 4694
 28: 2681
 29-31: *3556
 30: 2123, 4093, 7567
 31: *1229, 2147, 5551,
 8593, 11612, 12074
 33: 5176
 34: 8649
- XVII. 5: 6018, 11533
 6: 24, 8382, 11528
 11: 384, 5238, 6817,
 7248, 9142
 16-22: *3130
 17: 7490
 18: 4439, 7534, 10983
 19: 10756
 21: 3143, 7022, 9725,
 9730, 10757
 22: 579, 5547, 10360
 24: 9447
 25: 2497
 26: *286-290, *753,
 *1108, *1386,
 *2238, 3080, 4436,
 6866, 10495, 10978
 28: *1507, *2516-2519,
 9037, 11323
 29: 2529
 30: 11399-11415
 31: *2050, 3427
 32: *3931, 5028
 34: *1559
- XVIII. 6: 10836
 8: 2815
 10: 11429
 18: 4977
 21: *1275, 1735
 24: *1055, 1864
 28: *3668, 4214
- XIX. 2: 7293
 3: 268, 6683, 7541, 7553
 9: *2716
 12: *1968
 15: 3007
 19: 4148, 6906, 7239
 20: 409, 7228, 7240
 25: 10791, 10792, 12307
 26: 11027
 27: 4237
 28: 8400
 31: 5679
 36: 1431, 7949
- XX. 7: *2167, 3658, 11661,
 11858
 9: 4637, 7880
 19: 3946, 5616, 9665
 21: 1844
 24: 544, *1791, 3774, 4848,
 6130, 6897, 8736,
 12345
 25: 4484
 26: *2558
- XX. 28: 6898, 11663, 11865
 29: 8865, 10955
 30: *2828
 31: 2037, *2970, 3961,
 6894, 12194
 32: *1576, 2676, 9202
 35: *2278, 5989, 9335
 36: 4540
 38: 8882
- XXI. 1, 3: 9529
 11: *1786
 13: 3711
 14: 501, 5504
 22: 1967
 28: 1866
 39: 848
- XXII. 3: *1045, 7191
 13: 8379
 20: *2256, 8795
 28: *1388, *2106, 2381
- XXIII. 1: 7429
 3: 9692
 7: 8094
 30: *1279
- XXIV. 4: 7321
 14: 6213
 15: 11456
 16: 950, 7431
 24, 25: *3426
 25: *3053, 4704, 5286,
 6173, 6434, 7412,
 7556, 7943, 8493,
 8707, 9565, 10056,
 10198, 11199
- XXV. 24: 7463
- XXVI. 3: 2806
 6, 7: 9613
 8: *2669, 5040
 9: 6205
 20: 2652, 4962, 4972,
 6463, 11399
 22: 4416
 24, 25: 8117
 25: *3426
 27, 28: *3109
 28: 194, 736, *3108,
 7207
- XXVII. 4, 44: *2703
 9: 3573
 22: 8831
 23: 3811
 29: *3317
 31: 4790
 35: 8780
 44: *1739
- XXVIII. 1-10: *3859, 9632,
 10090
 3, 4: 8790
 4: 4648
- AMOS.
- I. 11: 4318
 13: *2958
- II. 4: 4307, 10893
 5: 5394
 8: 3328
- III. 1: 9369
 3: 2396, 2399, 11758
 8: 2263
 10: 9246
- IV. 4: 11069
- IV. 12: 1961, 2914, 5743, 5744,
 7841, 7850, 8307,
 8424, 9473
- V. 8: 1769, *2377
 12: *284, *539, *1525
 19: 5320
 24: 11497
- VI. 1: 1808, 8387
 1, 4: 9292
 3, 7: 3740
 13: 12137
 17: 5180
- VII. 2: 5180
 14: 2716, 4479
- VIII. 3: *2959
 7: 3883, 10475
 10: *1312, *1652, 3737
- IX. 2: *832, 10812
 9: 10016
 13: 12279
- I. CHRONICLES.
- V. 20: 6687
 22: *2957
- IX. 1: *1248
- XI. 15-19: *3313
 16-19: *3184
 17-19: 11982
- XII. 8: 7579, 9554
 33: 1620
- XIII. 10: 2061
- XIV. 17: *1245
- XV. 26: 9518
- XVI. 4-6: 11945
 15: 382
 29: 2625
 31: 4082
 33: 11037
- XVII. 5: 11891
 27: 9114
- XIX. 13: *546, 7579
- XXI. 1: 5642
 20: 2626
 21: 6299
- XXIII. 30: *1149, 11945
- XXVIII. 9: 1999, 3223
- XXIX. 3: 3076
 5: *496
 10: 8674
 11: 16811
 12: *1608, *1614,
 *1845, 3040, 3930,
 11039
 14: *1469
 15: *1037, *2115,
 *2501, *2505
 26-28: *3304
- II. CHRONICLES.
- II. 4: *3424
- III. 12: 5294
 17: 11400
- V. 12, 13: 11945
 13, 14: *4049
- VI. 26: 4980
 29: 2730
- VII. 1: 6291
 14: *2546, *2653
- IX. 1: 3414
 6: *4007
- XIV. 9-15: 8033
- XV. 2: 5246

XV. 4: 5293
6: 12186
11: *840
18: *548
26: 9520
XVI. 12: 3839
XIX. 7: *2066
11: 1390, 5001
XX. 1-30: 8033
7: *1480, 8890
11: 488
15: *1394
21: 2973, 9543
XXII. 3: 4041
XXIV. 28: *2679
XXV. 9: 1338
18, 19: 11170
XXVI. 9, 10, 16: *4082
XXVIII. 23: 1932
XXIX. 15: *1430
23: 11735
28: *2361
31: *492
XXX. 10: *2684
27: *2540, 4586
XXI. 4: 3966
21: 1540
XXXII. 7: 10353
7, 8: 9518
15: 3271
31: *2853, 7976, 11938
XXXIV. 28: *2266
XXXV. 4: 4649
20-24: 11283
23-25: *3655
25: 10657
XXXVI. 22: *1617

COLOSSIANS.

I. 5: *1764
9: *2303, 4627, 7139
10: *1063, 2593, 2931, 9108
11: 2793, 4334
12: *698, 1897, 2886, 3870,
3872, 9215, 9421, 9463
15: *1718
17: 4793, 10707
19: 3723, 7135
20: 439, *589, *3285, 7118,
7645, 8751
21: 1888, 4874
27: *1860, 3358, 7214
28: *490, 4383, 4385, 12196,
12315, 12335
II. 6, 7: 1000
7: 3564, 5492
8: *623, *2495, 4437,
4440, 10141, 10980,
10984, 12023
9: *1493, 5120, 9081
12: 3095
14: *601, 3663, 7652
14, 15: 7460
15: 2384, 2701
16: 3545
17: 12099-12101
18: 793, 3100, 3104
18, 23: 9681
21: 1667, *2001, 3327,
5633, 5921

II. 22: *745, *862, 12139
23: 10935
III. 1: 7651
2: 1803, 3581
3: 5491
4: 2890, 10060
5: 2959, 11935
6: 10775
8: 138-149, 2829, 6496-
6514
9: 4906, 8098
9, 10: 7507
12: 3802, 6798
13: 2329, 2356, 4831, 7469,
8787
14: 1440
15: 11948
16: 2660, *3050
16, 17: 1001
20: 4157
21: 5852
22: 3027
22-24: 11669
23: 2459, 5515, 6965, 7697
25: 4029
IV. 3: 10828
5: *639, *644, 1786, *2327,
*2879, *3068, 5713,
5718, 8237, 9641,
11293, 11330, 11992
6: 4810, 7098
12: 4545
13: 6271
14: *3721, 4442
17: *2558, 10539

I. CORINTHIANS.

I. 5: 2808, 11126
7: 2456, 12176
9: 524, 2153, 7349
10: 410, 831, 1443, 5867,
5868, 12116-12121
12: *253, *1056, 7552
13: 5238
17: 3489, 4614, 11659
18: *596, 1183, 7120, 11656
20: *890, 3324
20, 21: *2623
20, 27: 2103
21: *243, 2434, *2608, 11290
23, 24: 7131
25: 4397
26: *1997, 9229, 9232
26, 27: 819
27: 2985, 5987, 6043, 7227,
11370
28: 4138
28, 29: 7245
29: *2578, 4020
30: 399, 7124, 7880, 9546
II. 1: *2801
1, 2: 3968
2: 1865, *2564, 3368, 3490,
4629, 7657, 7887
4: 2635, 3285, 4618, 9195,
11046, 11122
5: 2108
6, 7: 5214
7, 10: 348
9: *1725, 4438, 8981, 9480

II. 10: *2368, 2511, 3170
11: *2229, 3798, 7151, 8836
13: 3123
14: 1109, *1240, 1838,
*2642, 3171, 4085,
5853, 10687, 12308
15: 4865
III. 1: 5608, 9181, 12209
1, 2: 7257
3: 2862
4: 5278, 7962, 8496, 9263,
5: 581, *2559
6: *3027
7: 1843, 9375
8: *2945, 3251, 5081
9: 7277
10: 2436, 4104, 5426
10, 11: 7274
11: 6621, 7764, 11531
13: *1980, *2052, 2243,
*2858, 5334, 8743,
10046, 11715
14: 1962, *1979
16: *1701, *4052, 5483,
7277, 9393
16, 17: 5638
17: *1803, *1816, 5734,
6892
18: *2625, 3493, 7289,
11179
19: *2284, 4861, 10116
20: 3543
21: 6995
22: *2569, 3725, 4438
IV. 1: 10546, 10780, 11872
2: 5197, 10780, 11131
5: *2051, 9346, 10053,
10820
6: 4552, 6830, 10859,
11125
7: 597, *1110, 1466, 2041,
2832, 4664, 5563
9: 2158, *2257, 3140
12: *1360, 1883, 2351, 6120
13: 5276, 7935
16: 2975, 7451
18: *1735, 10860
20: 2635
V. 3: 7664
6: 906, 1468, 3646, 4150,
5349, 7357, 9525
7: *3854
7, 8: *2168, 8987
8: 1373, 3667, 5353
10: 7360
11: 3559, 5404, 7353
12: *2134
VI. 1: 3449, 3527, 8095, 10182
6: 6226
9: 8301, 8824
12: *1186, 2032, 7011
13: 5910
14: *1027
17: 5864
19: 6113, 6880, 6892, 10394
19, 20: 455, 7923
20: 4881, 5897, 8204, 9020
VII. 3: *1820, 3108, 3110
3-5: 3821
5: 6287

- VII. 9: *3040, 3239, 4918
 10, 11: 3816
 11: *2628
 15: 2190
 16: 2201, 6025
 19: 4727
 20: 1557, 10850
 22: *1393
 23: 11343, 11847, 11772
 25: 10512
 29: 2882, 5712, 6993
 31: *1280-1284, 3900, 4009
 33: 10429
 34: 3108
 35: 235, 6624, 11110
 38: 10424
 39: 2290, 3827
- VIII. 1: *2099, 6779, 10131
 2: 6049
 4: 3152, 9072, 10619
 5: *1704, 10866
 10: 5675
 13: 4278, 9889
- IX. 7: 5121, 9174
 9: 3972
 9, 11: 10556
 10: *3028, 3066, 9613
 11: 3966
 16: 1682, 8423
 19: 5465
 21: 10179
 22: 4688, 5457, 5570, 5571
 24: 26, 89, *105-108, 1200, 4843, 5402, 6428-6431, 10261
 25: 1196, *1734, *1735, 5636, 8034, 8628, 10231
 26: *2583, 5407
 27: 558, 3949, 4640, 5644, 6197, 7259
- X. 1: 10406
 2: 2866, 6040
 4: *1920, *2691, 5125, 7894, 11529-11531, 11758
 10: 4057, 9276
 11: *1164, 2001
 12: 1469, 1971
 13: 5646, 5665, 6511, 7983, 10015, 11925
 16, 17: 3664, 8711
 17: *3424, 3665, 12114
 18: 3665
 20: *840, 6204
 21: 3667, 10313
 23: 2034
 29: *2103
 31: 537, 7385
 32: 10796
 33: *2737, 4625, 5256
- XI. 1: *1163, 1390, 8460
 2: 10451
 4: *1762
 7: *3017, 6094, 9354
 9: *2990
 11: 6085
 12: 2494
 14: *762, 4100, 10695
 23: *3712
 24: 4104, 3662, 3665
- XI. 25: *3714
 26: *1067
 27-29: *3715, 5150
 28: 5148, 11641
 30: 6264, 7288
 32: 5773
 34: 11346
- XII. 4: 775, 2450, 4955, 5481, 8955, 8959, 8966
 4-11: 2055, 8958
 4-13: *1467
 5: *781
 6: 6723, 7516, 8720
 7: *1812, 3008, 11047
 7, 9: 7555
 11: 2452, 2996, 9557
 12: 5873
 12-27: 12114
 13: 3665, 3789, 7048
 14: *2149, *2806
 15: 1446
 15-23: 8390
 20-23: 1447
 21: 2956, 9519
 22: 5459
 24: 12134
 25: *944, 1595, 5238, 5868, 7283, 10923
 26: 5564, 7144
 27: 7489
 28, 29: *2889
 31: *100, *110, 2687, 6449, 8958
- XIII. 1: 6110, 10194
 1-8, 13: *1467
 2: 10195, 10567
 3: 10433, 11782
 4: *2073, 3094
 4-8: 341, 586, 587
 5: 4477, 5552, 8786, 9580, 11881
 5, 7: 10466
 7: 3669
 8: 2726, 2881, 3718, 10120
 9: 2888, 3499, 3609
 10: *1436, *1729, *1768, 3495
 11: 9271
 12: 349, *1122, *1435, *1727, *1738, *1751, *1755, *1860, *1928, 2917, 8585, 9433, 9479
 13: 345, *1577, *1857, *1867, *2190, 3676, 3715, 8578, 9613
- XIV. 7: 11148
 8: 4064, 5600, 8246, 10607
 9: 11114
 10: 8299
 12: *1172
 14, 15: *1072
 14-26: 6887, 6891
 15: 3843
 19: 2816
 20: *2294, 9271
 26: 5599, 8115
 34: 6086
 40: 4259
- XV. 1: *5, 2450, *7491
 2: *2275, 3885
 3: 7456
 4: 5862
 6: *1642, 1766
 7: 11469
 9: 3049, 3088, 4006, 9453
 10: 446, 2652, 4734
 12-23: *1030
 15: 3843
 18: *980, 4506
 19: 3053, 12112
 21: *1238
 22: 1361, 5319
 23: 11457, 11466, 11470
 25: 3474
 26: 1284
 28: 2478
 29: 3895
 32: *3404
 33: 193, 470, 889, 904, 2605, *2861, 3542, 3805, 4143, 6580, 6583, 9059
 34: 5122, 7556
 35: 11460
 35-44: 1268
 36: 5042, 10675
 36-38: 11454, 11458
 37: 301, *2667, 5039
 38: 5033, 5039
 40-44: *2673
 41: 8977
 41, 42: *1715
 42: 5033
 42-44: 10513
 43: 5036, 11461
 44: 272, 450, *2435, 11820
 45: *2129
 46: 11819
 47: *1009
 49: 6128
 50: 2900
 52: *728, *2057, *2668, 5030, 5038, 7811, 12068
 52-54: *2673
 53: *717, *1432, *1921, *2796, 3197
 54: 1272, *1932, 2926, 3189, 7127, 9791
 55: *734, *984, 1354, 1754, 2893, 7200
 55-57: 1274
 56: 489, 1332, 1352, *2109, *2753, 5311, 11392, 11397
 57: 1307, 1308, 1315, 1371, *2962, 5988, 8225
 58: *951, *1977, 2283
- XVI. 1, 2: 862
 2: 2821, 6729, 6734
 9: 3993, 5587, 10828
 9, 10: *1810
 12: 1396
 13: 434, 485, 551, 5962, 7586, 12190, 12197
 15: 9632
 19: *1269, *1875, 12303
 22: 3380, 6118, 6473, 9431, 10000, 10338

II. CORINTHIANS.

- I. 4: 1521, 5774
 7: 5531
 9: 5119
 10: 1930
 11: 3947, 4597, 10537
 12: 953, 2652, *3008, 5304
 20: 2539, 4754, 8573
 22: 2911, 2987, 2989, 9556
 24: 2279, 5896
- II. 4: *537
 9: 10764
 11: 1507, 5332, 5657, 7671, 8015, 11585, 11976
 12: 10828
 14: 10124, 12158
 15, 16: 9371
 16: 1816, 2632, 2633, 4606
- III. 1: 9464, 11667
 2: 8207, 10533
 2, 3: 9144
 3: 3886, 3935
 4: 9080
 5: *400
 6: 2360, 2808, 5479, 5484, 7018, 11147
 12: 4617, 4631, 5612, 6109, 9147, 11134
 14: 4213, 11773, 11943
 16: 9824
 17: 11259
 18: 349, 7643, 8023, 9185, 10487, 11067
- IV. 1: 4412
 2: 4632, 4641, 9585, 11615, 12090
 3: *1090
 4: 427, 1508, *3044, 8011
 5: 11123
 6: 3355, 680
 7: *2565, 3722, 10093, 10548, 11444
 8: *817, 7988
 9: 11436
 10: 3812
 12: *1952
 13: 4609
 16: *1742, 2655, *2819, 3795
 17: *605, 1009, 1010, *1761, *2817, 9445
 18: *1008, 8421, 8600, 9384
- V. 1: 1277, *1334, *1743, *2023, 2885, 5426, 7797, 8420, 11891
 4: *961, *710, 1372, 7831
 5: 9556
 6: 3016, 7161
 7: 2085, 2126, 2143, 2280, 7781, 8582, 8601
 8: 3019, 4448, 10251
 9: 6128, 10151
 10: *2053, *2612, 5007, 8078, 10048
 11: 4501, 5705, 11116
 12: *1893
 14: 8306
 15: *2739, 3711, 5880, 8854
 17: 1073, 1082, *2461, 3444, 4127, 4906, 7025, 7543, 9303

- V. 18: 4871
 19: 2101, 4873
 20: 676, *2306, 8506, 11338
 21: *2629, 3221, 11735, 11844
- VI. 1: 2678, 10603
 2: 583, *708, 1259, *2570, *2886, *2887, 3572, 3690, 4152, 4153, 4244, 4652, 4709, 7545, 7631, 7942, 9206, 10759, 10828, 11200
 9: 1366
 10: *1912, *2044, *2528, 2783, *2788, 9612, 11730
 12: 7249, 10829
 12, 13: 5500
 14: *2240, 2243, 3830, 3831, 6582, 10335, 10416, 10424, 10426, 10901
 15: 9862
 16: *1701
 17: 4147, 5281, 5355, 11331, 11654
- VII. 1: 4748, 4823, 5637
 4: 2794, 5301, 7583, 8830
 6: *2787
 7: 7486
 9: 11409
 10: *2648, 4979, 7486
 11: 3565
 14: 290
- VIII. 2, 3, 12: 9959
 5: 7923
 7: 9197
 9: *1578, 2682
 11: 2818, 4507
 11, 12: 1512
 12: 2457, 8960, 9752
 16: 1791
 21: 3320, 6962, 7028, 9591
 23: 10910
- IX. 6: *1470, 3166, 8013
 7: 591, *1472, 4049, 4105, 6035, 7049, 7056, 8956, 8963
 8: 9198
 11: *1469, 3472
 13: 1629
- X. 1: 2447
 3: 2313
 4: 841, *2911, 4535, 5850, 7217, 7273, 11762
 5: *2623, 4864, 10107, 11971, 12234
 10: 4494
 12: *2403, 3787
 13: 6876
 18: 11029
- XI. 2: 7277, 11373
 3: *1038, *1853, 5639
 4: 5193
 6: 6669
 9: 4628
 13-15: 5747
 14: 1502, 3115, 3267, 8009, 8362, 11587
 15: 3954
 16: 6877
 20: 3866

- XI. 22: 7707
 26: 1676
 28: 6115
 29: *322, 3960
- XII. 1, 4: 8988
 2, 4: *1724, 2885, 9421
 4: 2775, 2899, 9456, 9971, 10875, 11113
 5, 10: 9884
 7: 2304, 5521, 5770
 9: *1566, 7188, 7961, 8188, 9189
 10: 4254, 4291, 4404, 5991, 8758, 12210
 14: 1829, 2904, *2977, 10351
 15: 8365
 20: 1587
- XIII. 4: 725, 726, 2146, 5988, 12211
 5: *1162, 1992, *2738, 5259, 9713, 11161
 7: 3032
 8: 5836, 5842
 11: *1275, *1276, *1542, *2802, 11963, 12209
 13: 2111
 14: 2557, 5781, 12058

DANIEL.

- I. 4: 1817, *2717, 5213, 6243, 11605
 8: 7451
 19: *3295
- II. 1: *918, 1636, *2765
 17, 18: 10130
 20: 6044
 21: 6047
 22: 10280
 29: 9814
 34, 35: 11778
 35: *4020
 38: *3035
 47: 3550
- III. 8743
 10: 4061
 12: *3985
 16: *3301
 16-18: 7421
 16-25: *3443
 17: 4771
 17, 18: 6895
 18: 583
 24, 25: 2891
 25: *4109, 12043
 29: 4938, 8994, 11256, 11534
- IV. 3: 3478, 3483, 7378
 16: 2847
 27: 2765, 4980, 8173, 10788
 28-37: *3822
 30: 114, 5251, 5905, 6455, 6461, 8459
 32, 33: *1060
 35: *2650
 37: *2579, 4679, 8106
- V. 1: *1312, *3171
 1-30: *3163
 5: *829, *3169, 6180
 6: 1100
 11: *1614

V.17: 1575
 20: 9908
 23, 30: *1060, 11560
 27: *336, 973, 3408, 5460,
 6679, 8432
 VI. 3: *1523, 9078
 4: 1004, *1323
 7: 9866
 7, 8: 8994
 8: 3434
 10: 2203, 2813, *3297,
 *3300, 6309, 8035
 16: 11071
 16-24: *3296, *3299
 18: *2769
 24: 5698
 27: 1410, 3058
 VII. 3-7: 1482
 8: 5780
 9, 10: *2049, 3412, 10054
 14: 3478

VIII. 25: 4758

IX. 1, 2: 8532

11: *2752

15: 6287

17: 5076

21: *3119

24: 4885, 10019

X. 1: *1617

21: *240, *3021, 6778

XI. 19: *3517

21: 2310

32: 2308

32, 34: 8756

34: 2309, 3650, 10047,
 10302

XII. 1: 6901-6903

2: 1949, 3196, 5041, 9457,
 11454

3: *606, 3192, 5456, 5602,
 11805

4: *2289, *2592, 3792

11: 11245

13: *1321, 1698, *2307,
 *3294, 7786, 8344,
 8834

DEUTERONOMY.

I. 17: 491

21: 1564

38: 10188

II. 30: 10396

III. 23-27: 7961

25: *957, *1754, *1764

27: 1765, *3220, *3797

IV. 2: 5227

6: 6780

9: 5974

10: *1268, 1818, *2840

13: 10604

15, 16: 3146

16: *535

24: 9042

26: 11192, 12246

29: 11066

32: *2461

37: 1999

39: *1507, *1511

VI. 4: 9072

4-9: 10986

5: 10328

VI. 6, 7: 8280, 8294

7: 3012, 7010, 11909

8: 5964

12: 2334, 8281

13-22: 10986

17: 2010

VII. 3: 3823

9: 12065

VIII. 2: *2276, *2584, 8052,
 11194, 12177

2, 3: 8597

4: 6327, 7473

5: *860, 5411

11: 12110

12: 9094

13, 14: 4757, 6188

15: *488

16: 1987

17: 3930

18: 6001

20: *752

IX. 6: *2

7: 11334

22: *4030

X. 1-5: 7115

12: *2401

12, 13: 10260

18: 7473

XI. 1: *2196

13: 5289, 10328

14: *2620

16: 1968

18: *3021

28: 10, 765, 12109

29: 7692

XII. 5: 12300

7: *2636, 10028

28: *2686

31: 2866

32: 5227

XIII. 3: 3580

4: 4161

6: *1425

6-10: 8116

XIV. 2: *2040

XV. 1, 9: 12318

7-11: 498

11: 6702-6706

XVI. 17: 7049

20: 3022, 3430

21, 22: 9738

XVII. 16: 12071

19: 356

XVIII. 10, 11: 8728, 8729

XIX. 19: 5698

21: 11479

XX. 5: 7579

XXI. 20: *936, 1658, 1668

21: 3329

23: 3980

XXII. 1-4: 10723

3: 3458, 8201

6, 7: 10777

10: 3830, 6078

XXIII. 3, 4: 3292

5: 1988

6: 8358

14: 1434

20: 4013

21: *2747

21, 23: *2948

XXIV. 1: 3816

4: 11978

10: 10113

14: 3670

XXVI. 6: 10838

XXVII. 1-8: 10776

8: *264

10: 4167

15-26: 121-123, 6466,
 7692

16: 1578, *2071, 4305

19: 3428

XXVIII. 5: *1508

22-24: *2647

29: 3589

32: *2873

34: 1098

50: 11759

52: 5423

58: 4072

65: 5008, 8695, 8707

XXIX. 9: 9595

18: *1158, 4270

19-21: 9863

20: 12311

29: 2549

XXXI. 6: 545, 1124, 7580

8: *1306

10: 12318

12: 5542

13: 1837

XXXII. 2: 465, *1140, *2621,
 2628

4: *2485, 2548, 5838,
 6123, 8607,
 10706

6: *1492, 3167, 3288

7: 3092

9: 2522, 10016

10: 11449

11: *2600, 8050

13: 8853

15: *1966, 6182

23: *1675

25: *2933, 7886

29: *686, 995-997,
 1939, *2121,
 3849, 4031, 7829

30: 1846, 4426, 8308

31: 388, 3268, 3269,
 4913, 6792, 7226,
 8996, 9131, 9865,
 9874, 11530

32: 5433

33: 5338

35: *1642, 7869, 11475-
 11481

37, 38: *2995

39: *853, 4974, 7523,
 11815

40: 1941, 6666

42: 6568, 6569

46: 1777

49, 50: *3821

49-53: *3790

50: *2

XXXIII. 12: 3582

19: 4217, 10601

25: 2651, *2811,
 3783, 8101,
 9203

XXXIII. 27: *1484, 1700,
*2453, *2635,
4897, 12075
29: 9518

XXXIV. 1-5: *3787-3789
1-7: 7961
6: *3783, *3792

ECCLESIASTES.

I. 1: 8526
2: *2814, *2815, 3041, 5861,
5911, 12139
3: *2089, 12280
4: *1031, 3079
6: 4794
7: *2150, 4187, 12286
8: 467, 508, *2712, *2713,
2859, 3032, 6122, 8062,
8533, 10150, 11007,
11590, 12292
9: *2892
10: 3566
11: 6134
13: *2147, 10115
14: *1094, *1610, *1663,
5900, 5910, 8633
15: 9300, 9302, 9305
16: *1192, 2040, 8516
17: 6042
18: 3543, 10136

II. 1: *1096, *2511, *2931,
3045, 4464, 5906, 6061,
11000, 12143
2: 2429, 5907, 10570
6: 7595
7: *2130
8: 4062
8, 10: *2355
9, 11: 2721
11: 886, 5518, 8526, 8951
13: 6046, 11015, 12237
14: 4032, 4178, 4182
15: 6174
16: 1292, 7796, 7877, 8626,
8813
18: 5997
20: 815
21: 1542
21, 22: 10630
23: *891, 11034
25: 9323
26: 572, 5218, 5994, 12317

III. 1: *2140, *2432, 11262,
11276
1, 2: 10955
3: *675, *702, 7819, 7874
4: *2843, 3525
4, 5: *1754
5: *2461
6: *2170, 10584, 11509
7: 1863, 8924
9: *1048
10: 11263
11: *1553, *1729, *3040,
*3042, 6175, 9342,
12122
12: 3607, 8129
13: 2451
14: 1962
15: *1293, 5716
18: 5365

III. 19: *2928, 7856
21: *662, 1368, *1591, 3043
7827, 8979, 9337,
11779

IV. 2: *649, *1592
4: *1098, *1103, 1923, 2722,
*2929, 7719, 8000,
8396
6: 7472, 7473, 11252
8: 312, 1586, 5861, 10153,
10627
9: 5560, 5871, 10159, 10412
9, 10: 2407
10: 2402, 9522
12: 192, 193, 1596, *2920,
5870, 8112, 12116-
12121

13: *2232, 4487, 7075, 10527
V. 1: *429, 6207, 9366, 9549
3: *922, 1634, 3657, 4806,
5303, 5588
3, 7: *921
4: *2948, 5953, 5957, 7774
4, 5: 5297
5: 7262, 12175
6: 9758
7: 1631, 8155
8: 1205, *2067
10: 5099, 7603, 9098
10-12: 11517
11: 8887
12: *2765, 6002, 7474, 9330,
11250
13: *1372, *1536, 5109, 5992,
7481, 9090, 11505
14: 11509
15: 7827
16: 12137
17: *2267, 9356, 11681
18: 12002
19: 11846
20: *2804

VI. 2: 2975, 5861, 7602
3: 2835, 11729
6: *1089, 8097
7: *1535, *2955
8: *1371
9: 1553, 1585, 11687
12: *1541, *2334, 6157, 10247

VII. 1: 2598, 4070, 7853, 7861,
9887, 10681
2: *2349, 2702, 7464, 7810,
8902
3: *2896, 5417, 10170,
11789
6: 4460
8: *1069, 2607, 7107
9: 1841, 3204, 5622, 4342
10: *645, *2460, *4739,
7023, 7315
12: 10624
13: 5477, 8203, 9300, 9302
14: 41, 45
15: 2565
16: 5269
18: 1538
20: 7121
21: 5476, 7573
23: 5786, 8513
24: 3497
25: *1227

VII. 26: *3020
28: 3801, 6088, 12256
29: 3776, 7970

VIII. 1: 6041
5: *953, *2432, 8300
6: *2200, *2316, 10575,
12112
8: 1275, 1731, 6167, 7754,
7757, 10150
9: 3253
11: 4820, 5350, 5883, 8698,
10052, 11295
13: 4958
15: 10568
16: 5381
17: 3486

IX. 1: 542, 7038
3: *793, *1688, 1973, 9380
4: *1234, *1870, 2156, 3064,
5230, 9624, 9940
5: 2188
5, 6: *647
8: 2976, 10028
10: *30, *1004, 1401, 1536,
*1949, *1952, 5514,
5610, 6267, 8388, 9225,
11989, 11991, 12163,
12273
11: 564, 565, 4424, 9852,
10583
12: 4060, 7606, 11717
14, 15: 11040, 11045
15: *1612, *1984, 12236
16: 6045
18: *1155, 1671, 5335, 7355,
11045, 11695

X. 1: 901, *2158, 9830, 10297,
11428
4: 4195
10: 3487
11: *2759
14: *2834
18: *2098, 3132, 9723
19: 3761, 4018, 10625, 10626

XI. 1: 274, 338, 444-497, 3881,
6931
3: 7811, 7874, 9295, 9702,
12035
4: 8033
6: *1071, 1527, *3063, 5468,
8298, 10828, 10830,
12333
7: 662, 7730, 11685
8: *641, 2785
*1091, 1317, *2567,
*3057, 6236, 7064,
12321
10: 6258

XII. 1: *993, *2133, *3064,
3780, 4198, 4973,
7029, 7074, 7620,
7621, 11201, 11404,
12317, 12318, 12328
2: 12237
3: 10525
5: *670, *1592, *1733,
*1823, 3019, 8639,
9570, 9575
6: *713
7: *130-152, *1600, *2791,
3798, 6955, 8218,

- XII. 9787, 11775, 11788, 11814, 12028
 8: *103, 112, 6452, 6456, 6540, 8256, 9343
 9: 4774
 10: 11836-11839, 12266
 11: 8470, 12268
 12: *278, *2397, *2398, 3544, 5498, 6904-6912, 8103, 10212
 13: 2144, 5056, 8208
 14: 1494, 3417, 10821
- EPHESIANS.
- I. 1: 8400
 6: 2672
 7: 440, *2630, 2679, 4297
 8: *2638
 9: *2368, 11371
 10: 7271
 13: *1562
 14: 2915, 2916, 9173
 18: *2229, 8379, 11685
 20: 9425
 21: *1715
 23: *1493, *2376, 2478, 2503, 2536, 3723, 7277, 9048, 10814
- II. 1: *1029, 1066, 7744, 10392
 2: 1510, *1920, 1925
 3: *800, 10904, 11699
 4: *2203, 3907, 10510
 4, 7: *2012
 5: 2386, 8527
 5, 6: 2965
 5, 8: 1435, 5172
 6: 7349
 7: 2682, 11372
 7-9: 10105
 8: *1215, 12311
 9: 1843, 2661, 3923, 5187, 8604
 10: 3482, 3542, 9077, 11361
 12: *169, *172, *813, *1691, 3070, 5035, 7804, 8942, 9037, 9633, 9872
 14: 3846, 4369, 8942
 16: *599
 18: 4525, 11084
 19: 7277
 20: 4104, 7570, 8838
 21: 4257, 12114
- III. 1: *1939, 4402, 9816
 4: 4068
 7: 11380
 8: 3088, 4008, 4745, 9199
 9: *2642
 10: 6152, 6885
 12: 1516
 14: 4541
 15: *1262, 3722, 7277, 8674, 12114
 16-18: 10326
 17: 284, 2117, 5493, 8893
 18: *2189, *2200
 19: 2686, 9180
 20: 6915, 11374
 21: 2468, *4051
- IV. 1: 5163
- V. 2: 2199, 2329, 4833, 9643
 3: *1808, *2730
 4: 803
 5: 818, *1314
 5, 6: *782, 8121
 7, 8: 8958
 8: *2037, 5197
 9: 7698
 10: 2879
 11: 1963, 5545, 10911
 13: 3786, 10002
 13-16: 12114
 14: 1391, 2212, 2283
 15: *1649, 2733, 4738, 8518
 16: 12121
 17: 1643
 18: 430, 3932, 4088, 7728, 11369
 18, 19: 544, 9344
 19: 2018, 2278, 3558, 5321, 8719
 22: *2211
 22-24: 7510
 23: 2858, 7522
 24: 4905, 4965, 8007
 25: 3689, 5831, 10215, 12097
 26: 138, 6498, 6504, 6506
 27: 1500, 1971, 11932
 28: 2817, 8968
 29: 2806, 6106
 30: 3005, 6663, 7562, 7946, 8679, 9560
 31: *882, 10376
 32: *2069, 3468, 3845, 4838, 10092, 11939
- V. 1: 2975, 3654, 6202, 9059, 9779
 2: *2410, 3687, 6068, 10798
 2-6: 10481
 4: *2884, *3006
 5: 1141, 2885, 9421
 6: 2502, 6223, 10775
 8: 7934
 9: 2687, 9209, 9557
 10: 2014
 11: 907, *1169, 2286, 9780
 12: 7234
 13: *1219, 1471
 14: 5363, 7331, 8245
 15: 3235, 7302
 16: *26, 260, 1785, *2884, 3142, 4146, 4809, 5724, 5729, 7735, 7736, 8039, 10807, 11291-11293
 18: *933, *1175, *1814, 3342
 19: *848, 5354, 10667, 11058
 20: 2795, *2860, 5670, 11949, 11971-11997
 22: 9689
 23: *1920
 26: 2377, 3880, 6099
 26, 27: 5191
 28: *2242, 3822, 6075
 31: *2244
 32: 10417
- V. 33: 2987, 9686
- VI. 1: 1576, 4163, 4304, 10774
 2: 1125, 4164
 2, 3: 4311
 4: *2452, 3828, 4795, 5852, 7101, 8677
 6: 2035, 9410, 11670
 8: 8131
 9: 10445
 10: 6244, 11041
 10-18: *1001
 11: 1504, *2852, 10663, 11580, 11925
 11, 12: *839
 11-13: *2964
 12: *2961, 7729
 13: 207, 2294, 5407, 5962
 13-17: 7221
 14: 5840, 9858
 15: 2124, 4862
 16: 8560, 8590, 8595
 17: 338, 352, 1409, 2994, *3025, 5233, 5651, 7273
 18: 4551, 4559, 6701, 7091, 10966, 11079, 12171, 12198
 19: 3947, 11145
 19, 20: 462
- ESTHER.
- I. 7: 2055
 20: 6074
 22: 5852
- II. 7: *2216
 7, 15: 33
 15: *2215
- IV. 11: 6302
- V. 2: 6302
- VI. 9: 4139
- VII. 1-10: *3776
 3: *3414
 10: *2004, 5698
- VIII. 10: 10067
 15: *3776
- IX. 4: *1247, 2724
 25: 6661
- EXODUS.
- I. 1: 12100
 8-14: 6899
 14: 10838
 22: *3793
- II. 1-4: *3782
 3-10: *3794
 5-10: 3799
 6: 10648
 9: *1995
 10: 33
 16-21: *3780, *3803
 22: *1430
- III. 1-5: *3206
 1-14: *3785
 2: *2383
 2-5: *3207
 5: *1634, 4568, 6201, 11678, 12302, 12309
 8: *1765
 11: 7040
 13, 14: 2555

- III. 14: *948, *1500, 7217
 19: 6243
 20: *2339
 22: 7554
 IV. 2-4: *2341
 10: *1054, 1861, 10167
 12: 4610
 14-16: *1, *2, 6276
 V. 1: *1389
 VI. 2: 2555
 3: 9989
 7: *2731
 VII. 9: 10559
 VIII. 3: 2737
 9: *1926
 10: 7945
 19: 6566, 7938
 32: 7363
 X. 22, 23: 824
 28: 4245, 7003
 XI. 3: *1450, 2718, 10648
 4-7: *3359, *3432, *3392
 XII. 3: 7820
 3-7: 7894
 3-42: *3855, 10907
 5: 10016
 7, 13: *758
 7-14: *3195
 13: 6871
 13, 14: *3434
 14: *3357
 20: 6061, 6377
 29, 30: *3358, *3433
 33: 2907
 XIII. 2: 6243
 2-12: 7923
 2-17: 10986
 13: 9717
 20: *1443
 21: *1641
 21, 22: *3891, 10188
 22: *4103
 XIV. 1-31: *3924-3927
 5-31: *3883
 15: 4736, 8597, 11225
 16: *2341
 25: 2954
 XV. 1: *3928, 12061
 1-9: *3800
 10: 7951, 12182
 16: 2271
 18: *1121, 1942
 20, 21: *3771
 23-25: 593, *3733, *3734
 23-27: *451, *3386
 26: *3882
 27: 1543
 XVI. 4: *783, 10406
 8: *877, 1554, 4056,
 8864
 14, 15: *3731
 21: *2239, *2329
 23: 4059
 30: *2700
 33: 11945
 XVII. 1: 8597
 5-6: *2341
 6: 7894
 12: *1, *2, *2321, 4597,
 6276
 XIX. 4: 5487, 7295, 8229, 11279
- XIX. 5: *407, *2401, 4161
 10: 11304
 12: 4247, 6302
 16-19: *3680
 21-25: 6302
 XX. 1-17: *455, 873, 7339-
 7345
 3: 3150
 4: 2528
 5: 575
 7: 420, 492, 4718-4725,
 5554, 11210-11214,
 11883
 8: *2699, 5133, 11542-
 11551
 9, 10: 5009, 5128
 10: *2700, 11857-11859
 12: 628, *889, 1578,
 *2071, 3682, 4164,
 4304, 7915
 13: 10658
 14: 361
 15: 5496, 7416, 8844,
 9596, 11823, 11824,
 11861
 17: 1152
 18: *3680
 18-21: 10460
 XXI. 6: 9369
 14: 6445
 19: 4810
 24: 5044
 24, 25: 11471
 XXII. 3: 5018
 3, 4: *1902
 4: 7415
 18: 11866
 22: 6260, 10858
 23: *2986
 24: 3293
 27: 11063
 29: 7923
 XXIII. 1: *2694, 6433
 2: 195, 2216, 3183,
 3185, 3301, 6467,
 8463, 10640
 4-9: 10460
 5: 907
 7: 2177
 12: 2697, 5137
 15: 2458
 20: 4598
 21: *752
 24: 2863
 24, 25: 8194
 XXIV. 18: *1287, 3602
 XXV. 17-22: 10504
 XXVI. 1-11: 12114
 33: *1748
 XXVII. 20: 11664
 XXVIII. 1-39: *1, *2, 6276
 2: 2219
 11: 11620
 36: 9896
 41: 7923
 XXIX. 1-28: *1, *2, 6276
 20: 9369, 9416
 24: 2476
 37: 6446
 40, 41: 10454
 XXX. 7: 11069
- XXX. 34: 10948
 XXXI. 3: 9554
 15: *2822, 5138, 11547
 XXXII. 4-31: *3474
 6: 6993
 8: 11519
 9: 12232
 10: 11801
 26: 4316, 11045
 29: 491
 31: *1529
 32: 4580, 5075, 5462,
 6901-6903, 9967,
 11770
 XXXIII. 14: *2424
 18: *1473
 19: *1547
 20: 2561
 22: 2548
 XXXIV. 7: *1644, 3432, 4297,
 10502
 29: 3094, 3602
 XXXV. 30, 31: 9554
 35: 3623
 XXXVI. 1: *3203
 18: 12114
 XXXVII. 7: 10511
 29: 9756
 XL. 10: 12305
 36: 1002, *2110, *2427,
 10899
 36-38: 10188
 EZEKIEL.
- I. 3: 8542
 5-19: 2642
 20: 3677
 28: 10504
 II. 1: 10731
 6: 8033
 III. 7: 9344
 9: 7579
 17: 11811
 17, 18: 10997
 18: 9304
 19: 7837, 11798
 IV. 17: 2210
 V. 12: 9888
 VII. 7: *1031
 14: *3124
 19: 3713, 9092
 25: 6190
 26: *2695, 11539
 VIII. 3: *2018
 4: *1495
 12: 9773, 10478
 IX. 3: 5295
 4: 3443, 6799
 9: *1095
 10: 3271, 5752
 XI. 19: *1646, 2823, 2854,
 7025, 9344, 9408,
 10733
 XII. 2: 2807
 3: 6187
 24: 8757
 XIII. 7: 9812
 10: 4635, 12096
 21: 5427
 XIV. 3: *1903, 3144, 3145,
 4553, 4867, 5248

- XV. 3, 4: *1691
8: 3112
10: *2463, 11298
21: *1270
- XVI. 3: *1702
6: 11344, 11418
9: 3133
10-12: *1280
11: 1736
12: 7658
14: *2343
28: 11591
44: 3817, 7732, 8713
47: 5394
49: 9729, 11091
52: 11692
61: *2273
63: *1774, *2272, *2943
- XVII. 22-24: 1413
- XVIII. 4: 8447
5-9: 11522
12: 5022
13: 5270
14: *2756
19: 2236, 8465
22: 8811
24: 10884
25: 6127
30: 4081
31: 8032
- XIX. 1: *3705
10: 4036
- XX. 4: 8466
13: *1059
15: 5145
15, 16: 11549
18: 4307
28: 6220
43: 1987, 2181, 5351
49: 4288
- XXI. 15: 12185
27: 7232
- XXII. 8: 5142
12: *1528
13: *1442, 8077, 9586
20: 2018
22: 12046
- XXIII. 19: 3889
33: 9957
- XXIV. 13: 11991
17: *651, *666
- XXVI. 6: *4077, *4078
- XXVII. 8: 4451
26: 3419, 4451
27: 8400
29, 33: *2914
- XXVIII. 5: 5105
8: 7774
13: *2416, 10877
- XXIX. 6, 7: 12071
16: 3884
- XXX. 9: 10599
- XXXI. 7: 2715
9: 10878
16: 9497
- XXXII. 18: *2757
25: 11821
- XXXIII. 2: 2293
3-6: 2950
4: 5969, 12193
6: 4307, 7691
- XXXIII. 7: *2563
8: 1224
10: 9409, 11344
11: *1398, *2965, 8859, 9345
15: 5968
16: 8802, 9158
17: *91
20: 22, *2346, 3415
30-33: 9369
31: 2833, 9699
34: 7706, 7709
- XXXIV. 2: 10542
2-11: 7322, 7323
8: 4330
10: *2309, 6266
16: 3168, 7569
26: *1560, 5073
29: 3214, 7685
- XXXV. 6: *2353, 7563, 7668, 8182, 10660
11: *1102
- XXXVI. 10: *2634
25: 526, *1903, *1905, 2967, 4823, 9401
26: 2846, 4130, 6326, 10734
37: 4563
- XXXVII. 1-10: 5074
1-14: 10016, 11454
2: 430
3: 9783
3, 9: 5038
5: 11464
7: *2671
9: 2989
12: *1599
14: 10737
19: 12114
- XXXVIII. 7: 4241
- XXXIX. 14: 4414
- XL. 18: 2036
- XLIV. 24: 5143
- XLVI. 3: 11857
- XLVII. 1: *2389
4: 3591
5: 10346
5, 8: 3587
8: 4186
9: 9115
12: 9443, 12038
- EZRA.
- III. 10, 11: *2360
12: 10028
12, 13: *4095
13: 3583
- IV. 15: 2648
- IX. 11: 2863
13: 3104
- X. 2: 9613
- XVI. 44: 6090
- XXXVI. 26, 27: 1076
- GALATIANS.
- I. 4: *909, 1925
7: 11385
10: 938, 2033
17: 12177
19: 9984
- II. 2: 6261, 8625
6: 4285, 8551
16: 2074, *2285, 3447, 3926, 9127, 10087
20: 2101, 2104, *2181, 2790, 2980, 3685, 3726, 5431, 11633, 11946
- III. 1: 5313, 5824, 7130, 9887
4: 3144
8: 3989
10: 4192, 5187
11: 2105, 3446, 8574
13: 4882, 7649, 7692, 7897, 10177
20: 10458
22: 2667, 11239
23: 7566
24: 1459, 2057
27: 3255
28: *446, 500, 558
- IV. 1: *1111
1, 2: 1821
4: *1014
6: 2487, 2988, 6069, 6072, 12249
10: 11386, 11564
14: 7906
15: 8537
16: 12192
19: 7145
21, 31: 7594
26: 7889
- V. 1: 1010-1015, *2104, *2298, 2382
3: 10780
4: 3448, 2656, 2662
5: 3054
6: 2106, 4028
7: 2086, 2964, 3015, 4847, 5777, 6850, 10788, 13000
9: *2907, 3649, 9887, 10965
10: 3861
11: 7654, 10797
12: *2045
13: *2926, 3457
13, 14: 1403
15: 1495, 1559, 1588, 4834, 5872, 6828, 7965
16: 4956
17: 2312, *2851
20: *1783, 5636
21: 1666, 11699
22: 2685, 2837, 3395, 6798, 8575, 9557
22, 23: 9208
24: 11646
26: *1880, 1913, 4796, 9673, 9941
- VI. 2: *338, 505, *906, 2199, 3803, 8085, 10094
3: *1251, 4667, 10860, 11178, 11644
3, 4: 213
4: 2058, *2738, 3501, 11643
5: *2085
6: 11908
7: *2799, 3606, *4010, 4819, 5034, 5470, 7233, 7550, 7999, 8900, 9103, 11809, 12333

VI. 7, 8 *2800

8: 1950
 9: 482, 1541, *1543, 2607,
 4417, 4423, 8613
 10: 300, 1845, *2433, 3510,
 3511, 4250, 8128,
 9895
 14: *590, *595, 1177, *1689,
 *3284, 4615, 4880,
 7106, 7637, 7642,
 7652, 8749, 8751,
 9816, 10555
 15: 4728, 4906, 11363
 17: 3810, 3811, 7192, 7828,
 11601

GENESIS.

I. 1: *564

1, 2: *1507
 2: *569, *1017, 4257
 3: *525, *1558, *2152
 5: *637, 7730
 11: 11629, 12105
 11, 12: 2315, 9272
 14: *2374
 17: 8341
 18: 4095
 20: 6832
 20-22: *564
 21: 4186
 21, 25: 7979
 24: *128
 26: *568, *1999, 3784, 6997,
 9036, 12055
 26-28: *33, *1135, *1136,
 *2221, *2226
 27: *2223, 3772, 6787
 28: 4499, 11820
 31: 9854

II. 7: *130-132, 152, 219,

*1507, *1924, *1931,
 *2129, *2793, 5478,
 6603, 11776
 8: *3451, 10373, 10881
 8, 9: *1059, *2443
 8-14: *1034, 10872
 9: *1355, *2573, 5757,
 7114, 10124, 10137,
 12037, 12038
 10: 2642
 15: *1032, *2090, 3248, 6111
 17: 716, *2437, *2752, 3532,
 3536, 5317, 6180, 6227,
 7732, 10140
 18: *1780, 3815, 8726, 9890,
 10413
 21: 5378, 11124
 21, 22: 9066
 21-23: *3011
 21-24: *33
 22: 6077
 23: *2696
 24: 54, 10431

III. 1: *887, *1038, *1138,

*2895, 3148, 4284,
 5194
 1-6: 2168
 4: 5885, 8617
 4-5: *1040
 5: 113-120, *2079, 2592,
 6447-6462, 11923

III. 6: *594, 3772, 7687, 8441,

10124, 10754
 7-10: 7412
 7, 11: 2227
 8: 11485
 8-19: *619
 9: *3092
 10: 8707, 11673
 10-21: 1644
 12: 8617, 12255
 14: 5318
 15: 5326, 7692, 8006, 9199
 16: 5309, 6024
 17: 5310, 10145
 18: 8450

III. 19: *18, *20, *648, *1583,

*1594, 6121, 9685,
 6926, 6997, 10693
 20: *2345
 22: 12038
 23: *1033
 24: *1036, *1460, 7557,
 10880

IV. 1, 2: 6170

2-8: 6277
 4: 1911, 6243, 6299, 7894
 5-8: *2351
 7: *2268, 9755, 11735
 8: 2705, 10374, 10954
 8-15: *3208
 9: *285, 1094, *3209, 9889
 9-14: *2352
 10: *1385, 1726, *2323, 7409
 13: *2646, 7563, 7984, 9279
 14: 4960
 21: 4065
 22: *4071

V. 1: *2228

3: 4906
 4: 11306
 5: 1276
 8: 1276
 11: 1276
 21-24: *3399
 21-27: *3764
 22: 4956, 7864
 24: *3402
 27: 1276, 1367

VI. 3: 1416, 1428, 3916, 9568

4: *1607
 5: *2985, 5913, 9406
 5-7: *778, *1073
 11-23: *1336
 12: *536, *790, 9656, 10495
 13: *1074, 2314
 14: 4023, 12195

VII. 1: *424, 2194, 2314

1-24: *3325
 7: *772
 7-23: *1335
 8, 9: 10730
 11: *1075
 11-24: 7955
 14: *3015
 17-23: *774
 19: *775
 23, 24: *776

VIII. 4: *778, *8135, 7179

8: *3134
 11: 4353
 16-21: *3324

VIII. 21: *1916, 10701

22: *2728, *2953, *2960,
 *2996, 4779

IX. 2: 3799

6: *2225, 5050, 6205
 12, 13: *3915, *3916
 13: 10504, 11324
 13-15: *2622
 13-17: *557
 17: 256
 23: *2894

XI. 4: 6135, 6657, 9426

7: *3133
 8: 9741

XII. 1: *2501, 8597

2: *1606
 6: 8597
 10: 8597
 14: *2404
 17: 3982

XIII. 7: 12120

8: *1877, 6827
 9: 3859
 10: *3719

XIV. 18, 19: *3761

XV. 1: 2551, 9054, 11561

5: *2798
 6: 1886
 8-17: *7
 9-21: 10955

16: 3651
 17: 8744

XVI. 13: 2258, 2498, *2618,

4233, 5919, 8696,
 8965, 9595, 9750,
 9751

XVII. 18: 4309, 4544

20: *3527

XVIII. 9: 7702

10-14: 8597
 18: 8641
 19: 2208, 3952, 6283
 25: *2687, 10038
 33: *4005

XIX. 3: 1848

7: 12154
 9: 9190

12-23: *2776

13: 10082

15-26: 751

17: *1568, 4394, 4705,
 6190, 6650, 6654,
 8490, 12018

17-22: *4120

20: 2746, 6711, 7381, 9290

22: *624

24: 8669

26: 6145, 10306

28: *4005

36: 8857

XXI. 7: 6233

10-14: 7179

14-20: *3479, *3480,
 *3483, *3484

15-20: *3481

17: 5049

18: 5989

19: 9376

XXII. 1, 2: 8597

1-15: *3082, *3083

2-18: 2107, *3524

XXII. 10-12: 8532
 11: 2626
 13: 1690, 7894
 XXIII. 2: *2347
 16: 4016
 17-20: *3726
 21: *1595
 XXIV. 17: 12254
 23: *1139
 53: 1889
 63: *1144, *3526, 11964
 67: *2206
 XXV. 8: 2928
 29-31: 9796
 29-34: 7045, 7412, 11035
 31: 11800
 32: 6005
 33: 3424, 6179
 XXVI. 1: 8597
 12: 11626
 24: 2488
 XXVII. 2: *683
 15-27: *3542
 22: 7904
 41: 4047
 44: *3922
 XXVIII. 6-9: 9700
 10-22: *2016, *3543
 11: *310
 12: *2015, *3174,
 *3540, *3544,
 3772, 7159
 12-15: *3539
 16: *3512, 4219,
 11061
 17: *1634, 9447, 9644
 18: 5673
 20: 7472
 22: 2461, 8974
 XIX. 20: *2206, 3374, 6940,
 9968, 11987
 XXX. 1: *1957, 9796
 27: 2045, 2047, 3494,
 9632
 30: 643
 XXXI. 3: 8194
 11: *922
 15: *2077
 36-42: 7412
 40: 3311
 48: 6063
 XXXII. 1, 2: *3510
 9: 9683
 10: 1586, 3103, 7475
 24-32: 1225
 25: 3770
 26: 667, 2137, *3553,
 11089
 30: 2550
 XXXIII. 9: 7471
 9-11: 7473
 XXXIV. 12: 12231
 XXXV. 2: 11304, 12302
 8: *1926
 11: 8942
 14: 11945
 15: *3173
 16-20: 9796
 19, 20: *2913
 29: *1927
 XXXVII. 3: 5642

XXXVII. 9: 7078
 19: 5552
 20-21: 9959
 25: 5684, 10025
 32: 11524
 XXXVIII. 14: 10657
 XXXIX. 20: 7179
 XL. 8: 1633
 23: *1983
 XLI. 9: *1301, 8688, 9078
 34: 11865
 39, 40: *1523
 39-45: 7179
 45-50: *3840
 54: 8597
 56: 4748
 57: *2167
 XLII. 2: 8775
 6: 9171
 15: 4156
 21: *1643
 36: 8099, 8640
 XLIII. 3: 6243
 9: 11874
 14: 8231
 15-22: 1118
 19-24: 10460
 XLIV. 23: 6302
 XLV. 1: *3649, 6944
 7: 4434
 26: 2482
 27: 2692, 8774
 XLVII. 8: 97, 4197, 6415
 9: *2148, 3619, 8097
 30: *297
 XLVIII. 7: *3910
 10: *2077
 16: 6847
 XLIX. 1: *3538, *3540
 4: *334, *1943, 4933,
 9837, 10488
 9: 7154
 10: *2679
 14: 6140
 22: 8676, 11965
 22-24: 10025
 23: 10955
 26: *1124
 29: *1927, 12130
 L. 15: 7412
 17: 3296
 20: 1980, 4782
 HABAKKUK.
 I. 3: 11288
 13: 2631
 14: 5365
 16: 10791, 10794
 II. 2: 11140
 3: *447, *1307, *2950, 4755
 4: 2046, *2638, 4432
 5: *804, *1094, *1372,
 *2712, 2835, 4621
 6: *1133, 5092, 5910, 8772,
 9088, 9091, 11504
 9: *1444, 5210
 11: 4101, 4875, 6063, 6310,
 11474
 13: 3126, 3517, 5775, 12137
 14: 342, *1114, *2725
 15: *1531, 1651-1653, *2693,

II. 15: 6291, 8179, 9954
 16: *888
 19: 3144, 11826
 20: 6209
 III. 1-19: 6781
 2: 5067-5079, 10486, 10512,
 11492-11497, 12318
 3-5: *1499
 17, 18: *452
 18: 3394
 HAGGAI.
 I. 5: *3045, 3588, 7449
 6: *751, 4377, 7604, 9100,
 9255, 12137, 12297
 9: *1549
 II. 7: 8942
 8: 10593
 11-13: 7931
 HEBREWS.
 I. 1: *1993
 2: 9041
 3: 749
 7: 12340
 8: 1958, 3479
 14: 21. *119-126, 131-137,
 *3118, 6387-6395
 II. 1: 4249, 4749, 5979, 10834,
 12204
 2: *2613, 3441, 6493, 10186
 3: *768, *769, 995-997,
 *2142, 4118, 4252,
 5178, 5179, 7686,
 10716, 10831, 11574
 6: 3777, 7024
 7: 10378
 8: 227, 232
 9: *1051, 1195, 7182
 10: 536, *2962, 7126
 11: 6943
 13: 5440
 14: 4096, 7164, 8617
 15: *703, 1269, 7243, 7816,
 7875, 10979
 16, 17: 501
 18: 729, *1633, 11929, 12041
 III. 1: 394
 2: 2160, 9205
 3: 3739, 10266, 10654
 4: 2489, 9024, 10848
 6: 9613
 7: *2885, *2888
 7, 8: 4708
 7-15: 10838
 8: 4117
 9: *1430
 10: *1117
 12: *2916, *3162, 12106
 13: 257, 261, *796, *2886,
 4242, 5306, 11698
 15: 638, 2766
 19: 4543
 IV. 1: 4752, 8708, 11446
 3: 5015
 6: 8982
 7: 10267, 11991, 12003
 9: *1757, *1758, 2707,
 9421, 11447
 11: 1998, 5014, 5161, 10154
 12: 335, 534, *2566, 2994,
 9959, 11815, 12265

IV.13: 2534, 4228, 9014, 9049
 14: *1, *2, *580, 4731, 6276,
 11218
 15: 91, *866, 5561, 10112,
 11888, 11929
 16: 1434, *1573, *1575,
 4109, 9204, 9518,
 11076
 V. 2: *321, 7365, 8408, 11885
 7: 7961
 9: 2110, 8584, 11572
 12: *2841, 4689, 4691, 5601,
 8711, 9270, 10528
 13: *1192, 8513, 12209
 14: *2740, 5279, 5887, 11049
 VI. 1: 4387, 4893, 10940
 2: *2054
 4: *584, *5253, 2995
 6: 16, 7805, 8619, 9022
 7: 5668
 8: 12263
 10: *1550, 3688
 11: 205, 2423, 8040
 12: 4336, 11749
 16: *2400, 9021
 17: 9794
 18: 4418, 7768, 8414, 11366
 18-20: 714
 19: *1851, *1852, *1861,
 3046, 5494, 5656,
 6478-6482, 9613,
 9614, 11828
 20: 4134, 6573, 6575, 10188
 VII. 2: *3078
 3: *3761
 4: 2436
 5: 8597
 6, 7: 6283
 19: *1865, 3528, 9628
 22: 11873, 11874
 24: 7672
 24-28: *1798
 25: *382, 435, *2005, 2386,
 3330, 3847, 5119,
 5272, 7165, 9967,
 11578, 11579
 28: 931, 932, *3607
 VIII. 2: 2885, 2924
 3: 11558
 5: *2474
 6: 3848
 12: 3917, 7593
 IX. 4: 2644, 11945
 9: 5153
 12: *2629
 12, 14: 716
 13, 14: 7894
 14: 955
 15: 3846, 4212, 7205, 10459,
 11944
 22: *173-175, 224-234, 436,
 *3196, 4885, 6613-
 6622, 7122, 9416
 24: *1798, *3249, 3338,
 6573, 6575
 24-26: *733
 27: *709, *733, 1312, 1367,
 12339
 X. 1: 3528, 12099-12101
 2: *483
 3: *2421

X. 7: 6621, 10799
 10: 989
 12: 4589
 15: 2495
 19: 7349
 19-22: 6302, 8989
 20: 2906
 23: *581, 4744, 4746, 7986,
 12081
 24: *904, *1025, *1170, 1870
 25: 3842, 11107, 12300
 26: 475
 26, 27: 2691
 27: *2056, 3420, 3421, 6434,
 7427, 8618, 12150
 28: 10174
 28, 29: 4886
 29: 5179, 7195, 9565, 9804
 30: 11481, 11490
 32: *2274, 10955
 34: *416, *2940, 3397, 12214
 35: 9423
 36: *1937, *2464, 4345, 9795,
 10915
 37: *498, *1067, *1068
 38: 1103, 3446, 6662-6678,
 8574, 9632
 XI. 1: *1208, 2087, 3174, 8560,
 8562, 8600
 3: 4256
 4: *665, *1167, 1263, 2718,
 *3046, 4495, 5153,
 5890, 6269, 6277,
 7746, 9893, 12133
 5: *3401, 10815
 6: 2100, 3055, 9421
 7: *3830, 6555-6559, 8597,
 12195
 8: 5924, 8597
 8, 9: 6283
 9: *1736, 6137
 10: *1734, 2874, 2927, 4450,
 6214
 11: 4741
 12: *1712
 13: *2502, 4448, 8100, 10709
 14: 3592
 16: 188, *1024, 1476, 1796,
 *2094, 2897, 2928,
 4449, 9421, 9440
 17: 7272, 9959
 21, 22: *986
 24, 25: 9608
 24-26: *3786, 10648
 25: 1394, 1898, 4467, 5450,
 6199
 25, 26: 776
 26: *1723, 5337
 27: *1793
 32: 3281
 33: *2258, 11234
 33, 34: 2150
 34: 1499, *2252, 7579
 35: *1795, *2254, 2292,
 2364, 6896, 7876,
 8733, 10438, 11465,
 11851, 12020
 36: 1741, 2154, 3834, 7233
 36-39: 1393, *1793
 37: 2291, 2959, 7437, 7890
 38: 1191

XII. 1: *125, 332-334, *2456,
 *2468, 4336, 4837,
 4848, 5308, 6494,
 6514, 6757, 9350,
 9848, 9958, 11966,
 12246
 2: 292, *603, 1184, *2029,
 *2474, 3060, 3653,
 3953, 5392, 5965,
 7162, 7653, 7990,
 8472
 3: 11312
 4: 5347, 7212, 7462
 6: 601, 4762, 7058
 6-11: 76-92, 6381, 6412
 7: 1548, *1914, 7059
 9: *1492, *2658, 4312,
 7057, 11842
 9, 10: 865
 10: 1545
 11: 602, *1023, *1541,
 *2818, 3389
 13: 1498, 1686, 4333, 8799,
 9832, 11414
 14: 2971, 2974, 4824, 9451
 15: 2785, 4324, 6708, 9887,
 9986
 16: *1188, 2937, 6179
 16, 17: *3409
 17: 1427, 11406
 18-21: 6302
 22: 1280, 2921, 7277
 22-24: 7801
 23: *426
 24: 6277, 9964, 9998, 10461
 25: 4114, 9336, 12289
 26: 12307
 28: 2675, 2922, 9196
 29: 4054
 XIII. 2: *224, *1964, 7054,
 9632, 9634
 3: 6727, 10486
 4: *2249
 5: *512, 666, 686, 1026,
 1045, *1194, 1566,
 10011, 10317, 11505
 6: 2273
 7: 10538, 11563
 8: *2036, 7125
 9: *1325, 4919
 10: 5167
 12: 5533, 11735
 14: *751, 1022, 2874,
 7902, 8017, 9421,
 10428
 15: 8016, 11947
 16: 8127
 17: 3950, 4630, 5005,
 11802
 18: 4529
 20: *2742
 21: 4382
 HOSEA.
 I. 10: 33-36, 6067-6073, 6335-
 6340
 II. 14, 15: 9613
 18: *2074
 19, 20: 8612
 23: 3908
 III. 3: 7442

- III. 4, 5: *1501
 IV. 1: *538, 5844
 2: 4719
 6: 3155
 7: 10758
 9: 11115
 10: 7000
 16: 6669, 6673
 17: 9733
 V. 13: 9754
 VI. 1: 7523
 3: *1554, 7157
 4: 2662, 4971, 7266, 7484
 11: *1669
 VII. 5: 1664, 1665, 3343
 8: 8141
 9: *2417, 4206, 10189,
 12167
 13: 9863
 VIII. 7: 5470, 8411, 10276,
 12137
 8: 10016
 12: 401
 IX. 6: *3762
 7: *1272
 X. 1: *2918, 5290, 9961
 2: 2833, 3731, 9843, 11159
 13: 12071
 14: *2858
 XI. 8: 4331, 11799
 XII. 1: 12137
 3: 4584, 5075
 4: 11102
 6: 3914
 10: 362, *1915, 3175, 7136,
 9757
 XIII. 3: *1131, 5365, 11108
 9: 5269
 14: *442, *1594, 7884
 XIV. 1: 2662
 3: 2116, *3034
 5: *1485, 10293, 11316
 5, 6: 8615
 5-7: 10809
 6: 2419
 7: 2736, 4738, 5073, 8897,
 11521
 ISAIAH.
 I. 1: 9983
 2: *1982, 3793, 9905
 2, 3: 3291
 3: *1580, *1981, 3315, 4883,
 6515, 9221,
 10868
 4: 11694
 5: *792, 5442, 7435, 9406,
 9714, 12153
 5, 6: 6144
 7: 3382
 8: 5423
 11-13: 8962
 15: 3232
 16: 2968, 3880, 6007
 18: 433, *2280, 4863, 7108,
 7209, 7934, 11756
 19: 10767
 21: *427, 5126
 23: *282, 2454
 II. 2, 3: *3763
 2-4: *2325
 II. 4: *1386, *2290, *2478,
 3479, 4080, 4357, 5961
 5: 3639
 10: 2548
 11: 444, 3086
 12: *1250
 21: 5123
 22: 10382
 III. 1: *1270
 10: 1755
 12: *2913, 7075
 16: 2225, 9660
 17: 2228
 18: 6343
 18-23: *2229
 26: *3657, 6992
 IV. 4: 7149
 V. 1: *3537, 7277
 1-5: 6686
 1-7: 8897, 10016
 2: 8334
 7: 10386
 8: *559
 11: 1661, 8180
 12: 7465
 14: *104, *105, *1478
 15: *2055, 4376, 9228
 18: 5323
 20: 4457
 20-22: 7692
 21: 2036, 7014
 22: 1657, 8171
 23: 3436
 30: 2086
 VI. 3: 2509
 5: *746
 6: 2650
 7: 12341
 8: 3994, 7185, 8384, 9137
 9, 10: 9344
 13: 8826
 VII. 2: 8707
 9: 12102
 14: *1920, *1940, *2287,
 *3520, 7119
 15: *1161, 3354
 VIII. 6: *2750
 7: 5952
 10: 3274, 5052
 14: 11732
 15: 3186
 18: 5440
 20: 371, 394, 4947, 6817
 22: *1440
 IX. 3: *1669, 9348, 10028
 6: 1925, 2684, 8091
 7: 1953, 2641, 7237, 9155
 15: 1955
 18: 2984
 20: 1815
 21: 1491
 X. 3: *582, *2237, 2469, 4961,
 12170
 4: *1476, 4783
 15: 1852, 8311, 9803, 9939
 XI. 1: 7149
 1-9: *2287
 2: 674
 6: 3929, 4920, 7070, 10989
 6-9: *2288, *2290
 9: 342
 XI. 10: 8982, 10188
 12: 2201
 XII. 1: *530, 3405, 4909
 2: 12075
 3: 4263
 6: 3400
 XIII. 1-22: *3147
 2: 1899, *2322
 9-11: 11721
 11: 448, 11176, 11181
 14: 1943
 20: *3138
 21: *3142
 XIV. 9: 6009
 9-12: *3984
 12: 4668
 12-14: *837
 13, 14: 8008
 16: *104-106
 16-18: *1790
 18: 8976
 19: 5365
 20: *297, *1794
 XVI. 9: 5617
 10: *2043
 XVII. 3: *2039
 6: 2419
 14: *2109
 XVIII. 2: 3382
 XIX. 4: *2372
 13: 4547
 18: 5559
 25: *3356
 XX. 5: 2030
 XXI. 2: 5753
 4: *2515
 8: 5929, 12197
 9: *1906
 11: *3102, *3103
 12: 7644
 14: 1842
 XXII. 13: *1665, *2214, 6194
 22: 10505, 10674
 23: 9757
 XXIII. 1-16: *2914
 10: 3277
 XXIV. 1: 2477
 2: 8661, 11240
 4: *1008, *1130, *1381
 7: 4958
 8: 4171, 7817, 9324
 15: 5761
 XXV. 1: *1520, 11389
 2: *2877
 4: 510, *2635, 9901,
 11448
 6: 8711
 8: *707, 1299-1302,
 1336, 1713, 1761,
 2846, 2926, 3200,
 4104, 11910
 11: 11184
 XXVI. 1: 5183
 3: 4364
 3, 4: 5818
 4: 5214
 6: 10028
 7: *1169, 3240
 8: 7145
 9: *864, 2986, 11463
 10: 5883

XXVI. 14: *2272
 16: *2746
 19: 717, 1273, *2668,
 5027
 20: 4897
 21: 7995
 XXVII. 1: 1978, 4779
 2, 3: 7295
 3: 5972
 5: 4375
 8: 8524
 XXVIII. 1: *931, *1338, 8843
 11918
 2: 2017
 3: 4682, 8174
 4: *1016
 5: 7663
 7: *937, *1089, 3326,
 8096
 9: 1837
 10: 1825, 1830, 5596,
 5607, 6790,
 7679, 10552
 13: 2015, 10971, 11417,
 11969
 14-18: 9871
 15: 2025, 4769, 9866
 15, 17: 7710, 7892
 16: *1204, 8513
 17: 3919, 8497
 18: 1639, 9879, 10766
 20: 5758
 XXIX. 6: 9365
 15: 4229, 9876, 10494
 15, 16: *1894
 20: 11606
 21: 2811, *2898, 6102
 XXX. 1: 1982, 11705
 2, 3: 12071
 7: *2950
 10: 2805, 7709, 11132
 15: 5011, 8561
 18: *1518, 2343, *2952,
 5368
 19: 2880
 20: 8993
 21: 7438, 10632
 29: *2009
 33: *1772, 2940
 XXXI. 1: 8598, 12071
 XXXII. 1-4: *2287
 2: *1561, 4366, 7147,
 7178, 9535
 5, 6: *1616
 7: 571
 8: 595, 3546, 8928
 10: *3018
 11: 1807, 3956
 15: *1355
 15-19: *2287
 17: 204, 205, 971
 18: 4843
 20: *3027, 5241, 8614,
 11628
 XXXIII. 1: 5752
 6: *2082, 9639, 11038
 9: *1134
 14: *1934, 2943, 3120,
 9499, 11297
 15: 3025, 3242
 15, 16: 6938, 10761

XXXIII. 17: 453, *650, *898,
 2075, 2879, 7826,
 7859, 9456, 9476
 20: 5471
 20, 21: 8607
 21: 3610
 22: 2539
 24: *3494, 9328
 XXXIV. 6: *3198
 8: 12318
 16: *244, *249
 XXXV. 1: *1341, *1785, *2290,
 9128, 9141, 11763
 1, 2: 2315, 10028
 1-7: *2387
 3: 2692
 3, 4: 1412
 4: 3202
 6: 10028
 7: *3332, 12137
 8: *1997, 2388, 4743,
 6808, 7216, 8781,
 9537
 8, 9: *1800
 8, 10: 734, 7798
 10: *1129, 1436, *1767,
 *2023, 10034,
 10669, 10671,
 11771
 XXXVI. 1: 5423
 6: 5433, 12071, 12137
 XXXVII. 17: *1711
 36: 8532
 38: 10663
 XXXVIII. 1: *711, *715,
 *1600, *2744
 5: 152, *1199, 7793,
 11684
 10: 3059, 10246,
 10418
 12: *2883, 3579
 6952, 8841
 17: *2281, 9158
 18, 19: 11195
 XL. 1: *453
 1-31: *3531
 2: 10889
 3-5: 7173
 5: 2467
 6: 2703, 7779
 6, 7: *1338, *1384
 6-8: *369, 6947
 7: 5946
 8: 2639
 11: 1782, *2287, *2972,
 3520, 3521, 4301,
 5549, 6751, 7833,
 8645, 8711, 10165,
 10188, 12209
 12: *760, 1158, *1482,
 1799, 2261, *2725,
 3721, 4258, 4499
 14: *1882
 15: *3528, 6051, 7242, 12051
 15, 17: *1507
 16: *590
 17, 18: *1519
 22: 626
 24: 6135
 26: *2798
 27: 2244

XL. 23: 223, 1158, 9025, 9053
 31: 1016, 2094, 4265, 4391,
 5487, 8209, 8229,
 8845
 XLI. 6: *549, 9519
 10: 1886, 2480
 13: 2269, 9065, 9277
 14: 8200, 12209
 17: *2971, 4487, 5449
 18: *1810
 23: *1781, 9738
 24: *2813, 3152
 29: 3225
 XLII. 3: 8570, 12209
 4: *447, 7152, 7242,
 8613
 7: 1746, *2227, 3156
 10-12: 499
 11: 11595
 16: *1638, 6822, 6856
 17: 9730
 20: *2403, 4181, 4954
 XLIII. 1: 11337
 2: 1266, *1566, 11232
 5: 11484
 6: 10020
 7: *2224
 11: 3375
 20: 3459
 22: 3730
 25: 4300
 26: 4751
 27: 5611
 XLIV. 3: 2208, 8671, 9554
 4, 5: 1441
 7: *2602
 12: *2087, 4783
 15, 16: 366
 19: 3146
 20: 2172, 12137
 22: *475
 23: *1355
 24: *1481, 9024
 XLV. 1: 3474
 5: 7020
 8: *1485
 9: 5510, 9063
 15: 2513
 18: *2224, 3791
 19: 2206, 5117
 22: 8540
 XLVI. 1: 711
 4: *2413, *2416, 4203,
 10808
 8: *2277, *3052
 10: 4222, 10123
 XLVII. 4: 11299
 7: 444, 4031, 10162
 9: *2172
 10: 1832, 3258, 10126
 13: 9740
 15: 9010
 XLVIII. 1: 2374
 2: 12071
 3: 10786
 4: *2405, 4184
 10: *66, *599, 4890,
 6397, 6405,
 12043-12049
 17: 4772
 18: 8517

- XLVIII.22: *880,5917,11391-11398,11814
- XLIX. 4: *1048,10974,11569
7: 2153
8: *2885,10828,10833
13: 10665
15: *1716,*2191,2210,3694,3696,10345,11555,11593
15,16: 8607
16: 704
18-23: *2288
23: 9232
- L. 1-7: 12071
2: 8033
6: 7187
7: 10824
7-9: 9518
10: 2352
11: 2796,3164
- LI. 1: 2672,3092,6656,9661
3: *1035,*2287,2444,10879
6: *1076,6149,8607,9385
7: *2654
9: 1611
11: *1710,*1766,3399,10665
12,13: 7778
13: 10708
14: 2894,6150
- LII. 1: 2218,4496,9541
2: 10951
3: 10507,11800
7: 10551,11577,
9: 2693
11: 2969,7931,9549
12: 4768
15: 11821
- LIII. 1: 11132
2: 4470,7149,8858,11863
3: 715,3476,5414,5943
4: 419,506,671,2374,4024,4922,9266
5: *612,*615,4104,4821,5520,6995,7122,7199,7666,8429,10882
6: *616,3785,9288,9826,11296
6-8: *3886
7: *614,681,*3252,3524
8: 722
10: 10798
11: 669,3446,4495
12: 697,3338,3845,7153,9962
- LIV. 1: 5660
4: 8067
5: 7116,12162
10: 8607
11: *1632
12,13: *2287
13: 7094,11860-11863,11904-11909
14: 2262,7282
- LV. 1: 816,*1193,2383,2660,3910,5683,8711,10507,10885,11151,11382,12205-12207
- LV. 2: *1427,2582
4: *1637,10188
5,6: *2311
6: 1697,*2755,4707,4970,5408,5970,7737,9461,10828,11591,11631,11911
7: 4294,*2282,*2864,8800,10883
8: *2812,5699
9: 688
10: 385
11: *1976,2585,*2593,4633,7533
12: *2375
- LVI. 1: *2591,*2977,3435
2: 1615,5130,11545
4: 7580
7: 11108
10: 3948
11: *1536,*2218,*2736,7596,7597,10938
12: *2985,4709,9951,10684
- LVII. 2: *1752,2895,7781,11814
9: 10948
10: 1768
12: 1769
15: *1119,*1693,1944,6107,3097,8418,8419,9667
20: 558,*876,3981,6013,6171,9289,12155
21: 11814
- LVIII. 1: 1790,1793,3964,4604,5472,12339
3: 2233
3-6: *1286
5: 11849
6: *1288,*1389,*2764,3554,7918
7: 3295
7,8: 1605
10: 10782
11: *1699,2096,2615,2743,6029,8897,9114,11261
12: 10587
13,14: 1615,*2696,5136,8022,11548,11860
- LIX. 1: 8033
2: 4553
3: *893
4: *2067
5,6: 12137
7: 5687,11975
8: 9832,12086
9: 3432
10: *2623,3589,5433
14: *538
15: *1272,*2236,10892
16: *2006,*2708
17: 6262,12150,12344
- LX. 1: *2324,2970,4934,7213
3: *2589,*3408
3-22: *2287
4-9: *3069
8: 8147
11: 1348,2857,4573,8219
- LX.16: 4108
18: 2660
18-20: *3070
19: 3728
20: 3157
21: 8615
22: 5692,10298
- LXI. 1: *2108,2182,6991,7404,8847,11745
1-3: *1560
2: 12318
3: 3781,7514,8615,8853
4: *2634
4,11: *2590
6: *1504
7: *1582,*2902
10: 3445,4274,10028
11: 3928
- LXII. 1: 4135,5072,7919
3: 2471,3378
6: 4607,12335
10: 5495
12: 6759,6760
- LXIII. 1: *3198,9178
1-6: *3354
3: *4106
4: 12318
7: 10099
8: 3750,5819
14: 4782
15: 6274
16: 684,2479,4883
- LXIV. 1: *1386
4: *1719,9455
6: *504,*1384,1425,*2111,*2689,3037,3615,4415,7750,7931,10189,11565
- LXV. 1: 1565,7233,7545
2: 5696
4: 4019
5: 4658,9124,10941
6: 5752
14: *1696,3309
17: 6161
17-25: *2291
20: 6154,12225
23: *1064
24: 1226
25: 7692
- LXVI. 1: 9421
2: *2483,12304
11: 4212
12: *2479,3610
13: 3017,3313
14: 11459
18: 2207,5701
20: *3623
23: 5132
24: *2753
- JAMES.
- I. 1: 2728,8556,9984
2: 1192,5664,6975
3: 2133,4343,5765,10918
4: *2467,3203,3790,4340,8056,10916
5: 12239
5,6: 5740
6: 2144,*2725,7920,9978

- I. 7: 7039
 8: *913, *1185, 1622, 3237, 6772, 8142, 9534, 12326
 9: 1738, 1907, *2524
 11: *1282, 3037, 5110, 5633
 12: *1734, 1881, *2852, 5661
 14: 1468, 1506, *2856, *3418, 4098, 5694, 10363, 11927
 15: *3091, 5349, 10362, 11693
 16: *1113, 3997
 17: *844, 2451, 2548, 3625, 9008, 9071, 9795, 10280
 18: 4925, 5228, 11611
 19: 3317, 5628
 22: 6805, 7225, 9362
 23: 2312, 2820, 3220
 24: 1343, 3219, 3667, 8792
 25: 3, 2335, 2489, 3529, 6286, 9361, 10473
 26: 213, 214, 5221, 11689, 12007
 27: 197, 898, *2637, 4276, 4946, 5190, 10084, 10858
- II. 1: 2468
 2: *1538, 1645
 2-4: *2520
 4: 10947
 5: 789, *1203, 2119, 2526, 2682, 4748
 7: 9804
 8: *2491, 5265
 10: 876, 1090, 1333, 1981, 3531, 3643, 5336, 5352, 6227, 7339, 10777, 11736, 11739
 12: 11259
 13: 2647, 3903, 5057, 5062, 7669, 10466
 14-16: 2148
 15: 16: 1993
 16: 5568, 10994
 17: *1202, 6133, 7225, 7963, 8558, 8946
 18: *1210, 2620, 3584
 19: 2108
 20: 2074
 21, 22: 1221
 22: 2082, 2149, 8852
 24: 2276
 26: 2134, 8603, 8605
- III. 1: 10780
 2: 7860
 4: 1971, 2160, 5395
 5: *897, 2146, 3645, 5778, 6708, 6979, 11739, 11742, 12011, 12148
 5, 6: 1215
 5, 6, 8: 529, 530
 6: 580, 2246, *2762, 5370, 5735, 12009
 8: 5374, 6981
 9: *2228, 12008
 10: 5555, 8457
 12: 9213
 13: 1058, 2442
 14: *883, 1924
 16: 1105, 8390, 8394
 17: *1359, *1456, 1608, 2441
- IV. 1: 12181
 2: *1533, *2549, 10906, 11959
 3: 4579
 4: 2414, 3579, 6176, 7338, 8380, 8892
 6: 2669, 2674, 9188
 7: 1663, 2552, *2855, 5508, 5551, 5659, 6220, 6228, 6971, 8005, 9595, 10992, 11180, 11877, 11930
 8: *519, 9403, 11649
 9: *2348, 5114
 11, 12: 592
 12: *949
 13: *194, *2890, 4153, 4790, 11991
 14: *768, *1959, *2113, *2585, *2650, 3190, 4711, 8378, 10239, 12137, 12218
 15: 6304, 6305, 9069, 10999
 17: *947, *1772, 3504, 7312, 7804
- V. 1: 3981, 4961, 5099
 1, 2: 11504
 1, 5: 5992
 2: 2221, 5339
 3: 3978
 4: 6863
 5: 1806, 4467, 6182, 9820, 11003, 11518
 6: 3437, 5406
 7: *2953
 7, 8: *1079, *2467
 8: 612, 1011
 10: 2002, *2400, 2465, 8461
 11: *1659, *1878, 1880, 2364, 2768, 4339, 4453, 5793, 8733, 9439, 11939
 12: 4723, 5557, 7584, 10746, 10747, 12319
 14: 11680
 14, 15: 4581
 15: 6522, 10563
 16: 928, 2247, *2538, *2543, 4534, 4545, 4592, 8305, 10988
 17: 4560, 11078
 18: 4725
 20: 798, 3942, 5454, 8028, 8303, 11796-11807
- JEREMIAH.
- I. 1, 8: 9990
 11-27: *3145
 18: 7579, 9990
 19: 10004
 II. 2: 3460, 11373
 6: *3331
 10: 4192
 13: 445, 11962
 19: 250-253
 21: 8615, 8616, 10016
 23: 9880, 12137
 25: *819, 5685
 28: 11569
 30: 5762
 34: 1639, 10662
- III. 4: *1638, 2743
- III. 5: 3432
 10: 8141
 14: 3221
 15: 10543, 11149
 17: *1646
 22: 2668
- IV. 3: 5068
 8: 2481
 19: *2117, 5696
 30: *208, *933
- V. 3: 9344, 12083
 5: *1604
 6: 10319
 23: *1691, 6220
 26: *1345
 27: 7931
 31: *1070
- VI. 7: 11724
 13: 6185
 14: 1873, 3004, 5966
 16: 5017
 19: 5698, 10509
 23: 1986, 3467
 24: *1253
 25: 8692
 28: 11395
 29: 11138
- VII. 3: *3045
 4: *251, 12071
 24: *2110, 5276
 28: 10369
 34: 10418
- VIII. 3: 7868
 6: 5365
 7: 2312, 10829
 8: 4372
 9: 3257, 6788, 6789, 10127, 12108
 11: *1159
 15: 12063
 17: 11940
 18: *917
 20: *2429, 10198, 10831
 22: 2573, 4885, 4942, 5616, 7172, 7685
- IX. 1: *2845, 5069, 5616, 10017, 10553
 3: 5834, 7579, 12084, 12136
 4: 9904
 5: *1244
 7: 5942
 8: *1243
 11: *2021
 17: 10657
 18, 19: *3625
 19: 10021
 23: *2284, 3493, 4007, 5910, 7296, 11182
- X. 2: 2867, 11867
 3: *621
 5: 3152
 7: 2258, 4082
 8: 5749
 10: 1961, 5848
 12: 2566
 15: 1925
 19: 5503, 9265
 21: 10545
 24: *869, 1108, 1551
 25: 2200, 2202, 8652, 9576
- XI. 11: 11698

- XI. 20: *2858
23: 12318
- XII. 1: *1668, 4859
2: 9694
5: 7879
9: 8141
10: 7259
17: *2372
- XIII. 14: *2506
16: *2530
17: 4678
23: 578, 1217, *2873,
2764, 3840, 4326,
7974, 9826, 10701,
10710
- XIV. 8: 5923
14: 11130
19: 3890
- XV. 9: *720
16: 402, 5229, 5827
18: 2615, *2785, 3876,
12137
- XVI. 7: *2350
9: 11366
12: 3083
18: 5342
20: 3145
- XVII. 1: 10258
5: 5814, 12070
5, 6: 12071
5-7: 1544
7: 3047, 12072
8: *1635, 2732, 3781,
12072
9: *791, 1106, 2830,
3776, 7905
10: 4231, 11441
11: 1954, 7595, 11504
13: 12206
14: 3896
17: *870
22: 5142
23: 3206, 3209
- XVIII. 3, 4: 9722
4: 1546, 11036
6: 11036
11: 2762
12: 5331
20: 3295
22: 6165
23: 11737
- XIX. 9: 8654
- XX. 3, 4: 8707
9: 8244, 11111
10: 560, *835, 2246, 5208,
6978, 11287
- XXI. 5: 11722
8: 10278
14: 1922
- XXII. 11: *3062
19: *300
21: 4763, 4764
- XXIII. 1: *2309
1, 2: 6266
2: 12172
4: 4330, 10914
5-8: *1480
6: *2020
10: 4718
11: 3899
12: 7717
- XXIII. 23: *2455, 4920
24: *1493, 1509, 2531,
2538, 2560,
4218, 10814,
10817
29: 11617, 12264
34: 11559
39: 9043
- XXIV. 3: 10387
- XXV. 11: 3382
14: 9882
15, 17: 12311
27: 8175
- XXVI. 18: 9993
- XXVII. 3, 6: *2914
5: 3585, 3791, 4175
13: 8032
- XXVIII. 15: 12071
16: 1337, *2390,
7793, 7849
16, 17: 12318
- XXIX. 13: *1512, 4553, 5245
13, 14: 7184
31: 12071
- XXX. 2: 507
5: *3530
15: *1629, 3876
- XXXI. 1: *1836, 8650, 9642
3: *1520, *2182, 3686,
3708, 10354
12: *1699, 9193, 9390,
10028
13: *2435, 10028
14: 1044
15: *3911
18: *347
19: 6242, 9886
21: 3622
31: 9548
32: 3109
33: 9392
34: 7593
35: 3259, 4095
35, 36: 8607
37: *1769
- XXXII. 17: 8033
18: 2720
19: 4230, 9897
35: 3825, 5248
- XXXIII. 3: 2504, 2518, *2537
4556
5: 4313
6: 5849
11: 4519, 10028
13: 7443
14: 10985
16: *2020
20: 4095
25: 2277
- XXXIV. 5: *977
8: 2332, 3555
17: 3552
- XXXV. 18: 2006
- XXXVII. 13: *3575
- XXXVIII. 12, 13: 7282
- XLI. 8: 12030
- XLIV. 23: 7125
- XLV. 3: *1630
- XLVI. 21: 12170
- XLVII. 2: *2957
- XLVIII. 2: 3309
- XLVIII. 6: 4706
7: 5762
10: 8814, 9837, 11289
36: 5108, 6004
44: *2613, 2745,
11717
- XLIX. 4: 11504, 11513
11: 2116, *2439, 4275
16: 4676
- L. 5: 4449
6: 251, 6669
9: 9757
34: *743
- LI. 13: *2315
15: 4258
37: 2927
37-43: *3140
39: *2772
57: 9955
- JOB.
- I. 1: 12128
5: 4308
6: 1501
6-22: 8597
7: *836, 5201, 11588
8-12: 5657, 10063
10: 7926
12: 11928
20: 8924
21: *2656, 7258, 8586, 10650
22: 9262
- II. 2: *838, 9089
4: 3598, 3605, 7836, 10225
6: 11928
9: 5660, 10572
10: *1153, 8597, 9262
11: 5582
- III. 10: 5933
13: 7827
14: *2496
17: *718, 735, 1306, *2662,
3516, 5013, 7814
18: *1591
19: *691, *704, 4137
20: *689, *813, *2317,
3981, 9331
21: *810
22: 7802
23: *625, *726, *1292,
1602
26: *1037, *1585
- IV. 2: *979
3: *1042
7: 3307, 10064
8: *1152, 11598
10: *1285
12-21: *3388
13: 2316, *2772
14: *1933
19: *2339, 6880
20-22: 9662
- V. 2: 1918, 4320
6: *853, 3377, 3890, 8053,
12066
7: *1626, *1942, *2147,
2785, 5803, 9334,
12063
9: 10672
12: *861, *1997, *2320
13: *2284

- V. 14: 6853
 17: *864, *2787, 5796, 7571, 9323
 21: 5219
 23: 4443
 26: *3418, 3835, 9187, 9484
- VI. 4: *682, *1630, 6569, 11709
 8: *1184
 13: 9717
 14: *1410, *1879, *2319, 5566
 15: 10272
 15-17: 12137
 18: 4333
 24: 11688
 25: 11690, 11839
 30: *2835, 5590
- VII. 1: 1360, *2133, *2911, 6125, 10224
 2: 11672
 3: *874
 6: *2119, 2864, *3029, 3596, 3623, 4251
 7: *919, *923, 3579, 8151, 11163
 9: 7330
 10: *1708
 16: *410, 2182, *2929
 17: *1933, *2000, *2222, 3771, 3777, 9800, 10385, 10395
 18: 11160
 20: 5358
- VIII. 3: *811
 7: *2161, 5387
 8: 4739
 9: *1020, *3056, 3159, 3495, 3539
 10: 1000, 1822
 11: 9692
 13: 3052, 3056
 13, 14: 9692, 9695
 14: *271, 2759, 3067, 9702, 12071
 15: 4454
 20: 9518
- IX. 4: 10812
 5, 6: 8258
 7: 9027, 9029, 9073, 9740
 9: *1769
 11: *1516
 20: 1453, *2484, *2588, 3211, 3451, 9799
 23: 3304
 24: 3579
 25: *2114, *2138, 3586, 10254
 25, 26: *2428
 26: *2868, 3579, 3621
 30: 432
 30, 31: *2008, 3782, 5328, 11710
 33: 4882, 10458
- X. 1: *872
 9: *2230, *2339
 14: 11725
 16: 5427
 17: *2367
 20: 3797
 21: 5047
- XI. 22: 4260
 XI. 2: 11899
 3: *2685
 7: *761, *1513, 2512, 5784, 7922
 7, 8: 5055
 7-9: *1500
 9: *2724
 10: *2365
 11: *2574, 3081, 3159, 4268, 12139
 13: *964
 16: *1637, *2316, *2867
 18: 5239, 9630, 11450
- XII. 2: 8690
 7: *1992, 2038
 8: 1828, *2381
 8, 9: *1485
 9: 1158
 10: 11439
 25: *1434, *1690, 9958
- XIII. 2: 3125
 4: 3754, 4441, 10368, 12137
 8: *1989, 4332
 12: *2336
 13: 4055
 14: 2056
 15: 1714, 8589, 8597, 11521
 17: *1597
 21, 22: *1601
 23: 5260
 26: 6257
 27: *2402
- XIV. 1: *2334, 3562, 5809, 6157, 10389, 11848
 1, 2: 10271
 2: *326, *1338, *2120, *2335, 3238, 3579, 3586, 8626, 8763, 8843
 3: 3187
 4: 3081, 3222, 7318
 5: *1354, *2126, 10218
 7: 5031, 9613
 7-15: 11454
 10: *712
 12: *1601, *2668, *2766, 5025
 13: *705, *1600
 14: *663, *699, *735, *1931, *2420, *2942, 3191, 3195, 8666, 8903, 9443, 11467
 19: 3071, 10193
 20: *1596
 21: 10896
 22: *2348, 2440
- XV. 2: 3505
 3: 2958, 4864
 4: 4564
 9: 11171
 11: *2785
 12: *813
 12, 13: *2354
 14: *2689
 16: 3308, 9542, 9655
 20: 2821
 21: 4758, 7762, 5359, 5512, 5710, 11248
- XV. 25: 11333
 26: 4054
 31: 2558, *2929, 11624
- XVI. 2: *454, 520, 10064
 5: 1405, 3452, 3471
 6: *1632
 16: *1883
 19: 4328, 9894, 11340
- XVII. 5: *1327
 7: 5690
 9: 1563, *2488, *2617, 7551
 11: 5716, 11604
 13: *444, *1593
 14: *2220
 17: *2650
- XVIII. 4: 4323, 5626
 5, 6, 18: 7728
 10: 11754
 11: *816, *918, *1307, 11304
 14: *732, 1374, 1727, 3574, 7754, 7756, 7775
- XIX. 6: 3890
 14: *1418, 10781
 21: *2319
 23: *276, *2112
 24: *755, *1799, 4372, 5327, 10933
 25: 205, *479, *1193, 1272, 7851, 8513, 11299
 25-27: *3626
 26: *687, *717
- XX. 4, 5: 3120
 5: *1653, *2043, *2598, 3387, 3401, 4462, 5918, 6017, 9707, 12320
 8: *920, 5726, 7878
 10: 5019
 11: 6248, 11210, 12329
 15: 11504
 15, 22: 11503
 16: 2753, 4465, 6578, 11706
 18: 5020
- XXI. 6: 1959
 * 7: 6304, 12225
 11-13: *2509
 12: 2780
 13: *2214, *2312, 2938, 3977, 5722, 6215
 14: 2483, 3260, 6151, 6605
 15: 4814
 18: *1700
 23: *674
 23, 24: 7779
 26: *1588, *1598, 1748, 7782, 10646
 30: 10053, 11294
 31: 3176
 32: *442
 34: 5884
- XXII. 2: 10515
 10: 6165
 14: 7329
 15, 16: *777
 16: 2314
 19: 3305
 21: 2848, 4355
 23, 24: 2577

XXII. 25: 2490
 26: *1488
 29: 3097, 3452
 XXIII. 3, 8, 9: *1512
 10: 5418, 11767
 12: 384
 13: 9060
 XXIV. 1: 11990
 13: 3793
 14: 10659
 15: 9693, 10743
 17: 7816, 8429, 10743
 24: 1723, 7865
 XXV. 3: 3634
 XXVI. 7: *570
 8: *449, *1989
 10: *2601, *2727, 4775
 11: *1508
 14: 2517, 9073, 10672
 XXVII. 6: 3242
 8: 3118
 10: 11106
 16, 17: 5111
 19-22: 1275
 20: *683, *919, 1724,
 *2646
 20, 21: 7892
 21, 22: *694
 XXVIII. 1: *1532
 5: *1538
 6: *1527
 10: 2449, 3610
 14: *1663
 15: 2582
 22: 8632
 24: *1511, 4228
 XXIX. 2: 10908
 4: 11364
 11, 12: 5892
 13, 13: 1670
 13: 1845, 10655, 10950
 14: 11526
 15: *1780
 XXX. 2: 3575
 5: 6229
 12: *3057
 18: 3044
 23: *669, *692, *1593,
 *2339, *3478, 8842
 25: *2823
 28: 11854
 XXXI. 3: 2949
 5: 3029
 6: 3408, 3415, 3440
 15: 3789
 24: *1537, 2584
 24, 28: *1873, 5090
 27: 9314
 33: 5325
 37: 2923
 XXXII. 6: 4238
 8: *2302, 3798
 9: *1609, 9240, 9801
 10: 4236, 10825
 18: *2833
 XXXIII. 4: *1956
 6: 4272, 10827
 13: 3770
 14: *1596
 15: 5384, 8144, 8150
 16: *1678, 8144, 8150

XXXIII. 17: 5762
 19: *2746, 4282
 24: 4395
 XXXIV. 3: 5591
 4: 4797
 11: 4049
 12: 3411
 15: *1583
 19: *2232, *2496
 20: *719, 7862, 10620
 21: 4224, 10818
 22: 4223
 32: 1389, 3505
 33: 5223, 10244
 37: 1554
 XXXV. 10: 327, 1606, 2930,
 5413, 5925,
 11769
 14, 15: 1632
 XXXVI. 4: 4232
 8: 7917
 10: *873, 4700
 12: 1357
 13: *750
 18: 1347, 6217, 7834,
 10329
 22: 5596
 26: *1611, 2617, 2725
 27: 5393
 29: 5785
 XXXVII. 5: *1942, 9002
 6: *2280
 8: *2758
 8, 9: 9091
 14: 571, 578
 16: 1158
 23: 2563, 9055
 XXXVIII. 2: 3272, 3273, 8448,
 11612
 7: *2362, *2380,
 *2519, 2623,
 *4016, 10704
 11: *1151, 2523
 *2727, 10302
 14: 5419
 17: 1341
 18: *1011
 31: *1770, 3767
 33: *2436
 41: 11265
 XXXIX. 5: 3552
 13: 5917
 25: 2751
 XL. 4: *2813, 3089
 XLI. 2: 12226
 5: 8998
 9: *1873
 22: *1628
 24: 2840, 8745
 XLII. 5: *787, 8513
 6: *2924, 4020, 7486,
 7577, 11413
 8: 3333, 4584
 10: 1413
 12: 4203, 10579
 JOEL.
 I. 2, 3: 8278
 5: *938
 12: 3398
 II. 1: 7285, 11114

II. 3: *1034, 5959
 12: *1290, *2350
 13: *2101, 7486, 8924
 17: 4626, 5068
 23: *2620
 26: *1443, 5667
 28: 1635, 2016, 2929, 3001
 28, 29: 9554, 9555
 32: 2180, 10507
 III. 3: 6030, 11156
 10: 12182
 13: *2111
 14: 1397
 15: 9613
 16: 9613
 17: *2731
 18: 2378
 JOHN.
 I. 1: *3022, 6095
 3: *1317
 4: 2824, 3349, 6171, 10280
 5: 6171, 7151, 10280
 7: 7894
 8: 1526
 9: 681, 2671, 10280, 12316
 11: 5941, 7176
 12: 7658, 7659
 13: 4123
 14: 753, *1556, *3521, 7141,
 7149, 7534, 8251
 17: 2634, 5829, 7167
 18: *1499, 2561
 19-28: *2041
 21-25: 8320
 23: *3629, 7173, 9662
 29: *609, 681, 3372, 3522,
 11348
 33: 2989, 3285
 43: 3990
 45: 3163, 3380
 46: 11803
 47: 7792
 48: *797
 50: *3820
 51: 7149
 II. 1: *3217
 1-11: *3216, *4092, *4105
 5: 4161, 4172
 7-11: *3768, 9373
 8-10: 8711
 9: 7179
 13-16: *4048, 11919
 15: *429
 17: 1792, 6268
 18: 7792
 19-21: 7149
 20: *292, 5426
 22: 10977
 23: 3976, 10560
 25: 7031
 III. 2: *3825, 3974, *4037,
 4915, 10559
 3: 4124, 4904, 10400,
 10728, 11627
 5: 3002, 4125,
 7: 2858, 4895, 6685, 7530,
 10729
 8: 4794, 4090, *4104, 6071,
 6326
 8, 11: 10736

- III. 9: 7384, 10732
 11: 3494, 8523, 11954
 14, 15: 7160, 7180, 7692
 16: 337, *1462, *1486,
 *2012, *2209, 2519,
 2649, 6976, 7193,
 10337, 10344, 11573
 18: 1933, 3450, 5357, 6784,
 10886, 11603
 19: 9876
 21: 12078, 12090
 30: *3254, 5247, 8390,
 9662
 31: *1006, 5419
 33: 9866 11620
 36: *1217, *2915, 5854, 7692
 IV. 4-42: *3954
 6: *3269, 3354, *3551,
 3608, 7008
 6-30: *3548, *4024, *4025,
 *4096
 10: 1072, 4104, 11962
 12: 2561, 11448
 13: 12249
 14: 2989, 4603, 5548, 6677,
 9084
 20, 21: *3048
 23: *3051, 6209, 12309
 24: 9045
 27: 9153
 29, 30: 7392
 35: 10591
 37: *1971
 38: 3250
 39: 9154
 39-42: 8313
 42: 3361
 46-54: *3832
 48: 9775
 50: 9841
 V. 1-16: *3519
 2: 994, *3176
 2, 3, 4: 5169, 5231
 2-9: *3175
 3, 7: 10507
 4: 2966, 10851
 7: 9826
 8, 9: *3177
 14: *1256
 20: 12054
 21: 7212
 22: 3407
 24: 7505, 9158
 28: *299, 11455, 11820
 28, 29: *212, 5027
 29: *300, 5029
 35: *2151, 2650, 2979, 3637,
 4329, 4600, 9662
 37: 9032
 39: *247, 378, 1957, 5232,
 6825, 7857, 10969
 40: *1397, 4504, 8084, 8492,
 8860, 9498
 44: *1844, 11183
 VI. 5-13: *3706, *3708
 6: 2672, 4748
 12: *639, 6927, 11152, 11988
 27: 1940, 8263
 32, 33, 35: 8711, 11118
 33: 12022
 35: 681, 3075, 6930, 10454
 VII. 36: 5874
 37: 3373, 5244, 5361, 6300-
 6303, 7111, 7169,
 7255, 7528, 7755,
 9973
 44: 1483, 7558, 7792
 48: *1920
 55: 4264
 63: *1333, 2654, *2720,
 2998, *3023, 8716
 70: 3406
 VIII. 6: 1340
 12: 6604, 6609
 17: 403, *459, 1594, 2629,
 7248, 8525
 21: 9822
 23: 10079
 24: 1965, *2346
 37: 391, 2375, 5166, 9771
 38: 8520
 46: 3371, 7191, 7493
 48: 5944, 9229
 VIII. 1-11: *3096, *3097
 4: 3266
 7: 7044
 10, 11: *2026
 11: 2679
 12, 2319, 4104, 10280
 24: 5858, 5875
 32: *1969, 2095, *2296,
 2382, 3549, 5486
 32, 36: 8848, 8850, 10207
 33-40: 6283
 34: *2939, 5248, 5333,
 5376, 6899
 34, 36: 8849
 36: *1388, *2104, 2380,
 3551
 44: *789, 1511, 3485,
 8004, 10371, 11707,
 12094
 45: 9878
 45, 46: *2915
 48: 4690
 51: 10959
 IX. 4: 1255, 1728, *2393,
 *2394, 3511, 10252,
 10279, 10834, 12374
 7: 5439
 10: 6855
 11: *3194
 17: 11686
 25: *3192, 4900
 30: 4954
 31: 11085
 32: 6860
 39: 6858, 6860
 41: 368, 3500
 X. 1: 2918, 9426, 9470, 10109
 3, 4: 785
 4, 5: *2743, 11677
 5: 11675
 7: *1920, 4104, 7964
 9: 656, 679
 10: 7909
 11: 4330
 11-13: 11676
 12, 13: 9771
 13: 511, 2955
 14: 681, 689, 2742, *3989,
 *3991, 8645
 X. 16: *440, 803, 1440, *2743,
 5862, 5866, 7277, 8942,
 11623, 12114, 12115
 17, 18: 7201
 18: 1377
 20: 2236
 27: 294
 28: 1875
 34: *2220
 35: 10079
 37, 38: 7167
 XI. 1-44: *3683, *3686
 4: 2470
 9, 10: 10828
 11: 1350, 11454
 22: 2653
 23, 24: *2670
 25: 5043
 28: *500, 3688
 32: 9662
 32-44: *3685
 35: *1620, *2350
 36: 5616
 38-44: *3687
 43-45: *3681
 49, 50: 8510
 50: 2700, 2961, 2963, 3556,
 4349, 8212, 9531,
 11557
 XII. 2: 7466
 4: *2936
 7: 8967
 12-19: *3582
 20, 21: 8942
 23-28: *2701
 24: 11454
 25: 1945, *2171
 26: *1850, 2373, 5243,
 9448
 28: 4578
 32: 659, 660, *1483 2871,
 11117
 35: *1190, 2995, 10167,
 10770
 35, 36: 10828
 36: 2118
 37: 12104
 43: 4514
 46: 3638, 9840
 48: 3423
 XIII. 1: 7814
 2: 1510, 11583
 5: 8461
 5, 6: *3425
 7: *1764, *1781, *1782
 10: 8725
 10, 11: 1089
 13: *393
 14: 5891
 14-16: 1404, 9676
 15: 1997
 17: *2925, 3486, 3609,
 9332
 27: 101, 103, 6729
 32: 2986
 34: 3684, 8211
 36: *970, *2359
 37: *945
 XIV. 1: *406, *580
 2: *1717, *1718, *1726,
 *1743, 1748, *1763,

XIV. 6: *2023, 2878, 2896,
2902, 2910, 3014,
*3732, 7045, 8227,
9421, 9473
2, 3: *1746
3: 1370, *2265, 9260
6: *393, *1920, 2931,
5939, 6302, 6303,
7167, 7204, 7533,
8514, 9339
8: 7479, 7484
11: *404
13: 7137, 8567
15: 2321, 3709, 4166, 5666
16: *1800, 1811
17: 5483, 9554, 12080
19: *1855
21: 884, *2177, 3710
23: *2499, 3683, 4726,
9030
26: *1809, 5480, 9562
27: *2481, 4367, 5527,
5804, 7844, 10929
29: 4756
31: *1010
XV. 1: *1920, 5448
1: 288, 1549, 2043, 2690,
3147, 5756, 6395
4: *380, 5863, 7110
5: 656, *786, 5930, 7124,
9826
6: 6669, 7168
7: *2547, 4592, 11062
8: 4022, 10636
9: 10330, 10348
11-32: 9172
13: 732, 2409, 3724, 5274,
8879
14: 10698
15: *387, 2394, 2398,
10536
16: 8565
18: 6153, 9117, 11351
19: 4896
20: 4405
22: 2021
24: 2712, 3976, 7166
26: 866, *2900
27: 8522
XVI. 3-8: *3232
7: 3721, 7126
8: *534, 1095, 2993,
3008, 7556, 9553
13: 3000, 5333, 5844,
12080
15: *2949
16: *498
17: *3870
18: *1068, *4100, 7202
20: *451, *2435, 3567,
5415
23: 4531, 4585, 7137
23-26: 11075
24: 11090
29: *2644
32: 5669
33: *354, *825, *826, 944,
5774, 5802, 7298,
12164
XVII. 1: 5865
11: 3276, 7270

XVII. 11, 21: 837-839
12: 1094
14: 12285
15: 2959, 5281, 5489,
11926
16: 752, *2502, 5164
17: 3880, 4508, 5829,
6802
19: 6444, 6445
20: 3282, 5690
21: *901, 3357, 12119
24: 1709, 7140
XVIII. 1: *3451
1, 2: *1461
10: 9959
14: 3556, 4348
25, 26: 9830
30: 9739
33: *3214, *3622
36: 7252, 8110
37: 4697
38: 5825, 10010, 11389,
12095
40: *3152, 8228
XIX. 1: 7183, 8510
2: 1745, 3376, 10467
2-5: *3287
15: 4648
17: *4083
18-24: *3291
23: 5878
23, 24: 12114
26: 6087
27: 4046
30: *3131, 4885
36: 7894
37: 3381, 10018
41: *3451
XX. 1, 11-16: *3748, *3749
6, 7: 7741
8: 9662
13: 10009
16: *3746, *3747, *3752
18: 9554
19: 3658
22: *1813
23: 9849
24-29: *4059, *4060
26: *2821
27: 661, 5856, 9840
27-58: *4061
28: 10009, 11032
29: 294, 7112, 8569, 8576,
8580
30, 31: *3235
XXI. 2-11: *3435, *3437
3: 5024
15: 1773, 1780, *2836,
*2839, *2840, 3520,
5603, 6231, 7078,
7086, 11752, 12209
15-17: 7163
21: *2836
22: 5008
25: 5580

I. JOHN.

I. 1: *457, 886, 7349
5: 9035, 10285, 12056
7: 1503, 1752, *1802, 2387,
*2618, 2925, 4134,

I. 1: 6864, 6867-6870, 6873,
7121, 7231
9: 929, 2339, 4299
II. 1: 3339, 5480, 7153, 9963
2: 225-232
2-6: 1384
3: 3494, 7520
6: 993-1005, 8473
7: 49, 6361-6365
9: 7299
12: *671, 1513, 1775, 6241,
7071, 8807
13: 4129, 5197, 12209
14: 2140, *3060, 6239, 12323,
12324
15: *3038, 3800, 6138, 6159,
7338, 8247, 11253
15-17: 1414
16: *1251, *2211, *3041,
4673, 8772
17: *862, *974, 1801, 6170,
11007
18: 1749, 4243
20: 2983, 3600, 4807, 5860
25: *714, *1437
27: 1820
III. 1: *1486, 10343
2: 2870, 4558, 7812, 8910,
10385
3: 3059, 11303
4: 10177
6: 4952
8: 3485, 7164, 8010
10: 1938
12: 1297
13: 6153
14: 7527
15: 3758, 4047, 5330, 9959,
10571
16: 3362, 3706, 3724, 8316
17: 4107, 9521, 11023, 11886,
11889
20: 4086, 7414, 11393
22: 4532, 10976
23: *1212, 10772
24: 9030
IV. 1: 4929
7: 3700, 8224, 10340
8: *1395, 9039, 10323
9: 4347
9, 10: 3727
10: 1384, 10339
11: 738
12: 12056
13: 5485
16: *1502, *2179, 6067
17: *2188, 11317
18: *412, *1311, 2255, 4389,
8701, 8707
19: 3712, 7523, 7895, 9152,
10332
20: *1673, 3077, 3683
V. 3: 3533, 4030, 5023
4: 512, *1211, 2112, 2141,
4129, 5926
5: 10364
7: *1578, *2901, 5788, 12052
10: 207, 3443, 6610, 12057,
12103
12: 10277
14: *2554, 9076

V. 15: 3340
 18: 4952
 19: 11699
 20: *902, 1593, 3494
 21: *1906, 7638

II. JOHN.

I. 1: *2091
 8: 3672

III. JOHN.

I. 2: 6098
 5, 6: 9632
 11: 3184
 14: *1409

JONAH.

I. 5-14: *3634
 11, 12: 11790
 III. 2: 5283
 3: 6800
 5-8: 11412
 9, 10: 1487
 IV. 3: 5616
 4: *3635, 5630, 9768
 6-10: *3636, 12137
 10: 2735

JOSHUA.

I. 1: 12100
 5: *1566, 5963, 10011, 10013
 8: 3850
 14: 12188
 II. 18: 10090
 18, 21: *758
 III. 3: *3643
 7: 5963
 14-17: *3627
 IV. 6: 10635
 V. 1: 8707
 13-15: 7174
 15: *1634, *3652, 6207
 VI. 1-27: *3578
 6-21: 3576
 8: 4061
 23-25: 9632
 VII. 13, 14: 1794
 14: *975
 21: 3424, 12295
 21, 25: 6145, 11923
 21-26: *1526
 24: 11711
 26: 9613
 IX. 21: 4425, 9677
 X. 1-14: *3465
 4: 9344
 6: *3466
 6-14: *3113
 11: 7282
 12-14: *3653
 24: 12158
 XIII. 1: 4737
 XIV. 9: 4158
 XX. 3: 11359
 XXIII. 10: 1901, 8304
 11: 5978
 14: 1765, 4655, 4750,
 7782
 XXIV. 14: 7907

XXIV. 15: *379, *583, *584,
 1257, *1875,
 2205, 2282, 2855,
 3571, 3572, 4701,
 5360, 7910, 8648,
 11080

27: 6064
 31: 10026

JUDE.

I. 2: *2480
 3: *1005, 1790, 2884, *3067,
 *3656, 4607, 6193,
 12346
 6: 2943, 11294
 7: *2611, 4816, 11297
 9: 5192, 8453
 10: 5749, 9867
 12: 5365, 7281, 8146, 8552,
 9692, 9830, 9834
 13: 6011
 14, 15: 3422
 15: 9901
 16: *895, *1326, 2224, 4058,
 7373, 8064, 10905
 18: 4595, 11606
 20: 3564, 5426, 6136
 21: 3705, 8717
 22: *2829, 11133
 22, 23: 6306
 23: 1928, 6263

JUDGES.

II. 14, 20: 12311
 19: 12232
 III. 8: 12311
 15-22: 3281
 31: 3281, 11045, 11978
 IV. 17-22: *3554, *4001
 21: 7995
 V. 1-31: *3319
 13: 2198
 20: *2427, 5117, 7282
 23: 618, 1866, 4120, 10753
 28-30: *4000
 VI. 11: 4479
 14: 8041
 21: 6299
 34: 9554
 37: *2167
 37-40: 11387
 39: 2059, *3467
 VII. 3: 1675, 8707
 7: 7292
 15: 1636
 18: 3281
 22: 7282
 VIII. 24-27: 9959
 28: 4368
 IX. 7, 8: 10869
 14, 15: 11166
 27: *1669
 33: *2406
 X. 7: 12311
 15: *2657, 4998, 5800
 16: 1681
 XI. 1: *2927
 30-40: *3569
 31-39: *3573
 35: 2777
 37-40: *3572

XIII. 4, 13: 5546
 19, 20: 6299
 XIV. 5-14: *3964
 6: 2723
 14: *499
 18: *2167, 8711

XV. 4: 4797
 13: 2755
 15: 11045

XVI. 2, 3: *3258
 3: 7115
 5, 21: 5313
 21: *266
 24: 11541
 25-30: *3959-*3961
 28: 5072
 30: *3958

XIX. 15: 3042
 29: 2960
 XXI. 18: 3106
 21: *3020

I. KINGS.

I. 7: 10199
 42: 12135
 50: 6444, 6445
 II. 2: *2277, *3052, 3894
 5, 6: 11295
 11: 7404
 28: 6445
 III. 3: 4530
 5: *2550, 8148
 9: 10135
 12: *2299
 13: 3040
 16-28: 3414
 27: 3009
 IV. 29: *2301
 32: *2782
 33: 5313
 34: 661
 V. 13-17: *439
 18: *432
 VI. 7: *4050, 4904, 11158
 VIII. 4: 7121
 11: 1720
 18: 9959
 22, 23: *4009
 27: *1509, 2049, 2536
 30: 9421
 38: *1698
 39: 9931
 56: 11239
 IX. 3: 2739
 4: 2004
 18: *4032
 X. 1: *1258, 3414
 1-9: *3988
 7: *1255
 XI. 28: 1868, 3248, 12277
 40: 9959
 XII. 8-14: 1114
 13: 7591
 31: 10554
 XIII. 4: 9344, 12139
 7: 3011
 14-26: *3909
 XVI. 9, 10: 9636
 18: 7409, 7412
 XVII. 1-6: *1271
 4: *310

XVII. 8-24: 9632
6: 2063, 2322, *3373,
5894, 8777, 9375,
9376
9-16: *1348
9-24: *4113
12: 9632
14: 2211, 8778, 8932
18: 3884, 11716
23: 626

XVIII. 17: 6333
17-40: *3132, *3381
20-40: 3367, 3382
21: *770, 3732, 4235,
4239, 5003, 7145,
7265, 7913, 8141,
9842
22, 40: 11045
24: 2556
26: 4550
27: 3877
38: 6299, 11383
42: *3376
42-45: *3379
43: *3226
44: *2159, 11697

XIX. 1-8: *3371
1-9: *3374
4: *884
5: 2626
6: *310
9-13: *3377, *3378
11, 12: 10711
11-13: *1053
12: *2748
20: *1827

XX. 3: *987
6: *990
11: 6878, 6879
20: *5541
28: 9734
31, 32: 2345

XXI. 2: 7598
20: 7412, 7422
25: 9848

XXII. 19: *1730
28: 4176
31: 10663
34: 6567, 7675
34, 35: *3112
52: 4034, 10649

II. KINGS.

I. 4: 9344
II. 1: 4654
7-11: *1052
8: *3640
9: *2902
11: *530, 1734, 2488, 10435,
11768
11, 12: *3368, *3369, *3384
11-14: *3383
13: *654, *655, 3967
14-17: *3380
15: 3372
16: *3568, 9708
17: 1795
III. 13: 2831
15: *2358, 4064
IV. 1-7: 9203
6: *3834, *3835

IV. 7: 1379
8-10: *3390
8-37: 9632
18-34: *3992, *3993
24: 7941
26: *989, 1007, 1008
30: 9785
32-36: *3393
40: *1347
V. 1: 5770, 10199
1-5: *3812
7: 3590, 4837
10: 5169
11, 12: *2370
13: *954, 5436, 10383
20-27: 6641

VI. 5-7: 9584
6: 9340
8-23: *3392
9: 2170
13-18: *3389, *3391
16, 17: *2259
17: 6387
33: 8053

VII. 2: *523
4: 1080, 11732
6: *4028

VIII. 12: 9283

13: *2853
IX. 22: 7412
X. 15: 2051, 2852, 6098, 9313,
12113
16: 6265
16, 17: 12338

XII. 2: 1833
XIII. 7: 11987

XIV. 9: 7379

XVI. 13-18: *3116

XVII. 13: 3905
17: 2746
29: 10554
41: 4966

XVIII. 13: 1930
21: 11625

XIX. 22: 11167
35: *2934, *3983

XX. 1: 1329, 7748, 7832, 10922
5: 11102
9-11: *2875
11: 3839, 4983
13: 374, 4670

XXIII. 3: 1400
5: *1904
25: *1173

LAMENTATIONS.

I. 1: 11582
7: 11547
9: 1956
12: *1622
18: *2788
20: *1832, 7608, 11391
II. 18: *2482, *2846
19: 1795
III. 6: *1441
6, 7, *2369
10: 11936
20: *661, 3085
22: 7316
23: *635, 2153, *2331,
3913, 10498

III. 24: 2537
25: *1518, 5405
26: 9613
27: *955, *3065, 5544, 7072,
12331
33: 1552, 4282, 7057, 12048
39: *470, 912, 1493, 5631,
7284
40: 11640
41: 4549
IV. 1: *1944, 3779, 8835
18: *1747
20: 9901
V. 4: *29, 71, 12205
9: 4393, 6130
16: 5442
18: 4754
19: 9011

LEVITICUS.

I. 6957
1: 12100
4: 6613, 7394
II. 1-3: 10454
11: 10800
IV. 2: 12040
VI. 2-5: 7430
2-7: 12040
3-5: 11451
12: 8017
13: 12342
15: 10948
18: *3431
37: 8787
VII. 11-15: 11945
VIII. *1, *2, 6276
IX. 11: 11735
24: 6299, 8017, 10286, 11383
X. 1, 2: *3814, 9805
9: 6039
12: 11560
XI. 7: 1014
32: 1639
XIII. 45, 46: *2102, 7931
47: *927, 1639
XIV. 14, 17: 9369
15: 7894
53: 7179
XVI. *3979, 7115
2: 9552
20-22: 7894
20-34: 11600
21: 6620, 7394
22: 10714
26: 7931
XVIII. 4: 10449
5: *2631
20: 7097
XIX. 2: 2509, 4825
11: 1607, 8844
12: 3752, 9982, 10952
15: 3301
16: 5572
17: 2801, 4993, 11420
18: 3297, 5059, 11486-
11491
26: 11868, 11869
28: *653
30: 5065, 5139
32: 104, *2415, 4204,
4209, 6416, 6422

- XX. 2: 3825
 7: 2977
 24: *1480, 4917
 XXII. 16: 9805
 XXIII. 3: 5140
 9: 7179
 10: 9348
 10, 11: 11470
 10-14: 7923
 17: 7923
 27: 6618
 XXIV. 14: 420, 6840-6842
 17: 4306
 20: 11478
 XXV. 5: 12318
 8-54: 12318
 9, 10: 8849
 10: 1316, 5949, 8847,
 11745
 35: 4482
 XXVI. 1: 9733
 17: *563
 25: 11307
 26: 1583
 29: 2210
 30: 9736
 36: 8692, 8707, 11394
 41: 3085
 XXVII. 2: 5950
 17, 18: 12318
 28: *493, 10589
 32: 7443
 XXVIII. 30: 10592

 LUKE.
 I. 1: *2548
 15, 16: 9554
 17: 7077
 26-38: 6495
 27: 10813
 28: *3753
 37: 8033
 43: 9554
 52: *1885, 2598, 4668
 53: 6156
 54, 55: 4750
 63: *4112
 74: *2396
 76: *3633
 78: 7542, 11855
 II. 1-7: *3238, *3275
 1: 11903
 4-7: *422
 7: *417, *1962, *3251
 8: *2392
 8-14: *3101
 11: *257
 13: 2623
 13, 14: *423, 3226, *3239
 14: *259, 1764, 4132
 15: *418, *3182
 15, 16: *3745
 19: *3248
 21: *3281
 22-32: *3998
 25: 4888
 29: 1289, 1753
 30: 5225, 7772
 32: *3266, 8942, 10280
 34: 2636
 38: 2637
 II. 47: *3273
 51: 4039
 52: *370, *995
 III. 3: *2041
 4: *396, 5637
 7: 12310
 8: 2533, 7518
 9: 10587
 11: 4084
 17: 3425, 9493
 21-23: *3237
 IV. 1-13: *3265
 4: 11630, 11871
 7: 9096
 9: 11853
 16: *2821
 23: 1616, 2193, 3542, 5882
 24: 4623
 V. 2: 10008
 4-11: *3436
 5: 6139
 5, 6: *3438
 12, 13: *3693
 12-15: *3694
 17-26: *3852
 21: 2344
 24: 9715
 27-29: *3758, 9662
 32: *1112, 11734
 33-35: 2232
 37: 6914
 VI. 3: 9104
 4: 8685
 8: 3465
 10: 2145, 9307
 12: 4572, 11507
 14: 7804
 16: *2894, 5746
 18: *337
 21: *2348, *2844, 3567
 23: 10023
 24: 8081, 11251, 12214
 25: 2429
 26: 7218
 27: 2341, 8349
 28: *1985, 8788
 29: 3866, 10751
 31: 2591, 6320
 33: 8126
 34: 2421, 3454
 35: 1890, 3456, 3921, 8130
 36: *2278, *2279, 9650
 37: 2338
 38: 296, 299, 591, *908,
 2460, 5045, 5053, 5105,
 7051, 7696, 8528, 8932,
 8969, 9809, 10204
 39: 2827, 6854
 41: 8682
 41, 42: 2242
 45: 2053, *2761, 5474, 7501,
 9400
 46: *393, 3227, 10448
 48: 7556, 9365
 VII. 2-10: 10090
 5: 4196
 11-16: *4102
 11-17: *2310, *3815, *3817,
 *3818
 11-18: 7743
 12-15: 8532
 VII. 13: *1624
 15: 4040
 22: 10847
 32: *2135
 34: *759
 37: 3376
 37, 38: *3750, *3751
 37-47: *3755, *3757, 9345
 37-48: *2263
 38: *520
 41-43: *3321
 42: 3224, 6307
 44: *1199
 47: 2676, 3908, 4296, 10334
 48: *3754, 11720
 VIII. 2: *2263, 6667, 9512
 5, 11: 5241
 6: 10001
 8: 11135
 10: 4068, 9747
 12-15: 2809
 13: 10070,
 14: 550, 1932
 15: 2819, 9588
 17: 7996, 9539
 18: 2814, 6624, 9360, 9378
 22-25: *4040, *4043, *3610
 26-39: *3145
 41-56: *3559, *3945
 43-48: *4065
 43-50: 8532
 45: *3491
 47: *3332
 49-56: *3562
 50: 5185
 52: *962
 IX. 1: *3895
 6: 9355
 11: *2032
 16: 3761, 3764
 23: *591
 25: *1922, *1929, 2426,
 *2792, *2797, 3675,
 4686, 5425, 5435,
 7526, 9786
 26: 1392, *2025, 11473
 30: *1714
 38, 40: 7515
 48: *1613, *1616
 49, 50: 9977
 51: *1276
 54: 9959
 55: *2680, 5255
 56: 4434, 11593
 57: *600, 8769
 58: *2501, 3247, 10112
 59: 2319, 8768
 60: 3788, 10188
 61, 62: 4712, 10437
 62: 162-165, 682, 5048, 10306
 X. 5: *1263
 6: 2191
 7: 4620
 13: 4695
 14: 4815
 15: 9574
 16: *2306, 5438
 17-20: 8958
 19: *488, 9300
 20: 1855, *2402, 3851, 5669,
 7858, 9482

X. 21: 4527
 24: 9134
 25: *943
 25-28: 11570
 26: 4145
 27, 36: *2492
 28: *2686
 29: 2022, 4436, 10721, 10723
 29-37: *3824, *2387
 30-37: *3476, *3955-3957
 36, 37: 910, 10721
 37: 3461, 10096
 38-42: 9632, *3172, *3738,
 *3739, *3743
 39: 1771, *3744, 9663
 40: 6995, 6998
 41: *896
 42: 9251

XI. 2: 2238, 8672, 10108
 2-4: *2166
 2-5: 3660
 4: 2342, 2355
 5-8: *3442
 7: 1369, 8139
 8: 3212
 9: 2136, 4740, 8564, 9001,
 9631
 10: *527
 11: 1999, 2062, 2132, 8774
 12: 9016
 24: *2660, 12299
 28: 2810, 10558
 31: 11766
 39: 4431, 9385
 41: *97, 4215, 7923
 42: 1691, 4432, 11362
 44: *1898, 5289, 7399, 9692,
 9702
 46: *2096, 10176
 47: 3164
 52: 10124

XII. 1: 9692, 9887
 1, 2: 3113, 9704
 2: *22, 581, *1895, *2059,
 12051
 3: *2729, 11892
 5: 2272, 2945, 4654, 6224,
 8829, 11700
 6: *3190
 7: 11810
 9: 8260
 13, 14: 2197
 15: 1142-1154, 2314,
 4201, 5102, 6000
 16: 8770
 16-21: 1150
 16-31: *3441
 18: 1475
 19: 3800, 5251, 8302, 11221
 20: *978, *1018, 1347,
 1954, *2132, 4208,
 4661, 5255, 7793,
 11991, 11995, 12298
 21: 5994
 22: 8767
 23: *924, *2125
 24: 2322
 25: *2863, 4895
 27: *567, *1337, *1340,
 *1343, *3701, *3704,

XII. 27: *4006, 8761, 9019,
 10293, 10690
 29: 8143
 31: 2582, *2640, 2853, 3603,
 9194, 11847
 32: *436
 33: 5755, 8552, 11785, 12031
 34: *1695, *1817, 2959,
 12033
 37: 3618
 39: 12201
 40: 1758, 4857, 7807, 7854
 42: 5497, 6232, 10780, 11753
 43: 1687, *2663
 45: 8709
 46: 1699
 47: *947, *1772, 3505, 7611,
 10044, 10753
 47, 48: *2659
 48: 8939
 52: 2197
 59: 1385

XIII. 3: 1977, 4978, 12194
 4: 8790
 5: 4982, 11731
 6: 2418
 6-9: *3426, 6686, 9270,
 10016
 7: *3430, 7300, 7557,
 7682, 10805, 12318
 7-9: 5704
 8: 3652
 10: 11909
 13, 14: *728
 18: 9770
 18, 19: *3810
 19: 5851
 23: 283, 9655
 24: 943, 2869, 4941, 8925,
 9490, 10109, 11229,
 11568
 25: 527, 529, 4710, 4812,
 12017
 26: 11991
 26, 27, 4732

XIV. 5: 11550
 5, 6: 5198
 8: 2020
 9: 4639
 10: 6586, 9607, 9818
 11: 3087, 4663, 11169
 12: 4866
 13: 2274, 6682
 16, 17: 9657
 16-24: *4021, 8711
 18: 2182, 3223, 5366, 8491-
 8499, 9454
 18-20: 1417
 19: 2024
 22: *3421, *3423
 23: 6681, 11733
 26: 4350
 27: 4944
 28: *291, 4455, 4638, 12241
 30: *294, 10998
 31: 7470
 33: 10837
 34: 12244
 34, 35: 9830

XV. 2: 4431, 7813

XV. 3-7: *3717
 4: 10321
 4, 5: 9200
 5: 11675
 7: *2651, 3396, 4969, 5177,
 7548, 10008
 8: 2856, 3379, *3997, 11345
 8-10: *3716
 9: 10320
 10: 7524
 11-24: *3897-3006
 11-27: 11207
 11-32: 11206
 12, 13: 7982, 10274
 12, 18: 3599
 13: 2416, 4716, 6194, 11008,
 11209
 13-24: *3907
 14, 15: 11203
 16: 8070, 12137
 17: *1826, 7556
 17, 18: 11205
 18: 336, 2237, 8702
 19: 3862, 7351
 20: *2209, 3697, 3699,
 11887
 20-22: 11204
 22-24: 10028
 24: *2172

XVI. 2: 11442
 3: 3506, 8925
 5: *741, *3320, 7041
 9: 598, *2219, 10377,
 10573
 10: 1573, 2298, 3483,
 5834, 5837, 8205,
 8735, 9412
 10-12: *1169
 11: *2683
 13: 1619, *2217, 4937,
 7452, 9061, 11376,
 12029
 15: *261, *1897, 2024,
 4645, 6199, 8415,
 11219
 17: 10174, 10181
 18, 19: *834
 19-31: *3336, *3932
 20-25: *3682
 21: 2237
 22: *650, *727, *960,
 1757, *2475, *2941,
 4852
 23: 6520
 24: 11214
 25: *485, *1774, 3604,
 3888, 6196, 8081,
 9510, 10061
 26: 2943
 27: 2239, 4116, 9789
 28: 4307, 4616
 29: 5690, 6803
 30: 8019
 31: 10566

XVII. 2: 8679
 3: 11419
 4: 11907
 5: 2132, 8567, 8579
 10: 1675, 1701, 3922,
 8215, 9109

XVII. 12-19: *3696, *3697
 17: 7391
 20: 2628, 2677, 3927,
 9567
 21: 2826, 9487, 10108
 31: *3877
 32: 5271, 10909
 33: 2169, 10314

XVIII. 1: 10157
 1-8: *3518, *3664
 4: *2048
 7: 3213, 11089
 9: 3922
 9-14: *3884
 10: *2556
 10-14: *1352, 4430
 11: 8925
 13: 390, 518, *2706,
 5408, 7247, 7556,
 8853, 9664

15, 16: 9860
 17: 708, 9157
 19: 4026
 20: *455
 25: 7267
 30: 1733
 35-40: *3153
 37: *3614
 40: *3155
 41: *2972
 42: 2079, 12074

XIX. 1-10: 9632
 1-16: *4110, *4111
 8: 5019
 10: 1826, *2209, 3379,
 3673, 3785, 3917,
 9145, 10322, 10594
 12-27: 10780
 13: 2072, 6960, 8385,
 10217
 17: 2152, *2157, *3031,
 3648, 9494, 10147
 20: 3128, 9276
 21: 9942
 25: 11800
 29-44: *3587
 40: 2840, 4619, 6465
 41: *3590, *3618, 5616,
 7366, 8057
 41, 42: *3318, 11991
 42: *583, 3570, 6166, 9568
 44: *582, 9991, 10828,
 10832

XX. 9-18: *3515
 19: 4290
 25: *2810, 7010, 7909
 36: *1719, *1932, 10526
 46: *1897, 2738
 47: *1898, 3233

XXI. 2: 3966, 7043, 8186
 8: 6146
 18: 4777, 11270
 19: *2466, 4341, 5296,
 9798, 10917
 24: 2022
 25: 9489
 26: *1310
 34: 539, *2131, 3741, 9536
 36: *2970, 5983

XXII. 4: 7123
 6: *2431

XXII. 19: 3666, *4023, 5147,
 8780, 10309-
 10311
 20: *2167, 5149
 22: 12024
 27, 30: *2023
 31: 7546, 9190, 11926
 36: 2718
 39: *3837
 39-44: *1458-1463
 39-46: *3463
 42: 1477, 5503, 6086,
 9040, 11098
 42, 43: 7961
 44: *2155, *3107, 8691
 45: *3334
 47, 48: 9692
 55-62: *3874
 61: *3869
 61-63: 8539

XXIII. 4: 10010
 13: 5857
 13-46: 611
 17: 10713
 18: 7916
 21: *3293, 10016
 27, 28: *3270
 31: 7682, 11926
 33: *306-308, *2640,
 *9211, 6983
 33-38: *3239
 34: 672, 1186, *1360,
 4185, 8809
 35: *3841
 42: 2354, 11401
 43: *652, *982, *2007,
 2442, *4056, 6585,
 9970, 10873
 44, 45: *613
 46: 1764, *2154
 55, 56: *3811

XXIV. 1: *3811, *4011, 7179
 1, 6: *2698, 11858
 11: 4605
 13-32: *458
 13-35: 3395
 25: 8339
 29: *381, *3394
 32: 200, 1062, *3396,
 6797, 8515
 38: 11974
 39: 9045
 44: 4754, 11242
 46: *3213, 11556
 47: 3092
 49: 11047
 50: *3616
 50, 51: *3234
 51: 657

MALACHI.

I. 1: 10375
 4: *2441
 6: 2004, 4162, 9008, 11452,
 11952
 7, 8: 8971
 8: 596, 10318
 8, 14: 8967
 10: 2431
 II. 2: 424, 6851
 6: 493, 3321, 11146

II. 7: 11109
 10: 2487, 3453, 3789
 12: *1045
 13: 3614
 III. 1, 2: *206
 2: 4889
 3: *66, *68, *82, *84, *3730,
 4826, 6397
 5: 1205, 6065, 8368, 11474
 6: *2365, 9028
 7: 4876, 10452
 8: 4196, 8076, 9061, 12175
 9: 10375
 10: 5079, 6609, 11494
 13: 3258
 15: *466, *1665, 2797, 4782,
 6189, 9318, 11255
 16: *2276, *2645, 3882, 3885,
 5695, 9533, 10262
 17: *371, *573, 3377, 3378,
 5162, 7261, 8030, 8031,
 8048
 IV. 2: 681, *1920, 1972, *2065,
 2735, 3360, 5120, 5206,
 5214, 7297, 10280,
 11527, 11855
 3: 5365, 12158
 5: *3730

MARK.

I. 6: *3632
 7: 9662, 9771
 13: 5657, 11926
 15: 11407, 11411
 17: 10544, 11136, 11137
 20: 3332
 23-27: *3327
 24: 9513, 11801
 35: 860, 5409
 40: 7911
 40-45: *2102
 II. 1-12: *3852
 3: 11803
 7: 2344
 17: *759, 10443, 11734
 22: 10972
 27: *2822, 5129
 28: *2821
 III. 1: *3488
 1-5: 9:07
 4: 5134
 17: 8327, *1057, 10841
 29: 1937, 9568
 IV. 5: 9159, 9296
 9: 11313
 12: 9748
 13: 10871
 19: 2719, 6182, 12294
 24: 2803, 3465, 7696, 9810,
 12290
 27: 1900
 28: 1825, *2594, 4717, 5389,
 10446, 10447, 10702
 30: 3178
 31: 437, 4659
 32: 2732
 34: *1915, *1043
 35-41: *4039
 36-39: *3450
 V. 1-19: *3444
 7: 7805

- V. 9: 9512
 9, 13: 11928
 15: 4901
 18-20: 7961
 19: 4943, 7509, 7365
 22-43: *3361
 28: 7194
 36: 1978
 41: 11818
- VI. 3: 2043, *2086
 6: 5610, 3261
 11: 4695
 12: 5362
 17: 4693
 17-27: 9344
 17-29: *3631
 18: 2288
 22: 6057
 25: *3953
 26: 7412
 31: 5717
 35: 5720
 45-50: *3615, *3981
 50: *821, *2033, *2477
 56: *2035
- VII. 5: 5982
 8, 9: 7342
 9: *622
 13: 6793
 14: 4176
 15: 9386
 20: 12153
 21: 1649, 2842, 9395
 21, 22: 8535, 8770
 22: 4671, 7906
 27: 9569
 28: 9198
 30: *4029
 37: *1218
- VIII. 4: *3709
 6: 8780
 15: 3120, 9704
 17: 8560
 24: 10210
 33: 9662
 34: 588, 7641
 35: 4315
 36: *1445, 2426, 2849,
 3674, 5432, 6145,
 8675, 10508
 37: 2228, 8417
 38: 921, *2025, 5112,
 11065
- IX. 5: 2924, 7574
 14-29: *3729
 17-29: 7959
 23: 2128, 10813
 24: *2753, 7512
 29: *3566, 8168
 36, 37: 616
 41: 1614, 3331, 4049, 9646
 43: 9309
 44: *1777, *1934, 2940, 9507
 47: 2067
 49: 2578, 4552
 50: 3675, 4941, 9830
- X. 9: *742
 13-19: *3228
 14: *371, 2872, 7081, 7087,
 9861
 15: 9157, 10108, 10982
- XI. 16: 366, *367, *2156
 17: 338, *943
 19: *455
 21: *600, 4021, 5434, 6971
 23: 4961, 5087
 24: 10636
 25: 5089, 7267
 28: 11435
 30: 746
 33: 1240
 38: 7684
 46: 6704
 46-52: *267, *3157
 49: 9195
 51: *3154, 6056
- XII. 1-11: *3589
 9-11: *3262
 11-13: *2918
 12-14, 20: 10016
 22: *1212, 2109, 8602
 23: 1626
 24: 2102, 8232, 8565, 11102
 25: *1673, 4832, 8799
 26: 2340
- XIII. 1-19: *3515, *4085, 10780
 9: 8942
 17: 7010
 30: 6957
 31: 10722
 32: 2259
 33: *846, 990, *2196
 34: *3672
 38: 12219
 40: 3232, 9698
 42: *1046, *3773, 3998,
 6743, 7043, 10610
 43: 7046, 9959
 44: 7445
- XIV. 3: *3114
 11: 11129
 13: *833, *1078, *2434,
 11851
 22: 3116
 28: 7601
 33: 5975
 34-36: 10780
 35: *3332, *2951
 37: *2969, 5928, 12165
- XV. 3: 6941
 4: 3326, 5730, 11999,
 12183
 8: 16, 1673
 9: 9370
 22: 5751
 22-24: *2168, *3713
 32-42: *3458
 36: 2530, 4485
 41: *2771
 66-72: *3872, 9662
 71: 4724
 72: *3878
- XVI. 5: *3263
 15: 7183
 16-37: *738
 17: 10467
 21: 7659
 22: *3475, *3525
 24: 7665
 24-28: *3290
 31: 5892
 32: *3770
- XVII. 33: *608
 34: *607
 39: 8942
 43: *3240, 4888
- XVIII. 1: *3255, *3929
 6: *1587
 7: *3875
 9: *1027
 12: *458
 13-14: *3395
 15: *3120, 3988, 5958,
 11121
 16: 2115, 2122, 3970, 4740,
 5859, 7921, 8192
 17: *3769, 7960, 10003,
 10680
 20: 3975
- MATTHEW.
- I. 1: 11942
 21: *2031, *2034, 3368
- II. 1: *3183
 1-12: *3674, *3728, *3729,
 8942, 8943
 2: 402, 419, *4013
 5: *903
 6: *3179
 9: *3407, *4014, *4015,
 5010
 10: *4108
 11: *421, *2412, *3406
 12: 1637, 6224, 11429
 13: *386
 13, 14: *3361
 15: *3355, 10025
 16: 1597, 10890
 17: 2985
 18: *3522, *3912, *3918
- III. 1: *2041
 1-6: *3628
 2: 4916
 7: 1247, 3117, 9506, 12310,
 12312
 8: *2633, 4972, 11414
 9: 4921, 10600, 11826
 11: 4502, 10361, 11044,
 11495
 12: *2678, 3057, 3425, 7276,
 9421, 9493
 13-17: *3236
 14: *2032
 16, 17: 5783
- IV. 1: 5652, 11928, 11929
 1-11: *4053, *4054
 2: *452, *1287, 8665
 3: 277, 9739, 12270
 4: 10107
 5: 8320
 6: 6489, 7077, 8458, 8983
 7: 11399-11415
 8: *2893, *3267
 8, 9: 11237, 12287
 9: 5198, 11772
 10: *2918, 4537
 11: 6488, 8340
 16: 2706, 7822
 19: 6837, 10544
 23: 7172, 9355
 24: 11679
- V. 2-11: 6690
 3: 9326

- V. 3-10: *262, *263
 4: *736, *1635, 4969
 5: 3854, 10468
 6: 2910, 4381, 7150, 8478
 7: 1847, 3466, 3921, 9650
 8: *1489, *2614, 3385, 4822, 4823, 8145
 9: 574, 7190, 10925
 10: 6783
 11: 4396, 4940, 5369, 7208
 12: *2945, 10434, 11499
 13: *2171, 2657, 5897, 6664, 9830, 9887
 14: *413, *433, 3627, 5894
 15: *2944, 5936, 10287
 16: 747, 799, 1002, 1749, *2924, *2917, 3391, 3393, 3636, 3640, 3864, 5976, 7036
 18: *916, 3531, 5391, 8607, 12078
 19: *1605, *1613, 3642, 9396
 20: 4025, 11956
 23: 11310, 11552
 24: 1688, 3668
 25: 4710, 10040
 26: 1385, 8528
 28: 9959, 11480
 29: 2067, 2940
 30: 1732, 5210, 11553, 11696
 32: 1597
 34: *2825, 4720, 4723, 5557, 11210-11215
 35: 4156
 36: 8705
 37: 10744, 10745
 39: *1157, 1974, *2655, 3860, 4141, 5058, 7250
 40: 6226
 41: 9682, 11697
 42: 343, 3548
 43, 44: 8931, 10641
 44: *1080, 1887, 2341, 2346, 4582, 6968, 7238, 8351, 8443
 45: *641, 2479, 2486, 2500, 8080
 48: 4384
- VI. 1: *344, 7050
 2: *1898
 3: 8953
 5: 11674
 6: *448, *2553, 4502, 4577, 6294, 7325-7328
 7: 4558, 4575
 8: *16, 4594
 9: *850, 2238, 2500, 4587, 6945, 8673, 9016, 9421
 9-13: *2165, 3661
 10: *231, *501, *2657, 5509, 6036, 10425
 11: 276, *783, *1346, 2062, *2239, *3201, 6928, 8774
 12: 2355, 8804, 11339
 13: *756, 6472, 8440, 11934
 14: 8809
 15: 2351, 7399, 8806, 8808, 8810, 9709
 16, 17, *1289
 16-18: 2320
- VI. 18-28: 11421
 19: 73, *860, 5910, 6002, 9561, 10628, 11504, 11511, 12215
 20: *2683, *2872, 5754, 7268, 9471, 12034
 21: 102, 240, 2841, 3692, 6200, 11902
 22: 2064, 2070, 8534, 9083
 23: 3635, 4646, 6862, 7957
 24: *1529, 1621, 3762, 4121, 4925, 5257, 5937, 7269, 8141, 12282
 25: *925, 1642, *2125, 2250, 11870
 26: *315, 4776, 6832
 28: *1339, *1341, *1344, *3702, *3703, 5391, 8761, 10293
 29: 1804, *4008
 30: 543, *2887
 31: 6119
 32: 2499, 4109
 33: 654, 3480, 3780, 6961, 8198, 9194, 11570
 34: 546, *1160, 1256, 1969, 1989, 2267, *2605, 4791, 7005, 7402, 9293
- VII. 1: 10045, 10582
 2: 412, 9810
 3: 1003, 2242, 6689, 8105, 8684, 8687
 4: 4644
 6: 7712, 7931, 9827
 7: *529, *2539, 3160, 7184
 8: 5246, 7182
 11: *1539, 3639, 7487, 10347
 12: 2590, 3542, 3920, 4280, 6320, 12275
 13: *831, *1770, 8925, 12021
 14: 1734, 2240, 2936, *3453, 5986, 8927, 9422, 9472, 9490
 15: *2309, 9692, 9705
 16: 169, 172-174, 2622, 3584, 5471, 9583, 10686, 10696, 11301
 17: 2614
 18: 9826
 19: *1429
 20: 1069, 2276, 2629, 5882
 22: 735, 4730
 23: *2757
 24: 1364, 5123, 9365
 24-27: *1379, *3941
 25: 2639, 11529
 26: *2751, *3204, 6011, 8837
 29: 3371, 3857
- VIII. 2: *2035, 7911
 5-13: *3227
 8: 3862
 10: 8942
 11: *1727, 2910, 2917, 2921, 3673, 4869, 9427
 12: 1252, 4818
 14-17: *3881
- VIII. 17: 671, 723
 20: 730, *3253, 5923
 21: 1678
 23-27: *4038
 24-27: *3454, 4882
 25: *4062, 12041
 26: 7987
 27: 7405, 8111
 28-34: *3329
 29: *1760, 5648, 11719
- IX. 1-8: *3852
 2: 3443, 7062, 10828
 9: 4155
 10: 9662
 12: 1740
 13: 1601, 2917, 7290, 9692
 18, 19: *3944, *3946
 18-26: *3557, *3946
 20: *393
 21: *227
 27: 4975, 7539
 28: 5032
 29: 2078
 36-38: *3919, 10557
- X. 2: *3627
 3: 9662
 4: 2406
 6: 5292
 7: 2688
 8: 316, 6640, 6648, 10071, 10199, 10628
 15: 3176
 16: *1958, 7080, 8865
 17: 7012
 19: 1690, 4610
 21: 6942
 22: 682, 1879, 2154, *2487, 2631, 7090, 8343
 23: 244, 1744
 24: 1693, 1994, 5797
 25: 5532, 10972
 27: 2260
 27-34: *3193
 28: *1309, *1925, *2794, 3833, 4818, 5367, 5425, 8697, 10388, 11780
 29: 2540, *2605, 8610, 11264, 11810
 30: *2025, 4788, 4791
 31: *3189, 4092
 32: 457, 924, 4915, 4933, 7239, 7390
 33: 924, 4202
 36: 6241
 37: 3366, 4347, 7175, 8646, 10837
 38: 1178, *1689
 39: 1739, *2170, *2260, *2733, *2734, 3597, 4112, 4349
 42: *346, 1406, 3287, 9646, 10091
- XI. 1: 8194
 2-6: *2311
 5: *391, 3974, 6766, 9360, 10381
 7-9: *3260
 8: 1641
 12: *842, 4572, 8241
 15: 9369, 11135
 16: 2810

XI.17: 11188
 20: 4976
 22: 4815
 23: *3234
 25: 7070
 28: 158, *397, 1424, *1654,
 *2008, 2787, 3344,
 3352, 3367, 3916,
 5010, 5012, 5096,
 5441, 5551
 29: 1834, 3093, 5437, 11176
 30: 1172, 8195
 XII. 3: 8999
 4: 7395
 10: 3234
 11: 11550
 13: 2554, *3486, 9826
 19, 20: 2804
 20: 1704, *4003, 5206,
 12209
 21: 7198
 22-30: *3328
 24: 6771
 25: 2189, 8141
 28: 10106
 30: 4122, 5199
 31: *583, 3006, 11720
 33: 1457, 6247, 12036
 34: 4269
 35: 1005, *1688
 36: *2899, *3024, 3208,
 5006, 5375, 5582,
 9050, 11813
 37: *2058
 39: 7403
 40: 7173, 7894
 41: *9327
 42: 1797, 3348, 11766
 43: 5660, 12299
 44: *3257
 45: 7561
 50: *288, 664, 3768, 6946
 XIII. 3: *2131, 3173, 4289,
 4603
 4: 1463, 5242
 5: 9159, 9408
 6: 9411
 7: 11504
 8: 767, 11375
 9: 9370
 14: 8614
 15: 3392
 22: 5094, 7055
 23: 11626
 24: *942
 24-30: *4036, *4099
 25: 8119, 11900, 11901
 27: *1428
 29: 6015
 30: *1670, 2592, 7284,
 9897
 31: 3178
 32: *3031, 4659, 5779,
 8560
 33: 3178, 9887
 34: 3172, 9762, 10870,
 11664
 36-43: *3490, *4036, *4098
 33: 9692
 39: *1669, 11901
 41: *2715, 5207

XIII.42: 2952, 5463
 43: 2870
 44: *3504, 4953, 7260,
 10032, 10930, 12030
 46: 3161, 3484, 10834
 47: 6139, 9148
 49: 7824
 52: *2517, 6249, 9764,
 9767, 10842, 11319
 55: *2086
 XIV. 3: 3384
 3-12: *3630
 6: 6833
 6-11: *3501, 7699
 11: 11489
 13, 14: *3231
 15-21: *3440, *3707, 7052
 23-36: *2477, *3268
 23: *1146
 24: *4044, *4045
 25: 8532, 9807
 27: *2033
 28: *3880
 30: 11565, 11100
 31: *914, 1623, 2028, 8143,
 8620
 36: 5168
 XV. 3: 12022
 4: 3682, 4306, 10891
 6: *622
 8: 4587, 4930
 9: 1598, 5750, 5751, 7848
 14: 2318, 6854, 9553
 16-21: *3710
 19: 5559, 7575, 7838, 11976
 22: 10506
 22-29: 944, *3221, *3222,
 *3244, 6081,
 7085, 8942
 25: 11916
 26: 8942
 27: 2043
 XVI. 6: 3117, 4431
 8: 8360
 14: 8320
 15-17: 7391
 18: *438, 719, 2639, 2951,
 3483, 7286
 19: 3970, 8325
 23: 5640
 24: 4242, 4924, 7641
 25: *2169, *3455, 4912,
 5257, 11645
 26: *2789, *2792, *3040,
 3800, 5284, 5430,
 5451, 5996, 6183,
 11774, 11786
 27: 28, 5084
 XVII. 1, 2: *4068
 1-8: *1494
 2: 7196
 4: *444, *3500
 14: 4246
 17: 5855
 20: *1224, 1525, 1896,
 2091, 2522, 8560
 21: 2231
 24-27: 10562
 XVIII. 2, 3: *3929, 5304
 3: *377, 3090, 4104,
 7508

XVIII. 4: *997
 6: 5114
 7: 11154
 8: 2943, 5524, 7192
 9: 2067
 10: *365, *996, *1874,
 *1960, *1963,
 7069, 7080, 9309
 11: 10014, 10320
 12: 541, 5392, 9771,
 10351
 12-14: *3718
 15: *1300, 1497, 2249,
 4194, 8683
 18: 8326, 9509
 19: 2448, 4567, 4571,
 4591, 7535
 20: 3869, 4596, 6209
 21: 2357, 11354
 22: *1834, 6674
 23: 7080
 23-27: 7384
 24: 9826
 25-34: 1382
 27: 3224, 7896
 28: 4354
 32: *740
 XIX. 1: *3439
 4-6: *2251
 5: 3110, 3382, 9690,
 12218
 6: 1260
 7: 2010
 12: 5211
 13: *3230, 4037, 5539
 14: *368, 622, 623, *667,
 *998, 3356, 5540
 17: 3480
 18: *2820
 20: 4374, 10637, 10719
 21: 241, 4188, 4482, 5243,
 5754
 23: 6521, 6642
 24: *2973, 5089, 7267,
 11254
 26: 10812
 27: *2505, 7448
 28: 2908, 12158
 XIX. 29: 1747, 2413, 6731,
 6738, 7517, 11037
 30: 3858, 10399
 42: 7627
 XX. 1-16: *3677
 6: *942, *2321
 7: 10155
 8: 5085
 9: 5083
 10: *1050
 12: 10161
 15: *325, 1921, 6752
 16: 1859
 19: 1201
 20-23: *4114
 22: *48, *2734, 7684
 27: 3102, 6453
 30: 3127
 XXI. 3: *1014
 10, 11: *3586
 12: 4543
 13: *431, *3673
 15: 2684, 4037

XXI.16: 7080, 8559

17-22: *3428
20: 3382
22: *1222, 2113, *2552,
11091
23: *941, *2487, *2888,
*3030, *3678, 6113
31: 4025, 7390, 9177
33-35: 10955
33-41: *3513
42: 703
43: 10832
44: 2632, *2675, 5763

XXII. 1-14: *3736, 8711

4: *2011
5-7: 1426
9: 5461
11: 3871, 9701
11-13: *3452, 8921-8923
12: 2913, 4650, 10043,
10717
13: *1776, *2757, 2948,
5345, 5463
18: *1894, 3113
20, 21: 4012
21: 7010
35: *2686
36, 38: 7341
37: 3363, 4383, 4928,
6957, 9038
39: *2490, 3461
42: 4839

XXIII. 1: *1610

3: 3115, 5681
5: 9126, 9708, 10986
8: 2798, 5877, 10780
9: *1492
12: *2581, 5902, 8319,
9664, 9671
13: 10111
13-29: 7692
14: 3114
15: *252, 7552
16: 4156
19: *1805
23: 4216, 9706
24: *1603
25: 7396
27: 171, 3322, 4907,
7234, 9993
27-31: 9692
29: 8899, 10516
29, 30: *1392
32: 3651
33: 7434, 9511
35: 6277
37: *2022, *2379,
*3588, 4104

XXIV. 4: 1599

5: 1662
12: *2985, 7287
13: *1079, 1878, 4412
14: *3033
20: 6769
24: 3119
28: 8375, 11902
29: *1075
32: 3611
33: *1747

XXIV. 35: 6791

37-39: *3100
38: 10418
41: 4603, 5688
42: *2023, *3104
43: 6147
44: *723, 1338, 2914,
3608, 4651
45: 2157
46: 1535, 1677, 7815,
9501
50, 51: 1429

XXV. 1: *2981

1-10: 3819, 12166
1-13: *40, *767, *4088,
*4089
3: *4086, *4087, 8596,
8770
4: *4090
5: 737
6: *730
7: 2114
8: 3640, 10290
10: 4115, 7948, 8137,
8139, 9488, 12016-
12018
11: *2704, 4812, 9487
13: 1246
14: 5579, 11896
14-18: *4034
14-30: *2830, *4035,
10780
15: *376, *1998, 5575,
5725, 11895-11898

16: 4830
18: *4033, 11893
19: *268, 6164
20: 8608
21: *910, 1617, 1712,
2296, 3389, 4698,
5083, 6008, 8220,
9424, 10912
22: 5579, 11897
23: 1045, 10237, 10946
24: 7170
25: *1047, 1156, 5578,
5579

26: 11749
27: 11753
30: 12129
31, 32: 3416
31-48: *642, *2052
32: 7549, 10062
32, 33, 41: *2741, 8647
34: 1305, 3873, 9452,
9457
34-40: *221, *4094
35: 3105, 3462
36: 1613, 4084, 4433,
9220

36, 38: 10676
40: 1609, 3350, 9124,
10091
40-45: *905
41: 1505, *2611, 2939,
3485, 8647, 9508
45: *340, *1772, 4215
46: *1118, *1127, *1934,
1943, 2942, 3188,
3606, 4817

XXVI. 5: 3479

6: *1587, *1591
8: 1814, 5732
15: *398, 2937, 3424,
6145, 7045, 9149
23: 4497
26: 5750, 7205
26-29: *2168, *3200,
3662, *4022

27: 7391
30: *3516, *3839
31-35: *3876
34: 441
35: *786
36: 2699
36-46: *1458 - 1463,
*3233, *3457,
*3460
39: *2154, 5507
40: *1889, 12200
41: 4318, 5645, 5650,
5975, 10810,
11924

42-46: *3271
47-50: *3660
51: *273
52: 5051, 5960, 12187
56: *3242
61: 2175
63: 676
65: 9692
67: 5219
75: 11410

XXVII. 1-60: *612, *737

2: 3153
3: *1793, 3406, *3663
3-5: 1146, *2047,
*3659, *3661

5: *814, 7984
7: *2797
8: *3087
11-15: 610
18: 1911

19: *919, 1635, *3889,
*3890, 8150
24: *3888, 4929
25: *608, *3658, 7129,
7183
26-30: *3259
29: 2317, 3376, 7183,
7692, 10467
32: *588, *3999, 7639
33: 6983
34: 7412
35: 2129, 2427, 7665,
8824, 8917

35-38: *3241, *3288
35, 39: *607
38: *4058
42: *614, 5876
45: *3609
46: 7760, 7766
50: *609
52: 5037
55: 6076

XXVIII. 1: 6083

1-10: *3980
2-4: *3256
6: *684
9: 10964

XXVIII. 17: 1629

19: 1563, 2557, *3335,
3991, 7540,
8737, 9132,
9135, 12053
20: *2024, 3351, 6996,
9999, 11594,
12189

MICAH.

I. 2: 9369

8: 8998

9: 11725

II. 2: 7598

7: 9564

10: *69, *1016, *1756, 5016,
*2661, *2666, 6112,
8050

III. 5: 10924

11: *541, *1534, 9257, 9993,
12071

IV. 3: *2292, 4357, 5961, 7232,
11884, 12182

3, 4: *2290

5: 3145

12: 11484

13: 9087

V. 2: 1953

VI. 7, 8: 10934

8: *1881, 3026, 3914, 10069

9: 5299, 9974, 11532

12: 1990

VII. 3: 4000

5: *1409, 2406

9: 5529

10: 12158

14: *1785, 5410, 11764

16, 17: 2258

17: 7609

19: 3918

NAHUM.

I. 3: 6014, 12327

7: 1749

10: 1657, 3330

15: 3841

II. 1: 5764

7: 2992, *3829

III. 18: *856

19: 7435

NEHEMIAH.

I. 3: 2711

II. 1-5: *3823

19: 2424

III. 4: 8033

15: *2750

IV. 9: 5929

17: 6949, 11105

VI. 11: 7039

VIII. 4, 8: 11290

10: 11064

15: 2660

IX. 3: 5768, 7394

5: *1506

6: 2494

12: *3282, 11269

12, 19: 10188

17: 3411

19, 27: 3915

XI. 2: 10919

17: 11945

XII. 8, 27, 31: 11945

27: 8033

27, 28: 4066

43: 10206

XIII. 15, 16: 11549

17: 11547

18: 5144

XIX. 7: 3904

NUMBERS.

I. 1: 12100

5, 2: 4346

IV. 7: *3424

21: 681

32: 10301

V. 6: 7393

30: 12250

VI. 3: 900

14: 7923

X. 2: 12068

XI. 1: *468, 7369

5: 5678

11: 11030

23: *3487, 8033

28: 9977

29: 1916, 8390, 10164

XII. 3: 3857

6: *922, 3857

XIII. 13: 7581

23: *2167, *3410, *4084

26-31: 8033

27: *4012

30: 12135

XIV. 1-10: 8033

8: 2911

15: 2185

18: 2535, 2744

19: 1449

24: 2318, 4160

XV. 9: 2476

25: 225

30: 4657, 11164, 11165

32-36: 11551

XVI. 1-35: *3676

22: *2230

26: *1152, 1970, *2862

30: 2941

46-49: 9964

48: 10460

XVII. 8: 10902

10: 11945

XVIII. 5: 10460

20: 8594, 10535

XIX. 1-10: 7931

2-6: 7894

11-22: 7931

16: 11718

XX. 1-13: *4002

11: *3332, *3942

23-29: *2, *3072

28: *3073

XXI. 4: 9817

8: 3653

9: 1198, 3655, 7894,
7961

17: 4262

XXII. 6: 5131

17: 9600

41: *3148

XXIII. 1-12: *3148

3: *2780

XXIII. 8: 7694

10: *679, 765, *959,
1772, 6298, 7795,
11523

19: 4175

23: 9121, 10520, 11912

24: 10939

XXIV. 9: 3302, 5565, 7695,
10341, 12131

17: *1920, *2808, 4102,
5214

21, 22: *3671

XXV. 14: *1943

XXVII. 13: *2266

XXX. 2: 5949, 12213

XXXII. 7: 8075, 9817

11: 2318

12: 4159

23: 594, 947, 1566,
*2676, 2745,

9282, 9833, 5054,

5307, 5316

XXXIII. 9, 10: 1543

38, 39: *2

XXXV. 13: 4898, 11359

15: 714

30: 7424

33: 11486

OBADIAH.

I. 3: 4883, 5793

7: *1243

15: *465

I. PETER.

I. 2: *1396, 1858, 2683, 6022,

6871, 8313, 8314, 8318

3: 1030, 1872, 3062, 3913,

9622, 9679

4: *974, *1728, *1735, *1767,

9421, 10033

5: 722, 2099

6: 5647

6, 7: *1230

7: 2131, 3613, 5641, 5655,

5759, 8597, 10577, 12045

8: *9, 6285, *1207, 2467, 3363,

6285, 8580, 8599, 9973

9: 8583

10: 1857, 1860

11: *1745, 2882

12: 5820, 9136

13: 3068, 9620, 10967, 11596

14: *1320

14, 15: 569

15: 10292

17: *2883, 5714, 7853, 11422,

11983

18: 5091, 6619

18, 19: 6872

19: 713, 10331, 10689

21: 2098, 3054, 3069

23: 4125

24: *1026, *2335, 2474, 3579,

7835, 8980

24, 25: *1341

25: 344, 2625, 5821

II. 1: 3759

2: *2840, 4908, 12208, 12209

4: 1096, 10549

4, 5: 12114

- II. 5: *439, *2551, 2672, *3051, 8748
 6: 5815
 6, 8: 7570
 7: *1218, 3703
 8-10: 8711
 9: *415, 523, 792, 4136, 5938, 7219, 7643
 10: 7279
 11: *1013, 2312
 12: 2009
 13, 14: *2809, *2810, 9169
 16: 3545, 8845, 9692, 10205
 17: *1849, 3679
 19: *1913, 11232
 20: *1300, 5217, 10801
 21: 21, 24, 434, 1994, 5532, 7134, 8471, 8477, 10230
 21-24: 685
 23: *2464, 11636
 24: *597, 655, 7122, 11300
- III. 1: 6552, 9688
 1, 2: 6234
 2: *2275, 3286
 3: 1643, 2226, 8157, 10855, 10856
 4: 1824, 3518, 3861, 10857, 12254
 6: 6024
 7: *845
 8: *552, 853, 1129, *1454, *2826, 3809, 4475, 7590, 10645, 11016, 11017, 11018, 11890
 9: 8480, *1361, 3318, 5222
 10: 2178, 8407
 12: 5972
 13: 1995
 14: 651, *1660, 2291, 10436, 10441, 10960
 14, 17: 603
 15: 8187
 16: 6309, 7418, 7998, 11491
 18: 3439, 10118
 19: *1555
 20: *1518, 2314
 21: 9080
- IV. 1: 5312
 3: *1945, *2388, 10807
 4: *1174, 2012, 8494
 5: 22, *2569, 5006, 6158, 7736, 9346, 10054
 6: 2996
 7: *1077, 1877, 4593
 8: 3678, 8454
 9: 3072, 3295, 9632, 9637
 10: 318, 509, 1998, 2456, 6748, 10780
 12: 545, *867, *1036, *2252, *2858, 5767, 5769, 12044
 12, 13: 835, 1006
 13: 1193, *2255, 3397, 5526
 14: 1181, 10961
 15: 514-517, 6974
 16: 7579, 11331
 17: *1070
 18: 2883
 19: *2658, *2795, *2819, 4997
- V. 1: *968, *1474, *1722, 9441
- V. 2: 3958, 4923, 7277, 8190, 11118
 3: *1165
 4: *1709, 4352, 7659, 7662, 10780, 12060
 5: 3098, 11754
 7: 158-161, *296, *311, 551, *1065, 2991, 4638, 5805, 6525-6530, 6995, 7200
 8: *838, *839, 945, 1244, 1509, 5200, 5401, 5424, 5662, 5980, 8012, 11584
 9: 1624, 5794, 11931
 10: 1770, *2897, 2909, 4392, 9183, 9444
 12: *2640
 14: *2076, 5082
 20: 2475
- II. PETER.
- I. 1: *1205, 2090
 3: 5939, 12168
 4: 2539, *2506, 4740-4752, 10462, 11232
 5: 1539, *2497, 7579
 6: 11918
 9: 2337, 12293
 10: 1197, 1537, 4419
 11: *650, *981, *1706, *2305, 2883, 2925, 2932, 5790, 9419, 9421
 13: 11891
 14: *680
 16: 2071, 4609, 9434
 17: 1358
 18: 4879
 19: 6799, 11244, 12160
 20: 376, 4755, 6770, 11243
 21: 6767, 9932
- II. 1: 4929, 5600, 8118, 9524
 3: *561, 2577, 3969, 10072, 10078
 4: 132, *837, 2941
 5: 2314, 8164, 11921
 6: 1168, 1422
 7: *893, 8857
 7, 8: *891
 10: 2646, *2810, 5371, 4656, 9170, 11168
 13: *2168, 9830
 14: *558, *894, 4314, 5329
 15: 1620, 3243
 17: 9692
 18: 109, 6441, 12145
 20: 534, 3303, 6181
 22: *1697, 2571, 5953, 6536, 6539, 6663-6678, 7931, 11220
- III. 3: 5219, 11608
 3, 4: *1077, 10263, 11325
 7: 12284
 7-10: 8249, 8250
 9: *2596
 10: *672, *744, *3667, 6141
 11: 2005
 12: *911, *1120, 1947, *2428, *3036, 5821, 10447
 13: 4751
 14: 1677
 15: 2353, 3652
 16: *408, 2627, 6795, 11615
- III. 17: 249, 258
 18: *1572, *2639, 2658, 2666, 2688, 2734, 4386, 5488, 5947, 9184
- PHILEMON.
- I. 10: 7549
 14: 2459, 6034
 19: 4866
- PHILIPPIANS.
- I. 6: 2654
 8: 5569
 9: 10447
 11: 2630, 2685
 12: *1619, 8399
 15-18: 8390
 19: 9554
 20: 1330, 1715, 7212
 21: *697, *985, 1695, 1703, 2425, 6896, 7794
 23: *680, *688, *961, 1282, 1762, *1763, 2466, 2898, 3201, 7211, 7754, 7759, 7826, 8329, 10226
 27: *1315, 1443, 2000, *2832
 28: 2291
 29: 2291
 30: 5447, 12191
- II. 1: *1318
 1, 2: 878
 3: 9678, 10616
 4: *2174, 8920, 9102
 5: 6128
 6-8: 683, 9161, 9658, 10006
 7: *388, 696, 3353, 3359
 8: *1320, 1376, 1693, 7647, 10773, 10778
 9: *393, 727, 2183, 3365, 9392, 10003
 10: 2845, 3367, 7210
 11: 922
 12: *1005, *1202, 1258, 1855, 2084, 2147, 10211, 11567, 11571
 14: 4053
 15: 2073, 3626, 7177, 7213, 8350, 9648, 10285
 17: 1519
 21: 5264, 11645
 29: 11427
- III. 1: *2046, 4909
 2: 8942
 6: 6265
 7: *2734, 2962, 3671, 4944, 5154
 8: 2663, 3490, 4611, 6186, 7235, 7912, 9494
 10: 2285, 5525
 12: *1172, 1581, *1941, 2320, 4381, 10941
 13: *2085, 3121, 4388, 11895
 14: *1171, 1562, *2013, *2484, *3066, 4379, 4406, 4699, 4828, 4848, 9710, 10921, 11238
 15: 3122
 16: *2692, 9711
 17: 1869, 3944, 8475

- III. 19: *1106, 1876, *3044,
4465, 5534, 7236,
8401, 11188, 11544
20: 1057, 6195, 9064, 9896,
10815
21: 567, *2366, 4171, 6889,
6890, 8982, 11856
- IV. 1: *2619
3: 1953, 6901-6903, 9486,
11337
4: 605, 3388, 4910, 10037
5: *542, *946, *1174, 2013,
*2849, 3999, 4002,
4281, 10612
6: 160, 161, *313, *2539,
4522, 6529, 6995, 7004,
7376, 9361, 10097
7: 3393
8: 573, 1452, 3033, 5826,
5934, 9589, 9710
9: 2006
10: *2430, 4240
11: 509, 1026, 1042, 1043,
1557, 2769, 7303, 8513
12: 740
13: 1395, 1524, 5118
19: 706, 2957, 4110, 5817,
10712

PROVERBS.

- I. 1: 10623, 11260
4: *885, 12322
5: *1039, 1116, 1827, *2081,
3537, 10191
6: 4774
7: *1281, *2936, 4179, 5594,
8519
8: 4038, 8670, 9864, 9891,
9892, 10655
8, 9: *994
10: *93-96, 109, 479, 1117,
6440-6443, 8467
16-18: 1473
17: 5663, 7356
18, 19: 9097, 9256
19: *2313, 2584, 7597
22: *2599, *2947, 11653
24, 26: 1492
24-31: *1374, 11201
26: 2271, 5216, 6608
26, 27: 5364, 9873
27: *2649, 11392
29: 6143
31: *1115, 10423
32: 1909, 1910, 4764, 5002,
11249
33: *1306, 5156
- II. 3, 5: 422
4: 5235, 6053, 11616
10: 1451, 3499
11: *885, 1567, 8071, 9845
16: 2763
16-19: 10902
22: 1333
- III. 3: 800, 2862, 10533, 12092
3, 4: 3028
4: 12098
5, 6: 8194, 12108
7: 7333
8: 1612, *1950
9: 2370

- III. 11: 5762
12: 1107, *1299
13: *1650, *2498, 2781, 2786,
9333, 9334
13-17: 12169, 12240
13-18: *3000, *3003, 10278
14: *1443, 10930
15: 3578, 6054, 7763
16: 6057, 9608, 11095
17: 1531, *2513, 4169, 4446,
4953
18: *1651, 12037
19: 2567, 4090, 4775, 6044
22: 6986
23: 4576
24: *2770, 5382, 11747
25: *1991, 2254
29: 10720
31: *878
32: 11139
33: *1988, 12156
34: 3084, 9670, 9672
35: 2324
- IV. 1: *992
3: *1295, *1404, 3698, 4045
6: *2946
7: 1839, 6046, 11957
8: 4753, 7864, 8331, 9597
14: *2861, 5674
14, 15: 897
15: *464, 557, 7711, 11309,
11922
16: 5061, 7670
18: *405, 579, 4390, 9275
19: 3158
22, 23: 10148
23: *1680, 2822, 2834, 2851,
5254, 5984, 9389, 9397
25: 2069
26: 480, 2750, 7914
27: 2765, 3774
- V. 2: 1568, 4573
3, 4: *2512
11-13: *2649
15: *2298
18: 8114
21: *1487, 10824
23: 11717
- VI. 1: 11874
3: *1416
6: 133, 3126, 3314, 4407,
9821
6-9: 10828
8: 1798
9: 3131
9, 10: 9846
9-11: *2772
10: 2019
10, 11: 5356
12-15: 8066
12, 13: 8622
13: 11580
14: *881, 1559, 2011, 8410
16, 19: 1560
17: 10661
18: 8409
20: 4044
21: *2719
23: 368, 5225
25: *2212
27: *2855, 5643, 9825, 11933

- VI. 23: *780, 983, 1985
32: 5270, 10466
34: *2993
- VII. 5-23: *2512
7: 7096, 7544, 12325
13, 26: 11712
17: 10948
22: 12222, 12224
22, 23: 3183
- VIII. 1: *3001
4: 10632
5: *1351
8, 11, 19: *2999, *3003,
6054, 9100
12: *147, *148, 182-186,
*2607, 6570, 11284
13: 9823
15: 3429, 10749
17: 341, 638, 639, 1063,
1776, 6251, 7072,
7519, 10987
18: *2638
23, 33: 6259
31: *628, 1797, 7643
34: 5405
- IX. 1-5: 8711
4: 10787, 10788
6: 2328
7: 3164, 5399
9: *1039
10: 2266, 3600, 4445
11: 5625
12: 5223
16, 18: 11009
17: *748
- X. 1: *1297, *2781, 6994, 8678
2: 8079, 11504, 11517
4: 1533, 3248, 5513, 5706,
8037, 9095, 9310, 9850
5: 3507, 10828
7: *656, *2063, 2184, 4071,
4073, 5689, 10065, 10677
9: 483, *1841, 4428, 11189
12: 3679, 10325
13: *2300
14: 3488
15: *2529, 4492
16: 10359
17: 1407, 2248, 4990, 7722,
11422
19: 579, 3656, 5302, 5583,
11899
20: 2856, 6006
21: *803, 3934, 7977
24: 4533
27: 4051
28: *1181, 2031, 3063, 6011,
9613, 12227
29: 2949, 8041
- XI. 2: 1851
3: 5364, 7439, 11189
4: *2978, 3760, 5104, 9088,
12216
5: 3319, 7869
6: 1168
7: 1722, 9627
9: *1896, *2078, 8623
12: *2749
13: 5236, 5573
14: 1115, 8042, 11873
16: *3014

- XI. 17: 3464, 5565, 7674, 9651
 18: *2838, 5080, 11502
 19: 1926, 9306
 21: *2609, 4076, 9284, 9313, 10080
 22: *3012, 6079, 9742
 23: 2029
 24: 296, 305, 308, 1814, *1187, 3390, 4014, 4377, 8972, 10204
 25: *1471, 1613, 3548
 29: 9569, 12137
 30: 1655, 5467, 10975, 11796 -11807
- XII. 1: 4989
 3: 10995
 4: 6021, 12253
 5: 3263, 5116
 7: *1875
 8: *456, *1691, 3938, 4801, 6048, 11030
 10: *129, 150, 1204, *2075, 3078, 3459, 3466, 3470, 6515-6519, 10095
 11: 1812
 14: *1978, 4789
 15: *1349, 2021, 4662, 7014
 16: 11281
 17: *2512
 18: 11743
 19: *2907, 5830
 21: *1987
 22: 3745, 6132
 23: 8770
 24: 1893, 3508, 4420
 25: *1456, 1874, 3691, 6107
 27: 3514
- XIII. 1: *2781
 4: 1894, *1900, *1951, 2717, 3141, 6124, 8236, 10357
 5: 2179, 3748, 5912, 10370
 7: *2527, *2682, 3547, 5107, 8970, 9099, 10993
 10: 4835
 11: *2089, 2435, 5519, 6003, 10156
 12: *1477, 9613
 14: *857, *2233, *3002
 15: 5143, 7473, 12027
 16: 2327, 5990
 17: 2298, *2528,
 20: 5403, 7362, 8468, 8936, 9059
 24: *2450, 2643
- XIV. 1: *2246, *2989, *3013
 2: 3260
 3: 4891
 5: 493, 12098
 8: 4799
 10: *1632, *1682, 4279, 6191, 10430
 11: 5315
 12: 333, 1522, 1531, *1694, 8342
 13: *1446, *1652, *2312, 3977
 14: 510, *1093, 2748, 7476, 10038
- XIV. 14, 16: 1558
 15: 11285
 16: *1350, 2325, 11913
 17: *1674, 5624
 18: 10124
 20: 41, *1422, 2412, *2476, 5993
 21: *1660, *2525
 23: *1179, 3139, 4378, 5519, 6121, 9855, 11222
 26: *478, 10597
 29: 3205
 30: *1100, 1906, 1919, 8390
 32: *700, 1345, 1375, 1767, *1872, *2687, 7855, 8228
 34: *2372
- XV. 1: *823, 3855, 5623, 6105
 2: 3487, 3492
 3: 2532, 4225, 5919, 9050, 10818
 4: 6101
 5: 2003, 11283
 6: 5108, 11506
 7: *1313, 11126
 8: *765
 9: 3135
 10: 4992, 6330-6334
 12: 11607
 13: *355, 604, 1489, 7374, 9112, 9113
 13-15: *2847
 14: *1041, 3491
 15: 606, *820, 1580
 16: 1554, 7473, 7477, 11504
 19: *1900, 4784, 8033
 20: *2449, 4085
 21: 2000, *2043, *2512, 3241, 3404, 6050
 23: *2069, 3303, 3510, 5469, 6098, 12269
 24: 10278
 25: *2577
 26: 5584, 5693
 27: *2314
 28: 1831
 29: 10683
 30: *1254, 2602, 4071
 33: *1888, 3096, 8413, 9668
- XVI. 1: 864, 4546, 11068
 2: 2532
 3: 5692
 4: 12222
 7: 1517, 4443, 8352
 8: 5202
 9: 4784, 11275
 15: 9017
 16: 1044, *1538, 2583, 5091
 18: 4668, 11175
 19: 3104
 20: 2773
 21: 11286
 22: *2302, 2324, 3492
 23: 3933, 9399
 25: 7907, 8623
 28: 11314
 29: *1168
 30: *270
- XVI. 31: *85, 92-104, *2413-2420, 4197-4210, 6419-6423, 10805-10810, 11980
 32: *1615, *1792, *2732, 4319, 4948, 5249, 5250, 5621, 11635, 11916
 33: *91, *92, *2601, 3729, 10580
- XVII. 2: *2533
 3: 8597, 12046
 5: *2476, 9988
 6: 2004, *2451
 9: *1414
 12: 10022
 13: 3287, 9902, 9905
 14: 1022, *1648, 6709, 6715, 10308, 10455
 15: 10066
 17: *1401, *1407, *2186, *2319, 2394, 2408, *2827, 8873, 8878
 19: 4663
 20: 5742
 22: *823, 9268, 9319, 9413
 24: *1274, 4181
 28: 172, *2749
- XVIII. 1: *2624, 3502, 10117, 12107
 4: 5586
 6: 4836
 8: 5574
 9: 1811, 1813, 8529-8531, 11996
 10: 7147, 7178
 11: 11504
 12: *2577, 3098, 11174, 11743
 14: 5795, 11433
 16: *1465, 2713
 19: 1023
 20: *1323
 21: 5737
 22: *2989, 3814, 6026, 8941, 12229
 24: *1421, *1423, 2393, 2400, 5888, 8869, 8883, 9165
- XIX. 1: 476, 3020, 3240, 9943
 2: 9350, 9743
 3: *1188, *1399, 1556, 2328, 2391, 4052, 8863, 11915
 6: *1408, 2397, 2415
 7: 10572
 9: 3749
 11: 8796, 10466, 12313
 13: 5220, 8068, 10863, 12228
 14: *2992, 3817, 6027
 15: 2316, *2773, 3131, 3245, 3509, 3534
 17: 306, 308, 6184, 6523, 6739, 6741, 7042, 10098, 10574, 11500
 18: *871, *1866, 7081, 9613
 19: 4321
 20: *686, 8430
 22: 3453, 10089

XIX. 23: *513, 2791, 11088
26: 4305
29: *2068

XX. 1: *936, 1669, 5910, 9949
3: *1350, 4831, 7690,
10456
4: 9717, 12279
6: *1321, *1323, 2151,
2157, 9124, 9709
7: 10893
8: 2065
11: 1604, 5542, 6012, 7068,
9592
12: *1213
14: 1574, 3244, 8045, 11022
15: *2286, *2866, 3505
17: *748, 6929
19: *1332
21: *1377, 4142, 6003,
11510, 11515
22: 3296
24: 1689, *2136, 2365, 4781
25: *2948, 5951
27: 946, 947, 1004, 7426
28: 3472, 3914, 11268
29: 4205, 10804

XXI. 2: 5496
4: *435, *2576, 4617,
12146
6: 1386, 11504
8: 4824, 5116
9: *2988, 12230
10: *807, *1676
12: 4813
17: 4463
19: *2674
20: *1427, 8771, 8893-
8896
23: 5741
24: *2577
25: *805, *3004, 3137,
3247, 3535
26: 9721
31: 2751

XXII. 1: 584, *1544, *1545,
*2371, 2596, 2599,
2600, 4070, 9110,
9111, 10678, 11426
2: *1370, 4489
3: 1236, 4800, 8521,
11875
4: 896, *1886, 3084,
10598, 12212
6: 630, *999, 1829,
*2313, 3015, 3216,
3541, 6254, 7073,
8290, 9572, 10895
7: *2529
8: 2800
9: 600, *1198, *1468,
2464, 6126
11: *1836, 3021
13: 8033
15: 5604, 6253, 7082,
8032
24, 25: 7356, 9976
29: 511, 512, 5511, 4422,
4483, 4808, 8235,
8935, 9249, 9856,
10146, 12277

XXIII. 2: 8104

XXIII. 3: 6611
5: *1376, 2589, *2683,
5098, 6004, 8378,
11508, 11512
6: 8390, 9351
7: *1061, *1089, 2772,
3180, 3181, 3983
14: 1928
17: 12224
20: 1653
21: *1901, *2773, 3136,
4486
22: *2071, 10898
23: *2082, *2908, 4692,
5845, 12076
26: *494, *533, *1683,
*1684, 2844, 2860,
5289, 8693, 8962,
9391
29: *2002, 8181, 11540
29, 30: *932, 1665, *2994
31: 1656, *2993, 6039
31-33: 9953
32: 4469, 5311, 6329,
7436
35: 1455

XXIV. 1: *1098
2: 11741
3-5: *2083
4: 3496, 6001, 10358
5: 1895
9: 5694
10: 518-521, *1366,
3940, 5792
11: 4983
12: *2052, 2533, 3295,
10822
13: 1565, *2494, 5589
19: 2389, 5404, 8861-
8864
21: *1943, *1944, 9838
25: 4991
29: 11490
30, 31: 3135, 10718,
11794
33: *1946, *1948

XXV. 8: 2424
11: 3316, 5475, 5501,
6104
12: 614
17: 2404
19: 7450, 9718, 9904,
10403, 12071
21: *1081, 1885, 8356
22: 1892
24: 6019
25: 4131
26: 9830
27: 3925, 5252, 11652
28: *2457, 4327, 5254,
5262

XXVI. 1: *1247
2: 7693
4: *2763, 3317, 6977
5: 5909
7: 10871
11: 10489
12: 442, 473, 5275
13: 2737
14: 3129, 5898, 6237,
9980, 12173

XXVI. 15: *1946, 3247, 9728
17: 522, 10134, 11311
18: 3264
20: 1387, *2762, 5574,
6980
23: 9692
25: 2174, 3750, 3751,
9696
26: 10202
28: *1329, 2307, 8753

XXVII. 1: *771, *1431, *1441,
*2568, *2586,
*2589, 3486,
3617, 4154, 4653,
4702, 6707, 7724,
8907, 10886,
11198, 11199,
12005
2: 443, 1853, 4005,
9241
4: *1104, 1908, *2019,
*2824, 8389
5: 4987
6: *1403, 1774, 1788,
1789, 7679, 9692
7: *1664, *2510, 4059,
4458, 4468
8: 7982
9: *1417, 2415
10: *1400, *1407,
*1411
15: 4371, 5220
16: 9887
17: *1422, 2401, 7353,
11341
19: *2143, 2403
20: 1579, *2954, 6148,
6224, 9504
21: 12142
22: 259

XXVIII. 1: 458, 461, *919,
1121, *1305,
*2686, 6229,
6924, 7579,
8321, 8707,
9281, 11396
5: 2563, 3410, 4782,
6304
6: 5393
7: 888, 5403, 11692
8: *1442, 8914,
11475-11481
10: 1984, *2521
11: 3925, 4687, 5993
13: 5914, 7395, 9219,
11843
14: *1658, 2169, 2779,
2939, 3217,
9338, 11703
15: 10466
18: 8141
19: 3252
20: *1839, 2289, 3386,
6003
22: 5999, 7597, 11510
23: 2306
25: 11829
26: 1242, 5272, 11632,
12069
27: 4483, 11021
28: 5978

XXIX. 1: 1206, 1418, 1725, 3207
 2: 4074, 10688
 4: 2454, 6939
 5: *1331, 6344, 8752
 6: 464, *754, *2641
 8: 4322
 10: 7359
 11: 11691, 11893
 15: 1822, 5266, 8240, 7093
 18: *1668, 2773, 2797
 20: 12007
 23: *030, *1846, 1849, 4674, 9606, 11173
 24: 10900, 11711
 25: 1707, 2121, 2263, 2558, *2903, 3370, 5156, 7389
 XXX. 7: 9988
 8: *2976, 4003, 5106, 7482, 11503-11519
 12: 4685
 13: 12144
 15: 1153, 1479, *1662, *3005, 3763, 4468, 6172, 9278, 9394
 16: 2704, 7597
 17: 8088, 10897
 20: 8590
 25: *2378, 9821, 9933, 9936
 28: 6129
 XXXI. 1: 11086
 6: 10950
 10: *2245, 6235, 9688
 11: *2241
 12: *2991, 6020
 13, 19: 183, 6023
 15: 1787
 21: 2222
 23: 6028
 25: 10491
 26: *2069, 12014
 27: 7860, 9851
 28: *1819, 2003, 3013, 4034, 10651
 29: *1107, *3014, 10654, 12257
 30: 275, *1303, *1304, 3519, 5910, 6022, 9839, 11031
 31: *3016, 6089

PSALMS.

I. 1: 1117, 11953
 2: 3850, 10463
 3: *1132, 2420, 2732, 7215, 10404, 10585
 6: 1522
 II. 2: *1560
 3, 4: 2514, 4814
 6: *389, 3477, 12348
 7: *753, 9130
 12: 9559, 10051, 11405, 11732
 III. 3: 461
 6: 4696
 IV. 1: *2536
 4: 4841, 11431
 5: 5810
 6: 3876, 4458, 5056, 9035

IV. 7: *1654, 10027
 8: *2768, 10472
 V. 2: 5441
 3: *2330, 4562, 9474, 10642
 6: 3746
 9: *1328, 2305, 10367
 11: *1206, 8014
 VI. 3: 12306
 6: *2842
 7: *1631
 VII. 5: 9601, 4277
 10: 2485, 4277
 11: 9387
 16: *1195, *2004, 6661
 VIII. 1: *1496, 2527, 4072, 9044
 2: 248, *991, 5543, 6241, 6658, 6659, 8559
 3: 117, *1485, *3035, 10697, 11991
 4: *2000, 3775, 3777, 7024, 9496
 5: *1507, 3794
 6: *577, 3784, 3799
 8: 2541
 9: *1495, 9006, 9068
 IX. 1: *1687
 6: 2186, 9123, 12184
 9: 5798, 11358
 12: 3101, 9659
 14: *2636
 15: 2867, 5341
 16: *302, 9285
 17: 2941, 2953, 6530, 8139, 9287, 9415
 18: 4849
 X. 5: 2495
 6: 5314
 7: 9997, 11882
 8: 3305
 17: 3101, 11156
 XI. 3: 8839, 9013, 9021
 4: 2493, 2891, 4226, 10820
 XII. 1: *2062, 5884
 2: *1330, 1619, 2303, 3310, 5908, 8141, 8754
 3: 11178
 5: 5158, 10839, 11020
 6: *237, 5821, 8513
 XIII. 6: 2738
 XIV. 1: 168, *1878, 6143, 6610, 8770, 9005
 2: *2985, 9616
 3: 5420
 5: 2838, 9503
 6: 4111, 4487, 7334
 XV. 2: 3023
 2-5: 577, 8945
 4: *505, 2300, 4402, 10760
 XVI. 1: 10398
 3: 7523, 11006
 5: *900, *2173, 2537, 9052, 11032
 6: *2471, *2921, 3701, 4351
 8: 8993
 9: 5026
 10: *1028
 11: 687, *724, *1437, *1731, 1948, 3190, 6852, 8912

XVII. 1: *2544, *2555, 4373, 4595
 2: *1108, *2496
 3: 8055
 5: 1929, 5989
 8: 2714, 8444
 14: *1734, 2771, 3604, 3742, 3800, 4490, 5097, 11024
 15: 1581, 1707, 2875, 2935, *3970, 3971, 11454, 11795
 XVIII. 2: 1760, 5124, 5240
 3: *1769
 4: 2817
 5: 4959
 9: 688, *763
 10: *1508
 13: *856
 18: 5433
 20: *1838, 3030
 23: 4768
 27: 3803, 4673
 28: 629
 30: 370
 33: 7708, 8033
 35: 2444, 6535
 XIX. 1: *572, 4089, 11365
 1-5: *2382
 2: 1529, 3182, 4094
 3, 4: *1504, *1517
 4: *1973, 3275
 5: 1680, 11854
 7: 5228, 6777, 6793
 9: 3215
 10: 250, *2721, 5091, 6806, 6818, 6819, 8711, 10462, 11614
 11: 872, 6775, 12315
 12: *1302, 1927, 2689, 4926, 5237, 8681, 11740
 13: 5340, 11164
 14: 11812
 XX. 5: 2301, *2322, 7551
 XXI. 4: *1928, 3193, 5446, 7729
 XXII. 1: 7760
 2: *2392
 4: *1223
 6: 5171, 7991
 7: *2684
 9: *1869, 3066
 10: 1020
 11: *975
 12: 10955
 19: 9523, 10886
 23: 4510
 25: 5952
 28: 4080
 XXIII. 1: 9316
 1-6: 1304, 4803
 2: 3851, 8711, 9771, 11109
 4: 345, *673, *731, 1330, 1696, 1705, 2265, 2891, 5619, 5660, 7209, 7788, 8221, 8704
 5: 5667, 7683, 9623
 6: *356, *956, *966, 4742, 7254, 8739

XXIV. 1: *574, 1160, 7115
 2: 4786, 9047
 4: 5188
 7: *417
 7-10: *3128
 8: 10105
 XXV. 7: *3059, 3280, 3597,
 6248, 6256, 8287,
 10479
 9: 2741, 4527
 12-14: 1462
 15: 2215
 XXVI. 1: 7198
 2: 5258, 11047, 11642
 6: 4929
 7: 2044
 8: 3075
 9: *2775, 2938, 9514
 10: *283, *539, 2588,
 6936
 XXVII. 1: *1309, 2273
 3: *1345
 4: 3075, 8824
 5: 5125
 7-10: *150 - 152,
 *2154, 4539
 8: *2569
 10: *2438, 5538
 11: *1640
 XXVIII. 1: 5920
 3: 2176
 XXIX. 1, 2: *2531
 2: 2973
 10: 2491, *2966
 XXX. 4: 8342
 5: *1079, *1623, 2501,
 9259, 10029, 10643
 6: *1374, 11247
 11: 2348, *2847, 7954,
 10028
 XXXI. 1: 11262
 2: *2691
 5: 2317
 7: 3900
 12: *649, 2187, *2402,
 5439, 10781
 15: *722, *1354, 4792
 18: 3746, 10373
 24: *281, *1863, 3066,
 9613
 XXXII. 1: 1102, 4295, 9177,
 11665
 2: *1358, 2548, 4293
 5: *476, 4491
 7: *2318, 4911, 8993,
 9535
 8: 1638, 10828
 9: 9299, 10308
 10: *2320, 10504
 XXXIII. 1: 4909
 3: *764, 11059
 4: 11520
 5: *1552, 2613, 4089
 8: 2502
 9: *577
 10: 11274
 12: 9329
 13, 14, 15: 708
 17: 7700
 20: 9054
 XXXIV. 1: 435, 7060, 11318

XXXIV. 6: 7547
 7: *119-126, 131-
 137, 2259, 6387-
 6415, 9813
 8: 2052, 2611, 4950,
 8711
 9: 6058, 12178
 11: *993, 1783
 14: 4362
 15: *2537, *2837
 17: 1434
 18: *517, *521, 1047,
 *1681
 19: 11849
 XXXV. 5: 11128
 7: 4395
 8: 1472
 13: 3096
 14: *1402, *2344,
 10341, 10652
 16: 9692
 17: 4992
 19: *2760
 27: 743
 XXXVI. 2: *1330, 2311, 7908,
 11634
 6: 2785, 10949
 8: *1667, *2348,
 2901, 8711
 9: *1380, 2374, 6246,
 9179, 10505
 XXXVII. 1: *2354, 8391,
 8395, 8861,
 12223
 2: 8398
 3: 5813, 8125, 8557,
 4: 8342, 11073
 5: 2159, 3878, 4766
 6: 3306
 7: 1912, 1917,
 *1938, 7483,
 8391, 8862,
 11088
 8: 138-149, 2390,
 4325, 5620,
 6496-6514
 11: 3856
 12: 10073
 13: *638
 16: *2295, 7480
 17: 4786
 18: 2880
 21: 1380
 23: 331
 24: 9086
 27: 9101
 28: 4788, 11272
 31: 4133
 35: *1636, 4765, 5365
 36: 8254
 37: 716, 1331, 1332,
 1708, 4356,
 7843
 38: 1168
 40: *2903, 5816
 XXXVIII. 2-6: 7560
 3: *819, 3083
 4: 1424, *2447
 7: 3534
 11: *1424
 13: *2763

XXXVIII. 18: 1389
 20: 3292
 XXXIX. 1: 5739
 3: *506, 1902, 12336
 4: *711, *715, *1383,
 1958, 3612,
 7107, 7829,
 7835, 10249
 5: 1805, *2930, 3045,
 5715, 5903,
 9439, 10218,
 10219
 6: *892, *2130,
 *2790, 3044,
 5110, 5997,
 12141
 9: 8347
 11: 274, *2339, 7956,
 5901, 9242,
 9243, 12139
 12: *1015, *2504,
 4448, 6162
 13: 3797, 5047, 5707,
 7842
 XL. 2: 3653, 5171, 6656, 7189,
 7565, 11430, 11573
 3: *530, *2448, 2738,
 11783
 4: *2903, 12073
 5: 6849, 10499
 6: *2632, 5155, 6622,
 8843, 10799
 8: *1488, 3887, 5229
 10: 11577
 14: 6055
 XLI. 1: 4482
 3: *1910, 3168, 5296,
 10012, 11683
 9: 9903
 XLII. 1: 2520, 6210
 2: 2569, 5421, 6206,
 11781
 3: 10393
 5: 1485, *1856, 9518
 6: 7707
 7: 7978
 8: 5412
 11: 1485, 1590
 XLIII. 2: 8312
 3: *1640
 5: 426, 9615
 XLIV. 6: 12069
 19: 1630
 XLV. 5: 9766
 7: 10028
 8: 1979
 9: 1163
 10: 3818
 11: *1521
 14: 4904
 XLVI. 1: *757, 9518
 2: 2259
 4: *729, *1561, *1815,
 3844, 9151
 5: 9518, 9523
 7: 1123
 9: 4443
 10: 4842, 4844, 5895,
 11431-11434
 XLVII. 1: 11595
 3: 3474, 4171

- XLVIII. 2: *1709
 3: 2544, 11951
 4: 5812
 9: 3852
 10: 7792
 12: 12348
 XLIX. 3: 11349, 11968
 4: 4289
 5: 4091
 7: 7897
 8: 5429
 9: *676
 10: *690, 7827
 11: *1249, *2650, 6135
 12: *852, *1246, 3038,
 8626, 9598, 9609
 13: 3806
 14: 1336, *2332, 9277,
 10646
 15: *707, 11793
 17: 1147, 1148, 1288
 18: *1201, 5516, 12130
 20: 3036, 9337
 L. 2: 8964
 3: *635
 8: 5288
 10: 2547
 12: 9031
 14: 11950
 15: 2063, 4576, 5808, 9034,
 10253, 11094, 12062
 16: 11119
 18: 1983
 21: 2543
 22: 2334, 3886, 6198, 9043,
 10478
 23: 1059, 4523, 11056
 LI. 1: 3901, 3906, 9147
 5: *795, 4268, 7977
 6: 2608
 8: 12306
 10: 2850, 4503
 11: 7562
 13: 2978
 15: 7486
 17: 516, *533, 1046, *1352,
 *1681, *2410, 4963,
 7486, 10936
 LII. 1: 2505, 2612
 2: 5738
 4: *553, *2761, 5378
 5: *2611
 6: 2270
 8: 10404
 9: 11057
 LIII. 1: *1965, *1967, 10706
 5: *1062, 2838
 LIV. 4: 5565, 8733
 LV. 1-23: 386
 3: 1882
 4: *694, 7774
 6: *155, *824, *1120,
 *1308, *4107, 9438,
 10436
 7: 2857
 8: *2714, 2892
 11: 7310
 15: *971, 7776
 16: 8555, 8653
 17: *1143, *2545
 19: 6142, 12157
 22: *295, *827, 1685, 6953,
 6995
 23: *2353, 4051, 4957,
 7720, 11955, 12220
 LVI. 8: *2482, 5618
 11: 459, 4693
 LVII. 1: 1450, *2714, 2544
 2: 11101
 3: *2910
 4: 12012
 8: 1784
 10: *2279, 3911, 5832,
 8607, 10510
 LVIII. 3: 3303, 3747, 4271,
 7975, 10213,
 10368
 4: 9887
 5: 11001
 LIX. 4: 4649
 6: 4427, 7930
 7: 3262
 12: 420, 3753, 5556
 16: *2334, 2485, 3919
 LX. 2: 8257
 4: 266, 2302, *2469, *2961
 11: 319, 9518
 LXI. 2: 667, 11162
 3: *757, 8292
 5: *1784, 4967
 LXII. 1: 1702
 4: 3561
 5: *1183
 8: 3669: 4536
 9: 1804, 3767, 5904,
 9242, 12138
 10: 4013
 LXIII. 1: *2163, 4811
 2: 4500
 5: 8711, 10039
 8: 2321, 9051
 11: 2173, 12087
 LXIV. 3-6: 561
 6: *1273
 8: 5742
 10: 2915
 LXV. 2: *2546
 4: 6208
 5: *2439
 8: *1148
 11: *2422, *3054
 12: *2375
 13: *2380, *2384
 LXVI. 3: 11878
 7: 2493
 12: 11767
 13, 14: 5954, 5956,
 12301
 13-15: *2747
 18: 4554
 LXVIII. 1: 1073
 5: 8672, 11238
 6: *1260, 6375, 8642
 8: *2541
 9: *1554
 10: 1348, 4481
 18: *150-152, *684,
 5197, 6573-
 6575, 7115,
 9554, 11468
 19: *1579, 2695, 3897,
 9218
 LXVIII. 20: 10248
 34: *1560
 LXIX. 4: 3031
 9: 12346, 12347
 12: 1654, 5113
 13: 10501, 10828
 16: 3915
 28: 3563
 30, 31: 1433
 34: *2409, *2724
 LXXI. 1: 5817
 3: 2548
 5: *1857
 9: 1756, *2420, 10810
 12: 2547
 14: 9613, 10969
 17: 3216, 5604
 18: 10806
 LXXII. 10: 8943
 14: 3670
 16: 817
 LXXIII. 1: *1803
 2: 1929, 8724
 3: 2563, 4760, 6192,
 11250
 4: 1375, 3574, 7526
 6: *1249, 4676,
 11032, 12296
 7: 5433, 7981, 94181
 9: 9906
 10: 7683
 11: 9803
 12: 4763
 17-20: 7804
 18, 19: 7714
 19: *701, 5719
 20: *920, *2120,
 *2145, 3579,
 3620, 5726
 22: *1909, 3093, 3254,
 9674
 24: 241, *1474, 2472,
 8975, 9487
 25: *970, 2774, 6177
 26: 2537, 9052
 28: 11092
 LXXIV. 1: 5558
 5: *1249
 17: *2728, *2998, 3611
 19: 4528, 12209
 20: 7933, 9417
 LXXV. 5: 3803, 4669
 6: 4753, 11671
 7: *1014, 3481, 4643,
 8255
 LXXVI. 4: 1763
 10: 6218, 6219, 6222
 11: 438, *2948, 5955,
 12174
 12: *685
 LXXVII. 1: 7515
 2: 3169
 3: 3875
 6: 3889
 8: 8578
 12: *2833
 19: *1507, *2604,
 4787, 8784
 LXXVIII. 2: 9760
 3: *1223
 8: 5276

- LXXXVIII. 9: 5926
 14: 11271
 17: 2754, 11702
 19: 1591
 20: 2548, 3945
 25: 4785, 10406
 34: 5294, 8532
 69: *2380
- LXXXIX. 1-3: *2559
- LXXX. 4: 11709
 5: 9264
 6: 5398
 8: 7613, 10016
 8-11: 8897
 12, 13: 10955
 13: 10521
 14: 808
- LXXXI. 6: *2447
 7: 2063
 15: 2552
- LXXXII. 5: *1458
 7: *693
 11: 10811
- LXXXIII. 3: 7260
 18: 2555, 9989
- LXXXIV. 2: 4936, 5452
 3: 5441
 3, 4: *3049
 4: 4512
 7: 10221
 10: 3076, 6208
 11: 663, 868, *1570,
 2493, 2553,
 7716, 8211,
 9182, 11772
- LXXXV. 10: *2283, *3442,
 4885, 6617
 11: *2909
 12: *1540
- LXXXVI. 2: 7505
 3: *788
 5: 2343, 2535,
 8798, 11493-
 11497
 7: 2092
 10: 9023
- LXXXVII. 2: 12348
 4: *1828
 5: *1829
 6: *1830, 2164,
 6836
- LXXXVIII. 3: 11792
 9: *1199
 10: *660, 1717,
 11793
 12: *1435, *2153,
 2332
 13: 4561, 10644
 15: *3058, 8897
 18: 2395, 2411,
 5563
- LXXXIX. 1: 9216, 10500,
 11951
 2: 10504
 5: *2532, 7785,
 9015
 9: *1508
 14: 2515, 3431
 14, 28: 3769
 15: 9130, 9316
 16: *1359, 10504
- LXXXIX. 18: 97928
 19: 918
 34: 2562, 4741, 7872
 37: 8607
 47: *2119, *2881,
 3569, 5708,
 10232, 10273,
 11390, 11986
- XC. 1: 9000
 2: 1946, 9010
 4: *3056
 5: 2026, 2314, 10255
 5, 6: 7749, 7754
 6: 10249
 9: *2131
 10: 618, 3576, 3594, 5428,
 5709, 10270
 10, 12: *2116
 11: 8700
 12: *644, *1125, 2027,
 *2128, *2570, *2874,
 3324, 5727, 5731,
 7735, 7738, 10217,
 11981, 11979-11997
 13: *2293, *3071
- XCI. 1: 7928
 3: 1671, 11267
 4: *2911, 5186, 8607
 5: 1931
 6: 3595
 7: *1354, 3582, 7713
 9, 10: 1589
 11: *2009, 2209, 4788,
 7706, 11278
 14, 15: 481
 16: *2127
- XCII. 1: 4516
 2: *636, *2395
 5: *1497, 2327
 12: 742, *1604, 5890,
 7215, 9273, 10865
 12-14: 10809
 13, 14: 2616, 3868, 9545
 14: *2414, 3575, 4207,
 4210
- XCIII. 2: *1482
 3, 4: 10795
 5: 9544, 12305
- XCIV. 3: *3071, 12149
 7: 8992, 10823
 8: *1283
 9: 8995
 11: 9395
 12: 5596
 17: 9518
 18: 10504
 19: *1274, *1899, *2865,
 5697, 7337, 8018
 20: 10180
 23: 4789
- XCV. 7: 280, 10267, 10828,
 12003
 7, 8: 4713
 8: *2606
 8, 9: 7947
 10: 1926
- XCVI. 1: *763
 2: *2707
 3: *1497
 8: 1521
- XCVII. 2: *1499
- XCVII. 9: *1498
 10: 11704
 11: 1871, 10028
- XCVIII. 4: 11059
 8: 2281
 9: 8406
- XCIX. 6: 4557
 C. 3: 2497, 9012
 4: 6203, 9442
 5: *2906, 5830
- CI. 2: 6719, 10943
 2, 3: 1396
 5: 9660
 7: *1840
- CII. 4: 6284
 6: 3311
 7: *2014, *2779
 11: 1802, *2118, 10243
 14: 1445
 17: 4109, 4480
 18: 332
 20: *2454
 25: *1457, 4792, 10691
 26: *1077, *2364, 6149
- CIII. 2: 2337, 3879, 3898, 5670,
 10476
 3: *1341, 4932, 9358
 4: 3902, 4883, 4884, 5151,
 7950
 5: *1380, *2414, *3061,
 6246, 12332
 8, 11: 2523
 13: *1294, 2088, *2507,
 3697, 4452, 8674,
 10504
 14-16: *16, *678
 15: 10470
 16: 10239, 10647
 17: *2278, 3903
 19: *949, 3477
 20: *1233, 10763, 11055
 21: *1504
- CIV. 2: 1161, 10280
 3: 449, 1161, *2057
 4: *1503, 12337
 5, 6: 1161
 10: 8711
 15: 3876, 10028
 19: 11854
 22: 11855
 23: *1141, *2392, 10158
 24: 1019, 1161, 4097, 4775,
 5886, 8372, 8538
 25: *2408
 29: *1591, *2745, 8714
 30, 31: 1161, 3624
 33: 1711, 2923, 4513
 34: *1910, 10464
- CV. 2: 4518, 4804
 20: 3555
 40: 2323
 42: 4747
 44, 45: 2697
- CVI. 1: 2505
 2: *1498
 14: 1481
 23: 10460
 24: 9868
 28: 5125
 29: 6568
 33: 5630

- CVI. 36, 37: 537, *840
46: *1878
48: 121-123, 6465, 6466
- CVII. 6: 8533, 9156
8: *2532
9: 187, 188, 721, *2164
10: 1810
16: 8033
19: 8533
23-30: 8533, 11619
24-39: *2407, 2408
29, 30: 343, 4845
30: *1661, 2905, 4840
41: *1784
- CVIII. 1: 2455, 8706
2: *2379
- CIX. 4: 4566
13: 2597
14: 4041
17: 11212
23: 11672
- CX. 2: 11280
- CXI. 1: 4520
3: 7566, 9004
5: 2277, 2323
7: 2562
9: 5066
10: *2497, 3600, 4515, 4517
- CXII. 1: 290
2, 3: 9593
5: 1569, 4802
6: 3387, 9105, 9123
7: *1655
9: 9118
10: *1101, 1920, 12221
- CXIII. 9: 4042, 11522
- CXIV. 3: *958
- CXV. 1: 2465, *2535
2: 7502
3, 8: 9731, 9732
5: 8992
6: 9378
8: 3146
14: *2634
- CXVI. 2: 4569
3: 1730, 2253, 4283,
7873
6: 2695
7: *2664, 11449
11: *1242
12: *1578, 3896
12, 14: 8991
13: 6300
15: 1346, 1363, 1759,
7891, 8216, 8220
17: 11950
- CXVIII. 6: 5816, 8997
12: *1565
17: 3199
19: 8219
22: 7570
23: 8570
24: 5132
- CXIX. 2: 5680
3: 10815
4: 2007
5: *239
7: 5226
8: 4399
9: 339, 570, 6232,
12334
- CXIX. 11: 507, 2508, 4133,
9548, 10483
14: 10465
16: 10473, 10484,
10926, 11605
17: 5745
18: 350, 2068, 6766
19: *2502
20: *153, *156, *187,
10305
31: 6776
32: 870, 4846, 4899
33: 1698
34: *2503
45: *2296, 3549
49: 8587
50: 9405
54: *2782
57: 2575, 9052
59: 11399, 11973, 12334
60: *766, *2585, 4714,
7944, 9106, 11202,
12015
63: *461
64: 1800, 2515, 3910
65: *1218
67: 72-92, *853, 6381-
6412
68: 2505
71: *875, *1189, 2417,
10578
72: 653, 5235
73: 7462
75: *873, 5506, 11431,
11434
81: 3057
89: 8607
90, 91: 2568
96: 3210, 4380
97: 234, 363, 6774
103: 4926, 5846, 6768,
8711
105: 343, 6096, 10166,
11235
106: *2618
113: 5703, 6843, 8141
117: 4766, 8621
120: 4261
121: 3043, 3320
122: 11874
128: 346, 6785
129: *235, 392, 5234
130: 1515, 5233
134: *2764, *2913, 10840
139: 12345
140: 6100
151: *847
156: 10496
160: 347, 382, 8607, 11535
162: 8070
163: 2179, 10372
165: 4365
168: 4227
173: 9518
174: *2164
176: 3673, 10480
- CXX. 3: 5736, 10203, 10307,
12010
5: 6137
- CXXI. 1: *1478, *1479, *1741,
10088
- CXXI. 2: 10317
3: 5379, 5979
3, 4: 5157, 8107
4: 4788, 5973
5: 7155
7: 4574
- CXXII. 1: 4559, 6203
4: 6209
- CXXIII. 1: *1479
3, 4: 1018, 1019
- CXXIV. 1-5: 8997
- CXXV. 1: 1239, 7286, 12072
2: 10169
5: 1684
- CXXVI. 1: 11748
4: 5074
5: *1620, *1672,
*2042, *2983,
5416, 10028,
11910
6: *1670, *1671, 11498
- CXXVII. 1: 4766, 4892, 7155
2: *2767, 4360, 5381,
11096, 11746
3, 5: *1657, *2974
4: 7078
5: 9321
- CXXVIII. 1: 4917
3: 639, *1266, 7078,
11701
3, 4: *1824, *1825
4: *1876
- CXXIX. 4: 5322
- CXXX. 1: *2155, 5791
4: 4298, 8803
- CXXXI. 1: *2579
- CXXXII. 13: 12348
- CXXXIII. 1: *1267, *1835
2192, 9347
- CXXXV. 4: 10016
6: 11618
13: 10470
17: 9374
- CXXXVI. 5-8: 1162
8: 11855
9: *2391
23: 5649
25: 4788
- CXXXVII. 1: *2038, *3137
1-6: 309, *3225
5: 2472, 2962,
10482
6: *1833, *2473
- CXXXVIII. 2: 400, 6209
3: *2424, 4218,
8675, 8676,
9048, 12125
3-10: *1491
6: 4672, 10705
- CXXXIX. 7: 7994, 8213
7-10: 10816
10: 4780
11: 10819
12: 4221
14: 451, 452, *849,
*2231, *2794,
6881, 6885,
7613, 9308,
9379, 9398
16: *794, 10379
17: *507, *1515,

- CXXXIX. 17: *2486, 4091,
5691 - 5700,
7467
22: 1885
23: *629, 3082, 5359,
5268
- CXL. 3: *2762, 8755, 9897,
11744
12: *2687
- CXLI. 1: *1151, 2092
2: *1150, *2542, 4565
4: 9829
5: 4986
9: 3186
10: 8077
- CXLII. 2, 4: 3919
4: *311, 3467, 4435,
5088, 5458, 5461,
5569, 9178, 11360,
11797
- CXLIII. 4: *909
5: *2271, 4182, 7615,
7617, 10698,
10700
9: 12312
- CXLIV. 1: *207
2: 9058
3: *1999
4: 1802, *2234, 3568,
10220
12: *1876, 6247, 7078
14: *469, 7371, 7372
15: 2477, 4082
- CXLV. 1, 2: 4515
2: 4512
3: 2560
9: 2602, 2610
10: *2384, *2531, 4524,
11950, 12283
11: 3478, 3482
13: 6097
15: 631
17: 2484
18: *519, *847
19: *808, *1753, 4583
- CXLVI. 2: *1510
5: 1666, 9341, 9618
8: *269, 2066
9: 3270
- CXLVII. 1: 4510
3: *1626, 2731, 5763,
7569, 9263
4: *1507
5: *1611, 2507, 9033,
9883
6: 3858
9: *1346, 4785
10: 5910
11: 4570, 8697
13: 8232, 8651
14: *1671
15: *3022
- CXLVIII. 1: 2912, 4509
3: *2922, 11052
3, 8: 2623
5: 1162
7: *2727
9: *1356
10: 4521
13: *1500, 4069
- CXLIX. 4: 10468, *12942
- CL. *1482, 11950
- REVELATION.
- I. 3: 389, *2723, 2804, 4756
4: 2997
5, 6: 2933
6: *407, 1720, *2396, 3048,
4136, 7179, 7219, 10104
7: *2061
8: 656, 3193, 12099
9: *3856, 11858, 11859
10: *638, 2155, *2821, 3658
20: 7277
- II. 3: *1365, 4401
4: 249-262, 6669
5: *2634, *3403, 10832,
11403, 11791
7: *597, *1059, *2445, 9369,
9421, 12037
9: 5634, 5885
10: 1012, 1126, *1236, 1672,
1194, *2253, 2295,
*3033, 4162, 5086,
5967, 7026, 7659,
8340, 9434
13: *2258, 3833, 10440
16: 11402
17: 5181, 5214, 6312, 9638,
10242, 10406
21: 11415
22: 4968, 10828
25: 3065, 4911, 7952
29: *1679
- III. 1: 2361, 7281, 9708
1, 15: 810
2: *2968, 3736
3: 1359
4: 1737, *1787, *1955, 7451
4, 5: 2981
5: 748, 1399, 2926, *3914,
6902, 10028, 11337
8: 5422, 10828
11: 1199, 3065, 4628, 7661,
11033
12: 829, 9421, 11920
14: 7931
15: 8242
15, 16: 3733
16: *402, 12316
17: 429, 1137, 4680, 6151,
7971, 9777
18: *928, 1646, 2066, 2583,
6859, 8513, 8536,
11784
19: *349, *865, 1549, *2786,
5766
20: *459, *531, 678, 1872,
2825, *3245, 3665,
5422, 9382
21: 10060, 12060
- IV. 1: 9460
2, 6: *3047
2-11: *1717
3: *3915, 10504
4: 1692, *2057
8: *2665, 11546
8-10: 2919
10: 2933, 7301
11: *1496, 7128, 7206
- V. 3: 2422
5: 7154, 7186
- V. 8: 1714, *2005, 10466
9: *965, 1444, *3274, 6868,
9466, 10668
10: 2908
12: 7128
13: *3047
- VI. *3509
2: 3474
8: 7845
9: 2960
10: *441, *2262
11: *973, 9479
12: *3982
12-17: *1007
13: 10276
15, 16: 3426
15-17: 10049, 10058
16: *534, 3419, 3422, 12311
17: *642, *643, *2056, 3420,
6272, 12311
- VII. 3: 3443
4, 9-17: *1049
9: *659, 5927, 7662, 7840,
8727, 12158
9-17: *1736, 1759
13, 14: *1801, *2261
14: 433, 440, 2120, 7750,
9420, 9452
14-17: 11562
15: *1720, 9421
15-17: *1713, *2023
16: 5685, 9684
17: *1637, 9479
- VIII. 13: 2626, 3177
- IX. 1-11: *4070
2: 2941, 11941
4: 797
6: 1484, 11398
10: 11610
11: *2872
20, 21: 6204, 11408
- X. 1: 10504
6: 1960, 2494, *2870, 3585,
5710, 5711
9: *3037, 4461
10: *3039
- XI. 12: *1737, 8226
15: 1951, 2930, 4778, 11804
17: 10590, 11462
18: 5081, 5084
19: 2885
- XII. 1: 2934, 6117, 11855
9: *2854, 3148
10: 1503
11: 371, 651, 5406, 9532,
12061
- XIII. 8: 1262, 4879, 4887,
9486, 11337
10: 5051, 5960
14: 10565
16: 3813
- XIV. 2: *1732, 4488
3: 9467, 9478, 10154,
10665, 10670
4: 2320, 7447, 7658,
8799, 10944
6: 2641
7: 4099, 6434, 10051
10: 2948, 6010
11: 2943, 2946, *2965,
12019

XIV. 12: 11563
 13: *646, *664, *963,
 *2662, 2708, 6134,
 6844, 7739, 12388
 14: 3475
 15: *3921
 XV. 2: *1732
 3: 7801
 4: 2257
 7: 12311
 8: *439
 XVI. 6: 7673, 7677
 10: 7728
 16: *3123
 17: *2869
 XVII. 4: *1284
 5: 3443
 6: *2255, 3834, 10439,
 10956
 14: 2161, 7301
 15: 9479
 XVIII. 1-24: *3141
 2: 2822, 5442, 7931,
 11028
 5: 5334, 5349
 6: 5916
 7: *441, 6135
 7, 8: 4660
 17: 5103
 XIX. 1: 1766
 2: 7676
 3, 4: *90, 6434
 6: *441, 712, 7613, 9167,
 9467, 10704, 11561
 7: 7277, 7278
 7-9: *2092, *2093, *2980
 8: 6623
 9: *967, *1650, 3384,
 7773
 10: 11025
 12: 3475
 13: 12262
 14: 12059
 16: 10105
 20: 5733
 XX. 1-15: 2052
 2: 1630, *2709, 5318
 4: 1743, 3813, 4403, 12158
 6: 7791
 10: *1775, 9515
 12: *299, *475, *794, 1311,
 3176, 3409, 4328,
 5337, 6901-6903,
 10041, 10262, 11462
 13: *298, *443, *1594,
 *2668, *2726
 14: *2672, 9504
 15: *1773, *1779
 XXI. 1: 1801, *2023, 6149
 2: *428, *1712, *1761,
 7277, 10028, 12162
 2-27: *3070
 3: *3532
 4: *972, *2440, 2877,
 *2982, 9468
 5: *2388
 6: *1380, 2379, 2383
 7: 1388
 8: *1771, *2611, 3744,
 5858, 10202
 9: *972, *2023, 3221,

XXI. 9: 7277, 7278, 10338
 10: *981, 9437
 10-22: *1717
 13: 2910
 16: 2878, 10738
 18: *2023, 5934
 18-23: 2889, 7309
 22: 2885
 23: *965, *1763, 2876,
 8982, 10280
 25: 9469
 27: 2920
 XXII. 1, 2: *1707, *1717,
 1763, *2444,
 2446
 1-6: *3070
 2: 594, 2625, 2910,
 5757, 7114, 10876,
 10878, 12038
 3: 6324
 4: 2875
 5: 431, *708, 6861
 7: 5166
 9: *765
 11: 6012, 7847, 8911,
 10758, 11991
 12: 4911, 5080
 13: 12101
 14: 3873, 5758, 9491
 15: 2938, 2947, 8839,
 10372
 16: 681, *2808, 4104,
 10280
 17: *1051, 1335, 2383,
 3345, 4132, 4931,
 8223, 8315, 9975
 18: 10507, 10508
 19: *245, 6543, 10119
 20: 1719, *3098, *3099,
 4132, 6347, 6351
 21: 8227, 9199, 9270

ROMANS.

I. 1-32: 335, 1097
 2: 4746, 11231
 6: *1548
 7: 5160
 14: *741, 10780
 16: 2542, 2624, 2640, 7579,
 11566
 17: 3446, 8574
 18: 5835, 6221, 9559
 20: 2023, 6606, 9024, 9454,
 12123
 21: *1690, 3289, 7728, 8770,
 9025, 9215, 12127
 22: 1840, *2575, *2642, 11186
 23: *1904, 3148
 24: *2212
 25: *242
 26: 9825
 28: 3260, 4984, 4985, 9009,
 9745
 28-32: 1465, 7973
 29: 2847
 31: 9835
 32: 5331
 II. 1: 11048
 2: 10059
 3: 10076
 4: 2535, 3716

II. 5: 3208, 6016, 9410, 11713,
 12311, 12314
 6: *2060, *2612
 7: 1015, *1249, 1523, 1680,
 *1848, *2123, 4335,
 8193, 9781, 12233
 8: 12077, 12091
 8, 9: 1234
 10: *1257, *1847, *3456, 9897
 13: 11657
 14, 15: *1703, 9784
 15: *480, *486, 974, *1762,
 7410, 7419, 9003
 16: *2050, 3423
 17: 4421
 17-24: 9830
 20: 2358, *2838, *2840, 5603,
 8820
 21: *1994, 5595, 5682, 9526,
 10639, 11051, 11905
 21-24: 9138
 22: *1907, 11119
 23: 5881, 9836
 23-25: 2828, 11219
 25: 4729
 28: 2361, 5188
 29: 2362
 III. 1, 2: *246, *2040, 5228
 3: *1778, 4177, 9500, 9875
 8: *2759, 5945
 12: 1750
 13: 4466, 6578
 16: *2317, 3984
 19: 5350
 20: 2925, 7263, 7564, 10180
 24: 9191
 25: 1185, 7511
 26: 3431, 10074
 27: 10942
 28: 9143
 29: 1625
 31: 3532, 10074
 IV. 5: 10324
 7: 11418
 11-16: 8942
 14: 10186
 15: 6220
 18: 7783, 8532
 18-21: 8597
 20: *1232, 4751, 8577
 20, 21: 1628, 2127
 25: 5258, 11844
 V. 1: 3447, 4363, 10922
 2: 1516, 1696, *1858, 2076,
 4525
 3: *603, 1187, *2464, 4342,
 5661, 5772, 9816
 4: *1191, 2042, 8513
 5: *1868, 3052, 6067
 6: *1193, 10507, 10687
 7: 1694, 2235, 2961, 2700,
 5274, 7885
 8: 732, 2521, 3724, 4349,
 5152, 6376, 9125
 10: 1889, *2154, 4872, 7143
 11: 2794
 12: 2165, *2437, *2752, 5350,
 9613, 10384
 12, 14, 18: 1461
 13: 2912
 14: 10390

- V. 15: *1569, 2385, 5174
 15, 20: *2012
 16: 5175
 19: *1239, 1577
 20: 7564, 8854, 8856
 21: 9199
- VI. 2: 8059
 6: 5312, 7576
 7: 7791
 11: 4171, 7746, 9080
 13: *2823, 9062, 11580
 14: *1576
 16: *1645, 5249, 5333, 7537
 22: 2664
 23: *1770, 4818, 5306, 5345, 6756, 7109, 9788
- VII. 2: 3826, 10780
 7: 874, 3530
 12: 875, 3533
 14: 6899, 10184
 15: 532
 18: 6032, 10688
 21: 2167, 7568
 21-25: 9388
 23: *2961
 24: 1349, 1454, 3708, 6590
 33: 6037
- VIII. 1: *1228, 3449, 6590, 7383, 10085
 3: 10181
 6: 1264, 1679, 3939, 7224, 7336, 8314, 11816
 7: 1458, 3756, 4267
 9: 11042
 11: 488
 12: 10780
 13: 4105
 15: 33-36, 6335-6340, 6067-6073, 8707
 15, 16: 12248, 12249
 15-17: 9075
 16: 204-214, 6590-6599, 6066-6069, 6073, 7783, 10735
 17: 690, 2299, *2818, 5526
 18: 1192, 4353, 7912, 8913, 9428
 18-20: 9613
 19: *1003, 9613
 20: *1237, 2163, 2166, 5420
 20-23: 6997
 21: 3557, 7821, 10207
 22: *2919, 3725, 5319, 6160
 24: *1854, 2125, 3051, 7197, 9613
 24, 25: *1861, 9619
 25: *2940, 4344
 26: 3160, 4592, 5480, 9965, 11083
 26, 27: 3338
 28: 503, *2202, 2565, 4740, 7019, 8978, 11266
 29: *1239, 2330, 2843, 3727, 11196
 29, 30: *1051
 31: 3550, 7924
 32: 2767, 4350
 34: 224-232, 3334, 6613-6622, 9963
- VIII. 35: 4287, 4401, 7066, 7116
 38, 39: 935, 1356, 2670
- IX. 3: 2603, 5465, 8383, 11770, 12126
 5: 2491
 6: 4173, 4727, 11244
 7: 9532
 8: 10734
 19: 2241, 8101, 9060
 20: 5204, 7979, 8063, 8448
 22: 2535, 5654, 12311
 23: 11804
- X. 1: 3335
 2: 1904, 6270, 6275
 3: 2676, 5273, 10514, 11651
 4: 7138, 7685
 9, 10: 927
 10: 8560, 12304
 12: *1109, 2547, 11104, 11872, 12338
 14: 9372
 15: 4636, 9135, 11577
 17: 2819
 18: *1560, 9162
 20: 2810
- XI. 2: *1241, 2330
 3: 3897
 6: 8852
 7, 8: 9344
 14: *1066, 5455
 16: *1804
 17: 4903, 9213
 17-21: 10016
 18: *117, *118, 127-129, *2831, 6474-6477
 20: 2135, *2579, 4666, 7587, 10523
 21: *2039, 4087, 5122
 22: 3800, 8046
 23: 9212
 24: 4902, 7538, 8897, 8942, 10450
 25: 10019
 29: 4177
 33: *2604, 9055
- XII. 1: 985-989, 1519, *2551, 3577, 3601, 5153, 7203, 7441, 7923, 10497, 11879
 2: 5748, 6987, 10730, 11388, 12026
 3: 1850, 1935, 1936, *2735, 5252, 11637
 4: 12114
 4, 5: 1439
 5: 2799, 5865, 12116
 6: 1836, *5, 2450, 5577, 6988, *2806
 7: 5602, 5606, 11904
 8: 2462, 7056
 9: *1986, 3693, 5324, 5677, 8439, 10952
 10: 124, 351, *2072, 3681, 4478, 5256, 5267, 6366, 7591, 9602, 9649, 10861, 1128
 11: 12, 271, 1514, 1683, 1950, 2717, 3249, 5517, 8020, 6212, 6964, 9853, 12283
- XII. 12: *969, *1864, *1870, 3512, 3735, 4338, 4555, 4590, 11081
 13: 3073, 9632
 14: 1976, 2347
 15: 5562, 6116
 16: 202, 915, *1251, 3455, 3473, 4370, 9666, 9679
 17: 1975, 8360, 8361, 9587
 19: *2681, 3299, 5058, 8801, 11486-11491
 20: 1884, 1892, 3456, 5063, 8359, 8931
 21: 497, 1532, 1891, 1979, 3107, 3463, 8355, 11708
- XIII. 1: *2809
 4: 10910
 7: *1254, *1843
 9: 10723, 11994
 10: 3717, 5386, 9211
 11: *1747, 2019, 6264, 11804, 12203
 12: *638, *2871, *2880, 7585
 13: 387, *933, 1660, 7578, 9590
 14: *2848 - 2850, 5632-5636, 11876, 11917
- XIV. 1: 2077
 2: 1605
 4: 10047
 5: 2282, 8113
 6: 4949, 9116
 7: *1970, 3279
 8: 1362, 7878
 10: 3416, 8299
 11: 10041, 10061
 12: *2060, 4076, 4599, 5004, 7400, 10057, 11440, 11787, 11979
 14: 3341
 15: 8474
 17: 3010, 3283, 10108
 18: 2593, 2618
 19: 3231, 5872
 21: 3230
 22: 2114, 2791, 3229, 3256
 23: 5859
- XV. 1: 503, 5248, 5261, 8787, 11647
 2: 5291, 8123
 4: 5229
 5: 1996, 4337
 10: 9222
 13: *1209, 2097
 30: 3947
- XVI. 1: 1964
 2: 7451
 5: 3869
 7: 1600
 17: 7283
 18: 8402, 10924
 19: 3489, 8027
 20: 9430, 12118
 23: 9623
 25, 26: *1571, 5224
- RUTH.
 I. 1-22: *3947-*3952

I. 16: 7146
 17: *1412
 19-21: *3819
 20: *1911
 21: *855
 II. 12: 12072
 19: *640, *3470
 III. 1-18: *3947-^{*}3952
 I. SAMUEL.
 I. 6: *1399
 11: 5950
 15: 4542
 17-27: *3976
 24: *3489
 26: 4156
 28: 9857, 10653
 II. 1: 10206
 2: 7226
 3: 9050, 10821
 6: *668, 4938
 7: 2368, 10580
 8: 3481
 18: *3968
 26: *995
 30: 2370, 8021, 8335, 9608,
 9611, 11377
 36: 10803
 III. 4-10: *3966
 12: 4409
 13: *2450, 4310, 7102, 10895
 18: 4999, 5300, 5505, 5806
 19: 10576
 IV. 1-11: *3122
 8: 4144, 9131
 9: *550, 8481
 14: *2912
 21: *1495, 2162, 2164, 3796
 V. 1-4: *524
 1-10: *3122
 3: 3151, 7159
 VI. 6: 2281, 2766
 12: *3767
 19: 2549, 7687
 VII. 12: 9518, 11945
 VIII. 3: 6935
 IX. 2: 3765
 X. 5: 4063
 5, 6: *2360
 9: 2823
 XII. 3: 3241, 5021, 6937
 7: *1579
 24: *1945
 XIII. 14: 7733
 21: 9898
 XIV. 4. 8127
 6: 4080, 9175
 6, 7: *3637
 29: *2158, 2642
 41: 10357
 XV. 22: 4165, 7589, 10762,
 10771
 23: 1423, 5277
 24-28: *3977
 26: 12161
 XVI. 7: *1688, *1693, *2426,
 4225
 12: *3302
 23: *3310, *3972, 11728
 XVII. 1-52: *633, *3471,
 11045

XVII. 4-11: 3473
 5: 4506
 23: 2711
 34-37: 3305
 38-52: *146, *3307,
 *3308
 40: *3306, *3363
 42-51: *3472
 47: 12185, 12189
 51: 1493
 55: 4156
 XVIII. 1: *2199
 5: 4473
 6: 1222
 7: *1788, *3315
 9: 1911, 8390
 17: 1796, 5899, 9527
 20: 10421
 20-28: 84
 25: 10493
 XIX. 4-7: 10460
 13: 8816
 XX. 3: 2276, *2744, 2906, 9785
 17: 3702, 3714
 18: 10585
 19: *3420
 31: 7532
 XXI. 8: 8206
 9: 11946
 13: 1674
 15: 3308
 XXII. 9. 15: 2175
 XXIV. 9: 5373
 16-19: 7412
 XXV. 1: *3967
 3: 2193, 8089
 14-35: 10460
 21: 3292
 26: 4156
 29: 11814
 XXVI. 21: *1080, 11335
 XXVII. 5: 8707
 7-25: *3398
 20: 1488
 XXX. 7: 2742
 16: 10028
 XXXI. 1: *3469
 II. SAMUEL.
 I. 4: 6225
 17-27: *3974, *3975
 19: 2753
 23: 1350, *2805, 7794
 25: *3766
 26: *2175, *2208, 3685, 3726,
 10355
 II. 6: 10100
 19: 9885
 26: *2958
 III. 27: *1892
 29: 10199
 33: 1729, 8217
 V. 10: 2717
 24: *2428
 VI. 6, 7: 4081, 9959
 11: 858, *1831, *3833
 VII. 8, 9: *1606
 9: 2714
 18: 9669
 19: 2373, 5387
 22: *1497, 2507

VII. 29: 2720
 IX. 7: 9217, 10090
 8: *2026, 9217
 X. 12: *547, 8194, 8197
 XI. 11: 9792
 XII. 2, 3: 3523, 10869
 7: 4601, 6550, 10883
 13: 7394
 20-23: 7092
 21: 7104, 7457
 22: 321, 323, 330, 7458,
 7459
 23: *360, *1744, *1750,
 *1755, *2627, 4870,
 9453, 11483
 XIII. 15: *2178
 18: 7984
 XIV. 2, 3: 10869
 13: *1733
 14: *2122, 9570, 10234
 XV. 5: 9692
 6: 2855
 26: 5203, 11432
 30: *3838
 XVI. 7: *2073
 17: 2414
 XVII. 15-23: *3309
 23: *543
 XVIII. 3: *1795
 5: 2446
 8: 9900
 9: 6169
 18: 10634
 24-32: 3084, 3085
 28, 31: 4211
 33: *8, 7487, 10657
 XIX. 6: *1409
 30: 5247
 34-37: *3160
 35: 4468
 37: *1822
 XXI. 7: 10090
 8-10: *3935-^{*}3939
 XXII. 1: *632
 3: 4770, 9058
 4: 4511
 14: 8588
 29: *1200
 35: *2956
 36: *1454, 2727, 4927
 37: 8724
 40: 6240
 45: 5550
 46: 2552
 XXIII. 1: *616
 1-4: *631
 3: 3438
 4: 5807, 9465
 5: 9638
 10: 12161
 13-17: *3095, *3185,
 *3312
 XXIV. 10-17: *3303
 14: *3311, 3911, 11840
 24: 6131, 8965
 SONG OF SOLOMON.
 I. 2: 10028
 3: *385, 3364, 10007
 5: 11772
 8, 10: *3009

- II. 1: *160, *1752, *1920, 3357,
*3943, 4102, 5214,
6581, 9227
2: *3010, *3704
3: 7277, 8897, 10037
4: 7567, 8711
11: *841, *2997, 3611, 3928,
11817
11-13: *2807, 6759, 6760
12: *1339, *1343, *2728,
5073, 8765, 10023
14: 5123, 7715, 7725
15: *2159, 2245, 2756, *2899,
*2935, 3641, 3646,
5388, 5776, 6660, 7381,
9525, 9578, 10296,
11739, 11750
16: *828, *1654, 5869, 7873,
10293, 10299
- III. 4: 1565, 5443
6: 10948
11: 4039
- IV. 6: *2567
10: *1686, 9477
11: 3893
12: *1694, 7277, 7444
12-15: 8897
15: 6029
- V. 1: 3403, 8711
2: *531, *2010, 7156
10: 10188
16: *1406, 4694, 4909, 7117,
7826

- VI. 1: *1890
3: *899
4: *425

VII. 6: *2176

VIII. 5: 7158

- 6: *1099, 1915, *2017,
*2194, 3347, 3704,
5436, 8399, 10352
7: *2184, *2198, *2207,
3362, 3707, 10338,
12034

I. THESSALONIANS.

- I. 3: 9613
4: 2659
5: 2999, 5182, 10605
6: 2008, 2331
7: *1166
8: 9080, 9886, 9887
10: 5205
- II. 5: 9692
6: *2204
8: 3951, 4622
10: 993, 10596
11: 8323
12: *1740, 2093
16: 3651
- III. 3: *1912, *2816, 5799,
11434, 11850
10: 3138
11: 2742
- IV. 1: 2665, 9176, 11350
4: 9606
8: 5434
11: *100, 2410, 3249, 4189,
6449, 6460
13: *225 - 231, 320 - 328,
*651, 9616

- IV. 15-17: *3665
16: 38, *40-42, 6345-6352
17: *1925, 1952, *2263, 5790
- V. 1: *2141
2: *638, 6147, 10053
2, 3: 1236
3: *695, 1699, 7811, 7881,
9293
6: *2968, 5380, 5981, 12111,
12199
6, 8: 5401
7: 10742, 10743
8: 2130, 8560, 9613
9: 9565
10: 1709
12, 13: 10546
13: *2308, 2800
14: *1936, 3573
15: 3297, 5060
16: *2636, 4910
17: *843, 4527, 8016, 9547,
11072
18: 3099, 11947
19: 1223, *2859, 3003, 5971,
7382, 7698
21: 8072
22: 170-175, 770, 2600, 6546,
6547
23: 5189, 11581
23, 24: 9550
24: 9551
25: 4548

II. THESSALONIANS.

- I. 7: 11443
9: *1440
10: 2640
11: 5598
- II. 2: 9407
4: 11026
9: 5196
10: *2710
10, 11: 5314
12: *2514, *2857
13: 1859, 6720, 8318
16: *1567, 3986, 9625
17: 8189
- III. 1: 2638, 4572, 8461, 10541,
11145
2: 5857
6: 3805
7: 3802, 10408
10: 5728, 8132, 8133, 8773
11: 3513, 5209
13: 3516, 4411
15: 4994

I. TIMOTHY.

- I. 4: 2071, 5159
6: 413
8: 7039, 7579
9: 12315
13: 3909
15: *386, 390, *1862, *1882,
*2097, 3088, 4373, 5284,
5658, 7332, 7390, 9153,
9612, 9675, 10605, 11958
16: 2972, 10253
17: 7127
18: 11761, 11722

- I. 19: *1216, 2083, 5445, 5464,
7432, 9359
20: 2937
- II. 1: 5673, 9965
2: *2137, 3024, 7388, 9080
4: 5166, 5170, 5880
5: 3337, 3847, 4871, 10457
6: 226-232, 6622
8: *2557, 4563
9: *929, 1638, 1640, 1646,
1647, 2229, *2326,
4671, 8159, 10615,
12251
10: 6233
14: 12255
- III. 2: 3944, 7451, 9635, 11524
3: 2585, 8092
4: 3952, 5253, 8068
5: *1563
7: 5346
8: 1618, 2709, 8184
9: 2081
11: *1235
15: 7513
16: *1228, 5787, 5789, 9823
- IV. 1: 2213, 4773
2: *484, 964, *1647, 1991,
5634, 7417, 9833
3: 5667
4: 1650
5: 10523
6: 9275, 11663
7: *1179, 7220
8: *1522, *1930, 2570,
2573, 2581, 5957,
4912, 8501, 9078,
11367, 11368
10: 2089
12: 1610, *2615, 5605, 8464,
8479, 8482
13: 4850-4856, 8120, 11337-
11331
14: *980, *1466, 2453, 10714
15: 11967
16: 5454, 7003
- V. 1: 4355
2: 9150
3: 9417
4: *2500, 3692, 3853
5: 4533
6: *2514, 2792, 3740, 6163,
11009
8: 644, *1296, *2837, 4303
13: *303, 514-517, 3130,
5207, 6974, 9716, 11599
14: 3228, 5592
17: *2561
18: 3972, 10430
20: *844
21: 4628, 4647, 10529
22: *887, 5679, 7454, 8446,
9581
24: 580, *1152, 4959
25: *1977
- VI. 4: 1572, 1914, 5552
5: *739, 1570, 4048, 6178,
9032
6: *515, 1032, 1037, 2579,
4951, 7246, 7479
7: 1144, 1313, 2469, 4011,
5104, 7780

- VI. 8: 1036, 7473
 9: *2213, 4010, 5111, 7600,
 9091, 9093, 11504
 10: 1145, 4015, 5100, 5108,
 5995, 6166, 10631
 11: *2304, 9095
 12: 291, *1126, 1176, 8317,
 8604, 8738
 16: *1498, 2513, 2560, 2561,
 8975, 10280
 17: *264, 4687, 5093, 6004,
 7531, 8598, 11505,
 12217
 18: 4017, 5101, 9087
 19: *291, *1378, 6250, 6950,
 8836, 12151
 20: *2718, 5215, 9877
 21: 4733

II. TIMOTHY.

- I. 5: 4043, 7401, 9027, 9891,
 11088
 6: 5723, 10361
 7: 8703
 9: 525
 10: 353, *1123, *1557, *1935,
 3198, 11378
 12: 210, 211, 212, 293, 1842,
 2261, 6529, 6595, 7113,
 7776, 7790
 13: 2360, 8821
 15: 1470
 II. 3: 269, *1362, *2777, 3937,
 8731, 11759-11762
 3, 4: 2760
 4: 2445, 3581, 8034
 7: 1429
 9: *2722, 10958
 10: 8722
 11: *706
 12: *1365, *2254, 2299, 5530,
 6245, 7075, 7090,
 10442, 10595
 13: 4942, 5859
 14: 4631, 8043
 15: 1601, 2015, 2435, *2560,
 5282, 5499, 8937,
 9756-9772, 10743,
 10864, 11658, 11668
 17: 9887
 19: 695, 2516, 6809, 6811,
 8607
 20: 9722
 21: 12152
 22: *2459, 3738, 11005, 12325
 23: 811
 24: *1454, 1561, 8746, 8948,
 11043
 25: 3865, 10912
 26: *2711, *2754, 6031, 11589
 III. 2: 2696, 3167, 3294, 3836,
 7597, 11648
 2, 7, 13: 1465
 3: 70, 71, 4735
 4: 3091, 3265, 4463, 5910,

- III. 4: 10988, 12024
 5: 324, *1362, 2359, 4266,
 4914, 7264, 8816,
 8817, 8819, 9080,
 11044, 11082
 7: 2100, 2333
 8: 242, 9291
 12: 4400, 4405, 10957
 13: 7972, 10565
 15: 396, 635, *1204, 4858,
 5224
 16: 240, 358, 6794, 11613
 17: 3773
 IV. 2: 1056, 3515, 4116, 4988,
 9153, 11143
 3: 4634, 11125
 4: 5165
 5: 1520, 1964, *1913,
 *2967, 3971, 5523,
 10913, 12202
 6: *723, 1339, 4613, 10279,
 11155
 7: *1324, 1713, 3048, 9863
 8: *1438, 5082, 8595
 10: 6145, 6535, 6542, 8768
 10, 11: *3721
 11: *3735
 13: 8793, 10213
 14: 2546
 17: *1618, 10955

TITUS.

- I. 2: *1432, *1929, 3058, 3194,
 4747
 5: 10852
 7: 5629
 7, 8, 9: 418
 10: 3691, 5586
 12: 3542, 10611
 15: *482, 5553, 7420
 16: *1226, 3229, 4729, 4735,
 4914, 4984, 7398, 11220
 II. 3, 5: 10945
 4: 4033
 5: *1829
 6: 6255
 7: *2462, 10539, 10921
 7, 8: *2562
 8: *2801, 7451
 11: 2676
 12: *2124, 10364
 13: *1860, 3060, 8426
 14: 794, 1092, *2631, 9729
 15: 10550, 11650
 III. 1: 10779
 2: 1496, *2763, 3864, 3867,
 5473, 6660-6662,
 6977-6982, 8454
 3: 8770, 9352
 5: 2506, 3795, 3912, 3924,
 4899
 6: 9554
 7: *1871, *2123, 3445,
 10086
 8: *951, 2619

- 9: 1571, 4831, 8043
 14: 2621, 8583

ZECHARIAH.

- I. 3: 11399
 5: 1336, *2336
 II. 4: *926, 5686
 5: 153, 2768, 11257
 8: 4778, 8537
 III. 1: 4255, 11586
 2: 189, 5173, 5193
 4: 3444, 10085
 6: *1415
 8: 7149
 IV. 1-7: *3868
 6: *1813, 7916, 9192, 9564
 7: *1069, *4115, 8033
 10: 1486, *2161, 2416, 2498,
 *2898, 3644, 5387-
 5395, 5775-5780,
 6280, 8002, 8270, 9930,
 10300, 11750, 12132
 12: 4353
 V. 1: 4328, 4722, 5348, 7692
 VI. 15: 7275
 VII. 6: 3290
 10: 11881
 12: 2839
 14: 11242
 VIII. 5: 477, *2156, 6919
 16: 5843
 17: 2802
 IX. 12: 11141
 17: 9006
 X. 1: 4538, 8563
 2: *454
 3: 7579
 7: 10028
 10: *3360
 XI. 12: 5444
 XII. 8: 5987
 10: *521, 3001, 10018
 XIII. 1: 681, *1568, *1920,
 *2023, 2375, 2705,
 8840, 9179
 7: 3439
 9: *66, *68, 84, 4889,
 6397
 XIV. 2: 9991, 10018
 7: *603, 1365, *2051,
 6721, 7822, 10223
 8: *2139

ZEPHANIAH.

- I. 5: 3734
 8: 1649
 11: 12186
 12, 15: 1467
 14, 15: *642, 643
 18: 3418, 7599, 7603
 II. 13-15: *3826
 III. 4: 1599
 5: *2064
 9: 11215
 17: 4067

TOPICAL INDEX TO FIRST PROSE.

—

Reference is always made to the illustrations by number. The numbers refer to synonymous or related general subjects, or to scattered illustrations of the topic in the Index. A dash between two numbers indicates that all between them are referred to.

—

- ABILITIES**, 1. 2. 534. 535. 1836. 2072. 2073. 2450-2456.
 3222-3224. 5575-5579.
- ABSENT-MINDEDNESS**, 3. 10. 11. 2332-2337.
- ABSTINENCE**, 4-9. 189. 281. 770. 1650-1671. 2236. 5632-5636. 6039. 6040.
- ABSTRACTION**, 10. 11. 3. 2336.
- ACTION**, 12-20. 21-23. 24-28. 1388-1401. 1634. 6111-6131.
- ACTIONS**, 21-23. 12-20. 24-28. 1603-1618. 2276. 6132-6136.
- ACTIVITY**, 24-28. 12-20. 21-23. 1533-1542. 2650. 2821. 2868. 3248-3253. 3506-3517.
- ADAPTATION**, 29-32. 527. 763. 1158. 1161. 2651. 4425. 4775.
- ADOPTION**, 33-36. 3445-3451. 3689. 4123-4126.
- ADORNMENT**, 37. 275. 1643. 1736. 2216-2229. 4272-4274.
- ADVENT**, 38. 1166. 1677. 3415-3427. 3819. 6139. 6141. 6147.
- ADVERSITY**, 39-46. 75-92. 320-330. 794. 1545-1552. 1980. 2417. 3669-3672. 5294-5301. 5791-5809.
- ADVICE**, 47. 48. 1112-1117. 6233-6238.
- ADVOCATE**, 49. 3333-3340. 3645-3648. 5430.
- AFFECTATION**, 50-52. 202. 203. 1849-1854. 5251. 6252.
- AFFECTION**, 53-71. 2235. 2862. 184. 3676-3721.
- AFFECTIONS**, 72-74. 794. 865. 4318-4323.
- AFFLICTION**, 75-92. 39-46. 320-330. 251. 1006-1009. 1187-1193. 2610. 3377. 5305. 5294-5301. 5791-5809.
- AGE**, 93-104. 2607. 3456. 3575. 4197-4210.
- AGED**, 101-104. 618. 1078. 3456. 4197-4210.
- AGRICULTURE**, 1542. 3248-3253.
- AIM**, 105-108. 771. 3047. 3601. 3654. 3655. 4827-4830. 5068.
- ALLUREMENTS**, 109-111. 195. 1220-1232. 4436-4471. 5306. 5639-5665.
- AMBITION**, 112-120. 909. 1869. 1870. 3766. 4664-4687.
- AMEN**, 121-123.
- AMIAILITY**, 124. 3452-3471.
- AMUSEMENTS**, 125. 126. 195. 537. 538. 1221-1232. 4849. 4877. 4878. 5674-5680.
- ANCESTRY**, 127-129. 3508.
- ANGEL**, 130. 131. 367. 1267. 1828.
- ANGELS**, 130-137. 247. 1757.
- ANGER**, 138-149. 1052. 1009. 2481. 4318-4323. 5320-5631. 6217-6219.
- ANIMALS**, 150. 2751. 3466. 3929.
- ANNIHILATION**, 151. 1268. 3187-3201. 5419-5452.
- ANSWER TO PRAYER**, 152-156. 864. 1228. 3333-3340. 4526-4593.
- ANTIQUITY**, 157. 4736-4739.
- ANXIETY**, 158-161. 505. 539-543. 2250. 1489. 1490. 1553-1558. 1562-1564.
- APOSTASY**, 162-166. 249-262. 2169-2171. 2681.
- APOSTATE**, 166. 912. 1725. 1768. 1932. 2937. 3406. 3832.
- APOSTLES**, 167.
- APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION**, 168. 169.
- APPEARANCES**, 171-174. 182. 186. 421. 3112-3117. 5304.
- APPEARANCE OF EVIL**, 170. 172. 175. 2600.
- APPETITE**, 176. 5279. 6030.
- APPLAUSE**, 177. 178. 2473. 1861-1865.
- ARK**, 179. 679. 783.
- ARMOR**, 180. 181. 841. 1409-1411. 2551. 4355. 4766-4772. 5156-5158.
- ART**, 182-186. 544. 1826. 4381. 4382.
- ASPIRATION**, 187. 188. 112-120. 909. 1045. 1869. 1870.
- ASSOCIATES**, 189-191. 789. 888-908. 1709. 1935.
- ASSOCIATION**, 193-201. 751. 752. 883-908. 1970. 5402-5404.
- ASSUMPTION**, 202. 203. 50-52. 2525. 1849-1854. 3767. 4370. 4496.
- ASSURANCE**, 204-214. 1855. 2338. 3510-3812. 6066-6073.
- ATHEISM**, 215-223. 376. 451. 3256-3274. 5210. 5211.
- ATHEIST**, 220-223. 1722-1731. 2049. 3210. 3256-3274.
- ATONEMENT**, 224-232. 432-440. 3439. 5520. 5592. 6152.
- ATTENTION**, 233-235. 2482.
- AVARICE**, 236-246. 1136-1154. 2582-2589. 3713. 3760-3764. 3778-3780. 4112.
- AWAKENING**, 1202. 1203. 1453. 5067-5079.
- BABY**, 247. 248. 3791. 4033.
- BACKSLIDER**, 249. 250. 166. 844. 918. 2681. 3406. 3832.
- BACKSLIDERS**, 251-253. 774. 810. 833. 834. 843. 1094. 1932.
- BACKSLIDING**, 254-262. 162-168. 189. 843. 1732.
- BADGE**, 263. 738. 1178. 1187. 3810-3813. 4726-4735.
- BALLS**, 264. 265. 1220-1232. 4230.
- BANNER**, 266. 2301. 2302.
- BAPTISM**, 267. 268. 3255.
- BATTLE**, 269. 270. 942-945. 1176. 4061. 5600. 5958-5967. 5926.
- BEAUTY**, 271-275. 3920.
- BEGGARS**, 276. 1037. 3350. 4352. 4366. 4479-4484.
- BEGGING**, 277. 862. 1142.
- BEGINNING**, 278-283. 4867. 3647-3650.
- BEGINNINGS**, 281-283. 5387-5395.
- BELIEVERS**, 284-289. 735-752. 2074-2146.
- BELIEVING**, 290-295. 2483. 2074-2146.
- BENEFIENCE**, 296-309. 103. 310-319. 586-600. 2457-2464. 3546-3548.
- BENEVOLENCE**, 296-319. 586-600. 2457-2464. 3546-3548.
- BEREAVEMENT**, 320-330. 622-625. 635. 1007. 1265-1375. 3147. 4301. 4997-4999. 5502-5510.
- BEST**, 331. 2337. 4775-4794. 5072. 5973.
- BESETTING-SINS**, 332-334. 5305-5352. 5639-5665.
- BIBLE**, 335-407. 12. 635. 4132. 4133. 4211-4214. 4754-4756. 4858. 5224-5235.
- BIGOTRY**, 408-416. 1439-1446. 4644-4648. 5238.

- BIOGRAPHY**, 417. 464-474. 3562-3624.
BISHOP, 418. 541. 1501. 1959. 2291. 4598-4637.
BLAME, 419. 559-563. 1506. 1639. 2738.
BLASPHEMER, 420. 166. 1347.
BLESSED, 421. 1671. 3854-3858.
BLESSING, 422. 678. 1275. 1816.
BLESSINGS, 423-426. 3896-3902.
BLINDNESS, 427-431. 408. 414. 678. 2066-2070. 3589. 3678.
BLOOD OF JESUS, 432-440. 225. 229. 713. 1761. 2120. 2387.
BOASTING, 441-448. 1993. 2595. 2652. 2831. 3922-3926. 4430-4432.
BODY, 449-456. 151. 1301. 2312. 2313. 5025-5043.
BOLDNESS, 457-463. 204. 924. 933-941. 1723. 2273. 2820.
BOOK, 464-467. 379. 392. 3563. 4850-4856.
BOOKS, 464-474. 379. 392-405. 406. 4143-4151. 4850-4856.
BOUNTY, 2504. 2518. 423-426. 3896-3902.
BOYHOOD, 475. 646. 616. 618. 6241-6259.
BOYS, 476-484. 474. 493. 619-650.
BRAVERY, 485-493. 457-463. 2251. 2273. 5899.
BREAD, 494-497. 2210. 2211. 3105. 4785.
BRIBERY, 1109-1111. 1275. 3025. 3240-3242.
BROTHERHOOD, 498-501. 638. 777. 780. 803-805. 2284-2286. 3680. 3708. 5863-5873.
BROTHERS, 502. 504. 63-65. 69. 637. 3681.
BURDEN, 505. 506. 158-161. 546. 1075. 1279. 1349. 5092.
BUSINESS, 507-513. 522-526. 539. 550. 1339. 3506-3517. 4188-4191. 5999. 6001.
BUSY-BODY, 514-517. 559. 5207-5209. 5369-5375. 5572-5574. 5592. 5735-5742.
CALAMITIES, 518. 320-330. 3669-3672.
CALAMITY, 519-521. 3985-3987.
CALLING, 522-526. 1855-1860.
CALLINGS, 527. 507-513. 1867. 1868. 4188-4191.
CALUMNY, 529-531. 5207-5209. 5369-5375.
CALVINISM, 532. 533. 1598-1602. 1855-1860. 4643.
CAPACITY, 534. 535. 1. 2. 1836. 2450-2456. 5575-5579.
CAPTAIN, 536.
CARDS, 537. 538. 1088. 2427. 2428. 3365.
CARE, 539-543. 158-161. 2539.
CARELESSNESS, 544. 635. 636. 4867.
CARES, 545-554. 505. 506. 3799.
CASTE, 555. 500. 786. 2545. 2757.
CATECHISING, 556. 3601. 5603-5612.
CAUTION, 557. 558. 1682. 4638. 4797-4802.
CENSOR, 559. 1003. 2211. 2738.
CENSORIOUSNESS, 560. 772. 1171. 2737. 4371.
CENSURE, 561-563. 419. 588. 1171. 2248. 2249.
CHANCE, 564. 565. 29-32. 1158-1172.
CHANGE, 566. 567. 1044. 1066. 1073. 5923-5925. 6142.
CHARACTER, 568-585. 775. 790. 791. 1938. 4379-4392. 4494.
CHARITY, 589-600. 296-319. 2457-2464. 3546-3548.
CHASTISEMENT, 601. 602. 1107. 1108. 1545-1552.
CHASTITY, 603. 1410. 2067. 2364. 3559.
CHEERFULNESS, 604-610. 94. 776. 3010. 2767-2797. 3383-3405. 3977.
CHILD, 611-615. 280. 341. 607. 610. 807. 1319. 1604. 2081. 3682.
CHILDHOOD, 616-618. 475. 646. 2234. 2240.
CHILDREN, 619-650. 247. 248. 689. 1278. 1279. 1773-1775. 2643. 2872.
CHOICE, 651-654. 241. 762. 1733. 1855-1860. 3604. 5115.
CHRIST, 655-734. 162. 210. 224-232. 407. 432-440. 921-924. 1593. 1594. 1626. 1994. 2393. 2394. 2790. 2826. 2873. 3229. 3490. 3722-3726. 5561. 5930.
CHRISTIAN, 735-752. 3711. 284-299.
CHRISTIANITY, 753-769. 680. 854. 856. 871. 2570-2581. 2622-2641. 4438. 4912-4936.
CHRISTIANS, 770-802. 284-289. 693. 1700-1721. 5159-5165.
- CHRISTIAN UNION**, 803-805. 498-501. 738. 777. 818. 1439-1446. 5863-5873. 5877-5879.
CHURCH, 806-841. 638. 666. 1814. 4778. 842-847.
CHURCHES, 842-847. 806. 841.
CHURLISHNESS, 772. 2306. 2389-2392. 2737. 4371.
CIRCUMSPECTION, 850. 4797-4802.
CITIZEN, 848. 849.
CIVILITY, 851-853. 1128-1131. 4472-4478.
CIVILIZATION, 854-856. 769. 821. 847. 877.
CLEMENCY, 857. 1884. 1891. 2430. 3903-3921.
CLOSET, 858-860. 3351. 4577.
COINCIDENCE, 863. 864. 564. 565.
COLLECTION, 862. 276.
COLORS, 861.
COMFORT, 865-869. 75-92. 320-330. 345. 391. 926. 953. 1006-1009. 1080. 1755. 2747.
COMMANDMENTS, 870-876. 575. 3480. 3529. 3533.
COMMANDER, 877. 3022.
COMMUNION, 878-887. 200. 668. 1709. 1778. 3351. 5489-5490.
COMPANIONS, 888-897. 192-201. 898. 1985.
COMPANY, 898-908. 469. 1709. 1970. 2938. 3351.
COMPARISON, 909. 681. 3172-3178.
COMPASSION, 910. 911. 663. 729. 869. 2544. 3352. 3903-3921. 4452. 4453.
COMPLAINT, 912-914. 1219. 2737. 2738. 4052-4030. 4338. 5303.
COMPROMISE, 419. 1411. 2032-2036. 2765.
CONCEIT, 915. 916. 1160. 1170. 2961. 2963. 3767. 5275.
CONCORD, 917. 1897. 2798-2800. 4355-4369.
CONDEMNATION, 918. 1975. 1095-1106. 6220-6224.
CONDUCT, 919. 920. 786. 795. 1432. 1821. 1857. 1858. 3637.
CONFESSING CHRIST, 921-924. 268. 269. 457. 458. 921-924. 1732-1740. 2037. 2938. 2915.
CONFESSOR, 925-930. 921-924.
CONFESSIONAL, 931. 932. 2043. 2354.
CONFIDENCE, 933-941. 204-214. 773. 1239. 1315. 1750. 2106. 2252. 2488.
CONFLICT, 942-945. 260. 270. 1283. 5958-5967.
CONFLICTS, 942-945. 2312. 5958-5967.
CONSCIENCE, 946-984. 1606. 2083. 2414. 2791. 3206. 4921. 4957-4961.
CONSECRATION, 985-990. 1747. 2413. 4272. 4966. 5243. 5550. 5551.
CONSEQUENCES, 991. 992. 4813-4821. 5024. 5080-5086.
CONSIDERATION, 993-997. 1016. 1017. 1322. 1430. 1431. 1940. 2618. 4455.
CONSISTENCY, 998-1005. 174. 175. 369. 1388-1401. 1616. 1631. 2364.
CONSOLATION, 1006-1009. 320-330. 391. 622-625. 636. 865-868. 1871-1875. 4922.
CONSTANCY, 1010-1015. 1126. 1388-1401. 1945. 3636.
CONTEMPLATION, 1016. 1017. 1080. 1609. 2068. 3849-3856. 4891.
CONTEMPT, 1018. 1019. 5222-5223.
CONTENTION, 1020-1025. 777. 811. 1587. 1588. 1595. 1869. 3770. 4831-4838.
CONTENTMENT, 1026-1045. 740. 1188. 1190. 2674. 2767-2797. 5203. 5204.
CONTRITION, 1046. 1047. 1071. 2345. 3084-3086. 4373-4375.
CONTROVERSY, 1049-1053. 1570-1572.
CONVERSION, 1054-1032. 5475. 5476. 5580-5588. 6095-6110.
CONVERSION, 1063-1091. 87. 230. 567. 873. 1773-1775. 2234. 2449. 2654. 4123-4126. 4899-4908.
CONVERT, 1092. 1898. 4127-4129. 4131.
CONVERTS, 1093. 1094. 402. 807. 1624.
CONVICTION, 1095-1106. 31. 709. 951. 1453. 1459. 1467. 1873. 2253.

- CORRECTION**, 1107. 1108. 1545-1552. 1187-1193.
CORRUPTION, 1109-1111. 1113. 1454. 2828. 2831. 3805.
COUNSEL, 1112-1117. 47. 48.
COUNSELLORS, 1118. 1119. 2855.
COURAGE, 1120-1127. 457-463. 485. 493. 800. 933-941. 5899.
COURTESY, 1128-1131. 851-853. 3802-3809. 4472-4473.
COURTSHIP, 1132-1135. 3106. 3111. 3559. 5634.
COVETOUS, 1136-1141. 3973-3980.
COVETOUSNESS, 1136-1154. 236-246. 2221. 2582-2589. 3760-3764.
COWARDICE, 1155-1157. 1127. 2251. 2254.
CREATION, 1158-1162. 185. 451. 452. 1796-1803. 3773. 4089-4105. 4258. 5886. 6137-6144.
CREATOR, 1163. 215-220. 2494. 2496. 2497. 4246-4261.
CREDULITY, 1164-1166. 3773. 5647.
CRIME, 1167. 1482. 1640. 2744. 2745. 5305-5352.
CRIMINALS, 1168. 5356-5368. 6008-6017.
CRISIS, 293. 629. 1391. 1866. 3570-3572. 5360. 4152-4155. 4240-4253.
CRITICISM, 1169-1171. 3403-3414.
CROSS, 1172-1186. 513.
CROSSES, 1187-1193. 1545-1552. 3567. 5759-5773.
CROWN, 1194-1209. 670. 1188. 2863-2935. 5082.
CRUCIFIXION, 1201-1203. 661. 1376. 1377.
CRUELTY, 1204-1208. 409. 669. 2222.
CURE, 1209. 520. 671. 1299. 1740. 2660. 2829.
CURIOSITY, 1210-1214.
CURSES, 1215. 1216. 423. 424. 1816. 4361. 5309. 5310.
CUSTOM, 1217. 2743-2761. 4675. 5887. 5888.
CYNIC, 1218. 2738. 2241. 2737. 2738.

DAMAGE, 1219. 2220.
DANCING, 1221-1232. 264. 265. 1429.
DANGER, 1233-1247. 47. 180. 181. 189. 368. 442. 1210-1215. 1676. 1923-1931. 3207. 3209. 3573. 4393-4395. 5315.
DARKNESS, 1248-1254. 427-431. 662. 801. 1728. 1871. 2085. 2265.
DAUGHTER, 58. 2085. 2265. 3682.
DAY, 1255. 1256. 395.
DAY OF GRACE, 1257-1259. 1416-1429. 3206-3209. 4152-4155. 4240-4253. 4701-4714.
DEAD, 1260-1264. 741. 810. 1265-1375. 1692-1772.
DEATH, 1265-1375. 131. 205. 252. 341. 622-625. 642. 728. 1182. 1245. 1632-1772. 2425. 2701-2708. 3574.
DEATH OF CHRIST, 1376. 1377. 224-232. 432-440. 672. 725. 726. 2702.
DEBT, 1378-1383. 228. 3399. 4879-4888.
DEBTOR, 1384. 1385. 4353. 4354.
DECEIT, 1386. 1387. 1437. 1619. 2172-2179. 2830. 3744-3754.
DECISION, 1388-1401. 255. 651. 658. 1117. 1257. 1733. 1977. 3603. 3774. 5000-5003. 5048. 5049.
DEED, 1402-1404. 2960-2963. 6111-6131.
DEEDS, 1405-1408. 12-23. 2356. 4534. 6132-6136. 2593-2597.
DEFENCE, 1409-1411. 153. 180. 181. 841. 4535. 4766-4772.
DEGRADED, 1412-1414. 179. 659. 703. 1248-1254. 1826. 2672. 3378. 5420.
DEITY, 1415. 2476-2569. 5781-5789.
DELAY, 1416-1423. 495. 4112-4118. 4240-4253. 4649. 4656-4662. 4701-4714. 3569. 3356.
DELIBERATION, 1430-1432. 993-997. 1016. 1017. 4891.
DELIVERANCE, 1433-1435. 1746. 3653. 4766-4772. 4996. 5156-5158.
DELIVERER, 1436. 2159. 701. 5205. 5206.
DELUSION, 1437. 2213. 1386. 1387. 3997. 5255.
DEMONS, 132. 891. 1438. 1509-1511.
DENOMINATIONALISM, 1439. 1440. 408-416. 836-839.
DENOMINATIONS, 1441-1446. 935. 5238,
DEPENDENCE, 1447-1451. 5989-5991.
DEPARTMENT, 786. 795. 919. 1452.
DEPRAVITY, 1453-1471. 427-431. 671. 801. 1109-1111. 2162-2168. 2675. 2828. 2831. 2842. 3081-3083. 4267-4271. 5305-5352.
DESPAIR, 1482-1488. 207. 1725. 1768. 3261. 3308. 3809. 3874-3878.
DESPONDENCY, 1489. 1490. 771. 776. 3874-3878.
DESIGNS, 1472. 1473. 4454. 4455. 5050-5054.
DESIRE, 1474. 187. 188. 1762. 3016. 3019. 3228. 5592.
DESIRES, 1475-1481. 3331. 3332. 6055-6058.
DESTINY, 444. 3623. 2365-2373. 3985-3987.
DETECTION, 1566. 1494. 1632. 2243. 2745. 3113. 3120. 4221-4233. 4813-4821. 5307. 5316.
DETRACTION, 529-531. 1491-1495. 1497. 5369-5375.
DEVIATION, 1498. 171-175. 5387.
DEVELOPMENT, 569. 570. 1494. 1936. 2072. 3786. 3890.
DEVIL, 1500-1510. 1630. 5192-5201. 5860.
DEVILS, 1511. 132. 891.
DEVOTION, 1512-1516. 384. 694. 1784. 2151-2161. 2965-2985. 4822-4826.
DEVOTEDNESS, 1518-1520. 384. 858-860. 878-887. 1743. 2287-2299.
DIFFICULTIES, 1521-1530. 355. 1562-1564.
DIFFICULTY, 1531. 1532. 2627. 3704.
DILIGENCE, 1533-1542. 511. 781. 1857. 1858. 2015. 3613. 5511-5519. 5710-5731.
DISAPPOINTMENT, 1543. 1544. 3620. 6157.
DISCIPLINE, 1545-1552. 39-46. 75-92. 545. 548. 601. 602. 1107. 1108. 1187-1193. 1524. 1525.
DISCONTENT, 1553-1555. 112-120. 1026-1045. 1556-1558. 1578-1586. 1605. 3981-3984. 5930-5911.
DISCONTENTMENT, 1556-1558. 5202. 6157. 5900-5911.
DISCORD, 1559-1561. 811. 917. 1020-1025. 1587. 1588. 1595. 2189.
DISCOURAGEMENT, 1562-1564. 776. 1482-1488. 1543. 1544. 1871-1875.
DISCOVERY, 1565. 1566. 958. 1632. 2058. 2059. 2243. 3647. 4178-4183.
DISCRETION, 1567-1569. 3408-3414. 6041-6054.
DISCUSSION, 1570-1572. 1043-1052.
DISHONESTY, 595. 1573. 1574. 2817. 4233. 5496.
DISINTERESTEDNESS, 1575. 3755. 5261. 5256. 5257.
DISOBEDIENCE, 1575-1578. 2335. 5305-5352.
DISSATISFACTION, 1579-1586. 912-914. 1026-1045. 1553-1558. 1605. 2353. 3042. 5420. 6143.
DISSENSION, 1587. 1588. 1595. 1596.
DISTRUST, 1589-1591. 158. 161. 1623-1625. 5552. 5553.
DIVINITY, 1592. 1415. 2476-2569.
DIVINITY OF CHRIST, 1593. 1594. 672. 676. 677. 685. 688. 725. 1626.
DIVISIONS, 1595. 1587. 1588. 1596. 5883-5873. 5877-5879.
DIVORCE, 1597. 3316. 3814-3832.
DOCTRINE, 1598-1602. 532. 533. 1592. 1855-1860.
DOING GOOD, 1603-1614. 15. 494-497. 615. 799. 1118. 1119. 1412. 1413. 1963. 1064. 1476. 2539. 2590. 2592-2595. 2699. 2785. 5890-5896.
DOING RIGHT, 1615. 173. 315. 2853. 5115-5518.
DOING WELL, 1616-1618. 19. 1974. 2809. 3595. 4242. 6007. 6008.
DOUBLE-FACEDNESS, 1618. 1619. 2032-2036. 3243. 4129. 4683. 4937.
DOUBLE-MINDEDNESS, 1620-1622. 2324-2328. 3243. 3311. 4689. 5898. 5937.
DOUBT, 1623-1625. 208. 209. 1589-1591. 5552. 5553. 5853-5859.
DOUBTING, 1626-1623. 290-295.
DOUBTS, 1629. 5852-5859.
DRAGON, 1630. 1978. 1968-1980. 5660.
DREAMS, 1631-1637. 4384. 5159.
DRESS, 1633-1649. 2216-2229. 4671.

- DRINKING, 1650-1652. 4-9. 3326-3330.
 DRUNKARD, 1653-1655. 3682.
 DRUNKARDS, 1670. 1671. 176. 251.
 DRUNKENNESS, 1656-1669. 4-9. 176. 897. 3326-3330. 5632-5636.
 DUTY, 1672-1691. 522-526. 736. 921-924. 1093. 1184. 1289. 2330. 3780. 4024-4029. 4157-4172. 4173-4177.
 DYING, 1632-1699. 1260-1375. 2376. 2336.
 DYING FOR OTHERS, 63. 65. 66. 732. 1377. 1694. 2151. 2235. 2408. 2521. 2700. 5274.
 DYING TESTIMONIES, 1700-1772. 670. 1699.
 EARLY CONVERSION, 1773-1775. 438. 639. 807. 1063. 1068. 1776-1783. 3405. 6241.
 EARLY PIETY, 1776-1783. 431. 624. 638. 807. 1500. 1773-1775. 2079. 2234. 4920.
 EARLY RISING, 1734-1757. 4932.
 EARLY TRAINING, 1788. 1789. 627. 629. 630. 641. 1167. 1516-1841. 2132. 2563. 2564. 3216-3218. 3541.
 EARNESTNESS, 1790-1795. 1351. 1515. 3377. 4116. 4507. 6260-6275.
 EARTH, 1796-1801. 185. 451. 452. 1158-1162. 1898. 4090-4105. 6137-6174.
 EARTHLY GLORY, 1804. 2180-2188. 2465-2475. 3034-3045. 5900-5911.
 EARTHLY GREATNESS, 1805. 2709-2727. 5900-5911.
 EASE, 1806-1808. 3245-3247. 3534. 3535. 4840-4845.
 ECONOMY, 1809-1815. 2416. 5706.
 EDUCATION, 1816-1841. 396. 630. 640. 641. 1562. 3536-3544. 3576. 5499.
 EFFORT, 1842-1848. 106. 1603-1614. 2864. 4426. 5453-5456.
 EGOTISM, 1849-1854. 50-52. 202. 203. 1935. 2334. 5263. 5266. 5275.
 ELECTION, 1855-1860. 525. 651-654.
 ELOQUENCE, 1861-1865. 184. 396. 2436. 3660.
 EMBLEMS, 681. 909. 3172-3178.
 EMERGENCY, 1865, 232. 623. 2062. 2063.
 EMPLOYMENT, 1867, 1868. 507-513. 527. 1339. 4188-4191.
 EMULATION, 1869. 1870. 112-120. 187. 188. 1020-1025.
 ENCOURAGEMENT, 1871-1875. 495. 776. 1562-1564. 2089. 2355-2357. 4749-4752.
 END, 1876. 38. 1166. 1891. 2701-2707. 3563.
 END OF ALL THINGS, 1877. 2469. 2474.
 END OF THE WORLD, 3415-3427. 6139. 6141. 6147.
 ENDURANCE, 1878-1881. 210. 682. 814. 2151-2161. 3065. 3704. 4406-4424.
 ENEMIES, 1882-1890. 3702.
 ENEMY, 1891. 1892. 1975. 1976. 2942. 3456.
 ENERGY, 1893-1896. 1848. 4485. 5511-5519.
 ENJOYMENT, 1897. 1898. 1026-1045. 2767-2797.
 ENTERPRISE, 1899. 1893-1896.
 ENTERPRISES, 1900. 1402-1403. 4454. 4455.
 ENTHUSIASM, 1901-1905. 1790-1795. 6260-6275.
 ENVY, 1906-1924. 2722. 2501. 2502. 3346. 3347. 5698.
 ERROR, 1925-1928. 1630. 2172-2179. 5519-5551.
 ESCAPE, 1929. 1930. 699. 1433-1435. 4996.
 ESCAPES, 1931. 4393-4395.
 ESTATE, 1932. 1933. 522-527. 4188-4191. 5477.
 ESTEEM, 1934-1936. 1949-1954.
 ETERNITY, 1937-1962. 1223. 2580. 2942. 2943. 2946. 3187-3201. 4616.
 EVANGELIST, 1962. 1963.
 EVIDENCE, 1964-1967. 757. 760. 763. 766. 768.
 EVIL, 1968-1986. 170. 175. 529-531. 1118. 1119. 2592. 3732. 5044. 5045. 5305-5352.
 EVILS, 1987-1989. 1167.
 EXAGGERATION, 1990. 1991. 2172-2179. 3744-3754.
 EXAMINATION, 1992. 4178-4183.
 EXAMPLE, 1993-2012. 174. 194. 685. 1007. 2236. 2743. 3562-3624.
 EXCESS, 2013. 2014. 4281. 3999-4003.
 EXCELLENCE, 2015. 572. 829. 3922. 3926. 4753. 6216.
 EXCITEMENT, 2016-2018. 2276-2283.
 EXCUSES, 2019-2025. 539. 813. 1417. 1674. 3210. 3223. 5366. 5355.
 EXISTENCE, 2026-2028. 3562. 3624.
 EXPECTATION, 2029-2031. 2091. 3046-3071.
 EXPEDIENCEY, 2032-2036. 1411. 1619. 2172. 2176. 2179. 2765.
 EXPERIENCE, 2037-2057. 757. 1063-1091. 1095-1106. 2629.
 EXPERIMENT, 2058. 2059. 767. 156. 1565. 1566.
 EXTRAVAGANCE, 2060. 2061. 1866. 2212. 2213. 2221. 2224.
 EXTREMITY, 2062. 2063. 2092. 2210. 4786.
 EYE, 2064. 2065. 233. 771. 4223.
 EYES, 2066-2070. 427. 431.
 FABLE, 2071. 3172-3178. 4238-4290.
 FACULTIES, 2072. 2073. 1. 2. 534. 535. 2450-2456. 5575-5579.
 FAITH, 2074-2146. 290-295. 612. 3446. 4542. 4599. 4863. 4865. 5510-5818.
 FAITH AND WORKS, 2147-2150. 6133. 6136.
 FAITHFULNESS, 2151-2161. 236. 4014. 1015. 1045. 1199. 1518-1520. 1677. 1698. 2287-2299. 2301. 2302. 4162. 4164. 4406-4424. 5926. 5927.
 FALL, 2162-2168. 274. 1453-1471. 2535. 3562. 3772. 3779. 3794. 3796.
 FALLING, 2169-2171. 162-166. 249-262. 2656. 2657. 2662.
 FALSEHOOD, 2172-2179. 1386. 1387. 2093. 3560. 3561.
 FAME, 2180-2188. 2469. 2473. 3034-3045. 4069-4073. 4995.
 FAMILY, 2189-2199. 2643. 2005. 2644. 3009-3019. 3106-3111. 4033-4046. 6019-6028.
 FAMILY PIETY, 2200. 3229. 3869.
 FAMILY PRAYER, 2201-2206. 614. 3229. 2208. 2209.
 FAMILY RELIGION, 2207. 2200-2206.
 FAMILY WORSHIP, 2208. 2209. 279. 2065. 2201-2206.
 FAMINE, 2210. 2211. 494-497. 2322. 2323.
 FANATIC, 2212. 1437.
 FANATICISM, 2213. 1164-1166. 1437. 2060. 2061. 2958.
 FANCY, 2214. 2215. 3179-3182. 3308. 3309.
 FAREWELL, 1062. 1735. 4317.
 FASHION, 2216-2223. 1638-1649. 1807. 4647.
 FASTING, 2230-2233. 3084-3086.
 FATE, 444. 2365-2373. 3385-3397.
 FATHER, 2234-2240. 66. 67. 71. 907. 1125. 2005. 2343. 2500. 3728. 4301-4313. 4543.
 FAULT-FINDER, 2241. 1218. 2737. 2738.
 FAULTS, 2242-2249. 588. 593. 1845. 2190. 3641-3656. 3678. 5161.
 FEAR, 2250-2272. 386. 441. 491. 782. 976. 1088. 1038. 1155-1157. 1241. 1943. 2502. 6012.
 FEARLESSNESS, 1703. 2273. 2834. 457-463. 1120-1127.
 FEAST, 2274. 2275. 4316.
 FEELING, 2276-2283. 2010-2018.
 FELLOWSHIP, 2284-2286. 498-501.
 FIDELITY, 2287-2299. 1010-1015. 1698. 2151-2161. 2300-2302. 2364. 2963.
 FIRMINess, 2300. 1388-1401. 5491-5494.
 FLAG, 2301. 266. 2302. 5495.
 FLATTERER, 2303. 2304-2311. 3044.
 FLATTERY, 2304-2311. 3044.
 FLESH, 2312. 2313. 449-456.
 FLOOD, 2314.
 FLOWERS, 2315. 3376.
 FOGY, 2316.
 FOLLOWING CHRIST, 2317-2321. 785. 3133-3186. 4396. 4405.
 FOLLY, 2324-2328. 1147. 1954. 2387. 4650. 6152.
 FOOD, 2322. 2323. 2210. 2211.
 FORBEARANCE, 562. 2199. 2329. 3651. 3652. 3905-3921.

- FOREKNOWLEDGE**, 2330. 4221-4233.
FOREWARNING, 2331. 5062-5067. 4654. 4655.
FORGETFULNESS, 2332-2337. 341. 3. 10. 11.
FORGIVENESS, 2333-2357. 229. 1136. 3399. 4292-4300. 4940.
FORMALISM, 2338-2362. 171. 258. 774. 791. 810. 843. 844. 2418. 3730-3736. 4547. 4914.
FORTITUDE, 2363. 2364. 1945. 2151-2161. 1010-1015. 2963.
FORTUNE, 2365-2373. 444. 8619. 3729. 3985-3987.
FOUNDATION, 692. 719. 1096. 2853. 5123-5125.
FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, 2374-2379. 687. 2851. 5985. 5683-5685.
FREEDOM, 2380-2382. 1298. 1602. 2095. 3549-3557.
FREE GRACE, 2382-2388. 227. 228. 687. 816. 2661. 2663. 3046. 3339. 3697. 3699. 4928. 5177.
FRETFULNESS, 2389-2392. 2737. 2738. 4371. 5260. 5221.
FRUITFULNESS, 288. 662. 807. 2417-2420. 4717. 5890-5896.
FRUITS, 169. 495. 2664. 991. 992. 4813-4821. 5080-5086.
FRIEND, 2393-2395. 2410-2414. 846.
FRIENDS, 2410-2414. 2928. 2930. 4868-4870.
FRIENDSHIP, 2396-2409. 498-501. 655. 1335.
FRUGALITY, 2415. 2416. 1809-1815. 5706.
FUNERAL, 2421. 3617. 4050.
FUTURE, 2422-2424. 3436. 3486. 3606. 6012.
GAIN, 2425. 2426. 2570-2581. 3760-3764. 4237. 4912. 5087-5111. 5992-6006.
GAMBLING, 2427. 2428. 537. 538. 2289. 3236.
GAYETY, 2429. 264. 265. 1220-1232. 2216-2229. 3977.
GENEROSITY, 2430. 857. 1884. 1891. 2431. 3693. 3546-3548. 3755.
GENIUS, 2432-2440. 2709-2718.
GENTLEMAN, 2441-2444. 3802-3809.
GENTLENESS, 2445-2447. 3452-3471.
GEOLOGIST, 2448. 4102. 4103.
GEOLOGY, 2449. 2553. 4089-4105.
GIFTS, 2450-2456. 1. 2. 534. 535. 819. 1836. 2072. 2073. 3965. 5575-5579.
GIVING, 2457-2464. 296-319. 586-600. 3546-3548.
GLORY, 2465-2475. 1177. 1303. 1696. 1720. 1804. 2389. 2800. 2909.
GOD, 2476-2569. 276. 1158-1163. 1415. 1702. 1764. 1941. 1946. 2468. 2610-2613. 2644. 2720. 3472-3477. 3727. 3728. 4069. 4072. 4089-4091. 4217-4233. 4452. 4453. 5972. 5973.
GODLINESS, 2570-2581. 2603-2609. 3533. 4443-4448. 4912-4956.
GOLD, 2582-2589. 236-246. 1136-1154. 3760-3764. 4009-4018. 5087-5111. 5992-6006.
GOLDEN RULE, 2590. 2591. 1118. 1119. 4278-4280. 4866.
GOOD, 1118. 1119. 2591. 2592.
GOOD DEEDS, 2593-2595. 1402-1408. 1769. 2386. 5134.
GOOD NAME, 2596-2602. 4069-4073. 4995.
GOOD WORKS, 2614-2621. 3922-3926.
GOODNESS, 2603-2609. 2484. 3781. 5489. 5490.
GOODNESS OF GOD, 2610-2613.
GOSPEL, 2622-2641. 226. 680. 1172-1186. 3526. 3528. 4213. 5166-5187.
GOSPELS, 2642.
GOVERNMENT, 2643-2648. 632. 814-816. 4157-4172. 4318. 5262.
GRACE, 2649-2684. 597. 687. 2333-2357. 2383-2388. 2506. 3482. 5166-5187.
GRACES, 2385-2392. 5945-5947.
GRATITUDE, 2693-2700. 923. 1034. 1436. 4883.
GRAVE, 2701-2708. 1265-1375. 2893. 3502.
GRAVITY, 2709. 1790-1795. 5004-5007. 5401.
GREAT MEN, 2709-2718. 112-120. 443. 521. 1348. 1931. 2431-2439. 2719-2727. 5900-5911.
GREATNESS, 2719-2727. 179. 1325. 1787. 1804. 1805. 2507. 3096. 5900-5911.
GREETING, 2728. 1062.
GRIEF, 2729-2731. 320-330. 5414-5418. 5613-5619.
GROWTH, 2732-2736. 573. 742. 846. 893. 1475. 1499. 7932. 2658. 2665. 2666. 2669. 2685-2692. 4386.
GRUMBLES, 2737. 2738. 559-563. 845. 912-914. 2410. 4052-4060.
GUARDIAN, 2739. 132. 133. 5399. 5972. 5973.
GUIDANCE, 2740-2742. 135. 422. 1931. 2096.
GUIDE, 2743. 3602.
GUILT, 2744. 2745. 230. 231. 946. 947. 954. 959. 962. 963. 968. 975. 976. 1095-1106. 1639. 1640. 2838. 3303. 3002-3007. 4957-4961.
HABIT, 2746-2761. 176. 549. 1532. 1823. 2723. 3747. 1774. 5323.
HABITS, 2762-2764. 2746-2761.
HALF-MEASURES, 2765. 419. 1411. 2032-2036.
HAPPINESS, 2767-2797. 204-214. 421. 503. 604-610. 613. 743. 1307. 1681. 1754. 1771. 2043. 2097. 2608. 3783. 4440.
HARDENING THE HEART, 2766. 945. 957. 964. 965. 1223. 1357. 1423. 2278. 274. 2766. 2839. 4112. 4118.
HARMONY, 2798-2800. 917. 1897. 4355-4369. 5877. 5879.
HATRED, 2801. 2802. 830. 2574. 2631. 6153. 3756-3759.
HEALTH, 4932. 1784-1787. 5293-5301.
HEARERS, 2803-2814. 178. 3075. 3076. 6214. 6215.
HEARING, 2815-2820. 336. 6099. 6201-6213.
HEART, 2821-2862. 240. 704. 1144. 2117. 3145. 3358. 4549.
HEATHENISM, 2863-2867. 104. 590. 871. 1310. 3144-3152. 5035.
HEAVEN, 2868-2935. 431. 1718. 1759. 2775. 3014. 3359. 4868-4870.
HEAVEN AND HELL, 2936.
HELL, 2937-2954. 1937. 4990. 4813-4821.
HELP, 2955-2957. 133. 319. 783. 2062. 2063. 2991. 4217.
HERESY, 2968. 2213.
HERMIT-LIFE, 2959. 5402. 5046. 5047. 5409. 5410.
HEROISM, 2960-2963. 457-463. 484-493. 914. 1402. 2155. 2294. 5256. 5406.
HIGH LIFE, 1898. 3739-3743. 5090-5111.
HINDERANCES, 1073. 1521-1532. 1932. 2019-2025. 2413. 2964. 3230. 3231. 3627. 3827. 3831. 4847. 5799.
HOLINESS, 2965-2985. 84. 432-440. 1688. 1752. 2509. 2920. 4373-4392. 5188-5191.
HOLY SPIRIT, 2986-3008. 358. 823. 1095. 3220. 3721. 5478-5484.
HOME, 3009-3019. 510. 693. 759. 2180-2199. 2245. 2894-2896. 4033-4046.
HONESTY, 3020-3033. 488. 1118. 2020. 3240-3242. 3319-3321.
HONOR, 3034-3045. 448. 484. 744. 1325. 1745. 1804. 1805. 2180-2188. 2596-2602. 5900-5911.
HONORING PARENTS, 1125. 2234-2240. 4157-4172. 4033-4046. 4301-4313.
HOPE, 3046-3071. 204-214. 426. 704. 1767. 1948. 2098. 2897. 3673.
HOSPITALITY, 3072-3074. 592. 2210. 2211. 3295.
HOUSE OF GOD, 3075. 3076. 2802-2820. 6201-6215.
HUMANITY, 3077-3080. 3452-3471. 4428. 4433-4436. 5560-5569.
HUMAN NATURE, 3081-3083. 1453-1471. 3077-3088. 4433-4436.
HUMILIATION, 3084-3086. 730. 1046-1047. 1179. 2345. 4373-4375. 4982-4982.
HUMILITY, 3087-3104. 418. 446. 1111. 1179. 1750. 2609. 2652. 4430. 4431. 6049.
HUNGRY, 2210. 2211. 3105. 4785. 494-497. 3072-3074.
HUSBAND, 3106-3111. 3706. 2189-2199. 4033-4046. 6019-6023.

- HYPOCRISY**, 3112-3117. 182. 1386. 1387. 1618. 1619. 4430-4432.
HYPOCRITE, 3118-3120.
IDEA, 3121. 3122. 4234-4239. 5689-5694.
IDEAS, 3123. 3124. 5695-5703.
IDENTITY, 3125. 4425. 5247-5250.
IDLENESS, 3125-3143. 1533-1542. 1806-1808. 3245-3247. 3534. 3535. 6239.
IDOLATRY, 3144-3148. 366. 711. 2154. 2528. 2520. 2863-2866.
IDOLS, 3149-3152. 3144. 3148. 6201-6215.
IGNORANCE, 3153-3165. 360. 478. 1035. 1164-1166. 1243-1254. 1741. 2422. 2561. 2865. 3410.
ILLIBERALITY, 3166. 3167. 777. 1136-1154. 1814. 2457. 2462. 4741. 4089.
ILLNESS, 3168. 3169. 1343. 1344.
ILLUMINATION, 3170. 3171. 358. 1099. 1104. 2015. 3156.
ILLUSTRATION, 3172-3178. 362. 681. 909. 1838. 2071. 3542. 4238-4290. 4614. 4774.
IMAGE, 695. 2486. 2543. 3636.
IMAGINATION, 3179-3182. 464. 2214. 2215. 3308. 3309.
IMITATION, 3183-3186. 12. 105. 695. 750. 892. 905. 1993-2012. 2317-2321.
IMMORTALITY, 3187-3201. 494. 1937-1962. 2187. 3606. 3884. 5419-5452.
IMPATIENCE, 3202-3205. 4334-4345.
IMPENITENCE, 3206-3209. 1308. 1416-1429. 2492. 2766. 4984. 4985.
IMPERFECTION, 3210. 760. 776. 3211. 4379-4392.
IMPORTUNITY, 3212. 3213. 3333-3340. 4526-4593.
IMPRACTICABLE, 3214. 4505-4508.
IMPRESSIONS, 3215-3220. 1823. 2543. 2991. 3179-3182. 2214. 2215. 4654. 4655.
IMPROVEMENT, 157. 2732-2736. 4736-4739.
IMPUTATION, 3221. 5119-5122. 3222-3224.
INABILITY, 3222-3224. 2525. 1453-1471. 5987-5991.
INACTIVITY, 3225. 3125-3143. 3534. 3535.
INAPPROPRIATENESS, 3226. 2932.
INCARNATION, 3227. 733. 696.
INCLINATION, 3228. 1474-1481. 3312-3315. 6055-6058.
INCONSISTENCY, 3229-3236. 998-1005. 1208. 1227. 1993. 2193. 4553. 5150. 5937.
INCONSTANCY, 3237. 3238. 1619-1622. 3311. 5898. 6156.
INCONTINENCE, 3239. 693. 3558. 3559. 3737.
INCORRUPTIBILITY, 3240-3242. 1109-1111. 3020-3033. 3319-3321.
INDECISION, 3243. 2324-2328. 2833. 1620-1622. 3732. 4239. 4933.
INDIFFERENCE, 3244. 4119-4122. 6008-6018. 6175-6200.
INDOLENCE, 3245-3247. 1806-1808. 3534. 3535.
INDUSTRY, 3248-3253. 183. 781. 1812. 1867. 1868. 2410. 2433. 3506-3517. 6111-6131.
INEBRIATE, 3254. 176. 1653-1655. 1670. 1671.
INFANT BAPTISM, 3255. 267. 268.
INFIDEL, 3256-3258. 220-223.
INFIDELITY, 3259-3267. 215-220. 365. 371. 376. 715. 2434. 5210. 5211. 5852-5859.
INFIDELS, 3268-3274. 220-222. 354. 336. 471. 1374. 1375. 1722-1731. 3574. 4913.
INFLUENCE, 3275-3286. 194. 465. 473. 474. 574. 577. 635. 745. 1224. 3625-3640. 6234.
INGRATITUDE, 3287-3294. 2334. 2337. 2737. 2738. 4677. 4735.
INHERITANCE, 575. 691. 746. 2508. 2537. 3725. 5080-5086.
INHOSPITALITY, 3295. 3072-3074.
INJURIES, 3296-3299. 2338-2357. 5057-5063.
INJUSTICE, 3300. 3301. 3428-3441. 6226-6230.
INNOCENCE, 3302-3307. 2744. 2745. 4822-4826.
INSANITY, 3308. 3309. 1489. 1490. 4077. 3874-3878.
INSIGNIFICANCE, 3324. 2525. 3629. 4191.
INSINCERITY, 3310. 4735. 5553.
INSPIRATION, 366. 371. 400. 873. 5224-5235. 4754-4756. 3973-3976. 5055. 5056.
INSTABILITY, 3311. 105-108. 778. 1213. 1620-1622. 1801. 4239. 5898.
INSTINCT, 3312-3315. 1474-1481. 3605.
INSTRUCTION, 3316. 630. 640. 641. 1816-1841. 5003-5612.
INSULT, 3317. 3318. 2590. 2591. 4192. 4273-4280. 4795-4796.
INTEGRITY, 3319-3321. 3025. 3043. 3240-3242.
INTELLECT, 3322-3325. 3630. 3931-3940. 3941-3943.
INTEMPERANCE, 3326-3330. 4-9. 176. 281. 1650-1671. 5632-5638. 6039. 6040.
INTENTIONS, 3331. 3332. 1472. 1473. 4827-4830.
INTERCESSION, 3333-3340. 697. 2313. 3212. 3213. 3645-3648. 4526-4593. 5067. 5069. 5075. 5076.
INTOLERANCE, 3341. 408-416. 4644-4648.
INTOXICATION, 3342. 3343. 1656-1659.
INVITATION, 3344. 3345. 754. 1513. 2383. 2375.
JEALOUSY, 3346. 3347. 411. 532. 1906-1924.
JESUS, 3348-3376. 91. 341. 432-440. 2844. 2845. 3565. 3653-3655.
JEWELS, 3377-3379. 3578. 3942. 5162. 5934.
JEWS, 3380-3382.
JOY, 3383-3405. 85. 102. 210. 749. 758. 870. 1077. 1333. 1714. 1769. 2194. 2348. 2637. 2901. 4909. 4910.
JUDAS, 3406. 166. 2937. 4984. 4985.
JUDGE, 3407. 3408-3427.
JUDGING, 172. 593. 599. 760. 1405. 1975. 2262. 2562. 2563. 2571. 3787.
JUDGMENT, 3408-3414. 259. 949. 1933. 5050-5053.
JUDGMENT-DAY, 3415-3421. 580. 698. 1677. 1933. 5460. 6139. 6141. 6158.
JUSTICE, 3423-3441. 2515. 3300. 3301. 3408-3414. 4299.
JUSTICE AND MERCY, 3442. 3903-3931.
JUSTIFICATION, 3443-3451. 229. 718. 2101. 4292-4300.
KINDNESS, 3452-3471. 637. 669. 940. 1402-1406. 1382-1392. 1979. 2192. 3077. 3078.
KING, 3472-3477. 3047. 3429.
KINGDOM OF CHRIST, 2826. 655-734. 3478. 3479. 2622. 2642.
KINGDOM OF GOD, 3480. 3481. 4775-4794.
KINGDOM OF GRACE, 3492. 2649-2684.
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, 3483. 3484. 2368-2935.
KINGDOM OF SATAN, 3485. 1500-1510. 5192-5201.
KNOWLEDGE, 3486-3505. 395. 576. 1440. 1816-1841. 2103. 2515. 2516. 4221-4223. 4868-4870. 5268.
LABOR, 3506-3517. 12-28. 1533-1542. 2030. 3248-3253. 5024. 5511-5519. 6111-6131.
LADY, 3518. 3519. 2445-2447. 3802-3809. 6233-6235.
LAMB, 3520-3524. 807. 4929. 5292.
LAW, 223. 3526-3533. 6236.
LAUGHTER, 3525. 5306-5398.
LAZINESS, 3534. 3535. 3325. 1806-1808. 3245-3247.
LEARNING, 3536-3544. 1783. 1789. 1816-1824.
LIBERALISM, 3545. 5857. 5850-5853.
LIBERALITY, 3546-3548. 296-319. 586-600. 2457-2464.
LIBERTY, 3549-3557. 2380-2382.
LICENTIOUSNESS, 3558. 3559. 176. 770. 3239.
LIES, 3560. 3561. 2172-2179. 3744-3754.
LIFE, 3562-3624. 369. 417. 475. 919. 1255. 1256. 1302. 1313. 2026-2028. 3047. 4827-4830. 2322.
LITTLE THINGS, 3647-3650. 278-283. 5387-5395. 5775-5778.
LONG-SUFFERING, 3651. 3652. 2329. 4452. 4453.

- LIGHT**, 3625-3640. 358. 700. 745. 747. 784. 825. 826. 1721.
 1972. 2118. 2293. 2639. 2995. 3976.
LITERATURE, 364. 379. 380. 388. 464-474. 4850-4856.
LITTLE SINS, 3641-3646. 735. 736. 957. 1931. 5388.
LOOKING TO JESUS, 3653-3655. 878-887. 1528. 5166-5187.
LOQUACITY, 3656-3657. 1863. 5580-5588.
LORD'S DAY, 3658. 5123-5145. 5537.
LORD'S PRAYER, 3659-3661. 2238. 2355.
LORD'S SUPPER, 3662-3668. 5146-5150.
LOSSES, 3669-3672. 444. 510. 710. 2754. 5103.
LOST, 3673-3675. 354. 475. 699. 753. 736. 1726. 1768. 2228. 2672. 2849. 4307. 5292.
LOVE, 3676-3721. 53-71. 256. 502. 1887. 2106. 2261.
LOVE OF CHRIST, 3722-3726. 17. 702. 703. 711. 1376. 1377. 1760. 3687.
LOVE OF GOD, 3727. 3728. 73. 1763.
LUCK, 3729. 2365-2373. 3619. 3985-3987.
LUXEWEARINESS, 3730-3736. 737. 162-166. 254-262. 2358-2362. 3244.
LUST, 3737. 3738. 3239. 3558. 3559.
LUXURY, 3739-3743. 751. 1639. 1640. 2924. 3133. 4757-4765. 5348. 5992-6006.
LYING, 3744-3754. 2172-2179. 3560. 3561.

MAGNANIMITY, 3755. 1575. 1882-1890. 2430. 2719-2727. 2960-2963.
MALEVOLENCE, 3756. 1906-1924. 2801. 2802.
MALICE, 3757-3759. 1915. 2801. 2802.
MAMMON, 3760-3764. 236-246. 1136-1154. 3713. 4009-4018. 5087-5111. 5992-6006.
MAN, 3765-3800. 449-456. 1950. 2522. 2526. 3081-3083. 3890-3895. 5419-5422. 5562.
MANHOOD, 3801. 2441-2444. 4136-4139.
MANNERS, 3802-3809. 1821. 851-853. 1128-1131. 4472-4478.
MARKS, 3810-3813. 263. 341. 785. 797. 3615.
MARRIAGE, 3814-3832. 1132-1135. 1597. 2586. 6075.
MARTYRDOM, 3833. 2154. 2292. 4396-4405. 6241.
MARTYRS, 3834. 651. 1010-1015. 1126. 1395. 1732-1749. 2161. 2291. 2292. 2317.
MATURITY, 3835. 2732-2736. 4379-4392.
MEANNESS, 3836. 445. 594. 3166. 3167. 4376. 4377. 5263-5268.
MEANS, 3831-3841. 2955-2957.
MEANS OF GRACE, 2679. 3842-3844. 2815-2820. 3868. 3869. 4509-4593.
MEDITATION, 3845-3848. 224-232. 3333-3340.
MEDITATION, 3849-3853. 993-997. 1016. 1017. 1609. 1952. 2069. 4031. 4891.
MEER, 3854-3858. 2445-2447.
MEEKNESS, 3854-3867. 3087-3104. 4649-4651.
MEETINGS, 3868. 3869. 4594-4597.
MEETNESS FOR HEAVEN, 1897. 2043. 3870-3873. 4649-4651. 4857.
MELANCHOLY, 3874-3878. 1605. 1482. 1490. 3303. 3309.
MEMORY, 3879-3889. 906. 973. 1083. 1407. 2026. 2332-2337. 3409. 5229. 5689.
MEN, 3890-3895. 3765-3801. 3077-3083.
MERCIES, 423-426. 3896-3902.
MERCY, 3902-3921. 910. 911. 2515. 2523. 2535. 3411. 3697-3709. 4452. 4453.
MERIT, 3922-3926. 572. 829. 2015. 4753. 6216.
MILLENNIUM, 3927-3929. 95. 518. 5961.
MILLIONAIRE, 3930. 3978-3980.
MIND, 3931-3940. 1816-1841. 3134. 3322-3325.
MINDS, 3941-3943. 2709-2727.
MINISTER, 3944-3951. 177. 462. 1520. 1750-1767. 4572. 4929-4931.
MINISTERS, 3952-3961. 4572.
MINISTRY, 3962-3972. 3094. 4598-4637.

MIRACLES, 3973-3976. 451. 452. 2211. 4786. 2092. 4231.
MIRTH, 3977. 604-610. 2429. 3383-3405.
MISERS, 3978-3980. 4011. 1146. 1136-1141.
MISERY, 3981-3984. 75-92. 1631. 2729-2731. 4281-4283. 5414-5418. 5520-5533.
MISFORTUNE, 3985-3987. 519-521. 1980. 3669-3672.
MISSIONS, 3988-3996. 282. 827. 2461. 3998. 4417.
MISTAKES, 3997. 213. 1437. 5255.
MITE, 3998. 3647-3650. 5387-5395. 5775-5778.
MODERATION, 3999-4003. 2133. 2014. 2652. 3581.
MODESTY, 4004-4008. 3539. 3987-3104.
MOMENTS, 1533-1542. 2015. 4808-4812. 5710-5731.
MONEY, 4009-4018. 2582-2589.
MONUMENT, 4019. 4875.
MORALIST, 4020-4023. 707. 780. 781. 5434.
MORALITY, 4024-4029. 1081. 1672-1691. 4658-4692. 5931-5944.
MORALS, 4030. 395. 756. 1414. 5115-5118. 5945-5947.
MORTALITY, 4031. 4032. 1317. 1265-1375. 2275. 4137.
MOTHER, 4033-4046. 58. 59. 61. 635. 864. 1824. 2003. 2189-2199. 2739. 3009. 3696. 3698. 3699. 6019-6028.
MOTIVES, 4047-4049. 16. 304. 315. 316. 596. 1962. 4688. 4692. 4858-4865.
MOURNING, 4050. 1370. 2729-2731.
MURDER, 4051. 3757. 5269. 6270. 5534. 5535.
MURMURING, 4052-4060. 912-914. 2737. 2738.
MUSIC, 4061-4067. 3889. 5355. 5412. 5413.
MUTABILITY, 566. 507. 1044. 1066. 1073. 4449. 4450. 5923-5925. 6142. 6156.
MYSTERY, 4068. 1326. 3600. 4291. 4787. 5236. 5237.

NAKED, 4084. 1638-1649.
NAME, 4069-4073. 663. 684. 704. 708. 736. 787. 2180-2188. 2527. 2596-2602. 3265.
NATIONS, 4074-4083. 374.
NATURAL MAN, 4085-4089. 427-431. 801. 1453-1471. 2859. 4267-4271.
NATURE, 4090-4105. 317. 1158-1162. 2494. 2496. 2497. 3585. 4717. 5886. 6137-6174.
NECESSITY, 4106. 532. 533. 2380-2382. 4643.

NEED, 4107-4111. 631. 643. 678. 706. 2955. 4378. 4486-4492.
NEGLECT, 4112-4118. 200. 375. 475. 783. 1259. 1416-1429. 1634. 3206-3209. 3599. 3569. 4240-4253. 4656-4662. 4701-4714. 5178. 5179.
NEIGHBOR, 3461. 5660.
NEUTRALITY, 4119-4122. 3244. 6008-6018. 6175-6200.
NEW BIRTH, 4123-4126. 1063-1091. 2823. 4899-4908.
NEW CREATURE, 4127-4129. 1063-1092.
NEW HEART, 4130. 1063-1091. 1329. 2846. 1092.
NEWS, 4131. 356. 2622-2641.
NEW TESTAMENT, 4132. 4133. 341. 481. 3716. 4212-4214. 4215. 4134. 4135.
NOBILITY, 4136-4139. 498. 776. 789. 2015. 2709-2727. 2908.
NON-RESISTANCE, 4140-4142. 4355-4369. 5958-5961.
NOVELS, 4143-4151. 464-474. 4850-4856.
NOW, 4152-4155. 1257-1259. 1416-1429. 1845. 4240-4253. 4701-4714. 4976.

OATHS, 4156. 4718-4725. 5553-5559.
OBEDIENCE, 4157-4172. 479. 1108. 1552. 1576-1578. 2257. 3709.
OBJECTION, 1019. 2019-2025. 2964. 3627.
OBLIGATION, 4173-4177. 1384. 1385. 2384. 5004. 5007. 5497. 1672-1691. 4740-4752.
OBSERVATION, 4178-4183. 1992.
OBSTINACY, 4184. 4185. 6036. 5276. 5277.
OCCUPATION, 4188-4191. 507-513. 522-527. 1867.
OCEAN, 4186. 4187.
OFFENCE, 4192. 3317. 3318.

- OFFENCES**, 4193-4195. 1053. 1181. 3296-3299.
OFFERINGS, 4196. 2450-2456. 5151-5155.
OLD AGE, 4197-4210. 93-104. 495. 618. 1078. 1323.
OLD TESTAMENT, 4211-4214. 335-407. 4132. 4133.
OMISSION, 4215. 4216. 4112-4118.
OMNIPOTENCE, 4217. 711. 1241. 2525. 2530.
OMNIPRESENCE, 4218-4220. 938. 2531. 2536. 2538. 3027.
OMNISCIENCE, 4221-4233. 709. 1704. 2498. 2532, 2533. 5919. 5972. 5973.
OPINIONS, 4234-4239. 3121-3124. 4805. 5685-5703.
OPPORTUNITY, 4240-4233. 629. 1258. 2715. 3535. 4152-4155. 4701-4714.
OPPOSITION, 4254. 4255. 4396-4405. 5112-5114. 5222. 5223.
ORATORY, 183. 396. 1861-1865. 2436. 5860.
ORDEAL, 2554. 2569. 5759-5773. 4508. 5022.
ORDER, 4256-4261. 4454. 4455. 4639.
ORDINANCES, 4262-4266. 267. 268. 3862-3868. 5146-5150.
ORIGINAL SIN, 4267-4271. 1453-1471. 2162-2168. 3081-3083.
ORNAMENTS, 37. 275. 1643. 4272-4274.
ORPHANS, 4275-4277. 478. 612. 686.
OTHERS, 4278-4280. 419. 2338-2357. 3511.
OVERDOING, 4281. 2013. 2014. 3999-4003.
PAIN, 4281-4283. 75-92. 1329. 1708. 3981-3984. 5414-5418. 5520-5523.
PANTHEISM, 4284-4286.
PAPIST, 4287. 5126. 5127.
PARABLES, 4288-4290. 2090. 3172-3178.
PARADOXES, 4291. 427-431. 3973-3976. 4068.
PARDON, 4292-4300. 229. 1102. 1186. 2338-2357. 2405. 3443-3451.
PARENTS, 4301-4313. 57-62. 70. 71. 619-650. 1125. 2004. 2234-2240. 4033-4046.
PARSIMONY, 4314. 4315. 236-246. 1136-1154. 1814. 3166. 3167.
PARTIES, 4316. 2274. 2275. 891-908. 2643-2648.
PARTING, 4317. 1735. 1062.
PASSION, 4318-4323. 138-149. 176. 4427. 5620-5631. 6217-6219.
PASSIONS, 4324-4328. 1478. 5436. 2016-2018. 3676-3721.
PASTOR, 4329. 4331. 1094. 3944-3961. 4598-4607.
PATH, 4332. 4333. 262. 734. 855. 2931.
PATIENCE, 4334-4345. 592. 1026-1045. 1878-1881. 1830. 612. 3860. 4406-4424.
PATRIOTISM, 4346-4351. 1678. 2155. 2198. 2296. 2961. 3556. 3701.
PAUPER, 276, 1037. 4352. 3462. 4366.
PAYMENT, 4353. 4354. 591. 598. 2694. 3432. 3464-3468. 4866. 5050-5054. 5080-5086.
PEACE, 4355-4369. 950. 971. 1230. 1329. 1708. 2199. 2848. 4140-4142. 5008-5017.
PEDANTRY, 4370. 50-52. 202. 203. 4663.
PEEVISHNESS, 4371. 2389-2392. 2737. 2738. 500. 5220. 5221.
PEW, 4372. 362. 464-474.
PLENITUDE, 4373-4375. 1046. 1047. 1095-1106. 3084-3086. 4962-4982.
PENURIOUSNESS, 4376. 4377. 1814. 236-246. 1136-1154. 3166. 3167.
PENURY, 4378. 276. 4107-4111. 4479-4484. 4486-4492.
PERFECTION, 4379-4392. 2905-2985. 3602. 3210. 3835. 4822-4826.
PERIL, 4393-4395. 180. 181. 442. 692. 773. 1232-1247. 3569. 5359.
PERSECUTION, 4396-4405. 441. 835. 1010-1015. 1181. 2631. 2960. 3397. 3833. 3834. 5222. 5223. 5816.
PERSEVERANCE, 4406-4424. 450. 1523. 1562-1564. 1697. 1830. 1848. 1871. 2607. 2963. 3065. 3704. 4454. 5926. 2927.
PERSON, 4425. 3125. 5477. 5247-5250.
- PERSONAL EFFORT**, 4426. 802. 942. 1412. 1413. 1603-1614. 1842-1848. 6453-6456.
PERSONS, 4427. 4428. 3890-3895.
PERVERSION, 4428. 2172-2179. 3059.
PETS, 4429.
PHARISAISM, 4430-4432. 441-448. 1993. 2418. 3112-3117. 4726-4735.
PHILANTHROPY, 4433-4436. 1324. 2961. 3077-3080. 3452-3471. 5500-5569.
PHILOSOPHY, 4437-4440. 398. 4380. 2103. 5213-5215.
PHYSICIANS, 4441. 4442. 422. 2961.
PIETY, 4443-4448. 384. 1512-1516. 2074-2146. 2570-2581. 2905-2985. 3651. 3652. 4912-4956. 5189-5191. 5650-5659.
PILGRIMAGE, 4449. 4450. 850. 3086. 6162.
PILOT, 4451. 690. 939. 5464.
PITY, 4452. 4453. 910. 911. 1933. 3905-3921.
PLANS, 4454. 4455. 1472. 1473. 1900. 4505-4510.
PLEASURE, 4430-4471. 125. 126. 429. 1695. 1772. 5337. 6163. 6238.
POLITENESS, 4472-4478. 851-853. 1128-1131. 3802-3809.
POOR, 4479-4484. 68. 310. 631. 789. 1277. 3350. 4352. 4366.
POPULARITY, 177. 178. 2473.
POSSIBLE, 4485. 3214.
POVERTY, 4486-4492. 762. 819. 1027. 1028. 1151. 2043. 4366. 4107-4111. 4479. 4484. 5931.
POWER, 4493-4504. 574. 577. 768. 1324. 2008. 2009. 2525. 2670. 4217.
PRACTICE, 4505-4508. 3487. 5681. 5682. 3214. 4454. 4455.
PRAISE, 4509-4525. 712. 1433. 1711. 1717. 2912. 5667-5673.
PRAYER, 4526-4593. 152-156. 422. 431. 805. 841. 852-860. 864. 2447. 2503. 2518. 3101. 3212. 3213. 3333-3340. 3512.
PRAYER-MEETINGS, 4594-4597. 3868. 3869.
PREACHER, 4598-4600. 177. 3944-3972. 4572. 5068. 5860.
PREACHING, 4601-4637. 1183. 2482. 2638. 3172-3178. 3368. 3520-3533. 5282-5287.
PRECAUTION, 4638. 557. 558. 6235.
PRECEDENCE, 4639. 4256-4261.
PRECEPT, 4640. 4641. 2006. 2007. 3316. 3526-3533. 4774. 5603-5612.
PRECOCITY, 4642. 1773-1783. 1788. 1789.
PREDESTINATION, 4643. 532. 533. 2380-2382. 4106. 6037. 6038.
PREJUDICE, 4644-4648. 408-416. 1439-1446. 5238.
PREPARATION, 4649-4651. 1688. 1758. 1954. 2384. 3565. 3870-3873.
PRESENT, 4652. 4653. 1956. 1957. 4152-4155. 5710-5731.
PRESENTIMENT, 4654. 4655. 1931. 2331. 5962-5967.
PRESERVATION, 1929-1931. 4766-4772. 4775-4794. 5972. 5973.
PRESUMPTION, 4656-4662. 3651. 3767. 5216-5219. 5340. 6003-6017.
PRETENSION, 4663. 50-52. 202. 203. 4970.
PRIDE, 4664-4687. 202. 441-448. 793. 915. 916. 1849-1854. 1924.
PRINCIPLE, 4688. 4689. 4047-4049. 4858-4865. 4827-4830.
PRINCIPLES, 4690-4692. 4024-4030.
PRISON, 4693. 4694. 453.
PRIVILEGES, 4695-4698. 4240-4253.
PRIZE, 4699. 2834. 1194-1200. 4346-4848. 5030-5086.
PROBATION, 4700. 3562-3624. 5759-5773.
PROCRASTINATION, 4701-4704. 280. 1416-1429. 1937. 3206-3209. 3569. 4112-4118. 4240-4253.
PRODIGALITY, 4715. 4716. 3697. 3999. 4976.
PRODUCTIVENESS, 4717. 288. 2417-2420. 5890-5896.
PROFANITY, 4718-4725. 492. 2856. 4156. 5553-5559.
PROFESSION, 4726-4735. 171. 263. 822. 839. 921-924. 3112-3117. 4430-4432.

- PROGRESS**, 4736-4739. 255. 845. 1827. 2316. 2732-2736. 3792.
PROMISES, 4740-4752. 337. 1872. 2115. 2539. 4173-4177. 5297.
PROMOTION, 4753. 1872. 1045. 2015. 5890-5896.
PROPHECY, 4754-4756. 335-407.
PROSPERITY, 4757-4765. 1932. 2412. 3739-3743. 5511-5519.
PROTECTION, 4766-4772. 153. 180. 649. 1407-1411. 1433-1435. 1929-1931. 2455. 5156-5158.
PROTESTANTISM, 4773. 830. 753-769.
PROVERBS, 4774. 3172-3178.
PROVIDENCE 4775-4794. 36-46. 75-92. 331. 631. 863. 894. 1242. 1635. 1929-1931. 2116. 2485. 2540. 3202. 3524. 4080.
PROVOCATION, 4795. 4796. 145. 3317. 3318. 3651. 4192-4195.
PRUDENCE, 4797-4802. 557. 559. 1434. 4455. 6041-6054.
PSALMS, 4803. 4804.
PUBLIC SENTIMENT, 4805. 1217. 4232-4239.
PULPIT, 4806. 4807. 2635. 3944-3972. 4601-4637.
PUNCTUALITY, 4808-4812. 1532-1542. 5710-5731.
PUNISHMENT, 4813-4821. 854-856. 976. 1333. 1491. 1492. 2260. 2530. 2632. 2636. 2937. 2954. 6010. 6014.
PURITY, 4822-4826. 84. 432-440. 2377. 2378. 2965-2985. 5188-5191.
PURPOSE, 4827-4830. 105-108. 3654. 3655. 3331. 3332. 4858-4865.
QUARRELS, 4831-4838. 831. 2197. 1020-1025. 3770.
QUENCHING THE SPIRIT, 3570. 3572. 5321.
QUESTION, 4839. 2422-2424.
QUIETNESS, 4840-4845. 1239. 1806-1808. 2848. 4355-4369. 5003-5017.
RACE, 4846-4848. 1200. 1243. 4699.
RACES, 4849. 125. 126.
READING, 4850-4856. 337. 358. 384. 464-474. 1835. 2541. 4143-4151.
READY, 4857. 642. 705. 1088. 1319. 1329. 1339. 134. 1372. 1748. 3608. 3870-3873. 4649-4651.
REASON, 4858-4865. 5055. 5056. 4047-4049. 4688. 4689. 4827-4830.
RECIPROCITY, 4866. 3464-3468. 4278-4280. 2590. 2591.
RECKLESSNESS, 4867. 544. 635. 636.
RECOGNITION, 4868-4870. 2393-2410. 2868-2935.
RECONCILIATION, 4871-4874. 33-36. 224-232. 1888. 1889. 2338-2357. 6066-6073.
RECORD, 4875. 21. 1061. 3609. 4019. 4101. 4328. 5327. 5334.
RECOVERY, 4876. 249-253.
RECREATION, 4877. 4878. 125. 126.
REDEEMER, 701. 224-232. 432-440. 1437.
REDEMPTION, 4879-4888. 224-232. 432-440. 726. 2381. 2382. 2542.
REFINEMENT, 4889. 4890. 2441-2447. 3518. 3519.
REFLECTION, 4891. 795. 993-997. 1016. 1017. 2543. 3849-3853. 5685-5694.
REFORM, 4892-4896. 937. 2000. 4907. 1063-1091. 4433-4436.
REFORMERS, 4898-491. 830. 1124.
REFUGE, 4897. 4898. 714. 1450. 2544. 3903-3921. 5156-5158.
REGENERATION, 4899-4908. 1063-1091. 2350. 2846. 4128-4126.
REGRET, 475. 906. 1005-1106. 5414-5418. 4957-4961.
REJOICING, 4909. 4910. 1307. 1342. 1734. 2043. 2637. 3383-3405. 5667-5673.
RELIEF, 4911. 4996. 2055-2957.
RELIGION, 4912-4956. 102. 755-802. 1172-1186. 1833. 2003. 2037-2057. 2570-2581. 4443-4448. 5166-5187.
RENORSE, 4957-4961. 715. 946-984. 1205. 1724. 2744. 2745.
REPENTANCE, 4962-4982. 1046-1047. 1095-1106. 1343. 1344. 2339. 3084-3086. 4154. 4373-4375.
REPRIEVE, 4983. 2329. 3651. 3652. 4452. 4453.
REPROBATE, 4984. 4985. 166. 447. 3206-3209. 3406. 6006-6017. 6220-6224.
REPROOF, 4986-4994. 1003. 1064. 1742. 2248. 2249. 2289. 5968-5971.
REPUTATION, 4995. 585. 2596-2602. 3751. 4070. 4073.
RESCUE, 4996. 1433-1435. 1929. 1930. 2682. 3464. 3708. 4766-4772. 4911. 5166-5187.
RESIGNATION, 4997-4999. 320-330. 1273. 5502-5510.
RESOLUTION, 5000-5003. 438. 1388-1401. 6029-6035.
RESPONSIBILITY, 5004-5007. 22. 423-426. 456. 646. 895. 3221-3224. 3500. 4076. 4173-4174.
REST, 5008-5017. 571. 933. 1766. 2707. 2708. 4355-4369. 4840-4845.
RESTITUTION, 5018-5022. 1075. 2817.
RESTLESSNESS, 520. 542. 978. 5008. 5016. 1570-1586. 3311. 5898.
RESTRAINT, 5023. 4740-4752. 5704. 5705.
RESULTS, 5024. 169. 3510. 991. 992. 4313-4321.
RESURRECTION, 5025-5043. 151. 450. 567. 717. 1706.
RETTALIATION, 5044. 5045. 1663. 1726. 1975.
RETIREMENT, 5046. 5047. 2959. 5400. 5410.
RETREAT, 5048. 5049. 255. 5009.
RETRIBUTION, 5050-5054. 164. 1347. 1984. 2948. 4353. 4354. 4428. 4789. 5698. 6220-6224.
REVELATION, 5055. 5056. 335-407. 4858-4865.
REVENGE, 5057-5063. 3317. 3318. 3296-3299.
REVERENCE, 5064-5066. 3084-3104. 6201-6213.
REVIVALS, 5067-5079. 385. 465. 1866. 1930. 5453-5467. 5560-5569.
REWARD, 5080-5086. 86. 591. 598. 748. 771. 776. 1193-1200. 1739. 2159. 2299. 2546. 3464-3468. 4813-4821.
RICH, 5087-5089. 2547. 5992-6006.
RICHES, 5090-5111. 236-246. 520. 2120. 2426. 2582-2589. 2683. 3760-3764. 5992-6006.
RIDICULE, 5112-5114. 1651. 5222. 5223.
RIGHT, 5115-5118. 579. 870-873. 969. 1615. 2852. 4024-4030. 5931-5947.
RIGHTEOUSNESS, 5119-5122. 1346. 2570-2581.
ROCK, 5123-5125. 692. 719. 1560. 2548.
ROMANISM, 5126. 5127. 378. 385. 416. 931. 932. 1084. 1442. 4773. 5159.
RUIN, 4-9. 1650-1671. 3796. 6225.
RULING PASSION, 1144. 1320. 1712. 2420. 2749. 2560. 3335. 4318-4323.
SABBATH, 5128-5141. 170. 3658. 5537.
SABBATH-BREAKING, 5142-5145. 1167. 870-876.
SACRAMENT, 5146-5150. 267. 268. 3662-3668. 4262-4266.
SACRIFICE, 5151-5155. 224-232. 702. 1743. 2519. 3531. 4196.
SAFETY, 5156-5158. 690. 692. 1707. 2121. 1433-1435. 4766-4772. 4897. 4898. 4996. 5239. 5240.
SAILORS, 180. 699. 728. 2121. 4720.
SAINTS, 5159-5165. 284-289. 787. 1307. 1512-1520. 4443. 4448.
SALVATION, 5166-5187. 87. 92. 667. 679. 720. 2122. 2123. 2338-2357. 2383-2388. 4822-4826.
SANCTIFICATION, 5188-5191. 432-440. 2965-2985. 4822. 4828.
SATAN, 5192-5201. 109. 945. 1500-1510. 3485.
SATIETY, 5202. 3041. 3042. 4468. 1556-1558. 5900-5911.
SATISFACTION, 5203. 5204. 678. 721. 1026-1045. 1706. 2674. 2767-2797.
SAVIOR, 5205. 5206. 224-232. 655-734. 1436. 1765.
SCANDAL, 5207-5209. 514-517. 5369-5375. 5735-5742.
SCHEPTICISM, 5210. 5211. 215-223. 3259-3274. 5853-5859.
SCHOLAR, 5212. 482. 1305. 1539. 1816-1841. 3422. 5500.
SCIENCE, 5213-5215. 183. 394. 4437-4440.
SCOFFER, 5216-5219. 420. 1347. 5222. 5223.

- SCOLD, 5220. 5221. 2339-2392. 2737. 2738. 4371.
 SCORN, 5222. 5223. 1018. 1019. 4254. 4255. 5216-5219.
 SCRIPTURES, 335-407. 5224-5235. 4132. 4133. 4211-4214.
 SECRET, 5236. 5237. 1306. 3600. 4068. 4787.
 SECTS, 5238. 408-416. 1441-1446.
 SECURITY, 5239. 5240. 212. 257. 285. 821. 2485. 5156-5158.
 SEED, 5241. 5242. 767. 1463. 1774. 3831. 4468-5471.
 SEEKING CHRIST, 5243-5246. 179. 280. 656. 676. 1067. 1551. 2375. 2376. 4373-4375. 4962-4982.
 SELF, 5247-5250. 3125. 4425.
 SELF-COMPLACENCE, 5251. 5252. 915. 1849-1854.
 SELF-CONFIDENCE, 916. 941. 1169. 1170. 3767.
 SELF-CONTROL, 5253. 5254. 5282.
 SELF-DECEPTION, 213. 5255. 3997. 1437. 5261.
 SELF-DENIAL, 5256. 5257. 770. 1683. 4272. 4944.
 SELF-EXAMINATION, 5258-5260.
 SELF-FORGETFULNESS, 5261. 1575.
 SELF-GOVERNMENT, 5262. 2827. 5253. 5254. 2643-2648.
 SELFISHNESS, 5263-5267. 503. 1849-1854. 4577. 4578.
 SELF-KNOWLEDGE, 5268. 3501.
 SELF-MURDER, 5269. 5270. 5334. 5535.
 SELF-RELIANCE, 648. 5511. 1893-1896. 2300. 5253. 5254.
 SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS, 5271-5273. 432. 1081. 2676. 3922-3926.
 SELF-SACRIFICE, 5274. 2961. 2963. 3461. 4580. 5072.
 SELF-SUFFICIENCY, 5275. 1849-1854. 5900-5911.
 SELF-WILL, 4184. 4185. 5276. 5277. 412. 6036.
 SENSE, 5278. 5279. 3322-3325. 3931-3940.
 SENSIBILITIES, 5280. 3312-3315.
 SEPARATION, 5281. 125. 126. 197. 792. 5354.
 SERMONS, 5282-5287. 4601-4607. 4806. 4807.
 SERVICE, 5288-5291. 257. 5962-5967. 6111-6133. 6201-6215.
 SHAME, 921. 925. 930. 1018. 1019. 2624.
 SHEEP, 5292. 3520-3524.
 SHEPHERD, 3520-3524. 4329.
 SHOOTING, 3384. 3400. 4509-4525.
 SICKNESS, 5293-5301. 51. 82. 389. 1343. 1344. 3163. 3169. 4381. 4932.
 SILENCE, 5302. 5303. 1751. 2677.
 SIMPLICITY, 5304. 5819-5850.
 SIN, 5305-5352. 274. 332-334. 716. 1095-1106. 1349. 2744. 2745. 3641-3646. 3713. 5142-5145. 5913-5922.
 SINCERITY, 5353. 3310. 4755. 5912.
 SINGING, 5355. 3889. 4061-4067. 5412. 5413.
 SINGULARITY, 5354. 5231.
 SINNER, 5356-5362. 3067. 1167. 1168. 5913-5922. 6220-6224.
 SINNERS, 5363-5368. 702. 703. 4813-4821. 6008-6018.
 SISTER, 637. 5444.
 SLANDER, 5369-5375. 514-517. 529-531. 1229. 2597.
 SLAVERY, 5376. 5377. 72. 315. 2151. 2380-2382. 2767.
 SLEEP, 5378-5386. 737. 1350.
 SMALL BEGINNINGS, 5387. 281-283. 3647-3650. 5775-5780.
 SMALL THINGS, 5388-5395. 281-283. 1773. 3647-3650. 5775-5780.
 SMILES, 5396-5398. 3108. 3525. 3583.
 SMOKING, 5399. 5400. 5921. 5732-5734.
 SOBRIETY, 5401. 1790-1795. 2709.
 SOCIALITY, 846. 1671. 1985. 2396-2409.
 SOCIETY, 5402-5404. 189-201. 789. 838-908. 2921.
 SOLDIERS, 5405-5408. 336. 391. 1088. 1122. 1123. 1306. 2127. 5962-5969. 5926.
 SOLITUDE, 5409. 5410. 2959. 5049. 5047.
 SON, 5411. 57. 59-62. 1512. 3692. 4162. 4164.
 SONGS, 5412. 5413. 399. 4061-4067. 5355.
 SORROW, 5414-5418. 75-92. 520. 2729-2731. 3623. 4231-4232. 5414-5418. 5774. 5520-5523.
 SOUL, 5419-5452. 13. 449. 455. 456. 1327. 1958. 3187-3201.
 SOUL-SAVING, 5453-5456. 541. 647. 786. 793. 1094. 1320. 3860. 4435. 5067-5079. 5569.
 SOULS, 5457-5467. 5560-5569.
 SOWING, 5468-5471. 494. 495. 1774. 5241. 5242.
 SPEAKING, 5472-5474. 921-930. 5580-5588.
 SPEECH, 5475. 5476. 1054-1062. 6095-6110.
 SPHERE, 5477. 1689. 1932. 1933. 4425.
 SPIRIT, 430. 3797. 5478-5484. 2366-2008. 5419-5452.
 SPIRITUAL LIFE, 5485-5488. 1512-1516. 2094. 2603. 4123-4126. 4809-4908.
 SPIRITUAL-MINDEDNESS, 5489. 5490. 197. 547. 878-887. 1476. 1512-1520. 1803.
 STABILITY, 5491-5494. 2300. 1388-1401.
 STANDARD, 5495. 266. 2301. 2302.
 STEALING, 5496. 1573. 1574. 2317. 4233.
 STEWARDSHIP, 5497. 4173-4177. 4700. 5004-5007.
 STUDY, 5498. 5212. 5499. 5519.
 STRIFE, 777. 1020-1025. 1587. 1588. 4831-4838.
 STUPIDITY, 5500. 5212.
 STYLE, 5501. 4256-4261.
 SUBMISSION, 5502-5510. 75-77. 2129. 2552. 4907-4909. 5300. 5550. 5551. 6036. 6038.
 SUCCESS, 5511-5519. 263. 1401. 1533-1542. 1846. 1893-1896. 3514. 4757-4765.
 SUFFERING, 5520-5533. 75-92. 419. 724-726. 1331. 2793. 2794. 4281-4283. 5414-5418.
 SUICIDE, 5534. 5335. 1490. 5209. 5270.
 SUN, 5536. 662. 687. 2353. 2637. 4453.
 SUNDAY, 5537. 3658. 4949. 5128-5145.
 SUNDAY SCHOOL, 5538-5543. 556. 641. 647. 1604. 5594-5612.
 SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHER, 5544. 5545. 5594-5612.
 SUPERINTENDENT, 5546. 5538-5543.
 SUPERSTITION, 5547. 596. 1164-1166. 2213. 2363-2366.
 SUPPLIES, 5548. 631. 642. 721. 2062. 2063. 2153. 2211. 4107-4111.
 SUPPORT, 728. 2322. 3223. 2485. 2499. 5549.
 SURRENDER, 5550. 5551. 985-990. 5502-5510.
 SUSPICION, 5552. 5553. 976. 1589-1591. 1623-1629.
 SWEARING, 5554-5559. 4718-4725. 4158.
 SYMPATHY, 5560-5569. 137. 174. 484. 3903-3921. 4433-4436. 4452. 4453.
 TACT, 5570. 5571. 534. 535.
 TALE-BEARER, 5572-5574. 514-517. 5592. 5369-5275. 5735-5742.
 TALENTS, 5575-5579. 1. 2. 534. 535. 2072. 2073. 2450-2456.
 TALK, 5580-5582. 5472-5474. 6095-6110.
 TALKERS, 5583. 5584.
 TALKING, 5585-5588. 1054-1062.
 TASTE, 5589-5591. 651-654.
 TATTLING, 5592. 5572-5574. 5369-5375.
 TAX, 5593.
 TEACHER, 5594-5598. 5544. 5545.
 TEACHERS, 5594-5602. 611-650.
 TEACHING, 5603-5612. 233-235. 556. 1788. 1789. 3318. 5304.
 TEARS, 5613-5619. 3583.
 TEMPER, 5620-5631. 138-149. 2481. 4318-4323. 6217-6219.
 TEMPERANCE, 5632-5636. 4-9. 189. 281. 1650-1671.
 TEMPLE, 5637. 5638.
 TEMPTATION, 5639-5665. 332-334. 109-111. 181. 187. 195. 1230. 5192-5201.
 TESTS, 5666. 2554. 2556. 2571. 3709. 3710. 3867. 4508. 5022.
 THANKFULNESS, 5667-5671. 425. 2795. 4909. 4910.
 THANKSGIVING, 5672. 5673. 1744. 5667-5671. 4509-4525.
 THEATRE, 5674-5680. 195. 1058. 1998. 3571.
 THEORY, 5681. 5682. 4505-4508.

- THIRST**, 5683-5685. 2520. 5985.
THOUGHT, 5685-5694. 198. 201. 3121-3124. 4234-4239. 4891.
THOUGHTS, 5695-5703. 552. 945. 4221. 4234-4239.
THREATENING, 5704. 5705.
THRIFT, 5706. 1809-1815. 2415. 2416.
TIME, 5710-5731. 230. 781. 1722. 1784-1787. 1960. 4808-4812.
TOBACCO 5732-5734. 5399. 5400. 5921.
TONGUE, 5735-5742. 2303-2311. 5592. 5369-5375. 5572-5574.
TRACTS, 5742-5745. 3998.
TRAITORS, 5746. 5752. 5753.
TRANSFORMATION, 5747. 5748. 93. 894. 4588. 5466. 5749.
TRANSMIGRATION, 5749. 5747. 5748.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION, 5750. 5751.
TREACHERY, 5752. 5753. 5746.
TREASURES, 5754-5756. 3377-3379. 4953.
TREE OF LIFE, 5757. 5758.
TRIALS, 5759-5773. 75-92. 320-330. 1006-1009. 1704. 2554. 2556. 4700. 5414-5418.
TRIBULATION, 5774. 39-46. 75-92. 320-330. 771. 794. 1006-1009. 5791-5809.
TRIFLES, 5775-5780. 16. 1773. 2190. 2779. 3469. 3641-3650. 3998. 5387-5395.
TRINITY, 5781-5789. 700. 2557.
TRIUMPH, 5790. 1696. 1754. 1692-1699. 2926. 4700. 5926. 5927.
TROUBLE, 5791-5809. 39-46. 75. 92. 545-554. 771. 794. 865-868. 1006-1009. 2857.
TRUST IN GOD, 5810-5818. 159. 2074-2150. 2558.
TRUTH, 5819-5850. 1925. 2994. 4633. 5115-5118. 5931-5944.
TRUTH AND ERROR, 5851. 1925-1928. 5819-5850.
TRUTHFULNESS, 1388. 2172-2179. 3023. 5831. 3841. 5843. 5847. 5912.
TYRANTS, 5852. 4496.

UNBELIEF, 5853-5859. 215-222. 427-431. 3256-3274. 5210. 5211.
UNCTION, 5860. 2649-2684. 4493-4504.
UNFRUITFULNESS, 288. 1058. 5704. 2358-2362.
UNHAPPINESS, 5861. 233. 978. 1553-1558. 2181. 2182. 3874-3878. 3981-3984.
UNIFORMITY, 5862. 5878.
UNION, 5863-5873. 498-501. 803-805. 818. 836-839. 1439-1446. 2798-2800.
UNITARIANISM, 5874. 5876. 439. 676. 683.
UNITY, 5877-5879. 498-501. 833. 834. 836-839. 2523. 2534. 2559. 5863-5873.
UNIVERSALISM, 5880-5883. 2943. 3574. 4635. 5884. 5885.
UNIVERSALISTS, 5884. 5885. 5880-5883.
UNIVERSE, 5886. 1158-1162. 1796-1802. 4089-4105. 6137-6174.
UNREADY, 1722. 1726. 1699. 1961. 2914. 6008-6018. 6175-6200.
UNTHANKFULNESS, 425. 3287-3294. 2737. 2738.
USAGE, 5887. 5888. 1217. 2746-2761.
USE, 5889. 1217. 29-32. 4505-4508.
USEFULNESS, 5890-5896. 1404. 1512. 1515. 1603-1614. 1831. 2593-2595. 3593.
USELESSNESS, 5897. 3597. 3618. 5704.

VACILLATION, 5898. 1213. 1619-1622. 4239.
VALOR, 5899. 485-493. 1129-1127. 2960-2963.
VANITY, 5900-5911. 441-448. 520. 1727. 1802. 3543. 4686. 5202. 6163. 6172.
VERACITY, 5912. 493. 633. 2172-2179. 2562. 5819. 5850.
VICE, 5913-5922. 5305-5352. 3641-3646. 2744. 2745. 6008-6019.

VICISSITUDE, 5923-5925. 1044. 1066. 1073. 4449. 4450. 3620. 566. 567. 6142. 6156.
VICTORY, 5926. 5927. 1371. 1713. 1761. 2140. 2926. 4700. 5790.
VIGILANCE, 5928. 5929. 181. 428. 850. 4099. 4593.
VINE, 5930.
VIRTUE, 5931-5944. 519. 3040. 4024-4030. 5115-5118.
VIRTUES, 5945-5947. 2685-2692. 4039.
VOLUPTUOUSNESS, 5948. 3739-3743. 4757-4767. 5992-6006.
VOW, 5949. 5950. 4196. 5831. 5841. 5843. 5847.
VOWS, 5951-5957. 4740-4752. 4196.

WANT, 1813. 1815. 4107-4111. 4479-4484. 4486-4492.
WAR, 5958. 5961. 269. 270. 1176. 2131.
WARFARE, 5962-5967. 269. 270. 812. 942-945. 2822.
WARNING, 5968-5971. 368. 984. 1221. 1637. 1246. 1247. 3640. 4986-4994. 6224.
WATCHCARE OF GOD, 5972. 5973. 331. 543. 939. 2499. 2564. 2739. 4221-4233. 4775-4794. 5399.
WATCHFULNESS, 5974-5984. 181. 850. 4097. 4593. 5928. 5929.
WATCHWORD, 279. 499. 713.
WATER, 5985. 2374-2379. 2520. 5683-5685.
WAY, 5986. 262. 734. 895. 2931.
WEAK, 5987. 5988. 269. 783. 2088. 2145. 2146.
WEAKNESS, 5989-5991. 831. 840. 1449. 2692. 5387-5395.
WEALTH, 5992-6006. 236-246. 2426. 3760-3764. 3930. 4687. 4737. 4565.
WELL DOING, 6007. 6008. 19. 1616-1618. 1974. 2869. 3505. 4242.
WICKED, 6009-6017. 891. 894. 1374. 2029. 2948. 4765. 4812-4821.
WICKEDNESS, 6018. 3067. 1167. 3641-3646. 4813. 4821.
WIFE, 6019-6028. 53. 54. 185. 759. 2290. 3013. 3106-3111. 3685. 3686. 3827. 3830. 4033-4046. 6074. 6075.
WILL, 6029-6035. 583. 1388-1401. 3704. 5000-5003.
WILFULNESS, 6036. 2572. 4184. 4185. 5276. 5277.
WILL OF GOD, 6037. 6038. 532. 533. 4643.
WINE, 6039. 6040. 4-9. 1650-1671. 5632-5636.
WISDOM, 6041-6054. 1567-1569. 3408-3414.
WISDOM OF GOD, 29-31. 2566-2568. 6044. 6351. 4256-4261.
WISHES, 6055-6058. 1474-1481. 3328.
WIT, 6059-6062. 3322-3325.
WITNESS, 6063-6065. 708. 1751. 921-924. 1732-1749.
WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT, 6066-6073. 204-214. 1855. 2338. 3810-3812.
WIVES, 6074. 6075. 3106-3111. 4033-4046. 6019-6025.
WOMAN, 6076-6087. 1768-1772. 1963. 1964. 2229. 6088-6094. 6233-6235.
WOMEN, 6088-6094. 6076-6087. 6019-6023.
WORD, 6095-6100. 655-734.
WORDS, 6101-6110. 187. 3471. 3656-3657. 4475. 4476. 5580-5588.
WORRY, 6111-6131. 263. 615. 802. 3374. 3506-3517. 4495.
WORKS, 6132-6136. 708. 2074. 2084. 2147-2150. 2566. 2568. 2614-2621. 3615.
WORLD, 6137-6174. 1158-1162. 1341. 1796-1803. 2111. 3375. 4089-4105. 5886.
WORLDLINESS, 6175-6188. 72. 92. 539. 553. 554. 751. 1481. 1781. 3800.
WORLDDLING, 6189-6200. 449. 4961. 1722-1731.
WORSHIP, 6201-6213. 2912. 2919. 2993. 2803-2820. 3075. 3076. 3144-3152. 5064-5066.
WORSHIPERS, 6201-6215. 2803-2820. 2863-2866.
WORTH, 6216. 3922-3926. 2015. 572. 829.
WRATH, 6217-6219. 138-149. 6017. 4318-4323. 5620-5631.

<p>WRATH OF GOD, 6220-6224. 618. 1975. 2481. 2937-2954. 4813-4821.</p> <p>WRECK, 6225, 4-9. 1650-1671. 3071.</p> <p>WRONG, 6226-6230. 1925-1928. 1968-1986. 3300. 3301. 5305-5352.</p> <p>YEARNING, 187. 188. 1474. 3016. 3019. 3592. 5688-5685.</p> <p>YOUNG, 6231. 6232. 475. 646. 2423.</p>	<p>YOUNG LADY, 6233-6235. 1132-1135. 1357. 1827. 2228. 3305. 3559.</p> <p>YOUNG MAN, 6236. 6237. 1132-1135. 1834. 3603.</p> <p>YOUNG MEN, 6238. 6239.</p> <p>YOUNG SOLDIERS, 6240. 2012. 5405-5408.</p> <p>YOUTH, 6241-6259. 93. 117. 3303. 1774. 6231. 6232.</p> <p>ZEAL, 6260-6275. 1084. 1092. 1173. 1790-1795. 3951.</p>
--	--

TOPICAL INDEX TO SECOND PROSE.

Reference is always made to the illustrations by number. The numbers refer to synonymous or related general subjects, or to scattered illustrations of the topic in the Index. A dash between two numbers indicates that all between them are referred to. This volume begins with number 6276.

- AARON, 6276.
ABEL, 6277.
ABILITIES, 6278-6282. 6986-6988. 7554. 8549.
9228-9254. 9945-9949. 11894-11899.
ABRAHAM, 6283.
ABSENCE, 6284. 10304. 7978. 6852.
ABSENT, 6285. 6286. 9972. 12125.
ABSENT MINDEDNESS, 8791. 8792. 6284.
ABSTEMIOUSNESS, 6287. 8264. 8663-8665.
ABSTINENCE, 6288-6293. 8166-8181. 11189.
11230. 11847. 11917. 11918.
ABSTRACTION, 6284. 6294. 8791. 8792.
ABSURDITY, 6295. 6296. 8770-8772.
ABUSE, 6297. 6298. 6851. 11977. 9987. 9998.
11755.
ACCEPTANCE, 6299. 6300. 7169. 7255. 10948.
ACCESS, 6301-6303. 7111. 8989. 11061.
ACCIDENT, 6304. 6305. 6688. 7019. 7020. 8069.
ACCOMMODATION, 6306. 10861. 10862.
ACCOUNT, 6307. 10888. 11094. 11441. 7901.
10041-10062. 7896-7899.
ACCURACY, 6308. 8135. 8456. 11963.
ACCUSATION, 6309. 9924. 10923. 6977-6982.
10610.
ACCUSERS, 6310. 6863. 7409.
ACQUIESCENCE, 6311. 7471-7485. 11431-11434.
11839-11843.
ACQUITTAL, 6312. 9204. 10882-10889.
ACT, 6313. 8547. 8548. 9103-9109.
ACTION, 6314-6322. 9850-9856. 12271.
ACTIVITY, 6323-6325. 7225. 10145-10159.
ACTOR, 6326. 7233. 7540. 8242. 11954.
ADAM, 6787. 9066.
ADAPTATION, 6327. 6328. 6306. 7244. 7303-
7306. 8191. 8247. 8791.
ADDER, 6329. 6578. 11610.
ADMONITION, 6330-6334. 7571-7573. 11419-
11422.
ADOPTION, 6335-6340. 11261. 10728-10737.
ADORNMENT, 6341-6343. 10855-10857.
ADULATION, 6344. 8457. 8752-8757.
ADVENT, 6345-6352. 12068.
ADVERSITY, 6353-6356. 8875. 10063. 10064.
10578-10584.
ADVICE, 6357-6360. 6758. 6839. 8179. 8670.
10423.
ADVOCATE, 6361-6365. 9962-9967.
AFFABILITY, 6366. 6367. 9112. 9113. 9679.
10536.
AFFECTION, 6368. 6369. 9660. 6586-6589.
AFFECTION, 6370-6380. 6948. 7163. 10323-
10355.
AFFLICTION, 6381-6412. 6353-6356. 8048-
8056. 11767-11771. 11848-11851. 12041-
12049. 12062-12067.
AGE, 6413-6418. 7727. 12326-12334.
AGED, 6419-6423. 10804-10810.
AGENTS, 9939, 11440-11441. 11829. 8859.
8860.
AGITATION, 6424. 6432. 7474. 7489-7492. 8072.
AGREEMENTS, 6425. 10760-10761. 9606. 8368.
AGRICULTURE, 6426. 6427. 9098. 12182.
AIM, 6428-6431. 6988. 7036. 10921. 11305.
9959-9961.
AIR, 6432. 11442.
ALARM, 6433. 6434. 7284. 12192-12196.
ALCOHOL, 6435. 6436. 11540. 11541.
ALLEGORIES, 6437.
ALLELUIA, 6438. 7801. 8975. 11052-11060.
ALLOTMENT, 6439. 8199. 8828-8835. 10155.
11032. 10995. 7385. 7386.
ALLUREMENTS, 6440-6442. 6467-6472. 10664.
10902. 11000-11010. 12325.
ALMIGHTY, 6443. 10811-10813.
ALTAR, 6444-6446. 11366.
AMBITION, 6447-6462. 8057. 8625-8637. 8983-
8987. 9571. 9597-9609. 8948. 11166-11188.
8254-8256.
AMENDMENT, 6463. 11351-11356. 11649.
AMERICA, 6464. 7630.
AMEN, 6465. 6466.
AMIABILITY, 7374. 6366. 6367. 9112. 9113.
AMUSEMENTS, 6467-6472. 6680. 6993. 6994.
7698-7703. 8333. 11630-11010. 11341.
11342. 11953-11955.
ANATHEMA, 6473. 7691-7696. 9809. 9810.
ANCESTORS, 6474. 10890-10898.
ANCESTRY, 6475-6477.
ANCHOR, 6478-6482. 11828.
ANECDOTES, 6483-6486.
ANGELS, 6487-6495. 7070. 8340. 9277.
10763.
ANGER, 6496-6514. 7975. 9976. 10902-
10906. 10914-10916.

- ANIMALS**, 6515-6519. 8609. 9299. 9631. 9933-9936.
ANSWERS TO PRAYER, 6520-6523. 6724. 7515. 8563-8565. 11061-11108.
ANTIPATHIES, 6525. 6655. 11154. 7009. 8535.
ANXIETY, 6526-6530. 6991-6998. 7004. 8107. 11250. 11881. 8789. 8790.
APOLOGY, 6531. 8491-8499.
APOSTASY, 6532-6542. 6663-6678. 6994. 8619-8621. 8808. 7932.
APOSTATE, 6543. 7661.
APOSTLES, 9162. 10977. 12335.
APPETITE, 6544. 8262-8264. 9684. 9685.
APPEARANCE, 6545. 8160. 8186.
APPEARANCES, 6546. 6547. 6698. 8438. 8714.
APPLAUSE, 6548. 6549. 7659. 8309. 10231. 10516. 11029-11031.
APPLICATIONS, 6550. 11141. 11149.
ARGUMENT, 6551-6554. 7489-7492. 8073. 8093. 10303. 11341. 11342.
ARK, 6555-6559. 7278. 10960.
ARMOR, 6560. 7221. 7273. 8996. 9923.
ARMY, 6561. 11759-11762.
ARROGANCE, 6562-6565. 11168. 6586-6589.
ARROW, 6566-6569. 7675.
ART, 6570-6572. 7498. 9310-9312. 10975.
ASCENSION, 6573-6576. 7116. 7133.
ASCETICISM, 6577. 9124. 9526. 10934. 10935. 11765.
ASP, 6578. 6329.
ASPIRATION, 8487. 11816. 12299. 9536. 10305. 11816. 7150. 7980-7982.
ASSOCIATES, 6579. 6580. 6670. 7353-7362.
ASSOCIATIONS, 6581-6585. 6538. 7168. 8726. 8865-8892. 11757. 11758.
ASSUMPTION, 6586-6589. 6368. 6369. 6562-6565. 6874-6879. 7377-7379. 7904. 9822. 9823. 10859. 10860. 10931. 11166.
ASSURANCE, 6590-6599. 7116. 7755. 8807. 12248. 12249.
ASTRONOMY, 6600. 6601. 7613. 9740.
ASYLUM, 6602. 6445. 11357-11360.
ATHEISM, 6603-6608. 7230. 8044. 12102-12106. 9867-9878.
ATHEIST, 6609-6612. 6792. 6793. 9862. 9879-9882.
ATONEMENT, 6613-6622. 6803. 6863-6873. 7637-7657. 9150. 9288. 11342. 11343.
ATTAINMENTS, 6623. 8484-8487. 7678-7681.
ATTENTION, 6624. 6625. 9360-9378.
ATTRACTION, 6626. 6627.
AUSTERITY, 6628. 6576. 6888. 9124. 9526. 10935.
AUTHOR, 6629-6631. 6634. 6900. 8311. 8393.
AUTHORITY, 6632. 6633. 7387. 10801.
AUTHORSHIP, 6634. 8730. 6629-6631.
AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 6635. 6831.
AUTUMN, 6636. 6637. 6852. 10189.
AVARICE, 6638-6654. 7053. 7595-7606. 7751. 8077. 9087-9100. 9255. 9256. 10621-10631. 10938. 12294-12297.
AVERSIONS, 6655. 10529. 11154. 6525.
AWAKENING, 6656. 6609. 7434. 7556-7569.
- BACKSLIDER**, 6663-6678. 6532-6543. 7259. 7281. 8619-8621. 8724.
BALANCE, 6679. 7920. 10083.
BALLS, 6680. 7698-7703. 8612.
BANQUET, 6681. 6682. 8709-8711.
BANNER, 7118. 7154. 8749. 7952.
BAPTISM, 6683-6685. 7540. 7541. 8737. 9858. 10324. 11821.
BARRENESS, 6686. 7601. 7682. 12102
BATTLES, 6687. 6688. 6631. 6966. 8699. 8738. 8739. 12001. 12161.
BEAM, 6689, 8681-8690. 6712. 6862.
BEATITUDES, 6690. 7208. 6844-6852.
BEAUTY, 6691-6697. 8761-8767. 9354. 10944.
BEGGAR, 6698. 6699.
BEGGING, 6700-6706. 7040. 7280.
BEGINNING, 6707-6717. 6317. 6921. 7381. 9290. 11066. 11693. 11739.
BEHAVIOR, 6718. 6719. 7387. 7590. 9102.
BELIEF, 6720. 7181. 7505. 7753. 8554-8606. 10824-10827. 12072-12074.
BELIEVERS, 6721. 6722. 7253. 7207-7224. 7253-7270. 12075.
BELLS, 6723. 11983.
BENEFICENCE, 6724-6745. 7041-7056. 8125-8134. 8928-8932. 8965-8974.
BENEFITS, 9215-9227. 9911. 10496-10501. 7041-7043.
BENEVOLENCE, 6746-6750. 8081. 10204.
BEREAVED, 6751. 10650. 10657. 7893.
BEREAVEMENT, 6752-6755. 7455-7461. 8639.
BESSETTING SIN, 6756. 6757. 8684. 9258-9268. 9958.
BEST, 6758. 8135. 8965. 10946.
BEULAH, 6759. 6760.
BIBLE, 6761-6826. 7359. 7624. 8344. 9931-9132. 11474. 11611-11617. 11942-11944.
BIGOTRY, 6827-6830. 6942. 7673. 7965. 8043. 8094. 9353.
BIOGRAPHIES, 6831. 10235. 6635.
BIRDS, 6832. 11810.
BIRTHDAYS, 6833-6835. 9271.
BIRTH, 6836. 10728-10737.
BIRTH OF CHRIST, 7119. 9828.
BISHOP, 6837. 6838. 11865.
BLAME, 6839. 7015. 7016.
BLASPHEMY, 6840-6843. 9802-9805. 11606. 11560. 11210-11215.
BLESSED, 6844. 6845. 7208. 7739. 9081.
BLESSING, 6846-6852. 6915. 7683. 7725. 8999. 9860. 10496-10501. 11746.
BLINDNESS, 6853-6862. 6692. 6822. 11685-11687.
BLOOD, 6863-6866. 7409. 8691. 9416.
BLOOD OF CHRIST, 6867-6873. 7120-7122. 7637-7657. 9998. 10907. 11723.
BOASTING, 6874-6879. 7050. 7587. 7925. 8304. 10941. 12148.
BODY, 6880-6893. 7021. 8712. 8713. 8758. 8759. 9308-9310. 9354. 9379-9398. 10394. 11454-11467. 11795.
BOLDNESS, 6894-6898. 7579-7589. 7817. 6922-6925.
BONDAGE, 6899. 9291. 6991. 6992. 11745.
BOOK, 6900. 6583. 10212. 10379. 11152. 11153.
BOOK OF LIFE, 6901-6903. 6543. 8314.
BOOKS, 6904-6912. 6629-6631. 7680. 10294. 10295. 11152. 11153. 11326-11331.

- BORROWING, 6913. 9969.
 BOTTLES, 6914.
 BOUNTY, 6915. 6916. 7683. 9031. 9203.
 BOYS, 6917-6921. 7182. 9530.
 BRAVERY, 6922-6925. 6894-6898. 7579-7589.
 11601. 11760. 12135. 12136.
 BREAD, 6926-6929. 7604. 8773-8780.
 BREAD OF LIFE, 6930. 8711.
 BREAD UPON THE WATERS, 6931. 8964-8974.
 BREVITY, 6932-6934. 11661. 11995.
 BRIBERY, 6935-6939.
 BRIDE, 6940. 7278. 8827. 12240. 12218.
 BROKEN THINGS, 6941. 7894. 9413.
 BROTHER, 6942-6944. 7163.
 BROTHERHOOD, 6945-6947. 7270. 10495. 12113-
 12121.
 BROTHERS, 6948.
 BUILDING, 6949-6952. 8965. 8836-8839.
 BURDEN, 6953. 6954. 7142. 11723. 6526-6530.
 BURIAL, 6955. 6956. 7013. 8900-8902. 9862.
 12004. 10657.
 BURNT OFFERING, 6957. 10798-10890.
 BUSINESS, 6958. 5973. 9436. 10198. 11069.
 11222.
 BUSY-BODIES, 6974. 10454. 10455. 11539.

 CALAMITY, 6975. 6976. 8332. 10578-10584.
 CALMNESS, 7125. 7376. 8404. 10694. 11316-
 11318.
 CALUMNY, 6977-6982. 6660-6662. 7746. 7998-
 8000. 9164. 11597-11599. 11741-11744.
 CALVARY, 6983. 6984. 7664-7667.
 CALVINISM, 6985. 7921. 7922. 8313-8318.
 11150. 11151.
 CAPACITY, 6986-6988. 6278-6282. 6697. 8955-
 8962. 11894-11899.
 CAPITAL, 6989. 6990.
 CAPRICE, 8715. 6655.
 CAPTIVES, 6991. 11745. 10906.
 CAPTIVITY, 6992. 6899. 9286.
 CARDS, 6993. 6994. 7915. 8474. 8920.
 CARE, 6995-6998. 6526-6530. 6961. 10165.
 11810.
 CARELESSNESS, 6999-7002. 6520. 10718. 11164-
 11168.
 CARES, 7004. 7005. 7302. 9000. 10553.
 CARICATURE, 7006. 7007. 7233. 8457.
 CASTE, 7008. 7009. 7245.
 CATECHISM, 7010. 8238-8240.
 CAUTION, 7011. 7012. 7096. 7302. 7449. 7711.
 7949. 8440. 11248. 11283-11286. 11785.
 CEMETERIES, 7013. 6955. 6956. 8900-8902.
 9223-9227.
 CENSORIOUSNESS, 7014. 8075. 8680. 7998-
 8000.
 CENSURE, 7015. 7016. 6839. 7571-7573. 7632-
 7636.
 CEREMONY, 7017. 7018. 6463. 7276. 8814-
 8823.
 CHANCE, 7019. 7020. 9019. 10695. 11365.
 12123. 6304. 6315.
 CHANGE, 7021-7024. 7025. 7508. 7759. 8141-
 8143. 8524. 8715. 8841-8843. 9837. 9838.
 10756-10758. 12026. 12157.
 CHARACTER, 7025-7040. 6949-6952. 6989.
 9228-9254. 9942. 9943. 10405. 10940-
 10947.
 CHARITIES, 7041-7043. 8953-8963. 6724-6745.
- CHARITY, 7044-7056. 6724-6750. 6945. 9965-
 8974. 10204. 11998.
 CHASTISEMENTS, 7067-7559. 8047-8056. 12062-
 12067.
 CHEERFULNESS, 7060-7066. 6470. 7209. 7374.
 9112. 9113. 9316-9343. 10169-10171.
 11752.
 CHEMISTRY, 7067. 6881. 6885. 7318.
 CHILD, 7068-7071. 6917-6921.
 CHILDHOOD, 7072-7076. 8232.
 CHILDREN, 7077-7104. 8559. 8676. 8678.
 10165.
 CHIVALRY, 7105. 9649. 10861.
 CHOICE, 7106-7109. 7258. 8208. 8417. 9498.
 8192.
 CHRIST, 7110-7206. 6345-6352. 6361. 6444.
 6482. 6555. 6558. 6559. 6573. 6867-6873.
 6943. 6946. 7388-7392. 7637-7657. 7664-
 7667. 8110. 8111. 8251. 9161. 9535. 9627.
 9658. 9828. 9962-9967. 9998-10015. 10106.
 10107. 10112. 10188. 10343. 11467-11476.
 11844. 11873. 11855. 12262.
 CHRISTIAN, 7207-7224. 7205. 10164. 10987-
 10991.
 CHRISTIAN UNION, 12113-12121. 6945. 6947.
 8726.
 CHRISTIANITY, 7225-7252. 9078-9086. 9128-
 9162. 10586. 11365.
 CHRISTIANS, 7253-7270. 7388-7392. 8513-
 8527.
 CHURCH, 7271-7301. 6556. 7144. 7225-7252.
 8012. 8674. 10937. 12348.
 CIRCUMSPECTION, 7302. 8350. 12165. 12197-
 12203.
 CIRCUMSTANCES, 7303-7306. 7037. 7385. 7386.
 8437. 8438.
 CITIES, 7307. 7308. 7309-7311.
 CITY, 7309-7311. 12236.
 CIVILITY, 7312. 6366. 6367. 7590. 7591.
 9102.
 CIVILIZATION, 7313-7315. 6646. 7241. 7966.
 8442. 9685. 10115. 10596-10604.
 CLAIMS, 7316. 6915. 6916.
 CLEANLINESS, 7317. 7318.
 CLEMENCY, 7319-7321. 7143. 9648.
 CLERGY, 7322-7324. 10536-10558. 10910-
 10914. 11109. 11289. 11290.
 CLOSET, 7325-7328. 8016. 8026. 9381. 10643-
 10645. 11061-11108.
 CLOUDS, 7329. 7330. 7729. 9316. 8563.
 COLD, 7331. 7287.
 COMFORT, 7332-7338. 6488. 6751. 6811. 6867.
 7455-7461. 7593. 7613. 11232.
 COMMANDMENTS, 7339-7346. 9396. 10179.
 COMMENDATION, 7347. 8752-8757. 6548. 6549.
 COMMERCE, 7348. 6969.
 COMMUNION, 7349-7352. 6590. 7168. 7292.
 7325-7328. 8109. 9064. 9448. 9999.
 COMPANIONS, 7353-7355. 6670. 8865-8892.
 COMPANY, 7556-7562. 6579-6585. 9186. 11757.
 11758. 12320.
 COMPASSION, 7363-7366. 7054. 10992-10994
 11939.
 COMPETENCE, 7367. 7471. 7477.
 COMPETITION, 7368. 6968. 7719. 8879.
 COMPLAINING, 7369. 7370. 10663. 8861-8864
 COMPLAINT, 7371-7373. 6953. 8099. 9968
 10244. 10932.

- COMPLAISANCE**, 7374. 11634. 11637. 7377-7379.
COMPLIMENT, 7375. 7590. 7591. 9102.
COMPOSURE, 7376. 7176. 8404. 10612.
CONCEIT, 7377-7379. 6474-6476. 7308. 8309-8312. 11634.
CONCESSION, 7380. 7381. 8794-8812. 11138. 11139.
CONDEMNATION, 7382-7384. 6310. 7409. 7556-7569. 7691-7696. 7804. 9836.
CONDITION, 7385. 7386. 7303-7306. 7367. 6439.
CONDUCT, 7387. 6718. 6719. 7429. 7969. 8434. 10268. 10407-10411.
CONFESSING CHRIST, 7388-7392. 8515. 9154. 11216-11220.
CONFESSION, 7393-7399. 6499. 7415. 8097. 8810. 9279.
CONFSSIONAL, 7400. 7851.
CONFIDENCE, 7401-7406. 6590-6599. 6809. 7226. 7928. 10989. 12069-12075.
CONFINEMENT, 7407. 9815. 9816. 7201. 7407. 7900. 11191.
CONFLICT, 8012. 11829. 11830. 7468-7470.
CONSCIENCE, 7408-7438. 9003. 11391-11398. 11823.
CONSCIENTIOUSNESS, 7439. 9918-9926. 7408-7438.
CONSCIOUSNESS, 7440. 7527. 7888. 12273.
CONSECRATION, 7441-7448. 7200. 7923. 8991. 9853. 11024. 11876-11879. 11982.
CONSIDERATION, 7449. 7203. 7910. 7949. 8342. 11349. 11350.
CONSISTENCY, 7450-7454. 8482. 11048-11051.
CONSOLATION, 7455-7461. 6406. 6751-6754. 6870. 7332-7338.
CONSTANCY, 7462. 7463. 8745-8748. 11822. 9794.
CONTEMPLATION, 7464-7467. 6601. 8540. 9002. 10462-10465. 10697. 10698. 10783-10785. 11349. 11563. 11964-11976.
CONTEMPT, 7256. 9351-9353.
CONTENTION, 7468-7470. 8066-8068. 9643. 9741. 11306-11314. 11288. 11505.
CONTENTMENT, 7471-7485. 6530. 9316-9343. 11038.
CONTRACTS, 9606. 10760. 10761. 6425. 8368.
CONTRITION, 7486-7488. 6614. 6674. 11399-11415. 7556-7569. 10936.
CONTROVERSY, 7489-7492. 8042. 11602. 8072. 8073.
CONVERSATION, 7493-7504. 7353. 7358. 10307. 10308. 12266-12270.
CONVERSION, 7505-7545. 6326. 6335-6340. 6419. 6723. 7567. 7912. 8524. 9157. 9212. 9213. 9565. 10728-10737. 11361-11363.
CONVERTS, 7546-7555. 7207-7270.
CONVICTION, 7556-7569. 6566. 6567. 6656. 7129. 7382-7384. 7771. 8204. 8702. 9282. 11141.
CO-OPERATION, 8603. 11064. 11092. 11105.
CORNER STONE, 7570. 8838.
CORRECTION, 7571-7573. 6330-6334. 6390-6410. 7082. 8240. 8690. 11419-11422.
CORRUPTION, 7574-7578. 7931. 7970-7977. 9824. 9825.
COUNSEL, 8670. 9388. 6357-6360.
COURAGE, 7579-7589. 6894-6898. 9527-9533. 12135. 12136.
- COURTESY**, 7590. 7591. 8869. 8944-8949. 9103. 9895. 8334. 10407-10411.
COURTSHIP, 7592. 7732. 8612. 10413-10416. 11246.
COVENANT, 7593. 7594. 7783. 7872. 11231-11239.
COVETOUSNESS, 7595-7606. 6638-6654. 8971. 9087-9100. 9255. 9256. 9750-9752.
COWARDICE, 7607-7611. 7774. 8691-8708. 7450.
CREATION, 7612-7618. 8247-8253. 10690-10711. 12284-12292.
CREATOR, 7619-7621. 6832. 7979. 8767. 8995. 9019. 9024. 9379-9398. 10706. 11325. 12105.
CREDULITY, 7622. 7626. 9279-9289.
CRIME, 7623-7626. 9538. 10658-10662. 11541. 11692-11725.
CRISIS, 7627-7631. 7546. 7737. 7910. 7941-7948. 8136. 10684. 10257. 12001-12003. 11536.
CRITICISM, 7632-7635. 6632. 7848. 9055. 9915.
CRITICS, 7636. 11755. 7014.
CROSS, 7637-7657. 6613-6622. 6867-6873. 6954. 6983. 7664-7667. 8009.
CROWNS, 7658-7663. 7128. 8195. 8340. 9434. 10104.
CRUCIFIXION, 7664-7667. 7130. 7760. 9161. 10977. 11721.
CRUEL, 7668. 12124. 12020.
CRUELTY, 7669-7677. 6469. 9417. 10095.
CULTURE, 7678-7681. 8272-8298. 9937. 9938
CUMBERER, 7682. 12035. 12036. 10493.
CUP, 7683. 7684. 8179.
CUPIDITY, 6641. 9255. 6638-6654.
CURE, 7685. 7686. 7172. 7435. 8098. 8132. 9092. 9303.
CURIOSITY, 7687-7690. 10756. 10757.
CURSES, 7691-7696. 6473. 9809. 9810.
CUSTOM, 7697. 8657-8661. 9290-9306. 9462. 9778-9780.
CYNIC, 7014. 8075. 10571. 10572. 8680.
- DANCING**, 7698-7703. 6472. 6682. 6680.
DANDY, 7704. 8165. 8785.
DANGER, 7705-7725. 7354. 7682. 8724. 9300. 9304. 10949. 11624. 11625. 11732.
DANIEL, 7726. 9078.
DARK AGES, 7727. 6413-6418.
DARKNESS, 7728-7731. 6853-6861. 7329. 7330. 8569. 10742. 10473.
DAUGHTER, 7732. 6371. 8948.
DAVID, 7733. 7734.
DAY, 7735. 7736. 10643-10645.
DAY OF GRACE, 7737. 10828-10833.
DAYS, 7738. 12317. 11979-11997.
DEAD, 7739-7747. 6844.
DEATH, 7748-7892. 6636. 6751. 6809. 7899. 7902. 8216. 8231. 8704. 9242. 9575. 10012. 10255. 10646. 10647. 10979. 11523. 12035.
DEATH-BED, 7893. 7425. 7767. 9616. 11402-11406. 8216-8228.
DEATH OF CHRIST, 7894. 7895. 7164. 7456. 7664-7667.
DEBT, 7896-7900. 9183. 7152. 7384. 11343.
DEBTOR, 7901. 6307. 11344-11348.
DECAY, 7902. 7903. 6420. 8281. 10625. 10646. 10647. 8841-8843.

- DECEIT, 7904-7906. 7756. 8362 11289. 11674.
 DECEPTION, 7907. 7908. 7956. 8184. 8510-8512. 9692-9709.
 DECISION, 7909-7920. 6318. 6895. 7027. 7039. 7997. 8743. 8745-8748. 10114. 10744-10747. 11189. 11305. 11435. 11436. 12173.
 DECREES, 7921. 7922. 8313-8318. 8666-8669. 6985. 11150. 11151.
 DEDICATION, 7923. 7441-7448.
 DEFEAT, 7924. 8550-8553. 10998. 10999.
 DEFECTS, 7925. 6368. 6704. 9799-9801. 9884. 9885. 9987. 9988.
 DEFENCE, 7926-7930. 6560. 7716. 9370. 11357-11360. 11256. 11257.
 DEFILEMENT, 7931. 8615-8618. 7970-7977.
 DEGENERATION, 7932. 8019. 8409. 8615-8618. 12153. 7970-7977.
 DEGRADATION, 7933. 11203-11207.
 DEGRADED, 7934. 7935. 7390. 8408. 8856. 9200. 10443. 11203-11207.
 DEGREES, 7936. 7937. 9597-9610.
 DEITY, 7938. 7940. 8989-9070. 9989. 12052-12058.
 DELAY, 7941-7948. 6707. 10714. 11197-11202. 12015-12018.
 DELIBERATION, 7949. 7190. 7203. 7449. 7910. 8342. 11349. 11350.
 DELIVERANCE, 7950-7954. 6387. 6991. 7282. 7514. 8414. 8532. 11191. 11429. 11430.
 DELUGE, 7955. 8760.
 DELUSIONS, 7956. 7957. 8816. 7904-7908. 8844. 12096. 11754.
 DEMAND, 7958. 10008. 10712. 10713.
 DEMERIT, 7121. 7475. 9799-9802. 11524-11527. 11651.
 DEMONIC, 7959.
 DEMONS, 7960. 8003-8012.
 DENIAL, 7961. 7641. 8045-8047. 9063. 11635. 11636. 11453.
 DENOMINATIONS, 7962-7965. 6827. 6828. 8094. 8113. 9431. 11623.
 DEPENDENCE, 7966-7968. 6874-6879. 7316. 12208-12211.
 DEPORTMENT, 7969. 7387. 6718. 6719. 7429. 7969. 10407-10411.
 DEPRAVITY, 7970-7977. 6672. 7574-7578. 7731. 7933. 8380. 8439. 8450. 8615-8618. 9117. 9380-9413. 9653-9656. 10685-10689. 10362-10364. 11692-11725.
 DESEPTION, 7978. 6852. 6285. 6286.
 DESIGNER, 7979. 6603. 7619. 9012. 9019. 9024.
 DESIGNS, 10998. 10999. 11629. 10517-10519. 9959-9961. 6428-6431.
 DESIRE, 7980-7982. 6453. 6447-6462. 7482. 9318. 10305. 12221. 12241.
 DESPAIR, 7983-7989. 6663. 7804. 7805. 7946. 9630. 11733.
 DEPENDENCY, 7990-7992. 10469. 7062. 9691.
 DESTRUCTION, 7993. 7000. 7505-7725. 11294-11300. 12149. 12150.
 DETECTION, 7994-7996. 7563. 9701. 10818-10823. 12220-12227.
 DETERMINATION, 7997. 7909-7920. 9959-9961. 11305. 11435. 11436.
 DETRACTION, 7998-8000. 8454. 8457. 6977-6982. 7014.
 DEVELOPMENT, 8001. 8002. 8912. 9269-9275. 11223-11229.
 DEVIL, 8003-8012. 7959. 7960. 8015. 11583-11589. 11707. 6534. 9512.
 DEVOTION, 8013-8029. 6371. 7146. 7441-7447. 11982. 11816. 11562-11564.
 DIAMOND, 8030. 8031. 8048. 8285. 9747. 10930.
 DIE, 8032. 9497-9516.
 DIFFICULTIES, 8033-8036. 6489. 8331. 9138. 10159. 10253. 10788. 10968. 11371.
 DILIGENCE, 8037-8041. 10964-10974. 11986 11988. 11992.
 DISAGREEMENTS, 8042. 8043. 6633. 6827. 6828. 7283. 10923.
 DISAPPOINTMENT, 8044-8046. 7961. 8097-8102. 8978. 9413. 11590. 11591.
 DISBELIEF, 8047. 6603-6612. 8144. 9500. 9840. 9841. 9862-9882.
 DISCIPLINE, 8048-8056. 6353-6356. 6941. 7057-7059. 9387. 9974. 11636. 11767-11771. 12041-12049.
 DISCONTENT, 8057-8065. 7369-7373. 7598. 8096-8102. 8861-8864. 10663.
 DISCORD, 8066-8068. 7468-7470. 11306-11314. 11830.
 DISCOVERIES, 8069. 8070. 7994-7996. 8002. 9433. 10031. 11605.
 DISCRETION, 8071. 7039. 7011. 7012. 11283-11286. 12235-12240.
 DISCUSSION, 8072. 8073. 6424. 6551-6554. 7489. 8091. 8092.
 DISEASE, 8074. 6399. 9285. 9356-9359. 11113.
 DISHEARTENERS, 8075. 7012.
 DISHONESTY, 8076-8079. 6929. 7010. 8208. 8844. 8914. 9915-9917. 11824.
 DISINTERESTEDNESS, 8080. 8081. 8484-8487. 8928-8932. 7105. 12126.
 DISOBEDIENCE, 8082-8084. 6374. 7083. 10897. 11334. 8615-8618.
 DISOBLIGING, 8085. 10376. 7668-7677. 12114. 12124.
 DISPATCH, 8086. 9349. 9350. 6919. 7074. 8100. 9795-9798. 12154.
 DISPOSITION, 8087-8089. 8057-8065. 9829.
 DISPUTATION, 8091. 8092. 8072. 8073. 6551-6554.
 DISPUTATIOUSNESS, 8093. 11306-11314.
 DISPUTES, 8094. 8095. 8042. 8043.
 DISSATISFACTION, 8096-8102. 6385. 7369-7373. 8057-8065. 8381. 11507. 11647. 11590. 11591.
 DISSIPATION, 8103. 8104. 8171. 8174. 8236. 9950-9958.
 DISTANCE, 8105.
 DISTINCTION, 8106. 7936. 7937. 9597-9610.
 DISTRUST, 8107. 6526. 6530. 11881. 8143-8146.
 DIVERSITY, 7284. 7776. 8712. 8723. 12147.
 DIVINE LOVE, 8108. 8537. 9017. 9121. 10323
 DIVINE UNION, 8109. 7349-7352. 8726. 8727.
 DIVINITY OF CHRIST, 8110. 8111. 7131. 7192. 10559-10567.
 DIVISIONS, 8112. 8113. 7283. 7962-7965. 12113-12120.
 DIVORCE, 8114. 9689.
 DOCTRINE, 8115-8121. 11957. 11958.
 DOGMATISM, 8122-8124. 10824-10827. 9524. 9525.
 DOING GOOD, 8125-8134. 6323. 6724-6750. 6931. 7194. 8207. 8303-8308. 8614. 9103-

9109. 9332. 10015. 10975. 10976. 11796-11807. 12129-12133. 12279.
DOING WELL, 8135. 8965. 8966. 10946. 6758.
DOOMSDAY, 8136. 10054-10062.
DOOR, 8137-8140. 9489.
DOUBLEMINDEDNESS, 8141. 8142. 8510-8512. 6952. 7266. 9830-9836.
DOUBT, 8143-8146. 6599. 6604. 8107. 11602. 11603.
DOVES, 8147.
DREAMS, 8148-8155. 7518. 9044. 11748.
DRESS, 8156-8165. 6341-6343. 8657-8661. 6545-6547. 9778-9780.
DRINKING, 8166. 8103. 8104.
DRUNKARD, 8167-8172. 7552. 7957. 8466. 8792. 10424. 11351-11356.
DRUNKENNESS, 8173-8181. 6435. 6436. 8103. 8104. 9950-9958.
DUELIST, 8182.
DULNESS, 8183. 9826. 9827. 6920. 7856. 8032. 10380.
DUPLICITY, 8184. 8453. 8510-8512. 8622. 9830-9836. 7904-7908. 9996. 9997.
DURATION, 8185. 8342-8344. 8416-8433. 9782-9793. 11772-11802.
DUTIES, 8186-8190. 7421. 8191-8215. 11670. 11671.
DUTY, 8191-8215. 6668. 7185. 8525. 9062. 9132. 10762. 10779. 10781. 12129-12133.
DYING, 8216-8227. 6809. 6873. 7188. 7748-7893. 11402-11406.
DYING FOR OTHERS, 6373. 6376. 7786. 7885. 9686.
DYING TESTIMONIES, 8228. 8216. 8220.

EAGLES, 8229. 11279.
EAR, 8230. 9368-9378.
EARLY DEATH, 8231. 7749. 7761. 10004.
EARLY PIETY, 8232. 6917. 7071. 7086. 7519. 9731. 10987-10989. 12328.
EARLY REST, 8233.
EARLY RISERS, 8234-8237.
EARLY TRAINING, 8238-8240. 7084. 7098. 7099. 8272-8298. 8364-8367. 9234. 11019.
EARNESTNESS, 8241-8246. 7914. 8215. 8382-8388. 8490. 11125. 11568. 11655. 12335-12349.
EARTH, 8247-8253. 7612-7621. 9437. 12122. 12123. 12284-12292.
EARTHLY GLORY, 8254-8256. 6447-6462. 8975-8988. 9597-9610.
EARTHQUAKE, 8257. 8258. 10391.
EASE, 8259. 8260. 8301. 9292. 9846. 9847. 9715-9730. 11749.
EAST, 8261. 11854. 11855.
EATING, 8262-8264. 8301. 8302. 9844. 10556. 9684. 9685. 8654.
ECCENTRICITY, 8265. 6988, 7068. 9713. 9714. 10387.
ECONOMY, 8266-8271. 6289. 6913. 7896. 8893-8896. 8970.
EDUCATION, 8272-8298. 7678-7681. 8239. 8240. 8534. 9572. 9743. 9817-9819. 10115-10143. 10162. 10190-10196. 11126. 11904-11909.
EFFECTS, 8299. 8300. 8411. 9886. 10266. 6313.
EFFEMINACY, 8301. 8302. 12208-12211.
EFFORT, 8303-8308. 6931. 8503. 8504. 10964-10974. 6313-6326. 8033-8041. 8125-8134.
- EGOTISM**, 8309-8312. 6562-6565. 7377-7379. 11634. 11644.
ELECTION, 8313-8318. 6901-6903. 6985. 11150. 11151.
ELEVATION, 8319. 8331. 8398. 8458. 8459. 11865. 8254-8256. 9231-9254.
ELIJAH, 8320.
ELISHA, 8321.
ELOCUTION, 8322. 10842.
ELOQUENCE, 8323-8328. 6702. 10669. 10841. 10843-10846. 11811. 11812.
ELYSIUM, 8329. 10872-10881.
EMANCIPATION, 8330. 8369. 8845-8848. 11745. 10205-10211.
EMINENCE, 8331. 10146. 10864. 8254-8256. 9228-9254. 8975-8988.
EMPLOYMENT, 8332-8338. 6958-6973. 6314-6325. 9850-9856. 10145-10161. 10790-10794.
EMPHASIS, 8339. 8323-8328.
EMULATION, 6968. 7719. 8879.
ENCOURAGEMENT, 8340. 8341. 8473. 8852-8857. 9517-9523. 11032. 11231-11239.
END, 8342-8344. 6350. 12223. 8185. 11672.
END OF THE WORLD, 8249. 8250. 8345. 10050-10062. 12284. 6345-6352.
ENDURANCE, 8346-8348. 6541. 6896. 8343. 8736-8738. 8824-8826. 9753. 10433-10442. 10921.
ENEMIES, 8349-8363. 6949. 7404. 8449.
ENERGY, 8364-8367. 8382-8388. 8241-8246.
ENGAGEMENTS, 8368. 6425. 9606. 10760. 10761.
ENGLAND, 8369. 8330. 11226.
ENJOYMENT, 8370-8378. 7332-7338. 7471-7485. 9316-9343. 11000-11010.
ENLIGHTENMENT, 8379. 7556-7569. 9553-9568. 12107. 12108. 9937. 9938.
ENMITY, 8380. 9351-9353. 8349-8363.
ENNUY, 8381. 8132. 11590. 11591.
ENTHUSIASM, 8382-8387. 8027. 8523. 10383. 8241. 8246. 12335-12347.
ENVY, 8389-8399. 9985. 9986.
EPHESUS, 8400. 7234. 8632.
EPICURE, 8401. 8402. 8709. 10611. 8262-8264.
EPIGRAMS, 8403. 11260.
EPIPHANY, 8943.
EQUALITY, 7780. 7827. 7865. 11682.
EQUANIMITY, 8404. 9113. 10611. 10612. 7376. 11316-11318.
EQUITY, 8405. 8406. 10065-10084. 9915-9917. 10172-10187. 11294.
EQUIVOCATION, 8407. 8622-8624. 10213-10216. 10367-10373. 10951.
ERRING, 8408. 9345. 9346. 10955. 11729-11734. 12220-12227.
ERROR, 8409-8413. 8118. 12076-12098. 12153-12156. 11692-11725. 9911-9914.
ESCAPE, 8414. 7950-7954. 10816. 11357-11360. 11429. 11430. 11565-11579.
ESTEEM, 8415. 9597-9609. 10000. 10516. 11438. 11637. 11650.
ETERNITY, 8416-8433. 6950. 7776. 8185. 8903-8913. 9010. 9782-9793.
ETIQUETTE, 8434. 7590. 7591. 8869. 8944. 8949. 9103. 9895. 10407-10411.
EVENING, 8435. 11864.
EVENTS, 8436. 6314-6322. 8547. 8548.

- EVIDENCE** 8437. 7229. 7783. 8318. 12246. 12247.
EVIL, 8438-8453. 6440-6442. 6708-6710. 7974. 11472. 11692-11725. 12153-12156.
EVIL SPEAKING, 8454. 6660-6662. 9926. 11741-11744. 6977-6982. 7998-8000.
EVOLUTION, 8455. 8001. 8002.
EXACTNESS, 8456. 6308. 8135. 11963.
EXAGGERATION, 8457. 7006. 7007. 7233.
EXALTATION, 8458. 8459. 11865.
EXAMPLE, 8460-8483. 6325. 6552. 6831. 7134. 7450-7454. 8413. 9548. 10230. 10921. 11048-11051. 11687. 11562-11564.
EXCELLENCE, 8484-8486. 8053. 10921. 10940-10947. 8080. 8081. 8331.
EXCELSIOR, 8487. 8541.
EXCESS, 8488. 8489. 9084. 8529-8531.
EXCITEMENT, 8490. 8714-8723. 11653.
EXCUSES, 8491-8499. 6531. 6746. 7170. 11219.
EXECUTION, 8500. 6429-6431. 10998. 10999.
EXERCISE, 8501. 8502. 6886. 8549.
EXERTION, 8503. 8504. 8303-8308. 10964-10994. 8033-8041. 8125-8134.
EXHORTATION, 8505. 8506. 9973-9975.
EXISTENCE, 8507. 8508. 7188. 10217-10279.
EXPECTATION, 8509. 12227. 7980-7982. 9612-9630. 7401-7406. 12069-12071.
EXPEDIENCY, 8510-8512. 6551. 7432. 7697. 8453. 11015. 8141. 8142.
EXPERIENCE, 8513-8527. 7403. 9154. 8379. 7505-7545. 6590-6599.
EXPERIMENT, 6609. 7248. 7249. 6482. 6609. 6817. 6971. 7241. 10847.
EXTORTION, 8528. 8076-8079.
EXTRAVAGANCE, 8529-8531. 6916. 8488. 8505. 11208. 11209. 11514. 11813. 9820.
EXTREMITY, 8532. 7950-7954. 7983-7989.
EYES, 8533-8540. 6853-6861. 6885. 12197-12203. 12165.
EZEKIEL, 8541.
FABLES, 8542-8545.
FACETIOUSNESS, 8546. 7060-7066. 10022-10024. 9994. 9995. 12242-12245.
FACTS, 8547. 8548. 8436. 11959. 12076-12096.
FACULTIES, 8549. 6278-6282. 7222. 6986-6988. 10523-10534. 11894-11899.
FAILURE, 8550-8553. 6542. 6959. 6973. 7259. 10237. 10790. 10998. 10999. 12233.
FAITH, 8554-8606. 6593. 6720. 6928. 7401-7406. 10014. 12069-12075.
FAITHFULNESS, 8607-8614. 6894-6898. 7090. 7212. 7.90. 8731-8739. 9015. 9527.
FALL, 8615-8618. 7970-7977. 10685-10689. 7932. 8438-8453. 11692-11725.
FALLING, 8619-8621. 6663-6678. 7932. 6532-6543. 7259. 7281.
FALSEHOOD, 8622-8624. 8407. 10201-10203. 10213-10216. 10367-10373. 10951. 10952. 12076-12098.
FAME, 8625-8637. 6447-6462. 8908. 8975-8988. 9110. 9111. 9597-9609. 11166-11188. 11426-11428.
FAMILIARITY, 8638. 8698. 8805.
FAMILY, 8639-8647. 7082. 7702. 9055. 9166. 9321. 9569-9579. 9642. 9643.
FAMILY PRAYER, 8648-8653. 6666.
- FAMILY RELIGION**, 11080. 12303.
FAMINE, 8654. 6568. 7604. 9685. 11021.
FANATICISM, 8655. 8656. 8529-8531.
FAREWELL, 7877. 7814. 10899.
FASHION, 8657-8661. 6341-6343. 7704. 8156-8164. 8679. 9778-9780.
FASTIDIOUSNESS, 8662. 6655.
FASTING, 8663-8665. 6287. 9681. 6628.
FATALISM, 8666. 8667.
FATE, 8668. 8669. 10578-10584. 11150. 11151. 10357-10360.
FATHER, 8670-8679. 8465. 8477. 8702. 10348. 10890-10898. 10992.
FAULT-FINDER, 8680. 8099. 9276. 10541. 10550. 11609. 7014. 10642.
FAULTS, 8681-8690. 6712. 6862. 10941. 6689.
FEAR, 8691-8708. 6526. 6608. 6943. 7581. 7588. 7607-7611. 7778. 9281. 9506. 11700. 11940. 11941.
FEARLESSNESS, 7817. 6894-6898. 7579-7589.
FEAST, 8709-8711. 6681. 6682. 8896. 10714.
FEATURES, 8712. 8713.
FEELING, 8714-8723. 6559. 6908. 7790.
FEET, 8724. 8725. 10166. 11678.
FELLOWSHIP, 8726. 8727. 8877-8892. 11885-11890. 12113-12121.
FETISH, 8728. 8729. 7459. 9257. 9509. 10986.
FICKLENESS, 7266. 8980. 9837-9839.
FICTION, 8730. 10754. 10755.
FIDELITY, 8731-8737. 6960. 7421. 7661. 8197. 8554. 8606-8614. 8824-8826. 11759.
FIGHTING, 8738. 8739. 9527. 11760-11762. 6687. 6688. 12189-12192.
FIGURES, 8740. 12099-12101.
FIRE, 8741-8744. 8776. 9507. 12342. 9414.
FIRMNESS, 8745-8748. 6541. 11435. 11436. 11929. 12078. 12326. 10786. 10787. 12232.
FLAG, 8749-8751. 7118. 7952.
FLATTERY, 8752-8757. 6344. 7746.
FLESH, 8758. 8759. 7578. 11891. 6880-6893.
FLOODS, 8760. 7935.
FLOWERS, 8761-8767. 6612. 6742. 8843. 10690-10696. 10293.
FOLLOWING CHRIST, 8768. 8769. 9778-9780. 8607-8614. 10188. 10433-10436.
FOLLY, 8770-8772. 6295. 6296. 6502. 6650. 6874-6879. 6993. 7877. 7957. 8434. 8491. 9193. 9432. 9929.
FOOD, 8773-8780. 6926-6930. 8557. 8932. 10406. 11870-11872.
FOOLS, 8781-8783. 6610. 9845. 10675. 11833-11835.
FOOTSTEPS, 8784.
FOP, 8785. 7704. 8165.
FORBEARANCE, 8786-8788. 10915-10918. 10503-10512. 8108. 10992-10994.
FOREBODING, 8789. 8790. 6526-6530. 9811-9814. 7765. 7890.
FORESIGHT, 8791. 9821. 10818-10823.
FORETASTE, 9556. 10027-10039.
FORGETFULNESS, 8792. 8793. 6284. 8067. 8281. 9043. 9361. 9912. 9913.
FORGIVENESS, 8794-8812. 6312. 7321. 8443. 8449. 9172-9206. 10882-10889.
FORGOTTEN, 8813. 10781. 11462. 11737.
FORMALISM, 8814-8817. 7274. 7287. 9374. 9692-9709. 11082. 11356.
FORMALIST, 8818. 8819. 7018. 7264. 7963. 7017.

- FORMS**, 8820. 8821.
FORMULAS, 8822. 8823. 11528.
FORTITUDE, 8824-8826. 7373. 8346-8348. 10915-10918. 9527-9533.
FORTUNE, 8827-8835. 6304. 6305. 8255. 10357-10360. 10578-10584.
FOUNDATION, 8836-8839. 7286. 7764. 8760. 9013. 9365. 9612. 11529.
FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, 8840. 9115.
FRAILTY, 8841-8843. 6874-6893. 7779. 8902. 10189. 10646. 10647. 11891. 12218.
FRATERNITY, 6945-6948. 7292. 12113-12121.
FRAUD, 8844. 12096. 8622-8624. 7907. 7908.
FREEDOM, 8845-8851. 8269. 8330. 10205-10211. 11745. 7227. 7514.
FREE GRACE, 8852-8857. 6667. 7182. 9172. 9206. 9345. 9346. 10502-10512. 10605. 10882-10889. 11151. 11382. 11565-11579. 12206. 12207.
FREE THINKER, 8858. 6781. 7427. 9879. 11607.
FREE WILL, 8859. 8860. 11440. 11441. 12233. 12234.
FRETFULNESS, 8861. 8862. 9687. 9688. 9795-9798. 11609. 9276.
FRETTING, 8863. 8864. 11842. 12014.
FRIENDS, 8865-8876.
FRIENDSHIP, 8877-8892. 6585. 12327.
FRUGALITY, 8893-8896. 8266-8271. 8710. 10928. 8970.
FRUITFULNESS, 8897-8899. 8306. 9108. 9209. 9213. 9269-9275. 10767. 11626. 11965.
FUNERALS, 8900-8902. 6955. 6956. 7013. 9862. 12004. 10657.
FUTURE, 8903-8911. 6324. 7776. 8416. 9612-9630. 10385. 10909. 12035.
FUTURITY, 8912. 8913. 8416-8433.

GAIN, 8914. 8915. 8013. 9052. 9075. 9078-9086. 9194. 11367. 11221. 11222.
GAMBLING, 8916-8919. 6994.
GAMESTER, 8920. 6993.
GARMENTS, 8921-8924. 6327. 9861.
GATES, 8925. 8926. 7875. 8219. 9442. 9472.
GAYETY, 8927. 7060-7066. 8370-8378. 10169-10171. 10570.
GENEROSITY, 8928-8932. 9315. 9366. 8080. 8081. 10204. 8953-8974.
GENIUS, 8935-8941. 7991. 8265. 9228-9254.
GENTILES, 8942. 8943. 8462. 10025.
GENTLEMAN, 8944-8947. 11883.
GENTLENESS, 8948. 8949. 6553. 6798. 10089-10103.
GEOLOGY, 8950.
GETTING ON, 8951. 9100. 11221. 11222. 11247-11255. 11503-11519. 12212-12217.
GHOSTS, 8952.
GIFTS, 8953-8963. 9181. 9188. 6724-6745.
GIVING, 8964-8974. 6640. 6648. 6700-6706. 6724-6750. 7041-7056. 8928-8932. 10204. 11998.
GLORY, 8975-8988. 6447-6462. 7219. 7643. 7662. 8226. 9134. 9182. 9438-9444. 10104. 8254-8256.
God, 8989-9077. 6443. 6503. 7938-7940. 8108. 8576. 8672-8674. 9167. 9989. 10811-10823. 11032. 12052-12058.
GODLINESS, 9078-9086. 7479. 8013-8029. 8195. 9052. 9075. 11365. 10987-10991.
GOLD, 9087-9100. 6638-6654. 10377. 10593. 10621-10631. 11504-11518.
GOOD, 9101. 8125-8134
GOOD BREEDING, 9102. 9112. 67. 8. 6719. 7678-7681.
GOOD DEEDS, 9103-9109. 8207.
GOOD NAME, 9110. 9111. 10678. 11426-11428.
GOOD NATURE, 9112. 9113. 6501. 7060-7066. 8087-8090. 11914-11916. 11752.
GOODNESS, 9114-9123. 7250. 10490. 9078-9086. 10987-10991.
GOOD WORKS, 9124-9127. 8604. 9109. 9386. 11651. 10513-10516.
GOSPEL, 9128-9162. 6567. 6783. 6991. 7087. 7225-7252. 7770. 8711. 8840. 8852-8857. 9172-9206. 9973-9975. 10177. 10206. 10207. 10586. 11565-11579.
Gossip, 9163. 9164. 7998-8000. 10307. 10308. 11597-11599.
GOVERNMENT, 9165-9170. 7980. 9021. 9057. 9577. 10040. 10055-10084. 10172-10187. 11453. 11423. 11424.
GOVERNOR, 9171. 10040.
GRACE, 9172-9206. 7250. 7510. 8852-8857. 8961. 9001. 9341. 10502-10512. 11565-11579.
GRACEFULNESS, 9207. 6691-6697.
GRACES, 9208-9211. 8575. 9659-9683. 10642.
GRAFTING, 9212. 9213. 7124. 7538.
GRAIL, 9214.
GRATITUDE, 9215-9222. 6517. 6860. 7193. 10097-10103. 11595. 11945-11948.
GRAVE, 9223-9227. 6955. 6956. 7613. 7015. 7865. 8979. 9446. 12004.
GREAT, 9228-9241. 8254-8256.
GREAT MEN, 9233-9240. 7493. 7499. 8934-8940. 10194. 10534. 12281.
GREATNESS, 9241-9254. 7862. 8106. 8254-8256. 8319. 8975-8988. 9023. 10002. 10748. 10749.
GREED, 9255. 6638-6654. 7863. 9394. 10338. 7595-7606. 10377.
GREEDINESS, 9256. 10938.
GREGREE, 9257. 8728.
GRIEF, 9258-9268. 10657. 6752-6755. 10657. 7893. 11402-11406.
GROWTH, 9269-9275. 6319. 6708-6717. 7029. 7215. 7620. 9184. 9848. 11223-11229. 11705. 11778.
GRUMBLERS, 9276. 7014. 7023. 7369-7373. 8680. 9795-9798. 10663.
GUIDANCE, 9277. 7289. 6943.
GUIDES, 9278. 10188.
GUILT, 9279-9289. 7409-7438. 7623-7626. 9745. 10658-10662. 11673. 11692-11725.

HABIT, 9290-9306. 6317. 6757. 7029. 7381. 7700. 7848. 8845.
HANDS, 9307-9314. 9094. 11063. 11553. 11696. 11956. 7939.
HAPPINESS, 9315-9343. 6389. 7060-7066. 7332-7338. 7471-7485. 7795. 8370-8378. 8704. 10027-10039. 12274.
HARDENING THE HEART, 9344. 7363. 7941. 8679. 9296. 11703. 7698. 11720.
HARDSHIP, 8722. 9516. 10600. 12027. 11826.
HARLOTS, 9345. 9346. 7390. 9200.

- HARMONY**, 9347. 6887. 8066-8068. 11266. 12113-12120.
HARSHNESS, 10095. 7668-7677. 11609.
HARVEST, 9348. 6636. 10217. 11809. 11900. 11901.
HASTE, 9349. 9350. 6919. 7074. 8086. 8100. 9795-9798. 10586. 10886. 12154.
HATRED, 9351-9353. 6942. 8358. 10376. 10720. 7256. 8380. 8085.
HEAD, 9354.
HEALING, 9355. 11680.
HEALTH, 9356-9359. 6886. 6990. 10148.
HEARERS, 9360-9367.
HEARING, 9368-9378. 9142. 9279. 6624. 6625.
HEART, 9379-9413. 6379. 6380. 7110. 7146. 7214. 7905. 8962. 9344. 9512. 10108.
HEAT, 9414. 8741-8744. 8776. 12342.
HEATHEN, 9415. 8117. 9731-9735.
HEATHENISM, 9416. 9417. 6375. 8274. 11866-11868. 9731-9738. 10586-10607.
HEAVEN, 9418-9496. 6600. 6601. 6759. 6760. 7128. 7309. 7466. 7830. 7964. 8372. 8981. 8982. 9561. 10738.
HELL, 9497-9516. 7739. 8139. 9450. 9503. 9866. 9970. 9971. 10041-10062. 12020.
HELP, 9517-9523. 8733. 10003. 10253. 11870-11872. 10089-10103.
HELPLESSNESS, 8200. 9826. 12208-12211.
HERESY, 9524. 9525. 6826.
HERITAGE, 7205. 7254. 8445. 8713. 9173. 10034. 11032. 8827. 10110. 10111.
HERMITS, 9526. 6777. 9124. 9526. 11763-11765.
HERO, 9527. 9528. 9246. 11522. 12287.
HEROISM, 9529-9533. 6918. 8214. 8346. 9137. 10654.
HESITATION, 9534. 9842. 9843. 9978-9980. 8141. 8142. 9837-9839.
HIDING PLACES, 9535. 11531. 11357-11360.
HIGH PRIEST, 6573-6575. 9552. 12265. 6276.
HIGHER LIFE, 9536. 7724. 7224. 7408. 11816. 12064. 8013-8029.
HIGHWAY, 9537. 9470.
HISTORY, 9538. 9539. 7006. 8908. 10235. 11328.
HOBBY, 9540. 11040.
HOLINESS, 9541-9551. 6864-6873. 9401-9403. 9451. 9896. 11303. 11304. 11580. 11581.
HOLY OF HOLIES, 9552.
HOLY SPIRIT, 9553-9568. 6609. 7233. 7556-7569. 7916. 8716. 8954. 10937. 11042. 11083. 11720.
HOME, 9569-9579. 8201. 9642. 9643. 8639-8647. 10649-10655. 10890-10898.
HONESTY, 9580-9596. 6699. 6962. 9918-9926. 9942. 9943. 12237.
HONOR, 9597-9610. 6390. 6477. 6705. 7217. 7413. 7658-7663. 7936. 8331. 8625-8637. 9020. 9119. 9452. 9582. 9668. 10491. 11084.
HONORING THE LORD, 9611. 8368. 9176. 10546. 12103.
HOPE, 9612-9630. 6478-6482. 6665. 7290. 7648. 8509. 11465. 11734.
HOPELESSNESS, 7983-7990. 9453. 9703. 9872.
HORSE, 9631. 6515. 6518.
HOSPITALITY, 9632-9638. 7176. 9910.
HOSPITALS, 9639.
HOURS, 9640. 9741. 11979-11997.
HOUSEHOLD, 9642. 9643. 8641-8647. 9569-9579. 10890-10898.
HOUSE, 9644. 9645. 9569-9579.
HUMANITY, 9646-9652. 6945-6948. 7238. 9140. 10379-10404. 10978. 11805.
HUMAN NATURE, 9653-9656. 10378-10404.
HUMBUG, 10547.
HUMILIATION, 9657. 9658. 8459. 10006. 10112. 9258-9268. 11767-11771.
HUMILITY, 9658-9683. 7806. 8059. 8925. 9026. 9245. 10466-10468. 11754.
HUNGER, 9684. 9685. 6926-6930. 7052. 8654. 11118. 11037. 11038.
HUSBAND, 9686-9690. 10412-10432. 12228-12231. 9642. 9643.
HYPOCHONDRIAC, 9691. 9775. 10469. 10633.
HYPOCRISY, 9692-9699. 7262. 7446. 7906. 8708. 10994. 11220. 11674.
HYPOCRITES, 9700-9709.
IDEA, 6932. 7314. 11964-11976.
IDEAL, 9710. 9711. 9136.
IDEALISM, 9712. 9773-9777.
IDIOSYNCRASY, 9713. 9714. 6988. 7068. 10387. 8265. 11040.
IDLENESS, 9715-9730. 9846. 9847. 10542. 10753. 8259. 8260. 11749.
IDOLATRY, 9731-9735. 6519. 7097. 9385. 9415-9417. 11633. 9128-9162.
IDOLS, 9736-9738.
IF, 9739. 8192. 7627-7631.
IGNORANCE, 9740-9749. 6787. 6788. 6789. 6824. 7308. 7528. 7724. 7727. 8536. 9733. 9915. 10127. 10672-10675.
ILLIBERALITY, 9750-9752. 6638-6654. 7055. 11646. 7595-7606.
ILLS, 9753-9755. 8450. 8451. 9911-9914. 11680-11684. 10578-10584.
ILLUSTRATIONS, 9756-9772. 6437. 6483-6486. 7135. 8542-8548. 8740. 10868-10871. 11260. 11664.
IMAGINATION, 9773-9777. 7088. 7784. 9712. 10724. 9710-9712.
IMITATION, 9778-9780. 7133. 8460-8483. 8661. 8820. 9692-9709. 10921. 8768. 8769.
IMMENSITY, 9781. 7617. 9883. 10510. 10795.
IMMORTALITY, 9782-9793. 6955. 7152. 8218. 8416-8433. 8903-8913. 9123. 9491. 10388. 11772-11862.
IMMUTABILITY, 9794. 9028. 9071.
IMPATIENCE, 9795-9798. 10529. 6496-6514. 8680. 8861-8864. 9976.
IMPERFECTIONS, 9799-9802. 8203. 8793. 9711. 10548. 10607. 10608. 9884.
IMPIETY, 9803. 9805. 11560. 11606-11608.
IMPOSSIBILITY, 9806. 9807. 8364-8367.
IMPRACTICABLE, 9808. 9820. 10131. 11832.
IMPRECATIONS, 9809. 9810. 6613. 6840-6843. 11210-11215. 7691-7696.
IMPRESSIONS, 9811-9814. 11162. 11163.
IMPRISONMENT, 9815. 9816. 7201. 7407. 7900. 11191.
IMPROVEMENT, 9817-9819. 11223-11229. 7678-7681.
IMPROVIDENCE, 9820. 9821. 8529-8531. 11208. 11209. 11813. 11996.
IMPUDENCE, 9822. 9823. 6586-6589.

- IMPURITY**, 9824. 9825. 11975. 11976. 7574-7578. 7932. 7933.
INABILITY, 9826. 9340. 9806. 9807. 12070. 8183. 11833-11835.
INAPPROPRIATENESS, 9827. 10335. 10900. 10901. 8183.
INCARNATION, 9828. 7149. 7199. 9041. 10006. 10105. 10112. 10018.
INCLINATION, 9829. 8684. 9959-9961. 8087-8089. 10656. 10549. 12241.
INCOMPREHENSIBILITY, 12054. 8989-9077.
INCONSISTENCY, 9830-9836. 6322. 7226. 7259. 7398. 7450-7454. 8677. 9864. 11662. 11048. 11524.
INCONSTANCY, 9837-9839. 6922. 7021-7024. 7266. 8980. 12157.
INCREDULITY, 9840. 9841. 8117.
INDECISION, 9842. 9843. 7913. 9534. 9739. 9978-9980. 6544.
INDIGESTION, 9844. 8262-8264.
INDISCRETION, 9845. 8770-8772.
INDOLENCE, 9846. 9847. 7386. 8259. 8260. 9715-9730. 8301. 8292. 11749.
INDULGENCE, 9848. 7075. 7102. 7981. 9976. 10365. 10366. 11647. 11247-11255.
INDULGENCES, 9849.
INDUSTRY, 9850-9856. 6314-6325. 8020. 8037-8041. 8236. 8332-8338. 8833. 8935. 9095. 10145-10159. 12271.
INFANCY, 9857. 10527.
INFANTS, 9858-9861. 6658. 6659. 7077-7104. 9927. 6574.
INFIDEL, 9862-9866. 6781. 6609-6612.
INFIDELITY, 9867-9878. 6603-6612. 7235. 8554. 10244. 12102-12106.
INFIDELS, 9879-9882. 6499. 6792. 6793. 6812. 7248. 7249. 7839. 9131. 11602. 11603.
INFINITY, 9883. 9781. 10339. 8989-9077.
INFIRMITIES, 9884. 8758. 8759. 9987. 9988. 9799-9802. 10548. 10607.
INFIRMITY, 9885. 12208-12211.
INFLUENCE, 9886-9899. 6629. 7033. 7095. 7747. 8299. 8460-8483. 9115. 9118. 9160. 10289. 10290. 10533.
INGRATITUDE, 9900-9909. 9022. 9056. 12127.
INHOSPITALITY, 9910. 9632-9638.
INJURIES, 9911-9913. 8794-8812.
INJURY, 9914. 9940. 9941. 12329.
INJUSTICE, 9915-9917. 10065-10084.
INNOCENCE, 9918-9922. 6383. 11427.
INNOCENCY, 9923. 6312.
INNOCENT, 9924-9926. 7439.
INNOCENTS, 9927. 10890.
INQUIRY, 7687-7690.
INQUISITION, 9928. 11712.
INSANITY, 9929. 6421. 6602. 8182. 10489. 10633.
INSENSIBILITY, 7331. 7869. 8719. 9293. 11135-11138. 11706. 7002.
INSIGNIFICANCE, 9930. 11465. 8301. 8302.
INSINCERITY, 8708. 9873. 12304.
INSPIRATION, 9931. 9932. 6786. 6974. 6608. 7229. 11242-11245. 11474.
INSTABILITY, 6952. 7266. 7697. 8141-8143. 8980. 9837. 9838. 9844. 9845.
INSTINCT, 9933-9936. 6372. 7609. 7927. 8695. 10710. 11220.
INSTRUCTION, 9937. 9938. 6910. 10190-10196. 8238-8240. 11904-11909.
INSTRUMENTS, 9939. 7282. 9319-9312. 9939. 10449-10451. 12011.
INSULT, 9940. 9941. 10796. 10797. 11281. 11282.
INTEGRITY, 9942. 9943. 6935-6939. 7463. 8476. 9579-9596. 9918-9926. 11189. 11726. 12128.
INTELLECT, 9944-9949. 7230. 7678-7681. 8272-8298. 10523-10534.
INTEMPERANCE, 9950-9958. 6435. 6436. 6544. 7625. 8103. 8104. 8166-8181.
INTENTIONS, 9959-9961. 6428-6431. 9941. 10998. 10999. 11629. 11305. 11435. 11436.
INTERCESSIONS, 9962-9966. 6523. 8305. 10457-10461. 11075-11091.
INTERCESSOR, 9967. 6361-6365. 6573-6575. 7153. 10458-10461.
INTEREST, 9968. 9969. 7796. 10009. 11032-11034. 6989.
INTERMEDIATE STATE, 9970. 9971. 10872-10881.
INVENTION, 8069. 10958. 11912.
INVISIBLE, 9972. 6285. 7112. 7720. 8580. 8599. 12125. 6853-6862.
INVITATION, 9973-9975. 6681. 10347. 11803. 8505. 8506. 9128-9162. 10113.
IRASCIBILITY, 9976. 10200. 10932. 11914-11916. 10200. 10902-10906. 11306-11314.
IRREGULARITY, 9977. 10517-10522.
IRRESOLUTION, 9978-9980. 6544. 9534. 9842. 9843. 8141. 8142. 9837-9839.
IRREVERENCE, 9981. 9982. 9803-9805. 6840-6843.
ISAAH, 9983.
JAMES, 9984. 11469.
JEALOUSY, 9985. 9986. 8389-8399.
JEERING, 9987. 9988. 6297. 6298. 11755. 7550.
JEHOVAH, 9989. 7938-7940. 8989-9070.
JEREMIAH, 9990.
JERUSALEM, 9991-9993. 10738.
JESTING, 9994. 9995. 10022-10024.
JESUIT, 9996.
JESUITISM, 9997. 7906. 10766. 7904-7908. 8184.
JESUS, 9998-10015. 7110-7206. 7664-7667. 8472. 9064. 9392. 11121-11123.
JEWS, 10016-10021. 6618. 6992. 7180. 10043.
JEWELS, 10094. 7658-7663.
JOKES, 10022. 9994. 9995. 12242-12245.
JOKING, 10023. 10024. 8546.
JOSEPH, 10025.
JOSHUA, 10026.
JOY, 10027-10039. 6596. 6861. 7060-7066. 7524. 7548. 7813. 8070. 8370-8378. 8849. 9348. 10206. 11605. 11683.
JUDGE, 10040. 6939. 10084.
JUDGMENT, 10041-10053. 6546. 6893. 7034. 8148. 9882. 10054-10064.
JUDGMENT DAY, 10054-10062. 6345-6352. 6566. 7745.
JUDGMENTS, 10063. 10064. 6633. 6679. 12170. 11474-11481. 12149. 12150.
JUSTICE, 10065-10084. 7581. 8405. 8406. 9915-9917. 10172-10187. 11294.
JUSTIFICATION, 10085-10087. 9918-9926. 10882-10889.

- KEEPER**, 10088. 7926-7930. 9277. 11256. 11257. 11261-11280. 8595.
KINDNESS, 10089-10103. 6515-6517. 7250. 8130. 10751. 10752. 11885-11890.
KING, 10104. 10105. 6733. 7219. 7865.
KINGDOM, 12205. 10106-10111.
KINGDOM OF CHRIST, 10106. 10107. 7225-7252. 9132. 9172-9206. 10108. 10109.
KINGDOM OF GOD, 10108. 6685
KINGDOM OF GRACE, 10109. 9199. 12312. 8852-8857.
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, 10110. 10111. 8140.
KING'S SON, 10112. 9457.
KNOCKING, 10113. 9382. 7566-7569. 9973-9975.
KNOT, 10114.
KNOWLEDGE, 10115-10143. 6797. 7216. 8272-8298. 9458. 9937. 9938. 10523-10534. 10190-10196.
KORAN, 10144. 10618-10620.

LABOR, 10145-10159. 6314-6325. 8263. 8332-8338. 9249. 9850-9856. 10790-10794. 12271.
LABORERS, 10160. 10161.
LADIES, 10162. 10163. 8948. 10424. 12251-12261.
LAITY, 10164. 10914. 11115.
LAMBS, 10165. 7443. 11676. 11677.
LAMP, 10166. 10167. 12166. 10280-10290.
LANGUAGE, 10168. 12266-12270.
LAUGHTER, 10169-10171. 10570. 11752.
LAW, 10172-10187. 6332-6334. 6425. 6554. 7469. 7565. 8095. 8405. 8406. 9143. 9171. 10925.
LAZINESS, 7386. 9715-9730. 9846. 9847. 8259. 8260. 11749. 7223.
LEADER, 10188. 6943. 7289. 7988. 10910-10914. 12041. 8768. 8769.
LEAF, 10189.
LEARNING, 10190-10196. 7678-7681. 10115-10143. 11831. 11832. 8272-8298.
LEGENDS, 10197. 12023.
LEISURE, 10198. 11979.
LEPERS, 10199. 7391.
LETTER, 10200. 10933.
LIARS, 10201-10203. 10213-10216. 8407. 8622-8624. 10367-10373.
LIBERALITY, 10204. 6724-6750. 7041-7056. 8928-8932. 8953-8974.
LIBERTY, 10205-10211. 7427. 7514. 7821. 8269. 8330. 8845-8848. 11745.
LIBRARY, 10212. 10294. 10295. 11326-11331. 6900-6912.
LIES, 10213-10216. 8497. 8407.
LIFE, 10217-10279. 6831. 7025-7040. 7211. 7738. 7864. 8507. 8508. 9089. 9144. 10379-10404. 11193-11196. 12189-12191.
LIGHT, 10280-10290. 6853-6861. 7213. 7431. 7728. 7731. 7822. 8105. 8379. 8533-8540. 9035. 9244. 10166. 10167. 11235.
LIGHTNING, 10291. 11911. 11912.
LIKENESS, 10292. 9036. 9059.
LIKING, 11902.
LILIES, 10293. 8761.
LION OF JUDAH, 7154. 7186.
LITERATURE, 10294. 10295. 6904-6912. 7636. 7887. 10933. 11011-11014. 11319-11323. 11326-11331.
LITTLE FOXES, 10296.
LITTLE SINS, 10297. 10299. 7212. 7417. 10296. 10777. 6707-6711.
LITTLE THINGS, 13030-10302. 6951. 7043. 9525. 10193. 12050. 12051.
LIVING, 7188. 8507. 8508.
LOGIC, 10303. 11136. 6551-6554.
LONELINESS, 10304. 9999. 6284. 6285.
LONGING, 10305. 7150. 9460. 11781. 12337. 12340. 8487. 7980-7982.
LOOKING BACK, 10306. 11473. 6663-6678.
LOOKING TO CHRIST, 7162. 7180. 8585. 8768. 8769.
LOQUACITY, 10307. 10308. 9163. 9164. 7998-8000. 11597-11599.
LORD'S PRAYER, 8804. 8808. 9306. 11339.
LORD'S SUPPER, 10309-10313. 7349-7352. 8809. 11552. 10470. 10851.
LOSSES, 10315-10318. 9020. 9099. 9641. 10300. 10578-10584. 11981. 7371-7373.
LOST, 10319-10322. 7290. 7390. 7629. 7804. 7805. 9145. 11203-11207. 11675.
LOVE, 10323-10355. 6370-6378. 6948. 7089. 7145. 7163. 7175. 7992. 8108. 8886. 9038. 9039. 9145. 9211. 9329. 9968. 10089-10103.
LOVER, 10356.
LUCK, 10357-10360. 8828-8835. 8668. 8669. 10578-10584. 6304. 6305.
LUKEWARMNESS, 10361. 10753. 11749. 12316. 8818. 8819. 12293-12297.
LUST, 10362-10364. 9825.
LUTHER, MARTIN, 8803. 7937. 8006. 8081. 8155. 9027. 9054. 11680.
LUXURY, 10365. 10366. 11247-11255. 9848. 11503-11519. 12293-12297.
LYING, 10367-10373. 8408. 8622-8624. 10201-10203. 10951. 10952. 12076-12098.

MAGIC, 10374. 11005. 10291.
MAJESTY, 9120.
MALACHI, 10375.
MALEVOLENCE, 10376. 10883. 8085. 9351-9353.
MAMMON, 10377. 6638-6654. 7267. 7595-7606. 9100. 9255. 11503-11519.
MAN, 10378-10404. 6545. 6997. 7300-7306. 9621. 9782-9793. 10217-10279. 10487-10495. 10523. 10693.
MANHOOD, 10405. 7025-7040. 10748. 10749. 11650. 12321-12325.
MANNA, 10406. 8773-8780.
MANNERS, 10407-10411. 6718. 7387. 7497. 7590. 7969. 8644. 8820-8823. 8944-8949. 9207. 11016-11019. 11537. 11538.
MARKS, 8624. 11601. 11701. 11725.
MARRIAGE, 10412-10432. 6695. 6940. 7324. 7592. 8114. 8642-8647. 8886. 9317. 9321. 12228-12231.
MARTYR, 10433. 6896. 7071. 8736. 8824.
MARTYRDOM, 10434-10436. 11962.
MARTYRS, 10437-10442. 6277. 7090. 7583. 8733. 9104. 10595. 10953-10963.
MASSSES, 10443. 10939.
MASTERS, 10444. 10445. 11670. 11671.
MATERIALISM, 9454. 10866. 10867. 11325.
MATURITY, 10446. 10447. 6387. 9187. 10531. 11993. 10940-10947.
MEANNESS, 10448. 9247. 7256. 11645-11647. 10938.

- MEANS**, 10449-10451. 7282. 8583. 9175. 9939. 9310-9312.
MEANS OF GRACE, 10452. 10453. 6965. 10481. 10851. 11041. 11192. 12300-12309. 9360-9378. 11107.
MEAT OFFERING, 10454.
MEDDLESOMENESS, 10455. 6974. 7014.
MEDDLING, 10456.
MEDIATION, 10457-10459. 6302. 6613-6622. 7153. 11343-11348.
MEDIATOR, 10458-10461. 6361-6365. 9042. 11874. 9887. 6573-6575.
MEDITATION, 10462-10465. 6601. 7464-7468. 7829. 10783-10785. 11349. 11350.
MEEKNESS, 10466-10468. 8480. 9657-9683. 9026. 9245. 10762-10779.
MELANCHOLY, 10469. 7062. 9691. 7990-7992. 7983-7989. 11733.
MEMORIAL, 10470. 6537. 10533. 10634. 10635.
MEMORY, 10471-10486. 7076. 9105. 10061. 11390. 8813. 8792. 8793.
MEN, 10487-10495. 6866. 10378-10404.
MERCIES, 10496-10502. 6848-6852. 6915. 7683. 8588. 9008. 9215-9227.
MERCY, 10503-10512. 6617. 7319. 7320. 9172-9206. 9973-9975.
MERCY SEAT, 7792.
MERIT, 10513-10516. 6409. 8484-8487. 8331. 11524-11527. 11651.
MESSIAH, 10018. 9828.
METHOD, 10517-10519. 10848-10850. 9977.
METHODISM, 10520-10522. 7963. 8854. 10852.
MIND, 10523-10534. 6545. 6886. 7678-7681. 8272-8298. 9248. 9945-9949. 11653. 12107. 12108.
MINISTERS, 10535-10554. 8242. 8474. 10782. 10997. 7322-7324. 10910-10914.
MINISTRY, 10555-10558. 7322-7324. 11109-11149. 11656-11668.
MINUTE, 10621. 10684.
MIRACLES, 10559-10567. 6832. 7166. 7521. 7614. 8111. 9203. 9355. 10199. 10680. 10406.
MIRTH, 10568-10570. 8927. 7060-7066. 8370-8378. 10169-10171. 10570.
MISANTHROPE, 10571. 10572. 10642. 12256. 8075. 8680.
MISER, 10573. 10574. 9091. 9099. 9298.
MISERY, 10575-10577. 8057-8065. 8181. 9753-9755. 11253. 12112. 7983-7989.
MISFORTUNES, 10578-10584. 6304. 6305. 6975. 8828-8835. 9293. 9940. 10314-10318.
MISSED, 10585. 8813.
MISSIONARIES, 10586. 10587.
MISSIONS, 10588-10607. 6701. 7049. 7348. 7541. 8650. 8956. 9128-9162. 9415-9417. 9731-9738. 10856.
MISTAKES, 10608. 10609. 8287. 8686. 9758. 11109.
MISTRUST, 10610. 7406. 6309. 9924. 11250. 11881.
MITES, 10611. 7046. 11751. 12050. 12051.
MODERATION, 10612. 10613. 6688. 7376. 7723. 8489. 9238. 11283-11286.
MODESTY, 10614-10617. 9658-9683.
MOHAMMED, 10618.
MOHAMMEDANISM, 10619. 10620. 6801. 9511. 10144. 11086.
MOMENTS, 10621. 7628. 10568. 10569. 10684. 11979-11997.
MONASTICISM, 6577. 9124. 9526. 10934. 10935.
MONEY, 10622-10631. 9087-9100. 6638. 6654. 10377. 10573. 10621.
MONITORS, 10632. 10470.
MONOMANIAC, 10633. 6524. 9691. 9775. 10469.
MONUMENT, 10634. 10635. 6537. 9123. 10470. 11822. 12283.
MORALIST, 10636. 8816-8819. 8899. 9702. 10685-10689. 10728. 11651. 11731.
MORALITY, 10637. 10638. 6320. 7121.
MORALS, 10639-10641. 9587. 12257.
MOROSENESS, 10642. 8680. 8699. 9276. 10541. 7014. 10550. 10571. 10572.
MORNING, 10643-10645. 9465. 10029.
MORTALITY, 10646. 10647. 7748-7892. 7902. 7903. 8841-8843. 8216-8227.
MOSES, 10648.
MOTHERS, 10649-10655. 6370. 7091. 7202. 8240. 9798. 9891. 10345. 10890-10898. 11087-11089. 11593. 12126.
MOTIVES, 10656. 7056. 8187. 10252. 10549. 10990. 11332. 11333. 10530.
MOURNING, 10657. 6751-6754. 7092. 7455-7461. 7742. 8639. 8900-8902. 8924. 9258-9268.
MURDER, 10658. 10659. 6942. 11396-11398.
MURDERER, 10660-10662. 7424. 7994-7996.
MURMURING, 10663. 7485. 8101. 8680. 8861-8864. 9262. 7369-7373.
MUSIC, 10664-10671. 6398. 7275. 9466. 9467. 11728. 11783.
MUTABILITY, 7866. 7902. 7903. 8254-8256. 9837. 9838. 12157.
MYSTERIES, 10672-10675. 7151. 7922. 9055. 9840. 9841. 10267. 10374.
NAKED, 10676. 6327. 11784.
NAME, 10677-10682. 7214. 9110. 9111.
NATIONS, 10683. 10684. 7630.
NATURAL MAN, 10685-10689. 7121. 7574-7578. 7933. 8615-8618. 8817.
NATURE, 10690-10711. 6328. 6692. 7612-7621. 8247-8253. 8761-8767. 9770. 10868. 11827. 12122. 12123. 12284-12292.
NECESSITIES, 10712. 10713. 11150. 11151. 12178-12180. 7958. 8504.
NEED, 10008. 7958.
NEGLECT, 10714-10718. 6871. 7686. 7941-7948. 8491-8499. 8675. 9043. 11197-11202. 12015-12018.
NEIGHBORS, 10719-10723. 7691. 8685.
NERVES, 10724.
NERVOUSNESS, 10725. 8490.
NERVOUS SYSTEM, 10726.
NET, 9148. 10544. 11137.
NEUTRALITY, 10727.
NEW BIRTH, 10728-10737. 6836. 7505-7545. 7977. 9086. 9212. 9213. 11361-11363.
NEW JERUSALEM, 10738. 12059. 12348. 9991-9993.
NEWSPAPERS, 10739. 11287.
NEW TESTAMENT, 12095.
NEW YEAR, 10740. 6527.
NIGHT, 10741-10743. 9469.
NO., 10744-10747. 12319. 6440-6442.
NOBILITY, 10748. 10749. 6474-6477. 9425.

- NOBODY**, 10750.
NON-RESISTANCE, 10751. 10752.
NOTHING, 10753.
NOVELS, 10754-10755. 8019. 8730.
NOVELTY, 10756. 10757. 7022. 9149 10958.
 7687-7690.
NOW, 10758. 10759. 10620. 11160-11163.
 12001-12003. 7627-7631.
OATHS, 10760. 10761. 9313. 10951. 10952.
 11210-11215.
OBEDIENCE, 10762-10779. 6377. 6805. 7448.
 8082-8084. 8584.
OBJECTIONS, 6771. 6795. 7170. 7236. 7977.
 9819. 11108. 8491-8499.
OBLIGATION, 10780. 8186-8215. 8887. 11439-
 11441.
OBLIVION, 10781. 11364. 8792. 8793. 6284.
 8067. 9043. 9361. 9912. 9913.
OBSCURITY, 10782. 9949. 9930.
OBSERVATIONS, 10783. 10784. 7234. 8105.
 8300. 10254. 11817.
OBSERVERS, 10785. 8784. 11960. 11961.
OBSTINACY, 10786. 10787. 7463. 8745-8748.
 10396. 12104. 12232. 12326.
OBSTRUCTION, 10788. 6281. 6850. 7173. 8033-
 8036. 9090. 9138. 11518. 10532.
OBSTRUCTIONIST, 10789. 7012. 7285. 10835.
OCCUPATION, 10790-10794. 6426. 6427. 6958-
 6973. 8332-8338. 9850-9856.
OCEAN, 10795. 11618. 11619.
OFFENSE, 10796. 10797. 11281. 11282. 7380.
 7381.
OFFERINGS, 10798-10800. 6957. 10456. 10948.
 11735. 11553-11559. 6444-6446.
OFFICE, 10801. 10802. 6454. 6632. 6633.
OFFICE SEEKERS, 10803. 6460. 8362.
OLD, 10804. 6413-6418.
OLD AGE, 10805-10810. 6413-6423. 6473.
 7023. 7031. 7312. 9178. 10251. 10531. 11980.
OLD TESTAMENT, 12099-12101.
OMNIPOTENCE, 10811-10813. 9047. 9060.
OMNIPRESENCE, 10814-10817. 7112. 7174. 8993.
 9048. 9644. 10011. 11594. 11976.
OMNISCIENCE, 10818-10823. 7126. 8992. 9014.
 9049-9051. 8989-9077.
OPINIONS, 10824-10827. 6317. 10640.
OPPORTUNITY, 10828-10833. 7532. 7737. 7941-
 7948. 8128. 9205. 11996. 12001-12003.
OPPOSER, 10834. 10789.
OPPOSITION, 10835-10837. 6776. 6783. 10953-
 10963.
OPPRESSION, 10838. 10839. 8122-8124. 11745.
OPPRESSOR, 10840.
ORATOR, 10841. 10842.
ORATORY, 10843-10846. 8322-8328. 11811.
 11836-11838. 11812.
ORDEAL, 10847. 8743. 8790. 11866. 6482. 6609.
 7265. 12041-12049.
ORDER, 10848-10850. 6603. 10991. 11380.
 10172-10187. 10517-10519.
ORDINANCES, 10851. 6683-6685. 10309-10313.
ORGANIZATION, 10852.
ORIGINALITY, 10853. 10854. 6904. 11139. 11660.
ORNAMENTS, 10855-10857. 6341-6343. 8162.
 10094. 11188. 12134.
ORPHANS, 10858.
OSTENTATION, 10859. 10860. 8785. 10931.
- OTHERS**, 10861. 10862. 8494. 8687.
OWNERSHIP, 11032-11034. 6989. 9473.
PAIN, 10863. 11096. 11848-11851. 12020.
PAINÉ, THOMAS, 6304. 9565. 10268.
PAINTERS, 10864. 10478. 11006. 11157.
PALM TREE, 10865.
PANTHEISM, 10866. 10867.
PARABLES, 10868-10871. 9770.
PARADISE, 10872-10881. 6453. 8329.
PARDON, 10882-10889. 7122. 7393-7399.
 7954. 8794-8812. 9158. 9172-9206. 10085-
 10087. 11418.
PARENTS, 10890-10898. 6474-6477. 7097. 7732.
 9892. 10774. 10649-10655.
PARKER, THEODORE, 7438. 9893. 10471. 12089.
PARSIMONY, 9750-9752. 10935.
PARTING, 10899. 8877. 8814.
PARTNER, 10900. 11105.
PARTNERSHIP, 10901. 8603.
PASSIONS, 10902-10906. 6496-6514. 9409.
 9825. 9976. 11914-11916. 12201.
PASSOVER, 10907. 6871.
PAST, 10908. 10909. 11482.
PASTOR, 10910-10914. 10553. 11109. 12172.
PATIENCE, 10915-10918. 8056. 8824-8826.
 8346-8348. 12176. 12177.
PATRIOTISM, 10919. 10920. 8212. 8348.
PATTERNS, 10921. 8460-8483. 9710. 9778-
 9780. 10230. 11048-11051.
PEACE, 10922-10929. 8464. 8561. 11316-
 11318. 11443-11450. 7376.
PEARLS, 10930. 8030. 8031.
PEDANTRY, 10931. 11114.
PEEVISHNESS, 10932. 11306-11314. 11914-
 11916. 9976. 8861-8864.
PEN, 10933. 9899. 10200. 11884.
PENALTY, 10777. 11294-11300.
PENANCE, 10934. 10935.
PENITENCE, 10936. 6674. 7488. 11399-11415.
 6614. 11631.
PENTECOST, 10937. 11044. 12013. 9553-9568.
PENURIOUSNESS, 10938. 10573. 10574. 10448.
 10377. 6638-6654. 7595-7606.
PEOPLE, 10939. 10443.
PERFECTION, 10940-10947. 7026. 7231. 8484-
 8487. 8500. 9077. 11827.
PERFUMES, 10948. 10007. 10798. 11821.
PERIL, 10949. 7705-7725. 8201. 11165. 11724.
 8414. 11592-12074.
PERISHING, 10950. 10319-10322. 11203-11207.
 11429. 11430. 11565-11579.
PERJURY, 10951. 10952. 11474.
PERSECUTION, 10953-10963. 6776. 6783. 7132.
 7660. 9927. 10433-10442. 10837.
PERSEVERANCE, 10964-10974. 6951. 7576.
 8215. 8343. 9817-9819. 10912. 11799. 11801.
 11846.
PERSONAL EFFORT, 10975. 10976. 6323. 7040.
 8125-8134. 8303-8308. 9975. 10964-10974.
 11796-11807. 12171.
PESTILENCE, 6568. 9888.
PETER, 10977. 11410. 11668.
PHILANTHROPY, 10978. 6945-6948. 7238. 9140
 9649-9652. 8865-8876.
PHILOSOPHY, 10979-10984. 11605.
PHOTOGRAPHY, 10985. 7033. 9134. 10487
 11067. 11737.

- PHYLACTERIES**, 10986. 11866-11869.
PICTURES, 10478. 10985.
PIETY, 10987-10991. 7300. 9078-9086. 11038. 11365. 12237.
PITY, 10992-10994. 7048. 7319. 7363-7366. 9152. 11885-11890.
PLACE, 10995. 10155. 10790. 6439.
PLAGIARISTS, 10996. 11319-11323. 11660.
PLAINNESS, 10997. 9147. 9251. 11127. 11134. 11140.
PLANS, 10998. 10999. 9136. 10517-10519. 11604. 8500. 6429-6431.
PLANTS, 11820. 9667.
PLEASURE, 11000-11010. 6440-6442. 6756. 7332-7338. 7680. 8177. 8370-8378. 8526. 9316-9343. 10709. 10930.
PLEDGE, 9638. 11847. 11624. 11873.
POETRY, 11011-11014. 6571. 9774.
POETS, 9233. 11321. 11322.
POISON, 6329. 6578. 11709.
POLICY, 11015. 8510-8512.
POLITENESS, 11016-11019. 6366. 6367. 6718. 7017. 7590. 7591. 10407-10411.
POLITICS, 6460. 6633. 8362. 8851. 10801-10803. 11645. 9165-9171.
POOR, 11020-11024. 6698. 6733. 9360. 11037. 11038. 11503. 7402. 12216. 11035.
POPE, 11025. 11026.
POPERY, 11027. 11028. 6826. 11535.
POPULARITY, 11029-11031. 7389. 7654. 9149. 11381.
PORTION, 11032. 11241. 8713. 9173.
POSSESSION, 11033. 11034. 6989. 9473. 11241.
POTTAGE, 11035.
POTTERY, 11036. 12152.
POVERTY, 11037. 11038. 7402. 11020-11024. 12216. 6698. 6733. 9360.
POWER, 11039-11047. 6632. 7168. 7239. 7293. 7510. 9053. 9085. 9310-9312. 9398. 9414. 10605. 11091.
PRACTICE, 11048-11051. 6805. 8187. 8501. 8502. 10984. 11064. 11092. 11105. 11119. 11657. 11898. 12167.
PRAISE, 11052-11060. 6438. 6548. 6549. 7347. 7734. 7801. 8527. 11595. 11949-11951.
PRAYER, 11061-11105. 6301-6303. 6521-6523. 6609. 6687. 6846. 6966. 7325. 7328. 7523. 8241. 8478. 8648-8653. 9156. 9198. 9631. 10540. 10541. 10858. 11496.
PRAYERLESSNESS, 11106. 9803-9805.
PRAYER MEETING, 11107. 11108.
PREACHER, 11109-11116. 7322-7324. 10536-10558. 10901-10904.
PREACHING, 11117-11149. 7122. 8145. 9147. 9153. 9756-9772. 10206. 10207. 11289. 11656-11668.
PRECOCITY, 7069. 8935. 12330.
PREDESTINATION, 11150. 11151. 6985. 7921. 8313. 8318. 8666-8669.
PREFACE, 11152. 11153.
PREJUDICE, 11154. 7009. 8535. 10529. 6655.
PREMONITION, 7765. 7849. 7890. 8789. 9811-9814.
PREPARATION, 11155-11159. 6611. 7173. 7757. 7851. 7917. 8424. 8921-8923. 9475. 10196. 11836. 11908.
PRESENT, 11160-11163. 8136. 10759. 12001-12003. 10620. 11979-11997.
PRESERVATION, 7950-7954. 8414. 11256. 11257. 11561. 11870-11872.
PRESUMPTION, 11164-1168. 7316. 11173. 11913.
PRETENSION, 8865. 6586-6589. 6562-6565.
PRIDE, 11169-11188. 6447-6462. 6586. 6589. 6634. 6874-6879. 8163. 8458. 8459. 9906. 10127. 11637. 12137-12146.
PRINCIPLE, 11189. 6680. 10639-10641.
PRINTING, 11190. 10739.
PRISON, 11191. 7213.
PRISONERS, 9815. 9816.
PRIVILEGES, 11192. 6848. 8139. 9075. 10828-10834. 11231-11239.
PRIZE, 7658-7663. 8628. 9530. 11498-11502.
PROBATION, 11193-11196. 8859. 8860. 10243. 12041-12049. 12225.
PROCRASTINATION, 11197-11202. 6707. 7941-7948. 9206. 10714. 12005. 12015-12018.
PRODIGAL, 11203-11207. 7195. 8856. 9172. 10347. 7932-7934.
PRODIGALITY, 11208. 11209. 8529-8531. 9820. 9821. 11813. 11996.
PROFANITY, 11210-11215. 6841-6843. 7584. 7695. 9981. 9982. 11808. 11882. 11883. 10760.
PROFESSION, 11216-11219. 7262. 9411. 9852. 10790-10794. 7388-7392.
PROFESSOR, 11220. 7207-7224.
PROFIT, 11221. 11222. 11333. 11334. 8914. 8915. 11241. 11367.
PROGRESS, 11223-11229. 7240. 7315. 9155. 9269-9275. 10659. 9817-9819.
PROHIBITION, 11230. 11541. 11722.
PROMISES, 11231-11239. 8573. 8588. 9606. 9625. 12081. 10760.
PROMPTNESS, 11240. 6318. 7917. 9206. 11291-11293. 9349. 9350.
PROPERTY, 11241. 11221. 11222.
PROPHECY, 11242-11245. 6992. 7229.
PROPOSAL, 11246. 7592. 10412-10432.
PROSPERITY, 11247-11255. 6384. 6741. 7246. 8951. 12224. 9848. 12293-12297.
PROTECTION, 11256. 11257. 6488. 6560. 7710. 7713. 7926-7930. 9054. 9537. 11273. 11278. 11357-11360. 11561.
PROTESTANT, 11258. 11259. 11290. 11355. 11389. 11822.
PROVERBS, 11260. 8403.
PROVIDENCE, 11261-11280. 6304. 6305. 6327. 6439. 6488-6495. 7020. 8761. 8773-8780. 9517-9523. 10316. 10597. 11076. 11156. 11245.
PROVOCATION, 11281. 11282. 9940. 9941.
PRUDENCE, 11283-11286. 6967. 7011. 7302. 7449. 8071. 12235-12240.
PUBLICITY, 11287. 10739.
PUGNACITY, 11288. 8738. 8739. 11306-11314. 11829. 11830. 10922-10929.
PULPIT, 11289. 11290. 10536-10558. 11112.
PUNCTUALITY, 11291-11293. 11240. 6318. 7917. 9206. 9349. 9350. 11291-11293.
PUNISHMENT, 11294-11300. 6569. 6617. 6893. 7354. 7691-7696. 7994-7996. 9490. 9515. 10041-10062. 11360. 10172-10187. 11474-11481. 12149. 12150.
PURIFICATION, 6864-6873. 8725. 8840.
PURITANISM, 11301. 11302.

- PURITY**, 11303. 11304. 6547. 9151. 9202.
 9401-9403. 9541-9551. 11756.
PURPOSE, 11305. 6428-6431. 7909-7920. 9959-
 9961. 10260. 11435. 11436.
QUARRELS, 11306-11314. 7469. 7470. 8066-
 8068. 8873. 9643. 8091-8095.
QUENCHING THE SPIRIT, 7561. 7698. 8679.
 11720.
QUICKNESS, 11315. 9349. 9350. 11242-11245.
QUETNESS, 11316-11318. 8561. 10922-10929.
 11443-11450.
QUOTATION, 11319-11323.
RACES, 9892. 10402.
RAIN, 8563.
RAINBOW, 11324.
RATIONALIST, 11325. 8858.
READING, 11326-11331. 6806. 6807. 6813.
 6816. 6904-6912. 7185. 7887. 10754. 10755.
REASON, 11332. 11333. 8006. 8582. 8591.
 9936. 10303. 10530. 10656.
REBELLION, 11334. 8082-8084. 8615-8618.
 9190.
REBUKE, 11335. 6507. 6330-6334. 7571-7573.
 8454.
RECIPROCIITY, 11336. 7242. 8964. 8972. 10097-
 10103. 12290.
RECKLESSNESS, 7000. 7714. 7907. 11164-
 11168.
RECOGNITION, 11337. 11483.
RECOMMENDATION, 6775. 11368. 11861.
RECONCILIATION, 11338. 11339. 6498. 7399.
 8114. 10651. 11306. 11552.
RECORD, 11340. 6543. 6901-6903. 7384. 7433.
 8299. 9894. 10041. 10262. 10821. 10985.
RECOVERY, 10579.
RECREATION, 11341. 11342. 6467-6472.
REDEMPTION, 11343-11348. 6613-6622. 7637-
 7657. 7897. 9203.
REFLECTION, 11349. 11350. 7464-7468. 7494.
 10462-10465. 11395. 11482. 11964-11976.
REFORM, 11351-11354. 6463. 8134. 8246.
 9977. 10095. 10733. 12343.
REFORMATION, 11355. 11356. 7171. 8168-
 8170. 11258. 11649. 11492-11497.
REFUGE, 11357-11360. 7111. 7147. 7178.
 7715. 8850. 9058. 6445.
REGENERATION, 11361-11363. 6685. 7505-
 7545. 9212. 9213. 10392. 10728-10737.
REGRETS, 11364. 7857. 11703. 10306.
REJOICING, 8849. 10027-10039.
RELIGION, 11365-11389. 7106-7109. 7502.
 7505-7545. 7637-7657. 8491-8499. 9078-
 9086. 9128-9162. 9275. 9303. 10586. 10708.
 10987-10991. 11565-11579.
REMEMBRANCE, 11390. 7076. 8813. 8792. 8793.
 9105. 10061. 10461-10486.
REMORSE, 11391-11398. 7409-7438. 7668.
 8182. 8151. 10661.
RENUNCIATION, 8646. 8925. 8926. 7441-7448.
REPENTANCE, 11399-11415. 6674. 7351. 7486-
 7498. 8592. 10936. 11631.
REPETITION, 11416. 11417. 9938. 10552. 11969.
REPRIEVE, 11418. 10503-10512.
REPROOF, 11419-11422. 6330-6334. 7015.
 7016. 7571-7573. 8690. 9513.
REPUBLICS, 11423. 11424. 9165-9170.
REPULSE, 11425.
REPUTATION, 11426-11428. 7027. 7028. 7035.
 8415. 9110. 9111. 10024. 10677-10681.
RESCUE, 11429. 11430. 7189. 11565-11579.
 11805. 8414.
RESIGNATION, 11431-11434. 8551. 11839-
 11843. 6311. 7471-7485.
RESOLUTION, 11435. 11436. 7462. 7909-7920.
 8525. 8824. 7997. 9959-9961.
RESPECT, 11437. 11438. 8939. 11650.
RESPONSIBILITY, 11439-11441. 6893. 7946.
 8186-8215. 8859. 9404. 10759. 11259. 11711.
RESPIRATION, 11442. 6432.
REST, 11443-11447. 11450. 7842. 10154. 11546.
 6464. 8561. 10922-10929.
RESTITUTION, 11451. 7415. 7430.
RESTORATION, 11452.
RESTRAINT, 11453. 7249. 7926-7930. 8238.
 10611. 10612. 11758. 12226. 7961.
RESULTS, 9885. 9886. 10266. 8299. 8300.
RESURRECTION, 11454-11467. 6883. 6889.
 6890. 7743. 11795. 11820. 11838.
RESURRECTION OF CHRIST, 11468-11470. 6555.
 7179.
RETALIATION, 11471. 11472. 7674. 11486-
 11491. 11780. 12149. 12150.
RETREAT, 11473. 7918. 11878. 12135. 12196.
 10306. 11164. 11136.
RETRIBUTION, 11474-11481. 6661. 6841. 7696.
 8528. 9284. 9809. 9810. 10952. 11280. 12024.
 12149. 12150.
RETROSPECTION, 11482. 11716. 10461-10486.
 10908. 10909. 11964-11976.
REUNION, 11483. 11484. 7794. 8223. 8329.
 8640. 9439. 9463.
REVELATION, 11485. 6761-6826. 11611-11617.
REVENGE, 11486-11491. 8801. 11472. 11780.
 12149. 12150. 8528.
REVERENCE, 9981. 9982. 11678.
REVIVALS, 11492-11497. 11145. 11796-11807.
REWARD, 11498-11502. 6319. 6411. 6735.
 7658-7663. 7861. 9088. 9418-9494. 10097-
 10103. 11805. 12059. 12061.
RICHES, 11503-11519. 6650. 6741. 6823. 7268.
 9087-9100. 9189. 9232. 9471. 9777. 12029-
 12034. 12212-12217.
RIDICULE, 7550. 9987. 9988.
RIGHT, 11520-11522. 6313. 7409-7438. 10065-
 10084. 12076-12096.
RIGHTEOUS, 11523. 10865.
RIGHTOUSNESS, 11524-11527. 7150. 11651.
 10513-10516. 9078-9086.
RISK, 9336. 7000. 11439-11441.
RITUALISM, 11528. 7017. 7018. 8814-8822.
ROCK, 11529. 11530. 7286. 9365. 11827.
ROCK OF AGES, 11531.
ROD, 11532. 6353-6356. 6381-6412. 8048-
 8056. 11839-11843.
ROGUES, 11533. 11541.
ROMANISM, 11534. 11535. 7400. 7553. 9519.
 9996. 9997. 11025-11028. 11385.
RUBICON, 11536. 11164. 7627-7631.
RUDENESS, 11537. 11538. 10407-10411.
RULING PASSION, 6642. 7454. 7799. 7838.
RUM, 11540. 7970. 7993. 11722. 6435. 6436.
 8166-8181. 9950-9958.
RUMORS, 11539. 11598. 11599. 11287.
RUMSELLER, 11541. 6971. 11230.

- SABBATH, 11542-11546. 11857-11859.
 SABBATH-BREAKERS, 11547. 11548.
 SABBATH-BREAKING, 11549-11551.
 SACRAMENT, 11552. 7349-7352. 10309-10313.
 SACRIFICE, 11553-11559. 6863-6873. 6957.
 8962. 10861. 10862. 10798-10800. 10993.
 11593. 12126.
 SACRILEGE, 11560. 9802-9805. 10554. 11919.
 6840-6843. 11164-11168.
 SAFETY, 11561. 6445. 6478-6482. 6984. 7226.
 11256. 11257. 7950-7954. 11624. 11625.
 SAINTS, 11562-11564. 10423-10442. 8013-
 8029. 9441-9551. 11816.
 SALVATION, 11565-11579. 6300. 6613-6622.
 6815. 7685. 7686. 11592. 11723. 31964-
 11976.
 SANCTIFICATION, 11580. 71581. 6864-6873.
 7923. 9541-9551. 10085. 11303. 11304.
 SARDIS, 11582.
 SATAN, 11583-11589. 6534. 8003-8012. 9512.
 11237. 11922-11933. 12197-12203.
 SATIETY, 11590. 11591. 6540. 8097-8102.
 8381. 9604. 8044-8046.
 SATISFACTION, 7181. 7367. 7441-7485. 7860.
 SAVED, 11592. 12074. 7546-7555.
 SAVIOUR, 11593-11596. 8857. 9125.
 SCANDAL, 11597-11599. 6974. 7998-8000.
 10307. 10308. 9163. 9164.
 SCAPE-GOAT, 11600. 11844.
 SCARS, 11601. 8624. 11701. 11725.
 SCEPTICS, 11602. 11603. 11606-11608. 11702.
 10675. 12102-12106. 9862-9882.
 SCHEMES, 11604. 10998. 10999.
 SCHOOLS, 8292. 11653. 11904-11909.
 SCIENCE, 11605. 7243. 8122. 8950. 10138.
 10979-10984. 11095. 10190-10196.
 SCOFFERS, 11606-11608. 6603-6612. 9803-
 9805. 9862-9882.
 SCOLDING, 11609. 8688. 8099. 7014. 9276.
 10541. 10550. 10642. 8861-8864.
 SCORPION, 11610.
 SCOURGING, 7183. 7187.
 SCRIPTURES, 11611-11617. 6761-6826. 9931.
 9932. 11942-11944.
 SEA, 11618.
 SEAL, 11620.
 SEASON, 11621. 11143. 11276. 11817-11821.
 12269. 10828-10833.
 SEA VOYAGE, 11619.
 SECRETS, 11622. 11689. 11740. 11892. 11893.
 SECTS, 11623. 6827. 6828. 7962-7965. 9431.
 SECURITY, 11624. 11625. 8594. 6468-6482.
 6984. 7950-7954. 11561.
 SEED, 11626-11630. 8450. 9159. 12270.
 SEEKING THE LORD, 11631. 6300. 7106-7109.
 7184. 7203. 7263. 7393-7399. 7505-7545.
 7911. 10001.
 SELF, 11632. 11633. 6635. 7476. 7908. 8279.
 11634-11652. 8309-8312.
 SELF-CONCEIT, 11634. 6549. 8309-8312. 6562-
 6565.
 SELF-CONTROL, 11635. 11636. 6496-6514. 8092.
 8502. 8786. 8404.
 SELF-ESTEEM, 11637. 12137-12146. 10513-
 10516.
 SELF-EXAMINATION, 11638-11643. 6496. 11161.
 SELF-IMPORTANCE, 11644. 8309-8312. 6586-
 6589.
 SELFISHNESS, 11645-11647. 6563. 8085. 8662.
 9061. 9138. 9637. 10318. 11648. 11652.
 SELF-KNOWLEDGE, 7888. 12273.
 SELF-LOVE, 11648. 9848.
 SELF-REFORMATION, 11649. 6463. 11351-11356.
 SELF-RESPECT, 11650. 10491. 11437.
 SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS, 11651. 9109. 9124-9127.
 10513-10516. 11525. 10636.
 SELF-SEEKING, 11652. 8310. 8768. 12307.
 SENSE, 11653. 10724. 6278-6282. 6982-6988.
 SENSIBILITY, 8714-8723. 8490.
 SEPARATION, 11654. 7283. 7299. 8647. 10062.
 10899. 12285. 8112. 8113.
 SERIOUSNESS, 11655. 10269. 11789.
 SERMONS, 11656-11668. 8244. 8479. 9756-
 9772. 10536-10558. 11112-11117.
 SERVANT, 11669. 6899. 10989. 12011. 12282.
 SERVICE, 11670. 11671. 11765. 12271.
 SHADOW, 11672.
 SHAME, 11673. 6958. 7607. 11692.
 SHAMS, 11674. 6586-6588. 8844. 9692-9709.
 SHEEP, 11675. 10165. 11676. 11677.
 SHEPHERD, 11676. 11677. 6799. 7549. 10165.
 10911. 11675.
 SHIELD, 8595. 11256. 11257.
 SHOES, 11678. 8724. 8725.
 SICK, 11679. 11680. 9639. 8074.
 SICKNESS, 11681-11684. 6399. 8074. 9285.
 9356-9359. 11113. 9753-9755.
 SIGHT, 11685-11687. 6853-6861. 8533-8540.
 10280-10290.
 SILENCE, 11688. 11689. 6513. 7709. 10215.
 10923. 11812. 11892. 11893.
 SIMPLICITY, 9251. 9147. 10997. 11127. 11134.
 SIN, 11692-11725. 6689. 6711. 6715. 6756.
 6757. 7409-7438. 7574-7578. 7623-7626.
 7728-7731. 7931. 7970-7977. 8439-8450.
 9035. 9201. 10296. 10299. 12153-12156.
 11729-11740.
 SINCERITY, 11726. 11727. 7907. 8623. 11111.
 SINGING, 11728. 6398. 6515. 7060. 7209. 10664-
 10671. 11052-11060.
 SINNERS, 11729-11734. 6310. 7216. 8772-
 12220-12227. 7623-7626.
 SIN-OFFERING, 11735. 6899. 7310. 9279-9289.
 SINS, 11736-11740. 6578. 7652. 11750.
 SLANDER, 11741-11744. 6309. 6534. 6660-
 6662. 6977-6982. 8454. 11597-11599. 12014.
 SLAVERY, 11745. 6829. 6899. 6991. 8167.
 9286. 10906. 8330. 8369. 8845-8848. 10205-
 10211.
 SLEEP, 11746-11748. 8233. 8234.
 SLOTH, 11749. 7223. 9715-9730. 7386. 9846.
 9847. 8259. 8260.
 SMALL SINS, 11750. 8736. 9885. 10296. 10299.
 SMALL THINGS, 11751. 7436. 8341. 9848. 12050.
 12051. 10611. 7046.
 SMILE, 11752. 7060-7066.
 SMOKING, 11753. 11999. 12000.
 SNARES, 11754. 7324. 11589. 11717. 11583.
 11922-11938. 6440-6442.
 SNEERING, 11755. 6297. 6298. 9987. 9988.
 SNOW, 11756. 9420.
 SOCIETY, 11757. 11758. 6579-6585. 6905. 6911.
 7353-7362. 8727. 8865-8892. 12320.
 SOLDIERS, 11759-11762. 9494. 10919. 6561.
 6687. 6688. 12181-12188.
 SOLITUDE, 11763-11765. 7225. 6577. 9526.

- SOLOMON**, 11766. 6540. 8526.
SORROW, 11767-11771. 6353-6356. 6381-6412.
 7486-7488. 8048-8056. 9258-9268. 11848-
 11851. 12062-12067.
SOUL, 11772-11802. 6400. 6478-6482. 6884.
 6893. 6955. 7440. 7717. 7869. 8779. 8903-
 8913. 9748. 9782-9793. 10523. 11100.
SOUL SAVING, 11803-11807. 6429. 7505-7545.
 7744. 8028. 8147. 8303-8308. 9172-9206.
 9973-9975. 10093. 10913. 10950. 10975.
 10976. 11116. 11492-11496. 11796-11802.
SOWING, 11808. 11809. 9348. 11900. 11901.
SPARROWS, 11810. 8610.
SPEAKING, 11811. 6932-6934. 9163. 9164.
 8323-8328. 10841-10846.
SPEECH, 11812. 7493-7504. 12266-12270.
SPENDTHRIFTS, 11813. 11996. 8529-8531. 9820.
 9821. 11208. 11209.
SPIRIT, 11814. 11815. 9007. 9032. 9560-9565.
 9782-9793. 11772-11802.
SPIRITUALITY, 11816. 7145. 9046. 9423. 11971.
 12309. 8013-8029. 9078-9086.
SPRING, 11817-11820. 9628
SPRINKLING, 11821.
SPURGEON, CHARLES H., 11845.
STABILITY, 11822. 7551. 11761. 11762. 7462.
 7463. 8745-8748.
STEALING, 11823. 11824. 8076-8079. 8844.
 9280. 9596. 11956. 11994.
STEWARDS, 11825. 11894.
STONES, 11826. 8748. 9408. 11921.
STONING, 11827.
STORMS, 11828. 8760.
STRIFE, 11829. 11830. 10922-10929. 11288.
 7468-7470. 8738. 8739. 11306-11314.
STUDY, 11831. 11832. 6807. 6920. 8103. 8236.
 8272-8298. 8937. 10115-10143. 10741.
STUPIDITY, 11833-11835. 6920. 7856. 8032.
 8183. 10380. 9826. 8781-8783.
STYLE, 11836-11838. 7848. 12266. 12270.
SUBMISSION, 11839-11843. 6311. 7380. 7381.
 7441-7447. 8221. 11098. 11431-11434.
 11532. 11876-11879.
SUBSTITUTE, 11844. 6618. 7138. 9158. 9288.
 11300. 11600. 7885. 9686.
SUCCESS, 11845-11847. 6430. 6831. 6967.
 7040. 8553. 8951. 9153. 9252-9254. 9593.
 10357-10359. 10964-10974. 11247-11255.
 12324.
SUDDEN CONVERSION, 7233. 7515-7540. 7545.
 7586. 9195. 9558.
SUFFERING, 11848-11851. 6381-6412. 6529.
 6896. 7639. 8347. 8824-8826.
SUICIDE, 11852. 11853. 8466. 10615.
SUN, 11854. 11855. 7297. 9445. 10281-10290.
 11864. 8261. 11856.
SUNBEAM, 11856.
SUNDAY, 11857-11859. 11542-11550.
SUNDAY-SCHOOL, 11860-11863. 6917. 7086.
 11904-11909.
SUNSET, 11864. 8435.
SUPERINTENDENCE, 11865.
SUPERSTITION, 11866-11869. 7459. 7626. 8578.
 8728. 8729. 9257. 9509. 10986.
SUPPLIES, 8594. 12178. 8773-8789.
SUPPORT, 11870-11872. 6401. 6402. 6722.
 7217. 7402. 8621. 9174. 9629. 12208-
 12211.
SURETY, 11873. 7137. 11299. 6613-6622.
 11343-11348. 11844.
SURETYSHIP, 11874.
SURPRISE, 11875. 7881. 11937. 12154.
SURRENDER, 11876-11879. 7206. 11839-11843.
 11399-11415. 7441. 7448.
SUSPENSE, 11880. 8136-8143. 9842. 9843.
SUSPICION, 11881. 10610. 11250. 6309.
SWEARER, 11882. 11883. 11210-11215. 6840-
 6843.
SWORD, 11884. 10185. 11743. 12181-12188.
SYMPATHY, 11885-11890. 6976. 7319. 7363-
 7366. 7487. 8408. 11023. 11939. 12254.
TABERNACLE, 11891.
TACITURNITY, 11892. 11893. 11688. 11689.
TALENTS, 11894-11899. 6986-6988. 7170.
 8955-8962. 8549. 10523-10534.
TARES, 11900. 11901. 11809.
TASTE, 11902. 6988.
TAXES, 11903. 11002. 12183.
TEACHER, 11904-11908. 7191. 9237. 10714.
TEACHING, 11909. 8483. 9937. 11416. 11417.
 6624. 6625. 8272-8298.
TEARS, 11910. 7366. 7778.
TELEGRAPH, 11911. 11912. 10291.
TEMPERITY, 11913. 11164-11168.
TEMPER, 11914-11916. 6496-6514. 8066-8068.
 8087-8089. 9112. 9976. 10932.
TEMPERANCE, 11917. 11918. 6288-6293. 8166-
 8181. 9950-9958. 11230.
TEMPLE, 11919-11921. 6892. 9393. 9644.
 9991. 10399. 11791.
TEMPTATION, 11922-11938. 6514. 7546. 7872.
 9096. 10810. 11583-11589.
TENDERNESS, 11939. 10165. 12331. 7363-
 7366.
TERROR, 11940. 11941. 7873. 8691-8707.
 8839.
TESTAMENT, 11942-11944. 12099-12101. 12095.
TESTS, 6482. 6609. 6817. 6971. 7059. 7231.
 7247. 7248. 7265. 8055. 8940. 10847. 11902.
 12041-12049.
THANKFULNESS, 11945-11948. 9215-9222.
THANKSGIVING, 11949-11951. 7193. 8780.
 11052-11060. 6398. 11728
THEATRE, 11952-11955. 6468. 6472. 8375.
 8927.
THEFT, 11956. 8076-8079. 11823. 11824.
 11994.
THEOLOGY, 11957. 11958. 8115-8121. 8989-
 9077. 9524. 9525.
THINGS, 11959. 6941. 7894. 9413. 8436. 8547.
 8548. 6313-6322.
THINKERS, 11960. 11961. 8784. 9233-9240.
THIRST, 11962. 12205-12207.
THOROUGHNESS, 11963. 6308. 8135. 8456.
THOUGHTLESSNESS, 12331. 6284. 6294.
THOUGHTS, 11964-11976. 6583. 6904-6912.
 8937. 9395. 10107. 10395. 10783-10785.
 10947. 11350. 11960. 11961.
THREATS, 11977. 9067. 10765.
THRASHING, 11978.
TIME, 11979-11997. 7735-7738. 7834. 8037-
 8041. 8234-8237. 9263. 9640. 9641. 10217.
 10807. 11672. 10568. 10569. 10621. 10684
TITHES, 11998. 7443.
TOBACCO, 11999. 12000. 10649. 11753.

- TO-DAY**, 12001-12003. 10759. 7627-7631. 10758. 10759. 10620. 11160-11163.
TOMBS, 12004. 6955. 6956. 9223-9227. 7013. 9206. 10714.
TO-MORROW, 12005. 7941-7948. 6707. 11197-11202. 10714. 12015-12018.
TONGUES, 12006-12014. 6660-6662. 8457. 11688-11691. 11741-11744.
TOO LATE, 12015-12018. 6663. 7207. 7837. 7941-7948. 8817. 9206. 9489. 10831. 11197-11202.
TORMENT, 12019. 7437. 7462. 9287. 9490-9515.
TORTURE, 12020. 7462. 7876. 8733.
TRACTS, 12021. 12022. 8419. 12171.
TRADITION, 12023. 10197.
TRAITOR, 12024. 9088.
TRANQUILLITY, 7376. 8517. 10742. 10922-10929. 11316-11318. 7176. 8404.
TRANSFORMATION, 12025. 12026. 6851. 7329. 7330. 7934. 11388. 7505-7545.
TRANSFIGURATION, 7196.
TRANSGRESSOR, 12027. 11692-11725. 11729-11734.
TRANSMIGRATION, 12028.
TREASURE, 12029-12034. 6818. 6819. 7260. 9087-9100. 9561. 12212-12217. 12314.
TREE, 12035. 12036. 7300. 10805. 12035. 12036. 12128.
TREE OF LIFE, 12037. 12038.
TREES, 12039. 7215. 7682. 8826.
TRESPASS, 12040. 12027.
TRIALS, 12041-12048. 6482. 7248. 7249. 8048-8056. 8597. 9418-9494. 11254. 11767-11771.
TRIBULATION, 12049. 6381-6412. 6941. 12041-12048. 11767-11771. 12062-12067.
TRIFLES, 12050. 12051. 6321. 7924. 9578. 10300-10302. 10558. 10610. 11751. 12205.
TRINITY, 12052-12058. 8989-9070. 9553-9568. 9989.
TRUMPET, 12059-12261. 7127. 7301. 7886. 8225. 9177. 10012. 12158-12164.
TROUBLE, 12062-12067. 6353-6356. 6381-6412. 10224. 11767-11771. 11848-11851.
TRUMPET, 12068. 12193-12196.
TRUST, 12069-12071. 7197. 7198. 7401-7406. 8554-8606. 9069. 9277. 11872. 8509.
TRUST IN GOD, 12072-12074. 6721. 6722.
TRUSTING, 12075. 6720-6722.
TRUTH, 12076-12996. 7167. 9150. 11147. 11520-11522. 8547. 8548.
TRUTHFULNESS, 12097. 12098. 7439. 12088. 12151.
TRYING, 12075. 9124-9127.
TYPES, 12099-12101. 6446. 10798-10800.
TYRANNY, 8122-8124. 8697. 10838-10840.
UNBELIEF, 12102-12106. 6557. 6603-6612. 8047. 9840. 9841. 9862.
UNCERTAINTY, 6952. 7021-7024. 7902. 7903.
UNDERSTANDING, 12107. 12108. 8379. 9937. 9938. 9944-9949. 10523. 10524.
UNFAITHFULNESS, 12109-12111. 6532-6543. 7218. 8612. 8677. 10714-10718.
UNFRUITFULNESS, 6686. 7601. 7682. 12102.
UNHAPPINESS, 12112. 7598. 8057-8065. 9289. 9334. 9579. 10889. 10575-10584. 11621. 12155. 12156.
UNION, 12113-12120. 6887. 7270. 8308. 9347. 9349. 12121. 6821. 6866. 6891. 7377-7379. 8112. 8113. 9072. 9493.
UNIVERSE, 12122. 12123. 7612-7621. 9068. 9644. 10690-10711. 12284-12292.
UNKINDNESS, 12124. 12114. 7668-7677. 8085. 11609. 10376.
UNRELIABILITY, 10403. 9692-9709. 9837-9839. 9858. 12125. 6285. 9972. 7112. 7720.
UNSELFISHNESS, 12126. 7883. 11889. 8080. 8081. 8484-8487. 11553-11559.
UNTHANKFULNESS, 12127. 9900-9909.
UPRIGHTNESS, 12128. 9942. 9943. 11527.
USEFULNESS, 12129-12133. 7294. 8897-8899. 10537. 11832. 12152. 12261.
USELESSNESS, 7929. 10493. 7682.
UTILITY, 12134. 7067. 12129-12133.
VALOR, 12135. 12136. 7579-7589.
VANITY, 12137-12146. 6368. 6369. 6540. 6874-6879. 7330. 8254-8256. 8813. 8841-8843. 9322. 9609. 10880.
VARIETY, 12147. 7284. 8712. 8959.
VAUNTING, 12148. 6874-6879.
VENGEANCE, 12149. 12150. 7623. 7675. 8790. 11391-11398. 11474-11481. 12310-12314.
VERACITY, 12151. 12076-12098. 7439.
VESSEL, 12152. 11036.
VICE, 12153-12156. 8167. 8409-8413. 8439-8450. 11692-11725. 12027.
VICISSITUDE, 12157. 7021-7024. 6222. 7266. 8980. 9837-9839.
VICTORY, 12158-12164. 6438. 6387. 6688. 7154. 7220. 7301. 9162. 9494. 10865. 12059. 12061.
VIGILANCE, 12165. 9398. 12189-12191. 12197-12204.
VIRGINS, 12166.
VIRTUE, 12167-12169. 9608. 10639-10641. 9580-9596. 11520-11523. 12097. 12098.
VISITATION, 12170. 12171. 11021. 6353-6356. 10578-10584. 8048-8056.
VISITING, 12172. 10910-10914.
VOLITION, 12173. 12233. 12234. 7106-7109. 7909-7920. 8859. 8860.
VOLTAIRE, 9863. 11779.
VOWS, 12174. 12175. 6534. 7441-7447. 7721. 7889. 8737. 9858. 10589. 10760. 10761. 12213.
WAITING, 12176. 12177. 10915-10918.
WANTS, 12178-12180. 8504. 9052. 10712. 10713. 11150. 11151. 7958. 10004.
WAR, 12181-12188. 9537. 9598. 8738. 8739. 6687. 6688.
WARFARE, 12189-12192. 7221. 7653. 11922-11933. 7289. 8261. 11760-11762.
WARNING, 12193-12196. 6433. 6434. 6566. 7285. 7438. 7709. 7793. 7917. 8150. 9993. 10997. 12315.
WATCH-CARE, 6489. 9000. 9051. 9517-9523. 11810. 9277. 9278. 11261-11280.
WATCHFULNESS, 12197-12202. 9389. 11922-11933. 12163. 12189-12191.
WATCHING, 12203. 12194. 7104. 7302. 8533-8540.
WATER, 12205-12207. 6677. 11962.
WAX, 7173. 7204. 9537.

- WAY OF LIFE, 9470. 10278.
 WEAK, 12208. 8301. 8302. 8200.
 WEAKNESS, 12209-12211. 7245. 7293. 7924.
 7967. 8312. 8570. 9240. 9534. 9940.
 WEALTH, 12212-12217. 6989. 8678. 9087-
 9100. 9471. 10365. 10366. 11504-11518.
 12029-12034.
 WEDDING, 12218. 6940.
 WEEPING, 11910. 7366. 7778.
 WELCOME, 12219. 6421. 8219. 9464.
 WESLEY, JOHN, 8676. 8864. 9612. 10852.
 6338. 8523. 8602. 9251. 10628. 10653. 11129.
 WICKED, 12220-12227. 6503. 7195. 7310.
 11255. 11692-11725. 11730-11734. 12027.
 WIFE, 12228-12231. 6552. 7732. 8606. 8941.
 9066. 9687-9690. 10649-10655.
 WILLINGNESS, 8190. 9828. 9959-9961.
 WILLFULNESS, 12232. 8082-8084. 10786. 10787.
 12104.
 WILL, 12233. 12234. 8859. 8860. 9829.
 11024. 12173.
 WINE, 6329. 7684. 9950-9958.
 WISDOM, 12235-12240. 11260.
 WISDOM OF GOD, 8791.
 WISHES, 12241. 6749. 6750. 9829. 7980-
 7982. 6447-6462.
 WIT, 12242-12245. 10022-10024. 11315.
 WITNESS, 8744. 7388-7392.
 WITNESSES, 12246. 12247. 6488-6495. 6939.
 8522. 8437.
 WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT, 12248. 12249. 6338-
 6340. 6590-6599.
 WIVES, 12250. 12228-12231.
 WOMAN, 12251-12261. 9890. 10162. 10163.
 10354. 10649-10655. 12228-12231.
 WORD, 12262-12265. 11812.
 WORDS, 12266-12270. 8220. 8227. 8228.
 10168. 11148. 11837. 11838. 11899.
 WORK, 12271. 12283. 6314-6325. 8037-8041.
 8263. 8937. 9077. 9850-9856. 10145-
 10159. 10279. 10790-10794. 11559. 11670.
 11671.
 WORLD, 12284-12292. 7612-7621. 8247-8253.
 10690-10711. 12122. 12123.
 WORLDLINESS, 12293-12297. 6987. 7269. 7671.
 8248. 8892. 11654. 10361.
 WORLDLING, 12298. 12299. 7892.
 WORSHIP, 12300-12309. 6646. 6505. 6892.
 8479. 8814. 8820-8823. 9018. 9368-9378.
 10452. 10453. 11678.
 WORTHLESSNESS, 9878. 8301. 8302. 9930.
 11465.
 WRATH, 12310-12304. 6496-6514. 8700.
 10711. 11294-11300. 12193-12196.
 WRECK, 12315. 6282. 6478-6482. 7020.
 WRECKERS, 12316.
 WRONG, 9911-9917. 8438-8453.
 YEARS, 12317. 12318. 6527. 10740. 11997.
 YES, 12319.
 YOUNG, 12320. 12326-12334. 7072-7076.
 YOUNG MEN, 12321-12325. 7779. 8093. 8940.
 10378-10405. 10487-10495.
 YOUTH, 12326-12334. 6712. 6923. 7621.
 8467. 11847.
 ZEAL, 12335-12347. 7039. 7252. 8241-8246.
 8382-8388. 10236. 10361. 10587. 11132.
 11733.
 ZION, 12348. 7271-7301. 7225-7255.

TOPICAL INDEX TO FIRST POETRY.

Reference is always made to the poems or extracts by number. The numbers refer to synonymous or related general subjects, or to scattered illustrations of the topic in the index. A dash between two numbers indicates that all between them are referred to.

- AARON, 1, 2, 1798.
 ABILITIES, 3-6, 37, 382, 1039-1045, 1901, 1465-1467.
 ABRAHAM, 7, 1480.
 ABESALOM, 8.
 ABSENCE, 9-11, 1890, 2453, 2454, 2364-2366.
 ABSTINENCE, 12-15, 748, 961-968, 1151, 2848-2850, 2993-2995.
 ACCIDENT, 92, 2601-2605, 319, 396.
 ACCOMPLISHMENT, 330, 1000, 1454, 1455.
 ACQUIESCENCE, 1617, 63, 227, 230, 501, 1100, 2812, 2813, 872.
 ACTION, 18-28, 2084-2090, 3026-3028.
 ACTIVITY, 23-32, 1178, 1179, 2294, 1949-1954, 1061, 1680.
 ADAM, 55, 36, 667.
 ADAM AND EVE, 23, 24, 1125-1198, 1032, 1033
 ADAPTATION, 37, 85, 2829, 1780, 1903.
 ADIEU, 38, 1275-1279, 1542, 2453, 2454.
 ADMIRATION, 39, 1201.
 ADOPTION, 1232, 2438, 2439.
 ADORNMENT, 137, 140, 1280-1285, 924-930, 1475, 2797.
 ADVENT, 40-42, 441, 2023, 1073-1077, 2049-2061, 3036.
 ADVERSITY, 43-52, 64-72, 631, 864-872, 2783-2788.
 AFFECTATION, 53, 118, 184, 185, 3735, 1454-1456.
 AFFECTION, 54-62, 2174-2210, 1404-1426, 1692.
 AFFLICTION, 64-72, 43-52, 604, 305, 2783-2788, 235-231, 2896, 1618-1623.
 AGE, 74-81, 254-256, 2057-2065, 2116, 2128.
 AGED, 82-85, 187, 356, 2413-2420.
 AGENCY, 73, 379, 1396-1398.
 ALLELUIA, 90, 2530-2535.
 ALLOTMENT, 91, 92, 2601-2605, 853, 1218, 1616, 2136, 663.
 ALLUREMENTS, 93-96, 180, 746-751, 779, 780, 1009, 2851-2856.
 ALMS, 97, 192, 337-346, 221-224, 146.
 AMBITION, 98-111, 444, 1066, 1245-1258, 1843-1850, 1602-1617.
 AMERICA, 112-115, 1084, 2021, 2108.
 AMIABILITY, 2847, 1454-1456.
 AMUSEMENTS, 116, 823, 2861, 2862, 683, 317, 1094, 1096.
 ANCESTRY, 117, 118, 1618.
 ANGELS, 119-126, 678, 2015, 1233, 1874.
 ANGER, 127, 2457, 1673-1676, 1151.
 ANIMALS, 128, 129, 534, 2974, 2388.
 ANNIHILATION, 130-132, 699, 1921-1935, 2789-2793, ANTS, 133, 1991.
 ANXIETY, 134, 310-316, 1159, 1160.
 APOSTASY, 200, 427, 434, 2047, 2894, 2797.
 APOSTLES, 135, 136.
 APPAREL, 137, 138, 924-930, 1280-1285.
 APPEARANCES, 139-141, 314.
 APPLAUSE, 456, 1249, 1326-1332.
 ARGUMENT, 142, 143, 739, 885, 890.
 ARK, 424, 1553.
 ARMOR, 144-146, 1001, 2777, 757, 758.
 ART, 147, 148, 2814.
 ARTIFICE, 149, 427, 746-751
 ASCENSION, 150-152.
 ASPIRATION, 153-153, 801-808, 2163, 2164.
 ASSOCIATES, 461-464, 2774, 2775.
 ASSOCIATION, 159-164, 467-470, 2270-2276.
 ASSURANCE, 165, 152, 479.
 ASTRONOMY, 166, 1769.
 ATHLETISM, 167-170, 1049, 1965, 2055, 2016.
 ATHEIST, 171, 172, 1457, 1878, 1066, 1967.
 ATONEMENT, 173-177, 1, 583-604, 607-616, 2629-2632.
 ATTAINMENT, 178, 179, 154, 465, 824, 1201, 1602-1617.
 ATTRACTION, 180, 181, 1483, 1707, 1618, 2486.
 AUTHORSHIP, 182, 183, 2357, 2153.
 AUTHORITY, 184, 185, 651, 853.
 AUTUMN, 186, 187, 2111.
 AVARICE, 188-194, 557-561, 1021, 1525-1538, 676, 2736.
 AVERSION, 195, 1673-1676.
 AWAKENING, 516-521, 624, 531-534, 583, 584, 606.
 BABE, 196-199, 1955-1964, 2973, 999, 2156.
 BACKSLIDING, 200, 434, 521, 2047, 2894, 2797.
 BANISHMENT, 201, 1240, 710, 1025, 1939, 2227.
 BANNER, 425, 688-694, 2532.
 BAPTISM, 202-204.
 BATTLE, 205-207, 411, 1878, 2777, 2956-2964.
 BEAUTY, 208-219, 361, 441.
 BEGINNING, 1642, 1647, 1648, 2157-2162, 2898-2899, 2751.
 BEING, 219, 220, 1189, 2109-2150.
 BELIEVING, 16, 17, 473, 479, 1202-1232.
 BELLS, 2388, 161, 2271, 2493.
 BENEVOLENCE, 221-224, 237-246, 2103.
 BENEVOLENCE, 237-246, 2103, 97, 192, 221-224, 1468-1472.
 BEREAVEMENT, 225-231, 736, 498-503, 646-736.
 BETTING SIN, 232, 2703, 2456, 1117.
 BIBLE, 223-250, 2719-2723, 3021, 2643.
 BIGOTRY, 251-253, 739, 781, 2405, 2730, 903, 1272.
 BIRTHDAY, 254-256, 1708.
 BIRTH OF CHRIST, 257-260, 1940, 417-424.
 BLAME, 261, 321, 322, 647, 1603.
 BLESSEDNESS, 262, 283, 366, 646, 664, 1889, 493-503.
 BLESSINGS, 264, 1778, 1579.
 BLINDNESS, 265-270, 695, 625-629.
 BLISS, 270, 271, 1700, 2042-2046, 1650-1668.
 BODY, 272, 208-218, 1333, 1234, 1583, 1586, 2607-2673.
 BOLDNESS, 273, 281, 541-551, 2927.
 BOOKS, 274-280, 1485, 1799, 2624, 2397, 2398.
 BRAVERY, 281, 412, 273, 1544-1551, 2327.
 BREAD, 452, 1346-1348.
 BRIBERY, 282-284, 1525, 538-541.
 BROTHER, 285, 43, 657, 2071, 1423.
 BROTHERHOOD, 286-290, 440, 447, 1385, 1386, 1877.
 BUILDING, 291-294, 331, 439, 1172, 1173.
 BURDEN, 295, 296, 906, 134, 310-316.
 BURIAL, 297-300, 357, 1430, 2342-2350.
 BURIAL-GROUND, 301, 442-444, 1583-1601.
 BUSINESS, 302, 37, 848, 1063-1065, 1949-1954.
 BUSYBODY, 303, 2694, 2695, 2715, 2759-2763.
 CAIN, 2252, 919.
 CALAMITY, 304, 305, 42-52, 453, 2310, 2320.
 CALVARY, 306-308, 607-616.
 CAPTIVES, 309, 1939, 2227.
 CARE, 310-316, 134, 1159, 1160.
 CASTE, 322, 301, 924, 925, 2496, 2232, 1108-1111.
 CAUSE, 317-319, 2346, 180, 151.
 CAUTION, 320, 1194, 2829, 2607.
 CENSURE, 321, 322, 647, 1112, 1603, 261, 2763.
 CEREMONY, 323, 324, 1820, 1362.
 CHANCE, 319, 326, 92.
 CHANGE, 325-329, 695, 1754, 1130-1134.
 CHARACTER, 330-336, 291-294, 1771, 2109-2150.
 CHARITY, 337-346, 97, 1467, 2026, 221-224, 2174-2210.
 CHASTISEMENT, 347-349, 300, 864-872, 64-72.
 CHASTITY, 350-353, 503, 2314-2317, 779.
 CHEERFULNESS, 354-356, 2413, 2458, 2847.
 CHILDHOOD, 357-363, 987-1009, 668.
 CHILDREN, 364-378, 196-199, 617, 2156.
 CHOICE, 379, 37, 1127, 1049-1051, 1396-1398.
 CHRIST, 380-404, 1, 173-177, 588-604, 607-616, 727, 733, 1453-1463, 1920, 150-152, 257-300, 417-423, 902, 3024-2637, 2690-2691, 233, 2287-2293, 2714.
 CHRISTIAN, 405-407, 233, 1938, 1439, 1523, 1524, 1202-1222.
 CHRISTIANITY, 408, 409, 446, 1202-1222, 2496-2500.
 CHRISTIANS, 410-416, 1522, 1523.

- CHRISTIAN UNION, 425. 440. 1421. 1425. 1654. 457-460.
 CHRISTMAS, 417-423. 257-260.
 CHURCH, 424-441. 411. 409. 751. 782. 1049. 2021-2023.
 CHURCHYARD, 442-444. 1583-1601. 310.
 CISTERNS, 445.
 CIVILIZATION, 446. 447. 2509. 2510. 1039-1045.
 CLERGY, 1. 53. 145. 146. 1165. 2304-2309. 2558-2566.
 2668.
 CLOSET, 448. 1146. 2553. 2526. 2537.
 CLOUD, 449. 2620. 2621. 2242.
 COMFORT, 450-454. 479. 498-503. 1067. 1068.
 COMMANDMENTS, 455. 742.
 COMMENDATION, 456. 472. 1249. 1326-1332.
 COMMUNION, 457-460. 350. 381. 884. 522. 523. 1314-1318.
 COMPANIONS, 461. 462. 1400-1416.
 COMPANY, 463. 464. 2774. 2775.
 COMPASSION, 1878. 2072. 2506. 2507.
 COMPENSATION, 465-467. 265. 238. 221. 224. 2004.
 COMPLAINT, 468-471. 1911. 1399. 2354.
 COMPLIMENTS, 472. 456. 1226-1232.
 CONCEIT, 473. 53. 118. 2735.
 CONCENTRATION, 474.
 CONDEMNATION, 475. 1223. 2653.
 CONDUCT, 553-554. 429.
 CONFESSION, 476. 477. 2623. 2025. 2598.
 CONFIDENCE, 478. 479. 602. 1401. 1403. 1202-1232.
 CONFLICT, 207. 829. 881-883. 1324.
 CONSCIENCE, 480-490. 3007.
 CONSECRATION, 491-496. 16. 17. 380. 381. 1687.
 CONSEQUENCES, 667. 951. 1069. 1070.
 CONSIDERATION, 686. 885. 752. 506. 507.
 CONSISTENCY, 497. 1609. 324.
 CONSOLATION, 498-503. 225-220. 450-453.
 CONSTANCY, 504. 505. 1400. 2184. 1943. 1944.
 CONTEMPLATION, 506. 507. 457-460. 686. 1008.
 CONTENTMENT, 508-515. 1089-1093. 1650-1667. 1821.
 2525.
 CONTRITION, 516-521. 2482. 2483. 2008.
 CONTROVERSY, 142. 143. 252. 739.
 CONVERSATION, 522. 523. 739. 2832. 2833.
 CONVERSION, 524-528. 1228. 1225. 2652.
 CONVERT, 529. 530. 411. 2020.
 CONVICTION, 531-534. 516-521. 2432. 2483. 2652.
 CORRUPTION, 535-541. 282-284. 524. 840. 2512.
 COUNSELS, 542. 364. 626. 1186. 2781.
 COUNTRY, 543. 2469-2473. 2809. 2810.
 COURAGE, 544-551. 281. 412. 273. 2927.
 COURTESY, 552-554. 1454. 1455.
 COURTHSHIP, 555. 556. 2597.
 COVENANT, 557. 491-496. 2622.
 COVETOUSNESS, 558-561. 188-194.
 COWARDICE, 562. 563. 1305-1311. 2680.
 CREATION, 564-577. 33-36. 123. 1006-1023. 2221. 2373-
 2384. 2922.
 CREATOR, 578. 1481. 1507. 760-765. 1479-1521.
 CREDULITY, 579. 2915.
 CREED, 580. 581. 2750. 781. 782. 2642.
 CRIME, 1113-1117. 1342. 1072. 1442.
 CRISIS, 582-584. 2855. 2429-2434. 2406. 2685-2687.
 CRITIC, 585. 1258. 1103.
 CRITICISM, 586. 587.
 CROSS, 588-604. 1689.
 CROSSES, 605. 2782-2788. 64-72.
 CROWN, 606. 981. 1069. 2253. 2583.
 CRUCIFIXION, 607-616. 737. 738.
 CRUELTY, 129. 2074. 2764.
 CURIOSITY, 617.
 CURSE, 618. 619. 1014. 2352.
 CUSTOM, 620-623. 1280-1285.

 DANCING, 682. 2776. 3017.
 DANGER, 624. 583. 584. 920. 1015.
 DARKNESS, 625-629. 1190. 1690. 1749.
 DAUGHTER, 630. 65. 2215. 2216.
 DAVID, 631-633.
 DAY, 634-641. 782. 2123. 2151.
 DAY OF JUDGMENT, 642. 643. 912. 2049-2061.
 DAYS, 644. 645.
 DEAD, 646-666. 1402. 1705-1765. 1770-1779.
 DEATH, 667-736. 363. 369. 1413. 2305. 2334-2339. 887-
 991.
 DEATH OF CHRIST, 737. 738. 173-177. 538-604. 607-616.
 1193.
 DEBATE, 739. 142. 143. 252.
 DEBT, 740. 741. 1205. 2621-2632.
 DECALOGUE, 742. 453. 2064-2068.
 DECAN, 743-745. 208-218. 1130-1334. 667-736.
 DECEPTION, 746-751. 1117. 149. 779. 780. 1892-1898.
 2754.
 DECISION, 752. 893. 894. 885. 1325. 2618. 2619.
 DECREES, 753. 829. 890. 1051. 1254. 1942. 1641.
 DEBTS, 754-756. 1543. 1788. 1069. 1211.
 DEFENCE, 757. 758. 144-146.
 DEGRADED, 759. 1112. 1041-2243.
 DEITY, 760-765. 1479-1522. 2900. 2901.
 DELAY, 766-771. 294. 583. 584. 772. 3053. 2385. 2386.
 2555-2557.
 DELIBERATION, 885. 686. 506. 507.
 DELIGHT, 1488. 1765. 2042-2046.
 DELUGE, 774-778. 557. 434. 1335. 1336. 746-751.
 DELUSION, 779. 780. 886. 1090. 2043.
 DENOMINATIONS, 781. 782. 251-253. 2730.
 DEPENDENCE, 782-786. 2972.
 DEPARTMENT, 552-554. 429.
 DEPRAVITY, 787-796. 1691. 1088. 1697. 1237-1241.
 DESERTION, 797. 2014.
 DESIGN, 798-800. 89. 474. 2004.
 DESIRE, 801-808. 857. 1056. 153-158. 2163. 2164.
 DESOLATION, 809-819.
 DESPAIR, 812-819. 2457.
 DESPONDENCY, 820-828. 809-811. 1891.
 DESTINY, 829. 830. 319. 582-584. 2119. 2883.
 DESTRUCTION, 831. 823. 2609-2613. 910. 911.
 DETECTION, 832. 978. 1545. 1894. 919. 643. 2049-2061.
 DETERMINATION, 833. 834. 1325. 2618. 2619.
 DETRACTION, 835. 1545. 2759-2763.
 DEVIL, 836-840. 427. 754. 2709. 2710. 1038.
 DEVOTION, 841-850. 16. 17. 350. 381. 457-459. 808. 3046-
 3051. 2500.
 DIGNITY, 851. 852. 1923. 2324-2326. 1026. 2396. 1842-
 1850.
 DILIGENCE, 1949-1954. 2487-2489.
 DIRGE, 648. 962. 2778. 1430. 1502.
 DISAPPOINTMENT, 853-863. 178. 179. 445.
 DISCIPLINE, 864-873. 347-349. 439. 853. 1045. 1188.
 DISCONTENT, 874-880. 641. 893-896. 1399.
 DISCORD, 881-883. 897.
 DISCOURAGEMENT, 884. 812-819. 853-863.
 DISCRETION, 885. 37. 320. 2607. 2999-3003.
 DISCUSSION, 142. 143. 252. 630.
 DISEASE, 667. 669. 711. 876. 1910. 2744-2747.
 DISENCHANTMENT, 886. 779. 780. 898. 978.
 DISHONESTY, 887. 282-284. 535-541.
 DISHONOR, 888. 1610. 2715.
 DISOBEDIENCE, 889. 1045.
 DISPUTANT, 890. 252. 2838.
 DISQUIET, 891. 892. 1700. 2666.
 DISSATISFACTION, 893-896. 445. 874-880. 1094-1096.
 DISSENSION, 897. 881-883.
 DISTANCE, 898. 2403. 2404.
 DISTRUST, 914-917. 2824.
 DIVINE UNION, 899-901. 380. 381. 383. 1654. 2024.
 DIVINITY OF CHRIST, 902. 382. 380-404. 1920.
 DOGMATISM, 903. 251-253.
 DOING GOOD, 904-909. 29. 30. 840. 2321. 1046-1048.
 DOING RIGHT, 19. 281. 2686. 2687.
 DOING WELL, 910. 26. 268. 1163. 1078. 1079.
 DOOM, 911. 912. 829. 830. 2756. 2776.
 DOUBLE-MINDEDNESS, 913. 3042-3045. 2013. 1185.
 DOUBT, 914-917. 2915-2916.
 DREAMS, 918-923. 2016.
 DRESS, 924-930. 137. 138. 1380-1285.
 DRUNKENNESS, 931-938. 2001-2003.
 DUTY, 939-955. 268. 1787. 1539. 455. 2321.
 DYING, 956-986. 646-736. 1405. 2334-2339.

 EARLY DEATH, 987-991. 368. 369. 689. 720. 8014. 856.
 EARLY PIETY, 992-998. 357-378.
 EARLY TRAINING, 999. 1000. 1043. 2840. 2841. 2781.
 EARNESTNESS, 1001. 1005. 2121. 2128. 2129.
 EARTH, 1002-1023. 1355. 1356. 564-577. 2373-2384. 3036-
 3041.
 EARTH AND HEAVEN, 1024. 1025. 1436. 1766-1768.
 EARTHLY GLORY, 1026. 1245-1253. 1842-1854.
 EASTER, 1027-1050. 684.
 EATING, 1180. 1106. 1312. 13.
 ECHO, 1051. 465-467.
 EDEN, 1032-1038. 33-35. 2442-2446.
 EDUCATION, 1039-1045. 232. 909. 1000. 1993-1995. 2078-
 2083. 2099. 2100.
 EFFORT, 1046-1048. 1001-1005. 939-955. 1071. 1072. 904-
 910.
 EGOTISM, 1326-1332. 13. 2735.
 ELECT, 1049-1051. 439. 753. 379. 1396-1398.
 ELIJAH, 1052. 1053. 1948. 1665.
 ELOQUENCE, 1054-1058. 587. 2801. 2802.
 ELYSIUM, 1059. 2442-2446. 1705-1705.
 EMINENCE, 1060. 851-853. 1607-1617.
 EMOTIONS, 1061. 1062. 2740. 1176. 1177. 1627. 2864.
 EMPLOYMENT, 1063-1065. 302. 32.
 EMULATION, 1066. 98-111. 1171-1173.
 ENCOURAGEMENT, 1067. 1068. 962. 498-503. 1490. 450-454.
 END, 1069. 1070. 474. 2487-2489.
 ENDEAVOR, 1071. 1072. 1046-1048.
 END OF THE WORLD, 1073-1077. 40-42. 642. 643. 910. 911.
 1007. 2870.
 ENDURANCE, 1078. 1079. 1363-1366. 1067. 1068. 1754. 2147.
 2487-2489.

- ENEMIES, 1080. 1081. 1345. 1357-1361.
 ENERGY, 1082. 1083. 1097. 273.
 ENGLAND, 1084-1088. 1836.
 ENJOYMENT, 1039-1093. 1650-1668. 2043-2046. 2525-2528.
 ENNUY, 1094-1096. 896-896. 2712. 2713.
 ENTERPRISE, 1097. 910. 1873. 1082. 1083.
 ENVY, 1098. 1105. 2351. 2017-2019.
 EPICURE, 1106. 1180. 13. 1312.
 EPITAPH, 1107. 2122.
 EQUALITY, 1108-1111. 690. 691. 704. 2496. 332.
 ERRING, 1112. 759. 1041.
 ERROR, 1113-1117. 1151-1161. 1910-1912.
 ESTEEM, 456. 39. 1201. 2735. 118. 2238-2231.
 ETERNITY, 1118-1129. 2965. 1490. 2051. 1921-1935.
 ETIQUETTE, 1454. 1455. 1820. 552-554.
 EVANESCENCE, 1130-1134. 2113. 2114. 325-329. 2364-2367.
 EVE, 1135-1138. 32-36.
 EVENING, 1139-1150. 636. 640.
 EVIL, 1151-1161. 286. 754. 1113-1117. 1392. 1540. 1910-1912. 2751-2754.
 EXAMINATION, 1162. 640. 2422. 2677.
 EXAMPLE, 1162-1170. 1402. 1789. 1609. 1551. 1968-1960. 20. 2474.
 EXCELLENCE, 1172. 1173. 1602-1617. 291-294. 2277.
 EXCELSIOR, 1171. 153-158.
 EXCESS, 1174. 1175. 2510. 1195. 1196.
 EXCITEMENT, 1176. 1177. 1061. 1062. 2912.
 EXCUSE, 887. 942. 1047.
 EXERCISE, 1178. 1179. 18-32. 1063-1065.
 EXILE, 201. 710. 1025. 1240.
 EXISTENCE, 1180. 219. 220. 2109-2150.
 EXPECTATION, 1181-1184. 318. 853-863.
 EXPENDENCY, 1185. 1186. 1564. 1465. 913.
 EXPENDITURE, 1187. 1194. 1347.
 EXPERIENCE, 1189-1193. 385. 451. 403. 1228. 2020. 2447.
 EXTRAVAGANCE, 1194. 1187. 1427. 920. 1282.
 EXTREMES, 1195. 1406. 1665. 1174. 1175.
 EYES, 1197-1200.

 FAILURE, 1204. 1605. 173. 179. 2514. 2815. 1941.
 FAULT, 1202-1222. 7. 580. 581. 1667. 1154. 1858. 2903. 2904. 478. 479.
 FAITHFULNESS, 1223-1226. 145. 1407. 1164. 1078. 1079.
 FALL OF MAN, 1237-1241. 34-36. 201. 619. 667. 1137. 1193. 787-796.
 FALSEHOOD, 1242-1244. 1840. 2929.
 FAME, 1245-1258. 75. 943. 98-111. 1060. 2055. 1026. 1602-1617.
 FAMILY, 1259-1267. 1817-1836. 1874-1876. 2071.
 FAMILY WORSHIP, 1268. 1269.
 FAMINE, 1270. 1271. 1346-1348.
 FANATICISM, 1272. 579. 251-253. 1783.
 FANCY, 1273. 1274. 1916-1919.
 FAREWELL, 1275-1279. 38. 964. 965. 1542.
 FASHION, 1280-1285. 431. 924-930. 620-623. 2797.
 FASTING, 1286-1290. 2101.
 FATE, 1291-1293. 532. 583. 693. 829. 830. 1367-1377.
 FATHER, 1294-1299. 59. 752. 1866. 2071. 1492. 2449-2452.
 FAULTS, 1300-1302. 1332. 1603.
 FAVOR, 1302. 1304. 22. 1612. 1566-1576.
 FEAR, 1305-1311. 723. 134. 410. 480-490. 2457. 562. 563.
 FEAST, 1312. 1313. 1180. 1106. 2092. 2093. 2338.
 FELLOWSHIP, 1314-1318. 425. 440. 457-460. 2827.
 FIDELITY, 1319-1323. 945. 1293-1296. 2487-2489.
 FIGHT, 1324. 839. 881-883. 2956-2964.
 FIRMLINESS, 1325. 893. 752. 2611. 2618. 2619.
 FLATTERY, 1326-1332. 472.
 FLESH, 1333. 1334. 272. 2667-2673.
 FLOOD, 1335. 1336. 772-778.
 FLOWERS, 1337-1344. 1471. 2091.
 FOES, 1345. 1030. 1031. 1257-1361.
 FOOD, 1346-1348. 453. 2229.
 FOOL, 1349-1351. 978. 2152.
 FOREBEARANCE, 1352. 1353. 2755. 2278-2283.
 FOREORDINATION, 1354. 753.
 FOREST, 1355. 1356.
 FORGETFULNESS, 695. 2402. 1790. 815. 979. 2153.
 FORGIVENESS, 1357-1361. 2447. 2448. 1935. 1986.
 FORMALITY, 1362. 323. 324. 2544.
 FORTITUDE, 1363-1366. 1073. 1079.
 FORTUNE, 1367-1377. 91. 92. 1291-1293. 2601-2605.
 FOUNDATIONS, 1373. 1379. 1726. 2690. 2691. 2497.
 FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, 1380. 506. 1568. 2705. 2750.
 FRAILTY, 1381-1384. 224-239.
 FRATERNITY, 1385. 1386. 286-290. 1423.
 FREEDOM, 1387-1394. 112-115. 286. 1086. 1228. 2104-2108.
 FREE GRACE, 1395. 432. 750. 1228. 2263. 1051. 1566-1576.
 FREE WILL, 1396-1398. 73. 370. 1230. 1089. 2883.
 FRETFULNESS, 1399. 468-471. 1399.
- FRIENDS, 1400-1416. 602. 2827.
 FRIENDSHIP, 1417-1426. 504. 2598. 1727.
 FRUGALITY, 1427. 1187. 1194. 1427.
 FRUITFULNESS, 1428. 1429. 1669-1671. 2263.
 FUNERAL, 1430. 297-300. 2347-2350.
 FUTURE, 1431-1441. 1781. 1782. 2859. 2890.

 GAIN, 1442. 1443. 967. 1522.
 GAMBLING, 1444. 1445.
 GAYETY, 1446. 254-256. 822. 2212.
 GENEROSITY, 1447. 2103. 221-224. 337-346.
 GENIUS, 1448-1453. 1996-2000.
 GENTLEMAN, 1454. 1455. 552-554.
 GENTLENESS, 1456. 2847. 2069-2075.
 GEOLOGY, 1457. 567. 1017.
 GETHSEMANE, 1458-1463. 1025. 2155.
 GHOSTS, 1474. 2802-2806. 754.
 GIFTS, 1465-1467. 37-246. 407.
 GIVING, 1468-1472. 97. 221-224. 237-246. 97. 903.
 GLORY, 1473-1478. 650. 685. 690. 1495. 1570. 1729. 1026. 1245-1258.
 GOD, 1479-1521. 757. 760-765. 1730. 1942. 1473. 1611. 578. 2900. 2901. 2423-2426.
 GODLINESS, 1522. 1523. 405-416. 2124. 2496-2500.
 GOLD, 1525-1528. 188-194. 676. 1878. 2217-2219. 2238.
 GOLDEN RULE, 1529. 959-955.
 GOOD, 1540. 1541. 904-908.
 GOOD-BY, 1542. 38. 1275-1279.
 GOOD DEEDS, 1543. 754-756. 1550. 2363.
 GOOD NAME, 1544. 1545. 2054.
 GOODNESS, 1546-1551. 1523. 1524. 1604. 1605. 1872.
 GOODNESS OF GOD, 1552. 668. 1547.
 GOOD WORKS, 1553. 2284-2286. 2688. 2689.
 GOSPEL, 1554-1562. 421. 1566-1575.
 GOVERNMENT, 1563-1565. 1615. 1186. 2809. 2810. 2457.
 GRACE, 1566-1576. 1913. 1795. 2278-2283.
 GRACES, 1577. 397-346. 1851-1873. 2174-2205.
 GRATITUDE, 1578-1582. 2859. 1981-1984.
 GRAVE, 1583-1600. 297-301. 1261. 1926. 1926.
 GRAVEYARD, 1601. 442-444.
 GREAT MEN, 1602-1606. 1014.
 GREATNESS, 1607-1617. 1235. 1336. 1497.
 GRIEF, 1618-1633. 1223-231. 651. 2347-2350. 64-73. 1632.
 GROUND, 1634. 1660. 1663. 2094.
 GROWTH, 1635. 1636. 2939. 1420. 791. 2467.
 CRUMBING, 468-471. 1599. 2254.
 GUIDANCE, 1637-1641. 2571. 2601-2605.
 GUILT, 1642-1644. 34-36. 1237-1241. 703. 2751-2754. 2223.
- HABIT, 1645. 13. 1151. 1115.
 HABITS, 1646-1649. 1117.
 HAPPINESS, 1650-1668. 1089-1093. 2042-2046.
 HARVEST, 1669-1672. 1428. 1919.
 HATRED, 1673-1676. 127.
 HEALTH, 1178. 1179.
 HEARING, 1677-1679. 337. 429.
 HEART, 1680-1702. 2789-2798.
 HEATHENISM, 1703. 1704. 699. 1059. 2411. 1902-1905.
 HEAVEN, 1705-1765. 751. 1059. 2022. 646-666. 2021-2023.
 HEAVEN AND EARTH, 1766-1768. 1436. 1024. 1025.
 HEAVENS, 1769. 166. 2922. 2936.
 HELL, 1770-1779. 732. 837. 1941. 2011. 2609-2613.
 HELP, 1780. 904-908. 944. 2827.
 HEREAFTER, 1781. 1782. 1231-1441.
 HERESY, 1783. 1272. 251-253.
 HERITAGE, 1784. 1595. 1021.
 HERMIT LIFE, 1785. 565. 1555. 2779. 2780.
 HEROES, 1786-1794. 1060. 1245-1258.
 HEROINE, 1795.
 HEROISM, 1796. 1797. 1602-1617.
 HIGH PRIEST, 1798. 1. 2.
 HINDRANCES, 1172. 845. 1844. 2703.
 HISTORY, 1799. 264-270.
 HOLINESS, 1800-1805. 928. 1619. 491-496.
 HOLY SPIRIT, 1806-1816. 2548.
 HOME, 1817-1836. 643. 1733. 1259-1267. 1774-1776. 2071. 1687. 1695. 1739. 4173.
 HONESTY, 1837-1841. 1253. 2527. 2222.
 HONOR, 1842-1850. 407. 415. 674. 1026. 1245-1258. 1414.
 HOPE, 1851-1873. 50. 969. 970. 1724. 2457. 1437.
 HOUSEHOLD, 1874-1876. 1259-1267. 1817-1836. 2240-2251.
 HUMANITY, 1877-1879. 2316-2318. 2920-2928. 2490-2492.
 HUMILITY, 1880-1889. 2934. 1812. 1236. 2326.
 HUSBAND, 1890. 10. 2987-2992.
 HYPOCHONDRIA, 1891. 809-819. 2267-2269.
 HYPOCRISY, 1892-1898. 746-751. 1352. 2309. 2484.
- IDEAS, 1899. 2294-2303. 2863-2866.
 IDLENESS, 1900. 1901. 1194-1196. 1945-1948. 2773. 2098.
 IDOLATRY, 1902-1905. 840. 1524. 1703. 1704.
 IDOLS, 1906. 1907.

- IGNORANCE, 1908. 1909. 2078. 2080. 1997. 1070. 1431. 1435. 1441.
- ILLNESS, 1910. 667. 669. 673. 2744-2747. 2440.
- ILLS, 1911-1913. 1151-1161. 2440. 2744-2747. 2219-2320.
- ILLUSION, 1914. 779. 780. 746-751.
- ILLUSTRATION, 1915. 1045. 1046-2519.
- IMAGINATION, 1916-1919. 1273. 1274. 780.
- IMMANUEL, 1920. 1940. 902. 280-404.
- IMMORTALITY, 1921-1935. 130-132. 1118-1129. 705. 1075-1779. 2789-2798.
- IMPAIRED, 704. 2064-2068. 1108-1111.
- IMPATIENCE, 1936-1938. 2464-2468. 2949-2953.
- IMPENITENCE, 2327. 2386. 2417.
- IMPRESSIONS, 1627. 1061. 1062.
- IMPRISONMENT, 1939. 2327. 1018. 201. 2206.
- INCARNATION, 1940. 257-260. 1578.
- INCOMPLETENESS, 1941. 2085. 2115. 1901.
- INCOMPREHENSIBLE, 1942. 1498-1500. 1519. 2368. 2369.
- INCONSISTENCY, 234. 497. 1609.
- INCONSTANCY, 1943. 1944. 1125. 235-329. 1120-1134. 2364-2367.
- INCORRUPTIBILITY, 1725. 505.
- INDECISION, 2013. 334. 1948. 913.
- INDEPENDENCE, 2298. 2501. 1325.
- INDOLENCE, 1945-1948. 153. 542. 1900. 1901. 1083. 2773.
- INDUSTRY, 1949-1954. 18-28. 1062-1065.
- INFANTS, 1955-1964. 196-199. 671. 2973. 999.
- INFIDELITY, 1965. 167-172. 190-132. 2915. 2016.
- INFIDEL, 1966. 1967. 1151. 171. 172.
- INFLUENCE, 1968-1980. 1695. 1607. 1162-1170. 2297. 2917.
- INGRATITUDE, 1981-1984. 2282. 1443. 2747.
- INHERITANCE, 1538. 1539. 1594. 1784.
- INHUMANITY, 2764. 1575. 2074. 2327. 1168.
- INJURIES, 1985. 1986. 1357-1361.
- INNOCENCE, 1987. 1988. 1446. 250-253.
- INQUIRIES, 1989. 1663. 1635.
- INSANITY, 1990. 2043. 779. 780. 2326.
- INSPIRATION, 249. 240. 2719-2723.
- INSTINCT, 1991. 1992. 2779. 3373. 1565.
- INSTRUCTION, 1993-1995. 1039-1045. 999. 1000. 2336-2841.
- INTEGRITY, 1235. 1454. 505. 1837-1841. 2384.
- INTELLECT, 1996-2000. 1443-1453. 2294-2503.
- INTEMPERANCE, 2001-2003. 931-938. 2993-2995. 2693.
- INTENTION, 2004. 26. 793-800. 89. 2346. 2618. 2619.
- INTERCESSION, 2005. 2005. 1798. 1.
- INTERMEDIATE STATE, 2007. 2011.
- INVENTION, 2717. 2774.
- INVITATION, 2008-2012. 770. 1737. 2755. 1504. 1395.
- IRRESOLUTION, 2013. 234.
- ISOLATION, 2014. 809-811. 1250. 1409. 2073. 2779. 2780.
- JACOB, 2015. 2016. 1225.
- JALOUSY, 2017-2019. 2458. 1038-1105.
- JEHOVAH, 2020. 769-765. 1479-1521.
- JERUSALEM, 2021-2023. 2372.
- JESUS, 2024-207. 1355. 780-404. 617-616. 2742. 2743.
- JEWS, 2078-2040. 175. 2021. 2022. 2290. 1501.
- JOHN, 2011.
- JOY, 2042-2046. 972. 1029-1093. 1650-1658. 2448. 2458. 1541. 1488. 1765. 2573.
- JUDAS, 2047.
- JUDGING, 2048. 321. 322. 336. 2520. 1613. 1616. 2053. 2346.
- JUDGMENT, 2049-2061. 6. 642. 643. 1073-1077. 2741.
- JUST, 2062. 2073. 2958. 2659. 2031.
- JUSTICE, 2064-2068. 1163. 2033. 2048-2061.
- KINDNESS, 2039-2075. 1080. 1081. 1456. 2847.
- KING, 2333.
- KINGDOM OF CHRIST, 289. 390. 2287-2293. 2023.
- KISSES, 2073. 2377.
- KNOWLEDGE, 2078-2083. 1039-1045. 2099. 2100. 2099-3003.
- LADDER, 2084-2090. 18-31. 1063-1065. 1949-1954. 3026-3033.
- LADIES, 2091. 2215. 2216. 2099-2020.
- LAMB, 2032. 2033.
- LAND, 2094. 1674. 1663.
- LANGUAGE, 2035. 522. 523. 1054-1058. 2801. 2802.
- LAUGHTER, 2. 12. 823. 1446.
- LAW, 2093. 2097. 455. 2034-2068.
- LAZINESS, 2095. 1503. 1901. 1945-1948. 2773.
- LEARNING, 2099. 2100. 1039-1045. 2078-2083.
- LENT, 2101. 1286-1350.
- LEPER, 2102. 2770. 2075. 927.
- LIBERALITY, 2103. 221-224. 1468-1472.
- LIBERTY, 2104-2103. 1787-1804. 2559-2595.
- LIFE, 2109-2150. 20. 24. 1013. 1180. 706. 219. 2220-2225.
- LIGHT, 2151. 2152. 269. 413. 433. 1190. 2317. 2944.
- LIMBO, 2153. 1349-151.
- LITANY, 2154. 1811. 2155. 392. 612.
- LITTLE CHILDREN, 2156. 196-199. 1955-1964.
- LITTLE THINGS, 2157-2162. 1236. 2898. 2899.
- LONGING, 2163. 2164. 666. 801-803. 153-158.
- LORD'S PRAYER, 2165. 2166. 850.
- LORD'S SUPPER, 2167. 2168.
- LOSSES, 2169-2171. 659. 644. 2247. 853.
- LOST, 2172. 1574. 1770-1779. 2797.
- LOT, 2173. 1616. 91. 92. 2391-2605. 663.
- LOVE, 2174-2210. 54-63. 858. 1502. 237-346. 2480. 2490-2492.
- LOVE OF CHRIST, 2209. 2200.
- LOVE OF GOD, 2182. 1396. 1486. 1502. 1520. 1693. 2012.
- LUST, 2211. 2212. 2512.
- LUXURY, 2213. 2214. 2682. 2683. 2073-2078. 2450.
- LYING, 1242-1244. 1840. 2920.
- MAIDEN, 2215. 2216.
- MADNESS, 1349-1351. 2152. 1990.
- MAGNANIMITY, 237-346. 1447. 1357-1361.
- MALEVOLENCE, 1098-1105. 1673-1676. 137.
- MALICE, 1673-1676. 127.
- MAMMON, 2217-2219. 188-194. 557-561. 1525-1538. 2682. 2683. 2973-2975.
- MAN, 2220-2225. 565. 1507. 1877-1879.
- MANIAC, 2226. 1232. 2043. 1990.
- MANKIND, 2227. 2228. 1877-1879. 2277.
- MANNA, 2229. 753.
- MARRIAGE, 2240-2251. 33-35. 1890. 1874-1876. 2967-2992.
- MARTYRDOM, 2252-2255. 2702.
- MARTYRS, 2256-2262. 945. 1476.
- MARY MAGDALEN, 2263. 1200.
- MATURITY, 1742. 1635. 1636. 1171-1173. 2484-2486.
- MEANNESS, 1610. 2299. 2736. 2737.
- MEDIATION, 506. 507. 2015. 1126. 1461. 1462. 1756. 1761. 2005. 2006.
- MEEKNESS, 1236. 1473. 1880-1889.
- MEETING, 2264-2266. 1744. 2678. 2679.
- MELANCHOLY, 2267-2269. 2457. 809-819.
- MEMORY, 2270-2276. 285. 1774. 2645. 2804. 2277.
- MEN, 2277. 2220-2225. 2237. 2928.
- MERCIES, 1578. 1579. 264.
- MERCY, 2278-2283. 740. 741. 1518. 1395. 1566-1576. 2629-2632.
- MERIT, 2284-2286. 604. 1172. 1173. 1602-1617.
- MESSIAH, 2287.
- MILLENNIUM, 2288-2293. 436. 2023.
- MIND, 2294-2303. 31. 1603. 1996-2000. 2682.
- MINISTER, 2304-2309. 1. 53. 145. 146. 273. 1745. 2462. 2463. 2608. 1249.
- MIRACLES, 2310. 2311. 135. 267. 2102. 2314.
- MIRTH, 2312. 542. 523. 1446.
- MISERY, 2313-2315. 188-194.
- MISERY, 2316-2318. 809-819. 1877-1879. 2227.
- MISFORTUNE, 2319. 2320. 1911-1913. 2160-2171. 2227.
- MISSIONS, 2321-2325. 400. 437. 2287-2293. 1703. 1704.
- MODERATION, 2324. 916. 1174. 1176.
- MODESTY, 2326. 552-554. 3880-1859.
- MOMENTS, 2327. 2867-2854.
- MONET, 2328. 188-194. 557-561. 1525-1538.
- MONUMENTS, 2375. 2284.
- MORALITY, 455. 611.
- MORNING, 2329-2333. 634. 636.
- MORTALITY, 2334-2339. 1020. 1021. 2131. 646-736. 956-986.
- MOSES, 2340. 2341. 2333.
- MOTHER, 2342-2345. 57-63. 658. 671. 2191. 2449-2452.
- MOTIVES, 2346. 192. 2004. 180. 181.
- MOURNING, 2347-2350. 8. 225-231. 368. 373. 1506. 1964.
- MURDER, 2351-2353. 919. 2820. 2047.
- MURMURING, 2354. 463-471.
- MUSIC, 2355-2363. 132. 1526. 1792. 2782. 2303.
- MUTABILITY, 2364-2367. 225-239. 110-1134. 1944.
- MYSTERY, 2368. 2369. 614. 1923. 2642. 1431. 1435. 1578. 1942.
- NAAMAN, 2370.
- NAME, 271. 1544. 1545. 112. 1476. 2654. 2910.
- NATIONS, 272. 112-115. 533. 1084-1088.
- NATURE, 273-275. 460. 1006-1023. 1355. 1356. 564-577. 806-2041. 2920.
- NEED, 1664. 1578. 1014. 2032. 2954. 2955. 2970.
- NEGLECT, 2385. 2386. 294. 947. 760-771. 1466. 1772. 2585-2587.
- NEIGHBOR, 2387. 1002. 1166.
- NEW YEAR, 2388-2390. 2121. 2422. 3054. 3055.
- NIGHT, 2391-2395. 625-629. 1749.
- NOAH, 752-778.
- NOBILITY, 2396. 1548. 2228. 851. 852. 1602-1617. 2624.
- NOVELS, 2397. 2398. 276-320.
- NOW, 2399. 2567-2570. 2367-2888.
- OATHS, 2400. 1249. 836. 2825.
- OBEDIENCE, 2401. 459. 752. 845. 859. 948.

- OBLIGATION**, 939-955. 2659. 1396-1398.
OBLIVION, 2402. 695. 979. 2153.
OBSERVATION, 2403. 2404. 981. 1162. 2346. 2378. 898.
OBSTINACY, 2405. 251-252. 1116. 1188.
OCCASION, 2406. 583-584. 2429-2434.
OCEAN, 2407-2409. 1068. 2724-2737.
OFFERINGS, 2410-2412. 7. 192. 1701. 491-496. 2948. 2551.
OLD AGE, 2412-2420. 74-85. 187. 2111. 1179.
OLD YEAR, 2421. 2422. 2388-2390. 2054. 3055.
OMNIPOTENCE, 2423. 1479-1521. 2532.
OMNIPRESENCE, 2424. 2425. 1491. 1509. 2376. 1511. 2033. 2376.
OMNISCIENCE, 2426.
ONWARD, 2427. 2428. 2110. 2081.
OPINIONS, 1186. 2403. 2134.
OPPORTUNITY, 2429-2434. 583-584. 2406. 2522. 2523. 2321.
ORDER, 2435. 2436. 2096. 2007. 2692.
ORIGINAL SIN, 2437. 34-36. 1237-1241.
ORPHANS, 2438. 2439. 1737.
PAIN, 2440. 1903. 1062. 1911-1913.
PALESTINE, 2441.
PARADISE, 2442-2446. 1032-1038. 2021-2023.
PARDON, 2447. 2448. 740. 1357-1361.
PARENTS, 2449-2452. 57-63. 2342-2345. 1294-1299.
PARTING, 2453. 2454. 38. 1275-1279. 1413. 1419. 1542. 2741. 2263-2266.
PASSION, 2455. 2456. 127. 1151.
PASSIONS, 2457-2459. 1700.
PAST, 2460. 2461. 3056. 2421. 2422. 2867-2884.
PASTOR, 2462. 2463. 2553-2556. 2304-2309.
PATIENCE, 2464-2468. 2398. 227. 1936-1938. 2949-2953. 2399.
PATRIOTISM, 2469-2473. 1085. 1087. 1186. 2810.
PATTERN, 2474. 1162-1170.
PAUPER, 2475. 2476. 340. 2524-2529.
PAYMENT, 221. 224. 465-467. 2075. 2076.
PEACE, 2477-2481. 406. 1752. 1732. 2660-2665.
PEEVISHNESS, 468-471. 1399.
PENITENCE, 2482. 2483. 516-521. 2008. 834. 2651-2653.
PERFECTION, 2484-2486. 1493. 1800-1805.
PERSEVERANCE, 2487-2489. 1078. 1079. 2081. 1067. 1068.
PHILANTHROPY, 2490-2492. 286-290. 2764. 1877-1879.
PHILOSOPHY, 2493-2495. 1942. 2095. 2717. 2718.
PIETY, 2496-2500. 405-416. 2637-2640.
PILGRIM, 2501-2505. 1015. 1023.
PITY, 2506. 2507. 1878. 1493.
PLEASURE, 2508-2510. 444. 748. 1016. 682. 1446.
POTRY, 2516-2519. 1918. 2852. 1167. 1766.
POLITENESS, 552-554. 1454. 1455. 1283. 1892.
POSITION, 2520. 91. 92. 1060. 1607-1617. 2525.
POSSESSION, 2521. 2169.
POSSIBILITY, 2522. 2523. 2429-2434.
POVERTY, 2524-2529. 2322. 2475. 2476. 91. 896.
POWER, 2529. 1068-1980. 2433. 2997.
PRAISE, 2530-2535. 91. 1510. 764. 1521. 1482. 1496. 1505. 2859. 2860.
PRAYER, 2536-2557. 575. 377. 756. 1146. 1225. 1461. 2016. 1001. 1575. 2165. 2166.
PREACHER, 2558-2562. 1. 53. 2162. 2463. 2304-2309.
PREACHING, 2563-2566. 2608. 2801. 2802.
PRESENT, 2567-2570. 2398. 2864-2887.
PRESENTIMENT, 2571. 2572. 2404. 919. 922. 2965.
PRESS, 2573. 274-280. 2589.
PRIDE, 2574-2581. 414. 2450. 2515.
PRINCIPLES, 1186. 2403. 2134.
PRISON, 1939. 2227. 1018. 201.
PRIVACY, 2582. 2674. 883. 2719. 2730.
PRIZE, 2583. 606. 465-467.
PROBATION, 2584. 1390-1398. 2230. 1998. 1137.
PROCRUSTINATION, 2585-2587. 766-771. 1574. 2511. 719.
PROFANITY, 836. 1249. 2100. 2825.
PROFESSION, 2588. 1226. 2598. 1897.
PROGRESS, 2589-2595. 1114. 1336. 2460. 2634. 2388. 2963.
PROMISE, 2596. 2424.
PROMPT, 2597. 556.
PROSPERITY, 2598. 2599. 1652.
PROTECTION, 2600. 757. 758. 144-146. 920.
PROVIDENCE, 2601-2605. 310-316. 722. 753. 2015. 2136. 2852. 1631-1641.
PROVOCATIONS, 2606.
PRUDENCE, 2607. 230. 133. 1187. 2999-3003.
PULPIT, 2608. 2558-2566. 2304-2309.
PUNISHMENT, 2609-2613. 480-490. 1934. 947. 1770-1779.
PURITY, 2614-2617. 928. 350-353. 1800-1805. 2500.
PURPOSE, 2618. 2619. 68. 474. 798-800. 204.
RAIN, 2620. 2621. 641. 449.
RAINBOW, 2622. 557. 1989.
RATIONALISM, 2623. 1965-1967.
READING, 2624. 276-280. 2719. 2397. 2398.
READINESS, 723. 730. 396. 1123. 679. 715.
REASON, 2625. 1237. 1942. 1996-2000. 1489. 1992.
RECOGNITION, 2626. 2627. 2670.
RECONCILIATION, 2628. 516-521. 1357-1361.
RECORD, 755. 2421. 3056.
RECOVERY, 673. 1363.
REDEMPTION, 2629-2632. 173. 174. 2642. 2049. 399. 7407. 741.
REFLECTION, 2677. 1139. 1763. 506. 507. 2863-2866.
REFORM, 2632. 2634. 14.
REFUGES, 2635. 2600. 870.
REGENERATION, 2651. 524-530. 1646. 2020.
REJOICING, 2636. 2042-2046. 2641.
RELIGION, 2637-2644. 405-416. 1523. 1524. 1202-1232. 2496-2505.
REMEMBRANCE, 2645. 2270-2276.
REMOUSE, 2646-2649. 480-490. 812-819. 971. 1643.
RENOWN, 2650. 2654. 1249-1258.
REPENTANCE, 2651-2653. 2041. 1286. 516-521. 2482. 2483.
REPROOF, 47. 1403.
REPUTATION, 2654. 674. 1544. 1545. 2371. 1245-1258.
RESENTMENT, 2655. 1985. 1986. 1357-1361.
RESIGNATION, 2656-2658. 16. 17. 450-453. 228-231. 2812. 2813. 2401.
RESOLUTION, 2618. 2619. 823. 834. 764. 752.
RESPONSIBILITY, 2659. 1229. 73. 1396-1398. 2584.
REST, 2660-2665. 16. 17. 310-316. 1757. 1597. 1600. 2477-2481.
RESTLESSNESS, 2666. 891. 892. 1709. 1094-1096.
RESULTS, 667. 951. 1069. 1070. 2799. 2800. 3056.
RESURRECTION, 2667-2673. 701. 1524. 2726. 2310.
RESURRECTION OF CHRIST, 684. 1038-1039.
RETALIATION, 1157. 1674. 1676. 1985. 1986.
RETIREMENT, 2674. 383. 2582. 2747. 2749. 2750.
RETIBUTION, 2675. 2676. 343. 2004. 703. 2609-2613.
RETROUSPECTION, 2677. 1162. 2372-2376.
REUNION, 2678. 2679. 700. 1719. 1727. 2264-2266.
REVENGE, 2680. 2681. 2457. 1485. 1986. 1357-1361. 2933.
REWARD, 2682. 2915. 221. 224. 465-467. 952. 1432. 1433. 1705-1765.
RICHES, 2682. 2683. 444. 91. 896. 905. 2213. 2214.
RIGIDITY, 2684. 2685.
RIGHT, 2686. 2687. 951. 2589. 19. 281. 2460.
RIGHTeousNESS, 2688. 2689. 399. 971. 2020. 2303.
ROCK OF AGES, 2690. 2691.
ROMANISM, 411. 477.
RUIN, 743. 744. 831.
RULES, 2692. 2425. 2436. 2096. 2097.
RULING PASSION, 2456. 1117. 2703.
RUM, 2693. 2001-2003. 2836-2885. 2914.
RUMOR, 2694. 2695. 2758-2763.
SABBATH, 2696-2701. 1758. 2821. 2822.
SACRAMENTS, 202-204. 2167. 2168.
SACRIFICE, 2702. 1476. 7. 2252-2262. 3046.
SAFETY, 920. 1076. 2201. 2660-2666. 2946.
SAILORS, 2703. 920. 718. 2341.
SAINTS, 2704. 2050. 1759. 1736. 1980. 890-901. 2252-2262.
SALVATION, 2705-2708. 2370. 1193. 2020. 2629-2632.
SANCTIFICATION, 526. 2616. 1800-1805.
SATAN, 2709-2711. 836-840. 2895. 1078. 1137. 1138.
SATIETY, 2712. 2713. 893-896. 1094-1096.
SAVIOUR, 2714. 380-404.
SCANDAL, 2715. 2694. 2695. 2759-2763.
SCPTICISM, 167-172. 1965-1967. 2915. 2916.
SCHOLAR, 111. 992-998. 2836-2841. 2377.
SCHOOL, 2716. 1023-1045.
SCIENCE, 2717. 2718. 166. 567. 844. 2493-2495. 1039-1043.
SCRIPTURES, 2719-2723. 232-250. 2744.
SEA, 2724-2727. 2407-2409.
SEASONS, 2728. 186. 187. 2307. 2996-2998.
SECRETS, 2729. 2582.
SECTS, 2730. 251-253. 781. 782.
SEEKING GOD, 834. 2706. 1512. 1513. 1516.
SELF, 2731-2733. 524.
SELF-CONTROL, 2732. 1615. 1792. 2457.
SELF-DENIAL, 2734. 1850. 2788.
SELF-ESTEEM, 2735. 53. 118.
SELF-EXAMINATION, 640. 1162. 2422.
SELFISHNESS, 2736. 2737. 1422. 2731-2733.
SELF-KNOWLEDGE, 2738. 2731.
SELF-LOVE, 2739. 2174.
SELF-RIGHTeousNESS, 971. 1352. 1359. 2703.
SELF-SACRIFICE, 1476. 2702. 2252-2262.
SENSIBILITY, 2740. 3000. 2825. 1061. 1062.
SEPARATION, 2741. 9-11. 1419. 2453. 2454.
SHAME, 888. 2025. 2947.
SHEPHERD, 2742. 2743.
SHROUD, 2744. 2815.

- SICKNESS, 2744-2747. 678, 1910, 2440.
 SILENCE, 2748, 2749, 473.
 SILOAM, 2750, 1980, 2705.
 SIN, 2751-2754, 435, 1119-1117, 1151-1161, 1642-1644, 1461, 1462, 2984, 2985, 2451.
 SINNER, 2755-2757, 1440.
 SISTER, 657, 2071.
 SKY, 2758, 1769.
 SLANDER, 2759-2763, 2694, 2695, 703, 635, 2715.
 SLAVERY, 2764, 2913, 2957, 1387-1394.
 SLEEP, 2765-2772, 2732, 980, 2016.
 SLEIGHT, 2773, 1900, 1901, 1945-1948, 2098.
 SOCIETY, 2774, 2775, 150-164, 461-464.
 SODOM, 2776.
 SOLDIER, 2777, 2778, 425, 1001, 2956-2964.
 SOLDIERS, 2779, 2780, 460, 809-811, 2014, 1785, 2582.
 SON, 2781, 1784.
 SONGS, 2782, 2516-2519, 2355-2363, 848.
 SORROW, 2783-2788, 43-52, 64-72, 1832, 2896-2897, 2250.
 SOUL, 2789-2798, 583, 157, 1514, 1600, 128, 129, 1680-1702, 1118-1129, 581-606.
 SOWING, 2799, 2800, 1980, 1660-1672, 2262.
 SPIRIT, 2801, 2802, 1054-1058, 1456, 2832-2834, 2300.
 SPIRIT, 2803-2806, 662, 2789-2798.
 SPIRITUAL-MINDEDNESS, 16, 17, 269, 400, 450, 457-459.
 SPRING, 2807, 2738, 2996-2998, 811.
 STAR, 2808, 2917.
 STATE, 2809, 2810, 1186.
 STEWARDSHIP, 2814, 2820, 2831.
 STRENGTH, 2811, 1566, 382.
 SUBMISSION, 2812, 2813, 16, 17, 2554, 501, 1190, 2656-2658, 2658.
 SUCCESS, 2814, 2815, 2829, 853, 3024, 3025, 2489.
 SUFFERING, 2816-2819, 43-52, 64-72, 206.
 SUICIDE, 2820, 814, 819, 2047.
 SUNDAY, 2821, 2822, 2696-2701, 1758.
 SURRENDER, 2823, 491-496, 523.
 SUSPICION, 2824, 914-917, 2916, 1160.
 SWEARING, 2825, 836, 1249, 2400.
 SYMPATHY, 2826-2828, 286, 460, 1623, 1879, 2143, 2507.
 TACT, 2829, 37, 390, 1194, 1186.
 TALE-BEARING, 2694, 2695, 303, 2758-2763.
 TALENTS, 2830, 2831, 3-6, 376, 2284, 910.
 TALKING, 2832-2834, 522, 523.
 TASTE, 2835, 2740, 2518.
 TEACHER, 2836-2839.
 TEACHING, 2840, 2841, 378, 1915, 999, 1000, 1993-1995.
 TEARS, 2842-2846, 520, 1199.
 TEMPER, 2847, 1309.
 TEMPERANCE, 2848-2850, 13-15, 447, 931-938.
 TEMPTATION, 2851-2856, 836-840, 2709-2711, 2431.
 TEST, 2857, 2858, 231, 2162.
 THANKFULNESS, 2859, 1578-1582.
 THANKSGIVING, 2860, 1669, 1771, 2530-2535.
 THEATRE, 2861, 2862.
 THOUGHT, 2863-2866, 460, 1694, 1763, 1899, 2297, 2294-2303.
 TIME, 2867-2884, 26, 582-584, 2388-2390, 2421, 2327, 2885-2890, 3056, 2567-2570, 2585-2587.
 TO-DAY, 2885-2888, 1747, 2398, 2567-2570.
 TO-MORROW, 2889, 2890, 1160, 2010, 1431-1441, 2511, 2565-2587.
 TRANSFORMATION, 1128, 1294, 2673.
 TRANSMIGRATION, 2891, 2892, 2595.
 TRAVEL, 2893, 1023, 1177, 2738.
 TREACHERY, 2894, 434, 918, 2047.
 TREASON, 434, 918, 2894.
 TREE OF LIFE, 2895.
 TRIALS, 2896, 2897, 64-72, 225-231, 347-349, 863-873, 1232.
 TRIFLES, 2898, 2899, 1422, 897, 954, 2157-2162.
 TRINITY, 2900, 2901, 760-765, 1578.
 TRIUMPH, 981, 2940, 2941, 1786-1797.
 TROUBLE, 2902, 43-52, 64-72, 2783-2788.
 TRUST IN GOD, 2903, 2904, 310-316, 29, 1190, 1202-1232.
 TRUTH, 2905-2911, 217, 1793, 2406.
 TUMULT, 2912, 1176, 1177, 852.
 TYRANNY, 2913, 2764, 2452.
 TYPE, 2914.
 UNBELIEF, 2915, 2916, 1217, 914-917, 167-172, 1865-1867, 1867.
 UNFAITHFULNESS, 2917, 905, 2830, 2808.
 UNFRUITFULNESS, 2918, 1093, 1670.
 UNHAPPINESS, 2919, 1659, 874-880, 891-896, 1094-1096.
 UNION, 2920, 2921, 404, 1084.
 UNITY, 425, 440, 1421, 1435, 1654, 2238, 2963.
 UNIVERSE, 2922, 504-577, 1769, 2373-2384.
 UNREADINESS, 1574, 2109, 701.
 UNTHANKFULNESS, 2923, 1981-1984, 1443.
 UNWORTHINESS, 2924, 1802, 1880-1889, 2535.
 USEFULNESS, 2925, 2926, 956, 1650, 2399, 2702.
 USELESSNESS, 1180, 1690, 1947, 24.
 VACILLATION, 913, 2013, 1185, 1943, 1944, 234.
 VALOR, 2927, 1786-1797, 1544-1551, 281, 273.
 VANITY, 2928-2931, 445, 853, 1008, 2234, 2602.
 VARIETY, 2932, 6, 91, 332, 2149.
 VENGANCE, 2933, 2934, 919, 2049-2061, 2776, 2966.
 VERACITY, 494.
 VICE, 2935-2939, 1113-1117, 1642-1644, 2751-2754, 2984, 2985.
 VICISSITUDE, 295-329, 2364-2367, 1130-1134.
 VICTORY, 2940, 2941, 734, 984, 706, 1786-1797.
 VIGILANCE, 411, 424, 1077, 2967-2970.
 VIRTUE, 2942-2947, 1668, 2686, 2687, 2506, 2984.
 VOLUPTUOUSNESS, 2948, 2949, 2682, 2683, 2973-2978.
 VOWS, 2948, 2747, 2410-2412, 491-496.
 WAITING, 2949-2953, 447, 2420, 1067, 1068, 1078, 1079, 1518.
 WANTS, 2954, 2955, 1014, 1538, 1664, 2218, 2052.
 WAR, 2956-2960, 206, 1394, 1878, 2251, 1476-1478.
 WARFARE, 2961-2964, 207, 1688, 1324.
 WARNING, 2965, 624, 922, 919, 1934, 715, 1075, 1600.
 WATCHCARE OF GOD, 2966, 1487, 1579, 2119.
 WATCHFULNESS, 2967-2970, 411, 1077, 434, 2429-2434.
 WATER, 2971.
 WAY, 296, 1645, 1800, 1975, 831, 2504.
 WEAKNESS, 2972, 951, 1225, 1540, 1702, 1791, 2601.
 WEALTH, 2973-2978, 905, 2513, 2214, 2682, 2683, 2000.
 WEDDING, 2979-2981, 2092, 2093.
 WEEPING, 665, 2982, 2983, 2842-2846, 2347-2350.
 WICKEDNESS, 2984, 2985, 2052, 2935-2939, 1113, 1114, 1642-1644, 2351-2353.
 WIDOWHOOD, 2986, 225-231.
 WIFE, 2987-2992, 1890, 1029.
 WILFULNESS, 1116, 1188, 2405.
 WILL, 73, 1306-1308.
 WINE, 2993-2995, 2001-2003, 931-938, 12-15.
 WINTER, 2996-2998, 2728, 2280.
 WISDOM, 2999-3003, 2233, 1192, 885, 2078-2083, 37.
 WISDOM OF GOD, 2999, 873, 1507.
 WISHES, 3004, 801-808, 3005, 153-158, 2163, 2164.
 WIT, 3006, 2007, 1996-2000, 2498.
 WITNESS, 3008, 1188-1193.
 WOE, 2756, 2757.
 WOMAN, 3009-3020, 1285, 2308, 2500, 1135-1137, 2091.
 WONDER, 1769, 1928, 194C, 176, 2368, 2369.
 WORDS, 3021-3025, 986, 269, 2801, 2802, 2095, 2832-2834.
 WORK, 3026-3033, 18-31, 1063-1065, 2084-2090.
 WORKS, 3034, 3035, 1069, 1553, 2814, 2815, 2275.
 WORLD, 3036-3041, 1073-1077, 1768, 564-567, 2373-2384.
 WORLDFLNESS, 3042, 93-96, 430, 913, 188-194, 1280-1285.
 WORLTLING, 3043-3045, 2131.
 WORSHIP, 3046-3051, 393, 566, 765, 1521, 841-850, 2530-2537, 2380.
 WORTH, 3052, 509, 1426, 1616, 1171-1173, 2284-2286.
 WRATH, 3053, 911, 947, 2933, 2934, 2776.
 WRONG, 951, 1113-1117, 1151-1161, 2751-2754.
 YEAR, 3054, 2055, 2288-2290, 2421, 2422.
 YESTERDAY, 3056, 2460, 2461.
 YOUNG LADY, 2215, 2216.
 YOUTH, 3057-3065, 81, 327, 885, 955, 1132, 1192.
 ZEAL, 3066-3068, 145, 742, 885, 1001-1005, 842, 1082, 1083.
 ZION, 3069-3071, 424-441, 2021-2023, 2283-2293, 2325.

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND AUTHORS TO FIRST POETRY

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
A babe in a house is a well-spring	<i>Tupper</i>	999	Alas! our young affections run	<i>Byron</i>	2459
A babe in glory is a babe forever	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1963	Alas! they had been friends in	<i>Coleridge</i>	1418
A barking sound the shepherd	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1234	Alas! what differs more than man	<i>Wordsworth</i>	5
A beggar asked an alms	<i>R. Browning</i>	224	A life of honor and of worth	<i>Manrique, tr</i>	2123
A beggar of Shiraz once had a	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1331	A little bird I am	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	1939
Abide in me, I pray, and I in Thee	<i>H. B. Stowe</i>	380	A living, breathing Bible	<i>Woodbridge</i>	223
Abide with me; fast falls the	<i>Lyte</i>	381	A little flock! Yes, even so	<i>Bonar</i>	436
A boat at midnight sent	<i>Moore</i>	11	A little learning is a dangerous	<i>Pope</i>	1029
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe	<i>Hunt</i>	2491	A little longer still—patience		1079
About the joys and pleasures of	<i>Pollok</i>	1522	A little theft, a small deceit		2935
Above all things raillery decline	<i>Stillingfleet</i>	554	A little while, and He shall come		2949
Above the seas of gold and glass	<i>Howe</i>	67	A little world in kindness	<i>Whittier</i>	2069
A bright or dark eternity in view	<i>Wilcox</i>	2109	All are architects of Fate	<i>Longfellow</i>	291
Absurd longevity! More, more it	<i>Young</i>	82	All are but parts of one	<i>Pope</i>	220
A callow bird of not so many days	<i>Aldrich</i>	602	All are not taken! there are left	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2656
A change from woe to joy, from	<i>Nicoll</i>	700	Alleluia, alleluia!	<i>Tr. by Bonar</i>	90
A Christian is the highest style	<i>Young</i>	1842	All evils natural and moral	<i>Young</i>	1912
A creature of a more exalted kind	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2226	All hail! thou noble land	<i>Allston</i>	1084
A critic was of old a glorious name	<i>Churchill</i>	586	All hail! Thou noblest Guest	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	260
A day, a day of glory	<i>Tr. by Neale</i>	417	All hope on earth forever fled	<i>Dale</i>	1863
A deadly paleness in her cheeks	<i>Tooke</i>	1105	All is dying; hearts are breaking	<i>Spitta, tr.</i>	2036
A Deity believed, is joy begun	<i>Young</i>	765	All is of God; if He but wave His	<i>Lovell</i>	2603
Adieu! adieu! what means adieu	<i>Montgomery</i>	38	All is vanity which is not honesty	<i>Tupper</i>	1829
Admire the goodness of	<i>Pollok</i>	2659	All knowledge is not nourishment	<i>Willis</i>	1040
A dreary place would be this earth		365	All may be heroes: "The man	<i>Haile</i>	1792
Ae fond kiss and then we sever	<i>Burns</i>	1277	All nature a sermon may	<i>Spegel, tr.</i>	315
A faithless heart, how despicably	<i>Young</i>	1608	All nature seems at work	<i>Coleridge</i>	3029
A few days may—a few years must	<i>Burns</i>	1423	All night the lonely suppliant	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	519
A fool! a fool! I met a fool 't the	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1351	All-potent Flattery, universal lord	<i>Pope</i>	1329
A fount-o'ershadowing tree stands	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	94	All powerful is the penitential	<i>Hayes</i>	517
A fragrant piece of earth salutes	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	160	All praise to Thee, my God	<i>Ken</i>	636-
After the Christian's tears		1439	All's for the best; be sanguine	<i>Tupper</i>	2136
After the joys of earth		1440	All that in this wide world we	<i>Bryant</i>	1504
A furloughed soldier, here I	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1599	All that I was—my sin—my guilt	<i>Bonar</i>	2285
A good that never satisfies	<i>Drummond</i>	2089	All that's brightest must fade	<i>Moore</i>	1134
A government on freedom's basis	<i>Hale</i>	1564	All the world's a stage	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2135
Ah! child! the stream that brings	<i>Barnes</i>	908	All things are altered, nothing is	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2366
Ah! don't be sorrowful, darling		2418	All things are big with	<i>Herbert</i>	3006
Ah! dying sinner, think on death		2965	All things that are on earth	<i>Tr. by Bryant</i>	2182
Ah! five-and-twenty years ago	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	3063	All things that we ordained	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2320
Ah! how unjust to nature and	<i>Young</i>	1096	All thought—They once were	<i>Pollok</i>	880
Ah! hush now your mournful	<i>Prudentius, tr.</i>	1589	All truth is calm	<i>Bonar</i>	2905
Ah! look thou largely with lenient	<i>Mrs. Whitney</i>	321	All vice to which man yields	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2613
Ah me! this is a sad and silent	<i>Bethune</i>	1601	Almighty God, Thy piercing eye	<i>Watts</i>	794
A home in heaven! what a joyful	<i>Hunter</i>	1733	Almighty, hear Thy children raise	<i>Bryant</i>	1019
A host of angels flying	<i>D. Smith, tr.</i>	671	Almighty Judge, how shall	<i>Herbert.</i>	2049
Ah! silly man, who dream'st	<i>Fletcher</i>	2732	Alone, amid life's griefs and perils		907
A husband who many years		2953	Alone I walked the ocean strand	<i>Gould</i>	2402
Ah! what would the world be to	<i>Longfellow</i>	374	Alone to land upon that shore	<i>Faber</i>	956
Ah! whence yon glare	<i>Shelley</i>	2959	Alone with Thee! alone with Thee	<i>R. Palmer</i>	383
Aim at the highest prize	<i>Mant</i>	89	A Lord I had; to Him I brought	<i>Herbert</i>	526
A jewel is a jewel still, though	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2286	A lowly man—He takes my sins	<i>Robertson</i>	382
A just man cannot fear	<i>Jonson</i>	1987	A man I knew who lived upon a	<i>Young</i>	1927
A king, who by the public mouth	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1611	A man in his carriage was riding		896
Alas! how light a cause may move	<i>Moore</i>	897	A man may cry church! church!	<i>Hood</i>	1362
Alas! how neglectful	<i>Svains</i>	769	A man once eat with his good wife	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	343
Alas! I have nor hope nor health	<i>Shelley</i>	895	A man there came, whence none	<i>Attingham</i>	2858

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
A man through Syria's deserts	<i>Rückert, tr.</i>	2131	A novel was a book	<i>Pollok</i>	2397
A man to-day the glory of his	<i>Pollok</i>	2236	Answer me, burning stars of night	<i>Hemans</i>	662
Ambition is the vice of noble souls	<i>Mant</i>	100	Anywhere with Jesus, says the		2024
Am I a coward	<i>Shakespeare</i>	562	A parent ask'd a priest his boy to		477
Amid all life's quests	<i>Bailey</i>	2238	A pen to register: a key	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2276
A mighty realm is the land of	<i>Bryant</i>	921	A pilgrim, bound to Mecca, quite	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	470
A million beats of man's united	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1493	A pining sceptic towards a	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2499
A milestone and the human	<i>Von Logau, tr.</i>	1680	A present Deity in all	<i>Graham</i>	2376
A moaning cry as the world rolls		1071	A priest by Heaven ordained	<i>Dewart</i>	2516
Among the beautiful pictures	<i>A. Cary</i>	285	A plague upon them! † herefore	<i>Shakespeare</i>	618
Among the sons of men how few	<i>Churchill</i>	2017	Apollyon, Baalim, Beelzebub	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1704
A monk, when his rites sacerdotal	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	336	A rare thing is faith, and friendship	<i>Tupper</i>	1409
Amy died—Dear little Amy	<i>Ingelow</i>	357	Are old people bow'd by weak'ning	<i>Barnes</i>	1742
A mystic cup was mixed of	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2437	Are there on earth (let me not call	<i>Young</i>	131
An aged Sultan placed before his	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1495	Are virtue, then, and piety	<i>Young</i>	2497
An atheist is ever the most	<i>Tupper</i>	2915	Are we not brothers	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1110
And all these lines are underscored	<i>Greenwell</i>	1163	Are we not creatures of one hand	<i>Manzoni, tr.</i>	283
And all you men, whom greatness	<i>Cowley</i>	2338	Art may tell a truth	<i>R. Browning</i>	147
And art Thou grieved, sweet and	<i>Herbert</i>	1808	Art thou weary, art thou languid	<i>Stephen, tr.</i>	397
And as the waxing moon can take	<i>Ingelow</i>	1483	As Adi, with the youthful	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1696
And at Oriël's signal came	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1732	As a girl with ready smile	<i>Howe</i>	2246
And can it be, that I should	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1328	As a thief bent to unhoard the	<i>Milton</i>	2595
And can then true philosophy	<i>Ragg</i>	245	As by the churchyard yew my	<i>Mant</i>	443
And could we choose the time	<i>Chaucer</i>	674	As by the shore, at break of day	<i>Moore</i>	2105
And did He rise	<i>Young</i>	152	Ascend, beloved, to the joy	<i>Bonar</i>	2092
And first of dying friends	<i>Young</i>	225	As custom arbitrates, whose	<i>Byron</i>	623
And freedom thus, of old, so often	<i>Percival</i>	1390	As felt the gross Material	<i>Pollok</i>	2647
And greedy avarice by him did ride	<i>Spenser</i>	191	As frost to the bud, and blight to	<i>Tupper</i>	1422
And have I measured half my	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1513	A shipwrecked sailor on a desert	<i>Dewart</i>	2417
And how I bless night's consecrating	<i>Young</i>	2295	Ask what prevailing, pleasing	<i>Moore</i>	2932
And is there care in heaven	<i>Spenser</i>	122	Asleep in Jesus! Blessèd sleep	<i>M. Mackay</i>	980
And is this the prime	<i>Coleridge</i>	2731	As 'mid the ever-rolling sea		2063
And lo! the glories of the	<i>Louth</i>	631	A smith at the loom and a weaver	<i>Tupper</i>	37
And lo! upon the extreme verge	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1706	As one in days of old would fly	<i>Townsend</i>	3049
And may I still get there	<i>Hunter</i>	823	As 'plains the homesick ocean	<i>Osgood</i>	2163
And messages from shipwrecked	<i>Ingelow</i>	1818	As precious gums are not for	<i>Dryden</i>	723
And next to him malicious Envy	<i>Spenser</i>	1103	A sprout of evil, ere it has struck	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1158
And Noah went up into the ship	<i>Ingelow</i>	772	As some of us, in trust, have made	<i>Butler</i>	540
And now, unveiled, the toilet	<i>Pope</i>	1280	As some rare perfume in a vase	<i>Stowe</i>	1686
And oh! what changes we all	<i>Barnes</i>	2267	As the heart-strings only render	<i>Adam of St. Victor, tr.</i>	867
And O! if perchance there should	<i>W. A. Butler</i>	926	As the rose doth its fragrance	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	164
And on the throne	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2052	As through the artist's intervening	<i>Prior</i>	1751
Androcles from his injured	<i>Cowper</i>	2075	As through the land at eve	<i>Tennyson</i>	2628
And shall I e'er again thy features	<i>Mant</i>	2670	As 't pleases God, so it pleases me	<i>J. Friedrich</i>	501
And since in God's recording book	<i>Alexander</i>	475	A strong and mailèd angel		1073
And slight withal may be the	<i>Byron</i>	2270	A strong tower is the Lord our God	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	757
And sometimes in my house	<i>P. Cary</i>	2972	As two embracing palms, whose	<i>Ken</i>	2990
And so the Word had breath	<i>Tennyson</i>	1556	As we do turn our backs	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1410
And still from Ilim we turn away	<i>Clinch</i>	1902	As wrapt and hidden in the stone's	<i>Mant</i>	1042
And thou, gray voyager to the	<i>Whittier</i>	3655	A tender mother lives	<i>More</i>	2191
And there lives not a victim of	<i>Dewart</i>	1437	At evening to myself I say	<i>C. Wesley</i>	640
And there were hypocrites	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1771	At every motion of our breath	<i>Montgomery</i>	584
And these vicissitudes tell best in	<i>Byron</i>	1189	Atheist, forbear: no more	<i>Watts</i>	171
And we talk'd—oh, how we talk'd!	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	522	A thing of beauty is a joy forever	<i>Keats</i>	212
And what art thou, thou idol	<i>Shakespeare</i>	323	A thought lay like a flower	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2864
And whence, then, came these		429	A thousand gnats make up	<i>R. Browning</i>	2606
And when the faddeless crown	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2259	A thousand years, and years on	<i>Coze</i>	1125
And when Time sweet opiates	<i>Clinch</i>	502	A thousand years a poor man	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2434
And who, that walks where men of	<i>Wordsworth</i>	162	At midnight, in his guarded tent	<i>Halleck</i>	1476
And wilt thou now, that God	<i>Mant</i>	2847	A traveller through a dusty road	<i>C. Mackay</i>	2161
And yet, fair brow, no fabling	<i>Campbell</i>	2622	A true good man there was	<i>Chaucer</i>	2462
And yet the fate of all extremes	<i>Pope</i>	2403	A truth it is, few doubt, but fewer	<i>Young</i>	2142
And yet, what God-like gifts	<i>Watts</i>	1466	At summer eve, when Heaven's	<i>Campbell</i>	898
An Eastern prince his vizirs once		3010	Auspicious hope! in thy sweet	<i>Campbell</i>	1863
Angels are men of a superior kind	<i>Young</i>	121	Authority intoxicates,	<i>Butler</i>	185
An honest man is still an	<i>Davenport</i>	1841	Avant thee, horrid War	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2954
An orphan, through the world	<i>P. Cary</i>	2438	Ave Maria! blessed be the hour	<i>Byron</i>	1144
Another feature in the ways of God	<i>Pollok</i>	91	Avenge, O Lord, Thy slaughter'd	<i>Milton</i>	2262
Another hand is beckoning us	<i>Whittier</i>	1402	A very little goodness goes for much		1549

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
A vintner at the point of death	<i>Bürger, tr.</i>	88	Be useful where thou livest	<i>Herbert</i>	2926
A voice from the desert comes	<i>Drummond</i>	396	Beware of doubt—faith is the	<i>E. O. Smith</i>	2638
Avoid a villain as you would a	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	464	Beware of too sublime a sense	<i>Cowper</i>	2835
Awake, my soul, and with the sun	<i>Ken</i>	2330	Beyond life's raging fever		957
Awake, my soul, lift up thine eyes	<i>Barbault</i>	345	Beyond these chilling winds	<i>Priest</i>	1728
Awake, my soul! not only	<i>Coleridge</i>	1505	Beyond the smiling and the	<i>Bonar</i>	1754
Away from his home and the	<i>Hunter</i>	1321	Bikásur had of penance	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2004
Away, then, causeless doubts and	<i>Lyle</i>	940	Bitter, indeed, the waters are	<i>Newton</i>	598
Away with custom! 'tis the plea	<i>Layard</i>	622	Black horror! speed we to the	<i>Southey</i>	671
Away with death—away	<i>White</i>	1927	"Blessed are they that mourn	<i>Mant</i>	64
Away with my fears	<i>C. Wesley</i>	254	Blessed Bible! how I love it	<i>P. Palmer</i>	234
A weaver sat one day at his loom	<i>P. Cary</i>	2474	Blest Charity! the grace long-	<i>Ken</i>	341
A wife's a man's best piece; who	<i>Shirley</i>	2992	Blessed credulity, thou great	<i>Machen</i>	579
A wind came up out of the sea	<i>Longfellow</i>	637	Blessed, yet sinful one, and	<i>Bryant</i>	2362
A wretched thing it were to have	<i>Trench</i>	1694	Blest are the pure in heart	<i>Dana</i>	2614
A year has ended—let the good	<i>Perceval</i>	2676	Blest be the God of love	<i>Herbert</i>	1150
Ay, Justice, who evades her	<i>Hale</i>	2053	Blind, poor, and helpless, Bartimeus	<i>Graham</i>	267
Ay, thou art for the grave	<i>Bryant</i>	2845	Blow, blow, thou winter wind	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1984
A young maiden's heart	<i>Kemble</i>	1692	Blue bends the sky above		1698
A youngster at school, more sedate	<i>Cowper</i>	887	Blynde obstynacye	<i>Huntingdon</i>	1783
Bear Thou my burden, Lord, who	<i>Bonar</i>	827	Bold spirit! who art free to rove	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1097
Beats there a heart within that	<i>Tr. by Falconer</i>	1701	Boast not the titles of your	<i>Jonson</i>	117
Beautiful, beautiful childhood	<i>Wills</i>	361	Bound upon the accurs'd tree	<i>Milman</i>	612
Beautiful, sublime, and glorious	<i>Barton</i>	2721	Break Oblivion's sleep	<i>Sigourney</i>	1995
Beautiful Zion, built above	<i>Gill</i>	1709	Breathes there the man with soul	<i>Scott</i>	2471
Beauty and Truth, though never	<i>Buchanan</i>	158	Brethren, arise	<i>Bonar</i>	1010
Beauty is but vain and doubtful	<i>Shakespeare</i>	213	Bright as the pillar rose at	<i>Campbell</i>	1448
Beauty—may that of holiness be	<i>Gould</i>	808	Bright as the skies that cover thee	<i>Wills</i>	630
Be calm in arguing: for fierceness	<i>Herbert</i>	142	"Bright portals of the sky	<i>Drummond</i>	151
Be firm! one constant element	<i>Holmes</i>	1325	Bring then these blessings to a	<i>Pope</i>	1610
Before Elisha's gate	<i>Newton</i>	2370	Bring the thrilling scene	<i>Sigourney</i>	1463
Before the seas, and this terrestrial	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	569	Bring us the higher example	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	446
Before us now it rose, builded	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1717	Brittle beauty, that Nature	<i>Earl of Surrey</i>	211
Begin the day with God	<i>Bonar</i>	625	Brutus and Cæsar, what	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2271
Be great in act as you have	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1609	Du'd'st thou on Wealth? its		1379
Behold an emblem of our human	<i>Wordsworth</i>	891	But all in vain: no fort can be	<i>Spenser</i>	2856
Behold a patriarch of years, who	<i>Tupper</i>	65	But all our praises why should	<i>Pope</i>	223
Behold, fond man	<i>Thomson</i>	2996	But as his joys are double	<i>Herbert</i>	2902
Behold that daughter of the world	<i>Tupper</i>	1284	But as I mus'd, there crowded	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2956
Behold the bed of death		676	But as it sometimes chanceth	<i>Wordsworth</i>	826
Behold, the Bridegroom cometh	<i>Tr. by Moultrie</i>	40	But conscience, in some awful	<i>Cowper</i>	490
Behold the child, by Nature's	<i>Pope</i>	116	But deem not thou some	<i>Southey</i>	2972
Behold the happy man, his face	<i>Tupper</i>	2915	But despite as their doom whom	<i>Beattie</i>	812
Behold the inexorable hour at	<i>Young</i>	695	But dream not helm and harness	<i>Whittier</i>	1786
Behold! the mountain of the	<i>Bruce</i>	2325	But first Messiah spake	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2672
Behold the sun, that seem'd but	<i>Wither</i>	1145	But happy they, the happiest of	<i>Thomson</i>	1876
Behold the world—Rests, and her	<i>White</i>	2394	But if there be who follow Paul	<i>Keble</i>	1319
Behold where yon pellicud	<i>Smart</i>	2494	But man He made of angel form	<i>Pollak</i>	2223
Be kind to each other	<i>Swain</i>	2072	But me, not destined such delights	<i>Goldsmith</i>	1177
Be kind to thy father, for when		2071	But mightiest of the mighty	<i>Boering</i>	2573
Believe me, if all those endearing	<i>Moore</i>	2184	But never more than once	<i>Euripides, tr.</i>	303
Belov'd, it is well		1209	But no, alas! we've never seen	<i>Moore</i>	2242
Beneath Moriah's rocky side	<i>M'Cheyne</i>	2850	But not even pleasure to excess	<i>Thomson</i>	2510
Beneath this stony roof reclined	<i>Warton</i>	1785	But now the fourth day	<i>Bickersteth</i>	564
Be not afraid to pray	<i>Coleridge</i>	2550	But one of our household number	<i>P. Cary</i>	2453
Be not proud, but now incline	<i>Herrick</i>	327	But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell	<i>Byron</i>	1066
Be patient! oh, be patient!		2467	But scarce observ'd the knowing	<i>Johnson</i>	2217
Best unbar the doors	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2103	But see where, in the clear	<i>Follen</i>	2391
Be thou clad in russet weed	<i>Burns</i>	2527	But soft, my friend; arrest the	<i>Cotton</i>	2969
Be thrifty but not covetous	<i>Herbert</i>	1187	But strange indeed the distribution	<i>Pollak</i>	1997
Better than gold is a thinking		2866	But there was one in folly father	<i>Pollak</i>	2314
Better through life barefooted	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2988	But these young scholars	<i>Emerson</i>	566
Between a wise magician	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2598	But the unfaithful priest	<i>Pollak</i>	2309
Between broad fields of wheat	<i>Read</i>	1830	But 'tis some justice to ascribe	<i>Davenant</i>	1908
Between divine and human life	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1524	But to my mind—though I am	<i>Shakespeare</i>	620
Between the acting of a dreadful	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1906	But true religion, sprung from	<i>Henry More</i>	2637
Between the dark and the daylight	<i>Longfellow</i>	59	But what of all the joys of earth	<i>Pollak</i>	1541
Between two breaths what	<i>Holmes</i>	2113	But what or who are we, alas!	<i>Wither</i>	1469
Betwixt heaven, earth, and skies	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	1252	But when good Saturn, banish'd	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	79

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
But when I go—to my lone bed	<i>Stgourney</i>	658	Come, ye thankful people	<i>Alford</i>	1669
But when the silence and the	<i>Wills</i>	1998	Companion none is like	<i>Vauz</i>	2865
But when we in our viciousness	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2936	Compared with this amazing	<i>Montgomery</i>	3035
But where to find the happiest	<i>Goldsmith</i>	2470	Composed of many thoughts	<i>Pollok</i>	276
By all means use sometime to	<i>Herbert</i>	1162	Congenial HOPE! thy passion	<i>Campbell</i>	3060
By ceaseless action all that is	<i>Cowper</i>	1179	Conscience, what art thou? thou	<i>Young</i>	487
By day she woos me, soft	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	2041	Consider, man, weigh well thy	<i>J. Gray</i>	1109
By myself walking	<i>Lamb</i>	1891	Corruption is a tree, whose	<i>Beaumont</i>	536
By nature peaceable and frail	<i>Southey</i>	1428	Could I command with voice or	<i>Montgomery</i>	1467
By nature's law what may be	<i>Young</i>	768	Could I, from heaven inspired	<i>Cowper</i>	2390
By Nebo's lonely mountain	<i>Alexander</i>	2340	Could not that wisdom which	<i>Herbert</i>	2644
By no means run in debt	<i>Herbert</i>	1427	Could the wine-cup tell its story		2994
By Satan's subtlety beguiled	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2450	Could we with ink the ocean fill		1486
By the poor widow's oil and meal	<i>Newton</i>	1348	Countless chords of heavenly	<i>Mackay</i>	157
By trifles, in our common ways	<i>Punshon</i>	292	Courage, O faithful heart	<i>Littlewood</i>	2980
By weakest ministers, the Almighty	<i>Jenner</i>	2565	Crabbed age and youth	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2240
Call back the dew	<i>Dickens</i>	2180	Creation, which had groan'd	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2290
Call now to mind what high	<i>Akenside</i>	4	Creator! let Thy Spirit shine	<i>Burleigh</i>	2525
Can I not sin, but Thou wilt be	<i>Herrick</i>	3008	Cross, most adored, to thee I give	<i>Tr.</i>	1689
Can I see another's woe	<i>Blake</i>	2507	Custom does often reason overrule	<i>Earl of Rochester</i>	622
Canst thou tell me what is	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	190	Custom forms us all	<i>Gill</i>	622
Canst thou thy hody on thy bed	<i>Mant</i>	2542	Custom, 'tis true, a venerable	<i>Thomson</i>	622
Careful without care I am	<i>C. Wesley</i>	313	Cyrus, the dreaded arbiter, a		1617
Careless seems the great Avenger	<i>Lowell</i>	2966	Dare to do right	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	19
"Carry me across!"	<i>Craig</i>	906	Dare to think though others frown		281
Carelessly the weaver, Time	<i>Burleigh</i>	2888	Dark is the night, and fitful	<i>Duryee</i>	1825
Cease, ye tearful mourners	<i>Clemens, tr.</i>	299	Daughter of Jove, relentless	<i>T. Gray</i>	51
Chains of my heart, avantt, I say	<i>Keble</i>	181	Day and night my toils	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2666
Cheerful, O Lord! at Thy		2501	Day by day the manna fell	<i>Conder</i>	783
Child, amidst the flowers at play	<i>Hemans</i>	2539	Day dawned; within a curtained	<i>Procter</i>	2122
Child, by God's sweet mercy given	<i>Syrus, tr.</i>	229	Day divine, when in the temple	<i>Gill</i>	1807
Child of day, thou knowest not	<i>Landon</i>	1961	Day of vengeance, without	<i>Thomas of Celano, tr.</i>	643
Child of my love, "LEAN HARD"		295	Days come and go	<i>Bonar</i>	1129
Child of sin and sorrow	<i>Hastings</i>	2282	Day-stars! that ope your eyes at	<i>Smith</i>	1341
Children are what the mothers are	<i>Landon</i>	2343	Dead. There's an answer to	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	647
Children of wealth or want	<i>Holmes</i>	1111	Deal gently with us, ye who read	<i>Holmes</i>	1941
Children, that lay their pretty	<i>Craig</i>	2658	Dear Chloe, while the busy crowd	<i>Cotton</i>	1821
Christian, to arms! behold in sight	<i>P. Palmer</i>	144	Death have we hated, not	<i>Morris</i>	2117
Christ the Lord is risen to-day	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1027	Death in the pot! 'tis always	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1347
Cities have been, and vanished	<i>Percival</i>	743	Death is a fearful thing	<i>Shakespeare</i>	694
Cities of proud hotels	<i>Emerson</i>	793	Death is here in spirit, watcher	<i>Tupper</i>	717
Clad in a robe of pure and spotless	<i>Neale</i>	428	Death is short and life is long	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	958
Cleon hath a million acres	<i>Mackay</i>	2525	Deathless principle, arise	<i>Toptady</i>	672
Clime of the forgotten brave	<i>Byron</i>	1287	Death opens her sweet white	<i>Bailey</i>	705
Cling to the Crucified	<i>Bonar</i>	2027	Death's at my door, walks to my	<i>Zwingli, tr.</i>	673
Close the door lightly		721	Death, the old serpent's son	<i>Taylor</i>	2337
Close up the Ledger, Time		2421	Death, thou wast once an uncouth	<i>Herbert</i>	663
Columbia, Columbia, to glory	<i>Dwight</i>	114	Death worketh	<i>Bonar</i>	1952
Come and deck the grave with	<i>Monseil</i>	1590	Deem not that they are blest alone	<i>Bryant</i>	65
Come and sit by me	<i>Byron</i>	815	Deep is the sea, and deep is hell	<i>Tupper</i>	2879
Come away	<i>Herbert</i>	912	Delay not, delay not, O sinner	<i>Hastings</i>	770
Come, be happy! sit near me	<i>Shelley</i>	2516	Delightful task! to rear the tender	<i>Thomson</i>	378
Come, blessed of my Heavenly		221	Desire himself runs out of breath	<i>Kaleigh</i>	805
Come, bring thy gift. If blessings	<i>Herbert</i>	494	Desire of every land! The nations	<i>Pollok</i>	3069
Come, disappointment, come!	<i>White</i>	860	Despair not, Virtue, who in	<i>Prince</i>	818
Come forth! come on, with	<i>Sach, tr.</i>	1430	Detraction 's a bold monster, and	<i>Massinger</i>	835
Come hither, ye faithful		418	Dim as the borrow'd beams of	<i>Dryden</i>	2623
Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire		1814	Ding dong! ding dong	<i>Holmes</i>	2912
Come labor on		2487	Disappointment rather seem'd	<i>Pollok</i>	854
Come! let us arise, and press to		904	Discord, a sleepless hag, who never	<i>Wolcot</i>	881
Come, Lord, and tarry not	<i>Bonar</i>	41	Dismissed to glory with a kiss of		668
Come, O come! in pious lays	<i>Wither</i>	764	Does the dark and soundless river	<i>Cooper</i>	660
Come, O my soul, thy certain ruin		1934	Does the road wind up-hill	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	2147
Come, O Thou Traveller unknown	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1225	Domestic happiness, thou only	<i>Cowper</i>	1657
Come then, Affliction, if my	<i>Swain</i>	72	Domestic Love! not in proud palace	<i>Croly</i>	1827
Come, then, tell me, sage divine	<i>Akenside</i>	1477	Do no sinful action	<i>Alexander</i>	364
Come to Calvary's holy mountain,	<i>Montgomery</i>	306	Do not, as some ungracious	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2463
Come to the land of peace		1737	Don't catch the fidgets; you have	<i>Holmes</i>	1176
Come, ye faithful, raise the	<i>John of Damascus, tr.</i>	1028	Dost thou not know—That of all	<i>More</i>	1803

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
As thou thy precious secrets	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2729	False friends, like insects in a		1409
Doubt is the eternal shade by	<i>Harris</i>	916	False world, thou ly'st	<i>Quarles</i>	2929
Dread is the leisure up above	<i>Ingelov</i>	1518	Fame is the spur that the clear	<i>Milton</i>	1257
Dream on! Though Heaven may	<i>Holmes</i>	1914	Fame, the great ill, from small	<i>Tooke</i>	1253
Dream'st thou of heaven	<i>Hemans</i>	1719	Farewell, a long farewell, to all	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1615
Drop, drop, slow tears	<i>Fletcher</i>	520	Farewell, farewell! is often heard	<i>Cook</i>	1542
Drop follows drop, and swells		1973	Farewell! if ever fondest prayer	<i>Byron</i>	1278
Drums and battle-cries	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2478	Farewell, ye gilded follies	<i>Quarles</i>	180
Dust receive thy kindred	<i>Bonar</i>	1582	Far from these narrow scenes of	<i>Steele</i>	1716
Dust to dust, it mingleth well	<i>Tupper</i>	2671	Fashion, leader of a chattering	<i>Cowper</i>	1281
Duty, like a strict preceptor	<i>Wordsworth</i>	955	Fate is a hand—It lays two fingers	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	693
Duty! Religion! These, our duty	<i>Young</i>	132	Father of all! in every age	<i>Pope</i>	2557
Each creature holds an insular	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2143	Father of heaven and earth	<i>Hemans</i>	1149
Each day his face grew thinner	<i>Massey</i>	1235	Fathers alone a father's heart can	<i>Young</i>	1294
Each day its duty brings		941	Father, who to us hast given	<i>Farningham</i>	1413
Each day you have is but a steed	<i>Alger</i>	2138	Faults in the life breed errors in	<i>Cowper</i>	1302
Each night we die	<i>Young</i>	2227	Fear no more the heat o' the sun	<i>Shakespeare</i>	649
Each petty hand—Can steer a	<i>Johnson</i>	1563	Fear ye the festal hour	<i>Hemans</i>	2212
Early from heaven it was revealed	<i>Pollak</i>	287	Few are the clear, strong spirits	<i>Percival</i>	1050
Earth fainted at her children's	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1236	Fierce was the wild willow	<i>Anatolius, tr.</i>	2477
Earth has nothing sweet or fair	<i>Silvius, tr.</i>	401	Fight thou with shafts of	<i>Herrick</i>	2328
Earth hath its gems around	<i>Bowring</i>	573	First appetite enlists him	<i>Cowper</i>	1116
Earthly things—Are but the	<i>White</i>	2265	First Envy, eldest born of hell	<i>Porteus</i>	2251
Earth's children cleave to Earth	<i>Bryant</i>	1006	First, mightiest Deity! Eternal	<i>Melendez, tr.</i>	1498
Earth's cup—Is poisoned	<i>Pollak</i>	1008	First offer incense; then thy field	<i>Herrick</i>	87
Earth shall be ocean	<i>Byron</i>	776	First seek an object worthy	<i>Tr. by Dryden</i>	2201
"Earth to earth, and dust to dust	<i>Croly</i>	1594	First time he kissed me	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2076
Earth, what a sorrow lies before	<i>Donar</i>	1007	First, what is true ambition	<i>Young</i>	110
Easier to smite with Peter's	<i>Whittier</i>	1889	Five hundred princely guests	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	1212
Eating of the Tree forbidden	<i>Fortunatus, tr.</i>	594	Flattery sticketh like a burr	<i>Tupper</i>	1230
E'en all religious courses to be	<i>Herrick</i>	2974	Fling out the banner! let it float	<i>Doane</i>	2322
"England, with all thy faults I love	<i>Cowper</i>	1087	Flowers, wherefore do ye bloom	<i>Montgomery</i>	1989
England, with all thy faults I love	<i>Byron</i>	1085	Flung to the heedless winds	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	2256
Envy at last crawls forth from	<i>Cowley</i>	1100	Fly drunkenness, whose vile	<i>Randolph</i>	931
Ere last year's moon had left the	<i>Judson</i>	1957	Fly, envious Time, till thou run	<i>Milton</i>	2880
Erewhile, on England's pleasant	<i>Bryant</i>	1584	Foiled by our fellow-men	<i>Arnold</i>	1422
Error is a hardy plant; it	<i>Tupper</i>	1243	Fool, again the dream, the fancy	<i>Tennyson</i>	2592
Essential honor must be in a	<i>Phillips</i>	1414	For all that God in mercy sends	<i>E. I. Tupper</i>	2859
Eternal Hope! when yonder	<i>Campbell</i>	1857	For aught that ever I could read	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2173
Eternal troubles haunt thy	<i>Lucretius, tr.</i>	892	For beauty hideth everywhere	<i>Tupper</i>	215
Eternity! eternity! how long	<i>Wulfer, tr.</i>	1118	For Destiny does not like	<i>Emerson</i>	2590
Eternity! eternity! Thou	<i>Montgomery</i>	1127	Foremost Old Age, his natural	<i>Porteus</i>	669
Eternity's vast ocean lies before	<i>Young</i>	1128	Forever with the Lord	<i>Montgomery</i>	1923
Eternity, the various sentence	<i>Young</i>	2054	For forms of government let fools	<i>Pope</i>	2857
Even I—But I can laugh and	<i>Wesley, Jr.</i>	513	Forget them not: though now	<i>Hemans</i>	649
Even in a palace, life may be led	<i>Arnold</i>	1173	Fer I dip into the future, far as	<i>Tennyson</i>	2299
Even in the happiest choice	<i>Lytton</i>	2247	For look again on the past years	<i>Bryant</i>	1114
Even to the best, the wise, and	<i>Tupper</i>	725	For me He left His home on high		386
Ever complaining	<i>Swain</i>	468	For right of freedom when man	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1794
Ever-eating, never cloying	<i>Swift</i>	2876	For shamefast harm of great and	<i>Wyatt</i>	814
Ever let the fancy roam	<i>Keats</i>	1274	For thee was a house built	<i>Longfellow</i>	1593
Ever with Thee, Almighty Love	<i>Paulin</i>	2424	For them the fullness of His might	<i>Jenner</i>	135
Every end is happiness, the	<i>Tupper</i>	1069	For though the judge, Conscience	<i>Davenant</i>	483
Every one that flatters thee	<i>Barnfield</i>	2319	For to-day the lists are set, and	<i>Tupper</i>	2857
Existence may be borne, and the	<i>Byron</i>	1364	Fortunes are made, if I the facts	<i>Crabbe</i>	1377
Eye hath not seen	<i>Hayes</i>	1725	Fortune the great commandress of	<i>Chapman</i>	1371
Faint, and worn, and aged		529	For when I feel my virtue fail	<i>Watts</i>	109
Fair girl! by whose simplicity	<i>Clark</i>	2615	For within the hollow crown	<i>Shakespeare</i>	687
Fair is the sight, by Israel's	<i>Mant</i>	1267	Fountain of song, its prayer	<i>Fogg</i>	1858
Fair shines the moon, Jerusalem	<i>Bayard Taylor</i>	2022	Four infernal rivers, that disgorge	<i>Milton</i>	1779
Fair wert thou, in the dreams	<i>Hemans</i>	1059	Frail art thou, O man	<i>Tupper</i>	2552
Faith, firmness, confidence	<i>Tupper</i>	2927	Frail creatures are we all	<i>Coleridge</i>	1363
Faithful cross! above all other	<i>Fortunatus, tr.</i>	597	Fresh glides the brook and blows	<i>Lytton</i>	2700
Faith, Hope, and Love were		1474	Friend after friend departs	<i>Montgomery</i>	1413
Faith is a living power from		1232	Friends counsel quick dismissal	<i>Young</i>	1623
Faith lights us through the	<i>Davenant</i>	1219	Friendship is no plant of hasty	<i>Baillie</i>	1420
Faith like a mustard-seed	<i>Tupper</i>	3030	Friends, I have breathed	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2213
Faith, like an unsuspecting child	<i>Fry</i>	1204	From Adam to his youngest	<i>Montgomery</i>	2060
Faith of our fathers! living still	<i>Faber</i>	1223	From a dark cloud a drop of rain	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1883

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
From desolated hearths, from		1823	Good name in man and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1545
From his brimstone bed	<i>Cotteridge</i>	898	Good name was dear to all	<i>Pollak</i>	1544
From lips divine, like healing		1625	Good striving	<i>Oriental</i>	32
From Nature's constant or	<i>Prior</i>	762	Go, silly worm, drudge, trudge	<i>Sylvester</i>	21
From realm to realm, with cross	<i>Darwin</i>	2492	Go, soul, the body's guest	<i>Raleigh</i>	749
From that day forth no place	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2353	Go thou in life's fair morning		994
From the bough	<i>Milton</i>	36	Go to thy rest, my child	<i>Sigourney</i>	989
From the eternal shadow	<i>Whittier</i>	654	Go when the morning shineth	<i>Bell</i>	2553
From the recesses of a lowly spirit	<i>Bowring</i>	2546	Go, worship at Immanuel's feet	<i>Watts</i>	1920
From the throne of the highest	<i>Knox</i>	577	Grace 'tis a charming sound	<i>Doddridge</i>	1576
From this hour the pledge is	<i>Moore</i>	2248	Grace, triumphant on the throne	<i>Cooper</i>	2689
From thy false tears I did distil	<i>Byron</i>	1675	Great day! for which all other	<i>Young</i>	2056
Full many mischiefs follow	<i>Spenser</i>	127	Great honors are great burdens	<i>Jonson</i>	851
Full of vows and full of labor		1002	Great man! the nations gazed	<i>Pollak</i>	2712
Full short his journey was	<i>Lowell</i>	667	Great prophet of our God	<i>Watts</i>	394
Gather up, O earth! thy dead	<i>Bowring</i>	298	Great system of perfections	<i>Young</i>	1492
Gather ye rose-buds while ye may	<i>Herrick</i>	3064	Great truths are dearly bought	<i>Bonar</i>	2908
Genius! thou gift of Heaven	<i>Crabbe</i>	1449	Great truths are portions of the	<i>Lowell</i>	1969
Gentle pilgrim, tell me why	<i>Barbauld</i>	2504	Green be the turf above the	<i>Halleck</i>	1426
Gently I took that which ungently	<i>Cotteridge</i>	1300	Guard thy faith with holy care	<i>Whitman</i>	1216
Gird Thy sword on, mighty		389	Guilt is the source of sorrow	<i>Rowe</i>	1644
Give! as the morning that flows		1468	Habitual evils change not	<i>Rowe</i>	1646
Give me enough, saith Wisdom	<i>Tupper</i>	2976	Had he lived and fallen	<i>D. Gray</i>	988
Give me—Leave to enjoy myself	<i>Fletcher</i>	280	"Had I a thousand hearts I'd	<i>Von Plattenbaus, tr.</i>	1687
Give me honors, what are these	<i>Herrick</i>	1844	Had not the milder hand	<i>Quarles</i>	2283
Give me my scallop-shell of quiet	<i>Raleigh</i>	2502	Had the cat wings, no sparrow	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	3005
Give me the lowest place	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	1887	Had this effulgence disappeared	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1148
Give me the panoply of war	<i>Talbot</i>	2964	Hail, friendship; since the world	<i>Holford</i>	1417
Give me three grains of corn	<i>Mrs. Edwards</i>	1270	Hail, heavenly voice, once heard	<i>Mant</i>	664
Give thy thoughts no tongue	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1416	Hail, holy love! thou word that	<i>Pollak</i>	2190
Glory and praise to Jehovah on	<i>Lyte</i>	2530	Hail, thou head! so bruised	<i>Bernard of Clairvaux, tr.</i>	738
Glory of God! thou stranger	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	1473	Hail to the day, which He	<i>Mant</i>	2698
Go and dig my grave to-day	<i>Arnold, tr.</i>	666	Hail to the Lord's anointed	<i>Montgomery</i>	1560
Go boldly on. Do what is right	<i>Upham</i>	2686	Half a league, half a league	<i>Tennyson</i>	550
Go, buy thee new lands	<i>Hunter</i>	2683	Half mankind maintain	<i>Cooper</i>	2631
Go, climb the rugged Alps	<i>Juvenal, tr.</i>	99	Hallelujah! I believe	<i>Milnes, tr.</i>	1207
Go count the sands that form	<i>Upham</i>	2189	Happy soul! thy days are ended	<i>C. Wesley</i>	960
God and the soul are two birds free	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1514	Happy the child whose youngest	<i>Watts</i>	992
God beholds thee, wretch, though	<i>Scott</i>	1894	Happy the man, and happy	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	2568
God entrusts to all	<i>Edmeston</i>	376	Happy the man who wisdom can		3003
God fashioned man from out	<i>Aldrich</i>	3015	Happy the man whose wish and	<i>Pope</i>	2137
God gives us men. A time like		3052	Happy the spirit released from	<i>Hunter</i>	984
God hath a voice that ever is	<i>Cook</i>	1517	"Hard by Truth's temple		2907
God, in the Gospel of His Son	<i>Beddom</i>	1571	Hark, how the watchmen cry	<i>C. Wesley</i>	839
God is a name my soul adores	<i>Watts</i>	1503	Hark, my soul, how everything	<i>Austin</i>	2532
God is Good! Each perfumed		1552	Hark! the faint bells of the sunken	<i>Mueller, tr.</i>	2271
God keeps a niche	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1907	Hark the rustle of a dress	<i>Lowell</i>	2576
God-like shapes, and forms	<i>Milton</i>	840	Harps of eternity! begin the song	<i>Pollak</i>	1483
God liveth ever	<i>Zehn, tr.</i>	1490	Haste, my spirit, fly away		677
God loves from whole to parts	<i>Pope</i>	2203	Haste not: the flying courser	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2468
God might have made the earth	<i>Hovatt</i>	1243	Haste, traveller, haste! the night	<i>Collyer</i>	624
God moves in a mysterious	<i>Cooper</i>	2604	Hast thou attempted greatness	<i>Herrick</i>	2489
God of mercy, God of grace	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	476	Hast thou e'er seen a garden clad	<i>Bowring</i>	1699
God of the thunder! from whose	<i>Milman</i>	1501	Hast thou named all the birds	<i>Emerson</i>	1353
God's boundless mercy	<i>Herrick</i>	2279	Hast thou not seen, impatient	<i>Watts</i>	1016
God sends His teachers into every	<i>Lowell</i>	1993	Has virtue charms? I grant her	<i>Young</i>	2942
God's ways seem dark, but, soon	<i>Whittier</i>	2051	Have you never felt the pleasure of		1261
Go, feel what I have felt		2002	Have you not heard the poets tell	<i>Aldrich</i>	196
Go from me. Yet I feel that I	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2177	Have you not seen how pent	<i>Mant</i>	2069
Gold! gold! gold! gold	<i>Hood</i>	1527	Have you read in the Talmud	<i>Longfellow</i>	2005
Gold! gold! in all ages the curse	<i>Judamin</i>	1526	Ha! yon burst of crystal splendor	<i>Bonar</i>	1761
Gold is the greatest god	<i>Juvenal, tr.</i>	1529	Heap on more wood! the wind is	<i>Scott</i>	420
Gold is the woman's only theme	<i>Anacreon, tr.</i>	1535	Heard you that knell		2869
Gold many hunted—sweat	<i>Pollak</i>	1536	Hear, Father! hear and aid	<i>Hemans</i>	1903
Go, let me weep—there's bliss	<i>Moore</i>	2482	Hear, Gracious God	<i>Medley</i>	2706
Go, little Book! from this my	<i>Southey</i>	274	Hearken unto a verser	<i>Herrick</i>	2517
Good-by, proud world! I'm going	<i>Emerson</i>	543	Heart gazing mournfully		25
Good deeds in this world done	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1543	Hear then the truth: 'Tis Heaven	<i>Pope</i>	1196
Good Hamlet, cast thy nighted	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1622	Hear, then, what faith	<i>Pollak</i>	1208

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Hear thou, in brief	<i>Pollok</i>	2577	Holy, holy, holy, Lord God	<i>Heber</i>	2901
Heaven from all creatures hides	<i>Pope</i>	1431	Home's not merely four square	<i>Swain</i>	1817
Heavenly Father, I would wear	<i>Larcom</i>	938	Honey in the lion's mouth	<i>Trench</i>	2167
Heavier the cross, the nearer	<i>Schmolk, tr.</i>	605	Honor and shame from no	<i>Pope</i>	1616
Heav'n has to all allotted, soon	<i>Dryden</i>	1375	Honor's a sacred tie—the law of	<i>Addison</i>	1849
He came a leper, all unclean and	<i>Bonar</i>	2035	Hope, eager hope, the assassin	<i>Young</i>	1868
He foreknew—That arch-imperial	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1241	Hope evermore and believe	<i>Clough</i>	1061
He gave me back the bond		740	Hope humbly, then, with	<i>Pope</i>	1859
He had a two-fold nature	<i>Percival</i>	1606	Hope leads the child to plant the	<i>Adams</i>	1869
He hath built up, glorious	<i>Tupper</i>	182	Hope, of all ill that men endure	<i>Crowley</i>	1870
He is a good divine that follows	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1994	Hope of all passions most befriends	<i>Young</i>	1864
He is a noble gentleman withal	<i>Ford</i>	1455	Hope sets the stamp of vanity on	<i>Cowper</i>	1861
He is a path, if any be misled	<i>Fletcher</i>	400	Ho, sailor of the sea!	<i>Dobell</i>	2242
He is a poor warder of his	<i>Tupper</i>	2654	How awful is that hour, when	<i>Percival</i>	489
He is the freeman whom the truth	<i>Cowper</i>	1888	How backward man himself	<i>C. Wesley</i>	261
He is the happy man whose life	<i>Cowper</i>	1658	How beautiful is genius when		1452
He lives who lives to God alone	<i>Cowper</i>	2124	How beautiful it is for man to die	<i>Watts</i>	2207
He liveth long who liveth well	<i>Bonar</i>	2127	How blest the sacred tie that binds	<i>Darbauld</i>	1315
He loves this world of strife	<i>Bazier</i>	3043	How cheap—is genuine happiness	<i>Barker</i>	1664
Hence, all you vain delights		2269	Howe'er it be, it seems to me	<i>Tennyson</i>	1548
He prayeth well who loveth well	<i>Coleridge</i>	2538	Howe'er 'tis well, that while	<i>Wyllt</i>	2511
Heralds of creation! cry	<i>Montgomery</i>	675	How false are men, both in their	<i>Crown</i>	1242
Here are the prude, severe, and gay	<i>Blair</i>	1588	How false is found, as on in life	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	1188
Here, as her home, from morn to	<i>Smart</i>	1581	How goes the fight with thee	<i>Bonar</i>	207
Here's bliss is short, imperfect	<i>More</i>	1025	How great the task to guard thee	<i>Ingelow</i>	2185
Here in Thy royal presence, Lord	<i>Bonar.</i>	1802	How great (while yet we tread	<i>Young</i>	506
Here is no bootless quest		1721	How idly of the human heart	<i>Willis</i>	2079
Here is one that wishes to live	<i>Jonson</i>	84	How is it o'er the strongest mind	<i>Swain</i>	2899
Here is the free spirit of mankind	<i>Bryant</i>	2108	Howl, howl, ye ships of Tarshish	<i>B. Taylor</i>	2914
Here is the spring where waters		2720	How, like a mounting devil in	<i>Willis</i>	102
Here, like a shepherd gazing from	<i>Young</i>	103	How many feel, this very moment	<i>Thomson</i>	2917
Here may the band that now	<i>Fletcher</i>	1731	How meanly dwells the immortal	<i>Watts</i>	1324
"Here," might they say, "shall	<i>T. Moore</i>	113	How oft that virtue, which some	<i>Froude</i>	779
Her suffering ended with the	<i>J. Aldrich</i>	982	How poor, how rich, how abject	<i>Young</i>	2220
He sat within a silent cave	<i>Croley</i>	507	How proud we are! how fond of	<i>Watts</i>	929
He's Christ's ambassador	<i>Mant</i>	2306	How sad a sight is human	<i>Young</i>	1652
He sleeps, forgetful of his once	<i>Percival</i>	1453	How seldom, friend, a good	<i>Coleridge</i>	1604
He slept beneath the desert skies		2016	How shall I describe	<i>Pollok</i>	2611
He that from dross would win the	<i>Montgomery</i>	68	How shall I speak thee, or thy	<i>Cowper</i>	2573
He that has nature in him must	<i>Madan</i>	1580	How shall my cold and lifeless	<i>Ariosto, tr.</i>	532
He that is proud eats up himself	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2581	How shalt thou bear the cross that	<i>Faber</i>	1126
He that negotiates between God	<i>Cowper</i>	2562	How shocking must thy summons	<i>Blair</i>	701
He that of greatest work is finisher	<i>Shakespeare</i>	318	How sleep the brave, who sink to	<i>Collins</i>	2472
He that shall rail against his	<i>Creech</i>	2715	How speaks the present hour		2028
He to His own a comforter will	<i>Milton</i>	1809	How sweet it were, if without	<i>Hunt</i>	1874
He took—Some handfuls of the	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2221	"How sweetly," said the trembling	<i>Moore</i>	858
He transgresseth yet again	<i>Tupper</i>	2984	How sweet the days we yearn for	<i>Lytton</i>	856
He was a man—Who stole the	<i>Pollok</i>	1898	How vain a thing is man	<i>Dryden</i>	585
He was of that stubborn crew	<i>Duller</i>	252	How wisely Nature did decree	<i>Marvel</i>	1199
Hew Atlas for my monument	<i>D. Gray</i>	105	Humble we must be, if to heaven	<i>Herrick</i>	1884
He who ascends to mountain-tops	<i>Byron</i>	1250	Humility is the softening shadow	<i>Tupper</i>	1886
He who flies, in war or peace	<i>Thomson</i>	2489	Hurrying on, hurrying on		2428
He who once sins, like him	<i>Juvenal, tr.</i>	1642	Husband and wife! no converse	<i>Dana</i>	1928
He who once wept with Mary	<i>Willis</i>	62	Hush the loud cannon's roar	<i>Johns</i>	1877
Higher, yet, and higher	<i>Buchanan</i>	156	Hypocrisy, the only evil that	<i>Milton</i>	1895
High on the world, see where	<i>Holmes</i>	2643	"I am almost there!"		991
High walls and huge the body	<i>Garrison</i>	2296	I am he!—It is enough to	<i>Bailey</i>	826
Him God beholding from His	<i>Milton</i>	1229	I am not old—I cannot be old	<i>Tupper</i>	2414
Him there they found	<i>Milton</i>	1128	I am old and blind	<i>Lloyd</i>	269
His courtiers of the caliph crave	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	1223	I am waiting by the river		725
His eloquence is classic in its style	<i>Hale</i>	1058	I asked an aged man, with hoary	<i>Marsden</i>	2884
His eye no more looked onward	<i>Lytton</i>	2649	I asked of Time from whom those		2877
His lecture to the sad young	<i>E. Rowe</i>	1052	I asked the heavens, "What foe to	<i>Montgomery</i>	609
His name was Doubt, that had a	<i>Spenser</i>	917	I ask—What He would have this	<i>Holland</i>	44
His nature is too noble for the	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1837	I believe in God the Father		580
His real habitude gave life and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	330	I bring fresh showers for the	<i>Shelley</i>	449
His youth was innocent	<i>Bryant</i>	2415	I came and saw, and hoped to	<i>Bonar</i>	1324
Ho, all who labor, all who strive	<i>Orne</i>	1949	I cannot, cannot say		231
Holy Bible! book divine		2719	I cannot coldly pass him by	<i>Montgomery</i>	1108

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
I cannot find Thee! Still on	<i>Scudder</i>	1516	I live among the cold, the false	<i>Chandler</i>	746
I cannot make him dead	<i>Pierpont</i>	360	I'll carve our passion on the bar	<i>Watts</i>	2030
I charge thee, fling away ambition	<i>Shakespeare</i>	107	I'll do my best to win, whene'er	<i>Herrick</i>	2210
I count the hope no day-dream	<i>Mant</i>	2626	I'll give my heart to Jesus,	<i>Pollard</i>	533
Idle causes, noised a while	<i>Tupper</i>	2694	I'll go to Jesus, though my sin	<i>Jones</i>	834
I do believe, you think what now	<i>Shakespeare</i>	799	I'll introduce thee to a single	<i>Pollok</i>	1683
I do confess that I abhor and	<i>Hood</i>	2496	I'll tell thee what is hell	<i>Starkey</i>	1774
I fain would be thy pupil	<i>Sigourney</i>	2727	I look to Thee in every need, and		1515
If apostolic gravity be free	<i>Cowper</i>	1165	I love and have some cause to love	<i>Quarles</i>	1488
If dead, we cease to be; if total	<i>Coleridge</i>	1922	I love to muse when none are;	<i>Barton</i>	1698
I feel the mighty current sweep	<i>Bryant</i>	1434	I love to tell the story		403
I feel within me unsubdued	<i>C. Wesley</i>	787	I'm a lonely traveller here		1023
If, gracious God, in life's green	<i>Bembo, tr.</i>	516	I may not hope from outward	<i>Coleridge</i>	1093
If hoarded gold possess'd the	<i>Anacreon, tr.</i>	676	I'm fading away to the land of	<i>Hunter</i>	981
If in thy heart no sunlight lingers	<i>Dewar</i>	629	Immortal Love, forever full	<i>Whittier</i>	393
If it must be; if it must be, O God	<i>D. Gray</i>	726	Immortal were we, or else mortal	<i>Young</i>	1445
If little labor, little are our	<i>Herrick</i>	2088	I'm not too young to sin	<i>Noel</i>	993
If loftier posts superior state	<i>Mant</i>	1715	I mourn no more my vanished	<i>Whittier</i>	356
If men or costly dresses through	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	924	Impelled with steps unceasing	<i>Goldsmith</i>	859
If men of good lives	<i>Middleton</i>	1170	In age and feebleness extreme	<i>C. Wesley</i>	83
If the celestials daily fly	<i>Ingelov</i>	2572	In all men, from the monarch	<i>Tupper</i>	1251
If there is happiness below	<i>Fitzarthur</i>	1266	In all my wanderings round	<i>Goldsmith</i>	1822
If the wanderer his mistake	<i>Cowper</i>	596	In all our way through life the		1557
If this great world of joy and	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2064	In alms regard thy means, and	<i>Herbert</i>	97
If this mate earth—Of what it	<i>Wordsworth</i>	178	In amaze I asked what meant such	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1745
If thou art merry, here are airs	<i>Heyllyn</i>	225	In ancient records it is stated	<i>Longfellow</i>	754
If thou, O Death, a being art	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	985	In ancient times, the sacred plough	<i>Thomson</i>	86
If thou wert by my side, my	<i>Heber</i>	2987	In bower and garden rich	<i>Doane</i>	504
If thou wouldst have thy charms	<i>Moore</i>	2176	In colleges and halls in ancient	<i>Cowper</i>	1045
If to-day thou turn'st aside	<i>Lynch</i>	398	In days of old, on Sinai, the Lord	<i>Cosmas, tr.</i>	1494
If we cannot have all we wish	<i>Swain</i>	509	In days of old, when holy prophets	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	1252
If we knew the woe and heartache		1926	Induce not precocity of intellect	<i>Tupper</i>	1043
If well I knew the tuneful art	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2259	In due observance of an ancient	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1955
If we with earnest efforts could	<i>Trench</i>	843	I need a cleansing change within	<i>Coleridge</i>	528
If what I wish is good	<i>C. Wesley</i>	264	I need not follow the similitude	<i>Willis</i>	1115
If when the Lord of Glory is in	<i>Keble</i>	1904	I need Thee, precious Jesus	<i>Whitefield</i>	2032
If ye tell of the sadness and evil	<i>Cook</i>	2422	In either hand the hastening	<i>Milton</i>	1033
If yet the Holy Spirit deigns	<i>Jenner</i>	1816	In every object here I see	<i>Newton</i>	2725
If yon bright stars, which gem	<i>Leggett</i>	2678	In evil long I took delight		615
If you cannot on the ocean	<i>Gates</i>	2221	In good King Charles's golden		1185
I gave my life for thee		909	In his furrowed fields around us	<i>Allis</i>	3027
I gazing up, a glorious pile beheld	<i>Pope</i>	1258	In hope of that immortal	<i>C. Wesley</i>	226
"I give and I devise" (Old Euclid)	<i>Pope</i>	189	In man or woman, but far most in	<i>Cowper</i>	53
I go to life and not to death	<i>Bonar</i>	697	In May, when sea-winds pierced	<i>Emerson</i>	209
I had a dream. A narrow		821	In mind, in matter, much was	<i>Pollok</i>	1942
I had a friend that lov'd me	<i>Dryden</i>	1425	In my boy's loud laughter ringing	<i>Craig</i>	63
I had a seeming friend	<i>Tupper</i>	1472	In nature there's no blemish	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1546
I have a fancy ladies are like	<i>Hale</i>	2001	In paths unknown we hear	<i>Whittier</i>	795
I have a never-failing bank		1203	In proud humility a pious	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1880
I have learned—This doctrine	<i>Coze</i>	1930	Inquirer cease! petitions	<i>Johnson</i>	2543
I have neither the scholar's	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2228	In restless pain we heave and	<i>Punshon</i>	1037
I have seen—A curious child	<i>Wordsworth</i>	213	In science, learning, all	<i>Pollok</i>	2642
I have seen the objects of	<i>Tupper</i>	1226	In seasons of grief to my God		2690
I have ships that went to sea	<i>B. Gray</i>	1873	In Shiraz grows a tree, within	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2037
I hate dependence on another's will	<i>Crown</i>	785	In silence wise men oft	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2849
I heard a bell:—There is a	<i>Ingelov</i>	373	In slumbers of midnight the	<i>Dimond</i>	920
I hear it singing, singing sweetly		2940	Inspiring thought of rapture	<i>Campbell</i>	1871
"I hear thee speak of the better	<i>Hemans</i>	2034	In that home was joy and sorrow	<i>Craig</i>	675
I hold the sceptre in my hand	<i>Upham</i>	2202	In the beginning was the Word	<i>Longfellow</i>	3022
I knew that age was enriched	<i>Tupper</i>	1192	In the bonds of Death He lay	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	684
I know He is Almighty	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2709	In the corrupted currents of	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2066
I know myself now, and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	852	In the cross of Christ I glory	<i>Booring</i>	595
I know not if the dark or bright	<i>Dean of Canterbury</i>	478	In the dark winter of affliction's	<i>Jewsbury</i>	71
I know not what the future	<i>Whittier</i>	2605	In Thee my powers, my treasures	<i>Scudder</i>	1712
I know not what will befall me		16	In the floods of tribulation	<i>Pearce</i>	499
I know that my Redeemer lives	<i>Medley</i>	479	In the good man's breast	<i>Layard</i>	549
I know that thou hast gone to	<i>Hervey</i>	698	In the hour of trial	<i>Montgomery</i>	2155
I lay me down to sleep		314	In the hours of my distress	<i>Herrick</i>	1811
Like the ancient, Saxon phrase	<i>Longfellow</i>	301	In their midst I saw	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2261

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
In them, we—Who, but for them	<i>Lytton</i>	279	It is a weary hill ¹	<i>Trench</i>	824
In the nine heavens are eight	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	263	It is in one choice handful	<i>Crashaw</i>	2555
In the quiet nursery chambers		375	It is in vain,—I see, to argue	<i>Butler</i>	143
In the silent midnight	<i>Coze</i>	531	It is my natal day! Another year	<i>Mant</i>	256
In the still air music lies unheard		869	It is not, as you conceive, a	<i>Ford</i>	2267
In this one passion man can	<i>Pope</i>	2456	It is not death to die	<i>Malan, tr.</i>	680
In thy discourse, if thou desire to	<i>Herbert</i>	523	It is not for his form, in which	<i>Cowper</i>	1999
In thy fair brow there's such a	<i>Dryden</i>	350	It is not growing like a tree	<i>Jonson</i>	1636
In time of service seal up both	<i>Herbert</i>	1677	It is not they who idly dwell		910
In token that thou shalt not fear	<i>Alford</i>	203	It is not well to brood	<i>Dinnies</i>	877
In vain do men	<i>Spenser</i>	515	It is the constant revolution	<i>Cowper</i>	1094
In vain doth the assassin dark	<i>C. Wesley</i>	758	It must be so. Plato, thou	<i>Addison</i>	1931
In vain the sage, with	<i>Pope</i>	2246	It needs not guards in front and	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	195
In weariness and pain	<i>C. Wesley</i>	308	I too have poisoned the heart of	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1530
I often say my prayers	<i>Durton</i>	2544	It opened the niggard's purse	<i>Pollak</i>	111
I once was a stranger to grace	<i>McCheyne</i>	2020	I travell'd once a rocky road	<i>Upham</i>	948
I place an offering at Thy shrine	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	495	Its bitterness the heart alone	<i>Percival</i>	1682
I praised the earth, in beauty	<i>Heber</i>	1024	It's my honest conviction	<i>White</i>	334
I pray thee, cease thy counsel	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1633	It's not the martial host	<i>Mackintosh</i>	1797
I remember the days when my	<i>Cook</i>	1819	It travels onward, this old world	<i>Bonar</i>	1077
I said to sorrow's awful storm	<i>Stoddard</i>	544	I turned to thee, to thousands, of	<i>Dyron</i>	1632
Is all the counsel that two have	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1421	It was a brave attempt	<i>Watts</i>	1123
I sat, and gazed upon my sunny		905	It was a golden eventide. The sun	<i>Bickersteth</i>	150
I saw a Moslem work upon	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2844	It was a time of sadness—and my		591
I saw, and lo! a countless throng	<i>Toplady</i>	1049	It was good, it was kind, in the	<i>Cook</i>	1441
I saw one man, armed simply	<i>Norton</i>	2566	It was, his own, the subject of	<i>Pollak</i>	1089
I saw two maids at the kirk	<i>Stoddard</i>	2979	It was noon	<i>Willis</i>	7
I say to thee, do thou repeat	<i>Trench</i>	1595	It was withal a highly polished	<i>Pollak</i>	1892
I see the crowd in Pilate's hall	<i>Bonar</i>	610	It were a goodly and glorious sight	<i>Mant</i>	426
I see through the gathering	<i>A. Cary</i>	1167	I've a mighty part within	<i>Watts</i>	2682
Is fasting then the thing that God	<i>Quarles</i>	1286	I've been thinking of home	<i>Kirby</i>	1763
Is he not sailing	<i>Tegner</i>	1673	I've found a joy in sorrow	<i>Crewdson</i>	451
"I should be happy," with a look	<i>Ingelow</i>	2241	I've known the pregnant thinkers	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1054
Is it indeed so? If I lay here	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	60	I venerate the man whose heart	<i>Cowper</i>	2561
Is it in words to paint you	<i>Young</i>	1966	I walk as one who knows that he is	<i>Bonar</i>	1015
Is it not strange, the darkest	<i>Keble</i>	453	I want to be an angel		906
Is it well to wish thee happy	<i>Tennyson</i>	2243	I was no stranger in a strange	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1750
Is not the way to heavenly gain	<i>Lyte</i>	2896	I waste no more in idle dreams	<i>Osgood</i>	1945
I sought Thee round about	<i>Heywood</i>	1512	I watch the circle of the eternal	<i>Lowell</i>	1392
I sought to do some mighty act of		954	I wear not the purple of earth-born	<i>Cook</i>	2872
Is sparkling wit the world's	<i>Cowper</i>	2498	I weep but do not yield	<i>Bonar</i>	347
I stand like one has lost his way	<i>Howard</i>	1639	I weigh not fortune's frown or	<i>Sylvester</i>	512
I stand without here in the porch	<i>Longfellow</i>	781	I will not dream in vain despair	<i>Whittier</i>	2950
Is the Bridegroom absent still	<i>Bonar</i>	441	I worship Thee, sweet Will of God		2401
Is there a brilliant fondling	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2106	I would have gone; God bade me	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	872
Is there a little orphan child	<i>Alexander</i>	2439	I would not enter on my list	<i>Cowper</i>	2074
Is there for honest poverty	<i>Burns</i>	2232	Jesus is in my heart, His sacred	<i>Herbert</i>	70
Is this a fast—to keep	<i>Herrick</i>	1238	Jesus, lover of my soul	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2714
Is this a time to be cloudy and	<i>Bryant</i>	2375	Jesus—name all names above	<i>Theoclistus, tr.</i>	2031
Is this the way, my Father? 'Tis		1638	Jesus, and shall it ever be	<i>Grigg</i>	2025
Is this thy place, sad city, this	<i>Heber</i>	2021	Jesus, Saviour, Son of God	<i>Bonar</i>	2629
Is thy cruse of comfort falling	<i>Mrs. Charles</i>	338	Jesus' holy Cross and dying	<i>Bonaventura, tr.</i>	599
I stood outside the gate	<i>Pollard</i>	527	Jesus, I my cross have taken	<i>Lyte</i>	600
I stood within the grave's	<i>Clive</i>	1591	Jesus is God! the solid earth	<i>Faber</i>	902
It addeth immortality to dying	<i>Tupper</i>	183	Jesus is our Shepherd	<i>Stowell</i>	2842
It came upon the midnight clear	<i>Sears</i>	423	Jesus lives, and so shall I	<i>Gellert, tr.</i>	1855
It came upon us by degrees	<i>Aldrich</i>	198	Jesus, my all, to heaven has gone	<i>Cennick</i>	1800
I tell you hopeless grief is	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1629	Jesus, still lead on	<i>Zinzendorf, tr.</i>	1637
It fortifies my soul to know	<i>Clough</i>	2906	Jesus, the friend of human	<i>Barbauld</i>	2037
I thank Thee, Lord, for using	<i>Bonar</i>	2308	Jesus, while I dwell below	<i>Hart</i>	1461
It happened on a solemn	<i>Cowper</i>	458	Jesus, whither shall I go	<i>C. Wesley</i>	200
It happen'd when a plague	<i>Swift</i>	6	Joyfully, joyfully, onward I move	<i>Hunter</i>	727
It hath pleas'd the devil	<i>Shakespeare</i>	936	Joyful words—we meet again	<i>Montgomery</i>	2265
I think of thee! my thoughts do	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	56	Joy is a fruit that will not grow	<i>Newton</i>	2045
I think that a little bird will sing	<i>Craik</i>	692	Joy is a goblet that soon is	<i>Bayard Taylor</i>	2273
I think we are too ready with	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	469	Joyous and far shall our	<i>Hemans</i>	565
I think when I read that sweet	<i>Luke</i>	367	Just, and strong, and opportune	<i>Tupper</i>	466
It is a dang'rous thing	<i>Shakespeare</i>	480	Just as I am—without one plea	<i>Elliott</i>	2008
It is a monitory truth, I ween	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	691	Justice herself, that sitteth	<i>Lilly</i>	638

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Justice, when equal scales she	<i>Denham</i>	2067	Like other tyrants, Death delights	<i>Young</i>	3058
Just such is the Christian; his	<i>Watts</i>	405	Like to a bride, come forth, my	<i>Herrick</i>	275
Keep your undrest, familiar style		1820	Like to the falling of a star	<i>King</i>	2114
Kneel down by the dying sinner's	<i>Ware, Jr.</i>	959	Linger not long, Home is not home		1590
Know, he that—Foretells his	<i>Davenant</i>	304	Listed into the cause of sin	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2355
Knowledge and wisdom	<i>Cowper</i>	2083	Listen! the Master beseecheth	<i>Punshon</i>	3026
Knowledge holdeth by the hilt	<i>Tupper</i>	2078	List to the dreamy tone that	<i>Cook</i>	850
Knowledge is not happiness	<i>Byron</i>	2080	"Little by little," the tempter said		2162
Know that Holiness keeps her	<i>Welshem, tr.</i>	1803	Little children, young and aged		362
Know then this truth (enough for	<i>Pope</i>	1668	Little drops of water		2159
Know well, my soul	<i>Whittier</i>	2119	Little I ask; my wants are few	<i>Holmes</i>	2954
Labor in the path of duty	<i>Cranch</i>	214	Little of all we value here	<i>Holmes</i>	1132
Labor with what zeal we will	<i>Longfellow</i>	2085	Live for something; be not idle		1064
Lamb of God, I look to Thee	<i>C. Wesley</i>	370	"Live while you live," the	<i>Doddridge</i>	2144
Land of the West, though passing	<i>Cook</i>	112	Lo! a hundred proud pagodas	<i>Trench</i>	1906
Last night I drew up my account	<i>Herrick</i>	2629	Lo! here spread out the plains	<i>W. Holmes</i>	3045
Last night, on coughing slightly	<i>D. Gray</i>	689	Lo, I am watching quietly every		2951
Late, late, so late! and dark the	<i>Tennyson</i>	767	Long did I toil, and knew no	<i>Lyte</i>	1654
Late to our town there came a	<i>Perkins</i>	1968	Long pored St. Austin o'er the		761
Launch thy bark, mariner	<i>Southey</i>	2703	Long while I sought to what I	<i>Spenser</i>	1200
Laws, as we read in ancient	<i>Beattie</i>	2097	Look aside to lack of faith, the	<i>Tupper</i>	1217
Lay down thy burden here	<i>Bonar</i>	296	Look at the selfish man	<i>Holmes</i>	2836
Lead, kindly Light, amid	<i>Newman</i>	1640	Look humbly upward, see His	<i>Dryden</i>	177
Lean not on earth; 'twill pierce	<i>Young</i>	1012	Look in my face; my name	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	2523
Learn from yon orient shell	<i>Haftz, tr.</i>	1985	Look Nature through: 'tis	<i>Young</i>	1924
Learn more reverence, not for	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2231	Look not upon the wine when	<i>Willis</i>	2993
Leaves have their time to fall	<i>Hemans</i>	702	Look on this beautiful world	<i>Bryant</i>	2593
Lemira's sick; make haste; the	<i>Young</i>	3018	Look on this edifice of marble	<i>Benjamin</i>	431
Let Baalim his empire	<i>Bickersteth</i>	537	Look round our world; behold	<i>Pope</i>	568
Let come what will, I mean to	<i>Shakespeare</i>	833	Look up, my soul, pant toward	<i>Watts</i>	1741
Let falsehood be a stranger to thy	<i>Havard</i>	1244	Lord! come away	<i>J. Taylor</i>	42
Let him that will ascend the	<i>Seneca, tr.</i>	2582	Lord, how could'st Thou so much	<i>Herbert</i>	1205
Let me go where saints are	<i>Hartsough</i>	1718	Lord, how I am all ague, when I	<i>Herbert</i>	788
Let me not to the marriage of	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2186	Lord, I believe thy precious blood	<i>J. Wesley</i>	174
Let no man trust the first false	<i>Young</i>	1642	Lord, I have lain	<i>Quarles</i>	1429
Let not your heart be faint	<i>Latrobe</i>	406	Lord, I have shut my door	<i>Atkinson</i>	443
Let others boast them as they	<i>Coe, Jr.</i>	1404	Lord, in my silence how do I	<i>Herbert</i>	1381
Let pensive memory trace	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	1264	Lord, in the strength of grace	<i>C. Wesley</i>	496
Letters joined make words		2158	Lord, many times I am a	<i>Trench</i>	2924
Let them that would build	<i>Harvey</i>	1278	Lord of the harvest! Thee we	<i>Gurney</i>	1671
"Let there be light!" O'er	<i>Hoffman</i>	1558	Lord, the lights are gleaming from		665
"Let there be light!" The	<i>Hoffman</i>	2152	"Lord, Thou art great!" I cry	<i>Seidel, tr.</i>	1497
Let the wind blow, and billows	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1851	Lord, what am I, that with	<i>De Vega, tr.</i>	2010
Let to-morrow take care of	<i>Swain</i>	1160	Lord, when we search the human	<i>Montgomery</i>	1691
Let us be content to work	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2157	Lord! who art merciful as well as	<i>Southey</i>	2551
Let us love while life is young	<i>Perceval</i>	2183	Lord, with what bounty and rare	<i>Herbert</i>	1578
Lie down, frail body, here	<i>Bonar</i>	1597	Lord, with what care hast Thou	<i>Herbert</i>	232
Lie in the lap of sin, and not	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2855	Lost in darkness, girt with	<i>Tersteegen, tr.</i>	625
Life, believe, is not a dream	<i>Brontë</i>	354	Lost! lost! forever lost	<i>Longfellow</i>	2047
Life, death, and hell, and worlds	<i>Watts</i>	753	Lost! lost! lost	<i>Sigourney</i>	639
Life! I know not what thou art	<i>Barbauld</i>	2152	Lo! the feast is spread to-day	<i>Alford</i>	2168
Life is much flatter'd, death is	<i>Young</i>	706	Lo the poor Indian, whose	<i>Pope</i>	1762
Life is onward; use it		2010	Love and Time with reverence	<i>Dryden</i>	2205
Life is coming, Death is going	<i>Bonar</i>	2591	Love God, love truth, love virtue	<i>Pollok</i>	1656
Life is too short to waste	<i>Emerson</i>	23	Love has neither past nor future	<i>Howe</i>	2197
Life's cares are comforts; such by	<i>Young</i>	1065	Love is not to be bought	<i>Swain</i>	2207
Life's gayest scenes speak	<i>Young</i>	2336	Love is the root of creation	<i>Longfellow</i>	2179
Life's mystery—deep, restless	<i>Stone</i>	2368	Love me if I live	<i>Procter</i>	2199
Life's sunniest hours are not	<i>Whittier</i>	914	Love not the world	<i>Bonar</i>	3038
Lift up thine eyes, afflicted soul	<i>Montgomery</i>	230	Love strong as death, nay	<i>Bonar</i>	2200
Light for the Persian sky	<i>Sigourney</i>	2324	Love thou thy land, with love far	<i>Tennyson</i>	1180
Light human nature is too lightly	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	875	Love! what a volume in a word	<i>Tupper</i>	2175
Like as the culver on the	<i>Spenser</i>	9	Lower the sails of pride, rash	<i>Tupper</i>	3059
Like as the damask rose you see	<i>Wastell</i>	2225	Lo! when the boatman stems	<i>Holmes</i>	1210
Like a toad within a stone	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	2311	Lo! when the buds expand	<i>Crabbe</i>	218
Like a vessel at sea, amid	<i>Hervey</i>	141	Lo, where the Stage, the poor	<i>Sprague</i>	2861
Like doctors too, when much	<i>Pope</i>	143	Lo! where yon cottage whitens	<i>Daroes</i>	1831
Likeness of heaven	<i>Shea</i>	2408	Madam, withouten many words	<i>Wyatt</i>	2597
Like one, who doom'd o'er distant		861	Made of dust—And thus allied	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2200

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Make haste, O man, to live	<i>Donar</i>	30	My fairest child, I have no song to	<i>Kingsley</i>	358
Man at home, within himself	<i>Smart</i>	849	My faith looks up to Thee	<i>R. Palmer</i>	392
Man hard of heart to man	<i>Young</i>	2993	My friend is shipwreck'd on the	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	343
Man hath a weary pilgrimage	<i>Southey</i>	874	My God, how wonderful Thou	<i>Faber</i>	1520
Man hath two attendant angels	<i>Prince</i>	126	My God, I heard this day	<i>Herbert</i>	2224
Man (ingenious to contrive his woe	<i>Bally</i>	1396	My God, is any hour so sweet	<i>Elliott</i>	2545
Man is an animal unfledged	<i>Montgomery</i>	2222	My God once mixed a harsh cup	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	48
Man is a watch, wound up	<i>Herrick</i>	2225	My hair was black, but white	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	329
Man is no star, but a quick coal	<i>Herbert</i>	1063	My heart leaps up when I	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2146
Man is responsible for ills received	<i>Young</i>	1913	My Jesus has gone up to heaven	<i>Mason</i>	1746
Mankind is mad	<i>Young</i>	2043	My latest sun is sinking fast	<i>Haskell</i>	2941
Mankind's a monster, and the	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	778	My life is like the summer rose	<i>Wilde</i>	1284
Manna to Israel well supplied	<i>Newton</i>	2229	My life's a shade, my days	<i>Crossman</i>	651
Man of conscience—man of reason	<i>Brontë</i>	1247	Mylo, forbear to call him blest	<i>Watts</i>	1613
Man's greatest strength is shown	<i>Young</i>	1655	My mother! when I learned that	<i>Cooper</i>	2344
Man shall be blessed, as far as man	<i>Young</i>	73	My native land! 'mid thy cabin	<i>Burleigh</i>	2003
Man's home is everywhere	<i>Sturgeon</i>	1829	My rest is in heaven, my rest is	<i>Lyle</i>	69
Man's life's a book of history	<i>Masson</i>	2112	My sins, my sins, my Saviour	<i>Mossell</i>	521
Man's plea to man is, that he	<i>Quarles</i>	2536	My son, thou wilt dream the	<i>Ilale</i>	1826
Man's work—how much the word	<i>Hale</i>	3034	My soul, amid this stormy world	<i>R. C. Chapman</i>	1120
Man, the caged bird that owned	<i>Trench</i>	2227	My soul forecasts	<i>Bickersteth</i>	427
"Man wants but little here below	<i>Adams</i>	2955	My soul is growing sick	<i>Gould</i>	1356
Man with raging drink inflam'd	<i>Butler</i>	935	My soul, there is a country	<i>Vaughan</i>	1752
Many beloved, but more the	<i>Pollok</i>	242	My spirit lost all consciousness of	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1293
Man yields to custom as he	<i>Crabbe</i>	622	My stock lies dead, and no	<i>Herbert</i>	1573
Many there are and dry		420	My sweet wee nursing	<i>Richardson</i>	57
Many things having full reference	<i>Shakespeare</i>	474	My trust is in the cross; and there	<i>Quarles</i>	592
Mark the soft-falling snow	<i>Doddridge</i>	1554	My whole though broken heart	<i>Baxter</i>	492
Matron! the children of whose	<i>Bryant</i>	2172	Napoleon, Frederic, Charles, and	<i>Percival</i>	105
Meanwhile on earth the quick	<i>Bickersteth</i>	3056	Nature and Nature's laws lay	<i>Pope</i>	2374
Meanwhile the earth increased	<i>Pollok</i>	2985	Nature has placed thee on a	<i>Holmes</i>	485
Meanwhile the Son	<i>Milton</i>	571	Nature hath framed strange	<i>Shakespeare</i>	325
Medals, ranks, ribands, lace	<i>Byron</i>	1475	Naught of merit, or of price		2620
Meeting with Time, "Slack thing,"	<i>Herbert</i>	410	Nay deem not thus—no	<i>Holmes</i>	1112
Men—Can counsel, and speak	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1621	Nay, shrink not from the word	<i>Barton</i>	1276
"Men may live fools, but fools	<i>Pollok</i>	678	Nay, stoop not thus! Thou	<i>Judson</i>	2304
Mercy for all Thy hands have	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1051	Nay, 'tis not that we fancied it	<i>Bonar</i>	855
Men said at vespers: All is well	<i>Whittier</i>	1879	Nearer, my God, to Thee	<i>S. F. Adams</i>	847
Methinks, if ye would know	<i>Southey</i>	305	Never go gloomily, man with a	<i>Tupper</i>	822
Methinks it is good to be here	<i>Knowles</i>	444	Nevertheless, O sinner, harden	<i>Tupper</i>	152
'Mid pleasures and palaces though	<i>Payne</i>	1822	Never was a marvel done upon	<i>Tupper</i>	1211
'Mid pleasure, plenty, and success	<i>Cook</i>	45	Never with blast of trumpets		2248
'Mid visions of eternal light		2006	New occasions teach new duties	<i>Lowell</i>	2406
Mild as the glances of angel eyes		186	Next him was Fear, all arm'd	<i>Spenser</i>	1307
Mind is as the quicksilver, which	<i>Tupper</i>	1899	Next him went Grief and Fury	<i>Spenser</i>	1620
Mind of nobler stamp	<i>Tupper</i>	2298	Night is the time for rest	<i>Montgomery</i>	2232
Mine and yours	<i>Emerson</i>	1021	Nobody's healthful without	<i>Ateyn</i>	1173
Mine eyes have seen the glory	<i>Hove</i>	206	No fearing, no doubting, Thy	<i>T. Gray, Jr.</i>	551
Mine eyes He closed, but open	<i>Milton</i>	1125	No gain, but by its price	<i>Tupper</i>	3022
Mine!—what rays of glory bright		2596	"No God! no God!" the simplest	<i>Sturgeon</i>	163
Moderate tasks and moderate	<i>Arnold</i>	1174	"No, I cannot, cannot yet	<i>Hunter</i>	1574
Money, thou bane of bliss, and	<i>Herbert</i>	660	No joy is true save that which	<i>Bonar</i>	1725
More strange than true	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1918	No matter whether 'twas a sharp	<i>Watts</i>	1729
More sweet than odors caught	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1217	No more a charnel-house, to fence	<i>Keble</i>	1587
More things are wrought by	<i>Tennyson</i>	2540	No more at Delos or at Delphi	<i>Bethune</i>	1905
Morn came; but the broad light	<i>Proctor</i>	774	No more to hear, no more to see	<i>Inglis</i>	2986
Morn is the time to act	<i>Embury</i>	1142	None are so surely caught when	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1250
Mother Earth, are the heroes dead	<i>Proctor</i>	1789	None sends his arrow to the mark	<i>Cooper</i>	2013
Much beautiful and excellent and	<i>Pollok</i>	1407	No night shall be in heaven		1749
Much in sorrow, oft in woe	<i>Witte</i>	2932	No, no, it is not dying	<i>Malan, tr.</i>	674
Must I not do all I can	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1202	No pause, no rest, no visual line	<i>Burleigh</i>	3054
Must Jesus bear the cross alone	<i>Allen</i>	588	No radiant pearl, which crested	<i>Darwin</i>	2828
My author and disposer	<i>Milton</i>	1126	Nor custom, nor example, nor	<i>Massinger</i>	2612
My conscience is my crown	<i>Southwell</i>	510	Nor exile I, nor prison, fear	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	1567
My crimes awake, and hideous fear	<i>Watts</i>	524	Nor happiness, nor majesty	<i>Shelley</i>	1615
My days pass pleasantly away	<i>Saxe</i>	2419	Nor riches boast superior worth	<i>Cotton</i>	2218
My dear Redeemer and my God	<i>C. Wesley</i>	173	Nor time, nor place, nor chance	<i>Quarles</i>	899
My drunkenness is not a fault of	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	934	Nor was the general aspect	<i>Pollok</i>	2259
My dwelling had been situate	<i>Bickersteth</i>	125	No shadows yonder	<i>Bongr</i>	1713

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
No single virtue we could most	<i>Dryden</i>	2014	O fierce desire, the spring of sighs	<i>Brandon</i>	802
No stern recluse	<i>Bickersteth</i>	391	Of its own beauty is the mind	<i>Byron</i>	1916
Not all at once—He yielded to	<i>Pollak</i>	1948	Of lunacy—Innumerable were the	<i>Pollak</i>	1990
Not all in vain do sorrows	<i>Dewart</i>	1619	Of man immortal! hear the lofty	<i>Young</i>	1921
Not at once—In men or angels	<i>Bickersteth</i>	790	Of oil and cassia one the	<i>Persius, . .</i>	2411
Not at the battle front—writ of in	<i>Craik</i>	1787	Of olden times, the fashion was	<i>Tupper</i>	1044
Not from his head was woman took	<i>C. Wesley</i>	5011	Of old sat Freedom on the	<i>Tennyson</i>	1060
Not from the flowers of earth	<i>Cooper</i>	1781	O for the coming of the end		3071
Not from the dust my sorrows	<i>Watts</i>	165	O for the peace which floweth	<i>Creddonson</i>	1063
Nothing but may be better, and	<i>Tupper</i>	1201	O for pleasure next the final	<i>Young</i>	2513
Nothing comes free-cost here	<i>Herrick</i>	467	O Freedom!—thou art not as poets	<i>Bryant</i>	1391
Nothing falls of its end. Out of	<i>Whittier</i>	1976	Of all the trees that in earth's	<i>Pollak</i>	1804
Nothing is dead but that which	<i>Young</i>	1932	Oft expectations fail, and most	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1183
"Nothing to do!" in this world		942	Oft have I wished a traveller	<i>Harvey</i>	2838
No; 'tis the fals which angry	<i>Churchill</i>	481	Of the deep learning in the schools	<i>Little</i>	2560
Not myself, but the truth	<i>Bonar</i>	2375	Oft in my mansion would	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1714
Not now, my child—a little more		2399	Oft in the stilly night	<i>Moore</i>	2274
Not on a prayerless bed, not on a	<i>Mercer</i>	1146	Oft weeping memory sits alone		1727
Not on the gory field of fame	<i>Dewart</i>	1791	O gather roses while they blow	<i>Gleim, tr.</i>	771
Not so quickly, fretted spirit	<i>Bonar</i>	542	O glorious paradise! O lovely	<i>Theophanes, tr.</i>	2445
Not to the ensanguined field	<i>Smollett</i>	548	O glorious world! thou art deck'd		670
Not to the swift nor to the strong	<i>Whittier</i>	2687	O God! how beautiful the	<i>Cook</i>	1569
"Not unto us, O Lord, not unto	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	2535	O God! methinks it were a	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1661
No war, or battle's sound	<i>Milton</i>	259	O God! my sins are manifold	<i>Heber</i>	1357
Not with the light and vain	<i>Bonar</i>	461	O God, thou bottomless abyss	<i>Breithaupt, tr.</i>	1484
Not words alone it cost the Lord	<i>Cooper</i>	1236	O great bard!—Ere yet that	<i>Coleridge</i>	1607
Now came still evening on	<i>Milton</i>	2090	O happiness of blindness! now	<i>Denham</i>	265
Now I feel—Of what coarse metal	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1101	O happiness! our being's end and	<i>Pope</i>	1665
"Now I lay me"—say it, darling		377	O happy house! Where thou art	<i>Spitta, tr.</i>	1875
Now let us repose from our care	<i>Edmeston</i>	2699	O happy soul that lives on high	<i>Watts</i>	1666
Now shall the mangled stump	<i>Tupper</i>	3056	O, have you not heard of a		1561
Now sober industry, illustrious	<i>Bruce</i>	1954	Oh! be thou zealous in thy youth	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	3065
Now starting up among the	<i>Pollak</i>	2668	Oh! bring us home at last		1753
Now that the sun is gleaming		2323	Oh, cursed, cursed Sin	<i>Pollak</i>	2852
Now the sun	<i>Bowering</i>	1141	O hearts that break and give no	<i>Holmes</i>	2318
Now the third and fatal conflict	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	1229	O hearts that never cease to yearn		651
Now Thou, by whom the world	<i>Gerhardt, tr.</i>	388	Oh! extravagance saileth in	<i>Swain</i>	1194
Now was the sun in western	<i>Milton</i>	619	Oh for the robes of whiteness	<i>Smith</i>	673
Now with the cross, as with the	<i>Herbert</i>	409	Oh, happy once in Heaven's	<i>Heber</i>	2441
No wrath of men or rage	<i>Herrick</i>	2619	Oh happy they who reach that		2448
Number the grains of sand		659	Oh happy you! who blessed with	<i>Tighe</i>	1653
O Antioch, thou teacher of the	<i>Chester</i>	414	Oh! have ye not marked on		2688
Oaths terminate, as Paul observes	<i>Cooper</i>	2400	Oh! how impatience gains upon	<i>Tighe</i>	1184
O birds from out the east		2660	O how portentous is prosperity	<i>Young</i>	2549
O blest of heaven, whom not the	<i>Akenside</i>	1917	Oh, how the thought of God	<i>Faber</i>	2486
O blest repentance, in thy	<i>Mitchell</i>	2652	Oh, how will crime engender	<i>Colman</i>	1155
Observe the dying father speak	<i>Swift</i>	2920	Oh, how wondrous is the story	<i>More</i>	1940
Observe the rising lily's snowy	<i>Thomson</i>	1327	Oh, I am Queen with a despot rule	<i>Cook</i>	2529
O child! O new-born denizen	<i>Longfellow</i>	1959	Oh, if we are not bitterly deceived	<i>Willis</i>	1333
O come in life's gay morning		993	Oh, is it not a noble thing to die	<i>Willis</i>	145
O could I hope the wise and	<i>Bryant</i>	703	Oh it is very excellent	<i>Shakespeare</i>	184
O could thy grave at home	<i>Arnold</i>	297	Oh, it is very sweet to live	<i>Judson</i>	1013
O day of rest and gladness	<i>C. Wordsworth</i>	2696	Oh! it is worse than mockery to	<i>Whittier</i>	1332
O Death! thou great invisible	<i>Colton</i>	709	Oh, lull me, lull me, charming air	<i>Strode</i>	2368
O Death! with what an eye of	<i>Pollak</i>	728	Oh! my offence is rank	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2646
O'er life's humblest duties throwing	<i>Whittier</i>	1191	Oh! I never wear a brow of care		823
O'er the rocks we climb		879	Oh, no—not even when first we	<i>Moore</i>	2192
O ever-earnest sun	<i>Bonar</i>	1003	O Holy Saviour, Friend unseen	<i>Elliot</i>	384
Of age's avarice I cannot see	<i>Denham</i>	188	O how happy are they	<i>C. Wesley</i>	530
O fairest of creation	<i>Milton</i>	35	O how weak—Is mortal man	<i>White</i>	2650
O faith, thou workest miracles	<i>Faber</i>	1215	Oh, Paradise must fairer be	<i>Rückert, tr.</i>	2446
Of all antagonists, most charity	<i>Davenant</i>	1104	Oh, say not thou art left of God	<i>Newman</i>	797
"Of all good works of men	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1553	Oh! selling of rum is the best	<i>Burleigh</i>	1693
Of all the causes which conspire	<i>Pope</i>	2575	Oh, that I could but mate him	<i>Maturin</i>	2676
Of all the creatures both in sea and	<i>Herbert</i>	2531	Oh! the brave and the good	<i>Bailey</i>	1605
Of all the notable things on earth	<i>Saxe</i>	118	Oh! the world is but a word!	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1447
Of all the phantoms fleeting in	<i>Pollak</i>	1249	Oh think, my son, how wild	<i>Dale</i>	1060
Of comely form she was	<i>Pollak</i>	2512	Oh Thou who dry'st the mourner's	<i>Moore</i>	1628
O fear not thou to die		1309	Oh! timely happy, timely wise	<i>Kobie</i>	2331

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Oh troubled soul, why thus	<i>Cpham</i>	2600	Onward, Christian soldiers	<i>Baring-Gould</i>	425
Oh! weep for those that wept by	<i>Byron</i>	2038	On what foundations stand the	<i>Johnson</i>	104
Oh, weep not for the dead	<i>M. E. Brooks</i>	666	On what strange grounds we	<i>Dryden</i>	1292
Oh what stupendous mercy shines	<i>Rippon</i>	1250	O opportunity! thy guilt is	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2431
Oh, what terror in thy forethought	<i>P. Damiant, tr.</i>	732	O Paradise! O Paradise!	<i>Faber</i>	2444
Oh! who can strive	<i>White</i>	1119	Opening the map of God's	<i>Cowper</i>	2126
Oh! who shall lightly say that	<i>Baillie</i>	1254	Open thine arms, O death, thou		703
Oh, who would cease to love	<i>Judson</i>	2204	O poverty of pride! O foul	<i>More</i>	2574
Oh! who would cherish life	<i>White</i>	893	Oppressed with noonday's	<i>Bonar</i>	601
Oh, why should the spirit of	<i>Knox</i>	2234	Order is Heaven's first law	<i>Milton</i>	2456
Oh, yet we trust that somehow	<i>Tennyson</i>	1540	Orpheus, with his lute, made	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2361
O, I have passed a miserable	<i>Shakespeare</i>	918	O sacred Head! now wounded	<i>Gerhardt, tr.</i>	609
O Imperial Babylon! where is the	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1120	O safe at home, where the dark	<i>Bonar</i>	646
O innocence, the sacred amulet	<i>Chapman</i>	1958	O Saviour! whose mercy sever in	<i>Grant</i>	856
O jealousy—Thou ugliest fiend	<i>More</i>	2019	O send me down a draught of love	<i>Erskine</i>	1860
O King of earth, and air, and sea	<i>Heber</i>	1246	O serpent heart, hid with a	<i>Shakespeare</i>	750
"O lady fair, these silks of mine	<i>Whittier</i>	250	Or shall I say, Vain word	<i>Clough</i>	1048
Old friends and true friends	<i>Scrantom</i>	1411	O shame to man! Devil with Devil	<i>Milton</i>	833
Old Ironsides at anchor lay	<i>Morris</i>	752	O sometimes gleams upon our	<i>Whittier</i>	2460
Old men that on their staff	<i>Pollak</i>	2673	O streams of earthly love and joy	<i>Bonar</i>	93
O! learn that it is only by the		1851	O that estates, degrees, and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	541
O, life and all its charms decay	<i>Percival</i>	2120	O that mine eye might closed be	<i>Lillicoed</i>	803
O, life is not perfect with	<i>Massey</i>	2250	O the burdens of the dreams that	<i>Alger</i>	2522
O life misspent! O foulest waste	<i>Ward</i>	561	O there are gardens of the	<i>Watts</i>	2442
O Life! without thy checkered	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1227	O! there is one affection which no	<i>Percival</i>	54
O little feet! that such long years	<i>Longfellow</i>	272	O, the wrath of the Lord is a	<i>Knox</i>	2252
O! lives there, heaven! beneath	<i>Campbell</i>	169	O thou child of many prayers	<i>Longfellow</i>	2216
O loss of sight, of thee I most	<i>Milton</i>	266	O Thou eternal One: whose	<i>Derzhavín, tr.</i>	1507
O love-destroying, cursed Bigotry	<i>Pollak</i>	252	O Thou great Power! in whom I	<i>Wotton</i>	2616
O luxury—Bane of elated life	<i>Dyer</i>	2212	O Thou most terrible, most	<i>Tighe</i>	652
O man, forget not thou earth's		2837	O Thou Patron God	<i>Young</i>	628
O man, while in thy early years	<i>Burns</i>	2243	O, Thou so weary of Thy self-		2067
O momentary grace of mortal man	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1304	O thou sweet king-killer, and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1528
On a fair ship, borne swiftly	<i>Tr. by Treuch</i>	201	O Thou unutterable Potentate	<i>Dorot, tr.</i>	763
On Alpine heights the love of God	<i>Krummacker, tr.</i>	1479	O Thou! whose balance does the	<i>Young</i>	760
O Nature! what had'st thou to do	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1823	O thou world, great nurse of		1238
Once in the light of ages past	<i>Montgomery</i>	2172	O Time! who know'st a lenient	<i>Doules</i>	2367
Once more in the matter of	<i>Tupper</i>	1201	O treacherous conscience! while	<i>Young</i>	485
Once (says an author, when I need	<i>Pope</i>	2023	O unexpected stroke, worse than	<i>Milton</i>	1026
Once staggering blind with folly	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2231	O universal mother, who dost	<i>Shelley</i>	1011
Once Sultan Nushirvan the Just	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1169	O unseen Spirit! now a calm	<i>Sterling</i>	624
Once the demon enters	<i>Chellis</i>	2001	Our aim is happiness	<i>Armstrong</i>	1051
Once this soft turf, this rivulet's	<i>Bryant</i>	2911	Our blest Redeemer, ere He	<i>Auber</i>	1813
Once to every man and nation	<i>Lowell</i>	582	Our Father	<i>Bernard</i>	2166
One adequate support	<i>Wordsworth</i>	503	Our Father, God, who art in	<i>A. Judson</i>	2165
One cross the less remains for me	<i>Bonar</i>	604	Our funeral tears from different	<i>Young</i>	2256
One day a blind man chanced to	<i>Gellert, tr.</i>	1780	Our habits, costlier than Lucullus	<i>Cowper</i>	904
One family we dwell in Him	<i>C. Wesley</i>	440	Our life is two-fold; sleep hath its	<i>Byron</i>	923
One Father, God, we own	<i>Frothingham</i>	782	Our lives are rivers gliding free	<i>Manrique, tr.</i>	2150
One foot on earth, and one on sea	<i>Dale</i>	2870	Our many deeds, the thoughts that	<i>Faber</i>	1977
One more unfortunate	<i>Hood</i>	819	Our purses shall be proud, our	<i>Shakespeare</i>	123
One said, "Better a single drop	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2515	Our remedies oft in ourselves do	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1033
One sole baptismal sign	<i>Robinson</i>	1214	Our waking dreams are fatal	<i>Young</i>	271
One struggle of might, and the		633	Our youth is like the opening day	<i>Loud</i>	2123
One sun by day, by night ten	<i>Young</i>	166	Out of shadow into sunlight	<i>Chellis</i>	627
One sweetly solemn thought	<i>P. Cary</i>	1747	Out of the fertile ground He cans'd	<i>Milton</i>	1024
One sweet word of holy meaning	<i>Newbury</i>	2903	Out of the shadows of sadness	<i>Ryan</i>	983
O, never from thy tempted heart		1265	Over the river they beckon to me	<i>Priest</i>	1744
On every human soul there lies	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	791	O watch and pray! for thou hast		2268
One year among the angels	<i>Larcom</i>	1708	O what a patrimony this	<i>Young</i>	1229
On high, where no hoarse winds	<i>Garth</i>	1273	O what a thing is man! how far	<i>Herbert</i>	1244
On his pale brow the drops are	<i>Dale</i>	1458	O what a treasure is a virtuous	<i>Chapman</i>	2969
On Horeb's rock the Prophet stood		1053	O, what is man, great Maker	<i>Davies</i>	2228
Only a few more burdens must we	<i>Ormsby</i>	1067	O, what is woman—what her smile		2012
Only a tomb, no more	<i>Bonar</i>	1535	O where are kings and empires now	<i>Coze</i>	428
Only to Satan true	<i>Baxter</i>	789	O, when will death	<i>Young</i>	710
Only waiting till the shadows		2420	O, who can hold a fire in his hand	<i>Shakespeare</i>	780
O North, with all thy vales of		390	O world, O life, O time	<i>Shelley</i>	1090
On Truth's substantial rock	<i>W. Holmes</i>	1852	O world thy slippery turns	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1415

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
O worship the King	<i>Grant</i>	1531	Rest, weary dust, lie here an hour	<i>Bonar</i>	1586
O worthy gift of heavenly love	<i>Setoyn</i>	1562	Rest, weary soul		2663
O years gone down into the past	<i>P. Cary</i>	511	Return, my soul, unto thy rest	<i>Montgomery</i>	2664
O ye who are sad guid yourself	<i>Burns</i>	332	Ridicule is a weak weapon	<i>Tupper</i>	2684
O ye, whose hearts in secret	<i>Stjourney</i>	2465	Right from the hand of God	<i>Lowell</i>	2500
Pain and sin are convicts, and toil	<i>Tupper</i>	1153	Ring out, wild bells, to the wild	<i>Tennyson</i>	2388
Pain, my old companion, pain	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2440	Rise from your dreams of the		3067
Pain's furnace-heat within me	<i>Sturm, tr.</i>	65	Rise, my soul! and stretch thy	<i>Seagrave</i>	416
Passion, when deep, is still	<i>Percival</i>	2455	Rise, said the Master, come	<i>Alford</i>	2011
Patiently received from Thee	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1156	Rock'd in the cradle of the deep	<i>Willard</i>	2407
Patriots have toil'd and in their	<i>Cowper</i>	2254	Rock of Ages, cleft for me	<i>Toplady</i>	2692
Pause not to dream of the	<i>Osgood</i>	2084	Roll on, thou sun, forever roll	<i>Goethe</i>	2922
Peace be to this habitation	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1263	Roll round, strange years	<i>Craik</i>	2371
Peace, peace; it is not so. Thou	<i>Vaughan</i>	864	Rome, whose majesty	<i>May</i>	1799
Peace upon peace, like wave	<i>Bonar</i>	2479	"Room for the lover! room	<i>Willis</i>	2103
Peace! what can tears avail	<i>Procter</i>	2454	Rude was his garment, and to	<i>Spenser</i>	312
Pearls before swine: this is an old	<i>Tupper</i>	950	Sabbaths are threefold	<i>Herrick</i>	2701
Perceiv'st thou not the process of	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2141	Sad is our youth, for it is ever	<i>De Vere, tr.</i>	2140
Perhaps thou dost but try me		2853	Said I not so—that I would sin	<i>Herbert</i>	2948
Perishing splendors, pass away	<i>Hastings</i>	745	Saint Augustine! well hast thou	<i>Longfellow</i>	1172
Perseverance, dear my Lord	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1846	Salvation! oh the joyful	<i>Watts</i>	2707
Perseverance is a virtue	<i>Havard</i>	2489	Satan is busy in planting	<i>Quarles</i>	2711
Persuade them then	<i>Wither</i>	1311	Saviour, is there anything	<i>Kimball</i>	2410
Philosophy—Did much	<i>Pollok</i>	2495	Saviour! when, in dust, to Thee	<i>Grant</i>	2154
Physician of my sin-sick soul	<i>Newton</i>	792	Say, is your lamp burning		2917
Pilgrim, burdened with thy sin		2503	Say, my soul, what preparation	<i>Spitta, tr.</i>	1029
"Pity" thee! So I do	<i>Willis</i>	2506	Say thou not sadly, "never," and	<i>Kemble</i>	1856
Placed for his trial on this	<i>Cowper</i>	2584	Say, what is gospel-preaching	<i>Mant</i>	2564
Place me on some desert shore	<i>Tupper</i>	2201	Say what is honor	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1843
Pleasantly comest Thou	<i>Gallagher</i>	1140	Say, where full instinct is the	<i>Pope</i>	1992
Pleasure admitted in undue	<i>Cowper</i>	1117	Say, who can mourn	<i>Stjourney</i>	661
Pleasure's the mistress of ethereal	<i>Young</i>	2509	Say why was man so eminently	<i>Akenside</i>	2302
Poet and seer that question caught	<i>Brown</i>	2293	Scattered o'er various fields by	<i>Bowering</i>	1265
Pointing to such well might	<i>Rogers</i>	371	Sceptic, whoe'er thou art, tell, if	<i>Glynn</i>	486
Policy counsellor a gift, given	<i>Tupper</i>	1465	Science moves, but slowly, slowly	<i>Tennyson</i>	2594
Poor frightened men at sea	<i>Hovard</i>	1850	Scorn not the slightest word or		1046
Poor heart, lament	<i>Herbert</i>	845	Searching those edges of the	<i>Ingelow</i>	1457
Poor indeed thou must be	<i>List</i>	1974	Search starry mysteries overhead	<i>Allingham</i>	1425
Poor in my youth, and in	<i>Cowper</i>	2975	Securely cabined in the ship	<i>Lynch</i>	2904
Poor soul, the centre of my sinful	<i>Shakespeare</i>	137	See Aaron, God's anointed priest	<i>Newton</i>	1
Power above powers! O	<i>Daniel</i>	1057	See before us in our journey	<i>Bryant</i>	712
Praise a fool, and slay him; for	<i>Tupper</i>	456	See, high in air the sportive	<i>Young</i>	1572
Praise my soul, the King of	<i>Lyle</i>	1510	See its power expand	<i>Sprague</i>	617
Praise the Lord of Heaven, praise	<i>Browne</i>	2524	See Judah's promised king, bereft	<i>Cowper</i>	632
Praise to God, immortal praise	<i>Barbault</i>	2860	Seekest thou rest, O mortal	<i>Tupper</i>	2663
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire	<i>Montgomery</i>	2548	Secmeth not Love at times	<i>Trench</i>	2209
Prayer surpasses human	<i>Barton</i>	2557	See the professor laboring	<i>Holmes</i>	913
Prayer, the Church's banquet	<i>Herbert</i>	2541	See the rivers flowing	<i>Procter</i>	1471
Present example gets within our	<i>Young</i>	1168	See the shining dew-drops		1547
Press to the mark (the Spirit)	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2484	See where the tree its richest	<i>Holmes</i>	2854
Primeval Hope, the Aonian muses	<i>Campbell</i>	1865	See yonder cloud along the west	<i>Beecher</i>	1131
Productive was the world	<i>Pollok</i>	278	"Servant of God, well done	<i>Montgomery</i>	730
Profounder, profounder	<i>Emerson</i>	328	Serve not thy belly with such	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1106
Prudence, thou virtue of the	<i>Nabb</i>	2670	Service, there is rest	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1720
Pupil, genuine wisdom learn	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2983	Shall I be slave to every noble	<i>Ingelow</i>	2134
Quoedo, as he tells his sober	<i>Cowper</i>	3007	Shall I desert him now	<i>Hertz</i>	2181
Rabia, sick upon her bed	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	349	Shall man alone, whose fate	<i>Young</i>	2061
Rashly, nor oft-times truly	<i>Tupper</i>	2048	Shallow artifice begets suspicion	<i>Congreve</i>	149
Receive thy scourge by others	<i>Earl of Surrey</i>	348	She had seen—All of earth's year	<i>Bickersteth</i>	197
Redeem we time	<i>Young</i>	26	Sheik Schuhl, taken sick, was	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1424
Regard no vice as small	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2160	She is coming, my own, my sweet	<i>Tennyson</i>	2194
Rejoice for a brother deceased	<i>C. Wesley</i>	667	She saw; she took; she ate	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1197
Rejoice though storms assail thee		2626	She stood outside the gate of		2490
Religion, first, be made your	<i>S. Wesley, Jr.</i>	2893	She taught us how to live	<i>Burleigh</i>	1551
Religion's all. Descending from	<i>Young</i>	2640	Should the well-meant songs	<i>Ken</i>	2357
Reut were at once the floodgates	<i>Mant</i>	424	Should you ever be one of a	<i>Cook</i>	2971
Repent! repent! repeat	<i>Longfellow</i>	2041	Shrink not from suffering	<i>Upham</i>	871
Reserve will wound it; and	<i>Young</i>	1400	Shun delays, they breed remorse	<i>Southwell</i>	766
Rest of the weary	<i>Moussell</i>	357	Shun pride, O Rae!—whatever	<i>Hood</i>	2578

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Shnu such as lounge through	<i>Holmes</i>	2879	Spite of all the fools that pride	<i>Stillingfleet</i>	2580
Sickness is a school severe	<i>Elliott</i>	2846	Sporting through the forest wide	<i>Hovitt</i>	2156
Silence! though the flames	<i>Craik</i>	2252	Stand but your ground, your	<i>Ken</i>	545
Since Adam's family, from first	<i>Young</i>	2055	Stand the omnipotent decree	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1076
Since brass, nor stone, nor earth	<i>Shakespeare</i>	210	Stand up for the cold-water	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	12
Since o'er Thy footstool here	<i>Mühlenberg</i>	1729	Stars are of mighty use: the night	<i>Vaughan</i>	419
Six years had passed, and forty ere	<i>Crabbe</i>	74	Stay, mortal, stay; nor heedless		863
Slight those who say amidst	<i>Herbert</i>	2692	"Stay till I bring the cup which	<i>Homer, tr.</i>	2995
Slowly fashioned, link by link	<i>Davis</i>	1649	Stern Daughter of the Voice of God	<i>Wordsworth</i>	949
Smiling, a bright-eyed seraph		1958	Stern Duty rose, and frowning	<i>Wolfe</i>	959
Smite on! It doth not hurt me	<i>Upham</i>	2897	Still hope! still act! Be sure	<i>Sterling</i>	1553
So artists melt the sullen ore of		1081	Still shines the light of holy	<i>Whittier</i>	1164
So build we up the being that we	<i>Wordsworth</i>	331	Still seems it strange that thou	<i>Young</i>	1928
So, Christian! though gloomy	<i>Patterson</i>	500	Still, still without ceasing	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	1250
So dear to heaven is saintly	<i>Milton</i>	351	Strange glory streams through	<i>Mussey</i>	736
So dying men receive vain	<i>Davenant</i>	454	Stronger than thunder's winged	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	1525
So fair is man, that death	<i>Quarles</i>	2234	Study with care, politeness	<i>Stillingfleet</i>	552
So fallen! so lost! the light	<i>Whittier</i>	2894	Such dopes are men to custom	<i>Coveper</i>	621
So from the heights of will	<i>Holmes</i>	1398	"Suffer that little children come	<i>Grahame</i>	366
Softly!—she is lying	<i>Eastman</i>	662	Summer ebbs; each day that	<i>Longfellow</i>	2118
Softly, softly falleth the snow	<i>Chapman</i>	2280	Sun of my soul! Thou Saviour	<i>Keble</i>	1143
Softly the penitent		2483	Surely, yon heaven, where	<i>Donar</i>	1748
Soldiers of Christ, arise	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1601	Survey the magnet's sympathetic	<i>Smart</i>	2493
Solemnly, mournfully	<i>Longfellow</i>	2293	Suspended on the cross! On His	<i>Layard</i>	607
Solemn praise—And prayers	<i>Lettie</i>	1559	Sweet are the joys of Home	<i>Dowring</i>	1824
So live that when the mighty		1124	Sweet are the thoughts that	<i>Greene</i>	2295
So many good lessons	<i>Skelton</i>	645	Sweet babe!—She glanced	<i>Cunningham</i>	199
So many worlds, so much to do	<i>Tennyson</i>	120	Sweet baby, sleep! what ails	<i>Wither</i>	1962
Some angel guide my pencil	<i>Young</i>	1523			
Some are serving, some	<i>Horne</i>	2149	Sweet Eden was the arbor of	<i>Fletcher</i>	1022
Some deluded minds	<i>Hayes</i>	816	Sweet is the pleasure	<i>Dwight</i>	2665
Some dreams were useless—moved	<i>Pollok</i>	922	Sweet peace, where dost thou dwell	<i>Herbert</i>	2481
Some fretful tempers wince at	<i>Cowper</i>	1399	Sweet Sensibility! thou keen	<i>More</i>	2840
Some go to church, proud humbly	<i>Young</i>	455	Sweet stream, that winds through	<i>Cowper</i>	2215
Some love the glow of outward	<i>Swin</i>	463	Sweet the moments, rich in	<i>Shirley</i>	603
Some of their chiefs were princes	<i>Dryden</i>	1943	Swiftly and straight each tongue	<i>Keble</i>	1566
Some of your hurts you have cured	<i>Tr. by Emerson</i>	1159	Take of some bitter tree a shoot	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2773
Some other kind of wits must	<i>Dryden</i>	2398	Talents angel-bright	<i>Young</i>	2284
Some play for gain; to pass	<i>Heath</i>	1444	Tanler, the preacher, walked one	<i>Whittier</i>	1218
Some say that kissing 's a sin		2077	Tears are not always fruitful	<i>Donar</i>	2928
Some seem to live—Whose hearts	<i>Bailey</i>	1690	Tell him that his very longing	<i>Dscheladeddin, tr.</i>	153
Some spot there is, some cherished	<i>Dowring</i>	1828	Tell me not in mournful numbers	<i>Longfellow</i>	20
Something light as air—a look	<i>Moore</i>	2244	Tell me, some god! my guardian	<i>Young</i>	719
Sometime, O Lord! at least in	<i>Wither</i>	1443	Tell me the old, old story		395
Sometimes a light surprises	<i>Newton</i>	452	Tell me the song of the beautiful	<i>Massey</i>	2427
Sometimes I upward lift mine	<i>Upham</i>	1801	Tell me, where is fancy bred	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1273
Sometimes we feel the wish across	<i>Bailey</i>	1009	Tell me why the ant	<i>Prior</i>	1591
Son of the carpenter, receive	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2086	Tell me, ye winged winds	<i>Mackay</i>	1663
Soon and forever	<i>Monsell</i>	498	Ten poor men sleep in peace on	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	568
Soon as himself man knows	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1349	Thank God for little children		2973
Sore was the famine throughout	<i>Grahame</i>	1271	That awful, that tremendous day	<i>Hodgson</i>	672
Sorrows humanize our race		2169	That fair female troop thou saw'st	<i>Milton</i>	3020
Sorrow, suspense, desire	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2873	That Garden, where of old our		1460
Sorrow was a ship, I found	<i>Angelov</i>	1062	That glorious burst of winged	<i>Tupper</i>	3023
So said, he raised, according to	<i>Ingelov</i>	2151	That great Day of wrath and	<i>Tr. by Neat</i>	642
Soul of the world, All-seeing Eye	<i>Peter</i>	2426	That mighty faith on me bestow	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1222
Souls of men! why will ye scatter	<i>Faber</i>	2012	That monster, Custom	<i>Shakespeare</i>	13
Sounds the trumpet from afar	<i>Donar</i>	2961	The abuse of greatness is, when	<i>Shakespeare</i>	108
Sour discontent, that quarrels	<i>Blackmore</i>	877	The advocate for him who offered	<i>Pollok</i>	284
Sovereign Ruler of the skies	<i>Ryland</i>	1354	The Almighty King	<i>Hayes</i>	2423
So when of old the Almighty	<i>Dryden</i>	2632	The angry word suppressed, the	<i>More</i>	1854
So willingly doth God remit	<i>Milton</i>	657	The animals as once in Eden	<i>Pollok</i>	2288
So won in faith		1971	The appearance, instantaneously	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1705
So work the honey-bees	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1565	The ark received her freightage	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1355
Spake full well in language quaint	<i>Longfellow</i>	1339	The Assyrian came down like	<i>Dyron</i>	2964
Speak not of vengeance	<i>Layard</i>	2681	The Author God Himself	<i>Pollok</i>	249
Speak the height of honor	<i>Massinger</i>	1848	The Autumn is old	<i>Hood</i>	187
Speak gently! it is better far	<i>Bates</i>	1456	The band of thy resolve is a fine	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	806
Spirit! whose life-sustaining	<i>Hemans</i>	3048	The Banyan of the Indian isle		437

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
The bell strikes on e. We take no	<i>Young</i>	2874	The good man's hope is laid	<i>White</i>	1872
The bigot theologian in minute	<i>Pollak</i>	251	The good man suffers but to gain	<i>Goetschius</i>	49
The bird, let loose in eastern skies	<i>T. Moore</i>	155	The gospel's glorious hope	<i>Stegerney</i>	1555
The birds, against the April wind	<i>Whittier</i>	2057	The great human whirlpool	<i>Craig</i>	2931
The bird that soars on highest	<i>Montgomery</i>	1888	The Greeks said grandly, in	<i>E. D. Browning</i>	1659
The bird that to the evening sings	<i>Swain</i>	1970	The groves were God's first temples	<i>Bryant</i>	1355
The black camel, Death, kneeleth	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	733	The hand that rounded Peter's	<i>Emerson</i>	293
The blessings which the poor and	<i>Talfourd</i>	346	The happy Christmas comes once	<i>Tr. by Krauth</i>	422
The Book is opened and the seal	<i>Baily</i>	2059	The harp at Nature's advent	<i>Whittier</i>	2380
The book of God! And is there a	<i>Mant</i>	246	The harvest dawn is near	<i>Burgess</i>	1672
The boy stood on the burning deck	<i>Hemans</i>	1220	The harvest of the earth is fully	<i>Pollak</i>	1074
The branch is stooping to thy hand	<i>Snedley</i>	748	The heart has tendrils like a vine	<i>J. Bowring</i>	1041
The brave man is not he who feels	<i>Baillie</i>	546	The heart is like the sky	<i>Byron</i>	1685
The breaking waves dashed	<i>Hemans</i>	2505	The heart—the heart! oh! let it	<i>Cook</i>	1318
The bright, black eye, the melting	<i>Holmes</i>	1198	The heavenly home is bright and	<i>Hunter</i>	1743
The brightest blossom soonest	<i>Percival</i>	900	The heavens are a point from	<i>Jones</i>	572
The brooks rush downward to the	<i>Upland</i>	901	The highest glory is not where	<i>Punshon</i>	2702
The business of the world is child's	<i>Trench</i>	302	The husbandman, who sluggishly	<i>Pollak</i>	2286
The chariot! the chariot	<i>Milman</i>	2057	The ills that darken life	<i>Eastburn</i>	1700
The charms of eloquence	<i>Embury</i>	1056	The immortal gods	<i>Massey</i>	846
The cheerful supper done	<i>Burns</i>	1269	Their glory faded, and their race	<i>Cowper</i>	2029
The child leans on its parents	<i>Williams</i>	1206	Their lost they have, they hold	<i>Ingelow</i>	2042
The child-like faith, that asks	<i>Keble</i>	1271	The keenest pang the wretched	<i>Byron</i>	1900
The Christian's faith hath many	<i>Pollak</i>	408	The king was on his throne	<i>Byron</i>	829
The churl who holds it heresy	<i>Sprague</i>	553	The lady lay in her bed	<i>Hood</i>	340
The clock is on the stroke of six	<i>Howitt</i>	1298	The lamp of revelation only shows	<i>Cowper</i>	243
The cloud-capt towers, the	<i>Shakespeare</i>	744	The latter rain—it falls	<i>Very</i>	2620
The cocoa-palm leaves infidels	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	799	The leaves around me falling	<i>S. F. Smith</i>	2111
The cows are lowing along the		362	The Life above, the Life on high	<i>St. Teresa, tr.</i>	661
The crisis of man's destiny is now	<i>Tupper</i>	2885	The light-house founded on a rock	<i>Montgomery</i>	428
The cross it standeth fast	<i>Bonar</i>	598	The lion craved the fox's art	<i>J. Gay</i>	878
The curfew toils the knell of	<i>T. Gay</i>	442	The lion's feet, the lion's lips	<i>Euchanan</i>	2258
The daily labor of the bee	<i>J. Gray</i>	2279	The little children on the stairway	<i>Larcom</i>	944
The day is cold, and dark, and	<i>Longfellow</i>	641	The lopped tree in time may grow	<i>Southwell</i>	326
The death-bed of the just! is yet	<i>Young</i>	679	The Lord our God is clothed with	<i>White</i>	1508
The deeds of reasonable men	<i>Pollak</i>	755	The Lord will grace and glory	<i>Montgomery</i>	1570
The deeds which selfish hearts	<i>Dewart</i>	1226	The lost days of my life until	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	644
The deed ye do is the prayer ye	<i>Burleigh</i>	756	The love of praise, how'er	<i>Young</i>	2523
The distaff, needle, all domestic	<i>Pollak</i>	1285	The man, perhaps	<i>Daily</i>	46
The distant prospects always seem	<i>White</i>	1181	The marriage supper of the	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2693
The doors, that knew no shrill	<i>Thomson</i>	1946	The master came one evening	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2923
The dust instead of water drank	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1073	The man that dot'd wed a	<i>Skelton</i>	2245
The earth gave symptoms of	<i>Pollak</i>	1075	The melancholy days are come	<i>Bryant</i>	1338
The earth is full of discords, for		882	The mightier man, the mightier	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1009
The earth is full of life	<i>Dana</i>	2120	The might of one fair face	<i>J. E. Taylor</i>	3009
The earth sad-sweet is deeply		1014	"The mighty power that formed	<i>Watts</i>	2251
Thee have thousands sought in	<i>Trench</i>	1235	The mind has no to-day	<i>Hervey</i>	2294
The epoch ends, the world is still	<i>Arnold</i>	75	The mind that broods o'er guilty	<i>Byron</i>	488
Thee we adore, eternal Name	<i>Watts</i>	678	The miser must make up his	<i>Prior</i>	894
The fairest action of our human	<i>Carew</i>	1966	The mistakes of my life are many	<i>Locke</i>	1883
The fairest pearls that northern		2198	The moon was shining yet	<i>Willis</i>	1459
The Fallen looked on the world	<i>Carmichael</i>	1522	The Moor's abused by some	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2610
The family is a little book		1259	The morning flowers display their	<i>S. Wesley, Jr.</i>	369
The feeble sea-bird, blinded	<i>Holmes</i>	2718	The mother in her office holds the		2345
The fine and noble way to kill a foe	<i>Aleyn</i>	1080	The multitude of angels with a	<i>Milton</i>	123
The fire of God is soon to fall	<i>Keble</i>	911	The muse disgusted at an age	<i>Berkeley</i>	115
The first time that the sun rose on	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	61	Then before all they stand	<i>Rogers</i>	2991
The flags of war-like storm-birds	<i>Whittier</i>	2960	Then ceremony leads her bigots	<i>Cowper</i>	324
The flying rumors gather'd	<i>Pope</i>	2695	Then is the time—For those	<i>Thomson</i>	1527
The foe behind, the deep before	<i>Neale</i>	1020	The noble heart that harbors	<i>Spenser</i>	515
The foolish camel begged of Allah	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1102	Then straight to Navy's cell she	<i>Tooke</i>	1699
The fountain of my heart dried up	<i>Maturin</i>	809	Then to side with Truth is noble	<i>Lowell</i>	1793
The gift to King Amphion	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2260	Then why this ceaseless, vain	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	2515
The glories of our birth and state	<i>Shirley</i>	685	The oak-tree's boughs once touched		1635
The glorious sun is gone	<i>Ware, Jr.</i>	626	The ocean looketh up to heaven	<i>Whittier</i>	2409
The God of Abraham praise	<i>Ollivers</i>	1480	The old Scythians—Painted blind	<i>Chapman</i>	1376
The God of nature and of Grace	<i>Montgomery</i>	574	The oracles are dumb	<i>Milton</i>	253
The golden age was first; when	<i>Tr. by Dryden</i>	76	The outworn rite, the old	<i>Whittier</i>	2634
The golden opportunity		2420	The owl Aethism	<i>Coleridge,</i>	179

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
The pall was settled	<i>Willis</i>	8	There is a time, we know not when	<i>Alexander</i>	583
The Paradise below, well named	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2443	There is a twilight dawning	<i>Percival</i>	2107
The parlor spaniel, when he	<i>Southey</i>	2313	There is no death! The stars go	<i>Lytton</i>	714
The past is a dream	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2145	There is no flock, however watched	<i>Longfellow</i>	227
The path of sorrow, and that path	<i>Cowper</i>	865	"There is no God," the foolish saith	<i>E. D. Browning</i>	1878
The pilgrim and the stranger, who	<i>E. J. Whittier</i>	232	There is no greater evil among	<i>Tupper</i>	2977
The pious man—In this bad	<i>White</i>	1214	There is no joy unmixed with	<i>Dewart</i>	2944
The Poet sees	<i>Longfellow</i>	2621	There is no pause in the vast		2362
The poor man counteth not the	<i>Tupper</i>	465	There is no power in holy men	<i>Byron</i>	483
The potter must have his day	<i>Tupper</i>	2717	There is no spot, or high or low	<i>Byron</i>	1823
The preacher's merit rate not by	<i>Brown</i>	2559	There is to whom all things	<i>Tupper</i>	2999
The present! what is it?		2570	There is some soul of goodness	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1161
The Prophet once, sitting in	<i>Bayard Taylor</i>	3001	The rich man's son inherits lands	<i>Lowell</i>	1784
The pulpit, therefore (and I name	<i>Cowper</i>	2608	The roots of fairest bloom lie	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2555
The pure, the bright, the beautiful	<i>Dickens</i>	1972	The roseate hues of early dawn	<i>Alexander</i>	1767
The quality of mercy is not	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2378	The rout is Folly's circle, which	<i>Alcander</i>	1283
The rascal, thinking from his	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	333	There's a charm in deliv'ry	<i>Welby</i>	1055
There are a number of us creep	<i>Watts</i>	1180	There's a fount about to stream	<i>Mackay</i>	2589
There are a sort of men, whose	<i>Shakespeare</i>	473	There's a good time coming, boys	<i>Mackay</i>	447
There are dark hours of sadness	<i>Novalis, tr.</i>	817	There's a grim one-horse hearse	<i>Noel</i>	2476
There are gains for all our losses	<i>Stoddard</i>	3062	There's music ever in the kindly	<i>McKellar</i>	2263
There are hopes—Promising well	<i>Willis</i>	179	There's no dearth of kindness	<i>Massey</i>	2073
There are in this loud, stunning	<i>Keble</i>	1696	There's not a star the heaven can	<i>Keble</i>	821
There are moments in life	<i>Percival</i>	2677	There's thought so monstrous but	<i>Lillo</i>	2938
There are points from which we	<i>Bailey</i>	2494	There's winter on the hills	<i>Punshon</i>	2101
There are three lessons I would	<i>Schiller, tr.</i>	1577	There wanted yet the master-work	<i>Milton</i>	2221
There are who fondly call upon	<i>Bickersteth</i>	653	There was a people once by wisest	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1847
There are who sigh that no fond	<i>Keble</i>	311	There was a time when meadow	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1925
There be three grand principles	<i>Tupper</i>	2900	The sacred book, its value	<i>Cowper</i>	2257
There be who have made themselves	<i>Tupper</i>	2219	The saints on earth, when sweetly	<i>Ken</i>	1758
There breathes no being but	<i>Holmes</i>	2518	The saints should never be	<i>Cowper</i>	1306
There came a little child, with		670	The scale—of being is a graduated	<i>Willis</i>	532
Therefore, love and believe	<i>Longfellow</i>	1231	These are the crowns that we	<i>Bonar</i>	1734
Therefore, now a last good-night	<i>Arndt, tr.</i>	664	The seas are quiet when the winds	<i>Walter</i>	80
Therefore, their latter journey	<i>Morris</i>	2418	These are Thy glorious works	<i>Milton</i>	578
There hand in hand, firm	<i>Bonar</i>	2983	The seasons came and went	<i>Polla</i>	2382
There in her den, lay pompous	<i>May</i>	2214	These, as they change, Almighty	<i>Thomson</i>	2728
There is a book, who runs may	<i>Keble</i>	1485	The seed, the insentient seed	<i>Thomas</i>	2667
There is a bird who, by his coat	<i>Bourne, tr.</i>	2713	The seraph Abdiel, faithful found	<i>Milton</i>	1293
There is a calm for those	<i>Montgomery</i>	1600	These stars though unbeheld	<i>Milton</i>	129
There is a dungeon in whose dim	<i>Byron</i>	55	These violent delights have	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1195
There is a fairy skiff	<i>Tupper</i>	2890	The sexton tolling his bell at	<i>Emerson</i>	1166
There is a firmament on earth	<i>Kelly</i>	415	The shades of night were falling	<i>Longfellow</i>	1171
There is a fire-fly	<i>P. J. Bailey</i>	31	The sick in body call for aid	<i>Young</i>	796
There is a fire that has its birth	<i>Percival</i>	1614	The sickliest leaf	<i>Sigourney</i>	1340
There is a fountain fill'd	<i>Cowper</i>	2705	The silent volume listeneth	<i>Tupper</i>	2624
"There is a God," all nature cries	<i>Montgomery</i>	1965	The sixth, and of creation last	<i>Milton</i>	128
There is a heaven yet to rest my	<i>Shirley</i>	450	The slaves of custom and	<i>Cowper</i>	1645
There is a holy city		1736	The smallest bark on life's	<i>Dolton</i>	1978
There is a land, of every land the	<i>Montgomery</i>	2473	The solemn hymn, to ancient	<i>Bogart</i>	2356
There is a land of pure delight	<i>Watts</i>	1765	The solemn mountain lifts its		1967
There is a lamp whose steady light	<i>Betts</i>	259	The space of sev'n continued	<i>Milton</i>	1028
There is an eye that never sleeps		2547	The spacious firmament on high	<i>Addison</i>	576
There is an hour of peaceful rest	<i>Tappan</i>	1757	The Spirit of God	<i>Hey</i>	1812
There is a joy, which angels well	<i>Mart</i>	2060	The spirits I have raised	<i>Byron</i>	810
There is a place in a black and	<i>Ford</i>	1776	The spring-tide hour	<i>Monseil</i>	841
There is a place where my hopes	<i>Hunter</i>	1726	The stall-fed ox, that is grown fat	<i>Quarles</i>	1981
There is a power—Mightier than	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1643	The star is not extinguished when	<i>Bonar</i>	707
There is a power—Unseen, that	<i>Thomson</i>	2601	The stately homes of England	<i>Hemans</i>	1836
There is a precious day	<i>Montgomery</i>	638	The stoutest armor of defense is	<i>Tupper</i>	355
There is a pure and tranquil wave	<i>Ball</i>	2139	The strong right arm is only		2639
There is a Reaper, whose name is	<i>Longfellow</i>	368	The sun gives ever; so the earth		1470
There is a River, deep and broad	<i>Hurn</i>	1815	The sun of justice may withdraw	<i>Bally</i>	2065
There is a solemn hymn goes up		2284	The tempting stream, with	<i>Milton</i>	1775
There is a spot of consecrated	<i>Elliott</i>	1575	The theatre was from the very first	<i>Polla</i>	2863
There is a story told	<i>Whittier</i>	2480	The thing we long for, that we are	<i>Lowell</i>	2164
There is a stream, which issues	<i>Mason</i>	1810	The thirsty rivers drink their	<i>A. Bronnë</i>	2130
There is a stream whose narrow tide		729	The time for toil has passed	<i>Akers</i>	1670
There is a tide in the affairs of	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2429	The tongue is the key of the	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2300

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
The tongues of dying men	<i>Shakespeare</i>	986	This Book unfolds Jehovah's mind		3021
The trodden worm will turn again	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1157	This holy book I'd rather own		326
The true friend is not he who holds	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1403	This is not my place of resting	<i>Bonar</i>	2661
The trump of God by Michael	<i>Bickersteth</i>	3047	This is the desert, this the	<i>Young</i>	1030
The unbeliever—Despising reason	<i>Pollak</i>	172	This is the hour when memory	<i>Wilson</i>	1139
The valley stream is frozen	<i>B. Taylor</i>	2998	This is the slowest, yet the	<i>Davies</i>	1679
The value of a thought can	<i>P. J. Bailey</i>	24	This man of half a million	<i>Southey</i>	344
The venom clamours of a jealous	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2019	This pretty bird, oh! how she flies	<i>Bunyan</i>	915
The very elements, though each be	<i>Cowper</i>	832	This world is all a fleeting show	<i>Moore</i>	751
The voice of free grace cries	<i>Thorndy</i>	1568	This world is but the rugged	<i>Manrique, tr.</i>	2148
The waking cock, that early	<i>Gascoigne</i>	2332	This world that we so highly prize	<i>Raffles</i>	445
The wall said to the nail	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	317	Those evening bells! those	<i>T. Moore</i>	161
The weakness we lament	<i>Johnson</i>	1305	Those that fly may fight again	<i>Butler</i>	563
The wheels of fortune, rapid in its	<i>Warren</i>	1374	Those we love can never perish	<i>Bedell</i>	2266
The wicked giant, Bali, had	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	139	Thou art gone to the grave	<i>Heber</i>	1592
The wild woods are my chosen	<i>Percival</i>	460	Thou art in heaven, and I am	<i>Bonar</i>	652
The winds that played, now brisk	<i>Barnes</i>	1853	Thou askest why Christ, so lenient	<i>Lytton</i>	1212
The winter being over	<i>Collins</i>	2997	Thou blind man's mark; thou	<i>Sidney</i>	801
The winter night of the world		2963	Thou can'st not to thy place by	<i>Trench</i>	92
The wise and active conquer	<i>N. Rowe</i>	1082	Though all our violets, sweet	<i>Craik</i>	2416
The wise man, said the Bible	<i>Pollak</i>	2333	Though all the precious	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2588
The Wise (minstrel or sage), out	<i>Lytton</i>	277	Though earth has still many a	<i>Barton</i>	1707
The witnesses are heard: the	<i>Young</i>	1933	Though hearts brood o'er the	<i>Massey</i>	2567
The woman singeth at her	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	848	Though history on her	<i>Montgomery</i>	27
The word of the Lord by night	<i>Emerson</i>	1589	Though its inhabitants	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2007
The world can neither give nor	<i>Mason</i>	868	Though the mills of God grind	<i>Tr. by Longfellow</i>	2675
The world for sale, hang out the	<i>Hoyt</i>	3040	Though they, each tome of human		442
The world goes up and the world	<i>Kingsley</i>	325	Thought is deeper than all speech	<i>Cranch</i>	2014
The world in all its boasted	<i>Hayes</i>	1026	Thou hast a charmed cup	<i>Hemans</i>	1256
The world is full of poetry	<i>Percival</i>	2519	Thou hast a mind; intellect	<i>Tupper</i>	2229
The world is still deceived with	<i>Shakespeare</i>	140	Thou hast seen many sorrows	<i>Tupper</i>	134
The world is too much with us	<i>Wordsworth</i>	3042	Thou hop'st with sacrifice of	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	192
The world is very evil	<i>Bernard of Morlaix, tr.</i>	2023	"Thou know'st the words, King	<i>Aytoun</i>	1633
The world is wise, for the world	<i>Faber</i>	2919	Thou, Lord! art all in all, and	<i>Bowring</i>	1500
The worldling first of all	<i>Pollak</i>	3044	Thou, Lord, who rear'st the	<i>Sterling</i>	1481
The world's a room of sickness	<i>Keble</i>	2070	Thou must be true thyself		497
The world wants men—large		2277	Thou must chain thy passions	<i>Cook</i>	2457
The world with stones instead		2928	Thou palsied earth, with noonday	<i>Heber</i>	613
The wounded heart is prone	<i>Southey</i>	2254	Thou'rt passing hence, my	<i>Hemans</i>	657
They, and they only, amongst all	<i>Cowper</i>	2040	Thou sail'st with others in this	<i>Herrick</i>	2916
They are all gone into the world	<i>Vaughan</i>	650	Thou shalt have no gods	<i>Watts</i>	455
They are gathering homeward	<i>Leslie</i>	675	Thou shalt have one God only	<i>Clough</i>	742
They are God's minst'ring spirits	<i>Mant</i>	124	Thou sparkling bowl	<i>Pierpont</i>	15
They are mockery all—these skies	<i>Hoffman</i>	1095	Thou, too, O Church! which here		432
They came on—Bearing a body	<i>Willis</i>	2310	Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of	<i>Longfellow</i>	2921
They eat—Their dally bread and	<i>Lamb</i>	167	Thou to whom the world unknown	<i>Collins</i>	1310
They err who measure life by	<i>Procter</i>	2128	Thou that would'st find	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2733
They gave to Thee	<i>Jeremy Taylor</i>	2412	Thou unrelenting Past	<i>Bryant</i>	2461
They grew in beauty, side by side	<i>Hemans</i>	1261	Three hungry travellers found a	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1533
They hear His voice	<i>Bonar</i>	2843	Threescore and ten, by common	<i>Planché</i>	2116
They know, who thus oppress me	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	457	Thrice blessed is the man with	<i>Hood</i>	2303
They love their blessed Leader	<i>Upham</i>	404	Thrice happy nation! Favorite	<i>Hodson</i>	2040
They say that esteem is a diamond	<i>Percival</i>	39	Thrice happy! thrice blest the	<i>Pollak</i>	2291
They say this life is but a wreath	<i>Judson</i>	2125	"Through me, ye go into the	<i>Dante, tr.</i>	1777
They say, who know the life divine	<i>Keble</i>	2253	Through night to light! And	<i>Kosegarten, tr.</i>	603
They talk of short-lived pleasure	<i>Bryant</i>	2264	Throughout the world if it were	<i>Wyatt</i>	472
They tell me a solemn story, but it		715	'Through the blue immense'	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	28
They tell me I am shrewd with	<i>Howe</i>	1406	Through the love of God our	<i>Bowly</i>	1667
They that have power to hurt	<i>Shakespeare</i>	535	Thundering and bursting	<i>Arnold</i>	78
Thick as billows of the seas	<i>Bungray</i>	938	Thus began—Outrage from lifeless	<i>Milton</i>	1238
Th' infernal serpent; he it was	<i>Milton</i>	837	Thus came—The day that many	<i>Pollak</i>	2050
Think, and be careful what thou	<i>Byron</i>	807	Thus did a choking wanderer	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2978
Think deeply, then, O man	<i>Young</i>	2225	Thus ever in the steps of grief	<i>Woodbridge</i>	1638
Think not too meanly of thy low	<i>Holmes</i>	379	Thus far did I come laden with	<i>Bunyan</i>	2447
Think'st thou there are no serpents	<i>Baillie</i>	1896	"Thus it is written." Where?	<i>Allingham</i>	903
Think'st thou there is no tyranny	<i>Byron</i>	2913	Thus runs Death's dread	<i>Young</i>	688
Think'st thou to be concealed	<i>Sigourney</i>	2645	Thus said Jesus: "Go ar'd do	<i>Roscoe</i>	1539
Think you, indeed, Fate is unkind		2526	Thus some retire to nourish	<i>Cowper</i>	2674
This book is all that's left me now	<i>Morris</i>	241	Thus stood they mixed	<i>Pollak</i>	2341

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Thus-then to man the voice	<i>Pope</i>	2378	Toil on ! toil on ! ye ephemeral	<i>Sigourney</i>	1951
Thus they the representative of	<i>Pollak</i>	1052	To Jehovah, God of might	<i>Bonar</i>	1496
Thus was beauty sent from	<i>Akenside</i>	217	To keep the lamp alive	<i>Cowper</i>	786
Thy functions are ethereal	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1678	To languish for his native air	<i>C. Wesley</i>	688
Thy great name—In all its	<i>Bailey</i>	1516	To live in darkness—in despair	<i>Colton</i>	1740
Thy life's a warfare, thou a	<i>Quarles</i>	547	Toll for the fair	<i>Percival</i>	208
Thy mother's joy, thy father's	<i>Dobell</i>	359	To me remains nor place nor time	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	900
Thy neighbor ? It is he whom		2887	To mortal men great loads	<i>Herrick</i>	2524
Thyself and thy belongings	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2944	To-morrow, and to-morrow, and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2555
Thyself first know—then love	<i>Young</i>	2839	To-morrow, didst thou say ?	<i>Colton</i>	2586
Thy thoughts are here, my God	<i>Bonar</i>	237	To-morrow, whispereth weakness	<i>Tupper</i>	2889
Thy way, not mine, O Lord	<i>Donar</i>	2657	Too late I stayed—forgive the	<i>Spencer</i>	2881
Thy word is like a garden, Lorl	<i>Hodder</i>	248	To other sight of horrible dismay	<i>Pollak</i>	947
Thy works, not mine, O Christ	<i>Donar</i>	399	To overcome in battle, and subdue	<i>Milton</i>	1796
Till love appear, we live in	<i>Waller</i>	2196	To picture that cold pride so harsh	<i>Hood</i>	1897
Time hath a wallet at his back	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1983	To purchase heaven, has gold the	<i>Johnson</i>	1537
Time is earnest, passing by		1004	Torches were blazing clear	<i>Hemans</i>	889
Time is like a fashionable hort	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1279	Tossed with rough winds, and		2033
Time is weeping on the earth for	<i>Burleigh</i>	724	To see what gems lie hidden	<i>Massey</i>	1928
Time's glory is to calm contending	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2878	To tell the Saviour all my wants	<i>Cowper</i>	285
'Tis a blessing to live, but a	<i>Mitchell</i>	1555	To tell thy mis'ries will no	<i>Randolph</i>	471
'Tis a fearful building upon	<i>Smith</i>	2851	To the sound of timbrels sweet	<i>Milman</i>	2981
'Tis but in that <i>which doth create</i>	<i>Lytton</i>	2863	To think for aye ! to breathe	<i>Allston</i>	1935
'Tis but one family—the sound is	<i>Edmeston</i>	1262	To thy heart take faith	<i>Hooper</i>	1220
'Tis coming up the steep of time	<i>Massey</i>	1356	To weary hearts, to mourning	<i>Whittier</i>	2466
'Tis education forms the common	<i>Pope</i>	1042	To what am I reserved ? Great	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1641
'Tis ever thus—'tis ever thus		856	To what gulf—A single deviation	<i>Dyron</i>	1642
'Tis first the true and then the	<i>Bonar</i>	2435	To whom do lions cast their	<i>Baillie</i>	2655
'Tis from high life high	<i>Pope</i>	2520	To whom thus Michael : "Death	<i>Milton</i>	668
'Tis granted, and no plainer truth	<i>Cowper</i>	1000	To whom thus Michael with	<i>Milton</i>	1504
'Tis heaven begun below	<i>Swain</i>	1316	To you, your father should be a	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1299
'Tis her privilege	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2377	Tread softly—bow the head	<i>Lowles</i>	2475
'Tis home where'er the heart is		1695	Trembling before Thine awful	<i>Hillhouse</i>	1358
'Tis just, that God should not be	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	2174	Trip lightly over trouble		820
'Tis night, and the landscape is	<i>Beattie</i>	844	Triumphant faith	<i>Tatham</i>	1224
'Tis night ; behold, as if by death	<i>Mant</i>	272	Trouble, and loss, and grief, and	<i>C. Wesley</i>	853
'Tis not because I sprung from	<i>S. Wesley, Jr.</i>	1882	True faith and reason are the	<i>Quarles</i>	1227
'Tis not for man to trifle	<i>Bonar</i>	2121	True faith nor biddeth nor	<i>Bailey</i>	3651
'Tis not the food, but the content	<i>Herrick</i>	1313	True happiness had no localities	<i>Pollak</i>	1660
'Tis not the infant's feeble grasp		2028	True happiness is not the	<i>Sheridan</i>	1662
'Tis not the stoic's lesson got by	<i>Rowe</i>	731	True liberty was Christian	<i>Pollak</i>	2104
'Tis not the want of time, nor		3053	True love is but a humble	<i>Lowell</i>	2206
'Tis not the wealth that makes	<i>Seneca, tr.</i>	2296	True modesty is a discerning	<i>Cowper</i>	2226
'Tis not to cry God mercy	<i>Quarles</i>	2633	Trust is great in either world	<i>Tupper</i>	2916
'Tis past—the sultry tyrant of thee	<i>Barbauld</i>	1769	Trust not these seas again	<i>Donar</i>	862
'Tis pleasant purchasing our	<i>Dyron</i>	539	Trust payeth homage unto truth	<i>Tupper</i>	1858
'Tis religion that can give	<i>Masters</i>	2641	Truth is eternal, but her effluence	<i>Lowell</i>	2909
'Tis said that a lion will turn	<i>Dyron</i>	2617	Truth is in each flower	<i>Bacon</i>	2910
'Tis sweet to think when	<i>Curry</i>	1782	Truth, Modesty, and Shame	<i>Tr. by Dryden</i>	77
'Tis the last rose of summer	<i>Moore</i>	462	Tumble me down, and I will sit	<i>Herrick</i>	2369
'Tis the sunrise of man	<i>Coleridge</i>	1385	Turn thou thine eyes from each	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	95
'Tis thus we gain by losing	<i>Donar</i>	2170	Turn to the prudent ant thy	<i>Jonson</i>	123
'Tis time this heart should be	<i>Dyron</i>	813	'Twas a lovely thought to mark	<i>Hemans</i>	1342
'Tis with our judgments as	<i>Pope</i>	2058	'Twas in the prime of summer	<i>Hood</i>	919
'Tis woman's to nourish affection's		3017	'Twas when the sea's tremendous		1225
'Tis your office, spirits bright	<i>Rist, tr.</i>	119	Two altars are upreared in	<i>Churchill</i>	3046
To aim at thy own happiness	<i>Tupper</i>	1650	Two barks met on the deep mid-sea	<i>Hemans</i>	1419
To be or not to be, that is the	<i>Shakespeare</i>	663	Two birds within one nest		1825
To cheer, to help us, children of	<i>Bayard Taylor</i>	2464	Two faithful needles, from the	<i>Akenside</i>	163
To close the eyes on earth	<i>Mant</i>	1773	Two hands upon the breast	<i>Craik</i>	884
To critic cold and sly God never	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1489	Two of far nobler shape	<i>Milton</i>	23
To-day is added to our time	<i>Montgomery</i>	2888	Two spirits met	<i>P. Palmer</i>	2305
To-day while the sun shines	<i>Clark</i>	2886	Two went to pray ? O, rather say	<i>Crasheau</i>	2556
To do or not to do ; to have	<i>C. Wesley</i>	17	Two worlds there are. To one our		1768
To gild refined gold, to paint	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2485	Tyme is a thing that no man	<i>Skelton</i>	2429
To heaven approached a	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2704	Types of eternal rest, fair buds	<i>Barton</i>	2637
To him who, in the love of Nature	<i>Bryant</i>	2239	Ulysses, sailing by the Siren's isle	<i>Trench</i>	96
Toil, and be glad ! let Industry	<i>Thomson</i>	1750	Unconfined—By shroud or coffin	<i>Aldrich</i>	1464
Toil on, faint not, keep watch	<i>Bonar</i>	2488	Under a spreading chestnut-tree	<i>Longfellow</i>	2087

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Unfading Hope! when life's last	<i>Campbell</i>	669	We sat by Babel's waters; and our	<i>Hervey</i>	309
Unfathomable sea! whose waves	<i>Shelley</i>	2868	We scatter seed with careless hand	<i>Keble</i>	1980
Unhappy he who does his	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	2587	We see but half the causes of our	<i>Lowell</i>	319
Unhappy he! who from the first	<i>Thomson</i>	811	We shape ourselves the joy or fear	<i>Whittier</i>	1438
Unto fair conclusions argueth	<i>Tupper</i>	885	We sing the praise of Him who	<i>Kelley</i>	589
Unwelcome insight	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2571	We speak of the realms of the blest	<i>Mills</i>	1724
Up above the thoughts that know		1766	We strive with earthly imaginings	<i>Curry</i>	1122
Up and down his gardens paced	<i>Trench</i>	987	We tread one path to glory	<i>Spitta, tr.</i>	1405
Up from the meadows rich	<i>Whittier</i>	2469	We've no abiding city here	<i>Kelly</i>	1022
Upheaving pillars, on whose tops	<i>A. Cary</i>	1450	We wait beneath the furnace-blast	<i>Whittier</i>	1294
Up hither like aerial vapors	<i>Milton</i>	2153	We watched her breathing through	<i>Hood</i>	677
Upon that burning wall	<i>Pollok</i>	1772	We wear the chains of pleasure	<i>Young</i>	2514
Upon the white sea sand	<i>Brown</i>	2171	We weep when we are born	<i>Aldrich</i>	2595
Up! 'tis no dreaming time	<i>Sigourney</i>	3068	What a poor value do men set on	<i>Shirley</i>	1723
Up! up, my friend! and	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2381	What are these in bright array	<i>Montgomery</i>	1759
Upward they toiled the mountain	<i>Stualey</i>	775	What are we set on earth for	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	13
Varia, there's nothing here that's	<i>Watts</i>	876	What art Thou, mighty One?	<i>White</i>	1511
Vast chain of being! which from	<i>Pope</i>	219	What blest examples do I find	<i>Watts</i>	995
Verily, there is nothing so true	<i>Tupper</i>	2710	What boots the oft-repeated tale	<i>Byron</i>	1478
Verily, they are all thine; freely	<i>Tupper</i>	129	What different dooms our	<i>Hood</i>	1370
Vice is a monster of so frightful	<i>Pope</i>	2937	Whate'er I ask, I surely know	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2554
Vilest of the sinful race	<i>C. Wesley</i>	493	Whate'er man's destiny may be	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	830
Violent fires soon burn out	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1175	Whate'er my God ordains is right	<i>Rodgast, tr.</i>	873
Virtue alone can give true joy		2046	Whate'er our thoughts or purpose	<i>Upham</i>	953
Virtue! how many, as a lowly	<i>M. Brooks</i>	2947	Whate'er the anguish of my	<i>Baron von Canitz, tr.</i>	2034
Vishnu asked Bal to take his choice	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2002	Whate'er the passion, knowledge	<i>Pope</i>	514
Vital spark of heavenly flame	<i>Pope</i>	734	Whate'er thou purposeth to do	<i>Tr. by Bowring</i>	294
Virtue distressed to Faith applied		345	What equal torment to the grief	<i>Spenser</i>	1631
Virtue, like God, whose excellent	<i>Pollok</i>	2943	Whatever hypocrite ansterly	<i>Milton</i>	2249
Voices familiar as my mother	<i>Dickens</i>	2627	Whatever lies—In earth, or fits in	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2801
Voracious learning, often	<i>Young</i>	2099	Whatever sceptic could inquire for	<i>Butler</i>	890
Wait, Abstainers, every year		14	What feels the body when the soul	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2892
Wait, for the day is breaking	<i>Toicensend</i>	2952	What has this bugbear death to	<i>Lucretius, tr.</i>	699
Wait thou for time: the slow	<i>Hooper</i>	1937	"What hast thou for thy scattered	<i>Howe</i>	1072
Want sense, and the world will	<i>Swain</i>	1538	What hid'st thou in thy	<i>Hemans</i>	2726
War, famine, pest, volcano	<i>Young</i>	2237	What horror seest thou in that	<i>Lucretius, tr.</i>	1778
Warp'd by the world in	<i>Byron</i>	1674	What household thoughts	<i>Hemans</i>	238
Warriors and statesmen have their	<i>Norton</i>	3016	What if the little rain should	<i>Cutter</i>	1047
Watch, for the time is short		2969	What is Ambition? 'Tis a glorious	<i>Willis</i>	98
Watch! watch! the subtle peril	<i>Punshon</i>	434	What is a trifle? a thoughtless		2899
Watch, ye saints, with eyelids	<i>P. Palmer</i>	2970	What is death? oh! what is death		713
Weak and irresolute is man	<i>Cowper</i>	1383	What is death? 'Tis to be free	<i>Croly</i>	690
Weak, foolish man! will Heaven	<i>Pope</i>	2945	What is death—To him who meets	<i>Hurdts</i>	716
Weak is the will of man, his	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1919	What is eternity? Can aught	<i>Gibbons</i>	1121
We all are children in our strife	<i>Hale</i>	1092	What is fanatic phrenzy scorn'd	<i>Cowper</i>	1272
We are living, we are dwelling	<i>Ep. Coze</i>	1005	What is genius? 'Tis a flame		1451
We are not worst at once		1648	What is hallow'd ground	<i>Campbell</i>	1034
We are standing on the threshold		2589	What is hope? The beauteous sun	<i>Swain</i>	1854
Wearied and worn with earthly		606	What is its earthly victory	<i>Willis</i>	2081
We clutch our joys as children do	<i>Craik</i>	233	What is man—If his chief good	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1901
We come not with a costly store		421	What is it that you would	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1845
We drive the furrow with the	<i>A. Cary</i>	1397	What is that which I should turn to	<i>Tennyson</i>	282
Weep for the dead! God bids you	<i>Mant</i>	2347	What is the existence of man's	<i>King</i>	2120
Weep not for them! it is no cause		1964	What is the good man and the wise	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2385
We find the fiercest things that	<i>Cook</i>	1982	What is the greatness of a fallen	<i>Trench</i>	1249
We gather up with pious care	<i>C. Wesley</i>	655	What! is the joy more precious than	<i>Shakespeare</i>	925
We grant although he had	<i>Butler</i>	3	What is the little one thinking	<i>Holland</i>	1956
Weigh me the fire: or canst thou	<i>Herrick</i>	1519	What is there like a father to a son	<i>Knowles</i>	1297
Welcome, dear book, soul's joy	<i>Vaughan</i>	2721	What if the sinner's magazines	<i>Blackmore</i>	2938
Welcome, dear feast of Lent	<i>Herbert</i>	1387	What is the world? tell, worldling	<i>Sylvester</i>	3039
We leave now behind us	<i>Donar</i>	411	"What is thy creed?" a hundred	<i>Holmes</i>	581
Well does Jacob's ladder suit		2015	What is thy worship but a vain	<i>Trench</i>	148
We look at man, and wonder at	<i>Cowley</i>	704	What is true knowledge	<i>Mant</i>	2082
We must behold no object	<i>Byron</i>	2360	What laws, my blessed Saviour	<i>Heermann, tr.</i>	176
We overstate the ills of life	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1911	What made the man of envy what	<i>Pollok</i>	1098
We're drawing near to Jesus	<i>Farmer</i>	3023	What man so wise, what earthly	<i>Spenser</i>	747
We're going home, we've had		1710	What may this mean	<i>Milton</i>	1137
Were I as base as is the lowly	<i>Sylvester</i>	1322	What makes a hero?—not success	<i>H. Taylor</i>	1788
Were we as rich in charity of deed	<i>Lytton</i>	329	What men gain fairly—that they	<i>Shelley</i>	2521

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
What might be done if men were	<i>Mackay</i>	1423	When the black-lettered list to	<i>W. R. Spencer</i>	1260
What multitudes the curse shall	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1947	When the dang'rous rocks are		718
What no human eye hath seen	<i>Lange, tr.</i>	1764	When the first larvæ on the	<i>Holmes</i>	2297
What place can be for us	<i>Milton</i>	1760	When the frantic raptures in your	<i>Armstrong</i>	937
What's fame? a fancied life in	<i>Pope</i>	1255	When the hours of day are numbered		656
What shall I do to be forever	<i>Schiller, tr.</i>	943	When these brief trial-days are	<i>Gellert, tr.</i>	1436
What shall I do with all the days	<i>Kenble</i>	10	When the sky is black and	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	825
What! since the prætor did my	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	1393	When the sun sets, shadows that	<i>Lee</i>	1308
What then? Why, then another	<i>Creudson</i>	310	When this passing world is done	<i>McCheyne</i>	741
What though before me it is dark		1190	When those we love on earth	<i>Montgomery</i>	2249
What though the ancient dragon	<i>C. Wesley</i>	759	When thou a fast would'st keep	<i>Barton</i>	1289
What use the preacher's truth and	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	327	When Thou dost favor any action	<i>Herbert</i>	22
What 'vailleth them to skip	<i>Wyatt</i>	1091	When thou dost purpose aught	<i>Herbert</i>	2618
When a deed is done for Freedom	<i>Lowell</i>	286	When thou hast drained	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2609
When adversities flow	<i>Lilly</i>	1401	When thou wouldst take a lazy	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	194
When adverse winds and waves	<i>Sigourney</i>	2811	When through the deep waters		1566
When all the year our fields	<i>Wither</i>	2602	When time seems short and death	<i>Bethune</i>	1193
When all Thy mercies, O my God	<i>Addison</i>	1579	When to the common rest that	<i>Bryant</i>	2062
When Amruzail describes	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2095	When urged by strong temptation	<i>Baillie</i>	473
When another life is added		1070	When we are young, this year we	<i>Morris</i>	52
When at first from virtue's	<i>Scott</i>	1647	When we hear the music ringing		1755
When by the bed of languishment	<i>Young</i>	679	When wounded sore the	<i>Alexander</i>	2708
Whence, but from Heaven, could	<i>Dryden</i>	240	When young, and full of sanguine	<i>C. Wesley</i>	273
When clouds are seen wise men put	<i>Shakespeare</i>	320	Where are the heroes of the ages	<i>White</i>	1790
When cruel deeds are done	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2648	Where art Thou? Thou! Source	<i>Townsend</i>	1499
When Death strikes down the	<i>Dickens</i>	696	Where'er a human heart doth wear	<i>Lowell</i>	289
When doom'd to poverty's	<i>Campbell</i>	1866	Where'er I turn my restless eye	<i>Melendez, tr.</i>	1491
When every scene, this side the		43	Where'er the power of ridicule	<i>Alexaside</i>	2685
When fain to learn, we lean	<i>Ingelow</i>	2369	Wherefore, it is wise and well	<i>Tupper</i>	1915
When first my soul enlisted	<i>Newton</i>	146	Where high the heavenly temple	<i>Logan</i>	1793
When first thou earnest, gentle	<i>Norton</i>	58	Where is comfort? in division	<i>Tennyson</i>	2273
When first thy eyes unveil, give	<i>Vaughan</i>	2229	Where is the fame—Which the	<i>Shelley</i>	1246
When first, to make my heart His	<i>Newton</i>	524	Where is the fire which once	<i>Herbert</i>	136
When flowing garments I behold	<i>Herrick</i>	927	Where is the troubled heart	<i>Campbell</i>	59
When Fortune smiles and looks		1267	Where is your heathen brother	<i>Sigourney</i>	2225
When fumes of wine do once the	<i>Lucretius, tr</i>	932	Where no shadow shall bewilder	<i>Bonar</i>	2679
When gathering clouds around I	<i>Grant</i>	866	Where pilgrims seek the Prophet's	<i>Lynch</i>	2115
When God came down from	<i>Milman</i>	2211	Where shall we bury our shame	<i>Moore</i>	888
When gratitude o'erflows the	<i>Lillo</i>	1582	Where that innumerable throng	<i>Grinfield</i>	1759
When haughty expectations	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1182	Where the fair valley spread her	<i>Rolls</i>	777
When I consider how my life is	<i>Milton</i>	268	Where, thy true treasure	<i>Young</i>	2000
When I gaze on the light of yon		1756	Which is the weakest thing	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1702
When I survey the wondrous cross	<i>Watts</i>	590	While in this sacred rite of thine	<i>Smith</i>	204
When I was young! Ah, woful	<i>Coleridge</i>	81	While thirst of praise and vain	<i>Montague</i>	352
When Jordan hushed his waters	<i>Campbell</i>	257	While this immortal spark of	<i>Blacklock</i>	2923
When languor and disease	<i>Toplady</i>	1910	Whither leads the path	<i>Lowell</i>	205
When lovely woman stoops to	<i>Goldsmith</i>	253	Who after wisdom flies must guard	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2598
When man in error gropes	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1154	Who are the bliss'd	<i>Prince</i>	262
When man is born anew	<i>Grinfield</i>	2651	Who art thou so wondrous fair		1248
When man is waxing frail	<i>Brown</i>	2208	Who calleth thee, Heart	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1684
When, march'd on to the nightly	<i>White</i>	402	Who can believe w' th common	<i>Stoif</i>	1220
When mortal man resigns his	<i>C. Wesley</i>	722	Who can forget, never to be	<i>Fletcher</i>	419
When Moses waved his mystio	<i>Newton</i>	2241	Whoever fights, whoever falls	<i>Emerson</i>	2063
When Music, heavenly maid	<i>Collins</i>	2458	Whoever thinks a faultless piece	<i>Pope</i>	5679
When nursed with skill what	<i>Shenstone</i>	2716	Who feels that God and Heaven's	<i>Lowell</i>	290
When o'er earth is breaking		2425	Who has good deeds brought well	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1550
When on a day, the gates of	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2188	Who has this Book and reads it not		2723
When once thy foot enters the	<i>Herbert</i>	429	Who is as the Christian great	<i>C. Wesley</i>	407
When one is past, another care	<i>Herrick</i>	216	Who is the Creator love, created	<i>Coleridge</i>	412
When one that holds communion	<i>Cowper</i>	1979	Who is the honest man	<i>Herbert</i>	505
When on my new-fledged wings I		1711	Who learns and learns	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2100
When on Sinai's top I see	<i>Montgomery</i>	307	Whole houses, of their whole	<i>Juvenal, tr.</i>	804
When on the fragrant sandal-tree	<i>Edmeston</i>	1360	Whom call we gay? That honor	<i>Cowper</i>	1446
When other things are broken	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1651	Whom do we dub as gentleman	<i>Cook</i>	1454
When prayer delights the least	<i>Trench</i>	2549	Whom first we love, you know	<i>Lytton</i>	2187
When remedies are past the griefs	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1624	Whom God hath made the heads		1268
When rising wind and		2625	Who shall guess what I may be	<i>Tupper</i>	3057
When shall Thy love constrain	<i>C. Wesley</i>	491	"Who shall be greatest in Thy		997
When shall we meet again		2264	Who that a watcher doth remain	<i>Trench</i>	1627

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Who that I as feelings would	<i>Clare</i>	2449	Wouldst the honey still taste	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2583
Who, that surveys this span	<i>Moore</i>	1245	Wouldst thou from sorrow	<i>Wilcox</i>	29
Who, think'st thou, in the courts	<i>Mant</i>	159	Wouldst thou hear what man	<i>Jonson</i>	1107
Who, when the pilot warns	<i>Mant</i>	2493	Wouldst thou inherit life	<i>Dach</i>	2834
Who would be cleansed from every	<i>Allis</i>	1805	Wouldst thou learn the depths of	<i>Monzell</i>	1462
Who would rely upon these	<i>Webster</i>	784	Wouldst thou the mansions	<i>Mant</i>	3066
Who wrapt destruction up in	<i>Young</i>	553	Wrapt in a Christless shroud	<i>Bonar</i>	300
Why art thou cast down, my	<i>Sachs, tr.</i>	2528	Wrapt in impervious mists	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1017
Why comes this fragrance on the	<i>Davies</i>	1502	Wretched, helpless, and distressed	<i>C. Wesley</i>	518
Why life, a moment? infinite	<i>Young</i>	6130	Ye are stars of the night, ye are	<i>Moore</i>	3019
Why should I fear the darkest	<i>Newton</i>	870	Ye bold to explain, describe	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1572
Why should immortal bow to	<i>Judson</i>	1133	Ye golden lamps of heaven	<i>Doddridge</i>	665
Why should we count our life	<i>Hale</i>	255	"Ye have a land of mist and	<i>Sigourney</i>	2009
Why this longing, this forever	<i>Winslow</i>	2025	Ye mariners of England	<i>Campbell</i>	1088
Why this—Will lug your priests	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1534	Ye mindful merchants, that with	<i>Spenser</i>	216
Why thus longing, thus forever	<i>Winslow</i>	952	Ye nymphs of Solyma! begin the	<i>Pope</i>	2287
Will Fortune never come with	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1368	Ye paint me old! and why	<i>Withius, tr.</i>	2575
Wisdom divine! who tells the	<i>C. Wesley</i>	3000	Ye powers who rule the tongue	<i>Cowper</i>	739
Wisdom, whose fruits are purity	<i>Moore</i>	2099	Ye quietists in homage to the	<i>Young</i>	843
Wise men ne'er sit and wail their	<i>Shakespeare</i>	363	Yes, better 'tis to die		945
Wise in his day, the heathen	<i>D. Gray</i>	711	Yet send—E'en then, in silent	<i>Hemans</i>	1275
Wishing, of all employments	<i>Young</i>	3004	Yes—flowers have tones—God	<i>Mrs. Esling</i>	1344
With blood—but not his own	<i>Conder</i>	175	Yes! I answered you last night	<i>E. B. Bronning</i>	556
With caution taste the sweet	<i>Cowper</i>	1151	Yes, it was the mountain echo	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1031
With creeping, crooked pace forth	<i>Spenser</i>	1909	Yes—loving is a painful thrill	<i>Tr. by Moore</i>	2195
With eloquence innate his tongue	<i>Dryden</i>	2563	Yes! rather than be poor	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	1531
With equal foot, rich friend	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	1291	Yes, Thou didst die for me, O Son		737
With fatal and disastrous	<i>Bickersteth</i>	21	Yes, thou mayest weep, for Jesus		1620
With God 'tis one	<i>Baillie</i>	1693	Yes, 'tis a mine of precious	<i>Mant</i>	247
With him went Hope in rank	<i>Spenser</i>	1867	Yes, 'tis God's presence gives	<i>Mant</i>	1730
Within the gates of hell sat Sin	<i>Milton</i>	1770	Yes, 'tis the hand—Of death I feel	<i>White</i>	636
Within the heart of every man	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1697	Yes, we do differ when we most	<i>Coleridge</i>	2730
Within the old cathedral dim		2722	Yet cease I not to struggle	<i>Wordsworth</i>	154
Within this ample volume lies	<i>Scott</i>	244	Yet be not surety if thou be a	<i>Herbert</i>	1296
Within this lowly grave a	<i>Bryant</i>	1795	Yet disappointed joys are woes	<i>Byron</i>	863
With joy—with grief, that healing	<i>Young</i>	611	Yet do thy work; it shall	<i>Whittier</i>	951
With notions fraught, the	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2452	Yet grieve thou not, nor think	<i>Bryant</i>	3061
Without haste! without rest	<i>Goethe, tr.</i>	946	Yet heaven hath angels watching	<i>Whittier</i>	1708
With scanty line shall reason	<i>Bally</i>	2625	Yet in thy thriving still misdoubt	<i>Herbert</i>	193
With scrupulous care exact, he	<i>Pollok</i>	289	Yet is there one more cursed than	<i>Spenser</i>	2018
With silence only as their	<i>Whittier</i>	1618	Yet man, fool man! here buries	<i>Young</i>	1018
With the year—Seasons return	<i>Milton</i>	270	Yet not with man His Holiness	<i>Weid</i>	616
With trembling hand	<i>Sigourney</i>	2	Yet, O! the thought that thou art	<i>Cowper</i>	2451
With what an awful world	<i>Thomson</i>	570	Yet there be others, that will	<i>Tupper</i>	1840
With what clear guile of gracious	<i>Wilkinson</i>	459	Yet well thy soul hath brook'd the	<i>Byron</i>	1366
With what unknown delight	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	1960	Yet within thy human bosom		1975
Woe came to man in Eden		202	Ye writers of what none with	<i>Cowper</i>	2298
Woe to thee, wild Ambition! I	<i>M. A. Brooks</i>	101	You have already gone too far	<i>Prior</i>	1113
Woe to the worldly man, who	<i>King</i>	559	You may as well go staid upon	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2405
Women are angels wooing	<i>Shakespeare</i>	555	Your hoards are great, your	<i>Whittier</i>	1442
Woman's heart and gentle hand	<i>Hale</i>	3613	Your voiceless lips, O flowers	<i>Longfellow</i>	567
Wonder of wonders! On the	<i>R. Palmer</i>	614	You satisfy your anger	<i>Massinger</i>	2630
Words are mighty, words are		3025	You say to me—wards your affection	<i>Herrick</i>	2193
Words are things of little cost		3024	Youth is not rich in time; it may	<i>Young</i>	2883
Work for time is flying	<i>Bonar</i>	3031	Zion is our home	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1722
Would I describe a preacher	<i>Cowper</i>	2558			

FOSTER'S CYCLOPÆDIAS.

BY REV. ELON FOSTER, D.D.

NEW CYCLOPÆDIA OF PROSE ILLUSTRATIONS adapted to Christian teaching; embracing Mythology, Analogies, Legends, Parables, Emblems, Metaphors, Similes, Allegories, Proverbs, Classic, Historic, and Religious Anecdotes, &c. Vol. I.

This volume contains a vast and valuable collection of illustrations. The second volume cannot supersede, but only supplement it.

NEW CYCLOPÆDIA OF PROSE ILLUSTRATIONS adapted to Christian teaching; embracing Allegories, Analogies, Anecdotes, Aphorisms, Emblems, Fables, Legends, Metaphors, Parables, Quotations, Similes, Biblical Types and Figures, &c. Vol. II.

This volume contains the latest and freshest prose illustrations in great variety.

NEW CYCLOPÆDIA OF POETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS adapted to Christian teaching; embracing Poems, Odes, Legends, Lyrics, Hymns, Sonnets, Extracts, &c. Vol. I.

This is the only Cyclopædia of Poetry extant, and is the latest and best poetical work for preachers' use. It covers the abstract themes of religion and literature with whole poems and extensive extracts, and makes it possible to study any subject in the poet's light.

NEW CYCLOPÆDIA OF POETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS; comprising Descriptive Poems of the Scenes, Incidents, Persons and Places of the Bible. Vol. II.

This book is the poet's commentary on the most interesting historical passages of the Bible; it also contains analytical, authors', descriptive and textual indexes to the entire four volumes.

These works have been proved to be well adapted to their design, and have won a permanent place among the preacher's requisites. Their advantage appears in the following particulars:

1st. *Their copiousness.* Smaller books could only give a few illustrations, and would be confined to the common topics. These works embrace a great variety of every kind, drawn from all available sources, and illustrate an unprecedented number of subjects. No one need look in vain for a beautiful presentation of any moral or religious theme. Their possessor has always at hand the best illustrations, either prose or poetic, which literature affords.

2d. *The excellence of their matter.* The imperishable coined thought of six hundred poets and two thousand prose-writers cannot fail to give these works great interest and value to all readers. Mankind is richer and better because they have lived. Linked with truth, their words become immortal. No books are more important for the library of the student, or attractive for the centre-table of the household. They form a delightful commentary on moral and religious truths.

3d. *Their facility of reference.* A miscellaneous collection of such treasures as these could not be valueless; but the thorough analysis, classification, and alphabetical method here found, make the works easily available. By the various indexes it is possible to find all that relates to any person or subject. The textual index connects about fifteen thousand illustrations with pertinent texts. These indexes must add greatly to the utility of the volumes.

The economy of these books is an important consideration. The preacher must keep himself fresh on all themes: he cannot afford to buy a treatise on each topic. In these works he can turn to any subject he wishes to present, and find the most available *material for use*,—illustrations of every kind, from all sources, and on all themes. One of these in a sermon or speech is often of more value than the cost of the books. We have a great number of assurances from those who have used them, that they are *the most useful books in their libraries, which they would not be without at any price.* Uniform royal octavos, bound in cloth, \$5 per volume; sheep, \$6; half morocco, \$7. Order of your bookseller, or send direct to the publishers.

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO., 13 Astor Place, New York.

POEMS PUBLISHED

By T. Y. CROWELL & CO., 13 Astor Place, New York.

Aytoun's Poems.
Burns' Poems.
Byron's Poems.
Campbell's Poems.
Chaucer's Poems.
Coleridge's Poems.
Cowper's Poems.
Crabbe's Poems.
Dante's Poems (Cary's Translation).
Dryden's Poems.
Favorite Poems.
Goldsmith's Poems.
Hemans' Poems.
Homer's Iliad (Pope's Translation).
Homer's Odyssey (Pope's Translation).
Hood's Poems.

Ingelow's Poems.
Keats' Poems.
Milton's Poems.
Moore's Poems.
Ossian's Poems.
Owen Meredith's Poems.
Pope's Poems.
Procter's Poems.
Rogers' Poems.
Sacred Poems.
Scott's Poems.
Shakespeare's Poems.
Shelley's Poems.
Tennyson's Poems.
Thomson's Poems.
Wordsworth's Poems.

By A. D. F. RANDOLPH & CO., New York.

At the Beautiful Gate.
Heart to Heart.

Palace of the King.
Unto the Desired Haven.

By ROBERT CARTER & BRO., New York.

Lays of the Holy Land.
Scotia's Bards.
Bickersteth's Yesterday, To-day and
Forever.

Bickersteth's Two Brothers.
Bonar's (H.) Hymns of Faith and
Hope, 1st, 2d, and 3d Series.
Bonar's (H.) Hymns of the Nativity.

By C. D. COLESWORTHY.

A Group of Children.

By N. B. SMITHERS.

Translations of Latin Hymns of the Middle Ages.

By DODD, MEAD & CO., New York.

Library of Religious Poems: Schaff & Gilman.

By ROBERTS BROS., Boston.

Alger's (W. R.) Oriental Poetry.
Barnes' (William) Rural Poems.
Morris' (William) Earthly Paradise,
3 vols.
Rossetti's (C. G.) Poems.

Rossetti's (D. G.) Poems.
Buchanan's (Robert) Poems.
Gray's (David) Poems.
Swain's Poems.











Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 01034 5207